This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

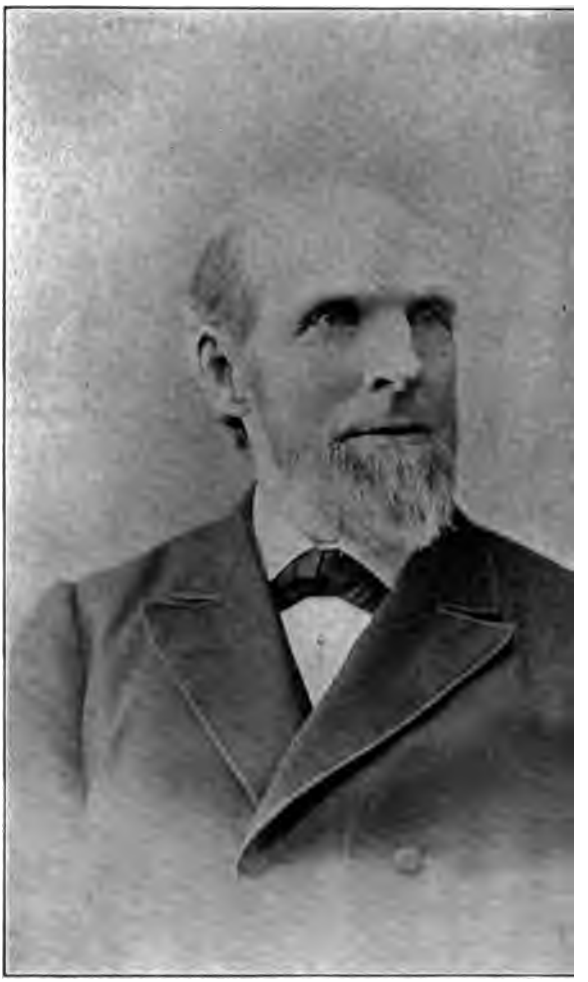
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



Very truly yours

N. F. Carter

# THE NATIVE MINISTRY

OF

# NEW HAMPSHIRE

Πορευθέντες εἰς τὸν κόσμον ἅπαντα, κηρυξατε τὸ εὐαγγέλιον πάσῃ τῇ κτίσει.

---

THE HARVESTING OF MORE THAN THIRTY YEARS

---

Labitur, et labetur, in omne volubilis ævum.

BY

REV. N. F. CARTER

---

CONCORD, N. H.
RUMFORD PRINTING CO.
1906

US 11963.10
~~US 1376.35~~
~~US 11963.10~~
HARVARD COLLEGE
JUN 23 1908
LIBRARY.
Mary Osgood fund

# PREFACE.

This volume, as far as known, unique in its conception and scope, owes its existence to the casual thought that in the earlier years of this country's history New England largely furnished its ministry, but with the spreading of the ever-increasing population and the formation of new states, would do so no longer. Enough, however, had been done to merit permanent record. The compiler, as a native of New Hampshire, soon decided to chronicle her proportion of such ministry down to date, and for more than 30 years has taken great pleasure in bringing together the material herein included, of 2,509 who, in home and foreign lands, have sought to render valuable service to their generation in the line of their distinctive work. This has necessitated the examination of uncounted volumes and newspapers, an extensive correspondence, and many personal interviews. The endeavor has been to give the complete statistical life of all of all denominations as far as obtainable. Of a few the fact only has been learned. Of some the account is very meagre. Some early dropped from the public records and were lost from sight. The facts of some have been gathered from various sources, and a very few are incomplete because of the failure of individuals to make response to inquiries. It has been thought best to include licentiates in the record, as some have done valuable service while engaged in other professions, and others have died before reaching ordination.

Experience makes certain that this record, large as it is, is still incomplete for lack of knowledge, and the compiler will be glad if persons examining the volume and failing to find names that ought to be there will kindly inform him of such fact, in the interest of greater completeness.

While the endeavor has been to chronicle every thing relating to

the statistical life of the individual, including a complete bibli
phy as far as possible, as will be seen personal eulogy has fo
no part of the plan. Only now and then a noteworthy incide
an individual's history has been given, and then in briefest f
Doubtless mistakes will be found, for they are inevitable in brin
together such a mass of facts, but no pains has been spared to en
entire accuracy. Sources of information are not always reli
Where authorities have differed, the one most probable has
given.

It is hoped that the five indexes will be found eminently s
factory, and the volume, as a book of reference, become invalu
to every public library. It certainly should find a place in e
such library in New Hampshire.

In the preparation of the work, the valuable aid furnished
many is hereby gratefully acknowledged, and special thanks accor
to Miss Mary E. Stone of the Congregational Library of Bost
who in the earlier years of its compilation very kindly furnis
much new material.

The hope is fondly cherished that the appearance of this volu
will induce some one in each of the other New England sta
native or resident, who has the necessary courage and perseveran
to undertake the work for his own state. The compiler of this v
ume will gladly give to such the benefit of his experience.

CONCORD, N. H., Jan. 1, 1906.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE NATIVE MINISTRY.

## ACWORTH.

**Giles Bailey,** Universalist, son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Silsby) Bailey, was born May 7, 1815. Preparatory studies at Cavendish and Chester (Vt.), Hopkinton and Unity Academies, 1834–6. Teacher in Vermont and New Hampshire, 1836–8. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Lemuel Willis of Lempster, 1838–9. Licensed and began to preach at Winthrop, Me., Nov. 1839. Ordained pastor there, May 27, 1840; dismissed, July 1842. Pastor, Brunswick, Me., July, 1842–8. Traveling Agent of Maine Convention, to counsel and aid destitute churches, 1848–9. Pastor, Oldtown, Me., Oct. 1849–52; Dexter, Me., Jan. 1852–6; Claremont, Jan. 1856–8; Gardiner, Me., Oct. 1858–66. Editor of *The Universalist*, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1866–7. Pastor, Belfast, Me., June 1867–9; and Reading, Pa., Nov. 1869–78. Died there, May 14, 1878.

Married (1) Jane M. Damon; (2) Sarah Murphy; (3) Mercy Bassett.

Publications.—(1) Statistics of the Universalist Church. (2) Annual Register, 1867–70. (3) Oration on the Celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of Acworth, in Town History, 1869. (4) Memorial Sermon on the Loss at Sea of Capt. Eleazer V. Gilvery, Belfast, Me., 1874.

**John Hubbard Beckwith,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Shailer and Esther (Simonds) Beckwith, was born Jan. 16, 1811. Ordained, Middlesex, Vt., 1843, and pastor there, 1843–5. Acting pastor, Johnson, Vt., Oct. 1845–8. Installed, Middletown, Vt., June 1849; dismissed, Oct. 16, 1855. Acting pastor, Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 1855–8; Barton, Vt., 1859; Bristol, Vt., Dec. 1860–1; Raymondville and Norfolk, N. Y., 1862–4. Chaplain Second United States Colored Infantry, April to Dec. 1864; acting pastor, Evans Mills, N. Y., 1865–7; Washington, D. C., 1868–71; Parishville, N. Y., 1872; Massena, N. Y., 1873–6; and Munnsville, N. Y., Aug. 1876–7. A. M. from the University of Vermont, 1858. Died, Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1877.

Married Sarah Ann, daughter of Gideon and Betsey (Reyn Dyer of Leicester, Vt., Dec. 10, 1833.

Publication.—Immersion not Baptism, 1858; republished, 187

**Sellic Osbon Browne,** M. D., Methodist, was born Sept. 23, 1 Went to Fitchburg, Mass., 1843. Graduated at the New York M ical College, 1855. In practice several years at Ware and Spr field, Mass. Licensed as a local preacher, 1858. Went West, 1 Admitted to the West Wisconsin Conference, 1869. Ordained Bishop Simpson at Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 9, 1871; and elde Bishop Merrill at Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 21, 1873.

Appointments, all in Wisconsin.—Menominee, 1869; Oxf 1870–1; Delton, 1872; Bloom Station, 1873–4; North Freed 1875; supernumerary, and practising medicine there, 1876–8; Baraboo, 1878–83. Died at Baraboo, Oct. 21, 1883.

Married (1) Harriet Whipple, 1845. She died, 1848. (2) M Whipple, 1850. She survived him.

**William Campbell,** Mormon, son of Daniel and Ann (Houst Campbell, was born about 1815. Ordained, Walpole, April 13, 18 Ordination practically nominal. Died of cholera, on his way Salt Lake, at St. Joseph, Mo., June 26, 1851.

Married Nancy, daughter of Asa and Rhoda (Davis) Nash of G sum, May 21, 1837. She died of cholera at St. Joseph, Mo., Ju 30, 1851.

**Benjamin Chatterton,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, w born 1778. Residence, Middlesex, Vt., 1798–1855. Ordained the Feb. 3, 1828. Pastor there, 1832–55. Labored also as an itinera Died, Middlesex, Vt., June 17, 1855.

Married —— ——. She died, Middlesex, Vt., March 5, 1850.

**Henry J. Davis,** Methodist, son of Oliver and Harriet Davis, w born May 12, 1835. Licentiate. Was a private in Company Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers, enlisting Aug. 5, 1862; captur at Poplar Springs, Va., Sept. 30, 1864; paroled, and died, Annapoli Md., March 14, 1865.

**Heman Gates,** Mormon, son of Jacob and Polly (Foster) Gate was born Oct. 14, 1804. Ordained, Gilsum, by Elders Willia Walker and Solomon Mack, July 1, 1857. Ordination practical nominal. Died, Alstead, Jan. 3, 1877.

Married Susan S., daughter of Richard and Hannah (Kendal Hall of Mason, Feb. 26, 1826.

**Samuel Graves,** D. D., Baptist, son of John and Betsey (Cilley) Graves, was born March 25, 1820. Preparatory studies at Lyndon, Vt. Graduated at Madison University, N. Y., 1844; and Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1846. Tutor of Mathematics and Greek, Madison University, 1846–9. Licensed to preach by the Church, Passumpsic, Vt., 1842. Ordained pastor, Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 8, 1849; dismissed, Oct. 29, 1852. Professor of Greek, Kalamazoo College, and of Ecclesiastical History, Theological Seminary, Oct. 1851–9. Pastor Central Church, Norwich, Ct., Nov. 6, 1859–69; Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 2, 1870–85. President Atlanta (Ga.) Seminary, April 1885–95. Visited Europe and Palestine, 1872. President of the State Convention, Michigan, 1871–2. Gave the annual sermon before the American Missionary Union. Wrote largely for the religious press, served much on school committees and in denominational societies. D. D. from Shurtleff College and Madison University, 1866. Died Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 20, 1895.

Married Mary Williams, daughter of James Lewis, M. D., and Eliza (Colfax) Baldwin, at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1846.

Publication.—Outlines of Theology, 1892.

**John Hemphill,** Universalist, son of Joseph and Susanna B. (Rogers) Hemphill, was born Feb. 1, 1805. Preparatory studies at Chester, Vt. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Warren Skinner of Proctorsville, Vt. Labored at Ludlow, Saxton's River, Rockingham, Vt.; Swanzey, Orange, Weymouth, Middleboro and Bernardston, Mass.; Ridgeway, N. J.; Middleport, N. Y.; and Orleans, Mass. Died Yarmouth, Mass., May 19, 1863.

Married (1) Mary A. Cambridge of Saxton's River, Vt. (2) Hannah O. Rogers of Lowell, Mass., 1858. She died, Warner, Feb. 2, 1888.

**Hiram Houston,** Congregationalist, son of Alexander and Lydia (Brooks) Houston, was born June 3, 1818. Preparatory studies at Hancock, Kimball Union (1840–1), and Newbury (Vt.) Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1850. Taught nine terms of school in New Hampshire, one, Vermont, and three, Maine, 1838–48. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot (Me.) Association, Jan. 1, 1850. Ordained, Orland, Me., Sept. 25, 1850, and pastor there, 1850–9; dismissed, Oct. 18, 1864. Acting pastor Sandy Point, Stockton, Me., March 1, 1859–67; and East Searsport, Me., Feb. 6, 1859–67, residing at Sandy Point. In Europe, May to Oct. 1867. Acting pastor, Rutland, Mass., Oct.

1867–8; First Church, Deer Isle, Me., April 5, 1868–82; Se Church, Wells, Me., 1883–6. Without charge, Dorchester, M Sept. 1886–1900. Died, Washington, D. C., April 8, 1900.

Married (1) Ellen Rebecca, daughter of John and Catherine (R ardson) Davis of West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1850. She die Deer Isle, Me., Sept. 1882. (2) Mrs. Mary Lucinda, daughte Joseph Kneeland and Harriet (Ray) Pelton of Great Barring Mass., and widow of H. H. Griswold, Oct. 10, 1883. She survi him.

**Daniel Lancaster,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer Elizabeth (Davidson) Lancaster, was born Nov. 30, 1796. Gra ated at Dartmouth College, 1821, and Andover Theological Se nary, 1824. Licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, J 20, 1824. Ordained pastor, First Church, Gilmanton, Sept. 1825; dismissed, July 25, 1832. Acting pastor, Central Chur Gilmanton, Aug. 1832–5; installed Dec. 16, 1835; dismiss Jan. 26, 1852. Afterwards teacher of a Young Ladies' Sch Concord. Acting pastor, Penacook, 1853–5; Middleton, N. 1855–9. Without charge, New York City, 1860–80. Twelve ye secretary of New Hampshire Bible Society, while at Gilmanto nine years scribe of Deerfield Association; seven years secret of Strafford County Conference, and six years moderator; trust of New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, 1837–46; Gilmant Academy and Theological Seminary, 1831–52; chaplain of N Hampshire Insane Asylum, Concord, 1852–5, and New Hampshi Legislature, one year. Member of the New Hampshire Histori Society. Originator of the Dartmouth Alumni Association, N York City. Died there May 28, 1880.

Married (1) Ann E., daughter of John Lemist of Dorchest Mass., Aug. 29, 1827. She died Aug. 27, 1829. (2) Eliza Gibl daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Gibbs) Greeley of Foxcroft, M Feb. 14, 1831.

Publications.—(1) History of Gilmanton, 1845. (2) Funeral S mon of William Strong Cogswell, 1848. (3) Funeral Sermon Rev. William Cogswell, 1850.

**Calvin Stoughton Locke,** Unitarian, son of Amos Jewett a Clementina (Stoughton) Locke, was born Oct. 12, 1829. Prepa tory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1841–4; and Willist Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1844–5. Graduated at Amhe College, 1849, and Harvard Divinity School, 1854. Ordained, W

Dedham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1854, and pastor there, 1854–64. Teacher of a private school, Dedham, Mass., 1864–8. Acting pastor Dover, Mass., 1869–78. Many years member of the school board, Dedham, Mass.

Married Annie, daughter of Jairus Lincoln of Northboro, Mass., June 5, 1855.

Publications.—School Reports, Dedham, Mass., 1872–4.

**Grosvenor Clarke Morse,** Congregationalist, son of Loring and Mary (Dwinnell) Morse, was born April 19, 1827. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1848–50. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1854, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Ordained an evangelist, Sept. 14, 1857. Acting pastor, Emporia, Kan., 1857–68, and Grasshopper Falls, Kan., 1868–70. He went to Emporia as one of the "Andover Band," and finding no church to call him, he called the church, organized and built a house of worship in a few years. Was superintendent of schools, and through his tireless energy the State Normal School was organized. He took part also in founding Washburn College. Died at Emporia, Kan., July 13, 1870.

Married Abby Barber of Sherborn, Mass. Sept. 1857.

**John Orcutt,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of John Snell and Hannah (Courier) Orcutt, was born May 20, 1807. Teacher, and student in medicine, Burlington, Vt., 1818–30. Student in the University of Vermont, 1830–3. Licensed to preach, Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 1, 1834. Supplied South Wellfleet, Mass., June 12, 1834–5. Ordained an evangelist by the Black River Association, Vt., Aug. 4, 1835. Resident licentiate, Andover, Mass., 1835–7. Installed, North Reading, Mass., July 12, 1837; dismissed, April 19, 1842; Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842; dismissed, May 1, 1849. Preaching, organizing churches, and raising funds, Apalachicola, Fla., May 1849–50. In the service of the American Colonization Society, and afterwards general secretary, New York City, 1850–79. A. M. from University of Vermont, 1851, and D. D. from Columbia College, 1863. Died, Hartford, Conn., March 9, 1879.

Married Frances L. Blake.

Publications.—(1) African Colonization: An Address delivered at Washington, D. C., June 19, 1865. (2) Tracts. (3) A Tract for the Times.

**Lauren Pearson,** Baptist, son of James and Hannah (Duty) Pearson, was born Aug. 19, 1808. Preparatory studies at New Hampton

Institution, 1832–4. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Zel Jones, Hancock, 1837–8. Financial agent of Hancock Literary Scientific Institution, 1838–9. Licensed to preach by the Ch Acworth, June 2, 1839. Labored as an evangelist in Maine New Hampshire. Supplied, Waltham, Me., April to Dec. 1 Dunbarton, May, 1842–3; Campton, June 6, 1843–5; Lime Me., Oct. 1845–7; Lancaster, Oct. 1847–8; Southwest Harbor, Desert, Me., March 1848–9, supplying four places; West Gou boro, Me., April 1849–50, also supplying half the time at Pros Harbor; Jonesport, Me., Nov. 1850–2. Ordained pastor, at A son Point, Me., Jan. 14, 1852. Without charge, Boston, M 1854–5. Supplied, Woodsville, Hopkinton, Mass., April 185 Without charge, Boston, Mass., April 1856–7; and Chelsea, M March 1857–78. Took occasional trips to Nova Scotia and N Brunswick for health and missionary work. Died, Chelsea, M June 28, 1878.

Married Martha E., daughter of Eli and Sally H. (Jordan) Co of Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 23, 1841.

**John G. Stearns,** Baptist, was born Nov. 22, 1795. He spen part of his early life in Rutland, N. Y. Graduated at Madison U versity, 1822. Ordained at Waterville, N. Y., June 13, 1822, a served as pastor, for longer or shorter periods, in Syracuse, Paris, E Avon, Gorham, Clymer, Dewittville, Clinton and New Hartford, in New York. Impaired health interfered with his labors in t ministry. Previous to 1872 he retired from active work and resid in Clinton, N. Y.

Married (1) Rebecca Smith in Sangerville, N. Y., June 18 She died April 3, 1824. (2) Silena Post of Marshall, N. Y., Mar 1826. She died March 31, 1854. (3) Lovina Drake in Clym N. Y., Sept. 27, 1854.

Publications.—(1) The Immortality of the Soul. (2) Fr Masonry.

**Cranmore Wallace,** Episcopalian, son of James and Mart (Nesmith) Wallace, was born Feb. 27, 1802. Preparatory studi at Kimball Union Academy, 1819–20. Graduated at Dartmou College, 1824. Classical teacher, New Ipswich; Marblehe Chelmsford and Boston, Mass., 1824–30; and Cheraw, S. C., 1830- Studied for the ministry, and ordained deacon, by Rt. Rev. Bish Nathaniel Bowen, D. D., Jan. 1, 1836; and priest, 1837. Rect James Island, S. C., 1837–9. Minister-at-large, having charge

Chapel for the Poor and Strangers, Charleston, S. C., 1839–41. Rector, St. John's Church, Berkley, S. C., 1841–8; and St. Stephen's Church, Charleston, S. C., 1848–60. Secretary of South Carolina Diocesan Convention, 18 years. Died, Charleston, S. C., Feb. 8, 1860.

Married Juliet Farwell of Chelmsford, Mass., May 1827.

**Royal West,** Presbyterian, son of Sprague and Phebe (Carleton) West, was born in 1793. Teacher in Trenton, Utica and Salina, N. Y. Licensed to preach, 1834. Acting pastor, Enfield, N. Y., Aug. 1834–6; Reading, N. Y., July 1836–8; Walworth, N. Y., Oct. 1838–42; Churchville, N. Y., Oct. 1842–4; and Fairport, N. Y., 1844–5. Afterwards tract colporteur, New York City. Died there, 1852.

**Hiram Wilson,** Congregationalist, son of John and Polly (McCoy) Wilson, was born Sept. 23, 1803. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1827–9. Student in Manual Labor School, Whitesboro, N. Y., 1829–32; Lane Theological Seminary, 1833–4; and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1834–6, graduating. Ordained. Missionary to colored refugees, Dawn Mills, Ontario, 1836–49, and St. Catherine's, Ontario, 1849–64. Died, April 1864.

Married (1) Hannah M. Hubbard. (2) Mary Holland.

## ALBANY.

**Francis Kenerson,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Betsey (Ham) Kenerson, was born Dec. 25, 1828. His parents moved to Great Falls, 1837; Tamworth, 1841; and Hingham, Mass., 1844. Bred a carpenter, and worked in Lawrence and Boston, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, May 28, 1852, and Sept. 1, 1854. Labored in the vicinity of Tamworth, 1851–2. Pastor, Second Church, Eaton, 1852–3; Tamworth, 1853–4; Second Church, Ossipee, 1854–7. Also labored briefly in Porter, Jackson, and Madison. Ordained, Ossipee, Dec. 6, 1855. Died there, Jan. 13, 1858.

Married Mary Ann Head, of Tamworth, April 21, 1850.

**Samuel Stickney Nickerson,** Free Baptist, son of Joshua and Betsey (Rice) Nickerson, was born Sept. 24, 1835. Graduated at New Hampton Literary Institution, and New Hampton Theological School, 1863. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, May 26, 1863. Ordained an evangelist, Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1864. Missionary to the Freedmen, Roanoke Island, N. C.,

Oct. 1863–6; Fort Royal, Va., Oct. 1866–7; and Harper's F W. Va., April to Oct. 1867. Pastor, East Randolph, Vt., 1868–71; West Charleston, Vt., May 1871–3; West Derby, April 1873–6; East and West Charleston, Vt., April 1876–7; Derby, Vt., June 1877–9; Sugar Hill, July 1, 1879–1905–. sleigh riding with his family, Sept. 24, 1885.

Married (1) Profinda Blaisdell, daughter of Libbeus and (Blaisdell) Snell, of Lowell, Mass., at Tamworth Iron Works, 24, 1864. She died, West Derby, Vt., March 26, 1874. (2) Sarah Jane, daughter of Dea. John True and Sarah (Hill) widow of Rev. Elijah Hill Guilford, at St. Albans, Vt., May 1875.

## ALEXANDRIA.

**Dick Ezra Burns,** Methodist, son of Ezra and Harriet (Ro Burns, was born Jan. 6, 1867. Preparatory studies in the sch of his native town and Tilton Conference Seminary. Under presiding elder, he supplied the church, Wilmot, 1892–4; Grantl and West Springfield, 1894–9. Admitted on trial to the N Hampshire Conference, 1899. Ordained deacon by Bishop Wan at Woodsville, April 19, 1903.

Appointments: Henniker, 1900–2; Moultonborough, 1903–4.

Married Mary, daughter of John and Martha (Berry) Laycock Alexandria, Nov. 20, 1890.

**Luther Crawford,** Baptist, son of William and Susan (Melv Crawford, was born Nov. 30, 1806. Preparatory studies at N Hampton Literary Institution. Graduated at Brown Univers 1834. Ordained at Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1832. Pastor, Po mouth, 1834–6. Corresponding secretary of American Home M sionary Society, New York City, with residence, Brooklyn, N. 1836–8. When in the city, supplied the Cannon Street Chu Died, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1838.

Married Almira Shepard, daughter of Dea. David and A (Snowden) Everett of New London, Feb. 4, 1834. She died Chester, March 10, 1888.

**Henry Harrison Haynes,** Episcopalian, son of Harrison Pillsb and Elisabeth Olive (Johnson) Haynes, was born Aug. 28, 18 Student for a time in Wesleyan University, 1868. Graduated Harvard College, 1873. Studied for the ministry at Andover Th logical Seminary, 1873–4; and Episcopal Theological School, C bridge, Mass., graduating 1877. Ordained deacon by Bishop W.

Niles, at Cambridge, June 20, 1877; and priest by the same at Tilton, March 14, 1878. Rector Trinity Church, Tilton, 1877–8; Trinity Memorial Church, Denver, Col., 1878–80. Principal Jarvis Hall Cathedral School for Boys, Denver, 1878–82. Rector St. Luke's Church, Fort Collins, Col., 1882–3; Trinity Church, Tilton, July 1883–4; assistant St. Paul's Church, Boston, Mass., July 1884–5. Supplied Littleton, with residence, Tilton, April to Sept. 1885; rector there Sept. 1885–8; St. Peter's, Cambridgeport, Mass., April, 1888–90. Pursued his studies at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 1893–5; and Berlin, Germany, 1895–8. Professor of Old Testament and Literature in Church Divinity School, San Mateo, Cal., 1899–1905–, and also instructor in Semitic Language and Literature in the Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.

Married (1) Nancy Ella, daughter of Gilman and Abbie F. (Quimby) Moulton at Sandwich, July 25, 1877. She died, Tilton, July 23, 1883. (2) Mary Frances, daughter of Rev. Christopher, D. D., and Mary Frances (Choate) Cushing of Cambridge, Mass., at Derry, July 2, 1889.

**Moody Pierce Marshall,** Methodist, son of Abel and Martha (Pierce) Marshall, was born March 2, 1812. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1837. Ordained deacon at Sandwich, July 7, 1839; and elder by Bishop Joshua Soule at Dover, June 27, 1841.

Appointments: Sandwich, 1837; Bristol, 1838–9; Sandwich, 1840; Plymouth and West Plymouth, 1841; superannuate, 1842–51; located at Lancaster, 1851, and died there May 3, 1902.

Married (1) Liberty, daughter of Samuel and Judith (Lewis) Smith of Sandwich, May 6, 1841. She died at Sandwich, April 10, 1845. (2) Rebecca L., daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Lamb) Adams, March 15, 1846. She died at Lancaster, July 24, 1889, aged 73.

**Benjamin H. McMurphy,** Free Baptist, son of John T. and Abigail McMurphy, was born Feb. 25, 1801. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting at Alexandria, Jan. 16, 1834. Ordained at New Chester, now Hill, Sept. 27, 1835. Pastor First Church, Bridgewater, with residence at Thornton, 1835–42; Hill, 1838–43; Thornton Centre, 1843–4; First Church, Sandwich, May 1844–5; Raymond, 1845–7. Without charge, Danville, but supplying three months, 1847–8. Moved to Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 1848. Supplied South Hampton half the time, 1848–50. Pastor Amesbury

and Salisbury, Mass., 1850–1; Gilmanton, 1851–2; Alton, 1852–8; Gilmanton Iron Works, 1858–9; Campton and Thor Gore, 1860–1; Third Church, Alton, 1863–9; Ellsworth, 187 Bristol, 1875–8; Ellsworth, 1878–80; without charge, Somer Mass., 1880. Died, North Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1882.

Married A. S., daughter of Moses and Ruth Simons. She d Alexandria, Feb. 10, 1869.

## ALSTEAD.

**Harvey Adams,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Nathan and J (Richardson) Adams, was born Jan. 16, 1809. Preparatory stu at Montpelier (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at the University of V mont, 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1843. Licen to preach by the Andover (Mass.) Association, West Andover, M April 11, 1843. Ordained an evangelist, Franklin, Mass., Sept. 1843. Acting pastor Farmington, Ia, Nov. 1, 1843–5; instal April 16, 1845; dismissed April 16, 1859; acting pastor there 18 60; Council Bluffs, Ia., 1860–3. Re-installed, Farmington, Ia., 8, 1863; dismissed Oct. 28, 1866. Acting pastor, New Hampt Ia., 1866–71; Fairfax, Ia., 1871–4; and Bowens Prairie, Ia., 18 83. Without charge, New Hampton, Ia., 1883–96. The oldest the "Iowa Band," going there in 1843, in the opinion of Dr. Bad inaugurating a new era in mission work and planting of churches the West. Made Iowa anti-slavery. One of the trustees of Ic College, established through their agency. D. D. from Iowa Colle 1887. Died at New Hampton, Ia., Sept. 23, 1896.

Married Rhoda Matilda, daughter of Josiah and Lois (Wa Codding of North Wrentham, now Norfolk, Mass., Aug. 13, 18 She died at New Hampton, Ia., June 14, 1893.

Publications.—(1) Our Heritage: A Thanksgiving Sermon. Minerals of Des Moines Valley, or Geology of Iowa in History Iowa. (3) The Infidel Celebration in History of the "Iowa Ban leading to the overthrow of atheism in southern Iowa, 1851.

**Gardner Shepard Brown,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Abi and Sarah (Shepard) Brown, was born Sept. 12, 1810. Preparat studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1828–30. Graduated at D mouth College 1834. Teacher, Nashua, 1834–6. Student fo time in Yale Divinity School. Ordained pastor Hinsdale, Ma 1838; dismissed April 2, 1844. Principal New England Instit New York City, 1844–7. Graduated in medicine at New Y University, 1847. Physician, New York City, 1847–51, and H

ford, Ct., 1851–76. President of the Connecticut Homeopathic Medical Society, 1865. Died, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1876.

Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Pruden, adopted daughter of Rev. Erastus Scranton of Burlington, Ct., Sept. 30, 1838. (2) Ada, daughter of Pardon H. and Emily T. Merrill of Hinsdale, May 27, 1851.

Publication.—Address before the Connecticut Homœpathic Medical Society, 1865.

**Osmer Willis Fay,** Congregationalist, son of Hubbard Newton and Eunice (Willis) Fay, was born July 6, 1831. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1848–52. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1856; and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1868. Principal Granville (Ct.) Academy, 1856–7. Teacher, Columbus, O., Jan. 1857–60. City missionary, Chicago, Ill., 1868–6; also in the service of the Christian Commission. Ordained an evangelist at Burlington, Wis., July 2, 1867. Acting pastor there, 1868–9; Lombard, Ill., 1869–73; Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 1873–5; Genesee, Ill., Oct. 1875–9; Montgomery, Ala., April 1879–82; College Church, Talledega, Ala., 1882–4. Instructor in the Theological Department of the College, 1884–5. Acting pastor Rock Falls, Ill., June 1, 1885–8; Stillman Valley, Ill., July 1888–9. Without charge, Chicago, Ill., 1889–1905–.

Married Fanny, daughter of Zabulon and Caroline Brockway of Hadlyme, Ct., Dec. 22, 1866.

**Samuel Lankton Gerould,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Moses and Cynthia (Locke) Gerould, was born July 11, 1834. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1850–1, and 1852–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1858. Student in Union Theological Seminary, 1858–60. Licensed to preach by the Orange Association, at Bath, May 1, 1860. Supplied Stoddard, 1860–1; ordained pastor there, Oct. 2, 1861; dismissed, Nov. 17, 1868. Private in Fourteenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, 1862; and reporter of General Court Martial, 1863–5. Supplied Goffstown, Nov. 1868–9; installed, Feb. 4, 1869; dismissed, Feb. 25, 1886. Supplied Hollis, March to April 1886; installed, April 14, 1886, and so continues.

Visited Europe, July 13 to Sept. 1, 1887. Statistical secretary of the New Hampshire General Association, 1874–1905–. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1898.

Married (1) Lucy Abbie, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Haynes)

Merriam of Mason, Sept. 20, 1860. She died, Stoddard, Jan 1867. (2) Laura Etta, daughter of Dea. Warren and Pan (Jackson) Thayer of Acworth, Dec. 5, 1867.

Publications.—(1) Manual of the Congregational Church, S dard, N. H., with a Brief History of the Church, pp. 15, 1867. Manual of the Congregational Church, Goffstown, N. H., with a l History, pp. 88, 1877. (3) General Catalogue of Kimball U Academy, pp. 324, 1880. (4) History of the Congregational Chu Goffstown, N. H., pp. 20, 1881. (5) Sketches of the Class of 1 Dartmouth College, pp. 72, 1884. (6) Gerould Genealogy, pp. 1885. (7) Supplements to the same, pp. 16, 1890; (8) pp. 18, 1 (9) pp. 10, 1900. (10) History of the Congregational Church, H N. H., pp. 62, 1893. (11) Roll-call Company G, Fourteenth I Hampshire Volunteers, pp. 8, 1894. (12) Supplement to the sa pp. 18, 1901. (13) Descendants of Calvin Locke, pp. 24, 1 (14) Churches and Ministers of New Hampshire, pp. 58, 1 (15) Sermon Old Home Week Sunday, pp. 13, 1902. (16) ' (N. E.) Meeting House with History of the Congregational Meet Houses of Hollis, 1904. (17) Narrative of the State of Religio the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches of New Hampsh in Minutes of the General Association, 1874–1904. (18) Hist of the Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, jointly with th others, pp. 423, 1882.

**Isaac Willard Huntley,** Methodist, son of Amos and Betsey (Bak Huntley, was born Dec. 17 or 27, 1821. Preparatory studies Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Licensed to preach by the Chur Alstead, 1842. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conf ence, 1843. Ordained deacon, by Bishop Janes, Winchester, Ju 1, 1845; and elder, by Bishop Hedding, Northfield, May 23, 1847

Appointments.—Chester and Springfield Circuit, Vt., 184 Lempster, 1844; Walpole, 1845; Alstead and Gilsum, 1846; Am bury, Mass., 1847; Seabrook, 1848; Hudson, 1849–50; Manchest 1851–2. Died there, Nov. 6, 1852.

Married Lura Lane, daughter of Rev. John Folsom and Ma (Lane) Adams, at Greenland, May 18, 1845.

**Cyrus Kingsbury,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Col. Cyrus a Annis Kingsbury, was born Nov. 22, 1786. Graduated at Bro University, 1812, and Andover Theological Seminary, 18 Licensed to preach by the Andover Association at Chelmsfo Mass., Aug. 1, 1815. Ordained an evangelist, Ipswich, Mass, Se

29, 1815. Missionary in Virginia and East Tennessee, 1815–17; of the American Board to the Cherokee Indians, 1817–18; and to the Choctaw Indians, Mayhew, 1818–59. Then transferred to the Presbyterian Board, and though the mission was broken up in 1862, remained there through life. Died in Indian Territory, June 27, 1870.

Married (1) Sarah B. Varnum of Dracut, Mass., at New Orleans, La., Dec. 24, 1818. She died, Mayhew, I. T., Sept. 15, 1822. (2) Electa May of Goshen, Mass., at Mayhew, I. T., May 15, 1824.

**Nathaniel Kingsbury,** Congregationalist, probably brother of the above, was born April 8, 1796. Ordained pastor, Mont Vernon, Nov. 5, 1823; dismissed, April 6, 1836. Went to Illinois in 1835, laboring at Danville and vicinity, 1835–40; Racine, Wis., Nov. 1, 1840–1; Prairieville, April 1841–3. Died there, July 12, 1843.

**Aaron Russell Livermore,** Congregationalist, son of Aaron and Catharine (Hoyt) Livermore, was born Oct. 28, 1810. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1831–3. Student at Amherst College, 1833–6. Studied for the ministry at Lane Theological Seminary, 1836–7; Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1837–9, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Hampden (Mass.) Association, 1838. Ordained pastor, Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 30, 1843; dismissed, Nov. 30, 1858. Without charge there, 1858–60. Installed, Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 22, 1860; dismissed, Oct. 15, 1868. Without charge there, 1868–70. Acting pastor, Bozrahville, Conn., May 1, 1870–3. Without charge, North Haven, Conn., 1873–8; Fairhaven, Conn., 1878–82; New Haven, Conn., 1882–92. Died there, Jan. 24, 1892.

Married Mary Gay, daughter of Rev. Newton and Ursula (Wolcott) Skinner, at East Windsor Hill, Conn., Oct. 6, 1840.

**Josiah Marvin,** Universalist, son of William and Mary (Crosby) Marvin, was born May 23, 1819. Preparatory studies at Norwich (Vt.) University. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Charles Woodhouse of Westmoreland, 1842–3. Preached his first sermon in Westmoreland, 1841. Ordained, Alstead, 1844. Acting pastor, Westmoreland, 1844–6; Stoneham, Mass., 1847–9; Saugus, Mass., 1850–2; Fitchburg, Mass., 1853–5; Springfield, Ill., 1856–8; Springfield, Mass., 1859–67; St. Paul, Minn., 1867–78, and 1881–7; and Nashua, 1878–81. Died, Alstead, Sept. 19, 1887.

Married Mary Ann Harris, at Chester, May 1, 1845.

**Levi Chandler Marvin,** Universalist, son of William and (Crosby) Marvin, was born Sept. 21, 1808. Preparatory stud Chesterfield Academy, 1828–9. Teacher, Rhinebeck, N 1829–31. Studied for the ministry with Rev. I. D. William Albany, N. Y., 1831. Received to fellowship in the denomir 1831. Labored at Buffalo, N. Y., 1832–3; Amsterdam and D burg, N. Y., 1833–4. Ordained, 1834. Pastor, Newark, 1835–8; Braman's Corners, Duanesburg, N. Y., 1838–9; Rock, Saline Co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1841–5; Booneville, Mo., 18 Jacksonville, Ill., 1848–50; Springfield, Ill., Sept. 1850–6; Clinton, Mo., 1856–78. Labors largely itinerant. At dif places had four public discussions with clergymen of differen nominations. Studied law, and admitted to the bar, 1867. Dis for active duties, 1872. Member of Missouri Legislature, 18 Speaker of the House, one session. Died, Clinton, Mo., Ju 1878.

Married Anna M. Moores of Hudson, N. Y., July 27, 1836.

**Alanson Rawson,** Congregationalist, son of Jonathan Bas Lovina (Robinson) Rawson, was born April 22, 1802. Prepar studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1831–2. Studied for the istry with Rev. Seth Arnold. Ordained as an evangelist, Roxl June 24, 1835. Acting pastor there, 1835–7; installed, Ma 1837; dismissed, May 8, 1842. Acting pastor, Southboro, M 1843–52; Presbyterian Church, New Boston, 1852–4. Wit charge, Thompson, Conn., 1854–91. Teacher there, 1855–62; ju of probate, 1865–72; and member of school board for many y Supplied at Harrisville one and a half years; Woonsocket, I one year; and briefly at Webster, Dudley, Woodstock, Killi Conn., and other places. Died at Thompson, Conn., Sept. 16, 1

Married Martha Upham, daughter of Cyrus and Louisa (Strat Russell of Weston, Mass., at Alstead, Feb. 22, 1827.

**Peter Blake Thayer,** Congregationalist, son of Peter and Ab (Blake) Thayer, was born Feb. 29, 1816. Preparatory studi Kimball Union Academy, 1837–9, and Gorham, Me., Semi Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1847. License preach by the Waldo Association, at Bucksport, Me., Nov. 4, 1 Ordained, Garland, Me., Dec. 21, 1848, and pastor there, 184 supplying also St. Albans, 1848–54, and Atkinson, 1855–60. Se on the Christian Commission, Martinsburg, Va., 1864. Several trustee of the Maine Missionary Society. Died, Garland, Me., 25, 1896.

Married Mary Phelps, daughter of Amaziah and Lucy (Phelps) Kent of Alstead, Sept. 30, 1847. She died at Presque Isle, Me., June 12, 1897, aged 76.

**Jonathan Twining,** Christian; son of Nathan and Sarah Twining, was born Nov. 1790. Labored much in Vermont, in Brookfield, Sherburne and vicinity. His mind became greatly impaired in old age. Died, Brattleboro, Vt., April 1864.

Married Eliza Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Fessenden of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 1, 1817.

**John Wood,** Congregationalist, son of Col. John and Abigail (Stowell) (Hutchins) Wood, was born July 24, 1809. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1830–2. Graduated at Amherst College, 1836, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1839. Licensed to preach by the Hampden (Conn.) Association, Oct. 11, 1838. Acting pastor, Langdon, 1839–40, and ordained pastor there, April 8, 1840; dismissed, Jan. 23, 1849. Acting pastor, Townsend, Vt., Feb. 1849–50; installed, April 10, 1850; dismissed, April 11, 1854, but acting pastor till Nov. 1858. Acting pastor, Wolfborough, Aug. 1859–64. District secretary of the American Tract Society, Boston, for Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, June 1864–8; of American and Foreign Christian Union, same states, June 1868–9, and American Tract Society, New York, in Boston, June 1869–72. Acting pastor, Boxboro, Mass., May 1873–5, and Dover, Mass., 1875–8. Residence, Wellesley, Mass., 1864–79. Without charge, Fitchburg, Mass., 1879–99. Died there, July 7, 1899.

Married (1) Laurinda Maria, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Lawrence) Dimond of Claremont, at Meriden, April 22, 1840. She died, Wellesley, Mass., July 23, 1872. (2) Mrs. Lydia Hawes, daughter of Calvin and Betsey (Phillips) Messenger of Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 14, 1879.

## ALTON.

**Augustus Alvan Bickford,** Baptist, son of Thomas and Susan Plumer (Folsom) Bickford, was born Feb. 22, 1854. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1876. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Sanbornton, April 1874. Teacher and preacher, Deer Isle, Me., 1877–8. Ordained an evangelist, Sebec, Me., May 9, 1878. Acting pastor of North Sanbornton, 1878–83; Danbury, 1883–6; South Chelmsford, Mass., 1888–92.

Married Carrie Poole, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Saunders) Hatch, Oceanville, Deer Isle, Me., June 4, 1879.

**Jonathan McDuffee Brewster,** A. M., Free Baptist, son of and Sarah (McDuffee) Brewster, was born Nov. 1, 1835. Pr tory studies at New Hampton Literary Institution. Gradua Dartmouth College, 1860, and New Hampton Theological I tion, 1862. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Sem 1862–3. Ordained an evangelist, Springvale, Me., Dec. 18( acting pastor there May 1863–4. Associate editor *Morning* Dover, May 1864–9. Supplied, Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 18 Doing literary work, Dover, 1870–1. Pastor, North Scituate Sept. 1871–5, and Park Street Church, Providence, R. I., 1875–82. Member of the examining board of Foreign Miss Society; one of the original trustees of Storer College; mem printing establishment; clerk of the Rhode Island Asso 1872–82. Died, Providence, R. I., June 2, 1882.

Married Marilla Marks, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Towle of Danville, Oct. 6, 1863.

Publications.—(1) Life of William Burr, 1871. (2) History Free Baptists of Rhode Island and vicinity, in Centennial M 1880. (3) The Free Baptists and Free Baptists Foreign Miss Enterprise, in Centennial Record, 1881.

**Hezekiah D. Buzzell,** Free Baptist, son of Nathaniel and Moll zell, was born Dec. 16, 1777. Began to preach in 1799. Or Jan. 25, 1803. Pastor, South Weare, Nov. 27, 1812–28; Gilm April 24, 1828–32; Alton, 1832–58. Represented Weare Legislature, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1820 and 1821; and Alton, 183 and 1835; senator, 1828. Died, Alton, Sept. 6, 1858.

Married (1) Polly Flanders, Jan. 10, 1796. (2) Ch daughter of Isaac and Ann Drew of Middleton, and widow of Tibbets of Tuftonboro. She died, Alton, July 1, 1850.

**Stephen Coffin,** Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and Jane was born March 8, 1792. Began to exhort about 1814 and pr several years after. Licensed to preach by the church in Wolfbo 1840. Ordained by the Wolfborough Quarterly Meeting at borough, 1841. Never settled. Farming summers and itinera an evangelist falls and winters. Labored in Maine, New Ham Vermont and Massachusetts. Spent nearly one year in Illin Wisconsin, averaging one meeting a day, and traveling tho of miles at an expense of $1,200 more than he received for l vice; and during his ministry of $2,000 more. "Saw hundred verted." Residence, Wolfborough. Died, Dover, March 4,

Married (1) Phebe Ayers of Barnstead. She died in two years. (2) Deborah, daughter of Dea. David and Sally (Chesley) (Clough) Philbrick of Sanbornton, May 13, 1819. She died, Wolfeborough, Oct. 4, 1838. (3) Caroline Foss of Barrington, April 8, 1839. She survived him.

**John Cook,** Free Baptist, son of Jacob and Kezia (Hubbard) Cook, was born May 7, 1809. His parents moved to New Durham, 1811, and Exeter, Me., 1825. Licensed to preach by the Exeter (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, Oct. 29, 1836. Ordained by the same, June 26, 1837. Pastor, Exeter and Corinna, Me., 1836–47; Second Church, Corinna, Me., 1847–50; Garland, Me., 1850–6; Burnham, Me., 1856–8; Burnham Depot, Me., 1857–73; Burnham, 1873–7; Burnham Depot, Feb., 1878–80; Burnham, with residence, Burnham Depot, 1882–6; Burnham Depot, half the time, 1887–91. Farming part of the time, and traveling more or less every year. The first six years of his ministry he traveled 8,542 miles, preached 442 times, and received $144.50. Died, Burnham, Me., Jan. 4, 1891.

Married (1) Sally Runnels, daughter of Moses and Abia (Cogswell) Keniston, at Exeter, Me., Dec. 29, 1833. She died, Exeter, Me., March 18, 1846. (2) Mary Jane, daughter of Joshua and Sabrina (Skillin) Adams, at Garland, Me., Nov. 8, 1846.

**Jacob Davis,** Christian, son of Timothy and Mary (Granville) Davis, was born Feb. 17, 1786. Shoemaker and tanner, 1830–7. Ordained, Alton, May 31, 1829. Labored, Barnstead, 1831–9; afterwards at West Milton, Dover and Boscawen, now Webster. Died, Barnstead, July 13, 1851.

Married (1) Louisa Kelley of Gilmanton, Nov. 27, 1810. She died, 1839. (2) Mrs. Hannah Lambert of West Milton.

**John Kelley Davis,** Christian, son of Rev. Jacob and Louisa (Kelley) Davis, was born May 13, 1821. Joined the Strafford Conference, 1853, and licensed to preach. Residence, Barnstead since 1858.

Married Abigail D., daughter of William and Betsey D. Watt, at Barnstead, Oct. 27, 1844.

**E. George Dudley,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Lydia (Parshley) Dudley, was born about 1808. Became a clergyman. Not able to trace him.

Married Mary Lougee of Gilmanton, Oct. 22, 1829.

**David Leighton Edgerly,** Free Baptist, son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Leighton) Edgerly, was born April 18, 1818. His parents moved

to New Durham, 1826. Preparatory studies "in the field, shop home." Licensed to preach by the New Durham Church, M 12, 1845, and by the Quarterly Meeting at Strafford, Jan. 9, 1 Ordained, New Durham Ridge, Nov. 18, 1850. Pastor, Strafi March 24, 1850–1; New Durham Ridge, one third of the time, Farmington, March 3, 1851–2; First and Second Churches, S ford, one half time each, June 6, 1852–4; and Second Church, 11, 1854–6; Barnstead, 1856-63; Barnstead and Bow Lake, 186 Bow Lake, Strafford, 1865–8; Strafford, 1869–70; Lower Gilm ton, 1874–6; New Durham, 1871–2 and 1877–91.

Residence, New Durham Ridge, most of the time, Feb. 27, 18 91. Died there Sept. 2, 1891.

Married (1) Olive, daughter of Moses Place, at Alton, Nov. 1836. She died, New Durham, April 22, 1848. (2) Almira Boc daughter of Samuel F. Chamberlin of New Durham, at Dover, J 22, 1851. She died, New Durham Ridge, Feb. 18, 1869. Attilo Jane Winslow, New Durham, Sept. 27, 1870. She died, N Durham Ridge, March 28, 1888.

**Thomas Flanders,** Free Baptist, was born about 1780. Ordain 1825. Itinerated in Maine and New Hampshire. Died, 1839.

**Abel Glidden,** Free Baptist, was born, 1774. Moved to Gilfo 1797. Ordained Nov. 9, 1810. Labored mostly in Gilmanton a Gilford. Died, Jan., 1837.

Married Rebecca Dow.

**Lemuel Mason,** Free Baptist, son of Capt. Lemuel Bickford a Mary (Chamberlain) Mason, was born Aug. 24, 1797. When infant his parents moved to Gilford. Residence, Moultonborou 1814–34. Shoemaker and tanner, Moultonborough, meanwhile stud ing for the ministry. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Qu terly Meeting, May 27, 1836. Ordained, Sandwich, May 28, 18 Acting pastor there, 1838–9. Pastor, Union Bridge, Sanbornt April 1839–48; New Hampton and Meredith, 1848–4; Union Brid 1844–7; Province Road, Gilmanton, with residence, Union Brid 1847–9. Died, East Tilton, June 6, 1850.

Married Hannah, daughter of Asa Watson of Moultonborou April 1819. She died, East Tilton, Feb. 25, 1863.

**John B. Page,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. John and Susan (Clar Page, was born July 6, 1819. Preparatory studies in Maine a New Hampshire. Supplied for a time in Boston, South Bost Charlestown and Roxbury, meanwhile studying. Went to N

York, 1842, and supplied various churches. Ordained by the Whitestown (N. Y.) Quarterly Meeting, 1846. Pastor, Gilbert's Mills, N. Y., 1846–7; Phenix, N. Y., 1847–9, organizing the church there; Lockport, Pa., supplying also Wellsburg, Pageville and Pierpont, 1849–61; Maumee City, O., and vicinity, 1861–4; Chicago, Ill., 1864–70; New Lyme, O., 1870–3; Wellsburg, Greenwood and Canal, Pa., Auburn, O., Canal, Pa., Greenwood, Pa., 1873–89. Died Feb. 7, 1889.

Married Ruth R. Lombard at Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1842.

**Seth Sawyer,** Free Baptist, son of Enoch and Eleanor (Horn) Sawyer, was born, 1806. Began to preach, 1856. Ordained, Canterbury, May 27, 1857. Labored mostly in places without a settled pastor, as Gilford Village, New Durham, Middleton, Wakefield, East Alton and Alton. Residence, Dover, 1846–7, and Alton, 1847–92. Died there Feb. 4, 1892.

Married (1) Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Chase) Wiggin, at Alton, Jan. 10, 1830. She died at Alton, May 27, 1863. (2) Sarah Eliza, daughter of John and Eliza (Berry) Stevens of Stewtiacke, N. S., at Alton, Aug. 6, 1835. She died at Alton, Nov. 10, 1869. (3) Lucy Jane, daughter of Daniel Cox and Nancy (Fisher) Tupper at Acton, Me., Oct. 2, 1870. She died at Middleton, July 19, 1880.

**James Jewett Wentworth,** Free Baptist, son of Dea. David and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, was born July 25, 1803. Began to preach, 1825. Labored in Rhode Island, April to Oct. 1828, then briefly at Rochester. Ordained, Crown Point, Strafford, Feb. 11, 1829. Organized the first Free Baptist Church in Rochester, April 15, 1829. Labored briefly at Alton; North Strafford, Aug. 1829–30; as an evangelist, 1830–6; Barnstead, March 1836–7; Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 1838–40; Wolfborough, May 1840–7, and Weare, March 4 to Aug. 22, 1847; Deering, Aug. 1847–9; Bradford, Sept. 1849–51; Sunapee, Oct. 1851–3; Newbury, April 1853–4. Without charge, on account of ill health, Dover, Nov. 1854–8; pastor, Gilford and Waterboro Centre, Me., June 1858–9; Bradeen's Hill, Me., 1859–60; in evangelistic labor, 1860–6; North Strafford, May 1866–7. Without charge, Crown Point, Strafford, Barrington, Northwood, Chichester and Strafford Centre, 1867–88. Blind from 1879. Died, Strafford Centre, April 1, 1887.

Married Clarissa Jane Hall, at Strafford, June 29, 1831. She died, Strafford Centre, April 26, 1887.

## AMHERST.

**Edward Aiken,** A. M., M. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. D. D., and Mary (Osgood) Aiken, was born April 10, 1830. paratory studies at the Boston Latin School. Graduated at mouth College, 1851, and Andover Theological Seminary, Teacher, Castleton, Vt., 1853–4. Ordained an evangelist, Rut Vt., Sept. 7, 1855. Sailed as missionary for Syria, Oct. 27, reaching Smyrna, Dec. 9. Occupied stations at Homs, Beirut Kefr Shima, in Syria. Health failing, returned to the United St 1858. Graduated at Yale Medical School, 1861. Physician, william, Feb. 1861–5; Amherst, 1865–90. Professor of Ma Medica and Therapeutics in the New England Female Me College, 1864–72. Edited the first Arabic Atlas published by American Board. For a time cataloguing the Stuart Library, York City. Indexing New Hampshire State Records, Conc 1886–90. Died, Amherst, Aug. 14, 1890.

Married (1) Susan Dougherty, daughter of Hon. John Orton Adelaide (Dougherty) Cole, of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1855. died at Homs, Syria, June 26, 1856. (2) Sarah, daughter of I Cyrus and Elizabeth (Kendall) Cheney, of Philipstown, Mass. Abeih, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, July 22, 1857.

**Albert Horton Ball,** Baptist, afterwards Congregationalist, son Rev. Mason and Orinda (Rogers) Ball, was born March 10, 1 Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Student Amherst College, 1862–6, but did not graduate. Graduated f the Theological Department, Madison University, 1869. License preach, Amherst, Mass. Ordained, Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1 and pastor there, 1870–3; Windsor, Vt., 1873–6; New Haven, 1876–83; Springfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1883–7; Congregational Chu Elgin, Ill., Jan. 1887–92. Without charge, Toronto, Ont., 189 pastor, Anderson, Ind., 1893–7; Passaic, N. J., 1898–1905–.

Married Helen Maria, daughter of Reuben Allen and Eliza (Ladd) Savage, of Stowe, Vt., Aug. 30, 1870.

**Samuel McCully Black,** Baptist, was born Jan. 28, 1846. G uated at Acadia College, 1874, Harvard College, 1876, and N ton Theological Institution (1876–7 and 1882–3), 1883. Ordai Berwick, N. S., Jan. 1878. Pastor, Westport, N. S., 1883–.

**Ephraim Goss,** Methodist, was born April 15, 1794. Wen Lansingburg, N. Y., 1818. Licensed to preach, 1827. Admi

to the New York Conference, 1829. Ordained deacon, at Middletown, Ct., May 8, 1831; and elder at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1833.

Appointments, all in New York: Half Moon Circuit, 1829–30; Northampton, 1831; Chazy, 1832; Plattsburg, 1833; Saratoga Circuit, 1834–5; Garretson Station, Albany, 1836–7; Schenectady, 1838–9; Saratoga Springs, 1840–1; presiding elder, Albany District, 1842–5; Saratoga District, 1846–9; Chatham Circuit, 1850; Congress St., Troy, 1851–2; agent, Troy Conference Tract Society, 1853–4; City Missionary, Albany, 1855; Mount Zion, Albany, 1856; Free Central, Albany, 1857; agent Tract Society, 1858; Third Street, Troy, 1859–60; Free Central, Albany, 1861–2; superannuate, 1863; Castleton, 1864; supplied, Valley Falls, 1865–6; superannuate, 1864–7. Died, Troy, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1867.

**Levi Hartshorne,** Congregationalist, son of Edward and Lucy (Elliot) Hartshorne, was born March 5, 1789. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1813. Studied for the ministry. Ordained pastor, Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1815. Died in office, Amherst, Sept. 27, 1819.

Married Hannah Elliot of Reading, Mass., 1815.

**Vaola John Hartshorne,** Congregationalist, son of Timothy and Betsey Perkins (Gay) Hartshorne, was born May 2, 1834. Preparatory studies at Mont Vernon Academy, two years, and Haverhill, one year. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1860, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1864. Teacher, Perkinsville, Vt., 1860, and McKenzie Institute, Millerstown, Pa., 1861. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, Bangor, Me., July 13, 1863. Ordained pastor, Bethel Church, Portland, Me., Jan. 16, 1865; dismissed, June 11, 1866. Acting pastor, Enfield, May 1866–74; Hyannis, Barnstable, Mass., 1875–80; Tower Hill Church, Lawrence, Mass., 1880–2; Plympton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1882–7; assistant pastor, Porter Church, Brockton, Mass., 1888–90; without charge, doing missionary work at Plympton, Mass., 1892–4; South Hanover, Mass., 1895–7; Halifax, Mass., 1898; returned as pastor to Plympton, Mass., 1900. Died, Silver Lake, Mass., April 14, 1900.

Never married.

**Daniel Lovejoy,** Congregationalist, son of Francis and Mary (Bancroft) Lovejoy, was born March 31, 1776. His parents early moved to Maine. Preparatory studies at Byfield (Mass.) Academy. Licensed to preach, and ordained an evangelist, June 6, 1829. The first missionary of the Maine Missionary Society, and sent to labor

in "Kennebec County and destitute places." Resident of Fai now Albion, Me., 1802. Labored by appointment in Caanan, I fax, Beaver Hill, Freedom, Unity, settlements around 20-Mile P Palmyra, McKennytown, Pittsfield and Vassalboro, 1807; Fairf Fairfax, Unity, Sedgwick, 1811; Litchfield and Reading, 1 Litchfield and Fairfield, 1814; Litchfield, Fairfax and vicinity, 1 Litchfield, Searsmont and Palerma, 1817; Robbinston and Har now China, 1818; Robbinston and Putnam, now Washington, 1 Installed pastor, Robbinston, Me., Sept. 8, 1818; dismissed, Oct. 1819. Labored in Litchfield and vicinity, 1820–1; Monmouth, Wa and Putnam, 1822; Litchfield and Putnam, 1823; Litchfield, Wa and Windsor, 1824; Knox and Litchfield, 1825; Knox, Unity vicinity, 1826; Litchfield and Putnam, 1827; Litchfield, 18 Albion, Putnam, Unity, Knox and Windsor, 1829–31; Alb Unity and Knox, 1832–3. Died, Albion, Me., Aug. 11, 1833.

Married Elizabeth ——. She died, Princeton, Ill., April 21, 1

**John King Lord,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Pres. Natl D. D. and Elizabeth King (Leland) Lord, was born March 22, 1 Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836, and Andover Theolog Seminary, 1841. Teacher, New Bedford, Mass., 1836–7; and Pea am, Vt., 1837–8. Ordained pastor, Hartford, Vt., Nov. 3, 1841; missed, July 1847. Installed, First Church, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1847. Died there in office, July 13, 1849.

Married Laura E., daughter of Dr. Aaron Smith, of Hardwi Vt., Jan. 1842.

Publications.—(1) Address before the Gamma Sigma Socie Dartmouth College, 1844. (2) Address before the Senior Class Kimball Union Academy, 1845. (3) A Volume of Sermons: Po humous.

**William Hayes Lord,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Pr Nathan, D. D., and Elizabeth King (Leland) Lord, was born Mar 11, 1824. Preparatory studies at Moor's Charity School, Hanov Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1843, and Andover Theolo cal Seminary, 1846. Licensed to preach by the Andover Associ ciation, at Andover, Mass., April 11, 1846. Ordained pastor, Mon pelier, Vt., Sept. 20, 1847. Was trustee of Washington Coun Grammar School, 1853–77; and president, 1865–75; director of V mont Bible Society, 1847–75, and Domestic Missionary Socie 1853–77. Member of Vermont Historical Society, and presidei 1870–7. Fish commissioner of Vermont, 1876. Moderator of Ge eral Convention, 1871; and preacher, 1858 and 1874. Corpor

member of the American Board, 1873–7. Editor of the *Vermont Chronicle*, Jan. 1, 1875–7. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1867. Died in office, Montpelier, Vt., March 18, 1877.

Married Harriet Adams, daughter of Hon. John and Harriet Russell (Adams) Aiken, of Andover, Mass., June 1, 1848.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Hon. John McLean, Cabot, Vt., 1855. (2) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Lucretia, wife of Hon. Samuel Prentiss, 1855. (3) Funeral Sermon of Hon. E. P. Walton, 1855. (4) Funeral Sermon of Hon. Samuel Prentiss, 1857. (5) Funeral Sermon of Hon. F. F. Merrill, 1859. (6) Funeral Sermon of Rev. James Hobart, 1862. (7) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. James C. Thurston, 1865. (8) Funeral Sermon of Dea. C. W. Storrs, 1872. (9) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. James R. Langdon, 1873. (10) Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of the Congregational Church, Montpelier, Vt., July 25, 1858. (11) National Hospitality: A Tract for the Times (Anti-Know-Nothing), 1855. (12) Sermon: Our National Troubles, 1861. (13) Sermon: Dedication of Bethany Church, Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 15, 1868.

**James Means**, Congregationalist, son of Col. David McGregor and Catherine (Atherton) Means, was born April 27, 1813. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1833. Teacher, Ellsworth, Me., one year. Student, Bangor Theological Seminary, and advanced class, Andover Theological Seminary, 1838–9. Ordained pastor, Concord, Mass., Jan. 8. 1840; dismissed, 1844. Teacher, Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1845–53. Meanwhile took a foreign tour with pupils for two years. Supplied in Massachusetts and Detroit, Mich. Teacher, New York City, 1855–7; West Lebanon, 1859–61; and Auburndale, Mass., 1861–2. Hospital Chaplain, 1862–3. Financial agent to secure endowments for Andover Theological Seminary, Tilden Female Seminary, West Lebanon, and Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass. Superintendent of contrabands, Newbern, N. C., 1863. Died there, April 6, 1863.

Married Elizabeth P. Johnson, Jan. 1840.

**Charles H. Peabody**, Baptist, was born Jan. 12, 1799. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1836. Ordained, Sutton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1836. Pastor there, 1836–40; Randolph, Mass., 1840–2. Died there, April 21, 1842.

**John Peacock**, Baptist, son of William and Huldah (Hood) Peacock, was born May 3, 1804. Preparatory studies with Rev. Samuel Everett of Milford, and at New Hampton Literary Institution, about

1827–9. Licensed to preach by the Milford Church, 1828. Orda Caanan, Aug. 25, 1830. Labored there, 1830–2; Danbury, 1 Hillsborough, 1834; Goffstown, 1835; Amoskeag, 1836; Peterbor 1837; East Washington, Sullivan and Keene, 1838–40; Henn 1843–4; Fitzwilliam, June 1844–7; Springvale, Me., 1847–8; I ford, 1849–51; Second Church, Manchester, 1850; Amherst, 1 Londonderry, 1853–5; Dunbarton, 1862–8; and Amherst, 18 Also in Maine four years, eastern New York one, and Vermont Labored as an evangelist mostly for longer or shorter periods, us in destitute places, and with feeble churches, in forty years hol over 200 "protracted meetings," and baptizing more than 1, Residence, Goffstown, 1857–70. Without charge, Amherst, 187 Died there, June 18, 1876.

Married (1) Mary Rider of Goffstown, Dec. 14, 1830. She d Keene, Sept. 5, 1840. (2) Eliza A. Rider, sister, of Goffsto March 6, 1841.

Publication.—A Personal Narrative of Labor, 1851.

**George Lowell Putnam,** Baptist, son of John and Sabrina (Wil Putnam, was born June 22, 1824. Preparatory studies in the pul schools of Lowell, Mass. Merchant in Lowell, meanwhile studyi till 1858. Ordained, Hudson, June 16, 1858, and pastor there, 18 63; Natick, R. I., Nov. 1863–5; South Woodstock, Ct., Nov. 18 70; Lebanon, Ct., June 1870–9; Parma, Mich. 1879–83; Leban Ct., Jan. 6, 1883–7; West Woodstock, Ct., 1892–7–.

Married Eliza Ann, daughter of Joseph and Naomi (Partridg Richards, at Lowell, Mass., June 10, 1844.

**Asa Dodge Smith,** A. M., D. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son Dr. Rogers and Sally (Dodge) Smith, was born Sept. 21, 18 Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1824–6. Grad ated at Dartmouth College, 1830, and Andover Theological Sem nary, 1834. Principal, Limerick (Me.) Academy, 1830–1. Ordain pastor, Brainard, now 14th St. Presbyterian Church, New York Ci Nov. 2, 1834; dismissed, Oct. 15, 1863. Lecturer and Professor Pastoral Theology, Union Theological Seminary, 1843–4. Pre dent, Rutgers Female College, New York City. Trustee, Hamilt College, 1858–64. President, Dartmouth College, Nov. 18, 1863–' Director, Union Theological Seminary, 1841–64. Visitor, Andov Theological Seminary, 1865. Corporate member, American Boa 1853–77, and member of its Prudential Committee, 1856–68. I rector, American Home Missionary Society, 1842–58, a member of

Executive Committee, 1851–62, and Vice-President, 1864–77. President, New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, 1864–77. Member New Hampshire Historical Society. Life member and Vice-President New England Historical-Genealogical Society. Preached 32 ordination, or installation, sermons; and before the New Hampshire General Association, Dover, 1865, and Exeter, 1874. Gave the address at the Alumni Reunion, Kimball Union Academy, 1857. Also speaker on many public occasions. D. D. from Williams College, 1849; and LL. D., University of New York, 1864. Died at Hanover, Aug. 16, 1877.

Married Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Dorcas (Faulkner) Smith of North Andover, Mass., Nov. 9, 1836. She died, Hanover, Sept. 27, 1882.

Publications.—(1) Letters to a Young Student, 1838. (2) Memoir of Mrs. Louisa Adams Leavitt, 1843. (3) Sermon: Dancing as an Amusement for Christians, 1847. (4) Sermon: Importance of a Scriptural Ministry. (5) Thanksgiving Sermon: Obedience to Law, 1850. (6) The Guileless Israelite, Funeral Sermon of Joseph Brewster, 1851. (7) Sermon: Personal Piety as Related to the Missionary Work, 1852. (8) God's Word Magnified and Illustrated, Funeral Sermon of David L. Dodge, 1852. (9) Address at the Union of the Sons of Weston, Vt., 1853. (10) A Discourse on the Life and Character of Rev. Charles Hall, D. D., 1854. (11) The Puritan Character: Address before the New England Society, Montreal, 1857. (12) Home Missions and Slavery, reprint, 1857. (13) Position of the Southern Church in Relation to Slavery, as Illustrated by the Letter of Dr. F. A. Ross to Rev. Albert Barnes; with Introduction by a Constitutional Presbyterian, 1857. (14) Death Abolished, Funeral Sermon of Henry C. Parkhurst, 1859. (15) Address: Anniversary of American Tract Society, Boston, 1860. (16) Farewell Sermon: Christian Stewardship, 1863. (17) Inaugural Address as President of Dartmouth College, 1863. (18) Baccalaureate Sermons: Supremacy of Righteousness, 1864. (19) Beneficence, our Life Work, 1865. (20) Abuses of the Imagination, 1866. (21) Christian Magnanimity, 1867. (22) Gradualism of God's Working, 1868. (23) Success in Life, 1869. (24) The Chief Foundation, 1870. (25) Liberty as Related to Law, 1871. (26) The Grace of Patience, 1872. (27) Prayer as a Power, 1873. (28) The Creed as Related to Life, 1874. (29) Completeness of Christianity, 1875. (30) Sources of Infidelity, 1876.

**Daniel Weston,** Congregationalist, son of David and Mary (I horne) Weston, was born July 8, 1764. Graduated at Dartm College, 1795. Ordained pastor, Gray, Me., Oct. 25, 1808; dismi June 29, 1825. Without charge there, 1825–37. Died there, 29, 1837.

Married Susan Buxton of Falmouth, Me., Oct. 21, 1806.

Publication.—Charge to the People at the Ordination of his cessor at Gray, Rev. S. H. Peckham.

**John Equality Weston,** Baptist, son of John and Sarah (Bout Weston, was born Oct. 18, 1796. In connection with Benj True, established *The Christian Watchman*, now *The Watch* of Boston, Mass., 1818–21. Student, Columbian College, Wash ton, D. C., 1822–3. Licensed to preach, 1822. Student, And Theological Seminary, 1823–5, and Newton Theological Institu graduating, 1826. Ordained, East Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1 and pastor there, 1827–31. On his way to meet an engagemen Nashua, drowned, Wilmington, Mass., July 2, 1831.

Publication.—Discourse of the Claims of the Poor, 1830.

**John Edwin Wheeler,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and M tha Graham (Aiken) Wheeler, was born Sept. 9, 1833. Prep tory studies at McCollum Institute, Mont Vernon. Student, Cc University, 1853–4. Graduated at Amherst College, 1857, Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1862. Licensed to preach the Hartford (Ct.) Fourth Association, June 25, 1861. Acting tor, Central Church, Portland, Ct., 1862–6. Supplied, Litchfi and Windham, Ct., Godfrey and Brighton, Ill., and St. Louis, M 1866–9. Ordained pastor, Gardner, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869; dismiss July 9, 1872. Acting pastor, Little Compton, R. I., 1872–3; Ne ham, Mass., 1874–5; Plymouth Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1875- Presbyterian church, Moro, Ill., 1878–9; Webster City, Ia., 1879–8 Southboro, Mass., 1884–5. Without charge, Cambridgeport, Ma 1885–9, and Malden Mass., 1889–93. Died there, March 18, 18

Married Clara Green Leach, daughter of William Henry, M. and Mary Frances (Taylor) Martin of Goffstown, at Godfrey, July 15, 1880.

ANDOVER.

**Frederick Lyman Batchelder,** Baptist, son of Odline and Hul (Searles) Batchelder, was born Jan. 17, 1815. Preparatory stud at Holliston (Mass.) High School, 1835. Graduated from Brown U versity, 1839, and Newton Theological Institution, 1842. Licen

to preach by the Medway (Mass.) Church, Sept. 1839. Ordained an evangelist, West Medway, Mass., Aug. 23, 1843. Pastor, East Longmeadow, Mass., 1843–5. Missionary at his own charges, Grand River, Mich., with residence, Grand Rapids, 1845–52. Pastor, East Longmeadow, Mass., May 1852–3; Stafford, Ct., 1853–6 and 1866–1900. Supplying other churches, 1860–6. Residence, Stafford, Ct., 1853–1900.

Married Eliza Hall, daughter of Calvin and Nabby (Brainard) Willey, at Stafford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1862.

**Otis Robinson Batchelder,** M. D., D. D., Free Baptist, son of Odline and Huldah (Searles) Batchelder, was born Jan. 17, 1817. Preparatory studies at Holliston and Wilbraham (Mass.) and Kent's Hill (Me.) academies, 1835–9. Studied medicine at Dartmouth and Cambridge (Mass.) Medical colleges. Licensed to preach by the Boston Quarterly Meeting, Lowell, Mass., April 1839. Ordained an evangelist, Lowell, Mass., May 7, 1840. Sailed for India, May 16, 1840. Missionary, Balasore, Orissa, India, Oct. 1840–52; Midnapore, Bengal, 1865–83. Returned to the United States, Sept. 1883. Without charge, New Hampton, 1883–6. Sailed from Boston for India, Jan. 23, 1886. Celebrated his golden wedding at New Hampton, Feb. 26, 1897. Residence, New Hampton, 1898–1901. M. D. from Dartmouth College, 1850; and D. D., Hillsdale College, 1881. Died at New Hampton, Jan. 1. 1901.

Married (1) Catherine E. Palmer, at Boston, Mass., May 1840. She died, Midnapore, Jan. 20, 1845. (2) Sarah P., daughter of Rev. Asa and Esther (Fowler) Merrill of Stratham, at Balasore, India, Feb. 2, 1847. She died at New Hampton, May 14, 1900, aged 80 years.

Publication.—A Medical Guide in Oriya and Bengalee.

**Josiah Weare Dearborn,** Methodist, son of Rev. Reuben and Hannah (Weare) Dearborn, was born Dec. 3, 1847. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Student at Wesleyan (Ct.) University, one year. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1870, and Boston University, 1873. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Haven at Newport, April 20, 1873; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Lynn, Mass., April 8, 1877.

Appointments.—East Franklin, 1873; Jefferson, 1874; Nahant, Mass., 1875–7; Marblehead, Mass., 1878–80; Maple Street Church, Lynn, Mass., 1881–3; Everett, Mass., 1884–6; Stoneham, Mass.,

1887–9; Roslindale, Boston, Mass., 1890–2; Watertown, Mass., Died there, Jan. 19, 1894.

Married Martha Brown, daughter of John Taylor Gilman Mehitabel (Maloon) Dinsmore of Derry, Dec. 8, 1876.

**John Langdon Dudley,** D. D., Congregationalist, afterwards Religionist, son of John and Betsey (Tirrill) Dudley, was born 12, 1812. Preparatory studies with Rev. Thatcher Thayer, I and at the Teachers' Seminary of Phillips Andover Acad 1841–2. Graduated at Amherst College, 1844. Student one at Andover Theological Seminary, and with Dr. Thayer, New R. I. Ordained there, June 11, 1847. Supplied there during Thayer's visit in Europe, 1847–9. Acting pastor, South Ch Middletown, Ct., 1849–54, and pastor 1854–68. Installed, mouth Church, Milwaukee, Wis., July 16, 1868; dismissed, 1 Without charge there, 1875–8. Supplied Unitarian pulpits in cago, Ill., Denver, Col., Madison, Wis., and other cities, also Pa Memorial Society, Boston, Mass., 1878–80. Residence, Lake M Wis., 1880–94. D. D. from Amherst College. Died, Boston, M Nov. 21, 1894.

Married (1) Eliza Maria, daughter of Rev. Lyman and M (Flynt) Coleman of Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1861. She die Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1871. (2) Marion Vienna, daughte James Wortley and Vienna (Thompson) Churchill, at Milwaul Wis., Oct. 23, 1872. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Discourse on the Death of Gen. Joseph K Mansfield, 1862. (2) Discourse on the Assassination of Presid Lincoln, 1865. (3) Address at the Theological Seminary, Chica Ill., 1869. (4) Sermons: Tides and Tendencies. (5) Salvation. Liturgies.

**James Harvey Elkins,** Universalist, son of Josiah and Bet (Kimball) Elkins, was born March 8, 1823. In 1837 he becam member of the Shaker community at Enfield, and so continued 1852. Having decided to enter the ministry, he was ordained Hinesburgh, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858, and was pastor at Williston, V 1858–60. Afterwards preached in various places as occasional s ply till 1870, when he retired from the ministry. He resided Andover, 1852–5; Hopedale, Mass., 1855–6; Glover, Vt., 1856- Rutland, Vt., 1860–1; Fairfield, Vt., 1861–70, and Andover, 1870– Died there, July 8, 1895.

Married Eleanor Lucretia, daughter of Roger and Amar

(Northrop) Farrard, at Fairfield, Vt., May 20, 1858. She survived him.

**Joseph Emery Fellows,** Christian, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) Fellows, was born about 1802. Educated in the common schools. Ordained at Andover Sept. 15, 1831. Held many meetings as an exhorter and evangelist, but it is not known that he was ever settled over a church. He went West about 1840, and died there.

Married Harriet, daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Cilley) Hilton.

**Stephen Fellows,** Christian, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) Fellows, was born Sept. 16, 1815. Preparatory studies at Franklin Academy. Student for a time in the Genesee (N. Y.) Wesleyan College. Licensed to preach by the Western New York Conference. Teacher in the school for the education of teachers, Ogden, N. Y., 1837. Supplied the Independent Congregational Church there, 1837–9. Ordained an evangelist, Bruce, Macomb County, Mich., Nov. 17, 1839. Itinerant missionary, Michigan, building seven or eight churches, 1839–42. Pastor, Unitarian Church, Fair Haven, Mass., 1842–4; Lima, N. Y., 1844–6. Went South, 1846. Returning, gathered a church at Peapack, N. J., and Freehold, N. J., 1847. Pastor, New York City, 1847–9, and Fall River, Mass., 1849–54. Supplied Swanzey, Mass., 1854–56, and New Bedford, Mass., 1856–7, with residence at Fall River, Mass. Without charge there, and at "Touissette Farm," Warren, R. I., 1857–87. Died there May 20, 1887.

Married Lydia Petree, daughter of J. Mace Smith of Fall River, Mass., May 13, 1847.

**John Crockett Fifield,** Methodist, afterwards Christian, son of Edward and Lizzie (Rowe) Fifield, was born Dec. 17, 1811. Preparatory studies in the common schools of Andover. Began to preach in Franconia. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon by Bishop Bartholomew Otherman.

Appointments.—Thornton and Campton, 1843; South Yarmouth, Mass.; West Duxbury, Mass.; Pembroke, Mass.; Nantucket, Mass.; Mansfield, Mass.

Afterwards removed to Illinois and united with the Christian denomination. He preached at Elgin, Elburn and Quincy for twelve years. He then returned to New Hampshire and preached for a while at Thornton, then at Shrewsbury, Vt., and afterwards

several years at Hill. Without charge at Wollaston, Mass then South Hanson, Mass., 1889–96. At a preaching serv Franklin not long before his death, he said, "I never took any uscript into the pulpit but once, and then I promised the Lord would forgive me for that I would never do so again, and I have." Died at South Hanson, Mass., March 29, 1896.

Married Ann Hills of Plymouth in 1834. She died at Hanson, Mass., March 28, 1896.

**Leslie Campbell Greeley,** Ph. B., B. D., Congregationalist, s George Irvine and Abbie (Campbell) Greeley, was born De 1870. Preparatory studies at Franklin High School, 1888, and Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton. Student, Wesleyan versity, 1890–1, graduating there, 1895, and at Andover Theol Seminary, 1898. Licensed to preach by the Andover Associati Andover, Mass., 1897. Ordained pastor at Middleton, Mass., 20, 1898; closed labor, 1905. Pastor, Whitefield Church, Newl port, Mass., Nov. 1905–. Visited Europe, 1904–5.

**Lyman Erskine Hall,** Free Baptist, son of Jackson and S Jane (Bailey) Hall, was born Jan. 16, 1860. Preparatory studi Proctor Academy, 1876-9. Studied for the ministry at the Chri Biblical School, Standfordville, N. Y., 1879–81. Ordained, L Gilmanton, May 25, 1882, and pastor there, May 1881–4; Mer Centre, Jan. 1884–7; Kittery Point, Me., May 1887–8; Pre Isle and Caribou, Me., April 1, 1888–90, with residence, Cari Without charge, East Andover, 1890. Pastor, Second Ch Strafford, 1890–4; Gonic, 1894–7; Congregational Church, Andover, Sept. 1897 to March 1898; Strafford Corner, 1898–1 Gilford, Sept. 1901–4–.

Married Emily Helen, daughter of James and Elizabeth J (Maginnis) Wilke, at Ashland, N. Y., May 17, 1881.

**Edward B. Rollins,** Christian, son of Eliphalet Rollins, was b 1793. Began to preach, 1815. Pastor of many churches, pri pally in Vermont, but traveled extensively in other states. Wa Gilsum, 1840–1. Did best as evangelist. Published the *Be hem Star*, a bi-monthly magazine, Bethel, Vt., 1824; also editor proprietor of the *Christian Luminary*, at Stowe, Vt., 188 Wrote much for the press. In his younger days could be hea mile. Died, East Braintree, Vt., Feb. 1, 1876.

Publication.—The Prophecies, 1857.

**Nehemiah Dodge Sleeper,** Christian, son of Thomas and Mary Sleeper, was born July 3, 1793. Farmer till 1818. Became an exhorter, 1815. Ordained, East Andover, June 17, 1817, and pastor there, 1817–35; West Boscawen, now Webster, 1835–45. Without charge, but preaching occasionally, Concord, 1845–6, and Contoocook, 1846–81. Died there, Oct. 22, 1881.

Married (1) Charlotte Taylor of Sutton, Jan. 31, 1822. She died, Webster, Dec. 1, 1839. (2) Mrs. Maria Darling (Hildreth) Jackman of Lowell, Mass., July 15, 1841. She died, Contoocook, Nov. 21, 1878.

**James Smith,** Methodist, was born Jan. 28, 1807. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1833. Ordained deacon, by Bishop Emery, at Portsmouth, July 12, 1835; and elder, by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837.

Appointments.—Marlow, 1833; Grantham, 1834; and in Vermont, Corinth, 1835; Thetford, 1836; St. Johnsbury, 1837; Westfield, 1838; Sutton, 1839; Cabot, 1840; Groton, 1841; Walden, 1842; Westfield, 1843–4; West Norwich, 1845; West Windsor and Felchville, 1846; Mt. Holly, 1847; Guildhall, 1848–9; Coventry, Newport, Brownington and Charleston, 1850; superannuate, 1851–75, but supplied Newport, 1851. Died, Franklin, Vt., Nov. 20, 1875.

Married Mary, daughter of James and Sarah (Bullock) Greenleaf of Derby, Vt., Jan. 21, 1840.

**Henry Calvin Sawyer,** Methodist, son of Luther and Susan Adeline (Littlefield) Sawyer, was born June 21, 1868. Preparatory studies at Proctor Academy, Andover, and Tilton Conference Seminary, 1890–4. Supplied the Congregational Chapel, Andover, June 19, 1892–4. Local preacher, 1888–94. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1895. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ninde, at Manchester, March 11, 1897.

Appointments.—Salem, 1894; Munsonville, 1895–7; Chesterfield, 1898–9; located, 1900.

Married Gavuetta Maria, daughter of James Boswell and Mary Gavuetta (Fisk) Goodhue, at Webster, Aug. 15, 1894.

**Jesse Thompson,** Christian, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Brown) Thompson, was born Dec. 25, 1795. Licensed to preach, Andover, June 12, 1820. Ordained an evangelist there, June 7, 1821. Labored at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1821–2; Burnt Hills, Saratoga County, N. Y., 1822–5. Shortly after retired to a farm near Ballston Spa, N. Y.

For a time in a Botanic Infirmary, Boston, Mass. Died, Ba Spa, N. Y., July 6, 1858.

Married Maria, daughter of Samuel A. Gilbert of Mayfield, F County, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1822. She died Sept. 2, 1866.

**William True,** Christian, son of Dea. William and Betsey (Tu True, was born March 12, 1795. Had only a common school cation. Ordained at Andover, June 19, 1817. In July we Brutus, N. Y., and so arduous were his labors that his health gave way. Preached his last sermon the last of April 1818, a June returned to Andover. Had great natural gifts as a pres and his abundant labors were blessed with many conversions. at Andover, Oct. 11, 1818. According to his previous request, Peter Clark of Gilmanton preached his funeral sermon from II othy 4: 7, 8.

Married Abigail G., daughter of Dea. Daniel and Nancy (He Parker of Salisbury, July 1, 1817. She survived him and ma (2) Osgood Pingrey of Salisbury, Dec. 24, 1822. She died in M Aug. 23, 1860.

## ANTRIM.

**Hiram Bell,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. John and P (Brown) Bell, was born Dec. 16, 1807. Preparatory studies at ball Union Academy, 1831. Graduated at Williams College, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1839. Licensed to pr by the Tolland (Conn.) Association, Oct. 9, 1838. Ordained pa Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 19, 1840; dismissed, Oct. 9, 1850. Insta Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 9, 1850; dismissed, Sept. 27, 1864, ha closed labor, May 1864. Acting pastor, Westchester, Colche Conn., May 1864–76. Died there, June 18, 1876.

Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Noah and Dimmis Well Sing Sing, N. Y., July 1, 1840.

**Rufus Cheney,** Free Baptist, son of John and Abigail (Cor Cheney, was born May 4, 1780. In his childhood his parents mc to Walpole, and to Waterford, Vt., 1800. Began to preach, 1 Licensed to preach about 1804. Ordained, Waterford, Vt., Oct. 1810. Itinerated in Vermont, New York, Ohio and Wiscor Labored at Attica, N. Y., 1814–17; Porter, O., 1817–23; Wes Reserve, O., six months; then Attica, N. Y.; Franklin, V 1839–60. Organized there at Prospect Hill, in a log barn, the Free Baptist Church in the state, 1840. Organized one at Ho

Creek, Wis., 1841. Supplied there, once a month, 1841–3; New Berlin, Wis., 1844–69. Died there, Aug. 30, 1869.

Married (1) Prudy Piper, Jan. 12, 1804. She died, Feb. 11, 1835. (2) Mrs. Ruth Bateman, June 10, 1835. She died, Sept. 1855. (3) Mrs. Lydia Moore, Jan. 29, 1856.

**Sylvester Cochran,** Congregationalist, son of Andrew and Jeanette (Wilson) Cochran, was born May 8, 1796. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823. Studied for the ministry with Rev. John Milton Whiton, D. D., Antrim. Licensed to preach by the Union Association, May 11, 1824. Ordained pastor, Poultney, Vt., Oct. 24, 1827; dismissed, Oct. 13, 1834. Colonized Vermontville, Mich., and acting pastor there, 1837–43; Howell, Mich., 1844; New School Presbyterian Church, Northville, Mich., 1844–9. Missionary in Michigan, 1849–54. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Plymouth, Mich., 1854–6; installed, 1856; dismissed, April 1859. Without charge, Northville, Mich., 1859–60. Died there, March 14, 1860.

Married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Joseph Symonds of Hancock, May 1824.

**Senaca Cummings,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Joanna (Wyman) Cummings, was born May 16, 1817. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1837–40. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1844. Student, Lane Theological Seminary, 1844–6, and Union Theological Seminary, 1846–7, graduating. Ordained an evangelist, Antrim, Sept. 30, 1847. Sailed for Fuh Chan, China, Nov. 11, 1847, reaching Hong Kong, March 25, 1848. Missionary, Fuh Chan, 1848–55. Health failing, returned to New Hampshire, 1855. Died at New Ipswich, Aug. 12, 1856.

Married Abigail Mary, daughter of James Stearns of New Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1847. She died in New Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1875.

**Thomas Wilson Duncan,** Congregationalist, son of Robert and Grizzell (Wilson) Duncan, was born March 3, 1791. Preparatory studies with Samuel Burnham of Londonderry, 1811–13. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817. Studied for the ministry with Rev. E. P. Bradford of New Boston, Rev. Moses Bradford of Francestown, and Rev. J. M. Whiton, D. D., of Antrim. Licensed to preach by the Londonderry Presbytery, April 29, 1819. Preaching here and there, 1819–21. Acting pastor, Exeter, N. Y., Jan. to June 1821; ordained there, June 13, 1821; dismissed, May 1, 1824. Acting pastor, Second Church, York, Me., June to Nov. 1825; installed there, Nov. 9, 1825; dismissed, April 28, 1830. Acting pastor, Post

Mills and Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 1830–2. Itinerated, 1832–3. A pastor, Burke, Vt., Dec. 1834–7; installed there, Nov. 8, 1837; missed, Aug. 15, 1839, but continued acting pastor there till 1841; supplying also part of the time, Kirby, Vt., 1834–5; Granby, 1838–40. Acting pastor, Norway and Fairfield, N. Y., 1841–2; Jasper, N. Y., Nov. 1842–6. Agent Steuben County Society, N. Y., Sept. 1846–7. Without charge, Burke, Vt., 1847–51. Acting pastor, Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 1851–2; Arlin Vt., March 1853–4; Windsor, Mass., May 1854–5; Chilmark, M Sept. 1855–8; Roxbury, Aug. 1858–61. Without charge, Ne 1861–76. Died there, May 5, 1876.

Married Lucy, daughter of Levi and Rachel (White) Nor Berlin, Conn., at Fly Creek, N. Y., June 5, 1822. She died, Ne April 7, 1865.

Publication.—A Catechism, 1828.

**Daniel Goodhue,** Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Mehit (Knight) Goodhue, was born Sept 12, 1820. Preparatory studi Hancock Academy, 1837–44. Graduated at Gilmanton Theolo Seminary, 1846. Supplied, Bradford, 1847–8; ordained pastor t May 2, 1848; dismissed, May 31, 1853. Acting pastor, Shelbu Sept. 1853–5. Installed, Danbury, March 2, 1855; dismissed, M 28, 1860. Acting pastor, Evangelical Church, Greenfield, M 1860–4; Troy, 1865–8; Westfield, Vt., 1868–71; North Lond derry, Vt., 1871–3; Rupert, Vt., 1873–4. Without charge, P broke, May 1878–89; and Burlington, Vt., 1874–8, and 1889 Superintending School Committee of Hancock and other places years. A successful laborer. He died at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 1898.

Married Mary Potter, daughter of Zebediah and Lucy (Pot Morrill of Gilford, Aug. 15, 1848. She died, Burlington, Vt., A 31, 1889.

**Joseph Moulton,** Methodist, son of Joseph and Ruth (Mess Moulton, was born Aug. 12, 1834. Preparatory studies at Marl Academy and New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Colporteu the Methodist Episcopal Tract Society in New Hampshire, 1854 and 1871; American Tract Society in Vermont, 1857–62; Mai 1862–5; and New Hampshire, 1869. In the employ of the Bi Society of New Hampshire and Maine, 1872–6, with residence trim, 1872–3, and Pittston, Me., Oct. 1873–6. Licensed to preach the Hillsborough Quarterly Conference, Jan. 14, 1868. Admitted

trial to the East Maine Conference, 1874. Ordained deacon by Bishop R. S. Foster at Bucksport, Me., June 11, 1876.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Cushing and South Waldoboro, 1876; North and West Waldoboro, 1877; Newry, Upton, and Mesalloway, 1878–81; West Durham and North Pownal, 1882; North Auburn and Turner Circuit, 1883–5; Harpswell and Orr's Island, 1886–7; Leeds and Greene, 1888–9; Newfield Circuit, 1890.

Married Sarah Jane, daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Barker) Fox, at Antrim, May 2, 1865. She died, Nov. 4, 1881.

**John T. S. Nesmith,** Methodist, son of James and Polly (Taylor) Nesmith, was born, 1814. Studied at Cazenovia Seminary. Unable to trace him. Died, 1850.

Married Harriet N. Taylor.

**John Nichols,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Mary (Dinsmore) Nichols, was born June 20, 1790. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1813, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1816. Ordained an evangelist, Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1817. Sailed for India, Oct. 5, 1817, reaching Bombay, Feb. 23, 1818. Opened a school at Tannah, Island of Salsette, Nov. 1818, and afterwards at Cullian. Died, Bombay, Dec. 9, 1824.

Married Elizabeth Shaw of Beverly, Mass., Sept. 30, 1817.

**William Paige,** Mormon, son of Daniel Paige, was born about 1810. Went to the Mormons and became a preacher. Nothing more has been learned.

## ASHLAND.

**David Calley,** Free Baptist, son of David and Martha (Marston) Calley, was born Nov. 8, 1815. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Tamworth, Oct. 23, 1840. Ordained, Holderness and Centre Harbor Church, June 14, 1842. Pastor, Tunbridge, Vt., 1843–8, also preaching one fourth of the time at Bridgewater and Plymouth, Vt.; Third Church, Holderness, 1848–50; Hill and Bridgewater, 1850–2; Bristol, 1852–9, and 1863–70; Alexandria, 1870–3; North Sandwich, 1873–4; Centre Sandwich, 1874–80; Alexandria, 1880–2; North Sandwich, 1882–92. Without charge, Bristol, May 1892–1905–. Represented Holderness in the Legislature, 1853, Bristol, 1872–3, and Sandwich, 1885.

Married (1) Dorcas Doubleday, daughter of John and Lydia (Shepard) Shepard, at New Hampton, Sept. 4, 1845. She died, Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 29, 1846. (2) Mary Mooney, daughter of Obadiah and

Eliza (Moody) Smith, at Holderness, now Ashland, March 23, 1
She died, Bristol, Oct. 26, 1896.

**Oren Burbank Cheney**, A. M., D. D., Free Baptist, son of
Moses and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney, was born Dec. 10, 1816.
a boy worked in his father's paper mill. Preparatory studie
North Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary, and New Hampton Institu
1835. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839. Teacher, Farm
ton (Me.) Academy, 1839–41; Strafford Academy, 1841–2; Gr
land Academy, 1842–3; Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary, also preacl
half the time at Effingham Hill, 1843–5. Studied for the mini
at Whitestown (N. Y.) Seminary, 1845–6. Licensed to preach
the church in Portsmouth, March 4, 1843, and Rockingham Q
terly Meeting, May 30, 1843. Ordained an evangelist, Effingh
July 11, 1844. Pastor, West Lebanon, Me., also founding an A
emy there, Aug. 1846–52; and Augusta, Me., July 1852–7. Es
lished the Maine State Seminary, now Bates College, Lewiston,
and principal, Sept. 1, 1857–63; president, 1863–94. Represen
Lebanon, Me., in the Legislature, 1851–2. Instrumental in end
ing Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va., by securing $10,
from John Storer of Sandford, Me. Twelve times delegate to
General Conference, and three times moderator; delegate to
international meeting of Free Baptists in England; recording se
tary of the Foreign and Home Mission societies, and president
the Educational and Anti-Slavery societies and Free Baptist Fore
Society. D. D. from Wesleyan University, 1865. Died, Lewist
Me., Dec. 22, 1903.

Married (1) Caroline Adelia, daughter of James and Bet
(Dearborn) Rundlett of Stratham, Jan. 30, 1840. She di
Stratham, June 13, 1846. (2) Nancy St. Clair, daughter of R
Thomas and Rebecca (Pease) Perkins of Hampton, July 29, 18
She died, Lewiston, Me., Feb. 21, 1886. (3) Mrs. Burlingame
Rhode Island.

**John Clarence Rollins**, Methodist, afterwards Congregational
son of John Sanborn and Abby Durgin (Kimball) Rollins, was bc
May 5, 1861. Preparatory studies at State Normal School, P
mouth, Holderness School, and Boston University, 1882. Studi
for the ministry at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, a
Chautauqua Theological School. Licensed to preach by the Met
odist Church, Plymouth, Sept. 1878. Supplied Webster, Je
1880–2. Became a Congregationalist. Ordained pastor, Hookse

June 27, 1883; dismissed, Feb. 16, 1885. Installed, First Church, Milford, July 25, 1885; dismissed, Oct. 3, 1887. Without charge there, 1887–8. Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory, State Institute, Lafayette, Ind., April 1888–9. Acting pastor, Buffalo, Wy., 1889–90; Villa Park Church, Denver, Col., 1892–4; Telluride, Col., July 1894–7. San Bernadino, Cal., 1897–8; without charge there, 1898–1904–.

Married May Frances, daughter of Bartlett Allen and May Leora Morse, at Manchester, Aug. 6, 1883.

## ATKINSON.

**Alfred Vose Bassett,** Universalist, son of John and Phebe (Noyes) Bassett, was born Feb. 13, 1807. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Eliphalet Case, at Lowell, Mass. Ordained pastor, Dedham, Mass., 1830. Died there in office, Dec. 26, 1832.

**Nathaniel Cogswell,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dr. William and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born March 5, 1796. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1819. Studied for the ministry with Rev. William Cogswell, at Dedham, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, April 29, 1821. When candidating rode on horseback from Boston to Yarmouth, Mass., in winter, suffering severely from the cold and freezing his ears, but preached the next day as if nothing had happened. Ordained pastor, Yarmouth, Mass., April 24, 1822; resigned, Dec. 15, 1859. Without charge, 1859–74. Member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1853. Elected overseer of Harvard College, 1853. Died, Dedham, Mass., March 5, 1874.

Married (1) Susan, daughter of Hon. Elisha and Susan (Bassett) Doane of Yarmouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1825. She died at Yarmouth, Mass., Aug. 5, 1852. (2) Rebecca, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Isabella (McGaw) Jameson of Goffstown, Nov. 12, 1857.

**William Cogswell,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Dr. William and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born June 5, 1787. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1811. Afterwards teacher, Hampton and Atkinson, academies. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Josiah Webster of Hampton, Rev. Daniel Dana, D. D., of Newburyport, Mass., and Rev Samuel Worcester, D. D., of Salem, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Piscataqua Association, Sept. 29, 1813. Doing missionary work in New Hampshire, 1813–14. Ordained pastor, South Parish, Dedham, Mass., April 26, 1815; dismissed, Dec. 15, 1829. General

agent of the American Education Society, June 27, 1829–32, s secretary and director, Jan. 25, 1832–41. Trustee of Ando Theological Seminary, 1837–45. Professor of History and Natio Education, Dartmouth College, 1841–4. President, and Professo Theology, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, Jan. 1844–50. S plied, First Church, Gilmanton, 1844–50. Was editor of the *Am can Quarterly Register; New Hampshire Repository;* first v ume of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Regist Massachusetts Observer*, and sixth volume of the *New Hampsh Historical Collections.* Honorary member of the Historical Soc ties of New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Yo New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Georgia; and corresponding mem of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science, Washi ton, D. C. A. M. from Harvard College, and Brown Universi 1816; D. D. from Williams College, 1833. Died, Gilmanton, A 18, 1850.

Married Joanna, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Joanna (Odior Strong, D. D., of Randolph, Mass., at Dedham, Mass., Nov. 11, 18 She died, March 31, 1857.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Nature and Extent of the Ator ment, 1816. (2) Historical Sermon: South Church and Pari Dedham, Mass., 1816. (3) Sermon: Suppression of Intemperan 1818. (4) Sermon: Nature and Evidences of the Inspiration the Sacred Scriptures, 1819. (5) Sermon before the Auxiliary Ed cation Society of Norfolk County, Mass., 1826. (6) Assistant Family Religion, 1826. (7) Fast Day Sermon: Religious Liber 1828. (8) Valedictory Discourse, South Church and Parish, De ham, Mass., 1829. (9) Theological Class Book, 1831. (10) Harbing of the Millennium, 1833. (11) Assistant to Family Religion a Manual of Theology and Devotion, 1836. (12) Christian Phila thropist: Second Edition of the preceding, 1839. (13) Letters Young Men Preparing for the Ministry, 1837. (14) Eight Annu Reports of the Education Society, 1833–40. (15) Reports of t Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences.

**James Marsh How Dow**, Methodist, afterwards Congregationalis son of Samuel Spofford and Abigail (Richards) Dow, was born Marc 8, 1813. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy. Studied f the ministry with Rev. Mr. Hoyt, Methodist, at Concord. Ordaine by Bishop Waugh, at Claremont, June 25, 1843.

Appointments.—Dover; Coventry, R. I. Acting pastor, Wasl ington, R. I., 1855; Pawtucket, R. I. Had charge of a branch mi

sion, Providence, R. I., 1862–5. Acting pastor, Mariner's Church, Boston, Mass., 1865–9. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1869–78, laboring meanwhile as an evangelist in Maine, 1876. Died, Haverhill, Mass., June 25, 1878.

Married (1) Eliza Hovey, daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Hovey) Danforth of Londonderry, Jan. 21, 1834. She died, April 17, 1867. (2) Elinor Lancaster, daughter of Abial and Sallie (Haskell) Preble of Machias, Me., June 9, 1868.

Publication.—A Question Book on Prayer.

**Moses Dow,** Congregationalist, son of John and Anna (Atwood) Dow, was born Feb. 4, 1771. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1796. Teacher, Atkinson Academy, 1796–7. Studied for the ministry and licensed to preach before 1800. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Beverly, Mass., March 18, 1801; dismissed, April 1, 1813. Installed, York, Me., Nov. 9, 1815; dismissed, Feb. 17, 1830. Acting pastor, Hampton Falls, 1830–3. Residence, Plaistow, 1830–7. Died there, May 9, 1837.

Married Hannah, daughter of Eliphalet Knight of Atkinson, May 14, 1801.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon, 1807. (2) Fast Day Sermon, 1813. (3) Farewell Sermon, Beverly, Mass., 1813.

**Washington Gilbert,** Unitarian, son of John and Mary (Belknap) Gilbert, was born March 18, 1800. Preparatory studies at Atkinson and Pembroke Academies. Graduated at Williams College, 1826. Studied for the ministry at Cambridge, Mass., and Marblehead, Mass. Briefly teacher, Marblehead, Mass.; teacher and preacher, Meadville, Pa., 1828–30. Ordained pastor, Harvard, Mass., April 13, 1831; resigned, April 3, 1855. Acting pastor, Harvard, Mass., 1855–57; Lincoln, Mass., with residence, West Newton, Mass., four years. Residence, Brookline, Mass., two years. School Committee of Newton many years; treasurer and chairman of the Building Committee of Academy, Harvard, Mass., and trustee till death. Died, West Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1879.

Married Achsah, daughter of Hon. Stephen P. Gardner of Bolton, Mass., 1833.

**Nathaniel Grover,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Josiah and Susan (Jewell) Grover, was born Sept. 13, 1805. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1832. Studied for the ministry. Teacher, Barnstead, Norwich, Ct., Bradford, Mass., and Kalamazoo, Mich.,

1832–55. Ordained pastor, South Haven, Mich., June 14, . Died there in office, May 10, 1868.

Married Sarah, daughter of John Vose of Atkinson, Aug. 11, 1

**John Badger Merrill,** Free Baptist, son of Philip Denison Judith (Cogswell) Merrill, was born May 4, 1846. Prepar studies at Atkinson Academy and under private tutor. B preaching under the direction of Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., a Berkley Mission Chapel, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1865. City Missior Boston, Jan. to July 1866. Returned to Atkinson. Acting pa Kingston, 1866–9. Organized a church there; was ordained, 24, 1869, and pastor, 1869–70. Acting pastor, Candia, April 187 Newfield, Me., April 1873–5. Residence, Old Orchard, since 1875. Supplied the Christian Church, Pine Point, Me., S 1878–80. Evangelist, Portland, Mt. Vernon, Belgrade and R field, Me., 1880–5. Pastor, Hampton, April 1885–8; Epsom, 1 Postmaster, Old Orchard, Me., after Oct. 15, 1878. Teacher terms.

Married Sarah Alzena, daughter of Charles Merrill of Methu Mass., June 11, 1869.

**Gilman Noyes,** A. M., Universalist, son of James and Hann (Hutchins) Noyes, was born May 8, 1804. Graduated at Dartmo College, 1830. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Silvanus C of Malden, Mass. Ordained, probably at Charlestown, Mass., 18 Pastor, Spencer, Mass., 1833–9; Southbridge, Mass., 1839–41, a Cape Cod, 1842. On a farm, Brimfield, Mass., 1842–63. D there, Oct. 18, 1863.

Married Eliza, daughter of Issachar Brown of Brimfield, Ma Nov. 19, 1833.

**John Noyes,** Congregationalist, son of Humphrey and Bet (Little) Noyes, was born April 2, 1764. Graduated at Dartmo College, 1795. Teacher, Chesterfield Academy, 1795–7. Tu Dartmouth College, 1797–9. One of the instructors of Daniel W ster there. Studied for the ministry and licensed to preach. mercantile business, West Brattleboro, Vt., 1800. Teacher of B tleboro Academy some years. Trustee, 1801–2. Member of Vermont Legislature two or three years. Representative to C gress, 1815–17. Residence, Dummerston, Vt., 1817–21; and o farm, Putney, Vt., 1821–41. Died there, Oct. 26, 1841.

Married Polly, daughter of Rutherford Hayes of New Haven, Sept. 1804.

Publication.—Fourth of July Oration, Brattleboro, Vt., 1811.

**Jesse Page,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Col. William and Elizabeth (Little) Page, was born Feb. 23, 1805. Preparatory studies probably at Atkinson Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Teacher, Limerick (Me.) Seminary, 1831–2. Ordained pastor, North Andover, Mass., Sept. 16, 1835; dismissed, June 7, 1843. Without charge, Atkinson, Nov. 1844–5. Acting pastor there, June 1845–69. Meanwhile organized a church in Lynn, Mass., 1859, and having charge of Rutger's Female College, New York City, 1862. Without charge there March 1869–83. President of Trustees of Atkinson Academy, 1852–83. Died, Atkinson, March 2, 1883.

Married Ann Poor, daughter of Ezekiel and Mehitable (Emery) Little of Atkinson, Jan. 18, 1837. She died there, Dec. 8, 1846.

Publication.—Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Judith Cogswell, 1859.

**William Page,** Congregationalist, son of Col. William and Elizabeth (Little) Page, was born May 4, 1808. In early life a farmer. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy, graduating in the first class. Graduated at Gilmanton Seminary, 1838, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1839. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, April 20, 1838. Ordained an evangelist, Dracut, Mass., Nov. 4, 1840, and acting pastor there, 1839–42. Installed pastor, Hudson, Aug. 14, 1844; dismissed, June 28, 1852. Acting pastor, Salem, 1852–3; installed Dec. 1, 1853; dismissed, Nov. 30, 1858. Acting pastor, Bath, June 1, 1859–60, and Kensington, April 1861. Died in office, Atkinson, Oct. 18, 1861.

Married Phebe, daughter of Dea. Josiah and Susan (Jewett) Grover of Atkinson, June 20, 1833.

## AUBURN.

**Nathaniel Wilcox Fisher,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Wilcox) Fisher, was born March 1, 1799. Lived at Boston with his grandparents, 1804–13. Learned the trade of blacksmith, 1813–16. Wrought at his trade in Boston, Mass., 1816–20. Preparatory studies with Rev. S. Dwight, D. D., of Boston, Mass. Graduated at Amherst College, 1826, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1829. Licensed to preach, Aug. 26, 1828. Supplied, Sparta, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1828–9, six months, and South Hollow, N. Y., Feb. to June 1829. Sent by the Board of Education as missionary and teacher to Marietta, Ohio, and Galliopolis, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1829–32. Ordained by the Ontario Presbytery, Avon, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1829. Acting pastor, Burlington, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1832–4. Solicitor

and financial agent, Marietta College, Oct. 27, 1834–6. Acting tor, Thompson, Ct., 1836–7. Labored successfully with the T wanda and Tuscarora Indians, Lewiston, N. Y., 1837–8; Lock N. Y., Nov. 1839–45. Installed, First Church, Palmyra, N. Y., J 1, 1842, and pastor there, 1842–5. Acting pastor, Congregati Church, Sandusky, Ohio, 1847–9. Died there, with the words, hear the angels now," on his lips, Aug. 1, 1849.

Married Martha Maria, daughter of Col. Rufus and Experie (Graves) Graves of Leverett, Mass., July 22, 1829. She died Medina, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1867, aged 64.

Publications.—(1) Dedication Sermon, First Congregatio Church, Marietta, Ohio, 1848. (2) Seamen's Friend and Boatma Magazine, Sandusky, Ohio.

**Arthur Folsom,** Presbyterian, son of Hon. John and Dorot Temple (Underhill) Folsom, was born July 4, 1833. Preparat studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Amherst C lege, 1857, and Danville (Ky.) Theological Seminary, 18 Teacher, Mississippi, 1857–9. Ordained an evangelist, Marysvil Ky., May 9, 1861. Sailed for China Feb. 21, arriving June 22, 18 Missionary, Macoa, 1863–9. His wife's health failing, sailed f home July 15, and reached New York, Sept. 15, 1869. Past Shawnee Church, Munroe County, Pa., 1869–73; Springville a Dimack, Pa., 1873–5; Pleasant Mount Church, Wayne Count Pa., July 1875. Acting pastor, Hawley, Pa. Without charge, Ne York City, 1883. Afterwards was insurance agent, sold Bibles a labored among the Chinese, in connection with the Five Poin House of Industry, New York City.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas Thomas of Brookly N. Y., Feb. 12, 1862.

## BARNSTEAD.

**James Oscar Emerson,** Congregationalist, son of Simeon a Mahala Lydia (Adams) Emerson, was born July 1, 1852. Prepar tory studies at Pittsfield and Northwood Academies. Studen Dartmouth College, 1872–3. Graduated at Bates College 1878– and Yale Divinity School, 1880. Licensed to preach by the Ne Haven (Ct.) East Association at New Haven, May 6, 1879. O dained an evangelist at Breckinridge, Minn., Dec. 28, 1880. Mi sionary, Wilkin County, Minn., and Richland County, Dak., 1880– Supplied, Eldon, Ia., July 1883–4. Pastor, Bunker Hill, Ill., Ap

12, 1884–9; Pittsfield, Ill., 1889–99; Buda, Ill., 1900–1; Elburn, Ill., 1901–4–.

Married Anna, daughter of Francis and Adaline Caldwell (Bell) Mather, at Eldon, Ia., Feb. 14, 1884.

**David Garland,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Abigail Garland, was born Dec. 18, 1792. Began to preach, 1826. Ordained an evangelist at Barnstead, June 3, 1830. Resided most of his life in Barnstead. For a time pastor of the Second Church there. Labored in North Bridgewater and neighboring towns. Last labors in Newcastle. Services mostly gratuitous. Died, Barnstead, Feb. 6, 1863.

Married (1) Abigail, daughter of Peltiah Daniels, of Barnstead, Feb. 24, 1814. She died Dec. 16, 1849. (2) Sarah P., daughter of William Clough, of Pittsfield, June 9, 1851.

**Joseph Harvey,** Advent, son of Simon and Abigail (Snell) Harvey, was born July 18, 1815. Began to preach Aug. 12, 1838. Ordained, Pittsfield, July 16, 1843. Pastor, Evangelical Church, Pittsfield, 1843–92. Also has had charge of the Free Baptist Church, Chichester. Preached every week from the first, in nineteen states and three British provinces, always without salary. Officiated at no less than 2,500 funerals and solemnized more than 200 marriages. Died, Pittsfield, Oct. 8, 1892.

Married Emeline Melvin, daughter of Joseph and Sally (True) Tasker, of Barnstead, at Pittsfield, Dec. 18, 1844.

**Daniel Garland Holmes,** Free Baptist, son of Isaac and Betsey (Garland) Holmes, was born April 5, 1812. Preparatory studies at Pittsfield, Hopkinton and Gilmanton Academies, 1831–8. Bookseller, Lowell, Mass., 1838–40. Opened Elm Street Bookstore, the first in Manchester, 1840; also first circulating library there. Studied for the ministry with Rev. M. Smart, Rev. Eli Noyes, D. D., of Boston, Dracut, Mass., Whitestown, N. Y., and Andover Theological Seminaries, 1843–6. Licensed to preach by the Boston Quarterly Meeting, Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1841. Ordained an evangelist, Unadilla Forks, Plainfield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1846. Pastor, Egypt, now Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 1846–7; Walworth, N. Y., June 1, 1847–57. Reading missionary of the American Bible Society (Baptist), Buffalo, N. Y., 1857–9; and acting pastor, West Falls, N. Y., July 1858–60. Pastor, Fairfield, N. Y., April 1, 1860–8. Publishing agent, *Christian Freeman*, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1868–9. Acting pastor, Prairie Centre, Ill., 1869–70; Twenty-third Street Mission Church, Chicago, and general agent of the Western Department of

Home Missions, 1870–8. Extensive revivals attended his l East and West. Without charge, Chicago, but supplying in va places, 1878–93; and Wittenberg, Wis., 1893–1902. Died t May 2, 1902.

Married Huldah Beede, daughter of John and Hannah (Cu Currier, of Sandwich, April 1886. She died, Chicago, Ill., Fe 1884.

**Spofford Dodge Jewett,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dr. J miah and Temperance (Dodge) Jewett, was born Sept. 22, 1 Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theolo Seminary, 1829. Ordained pastor, Griswold, Ct., Feb. 4, 1830; missed, June 8, 1836. Acting pastor, Hooksett, April 183 Installed, Windsor, Ct., June 12, 1839; dismissed, Oct. 31, 1843. stalled, Westchester, Colchester, Ct., May 1844; dismissed, May 1 Acting pastor, Middlefield, Ct., 1858–67. Without charge there, 1 –88. Many years postmaster, justice of the peace, town treasu and deacon of the church, Middlefield, Ct. Died, March 11, 18

Married Abigail Goodrich, daughter of Joseph and Mary (I Shipman, of New Britain, Ct., Dec. 22, 1830. She died, Mid field, Ct., Feb. 13, 1888.

**Samuel Lord,** Free Baptist, was born 1780. Began to pre 1798. Ordained in Maine, 1801. Went to Vermont, 1801. Labo Waterbury, Vt., 1824–32; and Stowe, Vt., 1832–47. With charge, Waterbury, Vt., 1847–9. Died there, Dec. 28, 1849.

Married.

**Jonathan Nelson,** Free Baptist, was born 1777. Bred a farm Ordained, Barnstead, 1819. A long time resident of Wheelock, In active labor in Wheelock and vicinity, till death. Died, Ba ston, L. C., Nov. 26, 1848.

Married Betsey Collins, of Barnstead, 1802. She survived him

**John Plummer Newell,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Willi Hill and Olive (Dennett) Newell, was born July 29, 1823. Prep atory studies at Rochester, Pittsfield and Gilmanton Academi Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1849. Principal Pittsfield Acad my, 1849. Read law with Arthur Fitzroy Livermore Livingsto Norris, Manchester, 1849-51, Samuel Hazen Ayer and Benjam Franklin Ayer, 1851–3. Admitted to the bar, 1853. In practi Manchester, 1853–5. Principal, Manchester High School, 1852- and 1855–62; and Pinkerton Academy, Derry, May 1863–5. business, Manchester, 1865–73; mayor, 1873–4; city clerk, 187

cashier, Derry National Bank, Feb. 1880–1; assignee, Derry Savings Bank, to wind up its affairs, March 1881–89. Also in business and supplying vacant pulpits. Licensed to preach by the Middlesex (Mass.) Union Association, 1886. Acting pastor, Shirley, Mass., 1886–7; Presbyterian Church, Litchfield, Dec. 18, 1887–1903. Ordained an evangelist there by the Boston Presbytery, Oct. 8, 1888. Without charge there 1903–5–. Represented Ward 3, Manchester, in the Legislature, 1872, 1874 and 1875.

Married (1) Mary Wallis, daughter of Hon. Judge Samuel Dana and Mary (Healey) Bell, at Manchester, Aug. 14, 1855. She died, Manchester, Aug. 29, 1858. (2) Elizabeth March, daughter of Hon. Theodore Thomas and Mehitable Frost (Greenough) Abbott, at Manchester, Jan. 15, 1863.

**Alonzo Hall Quint,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of George and Sally Williams (Hall) Quint, was born March 22, 1828. Preparatory studies at Franklin Academy, Dover. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846, and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1852. Studying medicine and teaching, 1846–9. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1852–3. Ordained pastor, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 27, 1853; dismissed, April 23, 1863. Chaplain, Second Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers, June 20, 1861–4. Installed pastor, North Church, New Bedford, Mass., July 21, 1864; dismissed, July 20, 1875. Supplied for a time at Chelsea, Mass.; Broadway Church, Somerville, Mass., 1881–4; Allston, Mass., organizing a church, 1886–90; and Winslow Church, Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1891–2. Residence, Dover, 1875–93, and West Roxbury, Mass., 1893–6. He was one of the founders of the *Congregational Quarterly* and editor, 1859–75. Member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 1850–96; of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1858–80; of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1881–96; of the Massachusetts Board of Education, 1855-61; and of the Essex Institute. Represented Ward 2, Dover, in the Legislature, 1881 and 1883. Was a corporate member of the American Board, 1867–96. Was chairman of the committee to call a convention of delegates to form a national council, 1871; member of every such council, and secretary until 1873, and moderator, 1892; secretary of the Massachusetts General Association, 1855–6, and statistical secretary with the exception of a year or two during the war, 1856–81, and moderator, 1866–82 and 1890. Edited its Minutes. Compiler of the *Year Book*, 1879–83. Trustee of Dartmouth College, 1870–96; visitor of Andover Theological Seminary, 1892–6; acting pro-

fessor of homiletics in Auburn Theological Seminary, 1890–
at Andover, 1892; also chaplain of the Grand Army. Secret
the Board of Ministerial Aid, 1868–96; corresponding mem
the New York Historical Society. Grand chaplain of the I
chusetts Grand Lodge of Masons eleven years. Officiated as
lain at the dedication of the soldiers' monument on Boston Cor
1888. One of the managers of the Congregational Publ
Society, 1862–82. Member of the business committee of the na
council, and of the committee to draft its constitution. Meml
the International Council, London, 1891. He wrote the "I
Hill Declaration," adopted by the national council in 1865, an
editor of the Minutes, as well of the four first sessions of the
cil. Assisted Hon. John Wentworth in the preparation and iss
the Wentworth Genealogy, three vols., 1878. Was a frequent
tributor to the *Congregationalist;* also to the *Dover Enquirer*
series of more than four hundred articles of historical memor
D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1867. Died in Boston, Nc
1896.

Married Rebecca Page, daughter of Allan and Eliza (Page)
nam of Salem, Mass., Jan. 31, 1854.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: The Christian Patriot's Present I
pp. 23, 1861. (2) The Normal Schools of Massachusetts, 1861.
Army Notes: The Potomac and Rapidan, pp. 401, 1864. (4) T
Sermons on the State of the Country, pp. 45, 1865. (5) Massa
setts Election Sermon, pp. 64, 1866. (6) Record of the Se
Massachusetts Infantry, pp. 528, 1867. (7) Memorial of Dr. An
Mackie, 1871. (8) Fourth of July Oration, Dover, pp. 53, 1
(9) Journal of Rev. John Pike, pp. 40, 1876. (10) Oratio
the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Dover, 1877. (11)
Waldron and his Descendants, pp. 10, 1879. (12) Town Off
and Representatives, Dover, pp. 24, 1879. (13) The Church Fa
in Dover, pp. 5, 1879. (14) Memorial Address, St. Paul's C
mandery, pp. 16, 1880. (15) The Kimball Family of Dover, pp
1880. (16) Address 250th Anniversary of the First Parish, D
pp. 148, 1883. (17) The Old Nail Factory, Dover, pp. 40, 1
(18) Artillery Election Sermon: Things New and Old, pp. 14, 1
(19) Address at Dedication of Rollins Chapel and Wilson
Hanover, pp. 14, 1885. (20) Address, 250th Anniversary of
Church, Dover, 1888. (21) Edward Leathers and His Descend
pp. 13, 1891. (22) Oration at the Laying of the Corner-sto
the New City Building, Dover, pp. 26, 1891. (23) Oration a

Dedication of the Monument to John Sullivan, pp. 33, 1895. (24) Moderator's Address at the Opening of the National Council, pp. 10, 1895. (25) Selections from the *Congregationalist*, 1897. (26) Common Sense Christianity (Posthumous).

**Joseph Orrin Tasker,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Sally (True) Tasker, was born May 10, 1826. Preparatory studies at Pittsfield Academy and Portsmouth High School. Many years in the express business, and afterwards in the shoe business, Pittsfield. Farmer, Columbus, Neb., 1880–3 and 1884–6. In the shoe business, Lynn, Mass., 1883–4. Agent of a shoe factory, Pittsfield. Licensed to preach by the Columbus Association, at Columbus, Neb., June 3, 1886. Ordained there, Jan. 19, 1887. Pastor at Lynwood, Neb., May 1887–92. Acting pastor, Loudon, Jan. 1, 1893–5; South Barnstead, Sept. 1895; Short Falls, Epsom, 1895–9. Without charge Pittsfield, 1899–1905–.

Married Jane Edgerly, daughter of James and Hannah (Edgerly) Drew, at Pittsfield, June 1, 1849.

## BARRINGTON.

**Joseph Boody,** Free Baptist, son of Zachariah Boody, was born May 16, 1752. Began to preach 1780. Ordained, North Strafford, Aug. 22, 1785. Pastor there, 1785–1813. Labored in New Hampshire, Vermont, and Stanstead and Hatley, Canada. Organized a church, Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 4, 1800. Labored in Barnstead. Had his home on a farm in Strafford, July 25, 1775–1824. Baptized several hundreds. Died, Strafford, Jan. 17, 1824.

**Hezekiah D. Brock,** M. D., Free Baptist, was born, 1821. In his youth went to Dover. Preached his first sermon there about 1841. Supplied, First Church, Raymond, 1842–3. Ordained, Kennebunk, Me., 1845, and pastor there, 1843–6. Student in Whitestown (N. Y.) Biblical School, 1846. On account of lung trouble, studied medicine. In practice, Utica, N. Y., 1851. Died, Dover, Dec. 30, 1851.

Married (1) —— ——. She died in one year. (2) —— ——, Utica, N. Y. She survived him.

**Aaron Buzzell,** Free Baptist, was born Nov. 1764. His parents moved to Middleton, 1768. Began to preach in Alton, 1791. Itinerating with Rev. John Buzzell, his brother, 1791–8. Ordained, New Durham, Oct. 18, 1798. Traveled extensively in Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Residence, Strafford, 1800–54. Died there, Oct. 21, 1854.

Married (1) Eunice Buzzell, 1786. She died, Aug. 17, 1798 Miriam Flanders, 1799. She died, Strafford, March 24, 1850.

**John Buzzell,** Free Baptist, was born Sept. 16, 1766. His pa moved to Middleton, 1768. Lived there, 1768–98; and Parsons Me., March 30, 1798–1863. Began to preach April 1791. Orda Middleton, Oct. 25, 1792. Organized the first Free Baptist Chur Vermont, in Strafford, 1793. Largely instrumental in establis Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary. First to correspond with the Ger Baptists of England, and so continued several years. Publish Religious Quarterly Magazine, 1811–3, and 1819–21. Visited Rh Island, 1816. One of the founders of the *Morning Star* and on the editors, 1826–33. Labored principally in New Hampshire Maine. Pastor, Parsonsfield, Me., March 30, 1798–1863. Dele to the First General Conference, Tunbridge, Vt., 1828. Presi of the Maine Charitable Society, Nov. 1824. Died, Parsonsfi Me., March 29, 1863.

Married Anna Buzzell of Hollis, Me., 1790. She died, Pars field, Me., Jan. 22, 1839.

Publications.—(1) First Denominational Hymn Book, 1823. Life of Benjamin Randall, 1827.

**Plumer Chesley,** Free Baptist, was born Sept. 10, 1818. Licen to preach by the Church, Dover, July 6, 1850. Labored, We Aug. 1850–1. Ordained, Lake Village, Jan. 28, 1852. Pastor, C terbury, 1851–3; Candia, Dec. 1853–9; Newfield, Me., 1859–( South Parsonsfield and Cornish, Me., 1862–8; East Rochester a South Lebanon, Me., 1869–71; East Rochester, 1871–4; Wal Grove, East Rochester, 1874–83. Died there, April 4, 1883.

**Nathaniel Critchett,** Methodist, was born Oct. 29, 1821. In bu ness, 1850–60, meanwhile Sunday-school Superintendent and preac ing occasionally. Supplied, West Cumberland, Me., April 18( Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1861. Ordained deac by Bishop Scott, at Bath, Me., April 18, 1864; and elder by Bish Ames, at Lewiston, Me., May 13, 1866.

Appointments.—South Biddeford, Me., 1861; Buxton, Me., 1862– Scarboro, Me., 1864; South Standish, Me., 1865–6; and in Illin at Blaine and Capron, 1867; Big Foot and Alden, 1868–70; Ne Milford, 1871; Richmond and Hebron, 1872–3; Capron and Popl Grove, 1874; Lake, 1875–6; West Peotone, 1877; Dundee, 187 Nora, 1879; Franklinville, 1880; superannuate, 1881–90. Die Chemung, Ill., May 12, 1890.

Married Sarah Larrabee of Limington, Me., May 12, 1850.

**Cyrus Foss,** Methodist, was born, 1799. Went to Dover, N. Y., before he was of age. Teacher, Beekman, N. Y. Licensed to preach, 1824. Supplied, Goshen (N. Y.) Circuit, 1824. Admitted on trial to the New York Conference, 1825. Ordained deacon at Troy, N. Y., May 13, 1827; and elder at the same place, May 17, 1829.

Appointments, all in New York.—Stamford, 1825; Suffolk, 1826–7; Highland, 1828; Phillipstown, 1829; Hudson, 1830–1; Kingston, 1832–3; Catskill and Saugerties, 1834; Dutchess, 1835–6; Courtlandt, 1837–8; Norwalk, 1839; Williamsburg and Newtown, 1840; Pawlings, 1841; supernumerary, 1842–7; superannuate, 1847–9. Died, Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1849.

Married Jane Campbell of Pawlings, N. Y., 1829.

**Ephraim Holmes Hart,** Free Baptist, son of Nathaniel M. and Betsey (Connel) Hart, was born June 11, 1809. In early childhood his parents moved to Rochester. Preparatory studies at Rochester, Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary, and Strafford Academy. Teacher for a time, Strafford Academy. Licensed to preach by the Church in Strafford, May 8, 1838; and New Durham Quarterly Meeting at Rochester Plains, Aug. 27, 1839. Preached his first sermon, Dover, Dec. 1839. Ordained, Brownfield, Me., Dec. 23, 1840. Pastor there, 1840–1; South Berwick, Me., 1841–2; Farmington, 1842–3; Northwood, April–July, 1843; Effingham, 1843–7; Brownfield, Me., 1848–51, and 1858–63; Bethel, Me., 1851–2; Harrison, Me., 1852–6; Shapleigh, Me., 1856–8; Hiram, Me., 1863–5, and 1868–71; Georgetown, Me., 1865–7; Poland, Me., 1867–8; Alton, 1871–3. Residence, Lynn, Mass., 1873–7. Received for 15½ years' service $2,300, and of that sum, only $700 in cash. Died, Lynn, Mass., Jan. 4, 1877.

Married Frances, daughter of Nathaniel Blake, of Bridgton, Me., Aug. 20, 1840. She died, Feb. 4, 1897.

**Alonzo Hayes,** Congregationalist, son of John Wingate and Mary (Hale) Hayes, was born Aug. 22, 1810. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839. Teacher, Washington, D. C., 1839–40. Studied for the ministry there with Rev. Mr. McLane, and at Union Theological Seminary, 1840–1. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained pastor, West Barnstable, Mass., May 24, 1843; dismissed, July 9, 1850. Installed, Dublin, April 30, 1851; dismissed, Dec. 12, 1855, having closed labor, Jan. 1853. Without charge, Hall's Cross Roads, Alexandria, Va., 1853–8. Died there, July 15, 1858.

Married Malvina A., daughter of Ephraim Gilman of Barnstable, Mass., May 2, 1845.

**John Buzzell Leighton,** Free Baptist, son of Israel and (Buzzell) Leighton, was born Aug. 24, 1826. Studied for the istry at New Hampton Institution, May 1868–70, supplying ı while at Centre Harbor, Alexandria and North Haverhill. Lic to preach, Dover, May 1857. Ordained South Lebanon, Me., 22, 1861. Pastor, Canaan Church, Barrington, May 1863–5; S Church, Belmont, May 1865–8; North Danville, Vt., Nov. 187 First Church, Madison, July 1874–5; New Durham, May 187 Gilmanton Iron Works, May 1877–80. Without charge, on ac of throat trouble, Vineland, N. J., 1880–1900. Died there, Ap 1900.

Married (1) Meribah, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Babb) ] at Pittsfield, July 29, 1855. She died, March 25, 1861. (2) S Lizzie, daughter of Daniel and Mehitable (Watson) Clough, Ap 1863. She survived him.

**William Neal Meserve,** Congregationalist, was born April 9, 1 Graduated at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1874. censed to preach by the New London (Ct.) Association, April 8, 1 Ordained an evangelist, Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 8, 1878. Missio of the Sunday-school Union, California, April 1, 1878–5. Ac pastor, Antioch, Cal., May 1, 1875, to Sept. 26, 1886; Herman I byterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. to Nov. 1877; Harwi Ct., Jan. 1, 1878–80; Durango, Cal., 1880. Without charge, C rado Springs, Col., 1881–6; and San Francisco, Cal., 1886–94. ing pastor, Murphy's, Cal., 1894.

Married Abby Augusta Hill of Dover, Nov. 30, 1864.

**Samuel Sherburne,** Free Baptist, son of Gideon Sherburne, born Oct. 23, 1803. Began to preach, 1822. Ordained, Barrin Sept. 2, 1830, and pastor there, 1830–61. Preached his last ser Aug. 4, 1861. Teacher, 35 winters. Superintendent of sch several years. Member of the Board of Education one year. C missioner of schools for Strafford County. Represented Barrin in the Legislature, 1842. Had a farm of 200 acres. Died, Bar ton, Aug. 8, 1861.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Samuel Swain of Barrin July 12, 1831.

**Albert Priestley Watson,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. A and Mary M. (Priestley) Watson, was born Nov. 12, 1875. Pr atory studies at Kimball Union Academy. Graduated at Dartm College, 1897, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1900. Orda Sept. 25, 1900. Bedford, 1901–5–.

**John Winkley,** Christian, was born Jan. 29, 1795, and ordained at Durham, Sept. 4, 1825. Labored in New Hampshire and was at Strafford, 1840–1.

**Winthrop Young,** Free Baptist, was born, 1753. Moved to Canterbury, 1787. Ordained there, June 28, 1796, and organized a church, Jan. 6, 1800. Pastor there, 1796–1831. Died there, Jan. 6, 1832.

Married Mary Otis, 1774. She died April 11, 1849.

## BARTLETT.

**Benson Merrill Frink,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Silas and Sarah Pulsifer (Woodward) Frink, was born June 20, 1838. Preparatory studies at Conway, and Beloit, Wis. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Sherbrooke (P. Q.) Association, 1862. Ordained an evangelist, Magog, P. Q., Dec. 5, 1862, and acting pastor there, 1862–3; Derby, Vt., 1863–5. Installed, Mont Vernon, Nov. 1, 1865; dismissed, Oct. 23, 1867. Installed, Central Church, Portland, Me., April 9, 1868; dismissed, Aug. 18, 1869. Installed, Saco, Me., June 30, 1870; dismissed, July 13, 1873. Installed, Washington Street Church, Beverly, Mass., Oct. 1, 1873; dismissed, Sept. 30, 1876. Acting pastor, Hamilton, Mass., 1876–81; South Abington, Mass., 1881–4. Installed, Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 1, 1884; dismissed, Sept. 3, 1889. Supplied, West Brookfield, Mass., 1889–95; without charge there, 1895–1905–.

Married Mary Elzabeth, daughter of Joseph Sears and Roxanna (Kimball) Webb, at North Bridgton, Me., Aug. 28, 1859.

**Spencer Kenison,** Free Baptist, was born 1809. Licensed to preach, 1863. Ordained, Bartlett, 1864, and pastor, 1864–78. Without charge there, 1878–84. Died there, March 10, 1884.

Married Judith, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Alice B. (Bodwell) Hazelton, about 1829.

**James M'Millan,** Methodist, was born Aug. 3, 1806. Licensed to exhort by Rev. O. B. Randall, 1830, and soon after to preach. Local preacher, 1830–43. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1843. Ordained, probably by Bishop Janes, at Portland, Me., July 20, 1845; and elder, by Bishop Hedding, at Saco, Me., July 4, 1847.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Cornishville, 1843; Porter, 1844; Newfield, 1845–6; Orrington, 1847; Alfred, 1848–9; Gorham,

1850–1; Farmington, 1852–3; Wayne, 1854–5; Richmond, 1856 Wesley Church, Bath, 1858–9; Mechanic Falls, 1860; Lewis and Auburn, 1861; Lewiston, 1862; Winthrop, 1868; Bowdc ham, 1864–5; Biddeford, 1866–8; Brunswick, 1869–71; Ken bunkport, 1872; supernumerary, 1873; Gorham, 1874. Died th Sept. 15, 1874.

Married —— ——. She survived him.

**Merritt Caldwell Pendexter,** Methodist, son of George and Urs (Cushman) Pendexter, was born March 27, 1846. Preparat studies at the Latin School, Lewiston, Me., and Maine Wesley Seminary. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 18 Ordained deacon by Bishop Foster, at Portland, Me., April 1879; and elder by Bishop Peck, at the same place, May 1, 1881.

Appointments.—Naples, Me., 1877; Paris and Woodstock, M 1878; Richmond, Me., 1879–80; Cape Elizabeth Depot, Me., 188 8; Saco, Me., 1884–6; Saccarappa, Me., 1887–9; North Conw and Intervale, 1890; Beacon Street, Bath, Me., 1891–5; Kee and West Swanzey, 1896–8; Keene, 1899–1900; Grace Chur Haverhill, Mass., 1901; Amesbury, Mass., 1902–4. Died there, O 14, 1904.

Married Rebecca Wiggin, daughter of Jonas Weston and Eu line (Wiggin) Strout, of Poland, Me., at Lewiston, Me., Oct. 1 1874.

**Ebenezer C. Willey,** Free Baptist, was born Aug. 8, 180 Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, Conwa Aug. 23, 1834. Ordained, Bartlett, Jan. 31, 1837. Organized church there and was pastor, 1836–8; Eaton, 1838–42; Brownfiel Me., 1842–3; Porter, Me., 1843–5; Bridgton, Me., preaching also Naples and Sweden, Me., 1845–7. Missionary of the Quarter Meeting, 1847–8. Moved to Lewiston, Me., and did itinerant wor 1846–51. Pastor half the time, Litchfield and Wales, Me., 1851–4 Lewiston Falls, Me., 1855–8; Gardiner Centre, Me., 1858–60; an Albany, Me., 1859–62. Residence, Lawrence, Mass., 1862–4. Die there, April 6, 1864.

## BATH.

**Jonas Minot Bailey,** Methodist, was born Feb. 6, 1826. Gradu ated at Wesleyan University, 1855. Supplied, Union Stree Church, Springfield, Mass., 1855–6. Admitted on trial to the Ne England Conference, 1856. Ordained deacon by Bishop Scott, a

Worcester, Mass., April 11, 1858; and elder, probably by Bishop Baker, at Boston, Mass., April 7, 1861.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Union Street Church, Springfield, 1856; Milford, 1857–8; superannuate, on account of ill health, 1859; Neponset, 1860–2; Leominster, 1863–4; Newton Upper Falls, 1865–6; Watertown, 1867; Beverly, 1868–9; supernumerary, engaging somewhat in business, 1870–8. Died, Woburn, Mass., March 11, 1878.

Married (1) Caroline P. Whiting of North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1858. (2) Sarah A. Goodwin of Lynn, Mass., June 4, 1863.

**Enoch Noyes Bartlett,** Congregationalist, son of Amos and Eunice Kinsman (Noyes) Bartlett, was born July 4, 1813. Clerk in store at Wells River, Vt., 1829–30; Quechee, Vt., 1831–2. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, and Lane Seminary, O. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1838, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained an evangelist, Oberlin, O., Aug. 1841. Professor of Languages, Olivet Institute, 1846–58. Acting pastor, Newton, Ia., 1858–60; Hamilton, Ill., 1861–5. Assistant principal, Preparatory Department, Oberlin, O., 1866–8; Newton, Ia., 1869. Acting pastor, Woodburn, Ill., 1869–73; Olathe, Kan., 1874; and Blackhawk, Col., 1875. Without charge, Colorado Springs, Col., 1875–87; San Louis Obispe, Cal., Sept. 10, 1887–8; San Beneventura, Cal., Aug. 7, 1888–97. Died there, Aug. 14, 1897.

Married Emily, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Hale (Emery) Smith, of Danville, Vt., at Madison, O., Aug. 31, 1841. She died about 1892.

**James Dow,** Methodist, was born Oct. 27, 1802. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1832. Ordained deacon, by Bishop Emory, at Portsmouth, July 12, 1835; and elder, by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837.

Appointments.—Stratford, 1832; Bethlehem, 1833; Barton, Vt., 1834; Walden, Vt., 1835; Barton, Vt., 1836; Bristol, 1837; Haverhill and East Haverhill, 1838; Tuftonborough and Brookfield, 1839; Tuftonborough and Wolfeborough, 1840; Gilmanton, 1841–2; Derry, 1843. Died, Derry, Dec. 21, 1844.

**Caleb Dowe,** Episcopalian, son of Caleb and Jenny (Cochran) Dowe, was born Oct. 21, 1814. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1841. Principal of Portchester (N. Y.) Academy, 1841. Ordained deacon, 1848, and priest, 1849. Assistant minister, St.

John's Church, Portsmouth. Rector Grace Church, Paducah, K 1848–51; Church of the Ascension, Ascension Parish, La., 1851 Assistant minister, Grace Church, St. Francisville, La., 1854 Minister, Trinity Church, Natchez, Miss., 1857. Rector, St. Jam Church, Alexandria, La., 1857–67; St. George's Church, Grifl Ga., 1868–78; St. Joseph's Church, St. Joseph, La., 1874–6; Mary's Church, Franklin, La., 1876–8. Minister, Trinity Chur New Orleans, La., 1878–9. Rector, St. George's Church, Griff Ga., 1879–90. Died there, Oct. 29, 1890.

Married (1) Johanna Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. She di Oct. 23, 1852. (2) Mrs. Flora Felicia George. She died Feb. 1 1878.

**Joseph Easterbrook,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Hobart ar Anne (Hyde) Easterbrook, was born Dec. 7, 1793. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1815. Studied for the ministry at Princeto Theological Seminary, 1817. Teacher, Amherst, Mass., 1819–2 Professor of Greek and Latin, Amherst College, 1821–4. Teache Staunton, Va., 1825–8; Knoxville, Tenn., 1828. President East Ter nessee College, 1834–47. Afterwards went to Anderson Count Tenn., and engaged in boring for salt water and manufacturing sal Died there May 18, 1855.

Married (1) Nancy Dickerson of Amherst, Mass., 1823. (2) A Southern lady.

**Edward Pickett Kimball,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Jame and Abigail (Smith) Kimball, was born July 25, 1819. Prepara tory studies at Newbury and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academies Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1850. Licensed t preach by the Penobscot Association, Bangor, Me., Jan. 17, 1850 Supplied briefly, North Bangor, Me., 1849–50; Walden, Vt., 1851. Ordained pastor, Halifax, Vt., Dec. 8, 1852; dismissed, Nov. 5, 1854. Acting pastor, Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 1855–6; Newton, Ia., April 17, 1857–8; Wilton, Ia., May 1858–9, also teaching in the public school. Missionary, Monticello, Ia., organizing a church there June 16, 1860, and acting pastor, June 1860–6. Teacher of a select school there, 1860. Acting pastor, Fairfax and Blairstown, Ia., 1866–7; Central City, Ia., 1871–2; Hastings, Ia., 1878–80. Without charge there, 1880–1; Miles, Ia., 1881–7; Monticello, Ia., 1887–8; Waterloo, Ia., 1888–1905–. Represented Halifax, Vt., in the Legislature, 1855.

Married Betsey Ann, daughter of Roswell and Betsey (Ward) Fitts of Bangor, Me., Sept. 8, 1850.

**Ebenezer Cleveland Sanborn,** Methodist, son of Mark and Esther (Cleveland) Sanborn, was born June 12, 1794. Early moved to South Pekin, N. Y. Admitted to the Genesee (N. Y.) Conference, 1833. Ordained deacon, at Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1835; and elder, at Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1837.

Appointments, all in New York.—Murray, 1833–4; Elba, 1835; Niagara, 1836–7; Clarence, 1838; Ridgeway, 1839–41; Middleport, 1842; Varysburg, 1843; superannuate, 1844–67. Was long engaged in the circulation of religious literature. Died, Niagara County, N. Y., April 20, 1867.

Married (1) Almira Smith, April 20, 1815. She died, Feb. 10, 1828, aged 29. (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Mary Randall, April 29, 1830. She died, Sanborn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1873, aged 77.

**Warren C. Stafford,** Free Baptist, was born Nov. 14, 1823. Began to preach, Nov. 1845. Licensed to preach by the Lisbon Quarterly Meeting, Feb. 1846. Moved to Strafford, June 1849. Ordained, Plymouth, Vt., June 8, 1851. Labored mostly in Bath, Haverhill and Lisbon, 1846–9. Pastor, Strafford, Vt., July 1849–53; First Church, South Weare, Jan. to Oct. 1853. Health failing, engaged in shoe manufacturing, Lynn, Mass. Died there, May 11, 1857.

**William Lang Sutherland,** Congregationalist, son of John Bachop and Mehitabel Childs (Lang) Sutherland, was born Nov. 5, 1854. Preparatory studies at Bradford (Vt) Academy, and Concord High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1877. Studied for the ministry privately. Licensed to preach by the Orange (Vt.) Association, at Woodsville, May 7, 1878, and Owatonna Association, Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 2, 1879. Ordained an evangelist, Ortonville, Minn., Dec. 15, 1880. Missionary, Morristown and Waterville, Minn., 1878–80; Brighton County, Minn., 1880–1; Fergus Falls, Minn., 1881–2. Without charge there, April 1882–3. Pastor, Medford, Minn., Dec. 1883–91. Missionary, Minneapolis, Minn., 1891–3; Fergus Falls, Minn., 1893–4. Superintendent of Congregational Home Missionary Society, 1894–1901, with residence, Kansas City, Mo. Pastor, Great Bend and South Great Bend, Kan., 1901–5–.

Married Dollie, daughter of Joseph and Pamelia (Pickitt) Hopkins of Gouveneur, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1880.

## BEDFORD.

**Silas Aiken,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Phinehas Elizabeth (Patterson) Aiken, was born May 14, 1799. Graduate Dartmouth College, 1825. Tutor there, 1825–8. Studied for ministry with Rev. Bennett Taylor, D. D. Ordained pastor, A herst, March 4, 1829; dismissed, March 5, 1837. Installed, P Street Church, Boston, Mass., March 22, 1837; dismissed, July 1848. Installed, Rutland, Vt., March 29, 1849; resigned, July 1868. Without charge there, 1868–9. Trustee of Dartmouth C lege, 1840–62. Member of the Prudential Committee of the Am can Board, 1837–48; Committee of Publication of the Massac setts Sunday School Society. D. D. from Vermont University, 18 Died, Rutland, Vt., April 8, 1869.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Bickfo Osgood of Salem, Mass., March 25, 1829. She died Feb. 8, 18 (2) Sophia, daughter of Rev. David Parsons, D. D., of Amhe Mass., May 24, 1837. She died Feb. 26, 1880.

Publication.—Funeral Sermon of Hon. Samuel Hubbard, LL. 1848.

**Selwyn Bapson Bowman,** Congregationalist, son of Jonas Baps and Asenath (Ladd) Bowman, was born Nov. 14, 1819. Graduat at Dartmouth College, 1840. Studied for the ministry at Andov Theological Seminary, 1840–2. Licentiate. Died, West Chest N. Y., Jan. 8, 1843.

**John Orr Chandler,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Ma garet (Orr) Chandler, was born Jan. 1, 1816. Graduated at Da mouth College, 1836. Studied for the ministry at Andover The logical Seminary, 1836–7. Licentiate. Health failed, and he di at Matanzas, Cuba, June 23, 1839.

**Ebenezer Chase,** Free Baptist, afterwards Congregationalist, s of Ebenezer Chase, was born May 19, 1785. Began to preach 18 Ordained an evangelist, East Andover, Aug. 1810. Pastor the several years. Edited and published there *The Religious Reform* monthly, July 20, 1819–23. Went to Enfield, 1823. Published the the *The Casket*, a Masonic paper. United with the Windsor (V Congregational Association, Nov. 12, 1828. Supplied briefly, E field. Ordained pastor, Gilsum, Sept. 23, 1830; dismissed, April 1833. Acting pastor, Westmoreland, 1833–5; West Tisbury, Ma 1835–42. Installed, West Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1843; dismiss Jan. 5, 1847. Acting pastor, Eastham, Mass., 1851–9. Witho

charge, West Tisbury, Mass., 1859–66. Preached upward of 11,000 sermons. Died, West Tisbury, Mass., May 22, 1866.

Married (1) Sally Chase of Bedford, Dec. 22, 1805. (2) Eliza, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Blood) Patten of Deering, March 11, 1819.

**Daniel Lincoln French,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen and Dolly (Coburn) French, was born Jan. 28, 1796. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, April 20, 1838. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1838. Ordained pastor, Nelson, Nov. 4, 1841; dismissed, Sept. 8, 1851. Acting pastor, Hudson, Nov. 1852–60. Taught singing school in all the surrounding towns Died, Hudson, July 20, 1860.

Married Polly, daughter of Hugh and Ann Maria (Houston) Riddle of Bedford, Oct. 10, 1820. She died, Bedford, Dec. 26, 1880.

**Joseph Goffe,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of John and Jemima (Holden) Goffe, was born Aug. 6, 1766. Preparatory studies with Rev. Simon Williams of Windham, Nov. 1787–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College (1789–91) 1791. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt., and Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D. D., of New Haven, Ct. Licensed to preach by the New Haven West (Ct.) Association, Oct. 30, 1792. Ordained pastor, North Sutton, now Millbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1794, having supplied there since 1792; dismissed Sept. 8, 1830. During his ministry there saw seven special revival seasons, receiving nearly 400 to the church. Without charge, Boston and Millbury, Mass., Dec. 1830–46. Doing missionary work in Hillsborough and Sullivan counties, 1831–4. Chairman of the Committee of Overtures, first bringing to public notice the plan of instituting the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at the General Association, Bradford, Mass., 1810. Died, Millbury, Mass., April 24, 1846.

Married Elizabeth Waters of Sutton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1796. She died Jan. 26, 1839.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Spirits in Prison, 1803. (2) Funeral sermon, I Sam. 20:3, 1808. (3) Sermon: The Flaming Sword, Gen. 3:24, 1816. (4) Ecclesiastical Controversy in Princeton: Result of the Unitarian Council, 1817. (5) Reply to Dr. Bancroft's Attempted Vindication of that Result, 1817. (6) Several small pamphlets.

**James M'Caine,** Methodist, was born 1809. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop

Hedding at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 4, 1836; and elder by Bisl Morris at Danville, Vt., July 8, 1838.

Appointments.—Kingston, 1834; Derry, 1835; Newington, 1 1836; Haverhill, Mass., 1837; Haverhill and Methuen, Mass., 18 Methuen Falls, Mass., 1839. Died there, Nov. 15, 1839.

**Isaac Orr**, A. M., Presbyterian, son of John and Sarah (Houstc Orr, was born June 26, 1792. Graduated at Yale College, 18 Associate instructor, Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Hartford, Ct., 181 24, and afterwards, Canajoharie, N. Y. Returned to Bedfo Licensed to preach by the Londonderry Presbytery, 1827. Preac ing and teaching an academy, Tyngsboro, Mass., and Amher For a time city missionary, Washington, D. C. Agent of the Am ican Colonization Society. Secretary of the African Educati Society and editor of its public journal. Correspondent of Profe sor Fisher, Dr. Bowditch, and other learned men. Left in man script a Commentary on the Prophecy of Daniel, and Revelatio Residence, Medford, Mass., 1842–3, and Amherst, Mass., 1848– To him the public owe the application of the air-tight principle t the common stove, and in part for subsequent improvements lookin to economy in house warming. Died, Amherst, Mass., April 2 1844.

Married (1) Mary Morris of Canajoharie, N. Y. (2) Matild daughter of Dr. Samuel Kidder of Medford, Mass.

**Moody Adoniram Stevens**, Congregationalist, son of David an Betsey (Rider) Stevens, was born Feb. 7, 1828. Preparatory studie at Francestown and Phillips Andover Academies, and University o New York. For a time student in Dartmouth College. Studiec music seven years. Student and instructor of music, and organist Boston, Mass., and St. Johns, N. B., 1850–7. Studied for the min istry at Union Theological Seminary, 1859–61. Chaplain in the army, 1861. Ordained an evangelist, Dec. 9, 1862. Acting pastor, Plympton, Mass., 1862–4; Bellows Falls, Vt., 1864–7; Ashburnham, Mass., 1867–9. Installed, Second Church, Cohasset, Mass., April 18, 1871; dismissed, June 20, 1878. Acting pastor, Woodstock, Ill., 1877–9; Anoka, Minn., 1880–4; Saxonville, Mass., 1884–90. Without charge, Minneapolis, Minn., 1879–80, and 1890–4; supplied Mizpah Church, Hopkins, Minn., May 1894–7. Without charge, Minneapolis, Minn., 1897–1903; Milford, 1903–5–.

Married Susan Angelique, daughter of Robert and Angeline (Buressan) Robertson, at St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 10, 1855.

**John Walker,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Robert and Submit (Chubbuck) Walker, was born Sept. 10, 1785. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1808. Studied for the ministry with Rev. William Morrison of Londonderry. Ordained pastor, Greenfield, Feb. 5, 1812; dismissed, July 2, 1822. Installed, Chesterfield, April 29, 1823; dismissed, April 22, 1829. Laboring in Vermont, New York and Michigan, 1829–44. Acting pastor, West Tisbury, Mass., 1844–8; Weston, Vt., 1854; Londonderry, 1855; Kendall, Ill., 1857; Au Sable, Ill., 1858; Palmyra, Mich., 1860–2. Without charge, Jersey City, N. J., 1863–8. Died, Waverly, N. J., June 8, 1868.

Married Arethusa, daughter of Dr. Royal Humphrey of Athol, Mass. She died at Trenton, Mo., aged 87.

**Cyrus Washington Wallace,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Thomas and Mercy (Frye) Wallace, was born March 8, 1805. Preparatory studies with Dr. Whiton of Antrim, and Rev. Thomas Savage of Bedford, and Oberlin Seminary. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Londonderry Presbytery, April 1838. Ordained pastor, First Church, Manchester, Jan. 8, 1840; dismissed, Dec. 16, 1878. Pastor emeritus, Feb. 11, 1878–89. Supplied, Rockland, Mass., Nov. 1873–5; East Derry, May to Oct. 1877; South Church, Concord, Oct. 21, 1877 to March 17, 1878; Methuen, Mass., March 24 to Aug. 7, 1878; Amherst, July to Sept. 1879; Bedford, Sept. 1, 1879–80; Plymouth, half the winter and spring, 1881–2; West Stewartstown, summers of 1886 and 1887; Randolph, Vt., Sept. to Oct. 1886 and 1887. Also briefly, Merrimack, Keene, Francestown, 1878, Lowell, Mass., and other places. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1848, and D. D., 1868. Member of the Legislature, 1867 and 1868. He solemnized 1,400 marriages, and officiated at 1,200 funerals. Died, Manchester, Oct. 21, 1889.

Married (1) Susan Adeline, daughter of Benjamin and Roxana (Chandler) Webster of Salisbury, May 19, 1840. She died, Manchester, May 15, 1873. (2) Elizabeth Hall, daughter of James and Mary (Holt) Allison of Dunbarton, at Winchester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1874. She died, Manchester, Dec. 3, 1904, aged 89.

Publications.—(1) Address at the Manchester Centennial, 1851. (2) Fast-day Sermon: The Duty of Ministers to Oppose the Extension of Slavery, 1857. (3) Quarter-Centennial of Pastorate, 1865. (4) Letter of Resignation, and Commemorative Discourse, 1873. (5) Farewell Sermon in the Old Hanover Street Meeting House, 1880. (6) Memorial of Departed Years: Eightieth Anniversary of his

Birthday, 1885. (7) In the Same Boat; published by the Ai can Home Missionary Society, 1887.

## BENNINGTON.

**Orison Lewis Gile**, Free Baptist, son of Philip Sargent Henry Mary Bowers (Dodge) Gile, was born Oct. 22, 1856. Prepara studies at New Hampton Institution, 1875–8. Traveling, and a of the Young Men's Christian Association, 1878–9. Graduate Bates College, 1883, and Cobb Divinity School, 1886. License preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, Feb. 1886. Ordai Richmond, Me., June 8, 1886. Pastor, Lisbon Falls, Me., 188 Pine Street Church, Lewiston, Me., 1883–5; Richmond, Me., 188 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1888–91; Richmond, 1892.

Married (1) Linda Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Frank and L Maria (Bailey) Nelson of Topsham, Me., Jan. 1, 1884. She d Lewiston, Me., Jan. 25, 1886. (2) Sarah Eliza, daughter of C Joshua Brackett and Eliza Newell (White) Libbey, at Richmo Me., June 22, 1887.

## BENTON.

**Addison Wyman Eastman**, Methodist, afterwards Baptist, son Jesse and Sarah (Wyman) Eastman, was born April 30, 1823. P paratory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1845–8. Admitted trial to the Troy (N. Y.) Conference, 1868. Ordained deacon Bishop Ames at Burlington, Vt., May 1, 1870. Member of t Wallingford Baptist Church, Albany, N. Y., 1870–2. Licensed preach by the church at Russellville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1875. Called the Forest Church, Baltimore, Md., to begin labor, Jan. 1, 187 Without charge, Warren, 188–8. Died there, Nov. 27, 1888.

Married Mary, daughter of Dea. John and Lavinia (Ladd) Bu ton, at Newbury, Vt., Sept. 18, 1849.

**James Jackson**, Episcopalian, son of Jeremiah and Anna (Nile Jackson, was born Nov. 19, 1814. Graduated at Dartmouth Co lege, 1841. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Sem nary, 1841–4. Graduated at the Episcopal Theological Seminar Alexandria, Va., 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Richard Chan ning Moore, at Alexandria, Va., July 14, 1844. Supplied, Christ Church, Savannah, Ga., four months, 1844. Assistant minister, S John's Church, Savannah, Ga., 1844–5. Drowned in Savanna River, near Bonaventura, Ga., March 19, 1845.

Never married.

**Asa Messer,** Free Baptist, was born 1807. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary, 1834–6. Went to Haverhill, 1836. Licensed to preach by the church there, 1836. Ordained, Wentworth, June 1837. Pastor there, 1837–46, and Orford, 1844–5. Delegate to the General Conference, Ohio, 1839. Without charge, Lawrence, Mass., 1847–8. Died there, Aug. 8, 1848.

Married Sally Denison of Bath, 1832.

**William Frederick Whitcher,** Methodist, son of Ira and Lucy (Noyes) Whitcher, was born Aug. 10, 1845. Graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1871. Studied for the ministry at Boston University, 1871–2. Admitted on trial to the New England Southern Conference, 1872. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames at Providence, R. I., March 24, 1872; and elder by Bishop Peck at North Bridgewater, Mass., March 29, 1874.

Appointments.—South Yarmouth, Mass., 1872–3; First Church, Newport, R. I., 1874–6; County Street Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1877–8; Matthewson Street Church, Providence, R. I., 1879–81. Became a member of the editorial staff of the *Boston Evening Traveller*, September 1881. Leading editorial writer and occasional supplier of pulpits, with residence at Malden, Mass., 1881–98. Became writer of the "Review of the Week," November 1882; associate editor, July 1884; and assumed the duties of literary editor and book reviewer, May 1890. Editor-in-chief and literary editor, June 1891–8. Preacher in charge, Central Church, Malden, after May 1891.

Editor and proprietor *Woodsville News*. Represented Haverhill in the Legislature, 1901, 1903 and 1905. Residence, Woodsville, 1898–1905–.

Married Maria Jeanette, daughter of Dr. Ellsworth and Maria (Haling) Burr, at Middletown, Conn., December 4, 1872.

## BERLIN.

**John Roberts Horne,** Congregationalist, son of John Roberts and Sarah (Wheeler) Horne, was born Sept. 6, 1866. Preparatory studies at the High School, Berlin, graduating in 1887, Bowdoin College, 1891, and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1894. Ordained pastor, Bartlett, Jan. 22, 1895; dismissed April 1, 1899. Labored faithfully and with great success. Through overwork he broke down mentally and went to a private sanatorium at Northboro, Mass., and died there, by his own hand, Sept. 30, 1899.

## BETHLEHEM.

**Simeon Bolles,** Free Baptist, son of Simeon and Sally (Hut Bolles, was born April 16, 1830. Studied for the ministry, b at the New Hampton Institution. Licensed to preach by the bon Quarterly Conference, 1863. Ordained, Concord, Vt., Pastor, Bethlehem, 1867–9; Concord, Vt., 1866 and 1871–4; S Wheelock, 1875–6, and Union Church, Upper Waterford, Vt. years. Health failing, retired to a farm, Bethlehem. Ha brothers and sisters. Died, Bethlehem, March 18, 1890.

Married Elizabeth A., daughter of Hollis Palmer, July 6, 186

Publication.—Early History of Bethlehem, 1888.

**Edward Cooke,** D. D., Methodist, was born Jan. 19, 1 Graduated at Wesleyan (Ct.) University, 1838. Teacher of Na Science, Amenia (N. Y.) Seminary, 1838–40; Pennington (N Seminary, preaching meanwhile, 1840–7. Admitted on trial t New Jersey Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon Newark, N April 26, 1846; and elder, Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1848.

Appointments.—Saugus, Mass., 1847–8; Union Church, Cha town, Mass., 1849; Centenary Church, Boston, Mass., 185 Hanover Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1852; president of L rence University, Appleton, Wis., 1853–9; Summerfield Chu Milwaukee, Wis., 1859–60; Harvard Street Church, Cambri port, Mass., 1861–2; Meridian Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1 principal, Wilbraham Academy, 1864–74; Orangeburg, S. C., 1 Member of the Board of Regents of Normal Schools, Wiscor 1857–60. President of Claflin University, and State Agricult College, Orangeburg, S. C., 1874–84. Without charge, New Mass., 1884–8. Delegate to the General Conference, Indianap Ind., 1856, Buffalo, N. Y., 1860, and Cincinnati, O., 1880. D from McKendree College, 1854, and Harvard University, 1 Died, Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 18, 1888.

Married Mary Locke Emery of Kennebunk, Me., July 29, 188

**Orvin Henry Wallace,** Advent, son of Levi B. and Huldah W lace, was born March 10, 1859. Preparatory studies at Lac and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy. Ordained, Jan. 6, 1884. tor, Kennebunk, Me., 1884–8; Cumberland Mills, Me., 1888 Installed, Somerville, Mass., Dec. 16, 1891.

Married Carrie, daughter of John B. and Ann P. (Will Hatch.

**John Luther Wesley,** Methodist, was born Feb. 28, 1854. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton, graduating, 1878. Admitted on trial to the Louisiana Conference, 1869. Ordained deacon by Bishop Scott, at New Orleans, La., Dec. 26, 1871; and elder by Bishop Janes, at the same place, Jan. 12, 1873.

Appointments, all in Louisiana.—Houma, 1869–70; Washington, 1871–3; New Roads, 1874; New Roads and New Texas, 1875–6; East Feliciana, 1877–8; Island and Bechello, 1879–80; supernumerary, 1882–3. Died, Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 8, 1883.

## BOSCAWEN.

**Caleb Burbank,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Eunice (Pettengill) Burbank, was born Aug. 12, 1792. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, July 20, 1824. Ordained an evangelist, April 5, 1827. Previously supplied briefly, Warner, Wakefield, and other places in New Hampshire. Acting pastor, Chester and Kirtland, O., June 1, 1827–9. Installed, Madison, O., Jan. 27, 1830; dismissed, July 9, 1834. Acting pastor, Mesopotamia and Bloomfield, O., May 1, 1834–7; Bricksville, O., 1837–9. Installed, Presbyterian Church, Chatham, O., July 1840; dismissed, Oct. 1855. Without charge there, 1855–68; and Stanford, N. Y., 1868–76. Died there, Oct. 5, 1876.

Married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Amorin Gillet, at Kingsville, O., Aug. 1830. (2) Delphia, daughter of Luther Harris, at Florence, O., June 1833.

**Nehemiah Cogswell Coffin,** Presbyterian, son of Moses and Susannah (Farnum) Coffin, was born March 24, 1815. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1831–2. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1836–7, and Lane Theological Seminary, graduating, 1841. Ordained an evangelist, Sept. 10, 1843. Acting pastor, Fearing, O., 1842–5; Bethel and Breman, O., 1845–6; Hebron, O., 1846–51; Second Church, Piqua, O., 1852–60. Teacher, Granville, O., 1851–2. Without charge, Sandusky, O., 1860–1; and Marblehead, O., 1861–8. Died there, Jan. 9, 1868.

Married Susan J. Rust of Wolfeborough Dec. 6, 1842.

**Samuel Wood Colburn,** Congregationalist, son of Asa and Jane (Wood) Colburn, was born 1781. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1808. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of

Boscawen. Ordained pastor, West Church, Taunton, Mass., 29, 1809; dismissed, Dec. 9, 1812. Installed, Third Church, Ab ton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1813; dismissed, Jan. 5, 1830. Acting pa Attleboro, Mass., two years; Sandwich, Mass.; Little Comp R. I., July 1, 1835–8; and Newark, N. J. Died New York ( Dec. 19, 1854.

Married Ruth, daughter of Nehemiah and Rachel (Choate) C well, of Boscawen, March 8, 1806. She died, May 21, 1874, aged

Publications.—(1) Sermon: The Purifying Influence of a Cl tian Hope, 1820. (2) Funeral sermon of Dea. Josiah Torrey, 1 (3) Sermon before the Palestine Missionary Society, 1827. Devotional Tract, No. 9. (5) Devotional Tract, No. 16.

**Plummer Couch,** Methodist, son of Benjamin and Sally (Mo Couch, was born Feb. 8, 1818. Removed to Smithville, Taz County, Ill., 1836, and Limestone, Peoria County, 1855. Ordai deacon at Peoria, 1856. Supplied one year in McHenry Cou Ill. Died, April 24, 1859.

Married Clarissa Brooks, at Elm Grove, Tazwell County, Sept. 26, 1839.

**Joseph Clough Emerson,** Methodist, son of John and M (Swan) Emerson, was born Jan. 4, 1819. Admitted on trial to New Hampshire Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bisl Waugh, at Lebanon, May 24, 1846; and elder by Bishop Morris Newmarket, May 12, 1850.

Appointments.—Tuftonborough and Wakefield, 1844; Milt 1845–6; Gilmanton, 1847–8; Seabrook, 1849; Raymond, 1850- Lempster and Goshen, 1852; Sunapee, 1853–4; Milford and Bro line, 1855; located, 1856; supplied Sunapee, 1857–9; Penaco 1861. Chaplain, Seventh Regiment, New Hampshire Volunte Dec. 14, 1861, to Jan. 20, 1865. In Libby Prison, Richmond, V Oct. 1, 1864, to Jan. 14, 1865. Sent by Bishop Baker missionary Florida, Oct. 1865, his field the first year being the Florida distr of the South Carolina Conference. Presiding elder, with resider at Fernandina, Fla., 1866–9. During this time, amid many hai ships and perils, organized 34 churches. These churches beca the Florida Conference, with two Districts, East and West, 18 Presiding elder of the West, or Suanee, District, 1870–1. Twice 1870 reached his appointment to find the church in ashes. Fre footprints of horses, when Freedmen had no horses, told the sto Supernumerary, 1872–8; located, 1874. Residence, Fernandi

Fla., 1866–77. On his way to attend Conference at Jacksonville, Fla., drowned in St. John's River, Feb. 3, 1877.

Married Cecilia, daughter of William and Joanna (Trickey) Simpkins, at Methuen, Mass., July 23, 1844. She died, Jacksonville, Fla., May 18, 1889.

**Ebenezer Fisk,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. David and Lydia (Morse) Fisk, was born Oct. 1, 1802. His parents moved to New Hampton, 1803. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Alexandria, Jan. 23, 1829. Ordained, New Hampton, Nov. 4, 1836. Associate pastor with his father, then pastor, Second Church, New Hampton, 1830–52; Laconia, April 8, 1852–3. Residence, New Hampton, but supplying for longer or shorter times, Center Harbor, Hill, Andover, Bristol, Plymouth, Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, and Bridgewater, 1854–69. Pastor, Alexandria, 1869–70. Without charge, New Hampton, 1870–80; Hillsdale, Mich., 1880–6; and Jackson, Mich., 1886–90. A successful revival preacher and good pastor. President of the Anti-slavery Society, 1848. Trustee of the Printing Establishment, 1844–6; and one of the Corporators, 1846–58. Member of the Executive Committee seven years. One of the founders of the New Hampton Literary Institution, and first president of its Board of Trustees, 1853–90. Twice member of the General Conference. Represented New Hampton in the Legislature, 1843, 1855, and 1856. Died, Jackson, Mich., Oct. 5, 1890.

Married Miriam Atwood, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Gordon) Gordon, June 12, 1828. She died, New Hampton, June 17, 1880.

**Henry Sewall Gerrish French,** Congregationalist, son of Joel and Susannah (Gerrish) French, was born April 27, 1807. Graduated at Yale College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Licensed to preach April 11, 1837. Ordained an evangelist, Concord, Sept. 19, 1837. Sailed for Siam, as missionary of the American Board, July 6, 1838, reaching Singapore, Oct. 23, 1838, and Bangkok, May 1839. Died there, Feb. 14, 1842.

Married Sarah Catharine, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Carter (Bronson) Allison, of Concord, April 9, 1839. After his death she returned to the United States, married again, and died at Greeley, Col., April 9, 1882.

**John Abbott French,** Presbyterian, son of John Stephens Abbott and Mary Kittredge (Everdeau) French, was born March 28, 1840.

Preparatory studies at Nashua High School. Graduated at Willi College, 1862. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological S inary, 1862–4. Licensed to preach by the Brooklyn (N. Y.) P bytery, April 15, 1866. Ordained pastor, Morristown, N. J., I 21, 1868; dismissed Jan. 31, 1877. Pastor, Fourth Church, C cago, Ill., as successor of Prof. David Swing, April 1877–9; Fl ing, L. I., 1880–91–.

Married Emily Woolsey, daughter of Rufus and A. Leavitt Flushing, L. I., Sept. 14, 1870.

**Lycurgus Preston Kimball,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Mary (Wilcox) (Fisher) Kimball, was born April 14, 1814. parents moved to Newport, 1815. Teacher for several years, Ja sonville, Ill. Graduated at Illinois College. Studied for the m istry with Rev. Mr. Kimball. Ordained, 1840. Supplied sev places in Illinois, 1840–7. Installed, Milford, May 19, 1847; missed Aug. 7, 1848, on account of failing health. Acting pas Rushville, Ill., 1849–51. "A man of eminent piety." Died, Ru ville, Ill., Jan. 30, 1851.

Married Sarah Dexter.

**Milton Kimball,** Presbyterian, son of Joseph and Eunice (Atk son) Kimball, was born Feb. 20, 1799. Preparatory studies at Pl lips Andover Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 18 Studied for the ministry at Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Semina 1826–8, and graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 18 Ordained an evangelist by the Third Presbytery of New York, J 21, 1829. Acting pastor, Chester, Ohio, 1829–33. Agent of t American Board in Illinois and Missouri, 1834–6. Pastor, Augus Ill., 1836–46. Without charge there, 1846–65. Died, Oconee, I Oct. 10, 1865.

Married Louisa, daughter of Nathan and —— (Hurd) Wilcox Ogden, N. Y., July 29, 1829.

**Peter Kimball,** Presbyterian, son of Joseph and Eunice (Atki son) Kimball, was born March 5, 1793. Graduated at Hamilt (N. Y.) College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 18 Missionary, Goshen, 1827. Supplied Manchester, N. Y., 1828–8 Ordained, Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 1831, and pastor there, 1831- Acting pastor, Hamburg, N. Y., 1834; West Aurora, N. Y., Feb. Sept. 1835. Residence, Leroy, N. Y., 1837–46. Teacher a preacher, Boston, Mass., 1846–55, and assistant treasurer and sec tary of the American Board; Augusta, Ill., 1855–7; Galesburg, I

1857–8; Marietta, Ohio, 1862–4; Cleveland, Ohio, 1864–6; Gates, N. Y., 1866–72; Rochester, N. Y., 1872–8. Without charge, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 1878–83; Presbyterian Home, Perth Amboy, N. J., Nov. 1883–92. Died there, June 15, 1892.

Married Maria M., daughter of Jesse and Thankful (Stevens) Wilcox of Newport, at Leroy, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1831. She died at Rochester, N. Y., March 25, 1836.

**Calvin Morrill,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Hobson and Lydia Jacques (Pearson) Morrill, was born Dec. 6, 1805. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1829. Studied for the ministry at Auburn, N. Y., and Andover Theological Seminary nearly a year, class of 1837. Licentiate. Farmer, Webster, 1837–75. Died there, May 14, 1875.

Married Mary, daughter of Paul and Phebe (Abbott) Clark of Boscawen, Feb. 28, 1846. She died, Webster, June 17, 1891.

**Myron Winslow Pinkerton,** Congregationalist, son of Moody Morse and Jane (Clark) Pinkerton, was born July 18, 1848. Preparatory studies at Ripon, Wis. Graduated at Ripon College, 1868, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1871. Licensed to preach by the Central East (Ill.) Association, May, 1870. Ordained an evangelist, Ripon, Wis., July 14, 1871. As missionary of the American Board, sailed from New York for Natal, South Africa, Aug. 9, and arrived Oct. 9, 1871. Located at Umtwalumi, Zululand, 1871–6; Inunduma, 125 miles inland, Nov. 1876–9. Returned to the United States, July 1879. Leaving his family, sailed for Natal, May 22, and arrived July 2, 1880. Took charge of a new mission in Umzila's country. Died of fever near Inhambane, on Gabulu River, Nov. 10, 1880.

Married Laura Maria, daughter of Henry H. and Susan Byington, at Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1871.

**William Abial Spaulding,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. William Safford and Harriet Bliss (Nettleton) Spaulding, was born March 2, 1847. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1863–5. Student, Dartmouth College, 1865–7. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1870. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 13, 1869. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Newcastle, Me., Aug. 4, 1870; dismissed, Oct. 9, 1871. Missionary of the American Board, Nicomedia, Western Turkey, 1872–4. Installed, Chestnut Street Church, Lynn, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874; dismissed, May 1, 1879. Installed, Second Church, Attleboro,

Mass., Sept. 11, 1879; dismissed, Nov. 19, 1888. Without charg Lynn, Mass., 1888–4. Died there, Jan. 10, 1884.

Married Georgia S., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth F. (Co don) Davidson of Bucksport, Me., July 29, 1870.

Publication.—Sermon: The Golden Rule, 1878.

**Frederick Dexter Webster,** Congregationalist, son of Orris Dext and Mary Maria (Keeser) Webster, was born Aug. 29, 1866. Pr paratory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary. Studied for tl ministry at Sanfordville, N. Y., 1888–91, and afterwards at Antio College, Ohio, 1891–3, and Oberlin College, 1895, intending to finis his college course, but after studying one term his health failed hir Supplied at Baleville, N. J., six months, 1891; Lovell and Islan Falls, Me., 1893–4, and Springfield, Me., 1894–5. After leavin Oberlin he retired to Cleveland, Ohio, and died there in the Gener Hospital, May 12, 1896.

Married Margaret Throope, daughter of Prof. Franklin Chapma and Theresa (Byington) Hill of Yellow Springs, Ohio, May 29, 189

## BOW.

**Christie Wheeler Burnham,** A. M., Baptist, son of Samuel an Sally Perrin (Sargent) Burnham, was born Sept. 19, 1832. Reside in Manchester, 1841–60. Preparatory studies in Manchester Hig School. Graduated in the scientific course at Madison University Hamilton, N. Y., 1861, and Hamilton Theological Seminary, 186 Licensed to preach by the First Church, Manchester, Oct. 3, 186 Ordained, Hopkinton, Oct. 14, 1863, and pastor there, Sept. 1 1863–71; Valley Falls, R. I., Sept. 1, 1871–4; Hinsdale, May 17 1874–6; Stanton, Mich., July 9, 1876–7; Caro, Mich., June to Aug 1877; Detroit, Mich., Aug. and Sept. 1877; Pontiac, Mich., Sept 20, 1877–80; Manistique, Mich., Nov. 20, 1880–2; Pawtuxet, R. I. Oct. 1, 1882–95; Providence, R. I., 1896. A. M., from Madison University, 1872.

Married Frances Arvilla, daughter of Almon and Sarah H. (Kil gore) Works, at Manchester, Sept. 9, 1863.

**Charles Lewis Page,** Baptist, son of Lewis and Myra (Kimball) Page, was born Aug. 21, 1861. Educated at New London Academy. Was secretary for a time of the Young Men's Christian Association at Newburyport, Mass., and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Ordained assistant pastor Dudley Street Church, Roxbury, Mass.

Married Linnia, daughter of Alfred Poor, 1885.

**Samuel Russell,** Congregationalist, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Morrill) Russell, was born Sept. 24, 1798. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, May 10, 1824. Ordained pastor, Boylston, Mass., June 21, 1826; dismissed, April, 1832. Installed, Norwich, now Huntington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1832; dismissed, Jan. 1, 1835. Died there, Jan. 27, 1835.

Married Mary Jones, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Howe of Hopkinton, Mass.

**John Brown White,** D. D., Baptist, son of Col. David and Betsey (Carter) Brown, was born March 10, 1810. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy and New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Brown University, 1832. Engaged in literary pursuits, 1832–5. Teacher, New Hampton, 1835–6. Studied law and began practice at Greenville, Bond County, Ill., 1836. Elected judge of probate, 1837. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosopy, Wake Forest College, N. C., 1838–50; President and Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy, 1850–5. Ordained an evangelist there, Oct. 14, 1849. President of Almira College, Greenville, Ill., June 1855–63 and 1866–9. Looking after accessible churches at Memphis, Vicksburg, Natchez and other places on the Mississippi River, for the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, 1863–4. Chaplain of the One Hundred and Seventeenth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Oct. 12, 1864–5. In the march against Price in Missouri, battle with Hood, Nashville, Tenn., and capture of Spanish Fort, Fort Blakely and Mobile. Afterwards at Montgomery, Ala. Supplied Greenville., Ill., 1859–60, and Mt. Nebo, Ill., 1882–7. Without charge, Greenville, Ill., 1879–82. Residence there, 1879–87. Died there, Feb. 11, 1887.

Married (1) Mary Powers, daughter of Rev. Isaac and Mary (Powers) Merriam of Brandon, Vt., in Amelia County, Va., April 5, 1838. She died, Fremont, Ill., May 4, 1855. (2) Elizabeth Richardson Wright of Leicester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1857.

## BRADFORD.

**Azariah Cressey,** Advent, son of Allen and Judith (Sargent) Cressey, was born Feb. 20, 1821. Educated in Bradford. Ordained there, Oct. 24, 1884. Engaged in evangelistic work, and pastor, Bradford, 1884–98. Residence, South Sutton. Died there, Dec. 2, 1898.

Married (1) Dorothy Ann, daughter of George B. and Sarah

(Drew) Gordon, at New Hampton, Nov. 27, 1851. She died, Sutto Dec. 11, 1880. (2) Sophronia, daughter of John and Rachel (Pow ers) Carroll, at Sutton, Feb. 8, 1884. She died, Sutton, Jan. 1 1894.

**Nathaniel Kimball Hardy,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph an Susannah (Bailey) Hardy, was born Dec. 28, 1776. Graduated a Dartmouth College, 1808. Ordained an evangelist for home mi sionary work in New Hampshire. Acting pastor, Littleton, 1816–1 Died there, Oct. 13, 1819.

Married Martha, daughter of Dea. Samuel Burnham of Dun barton.

**Willard Presbury,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Nathaniel and Mar tha Presbury, was born Sept. 22, 1807. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1833. Teacher, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1833–5. Studied for th ministry at Lexington, Ky., 1835–7. Ordained deacon by Bisho Benjamin Bosworth Smith at Frankfort, Ky., 1837, and priest at Madison, Ind., 1839. Rector, Christ Church, Madison, Ind. 1839–40; Springfield, O., 1840–3. Teacher and preacher, Eliza bethtown, Ky., 1843–4. Preacher to a plantation of slaves, Sun flower River, Miss., 1844–5. Rector, Epiphany Church, Clairborne County, Miss., 1845–55; Grace Church, Paducah, Ky., and St. John's Church, Early Grove, near Yazoo City, Miss.; Kirkwood, Miss., 1873–91. Died there, Feb. 28, 1891.

Married Margaret Byrne Penny of London, Eng., at Frankfort, Ky., 1838.

**John Herrick Stratton,** Congregationalist, son of Lemuel and Phililippa (Jackson) Stratton, was born Nov. 25, 1813. Preparatory studies at Bangor, Me. Graduated at Amherst College, 1840, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1843. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 11, 1843. Ordained an evangelist, Salem, Mass., April 17, 1844. Acting pastor, Pittston, Me., Sept. 1844–5; Erving, Mass., 1849–50. Without charge there, 1850–1. Died there, April 26, 1851.

Never married.

## BRENTWOOD.

**Oren Nelson Bean,** Baptist, son of William Taylor and Nancy (Tuck) Bean, was born July 2, 1871. Preparatory studies at Colby Academy, New London, class of 1894. Graduated at Brown University, 1898, and Newton Theological Seminary, 1901. Ordained

at Brentwood, June 20, 1901. Pastor, Jericho, Vt., July 1901–4–.

Married Annie Maria, daughter of Benjamin Burt and Emma Jane (Townsend) Hathaway, at Dighton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1901.

**Addison Browne,** Baptist, was born Oct. 22, 1823. Preparatory studies at Beaconsfield Academy, Vt., and St. Hyacinthe's College, Canada. Teacher in Massachusetts and New Jersey, 1842–50. Licensed to preach in New Jersey, 1848, and by the church in Brentwood, 1849. Ordained pastor, Haverhill, Mass., 1850, and closed labor, 1852. Afterwards held pastorates in Cotuit, Tyringham, East Brookfield and Sutton, Mass.; Peoria and Brimfield, Ill., and East Washington, 1874–7. He retired from the ministry in 1878. Was a delegate of the Christian Commission in the Department of the Gulf at New Orleans, 1864–5. Acted as collector of charities for the Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and the Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and the Home for Fallen and Friendless Women, Resided at Boston Highlands, 1878–96. Died there, May 24, 1896.

Married (1) Ellen D. ——— of Cambridge, Mass., in New York City, May 11, 1847. She died at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1864. (2) Mrs. H. S. Lincoln, daughter of H. and Harriet P. (Stevens) Slate, in Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1867. She survived him.

**Samuel Burbank,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Susanna (Graves) Burbank, was born June 17, 1792. His parents moved to Newfield, Me., March 1, 1794. Preparatory studies at South Berwick (Me.) Academy, 1810–13. Ordained, Newfield, Me., Sept. 16, 1816, and pastor there, 1816–25. Moved to Limerick, Me., 1825. Agent and junior editor of the *Morning Star* there, 1825–45, also supplying the church half the time for three or four years. Originated the *Free Baptist Register*, and published it, 1816–25. Labored more or less in New Hampshire, Vermont and Canada. The first settled Free Baptist minister in Newfield, Me. Member of the first four General Conferences. Treasurer of York County, Me., four years. Trustee of Parsonsfield Seminary. Chairman of the selectmen of Newfield, 1821. Died, Limerick, Me., Sept. 24, 1845.

Married Nancy, daughter of Dea. Joseph Drew of Newfield, Me., Dec. 3, 1822.

**Micajah Dudley,** Friend, son of Samuel and Susanna (Ladd) Dudley, was born Nov. 27, 1751. "Approved as minister," Sept. 8, 1795. Lived at Winthrop, Me. Died, Durham, Me., March 1798.

Married Susanna, daughter of Timothy and Sibylla (Freeman)

Forster of Attleboro, Mass., about 1774. She died, China, Me., Ja 8, 1888.

**Nicholas Dudley,** Congregationalist, son of Trueworthy and Sara (Gordon) Dudley, was born July 7, 1740. Graduated at Harvar College, 1767. Ordained pastor, Townshend, Vt., June 26, 1777 dismissed, 1778. Went to Ashford, Ct., 1778. Died there abou 1886.

Married Priscilla Whiton of Ashford, Ct., Nov. 12, 1778.

**Nicholas Carr Folsom,** Baptist, son of John Smith and Abie (Carr) Folsom, was born June 1747. Settled in Meredith, 176[illegible] Served in Capt. Chase Taylor's company of volunteers from San bornton, July to Sept. 18, 1777. Ordained pastor there, Aug. 31 1782. In 1825 had baptized 297, and solemnized 289 marriages Died, Dec. 1830.

Married Mehitable Flanders of Poplin, now Fremont, before 1781

**Aurin Moody Payson,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of John Philips and Louisa (Clifford) Payson, was born June 27, 1809. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840. Teacher, Yarmouth (Mass.) Academy, 1840; Durham, 1841; and Manchester, 1843–4. Licensed to preach in 1844. Principal, South Berwick (Me.) Academy, May 1845–53; Boys' High School, Portsmouth, 1853–63; Girls' High School, Portsmouth, 1863–73; then master of both for several years. Afterwards superintendent of schools, Wakefield, Mass. Died, Malden, Mass., April 6, 1898.

Married Hannah, daughter of Daniel Gould of Lyndeborough, Sept. 7, 1843.

**John Prescott,** Baptist, son of Jedediah and Hannah (Bachelder) Prescott, was born Oct. 29, 1753. Pastor, Deerfield several years. Moved to Vienna, Me., 1800. The only one of the name refusing to sign the "Association Test," 1776, doing it from conscientious scruples. Died, Vienna, Me., Jan. 26, 1831.

Married Mehitable Morrill of Salisbury, Mass.

**Gilman B. Shaw,** Christian, was born April 19, 1795, and ordained at Clinton, Me., Sept. 1832. Labored in Palmyra, N. Y., 1840–1.

**William Swain,** Free Baptist, son of Caleb and Mehitable (Lyford) Swain, was born May 25, 1788. Moved to Pittsfield, 1816. Began to preach, March 1820. Laboring in Pittsfield, and holding revival services in Chichester, 1824–5. Ordained an evangelist, June 1827. Always labored in New Hampshire. Residence, Chichester, 1828–

65. Organized a church there, and was pastor till his death, Sept. 24, 1865.

Married Sally Drake, at Pittsfield, Nov. 22, 1810.

**John Huntley Thyng,** Baptist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of James Dudley and Annis (Prescott) Thyng, was born Oct. 6, 1819. Preparatory studies at Pittsfield Academy and New Hampton Theological Institution. Licensed to preach by the Baptist Church, Brentwood, Dec. 16, 1844. Ordained pastor, Gilmanton, Oct. 26, 1852; dismissed, May 1, 1857. Acting pastor, Amherst, Dec. 1857–8; Wilton, Jan. 1, 1859–60. Without charge, Penacook, 1860–4. Became a Congregationalist, 1862. Acting pastor, Danbury, Nov. 1864–6; South Londonderry, April 15, 1866–9; West Townshend, Vt., April 15, 1869–70; Chesterfield, with residence West Brattleboro, Vt., April 15, 1870–2; Guildhall, Vt., Oct. 1, 1872–3; Greensboro, Vt., March 1, 1874–5; Hubbardton, Vt., April 1877–9, and Stoddard, 1883–5. Without charge, Brattleboro, Vt., March 1875–7; Hubbardton, Vt., 1879–82; Northboro, Mass., 1878–4 and 1882–3; Brookfield, Vt., 1886–7; and White River Junction, Vt., 1887–8. Died, Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 15, 1888.

Married Sarah Wood, daughter of Jonathan and Lois (Gregg) Sleeper of New Hampton, Aug. 8, 1847.

**Henry Veasey,** Baptist, son of Dea. Jonathan and Anne (Morrill) Veasey, was born Sept. 2, 1785. Ordained, Brentwood, June 21, 1815. Pastor, Bow, 1817–24; was invited to open town meeting with prayer in 1818, the first instance on record; and appointed superintendent of schools in Bow, 1823. Died there, April 4, 1825.

Married Honor, daughter of James and Sarah (Rowell) Rundlett, at Epping, April 12, 1808. She died, Concord, Jan. 23, 1867.

## BRIDGEWATER.

**Tappan Hilton Bacheler,** Free Baptist, son of Nathan and Mary (Shedd) Bacheler, was born Jan. 25, 1817. In early life his parents moved to New Hampton, and afterwards to Holliston, Mass. Licensed to preach, Blackstone, Waterford, Mass., 1833. Labored awhile in Grafton, Mass. Ordained, Georgiaville, Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 1841. Pastor, Second Church there, 1841–3; Pawtucket, R. I., 1844–6; Taunton, Mass., 1846–55; Pleasant Prairie Church, Buena Vista, Ia., 1855–65; Clay, Ia., 1865–78; Central City, Ia., 1877–80. Without charge there, 1880–5, and died, Oct. 29, 1885.

Married —— ——. She died, Central City, Ia., Jan. 8, 1881.

**Daniel Batchelder,** Free Baptist, son of Benjamin and M (Spaulding) Batchelder, was born July 24, 1818. Bred a farı and always lived on a farm. Licensed to preach by the Sandw Quarterly Meeting, at Bartlett, May 26, 1843. Ordained, Holı ness Village, now Ashland, Oct. 18, 1845. Pastor, Bridgewa Second Church, Holderness and North Holderness. A succes revivalist. Residence, Holderness, about 1862–6; Ashland, 18 85; Holderness, 1885–90, and Ashland, Jan. to June 1890. D there, June 23, 1890.

Married (1) Mary Jane, daughter of Richard and Mary (Boynt Plummer of Thornton, Jan. 28, 1851. She died, Ashland, May 1881. (2) Phebe Cook, daughter of Theophilus Edwards and M (Thorn) Morrill, June 29, 1882.

**Amos W. Boardman,** Baptist, was born July 18, 1815. Ordai in middle life at Passumpsic, Vt., and was twice pastor there. P tor, Stratford, 1857–59; Amherst, 1859–61; Sharon, Vt., 1861–( Sanbornton, 1865–66; Vershire, Vt., several years from 1866. Aft wards again at Sharon, Vt., and Derby, Vt. Without charge Sharon, Vt., several years, then at West Townshend, Vt., and d there, Sept. 26, 1903.

**Adolphus Eugene Boynton,** Free Baptist, son of John and Phe (Batchelder) Boynton, was born Aug. 5, 1833. Preparatory stud at New Hampton Institution. Studied for the ministry at Ba (Me.) Theological School. Licensed to preach, Canaan, 1870. C dained, Newport, Canada, June 21, 1874, and pastor there, and Eaton, Jan. 1874–5; Daniel's Mills, Newfield, Me., Aug. 1875– Kittery Point, Me., June 1878–80; Bow Lake, Strafford, Ap 1880–1; Nottingham, April 1881–2; Barrington and West Nottin ham, May 1882–3; North Shapleigh, Me., March 1884–6. Di there, Sept. 24, 1889.

Married Elmina Rachel, daughter of Smith and Rachel Smi (Bagley) Morgan, at Plymouth, June 3, 1858. She survived hi living at Oneonta, N. Y.

**Cyrus Cummings,** Methodist, was born April 23, 1791. Licens to exhort, 1810, and preach, Oct. 10, 1810. Admitted on trial the New England Conference, 1811. Ordained deacon, by Bisho Asbury and McKendree, at Salem, Ct., June 27, 1813; and elder b Bishop Asbury, at Unity, June 4, 1815.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Durham Circuit, 1811; Danvill 1812; Readfield, 1813; Orrington, 1814; North Yarmouth, 181

located, North Yarmouth, but still supplying Circuit, 1816–17; West Cumberland, and preaching there, 1818–33; Westbrook, 1833–48; readmitted to Conference, and superannuate, 1852–9. Died, Sept. 9, 1859.

Married Elizabeth Curtis, 1816.

**Thomas Lord Fowler,** Methodist, son of David and Deborah (Blake) Fowler, was born Oct. 10, 1823. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, Bristol and Hebron Academies. Studied for the ministry at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1858. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Sanbornton Bridge, April 10, 1861; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Nashua, April 10, 1870.

Appointments.—Pottersville, 1858; Pottersville and Marlborough, 1859; Marlborough, 1860; Chesterfield, 1861–7; supernumerary, 1868; Westport, Swanzey, 1869–72; supplied, Congregational Church, Westmoreland, 1872–5; without charge, 1876; Westport, 1877–80; without charge, 1881; Chesterfield, 1882–5. Without charge after. Residence, Chesterfield, 1861–87; Ashuelot, 1887–90; and Westport, April 1890–8. Died there, July 12, 1898.

Married (1) Mary Folger, daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Eliza Folger of Northfield, Aug. 20, 1844. She died, Northfield, Jan. 16, 1847. (2) Nancy McCandless, daughter of Levi and Ruth (Lishness) Giles of Windsor, Me., May 10, 1848.

**Lynn Kidder,** Congregationalist, son of John and Mehitable (Blake) Kidder, was born Feb. 8, 1798. Labored in Michigan, and died there.

Married Abigail Pease.

**Lucian Williams Prescott,** Methodist, son of Jesse and Eliza (Harriman) Prescott, was born Sept. 23, 1831. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1849–53. Studied for the ministry at the General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1853–5, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Northfield Quarterly Conference, 1853. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1855. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1859; and elder, by Bishop Simpson, at Manchester, April 8, 1860.

Appointments.—Stratford and Northumberland, 1855; South Tamworth, 1856–7; Stratford, 1858–9; Hudson, 1860–1; Hinsdale, 1862–3; North Haverhill, 1864–5; North Charlestown, 1866–7; Sunapee, 1868–70; Hillsborough Bridge, 1871–8; Rumney, 1874; Warren, 1876–8; East Haverhill, 1879–80: supernumerary, with res-

idence, East Haverhill, supplying, 1880–1; Warren, supplying casionally, 1882; Colebrook, Dec. 1, 1882–3; supplied Swift and Benton, 1883; Swiftwater and Wildwood, 1884; supernu ary, Warren, 1880–94; superannuated, 1895–1904–.

Married Julia Platt, daughter of Abijah Sidney and Hannal (Platt) French, at Stratford, Aug. 12, 1857.

Publication.—History of Stratford Centre, 1891.

**Luther Baker Whittemore, A. M.,** Congregationalist, son of C and Dorcas (Taylor) Whittemore, was born Feb. 1, 1824. Pre tory studies at Hebron and Thetford (Vt.) Academies. Gradu at Dartmouth College 1849. Studied for the ministry at And Theological Seminary, 1849–50. Teacher, Kimball Union Acad one term, 1851. Health failing, on a farm, Bridgewater, 185 Licensed to preach by the Montpelier Association, at Montpelier, Feb. 1858. Acting pastor, Orfordville, 1858–61. Died there, 27, 1861.

Married Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Prud (Ellis) Denny of Northfield, Vt., Sept. 17, 1851. She survived with residence at Northfield, Vt., 1861–1905–.

## BRISTOL.

**Frederick Haines Bartlett,** Congregationalist, son of Levi Martha Pickering (Haines) Bartlett, was born May 25, 1840. paratory studies at New Hampton Institution. Studied for the istry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1872–4. Licensed to pr by the Hopkinton Association, July 9, 1872. Ordained an evar ist at Bristol, Feb. 20, 1879. Missionary, Central City, Dak., 1 Acting pastor, Breckenridge, Minn., 1883–4. While there ele surveyor of Wilkins County, Minn., and on account of health gaged in civil engineering and land surveying, 1884–7. Bookke Avalanche, White Mountains, Oct., 1887–91. Dealer in lun Silverton, British Columbia, 1892–1905–.

Never married.

**Phillips Cilley Bean,** Free Baptist, son of Jeremiah and Eliza (West) Bean, was born Feb. 19, 1807. Licensed to preach by Haines Johnson at Hanover, 1838. Ordained local deacon by Bi Waugh at Claremont, June 25, 1843; and local elder by Bi Hedding at Northfield, 1847. Left Bristol, 1852. A farmer local preacher. Died at East Manchester, 1879.

Married Nancy, daughter of John and Nancy (Pressy) Harro Bridgewater, May 22, 1827. She died at East Manchester, 1 aged 87.

**Amos Brown,** Free Baptist, son of Edmund and Hannah (Merrill) Brown, was born Sept. 4, 1800. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, Dec. 16, 1829. Ordained, Alexandria, Sept. 30, 1832. Labored half the time at Alexandria, 1837–58, receiving 160 to the Church. Also successfully in Nashua, Orange, Centre Harbor, New Hampton, Hill and Bridgewater. Represented Bristol in the Legislature 1847–8. Residence, Bristol, 1832–67; and First Church, Eaton, May to Dec. 1867. Died, Eaton, Dec. 7, 1867.

Married (1) Abigail, daughter of David and Anna (Worth) Cheney at Bristol, Jan. 18, 1819. She died, Bristol, Dec. 14, 1845. (2) Lovilla, daughter of Stephen and Abiah (Putney) Collins of Weare, at Sunapee, Feb. 9, 1847. She died, Bristol, Jan. 28, 1888.

**Dana Brown,** Baptist, son of Edmund and Hannah (Merrill) Swett Brown, was born Feb. 9, 1804. Preparatory studies presumably in the common schools and privately. Ordained about 1832. Pastor at Bradford for a time, then in Vermont. Located on account of failing health about 1840, settling in Nashua where he ever afterwards lived. Died there, Jan. 25, 1868.

Married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sargent) Cheney of Bradford, July 28, 1832. She died at Wilton, Dec. 15, 1879, aged 60.

**Joseph Eugene Dubois,** Roman Catholic, son of Francis and Sophia (Therrien) Dubois, was born Jan. 31, 1859. Graduated at Three Rivers Seminary, Canada, 1884, and Nicolet's Theological Seminary, Canada, 1888. Ordained deacon by Bishop Elspege Gravel, at Nicolet, P. Q., July 1, 1888; and priest by the same, at the same place, Sept. 18, 1888. Served in the diocese of Nicolet, P. Q., 1888–93; assistant pastor with Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, Suncook, and St. Joseph's Church, Manchester, April 4, 1893–8; pastor, Hooksett and Pittsfield, June 27, 1898–1905–.

At Hooksett the church was completed, decorated, a parochial school built, now under the direction of the R. R. Sisters of the Holy Cross of Montreal, P. Q., and the rectory improved.

**Charles B. Eastman,** Methodist, son of Timothy and Abagail (Wilkins) Eastman, was born Jan. 29, 1815. Labored in Louisiana and Tennessee. Drowned in California, 187–.

**Charles Joseph Fowler,** Methodist, son of Fitzalen and Louisa (Waterman) Fowler, was born Feb. 6, 1845. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, and with Prof. H. Lummis

of Boston, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Bristol Church, Labored as an evangelist in the large towns and cities in New land and New York, notably Biddeford and Saco, Me., Lawr Haverhill and Lowell, Mass.; Bellows Falls, Vt.; New York and Buffalo, N. Y.; and Manchester, Penacook, Littleton, Plym Pittsfield, Lebanon, Suncook, Rochester, Farmington, and P borough, 1872–83. During this time upwards of 5,000 manif an earnest desire to become followers of Christ. Residence, L ton, 1871–4; Manchester, Aug. 1874–5; and Bethlehem, 1875–83. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1883. dained elder by Bishop Simpson at Concord, April 15, 1883.

Appointments.—Exeter, 1883; Grace Church, Haverhill, M 1884–6; Great Falls, 1887; supernumerary there, 1888; Woods 1889–90; Grace Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1891–4; supernume with residence at Haverhill, 1895–1905–. Since leaving his ch at Haverhill has been engaged as a Holiness Evangelist, trave across the continent and holding meetings in all the largest c and towns from Maine to California. Since 1893 has been presi of the National Association for the Promotion of Holiness. Ed of the *Christian Witness*, 1901–5–.

Married Emma Peavy, daughter of Hon. John G. and Tamar H rill (Clark) Sinclair of Bethlehem, at Littleton, Feb. 12, 1874.

Publications.—(1) Counsel to Converts, 1878. (2) Sermon Universalism, 1879. (3) Back to Pentecost, 1901.

**George Leroy Gleason,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Salmon Jerusha (Willard) Gleason, was born Feb. 25, 1835. Preparat studies at Topsfield, Mass., Academy, 1855–7. Student in Amh College, 1857–9, and Dartmouth College, 1859–61, graduat Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1864. Licensed preach by the Salem (Mass.) Association, 1864. Supplied Bri and Ferrisburg, Vt., 1864–6. Ordained pastor, Bristol, Vt., Feb 1866; dismissed, Oct. 1867. Installed, West Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1867; dismissed, March 22, 1869. Installed, Manchester, Ma April 14, 1869; dismissed, Sept. 21, 1881. Resident licenti Andover Theological Seminary, 1881–2. Installed, South Byfi Mass., Sept. 20, 1882; dismissed, Oct. 2, 1888. Installed, Fou and Riverside Churches, Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 19, 1888, and so c tinues (1905).

Married Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Daniel and Charlo (Towne) Perkins of Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1864.

**George Henry Hastings,** Methodist, son of Col. John and Dorothy Stevens (Emmons) Hastings, was born Jan. 9, 1847. Preparatory studies at Montpelier, Vt., Conference Seminary, graduating 1872. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference at Bristol, Dec. 25, 1869. As local preacher, supplied Hartland, Vt., Aug. 1872–3. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon, by Bishop Peck, at Danville, Vt., April 26, 1874; and elder, by Bishop Foster, at Barre, Vt., April 29, 1877.

Appointments.—Hartland, Vt., 1873; South Royalton, Vt., 1874; Hancock and Granville, Vt., 1875–6; Marshfield, Vt., 1877–8. Graduated at Boston University. Supplied North Salem, 1879; Harrison Avenue Church, Boston, Mass., two months, 1880; and Congregational Church, Quincy Point, Mass., Jan. 1881–2. Transferred from the New Hampshire to the Detroit (Mich.) Conference, 1882, and appointed to Brighton, Mich., 1882; Ishpenning, Mich., 1883–5; Lake Linden, Mich., 1886; Fonda, Mich., 1887; Sac City, Ia., 1888; supernumerary, 1889–90; Danielsonville, Ct., 1891–2; North Grosvenordale, Ct., 1893–7; Bristol, R. I., 1898; Chatham, Mass., 1899; supernumerary, Everett, Mass., 1900–5–.

Married Laura Jane, daughter of Samuel C. and Susan S. Bartlett, at Concord, Aug. 1, 1872.

**Holman Kelley Hastings,** Ph. D., Methodist, son of John and Dorothy Stevens (Emmons) Hastings, was born Oct. 15, 1853. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Graduated at Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill., 1885. Studied for the ministry with Pres. J. B. Robinson, D. D., and at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, graduating, 1874. Licensed to preach at the Quarterly Conference at Bristol, Nov 6, 1873. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1875. Ordained deacon by Bishop Foster, at Barre, Vt., April 29, 1877; and elder by Bishop Wiley, at Barton Landing, Vt., April 18, 1880.

Appointments.—Guilford and Green River, Vt., 1875–6; Bondville, Vt., 1877; Tunbridge, Vt., 1878–9; Hancock and Granville, Vt., 1880–2; Gaysville, Vt., 1883–5. Transferred to the Iowa Conference, and appointed to Odebolt, Sac Co., Ia., supplying also Fox, Ia., Oct. 1885–6; West Side, Ia., 1887–9; Ireton, Ia., 1890–1; Webster City, Ia., 1892–4; Storm Lake, Ia., 1895; presiding elder, Sioux City District, 1896–9; Munson, Ia., 1900; Rolfe, Ia., 1901–2; Eagle Grove, Ia., 1903–. Represented Hancock, Vt., in the Legislature, 1882. Also superintendent of schools, Han-

cock, two years. Ph. D. from Illinois Wesleyan Univer Bloomington, 1886.

Married Mary Sophia Rowell, at Tunbridge, Vt., April 29, 1

**Charles Otis Judkins,** Methodist, son of Rev. George Jan and Almira Smith (Dolloff) Judkins, was born Oct. 2, 1878. ] paratory studies at East Greenwich (R. I.) Academy, 1891. G uated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1895. Admi on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1896. Ordained deacon Bishop Vincent, at Springfield, Vt., April 24, 1898; and elder Bishop Merrill, at Bellows Falls, Vt., April 15, 1900.

Appointments.—Rachel E. Harlow Church, Windsor, Vt., 18 Windsor and Ascutneyville, Vt., 1897–8; Montpelier, Vt., 18 1901; Glen Falls, N. Y., 1902–4.

Married Eva Viola, daughter of Abram and Mary (Odell) Au of Yonkers, N. Y., March 30, 1898.

**William Benjamin Locke,** Methodist, son of Reuben Blake Sarah Huntoon (Cass) Locke, was born Oct. 10, 1867. Preparat studies in the Bristol schools and Tilton Conference Seminary, gr uating, 1886. Graduated at Boston University, 1890. Licensed preach by the Tilton Quarterly Conference, July 1890. Admit on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1891. Ordained deac by Bishop Goodsell, at Rochester, April 23, 1893; and elder Bishop Merrill, at Concord, April 14, 1895.

Appointments.—Landaff, 1891; Merrimackport, Mass., 1892; Ru ney and West Rumney, 1893–5; Smithtown, 1896–8; Newfiel 1899–1902; Colebrook, 1903–4–.

Married Mary Frances, daughter of Charles E. and Judith (Gi Rowell of Merrimac, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893.

**Josiah Norris,** Free Baptist, was born in 1779. Began to prea in 1809, and was ordained an evangelist. Itinerated several yea Pastor, North Hanover, 1826–56. Without charge, Wentwor 1856–62. Died there, June 2, 1862.

Married Mary Adams of Moultonborough, Aug. 25, 1801. S died May 25, 1877, aged 88.

**Walter Sleeper,** Methodist, son of John and Elizabeth (Tilto Sleeper, was born Jan. 20, 1790. Admitted on trial to the Ne England Conference, 1812. Ordained deacon by Bishops McKe dree and Roberts, at Bristol, R. I., June 25, 1816; and elder Bishop George, at Barre, Vt., June 24, 1821.

Appointments.—Tuftonborough Circuit, 1812; Bridgewater Circuit, 1813; Canaan Circuit, 1814–15; Landaff, 1816. Located at Bristol to care for his father, but preaching in the vicinity, 1817–75. Was seven years selectman, and twice represented the town in the legislature. Died, Bristol, May 1, 1875.

Married Nancy Plaisted, at New Hampton, April 1814.

**Anson Coult Smith,** Methodist, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Ingalls) Smith, was born Dec. 20, 1810. Began to preach on the Sutton Circuit, 1834. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1835. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837; and elder by the same, at Sandwich, July 7, 1839.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Cabot, 1835; Westfield, 1836–7; Moretown, 1838; Corinth, 1839; East Corinth, 1840; East Montpelier, 1841; Thetford and Union Village, 1842; Thetford, 1843; Tunbridge, 1844–5; East Barnard, 1846; Hartland, 1847–8; Wilmington, 1849–50; Brattleboro, 1851–2; South Craftsbury, 1853; Craftsbury, 1854; Danville, 1855–6; Lyndon and Kirby, 1857–8; South Hardwick, 1859–60; superannuated 1861–2. Died at Hardwick, Vt., April 23, 1862.

Married Mary P. Bartlett of Sutton, Vt., July 20, 1838.

**John Broadhead Wentworth,** D. D., Methodist, son of Richard and Betsey (Broadhead) Wentworth, was born Aug. 29, 1823. Preparatory studies at South Newmarket, now Newfields, Seminary. Graduated at the University of Vermont. Teacher of the Grammar School, Dover, 1848–9; principal of Rochester Academy, 1849–50. Supplied at Attica, N. Y., 1851. Admitted on trial to the Genessee Conference, 1851. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 1853; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Olean, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1855.

Appointments, all but one in New York.—Coudersport Academy, 1851; Coudersport Mission, 1852; Perry, 1853; Pearl St., Buffalo, 1854–5; Williamsburg, 1856; Batavia, 1857–8; Perry, 1859–60; Brockport and Sweden Centre, 1861–2; St. Mark's, Buffalo, 1863–4; Medina, 1865–7; Niagara St., Lockport, 1868–9; Pearl St., Buffalo, 1870; Asbury Church, Buffalo, 1871–2; Le Roy, 1873–5; transferred to Rock River Conference and stationed at Evanston, Ill., 1876; transferred back to Genessee Conference, and was presiding elder, Troy district, 1877–8; Genessee District, 1879–82; Grace Church, Buffalo, 1884–5; presiding elder, Buffalo district, 1886–9; supernumerary, 1890–3. Twice elected as Conference secretary;

six times delegate to the General Conference; and twenty ye trustee of Syracuse University. D. D. from the University of V mont, 1864. Died, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1893.

Married Clara Mathes, daughter of Dr. Stephen and Harriet Dr of Milton, Aug. 21, 1851. She died May 2, 1890.

Publication.—The Logic of Introspection, or Method in Men Science, 1886.

**Amos Hearndon Worthen,** Methodist, son of Lt. Samuel and Ha nah (Ingalls) Worthen, was born July 29, 1804. Admitted on tr to the New England Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bish Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; and elder by Bishop Sou at Dover, June 27, 1841.

Appointments.—Northfield and Gilmanton, 1830; Lamprey Riv and Newmarket, 1831; Newmarket, 1832; Salisbury, Mass., a Exeter, 1833; supernumerary, 1834–5; located, 1836–7; Rochest 1838–9; Greenland, 1840; South Newmarket, 1841; Pembrol 1842; Hudson, 1843; superannuate, 1844–53; located, 1853. Die Varron, Colo., March 31, 1875.

Married Laura Jacobs.

**John Hardy Worthen,** Methodist, son of Moses and Nancy (Sa born) Worthen, was born Aug. 13, 1813. Preparatory studies the common schools. Went to Heartsgrove, O., in 1834. Admitte on trial to the Ohio Conference. Died, Bloomington, Ill., March 1 1840.

Married Lucetta Stone, July 6, 1837.

**Jonathan Worthen,** Methodist, son of Lieut. Samuel and Hanna (Ingalls) Worthen, was born Oct. 29, 1789. Admitted on trial t the New England Conference, 1810. Ordained deacon by Bisho Asbury and McKendree, at Lynn, Mass., June 24, 1812; and elde by Bishops McKendree and Roberts, at Bristol, R. I., June 26, 181

Appointments.—Tuftonborough and Rochester, 1810; Industry Me., 1811; Falmouth, Me., 1812; located, 1813–14; Bridgewater an New Salisbury, 1815; Vershire, Vt., 1816; located, 1817–25; Cam den, N. Y., 1825–6; Westmoreland, N. Y., 1827–8; Herkimer, N Y., 1829–30; Fulton, N. Y., 1831; Fabius, N. Y., 1832; Onondaga N. Y., 1833–4; Madison, N. Y., 1835–6; Scipio, N. Y., 1837–8 Scott, N. Y., 1839; Spafford, N. Y., 1840; Scipio, N. Y., 1841 Owasco, N. Y., 1842–3; Ledyard, N. Y., 1844; superannuate, 1845 Groton, N. Y., 1846; Dryden and Virgil, N. Y., 1847; superannuate 1848; supernumerary, supplying, Freedom, N. Y., 1849; Freedom

N. Y., 1850; superannuate, 1851–74. Received about 1,200 to the church. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y., about 1854–74. Died there, Aug. 10, 1874.

Married (1) Betsey, daughter of Walter Hackett of Holderness, 1814. She died, 1821. (2) Mrs. Sally Robie, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Eastman) Carter, and widow of John Robie of Concord. She died at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1870.

## BROOKFIELD.

**William Rogers Chamberlain,** Universalist, son of Thomas and Mary (Rogers) Chamberlain, was born Nov. 2, 1816. Teacher for several years. Licensed to preach at Wolfeborough, 1844. Ordained, Dighton, Mass., 1847. Pastor there, briefly, 1847. Missionary, Abington, Va., 1847–9. Bookkeeper, Cincinnati, O., 1849–61. Superintendent, Second Church, Sunday-school there, three years, and First Church seven years. Pastor, Mendota, Ill.; Vinton, Ia.; Council Bluffs, Ia.; and Dubuque, Ia., 1861–7; Clinton, N. Y., 1867–76. Took a missionary tour to England and Scotland, 1873. His last service was in his own house March 21, 1876. Died, Clinton, N. Y., April 28, 1876.

Married Sophia R. Smith, 1841. She survived him.

**Thomas Lindsey Churchill,** Advent, son of John Tash and Mehitable (Gilman) Churchill, was born April 16, 1822. Ordained, Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 1870. Residence, Brookfield most of his life. A farmer. Labored mostly in Wolfeborough and Middleton.

Married (1) Sarah Stackpole of Rollinsford, March 2, 1847. She died, Brookfield, Nov. 8, 1864. (2) Nancy Marilla, daughter of Nicholas Gilman and Nancy (Boynton) Seward of Barnstead, Nov. 27, 1868.

**Charles Everett Dealand,** Christian, son of Samuel Jenness and Maria (Cowell) Dealand, was born Oct. 5, 1851. Preparatory studies at Lebanon Academy, West Lebanon, Me. Student, Dartmouth College, 1872–3. Graduated at Yale Theological Seminary, 1882. Ordained, Lewisburgh, Pa., Aug. 13, 1882. Pastor there, June 1882–91. Afterwards Dexter, Pa.

Married Velzora Ann, daughter of Reuben Hull and Hannah Julia (Burke) Copp of Barnstead, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1882.

## BROOKLINE.

**Edward Hammond Brooks,** Baptist, son of George and Mar Brooks, was born May 9, 1849. Preparatory studies at Gr (Mass.) Academy, Appleton Academy, New Ipswich and Am Seminary, N. Y. Graduated at Kalamazoo College, 1874. Stu for the ministry at Morgan Park (Ill.) 1874–5, and Newton (Ma 1875–6 and 1882–3, Theological Seminaries. Ordained, Bo Mass., June 11, 1876. Pastor, Cassopolis, Mich., July 187 Lapeer, Mich., Sept. 1878–9; Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 1879- Second Church, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1883–90; Aurora, Ill., 189 Los Angeles, Cal., 1897–8; East Los Angeles, 1899–.

Married Mary E. Bennett at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 27, 1876

**Charles Pitt Fessenden,** Baptist, son of Joseph and Rachel (C by) Fessenden, was born Jan. 15, 1813. Graduated at the Lay C lege, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Hamilton (N. Y.) Theological Semin 1878. Ordained, West Union, N. Y., March 1867. In itine and missionary work for 25 years. Went to Michigan in 1869. I sionary in Newaygo and Muskegon Counties. At Rives, Mich., 1 Pastor, Medina; North Adams; and Litchfield. Residence, I peria, Mich., 1882, Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1885–91. Died th Nov. 27, 1891.

Married Elizabeth R. Hakes, at Columbia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1887.

**Clifton Fletcher,** Baptist, son of Jesse and Patience (Hob Fletcher, was born March 5, 1823. Student, Wesleyan Univers 1846–8. Ordained, North Tewksbury, Mass., June 4, 1856. Pas there, 1856–69; Billerica, Mass., 1869–76; and Canton, Mass., J 1, 1875–7. Without charge, Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1876–19 meanwhile serving as acting pastor, Brookline, Mass., 1878– Member of the School Board, Melrose, 1878–86, and chairm 1880–6. Was also an active member of the Y. M. C. A. Died Melrose, Mass., Aug. 19, 1902.

Married Mary Eliza, daughter of William and Eliza (Farr) Boy ton of Rockport, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856. She died, Melrose, Ma Dec. 29, 1889. (2) ——— ———. She survived him.

Publication.—Semi-Centennial History of the Baptist Chur Billerica, Mass., 1878.

**George Henry Hardy,** A. M., Methodist, son of Ephraim Lund a Delana (Lapham) Hardy, was born Nov. 15, 1849. Preparato studies at Mount Pleasant High School, Nashua, 1866, and Phillip Exeter Academy, 1867–70. Graduated at Wesleyan Universit

1874, and Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., 1876. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 16, 1874. Principal of Spring Valley Academy, Madison, N. J., 1874–5. Teacher of Latin and Mathematics, Madison Institute, N. J., 1875–6. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1876. Ordained deacon by Bishop Merrill at Lancaster, April 14, 1878, and elder by Bishop Andrews at Great Falls, April 11, 1880.

Appointments.—Henniker, 1876–7; Groveton, 1878; Moultonville, 1879–80, with Chickville and North Wakefield, 1880; Moultonborough, 1881; Gilford Village, 1882; Grantham and North Grantham, 1883–5; Peterborough, 1886–8; North Charlestown and West Unity, 1889–93; West Rindge, 1894–5; Conference Historian, Ashburnham, Mass., 1896–1904–.

Married Frances Emma, daughter of George Washington and Nancy Smith (Brainard) Guy, of Middletown, Ct., May 24, 1876.

## CAMPTON.

**Samuel Roger Adams,** Methodist, son of Jacob Adams, was born June 25, 1825. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1851. Teacher, Plymouth and Franklin, 1851–3; Aurora, Ill., 1853–4, and Wilmington, Ind., 1854–7. Licensed to preach by the Aurora (Ill.) Quarterly Conference, 1854. President of Moore's Hills Male and Female Collegiate Institute, Ind., 1856–61. Admitted on trial to the Southeastern Indiana Conference, 1857. Ordained deacon by Bishop Scott, at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 24, 1860. Chaplain of the Twenty-sixth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, Aug. 1861–2. Died of wounds, Springfield, Mo., Dec. 19, 1862.

Married (1) Emily Emmons of Westchester, Ct., Aug. 1852. She died April 1853. (2) Hannah P. Hinkley of Eastport, Me., April 14, 1859.

**Austin Wakefield Avery,** Free Baptist, son of Jacob and Jemima Avery, was born Nov. 18, 1838. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1856–7. Licensed to preach by the church in New Hampton, Dec. 14, 1858. Ordained an evangelist, Parishville, N. Y., March 24, 1860. Supplied the Baptist Church, Paducah, Ky., Feb. 27 to April 30, 1859. A successful preacher to the colored people, 40 slaves at one time rising for prayers. Supplied, Dover, Sept. 18 to Dec. 6, 1859, and Parishville, N. Y., 1860–1. Studying.

with Rev. R. Dunn, and pastor, Boston, Mass., March 13, 1861 and Haverhill, Mass., March 16 to Oct. 1865. Chaplain of a M sachusetts Regiment of Volunteers, 1862–3. Preached his l sermon Sept. 24, 1865. In less than six years after ordination g 578 sermons and 37 lectures, conducted 573 prayer meetings, b tized 175, and attended 42 funerals. Died, Haverhill, Mass., C 5, 1865.

Married Sarah S., daughter of Rev. N. K. George, at Portla Me., Nov. 4, 1861.

**Quincy Blakely,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Quincy and G trude (Sykes) Blakely, was born April 12, 1872. Preparat studies at St. Johnsbury Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth C lege, 1894, and at Yale Divinity School, 1898. Licensed to pres by the New Haven Central Association, April 6, 1897. Ordain pastor at South Glastonbury, Ct., Nov. 4, 1898, and so continu Supplied at Errol summer of 1897.

Married Anna Mary, daughter of Justin Edward and Alme (Bentley) Twitchell of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900.

**Walter Chase,** Baptist, son of Timothy and Mehitable (Smit Chase, was born Oct. 16, 1825. Preparatory studies at Rumn with Rev. J. K. Chase. Licensed to preach by the Campton Churc 1859. Supplied Danbury, 1861–4. Engaged in circulating t *Christian Era*, 1864–6. Ordained, Woodstock, Nov. 16, 1866, a pastor there, 1866–9; New Gloucester and Monroe, Me., Oct. 2 1869–72; Tyringham, Mass., 1872–7; Moshpel, Mass., April 1877–8 Stamford, Vt., Jan. 1881–7; East Dover, Vt., May 1887–92. Di there, Sept. 28, 1892.

Married Eliza Ann, daughter of John and Abigail (Burdeck) Ro ers, at Plymouth, April 9, 1850.

**Ernest Wentworth Dow,** Ph. D., Baptist, son of Samuel Hall an Catharine Lucretia (Manson) Dow, was born April 12, 1856. Pr paratory studies at Dukes County Academy, Martha's Vineyard, an New London Academy, now Colby, and Colgate Academy, Hami ton, N. Y., graduating, 1880, and at Colgate University, 1884. O dained an evangelist at Louisiana, Mo., Feb. 1894. Pastor, Tro 1894–7; Cottage City, Mass., Dec. 1897–9. President of Pier City Baptist College, Mo., since June 1899. Also editor of *T Baptist Missionary*, an eight page weekly. Was president of t Baptist Young People's Union of New Hampshire, 1897–8; al chaplain of the Sons of Veterans, New Hampshire, 1897–

Received Ph. D. 1893. "With an abiding trust in God, and determination, pluck, persistence, after battling with ill health and overcoming many difficulties, he reached his present position."

Married (1) Blanche, daughter of Grover Snow and Helen (Vedder) Hinman of Stockbridge, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883. She died March 31, 1889. (2) Carrie Ann, daughter of James Polk and Martha (Mulheren) Reneau of Clarksville, Mo., Dec. 25, 1890.

**William Wallace Lovejoy,** Baptist, son of William and Dorothy (Johnson) Lovejoy, was born Aug. 27, 1810. Studied for the ministry at the New Hampton Institution, 1836–9. Licensed to preach, 1839. Ordained, Littleton, 1840, and pastor there, 1840–1; Brookfield, Vt., 1842–7; Campton, 1847–9; Antrim and Bennington, April 26, 1850–5; Marlow, also supplying Sullivan and Gilsum, 1856; Dublin, 1857–60. Without charge there, 1860–1. Pastor, Pottersville, 1861–2. Died, Dublin, April 4, 1862.

Married (1) Hannah T. Lovejoy. She died, Antrim, May 6, 1855. (2) Eliza J., daughter of Jonas and Margaret (Clark) White of Antrim, July 31, 1855. After his death she married Charles J. Wright in 1868, and resided in Demascoville, O.

**Christopher Marsh,** Congregationalist, son of Edmund and Eunice (Cook) Marsh, was born Aug. 4, 1794. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1816–17. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1820. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Rand of Gorham, Me. Began labor at Sanford, Me., May 2, 1823. Ordained pastor there, June 4, 1823, also doing missionary work at Scarboro, Me., 1823, in York County, 1825, Shapleigh, Me., 1827; dismissed, Dec. 11, 1827. Installed, First and Second Churches, Biddeford, Me., May 7, 1828; dismissed, First Church, Oct. 5, 1831, and Second Church, Aug. 16, 1832. First secretary, and general agent of the Massachusetts Sunday School Society, Oct. 1832–5. Acting pastor, South Evangelical Church, gathered by him, West Roxbury, Mass., also meanwhile laboring one year for the American Sunday School Union, 1835–7; installed there, May 17, 1837; dismissed, Dec. 11, 1850. Agent for the Massachusetts Sunday School Society, with residence, Jamaica Plain, 1853–7. Acting pastor, Sanford, Me., May 31, 1857–9. Died there, June 30, 1859.

Married (1) Nancy W. Pearson of Haverhill, Aug. 1823. (2) Lucy Kilpatrick of Boston, Mass., March 1831.

**William Merrill,** Methodist, was born May 11, 1814. Principal of the High School, Fair Haven, Mass., 1844–6. Teacher of a private

school for girls, Easton, Md., 1846–8. Preparatory studies, 1835–4 Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1842. Professor of mathematic and languages, classical school, Ellington, Ct., 1842–4. Admitte on trial to the Philadelphia Conference, 1849. Ordained deacon b Bishop Waugh, at Smyrna, Del., March 30, 1851; and elder by Bi hop Morris, at Harrisburg, Pa., March 27, 1853.

Appointments.—Milford, Del., 1849; Seaford, Del., 1850; Anna messex, Del., 1851–2; Newtown, Md., 1853–4; Berlin, Md., 1855–6 Laurel, Del., 1857–8; Atlantic, N. J., 1859–60; Willow Grove, Del 1861; Kent Island, Pa., 1862–3; Fairmount, Md., 1864–5; George town, N. J., 1866–7; Dorchester, N. J., 1868; Milton, N. J., 1869–70 principal, Classical Institute, Laurel, Del., 1871–3; Fairmount (Md. Academy, 1873–6. Teacher of private pupils, Upper Fairmount Md., 1876–9. Died there, Oct. 23, 1889.

**Theophilus Edwards Austin Morrill,** Free Baptist, son of Theophi lus Edwards and Mary (Thorne) Morrill, was born Aug. 6, 1840 Preparatory studies in the public schools and in private. Ordained in a maple grove near Squam Lake in Holderness, July 3, 1870 Doing itinerant work till Jan. 1, 1892. Pastor, Easton, 1892–4; Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 1894–6; Wheelock, Vt., April 1896–7; Twin Mountain, Carroll, 1897–1900; Dunkin, P. Q., Oct. 1900–1, and Albany, Vt., with residence at East Albany, Nov. 1901–5–.

Married Eliza Guila Elma, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Rollins (Jenness) Brown of Pittsfield, Dec. 23, 1883.

**Daniel Pulsifer,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Willey) Pulsifer, was born Sept. 26, 1796. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–19. Farmer, teaching winters, 1819–32. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Benjamin P. Stone of Concord, 1833–4. Licensed to preach by the Harmony Association, July 15, 1834. Ordained, Sept. 1835. Acting pastor, Groton and Hebron, 1835–40; Danbury, 1840–4; installed there, May 16, 1844; dismissed, Dec. 31, 1849. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, Vt., 1850–3; Enfield, April, 1853–4; Dorchester, 1854–5. Without charge, Thetford, Vt., 1855–65, and Danbury, 1865–81. Died there, Sept. 16, 1881.

Married (1) Betsey Stevens of Claremont, 1819. She died, Nov. 7, 1845. (2) Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Foster) Blaisdell of Goffstown, June 1, 1846.

**Leonard Rogers,** Reformed Dutch, son of Joshua Rogers, was born April 13, 1799. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Acad-

emy, 1817–19. Student, Rutgers (N. J.) College, two years. Graduated at the Dutch Reformed Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained an evangelist, 1832. Acting pastor, Catlin, N. Y., 1832–3; Sand Beach, Sparta, Portage and Centreville, N. Y., 1833–41; Presbyterian Church, Geneva, Wis., June 1841–3; Hebron, Ill., 1843–5; and half of the time, Richmond, Ill., 1843–6, organizing the Church, Dec. 23, 1846; Greenwood and Montelona, Ill., and Bloomfield, Wis., May 1, 1846–9; Linn, Wis., 1849–51.

Married Eliza Fletcher of Campton.

**William Henry Shaw,** Advent, son of Asa and Diadema Elizabeth (York) Shaw, was born July 13, 1832. Ordained, Concord, Dec. 12, 1869. Residence, Campton, and Holderness since May 1885. Labor mostly itinerant.

Married Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Lyman and Esther (Cox) Marden, at Meredith, June 21, 1856.

**Edward Huntington Stickney,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Phebe Fuller (Pulsifer) Stickney, was born Oct. 10, 1853. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1871–3. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1878, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1881. Licensed to preach by the Essex North Association, at Newburyport, Mass., June 8, 1880. Ordained an evangelist, Campton, July 5, 1881. Acting pastor, Lake View, Audubon and Detroit, with residence, Detroit, Minn., Sept. 10, 1881–4; Harwood, Bethel and Caledonia, Dak., with residence, Harwood, 1885–9. Missionary superintendent of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, with residence, Harwood, North Dak., 1889–90; Fargo, North Dak., 1890–1905–.

Married Laura Hewitt, daughter of Dea. George and Lucy (Hewitt) Washburn, at Orfordville, Sept. 6, 1881.

**Samuel Worcester Taylor,** M. D., Baptist, was born Jan. 27, 1820. Graduated at Columbia (N. Y.) College, 1848, and Newton Theological Institution, 1851. Ordained, Hallowell, Me., Jan. 1852. Pastor there, 1852–5; Bath, Me., 1858–61. Health failing, studied medicine, and practised in New York City, and Newark, N. J., 1872–84. Died there, July 25, 1884.

**Austin Willey,** Congregationalist, son of Darius and Mary (Pulsifer) Willey, was born June 24, 1806. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy, and Bangor, Me. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1837. Editor of the first anti-slavery paper of Maine,

called successively, *The Advocate of Freedom*, at Augusta, *T Liberty Standard*, at Hallowell, and *The Portland Inquire* 1837–57. Licensed to preach by the Kennebec Association, at Ha lowell, Me., 1850. On account of ill health went to Northfiel Minn., in 1857, and devoted himself to journalism. Ordained pa tor, Anoka, Minn., May 18, 1859; on account of ill health, di missed, June 8, 1860. Without charge, Northfield, Minn., except brief sojourn in California, 1868, 1861–96; wrote largely for th press, especially on the subjects of anti-slavery and temperanc Edited and published *The Northfield Journal*, the first religiou newspaper in Minnesota. Died at Northfield, Minn., March 2 1896.

Married Judith Robbins, daughter of Dea. Ebenezer and Marth (Robbins) Bartlett of Campton, Feb. 23, 1830. She died, North field, Minn., April 21, 1881.

Publications.—(1) A Family Memorial, 1868. (2) History o Anti-Slavery in the State and Nation, 1886.

**Isaac Willey**, Congregationalist, son of Darius and Mary (Pulsifer Willey, was born Sept. 8, 1793. Preparatory studies at Kimbal Union Academy, 1816–18. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822 Studied for the ministry with President Bennet Tyler, D. D., and Prof. Roswell Shurtleff, D. D., of Hanover. Resident licentiate Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained pastor, Rochester, Jan. 18, 1826; dismissed, Sept. 22, 1834. Secretary of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, 1834–7. Installed, Goffstown, Nov. 23, 1837; dismissed, May 17, 1854. Secretary of the New Hampshire Bible Society, with residence, Goffstown, 1854–65, and Pembroke, 1865–75, and agent of the American Bible Society, 1858–78. Without charge, Pembroke, 1875–88. Died there, Oct. 25, 1883.

Married (1) Sarah Flint, daughter of Daniel Needham of Lynn-field, Mass., May 15, 1826. She died Feb. 28, 1848. (2) Martha, daughter of John and Polly (Wilson) Steele of Peterborough, July 3, 1849. She died, Pembroke, March 1, 1901.

Publications.—(1) Reports of the New Hampshire Bible Society, 1855–75. (2) Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church, Campton. (3) Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church, Pembroke. (4) History of the New Hampshire Bible Society, 1878.

**Samuel Hopkins Willey**, D. D., Congregationalist, son of Darius and Mary (Pulsifer) Willey, was born March 11, 1821. Preparatory

studies at Pembroke and Kimball Union Academies, 1839–40. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1845, and Union Theological Seminary, 1848. Licensed to preach by the Fourth Presbytery of New York City, May 1848. Ordained an evangelist, Nov. 27, 1848. Acting pastor, Monterey, Cal., 1849–50. Installed, Howard Street Church, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1850; dismissed, April 20, 1862. Vice-president and financial agent, California College, Oakland Cal., 1862–70. Acting pastor, Santa Cruz, Cal., 1870–1; installed, June 28, 1871; dismissed, Aug. 1880. Installed, First Church, Benecia, Cal., Sept. 1, 1880; dismissed, Aug. 26, 1889. Without charge, San Francisco, Cal., 1889–1905–. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1875.

Married Martha Nicholson, daughter of John Ellis and Ruth (Wescott) Jeffers, at Monterey, Cal., Sept. 19, 1849.

Publications.—(1) Two Historical Discourses, San Francisco, 1859. (2) Farewell Discourse, San Francisco, 1862. (3) College Essays, Oakland, 1863. (4) Address Before State Institute, Oakland, 1863. (5) Discourse on Closing First House of Worship of Howard Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, 1867. (6) Centennial Historical Paper Relating to Santa Cruz, Cal., 1876. (7) Thirty Years in California, 1879. (8) Congregationalism, 1881. (9) Creed Statements of our Congregational Churches, 1882. (10) History of the University of California, 1887. (11) An Inquiry in Congregational Polity, 1897.

**Worcester Willey**, A. M., Congregationalist, son of Darius and Mary (Pulsifer) Willey, was born Sept. 1, 1808. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1827–8. and Rochester and Phillips Exeter Academies, 1828–31. Graduated at Williams College, 1835, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Teacher, Ashby (Mass.) Academy, 1836–8, and Plymouth, 1841–3. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 7, 1840. Acting pastor, South Welfleet, Mass., 1840–1; and Hardwick, Vt., 1843–4. Ordained an evangelist at Campton, Oct. 3, 1844. Missionary of the American Board among the Cherokee Indians, at Dwight's Station, Indian Territory, 1844–62. Without charge at Fort Gibson and vicinity, Cherokee Nation, 1863–70. Agent of the American Bible Society, Andover, Mass., 1871–5. Without charge there, 1875–93, and 1894–9, and Pembroke, 1893–4. Died at Andover, Mass., March 31, 1899.

Married (1) Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Richardson) Frye of Andover, Mass., Oct. 18, 1844. She died at Dwight's

Station, Cherokee Nation, Sept. 23, 1850. (2) Annie Sears, daughte of Sears and Ann (Knowles) Chase of West Dennis, Mass., May 1 1854. She died at Dwight's Station, Cherokee Nation, Jan. 2 1862.

**John Wooster,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son c Dea. David and Roxanna (Willey) Wooster, was born May 23, 179 Lived for a time in the South and West. Admitted on trial to th New Hampshire Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon, by Bisho Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; and elder, by Bishop Hed ding, at West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834.

Appointments.—Sandwich, 1830; Milton, 1831; Epping, 1832 Pembroke, 1833; Cabot and Walden, Vt., 1834; Barre, Vt., 1835 located, 1836. As a Congregationalist, licensed to preach by th Caledonia Association, at Peacham, Vt., Oct. 14, 1839. Acting pas tor, Kirby, Vt., 1839–40; Concord, Vt., 1840–3; Granby, Vt., Jan to Aug. 1843; installed, Aug. 9, 1843; dismissed, July 23, 1858 Without charge, Granby, Vt., but supplying elsewhere, 1858–73 Died, West Burke, Vt., Jan. 3, 1874.

**Thomas Wyatt,** Free Baptist, son of Thomas and Martha (Wilson) Wyatt, was born Sept. 5, 1818. Removed to Thornton, 1834. A farmer. Began "trying" to preach, April 1850. Licensed to preach by the Church at Thornton, Jan. 21, 1853. Ordained there, June 21, 1855, and pastor, June 1855–66; Holderness, 1866–73, meanwhile supplying one year at Ellsworth. Residence, Thornton, 1834–61; Rumney, 1861–78; Bridgewater, 1878–87, and Bristol, 1887–95; meanwhile supplying more or less at West Plymouth, Rumney, Campton, Bridgewater and Thornton Gore. Died in Bristol, Oct. 24, 1895.

Married (1) Mrs. Sarah Ann, daughter of Joshua and —— (Clark) Beldon, and widow of Capt. Sylvester Sawyer, March 4, 1839. She died, Rumney, March 29, 1876, aged 64. (2) Mrs. Mary Ann Noyes, daughter of Rodney and Abigail (Frost) Hammond, and widow of Daniel S. Johnson of Bridgewater, Dec. 14, 1876.

## CANAAN.

**Joshua James Blaisdell,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Hon. Elijah and Mary (Fogg) Blaisdell, was born Feb. 8, 1827. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1842. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1852. Teacher, Montreal, Canada, 1847–8, and Kimball Union Academy, 1850.

Read law with his father at Lebanon, Feb. 1848–9. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, April 13, 1852. Ordained pastor, Third Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1853; resigned, April 1859; dismissed, Dec. 11, 1861. Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Beloit College, Sept. 1859–65; and of Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1865–96. Chaplain, Fortieth Wisconsin Regiment, War of the Rebellion, 1864. Superintendent of schools, Beloit, several years, and one of the visitors of the State Normal School. Trustee, Lane Theological Seminary, 1855–9; president, Children's Aid Society, 1893–6; president of Wisconsin Home Missionary Society, 1895–6; of Wisconsin Academy of Arts and Sciences; chairman of the Board of Charities on Reformatories and Penitentiaries, and three times delegate to the International Prison Council. D. D. from Dartmouth and Knox colleges, 1873. Died at Beloit, Wis., Oct. 10, 1896.

Married Susan Ann, daughter of Dea. Abner and Lydia Edgerton (Hough) Allen of Lebanon, Feb. 1853. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Bible Study for Busy Men, pp. 10, 1884. (2) The Bible and Human Consciousness, pp. 24, 1887. (3) The Education of the Citizen Farmer, pp. 24, 1887. (4) The Church, the Guardian of the Religious Belief of the Young, pp. 13, 1888. (5) Memorial Address, 50th Anniversary, Beloit, pp. 53, 1888. (6) American Prisons in their Relation to the Reformation of Criminals, pp. 36, 1889. (7) The Edgerton Bible Case, pp. 35, 1890. (8) Dr. Higley and his Work: an Address, pp. 11, 1891. (9) Suggestions Concerning Methods of Psychologic Study, pp. 11, 1892. (10) Are our Industrial Schools for Boys and Girls Reformatory? pp. 22, 1893. (11) Forest and Tree Culture in Wisconsin, pp. 44, 1893. (12) In Memoriam, Aaron Lucius Chapin, D. D., pp. 4, 1893. (13) Reformatories and Penitentiaries in Wisconsin, pp. 22, 1894. (14) Methods of Science as being in the Domain of Logic, pp. 15, 1895. (15) Memorial of Mrs. Herrick, pp. 4, 1895. (16) Memorial of Mrs. Doyon, pp. 4, 1895. (17) Reports on Christian Education, to the Wisconsin Convention, 1889–95, successively. (18) The Policy of Enlarging the Congregational Home Missionary Work in Wisconsin, pp. 16, 1895. (19) Beloit College in the Convention, pp. 10, 1895. (20) Lectures on Ethics, pp. 100; Logic, pp. 138, and Christian Evidences—printed for his classes.

**Moses Chase,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Ambrose and Hannah (Hoyt) Chase, was born March 14, 1796. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1820, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1823. Labored

a year or more in South Carolina. Ordained pastor, First Chur Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1826. Installed, Clinton, N. Y., J 22, 1835; dismissed, 1839. Installed, Congregational Church, W Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1842; dismissed, Oct. 28, 1843. Gene agent of the American Colonization Society for New York. Acti pastor, Mooers, N. Y., 1852–6; Brasher Falls, N. Y., 1857- Stockholm, N. Y., 1860–1. Without charge, Plattsburg, N. 1861–78. A. M. from Middlebury College, 1826. Died, Norwo N. Y., Dec. 31, 1878.

Married Mrs. Moore.

**Joshua Currier,** Baptist, was born March 7, 1810. Graduat from the Theological Department of Madison University, 18 Ordained as an evangelist at Canaan, Sept. 25, 1838. Missionary Steuben Co., Indiana, with residence at Orland, 1838–40; Decat and other counties, residing at Greensburg, 1840–8; pastor, I Motte, Ia., 1848–56; Monroe, Ia., 1857–60, laboring meanwhi with other churches also; and afterwards pastor at Harlan, I About 1,000 were added to the churches under his care. Baptiz about 475, 12 of whom entered the ministry.

Married Mila S., daughter of Cyrus and Betsey (Barney) Carpe ter, at Guilford, Vt., Sept. 1838.

**Larned Lamb Eastman,** Methodist, son of James and Poll (French) Eastman, was born March 12, 1813. Licensed to exhor May 16, 1846, and to preach, by the Canaan Quarterly Conferenc May 15, 1847. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Confe ence, 1848. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Newmarket, Ma 12, 1850; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Nashua, June 13, 1852.

Appointments.—Alexandria and Hebron, 1848; Alexandri Hebron and Groton, 1849; Warren, Wentworth and Orford, 1850 Warren and Orford, 1851; Lancaster, 1852–3; Littleton, 1854–5 Winchester, 1856–7; Raymond and Fremont, 1858–9; Amesbur Mass., 1860–1; Peterborough, 1862–3; Sunapee, 1864–5; Methuen Mass., 1866–8; Warren, 1869; superannuate, 1870; Moultonbor ough, 1871–2; supernumerary, 1873–4; Groveton, 1875; supernu merary, with residence, Methuen, Mass., 1876–8; supplying Hamp stead, 1877; agent for Orphans' Home, Haverhill, Mass., 1878 superannuate, Haverhill, Mass., 1878–80, and Methuen, Mass. 1880–97. Died, Howard, R. I., Dec. 31, 1897.

Married Lucy Ann, daughter of Henry and Huldah (Paddleford) Currier, at Canaan, April 8, 1839. She died, Howard, R. I., Jan. 2, 1904.

**Stephen Eastman,** Methodist, son of James and Polly (French) Eastman, was born Feb. 10, 1818. Licensed to preach, 1842. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1846. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Manchester, June 25, 1848; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Newmarket, May 12, 1850.

Appointments.—Hopkinton, 1845–6; Charlestown and North Charlestown, 1847; Walpole, 1848–9; Alexandria, Hebron and Groton, 1850–1; superannuate, 1852. Died, Hanover, March 14, 1853.

Married Laura L. Loverin of Loudon, 1846.

**Caleb Fales,** Methodist, was born Nov. 6, 1804. Licensed to preach, 1830. Labored as colleague with Rev. J. Hazelton, Bethlehem, 1831. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1832. Ordained deacon by Bishop Emery, at Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 1835; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837.

Appointments.—Sandwich, 1832; Orford, 1833; Stratford, 1834; Loudon, 1835; Epping, 1836; Chester, 1837; and in Vermont: Weston, 1838–9; Proctorsville and Perkinsville, 1840–1; Springfield, 1842–3; West Windsor, 1844–5; Barnard, 1846; East Barnard, 1847–8; Barre, 1849–50; Rochester, 1851–2; Randolph, 1853–4; Woodstock, Bridgewater and Quechee, 1855–6; Hartland, 1857–8; Danville, 1859–60; Cabot, 1861; Craftsbury, 1862–3; Irasburg, 1864; Hardwick, 1865; South Hardwick, 1866; Hardwick, 1867; Albany, 1868–70; Walden, 1871–2; South Walden, 1873; West Bradford, 1874; superannuate, 1875–82. Died, Lowell, Mass., June, 25, 1882.

Married (1) Susan Virgin of Concord. She died within a year. (2) Irene Willey of Epping. She died, Walden, Vt., Nov. 20, 1873. (3) Mrs. Elmira Pope of Hardwick, Vt., July 1875. She died March 26, 1879.

**William B. Kelley,** Baptist, afterwards Congregationalist, was born about 1800. Ordained an evangelist at Peeling, now Danville, Dec. 31, 1832. Settled in Fremont, 1831–3.

**Elliot Sawyer Lamb,** Free Baptist, son of Luther and Lucretia Lamb, was born May 26, 1810. When a child his parents moved to Vershire, Vt. Licensed to preach, Litchfield, Me., June 1840. Ordained, Winthrop, Me., June 1842. Labored as evangelist in Winthrop, Danville, Auburn, Lewiston, Greene, Wayne, Turner and Pownal, Me. Pastor, Leeds, Me., 1841–63, and 1868–72; North Leeds, Me., 1872–5; Second Church, Weld, Me., 1880–8. Resi-

dence, Leeds, Me., 1827–73; and Weld, Me., 1873–88. Bred a penter and thus wrought more or less during his ministry. D Weld, Me., June 17, 1888.

Married (1) Julia A. Stanley, May 28, 1833. She died, Nov. 1872. (2) Rizilla Lawrence of Weld, Me., March 15, 1874.

**Erastus Otis,** Methodist, grandson of Robert and Margaret (Sal Otis, was born Oct. 1783. Admitted on trial to the New Engl Conference, 1805. Ordained deacon by Bishop Asbury, at Bos Mass., June 6, 1807; and elder by Bishops Asbury and McK dree, at Monmouth, Me., June 19, 1809.

Appointments.—Needham, Mass., 1805; Sandwich and Scitu Mass., 1806; Barnard and Rochester, Mass., 1807; Harwich, Ma 1808; Falmouth, Mass., 1809–10; Marblehead, Mass., 1811; V shire Circuit, Vt., 1812; Weathersfield, Vt., 1813; located, 1814– Unity, 1816–17; presiding elder, New London District, 1818– Needham, Mass., 1822–3; Fairhaven, Mass., 1824; Sandwich a Falmouth, Mass., 1825; Tolland, Ct., 1826–7; Winchester, Ma 1828; Brookfield, Mass., 1829; Granville, Mass., 1830; Northan ton, Mass., 1831; South Hadley, Mass., 1832; Springfield Fact Village, Mass., 1833; Pelham and Greenwich, Mass., 1834; Wa Mass., 1835; Needham and Natick, Mass., 1836; Barnstable a Yarmouth, Mass., 1837; Athol, Mass., 1838; Peru and Cummingt Mass., 1839; located, 1840; superannuate, 1841–60. Died, Ken sha, Wis., Aug. 20, 1860.

**Charles Walworth Richardson,** Congregationalist, son of Josh and Elizabeth (Walworth) Richardson, was born June 11, 180 Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1831. Studied f the ministry. Ordained an evangelist, Franconia, Nov. 4, 183 Acting pastor, Bethlehem and Franconia, 1834–9; Lancaster, 183 40, but alternating with Bethlehem and Franconia, 1837–9; Col brook, 1840–5; Wilmot, March, 1849–50; Cooper, Me., 1852; an Northfield, Me., 1854–6. Without charge there, 1856–61; an Canaan, 1861–71. Died there, Nov. 16, 1871.

Never married.

**George Richardson,** Episcopalian, son of Joshua and Elizabet (Walworth) Richardson, was born 1795. Graduated at Dartmout College, 1820. Teacher, Moor's Charity School, Hanover, 1820– Principal, New Hampton Institution, 1821–5. Ordained deacon b Rt. Rev. Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold, D. D., at Charlestow March 17, 1825; and priest by the same, at the same place, July 2

1828. Labored at Charlestown, June 5, 1825–8; also at Drewsville. Died, Charlestown, March 16, 1829.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Joseph Denison of Leyden, Mass.

**Asa Rundlett,** Free Baptist, was born about 1820. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton. Began to preach about 1850. Pastor at Union Chapel, New London Four Corners, 1859–61. Held other pastorates in New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Living in Connecticut in 1899. Especially successful as a revivalist and organizer.

Married Sophia Greeley, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Greeley) Gordon, March 8, 1846.

**Thomas Adonijah Stevens,** Free Baptist, son of Joshua Nathan and Mary Walker (Colby) Stevens, was born April 11, 1837. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Licensed to preach by the Strafford Quarterly Meeting, at Northfield, Vt., 1867. Ordained, Plymouth, Vt., June 7, 1868, and pastor, Dec. 1867–70; River Church, Waterbury, Vt., March 19, 1871–3; Franklin Church, Ouleout, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1874–7; West Oneonta, N. Y., April 1, 1877–81; Penfield, N. Y., April 17, 1881–3; also Bliss, N. Y., 1883–5; and Middlesex, N. Y., 1886–90. Labored as evangelist, for the Central Association, in New York and Pennsylvania, 1873–4. Without charge, Pike, N. Y., April, 1883–5; Keuka College, 1891–1901–. Ordnance officer in the army three years. Delegate to the General Conference, 1876.

Married (1) Catharine Holihan of North Andover, Mass., at Franklin, March 6, 1854. She died, Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 21, 1872. (2) Lillie Livonia Gelatt of Thompson, Pa., Sept. 30, 1874.

**John Stocker,** Presbyterian, was born Nov. 29, 1800. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1830. Teacher briefly. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1831–3. Ordained an evangelist by the Long Island Presbytery, Sept. 28, 1833. Missionary, Miller's Place, L. I., 1833. Acting pastor, West Hampton, N. Y., 1834–5; Monticello, Ind., 1836–7; Bloomington, Ia., 1839–48. Died there, March 17, 1848.

**Sylvester P. Williams,** Methodist, was born April 16, 1809. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; and elder, by Bishop Hedding, at West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 10, 1834.

Appointments.—Bristol, 1830; Northfield and Gilmanton, 18[illegible] Bristol, 1832; Landaff, 1833; Lancaster, 1834–5; Rochester, V 1836–7; Chelsea, Vt., 1838–9; Brookfield and Randolph, V 1840–1; agent American Bible Society, 1842–3; presiding eld Danville District, 1844–7; Newbury, Vt., 1848; Montpelier, V 1849; Plattsburg, N. Y., 1850–1; Schuylerville, N. Y., 1852- Garretson Station, Albany, N. Y., 1854–5; presiding elder, Pou ney District, Vt., 1856–9; Bennington, Vt., 1860; Levings Chap Troy, 1861–2; North and Center Chatham, N. Y., 1863; Rens laerville, N. Y., 1864; supernumerary, 1865; Columbia and Sono Cal., 1866; Warrensburgh, N. Y., 1867–8; supernumerary, 186 superannuate, Marengo, Ill., 1870–4. Died there, Sept. 14, 1874.

Married Persis, daughter of Nathaniel and Persis (Goodell) P tridge of Littleton, July 1834. She died at Newbury, Vt., April 1848.

## CANDIA.

**Moses Bean,** Free Baptist, was born 1779. Ordained, 1810. Pa tor, Candia, 1810–37. Went to St. Joseph, Mich., 1837. Die there, Aug. 26, 1838.

**William Clifford,** Methodist, was born Jan. 23, 1791. Cla leader of his church, probably in Grantham, 1821–31. Moved t Montville, Me., 1831; and Palermo, Me., 1832. Began to preac 1815. Founder of the Montville Circuit Church, Me. Served in th War of 1812. Died, Montville, Me., June 11, 1881.

Married (1) Sarah Batchelder, 1815. She died, Sept. 181 (2) Mrs. Alice Churchill, March 21, 1819. She died, Feb. 18, 186

**Samuel Collins Beane,** D. D., Unitarian, son of Joseph and Lydi Hayes (Collins) Beane, was born Dec. 19, 1835. Preparator studies at the Gymnasium, Pembroke, and Phillips Andover Acad emy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1858, and Cambridg Divinity School, 1861. Ordained pastor, Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 15 1862; dismissed, Oct. 1864. Installed, Second Church, Salem Mass., Jan. 1, 1865; dismissed, Dec. 1, 1877. Installed Concord Jan. 9, 1878; dismissed, June 1, 1885. Missionary of the Ameri can Unitarian Association, for Maine, New Hampshire and Ver mont, with residence, Salem, Mass., June, 1885–8. Installed Firs Church, Newburyport, Mass., May 15, 1888, and so continues D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1894.

Married (1) Caroline Brooks, daughter of Nathan Sprague an Elmira (Whitney) Turner of Stowe, Mass., May 22, 1862. She died

Salem, Mass., Jan. 25, 1867. (2) Harriet Cook, daughter of Ephraim and Susan Trevitt (Prentiss) Gray, at Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1869. She died at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1904.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Mysteries of the Spirit, 1881. (2) The Religion of Man-Making, 1882. (3) Memorial Discourse of Henry Whitney Bellows, 1882. (4) Oration at Dedication of Soldiers' Monument, Candia, in Pamphlet of Proceedings, 1894. (5) Gen. Enoch Poor: Address before the N. H. Historical Society, 1900.

**John Dolbeer Emerson,** Congregationalist, son of Hon. Abraham and Abigail (Dolbeer) Emerson, was born May 29, 1828. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1853, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1858. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., Feb. 9, 1858. Principal of Blanchard Academy, Pembroke, 1858–5. Ordained pastor, Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1858; dismissed, Nov. 19, 1867. Installed, Second Church, Biddeford, Me., March 5, 1868; dismissed, Jan. 2, 1877, having closed labor, March 26, 1876. Acting pastor, Underhill, Vt., Nov. 1876–83, and Jericho, Vt., 1877–81; First Church, Kennebunkport and South Kennebunkport, Me., 1883–7. Without charge, Kennebunkport, Me., 1887–8; Biddeford, Me., Sept. 9, 1888–91; supplied occasionally Adams St. Baptist Church, Biddeford, 1888–9, and Pavilion church there, 1891, also teaching classes in Latin and Greek; acting pastor, Robinston and Red Beach, Me., Oct. 1891–2. Without charge, Biddeford, April 1893–4. Supplied Peru, Vt., 1894; and Acton, Me., 1897. Died at Biddeford, Me., April 13, 1897.

Married (1) Sarah Jane, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Jane (Pillsbury) Dudley of Candia, June 2, 1859. She died, Haverhill, Sept. 15, 1862. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Emerson) Bell, widow of Dr. Charles Bell of Concord, and daughter of Dea. Nathaniel and Clara (Goodhue) Emerson of Hebron, Nov. 25, 1863. She died, Biddeford, Me., July 28, 1869. (3) Leila Frances, daughter of Nathan Otis and Susan (Lowe) Kendall of Biddeford, Me., Aug. 19, 1873. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon: Charles McQuestion, Wentworth, July 16, 1864. (2) Funeral Sermon: Capt. Jerome B. Carr, North Haverhill, March 19, 1865. (3) Sermon: Mercantile Gambling, 1871. (4) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1871. (5) Address before the Maine Sunday School Convention, May 20, 1873. (6) Sermon: Sanctification, 1874. (7) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1874. (8) Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, June 23, 1875. (9) Sermon:

Christian Union, 1875. (10) Oration on the Sixtieth Anniversary ( Blanchard Academy: The Ideal in Character, May 23, 1879. (1 School Reports: Biddeford, Me., 1874; and Jericho, Vt., 1880– (12) Sermon: The Living Temple. (13) Two Sermons: Chara ter, 1879. (14) Sermons, 1875–81. (15) Funeral Sermon of Ne lie J. Holmes of Underhill, Vt., Sept. 11, 1877. (16) Funeral Se mon of Mrs. Martha Ella Howe of Jericho Corner, Vt., Oct. 7, 187 (17) Sermons: Christian in the Parable, 1880. (18) Funeral Se mon: The Three Worthies, March 9, 1880. (19) Sermon: As Seek, Knock, 1890.

**James Hill Fitts,** Congregationalist, son of John and Abiga (Lane) Fitts, was born March 3, 1829. Preparatory studies in th public schools, Candia, Pembroke Academy and Normal Institut at Merrimack, and Lancaster, Mass. Teacher in the public schoo of New Hampshire, Maine and Massachusetts, and Ashby Academy Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, Bangor, Me., Ma 1857. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1858; also res dent licentiate Andover Theological Seminary, 1870–1. Supplie Dixmont, Unity and Dexter, Me., 1857–8; and Boxboro, Mass 1858–62. Ordained an evangelist, Candia, Nov. 2, 1859. Installe West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1862; dismissed Oct. 11, 1870. In stalled, Topsfield, Mass., June 22, 1871; dismissed, March 188( Acting pastor, South Newmarket, now Newfields, April 18, 1880 1900. Served under the Christian Commission in the Civil Wa 1863–4. Member of the school board, Boxboro, Mass., 1860–2 West Boylston, 1866–7; Topsfield, 1876–8; South Newmarke 1882–9, 1893–1900. Represented South Newmarket in the Legis lature, 1895. Was scribe of the Pascataqua Association, 1887–1900 president of the Rockingham County Temperance Association, 1889 90; trustee, Newfields Library; member of the New Hampshir Historical Society, and New England Historic-Genealogical Society Died suddenly, Newfields, Nov. 22, 1900.

Married Mary Celina, daughter of Dea. Coffin Moore and Dolly (Pillsbury) French of Candia, Jan. 1, 1862. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Annual school report every year when a mem ber of the school board. (2) Genealogy of the Fitts Family i America, pp. 90, 1869. (3) Commemorative Services of the Semi Centennial Anniversary of the Sunday School, West Boylston, pp 31, 1870. (4) Manual of the Congregational Church, West Boyls ton, pp. 70, 1870. (5) Biographical Manual, 1871. (6) The Thoma Almanacs, reprinted from the Essex Institute Collections, 1874. (7

A Sketch of South Newmarket, pp. 10, 1882—in History of Rockingham and Strafford Counties. (8) Historical Address at the rededication of the Brick Meeting House, West Boylston, pp. 26, 1890. (9) Lane Genealogies, 3 vols.; Vol. I, jointly with Rev. Jacob Chapman, pp. 300, 1891; vol. II, pp. 300, 1897; Vol. III, pp. 489, 1900.

**George Henry French,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Coffin Moore and Dolly (Pillsbury) French, was born July 27, 1838. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1868. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1867. Supplied, Auburn, Mass., Sept. 1868–9. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, Oct. 1869–71. Ordained pastor, Johnson, Vt., Nov. 8, 1871; dismissed, Dec. 24, 1877. Acting pastor, Ludlow, Vt., 1878–80; Charlestown, 1881–8; Meriden, 1888–92. Without charge, 1892–4. Acting pastor, Park Hill, Westmoreland, Dec. 1894–1905–.

Married Fannie Ella, daughter of William and Nancy (Wood) Kilburn, at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871.

Publication.—Souvenir of Kimball Union Academy, 1894.

**Samuel Franklin French,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Coffin Moore and Dolly (Pillsbury) French, was born Dec. 22, 1835. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1860, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864. At Washington, D. C., 1860–1. Briefly served the Christian Commission on the Potomac, 1864. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, Jan. 12, 1864. Ordained pastor, Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1864; dismissed, Oct. 2, 1871. Installed, Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1871; dismissed, Oct. 25, 1882. Installed, Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 12, 1883; dismissed May 3, 1892. Without charge, Derry Depot, Jan. 1892–3. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Londonderry, Feb. 26, 1893–4; installed pastor, Oct. 23, 1894, and so continues, with residence West Derry.

Married Martha Jane, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hardy) Upton of Andover, Mass., Dec. 22, 1864. She died at Londonderry, May 24, 1902.

Publication.—Sermon: Marriage, 1874.

**David Pillsbury Harriman,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. David and Lucy Harriman, was born Jan. 31, 1818. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution and Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1843. Licensed to preach by the Bowdoin

Quarterly Meeting, 1840. Ordained an evangelist, Pascoag, R. I. May 10, 1845. Pastor, Pascoag Church, Burrillville, R. I, 1844–and 1851–6; Saccarappa, Me., May 1847–9; Danielsonville, C May 1856–7; South Berwick, Me., also teaching April 1857–6 Without charge, 1860–1. Pastor, Strafford Centre, also teachin April 1861–4. Recording secretary of the Foreign Missionary S ciety six years; and member of its executive committee seven year Delegate to the General Conference, 1850. Died, Strafford Ridg June 23, 1864.

Married S. Adelia Hobson of Buxton, Me., May 1846.

**Simon Leavitt Hobbs, M.** D. Congregationalist, son of Thoma and Abigail (Leavitt) Hobbs, was born April 24, 1813. Preparator studies at Phillips Exeter and Phillips Andover Academies. Grad uated at Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Mass., 1852. Mi sionary of the American Board to the Choctaw Indians, Lenox, India Territory, Jan. 1853–61. Ordained an evangelist, Sept. 13, 185 Acting pastor, Southville, Mass., Oct. 1863–9; Erwing, Mass., 1869 72. Missionary, Lenox, Indian Territory, Oct. 1872–6, and 1883 Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1876–83. Died, Lenox, I. T., Sept 1, 1883.

Married Mary Cornelia L., daughter of Chauncey and Polly (How land) Sears of Lenox, Mass., Nov. 26, 1852. She died, Lenox, I. T. Aug. 12, 1883.

**Charles Lawrence Hubbard,** Congregationalist, son of John Pike and Adeline (Eaton) Hubbard, was born July 4, 1839. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1859–61. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1865, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1868. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1867. Ordained pastor, Merrimack, Sept. 2, 1868; dismissed, Nov. 12, 1878. Installed, West Boxford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1879–1905–. Chaplain, New Hampshire Legislature, 1872–3. Private, Twelfth Vermont Regiment of Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1862 to July 14, 1863.

Married Emma, daughter of Uri and Mary A. (Rogers) Chandler of Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 9, 1867.

**Henry Samuel Kimball,** Free Baptist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Kimball, was born Sept. 15, 1839. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy and New Hampton Institution. Studied for the ministry at the Methodist General Biblical Institute, Concord, and New Hampton Institution. Or-

dained, Sutton, May 31, 1866, and pastor, 1866–71; Alton, 1871–3; Lake Village, 1873–6; Lynn, Mass., 1876–7. Became a Congregationalist in 1877. Acting pastor, Boylston, Mass., 1877–82; Rochester, 1882–4; Dayville, Ct., 1884–9; Hyannis and West Yarmouth, Mass., 1892–7; Troy, 1898–1905–. Was superintendent of schools in Sutton, Alton and Gilford. Agent of the New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston, 1889–92.

Married Carrie Lucretia, daughter of William and Caroline (Durant) Belcher, April 10, 1862.

**James Pillsbury Lane,** Congregationalist, son of Dr. Isaiah and Frances (Batchelder) Lane, was born Sept. 8, 1832. Preparatory studies at Pembroke and Kimball Union Academies, 1851–3. Graduated at Amherst College, 1857. Missionary, Troy and Westfield, Vt., 1858–9. Licensed to preach by the Orleans (Vt.) Association, 1859. Resident licentiate at Andover Theological Seminary, 1860. Ordained pastor, East Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 10 1861; dismissed, Jan. 25, 1866. Installed, Free Church, Andover, Mass., April 4, 1866; dismissed, April 19, 1870. Installed, Bristol, R. I., Jan. 11, 1871; dismissed, June 22, 1880. Without charge, Hyde Park, Mass., 1880–1. Installed, Norton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1882; dismissed, Sept. 1, 1888. Secretary of board of trustees and book committee, and compiler of catalogue of Rogers Free Library, Bristol, R. I. Director of the Rhode Island Home Missionary Society, 1873–80. Editor, *Church and Home*, monthly, Norton, Mass., 1882–8. Chairman of School Committee, Bristol, R. I., 1875–9. Died, Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 6, 1889.

Married Emma Louisa, daughter of Benjamin L. and Mary (Sargent) Pillsbury of Hampstead, Jan. 1, 1861.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Memorial of Dr. Bragg, Naval Surgeon, 1867. (2) Memorial Sermon of Emily Frances Manchester: Resting in the Lord, 1877. (3) Memorial Sermon of William B. Spooner: A Good Name, 1879. (4) Manual and History of the Congregational Church, Bristol, R. I., 1872. (5) Land Colonies of Massachusetts Bay Colony. (6) Hampton Lane Family Memorial.

**Peter Moore,** Baptist, afterwards Christian, was born Dec. 3, 1751. Began to preach about 1791. Ordained, Deerfield. Residence, Deerfield, 1791–1817. Then moved to Winthrop, Me., and afterwards to Vienna, Me. About this time joined the Christians, preaching regularly till three weeks before his death. Died, Sept. 9, 1835.

Married about 1775. His wife survived him.

**Moses Palmer,** Methodist, was born 1815. Licensed a l preacher and employed on the Derby (Vt.) Circuit, 1836. Wen Springfield, Mass. Supplied East Windsor Circuit, 1837. Admit on trial to the New England Conference, 1838. Ordained dea by Bishops Soule and Hedding, at Lowell, Mass., July 5, 1840; elder by Bishop Waugh, at Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1842.

Appointments.—Tolland and Bolton, Ct., 1838; Yarmo Port, Mass., 1839; Malden Centre, Mass., 1840; Williamsburg C cuit, Mass., 1841; Hatfield, Mass., 1842; Charlemont and Shelbu Falls, Mass., 1843; Blandford and Becket, Mass., 1844; superan ate, 1845; Greenwich, Mass., 1846; superannuate, 1847–50. Di Palmer, Mass., March 18, 1850.

Married ——, and wife survived him.

**Moses Patten,** Congregationalist, son of Moses and Hannah (Eat Patten, was born July 4, 1824. Preparatory studies at Pembro Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1850, and Ando Theological Seminary, 1855. Teacher, Gloucester (Mass.) Hi School, 1850–2. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, Atkinson, Feb. 6, 1855. In Valparaiso, S. A., 1856. Suppli briefly, West Dracut, now Pawtucketville, Mass., 1857–8; Raymo 1858–9, and Candia, 1859. Ordained pastor, Townsend, Mass., Ju 7, 1860; dismissed, May 21, 1863. Without charge, Byfield, Ma 1863–4. Acting pastor, Plympton, Mass., 1864–7; West Drac Mass., 1868–70; Carlisle, Mass., 1870–5; Greensboro, Vt., 1876- installed there, Nov. 21, 1877; dismissed, Dec. 15, 1880. Acti pastor, Rochester, Vt., 1881–3; Ripton, Vt., 1883–7, and Danby, V May 1887–8. Without charge, Hooksett, 1888–1905. Died the Feb. 12, 1905.

Married (1) Mrs. Lydia Sawin, widow of John Safford Pars and daughter of Alexander and Miranda (Howe) Eames of Byfie Mass., Nov. 26, 1863. She died, Ripton, Vt., June 1, 1884. Mrs. Lydia Stearns, widow of Joseph T. Goss of Hooksett, and dau ter of Simeon and Lydia (Bailey) Stearns, at Hooksett, Aug. 12, 18

Publication.—Treatise on Infant Baptism, 1900.

**James Gordon Smith,** Advent, son of Jonathan and Susan (Be Smith, was born May 14, 1817. Ordained, Ossipee, 1842 or 18 Labored in New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, Canada, New Yo Massachusetts and Rhode Island, as pastor or itinerant. Residen Ossipee, 1841–5; Meredith, 1845–63; New Durham, 1863–7 Farmington, 1870–81; and New Hampton, 1881–1903–.

Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Fannie Buzzell (Colcord) Prescott of Kensington, Jan. 7, 1841.

**Horace French Young,** Free Baptist, son of Aaron and Laura Jane (Hall) Young, was born July 25, 1855. Preparatory studies at Starke Seminary, Eddytown, N. Y., 1879–80. Graduated at Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me., 1887. Licensed to preach at West Lebanon, Me., May 20, 1881. Ordained, Bow Lake, Strafford, June 1, 1882. Pastor there, April 1, 1881–4; Lisbon Falls, Me., 1884–7; Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 1, 1887–8. Professor of natural sciences, Parker College, Winnebago City, Minn., 1888–90, and pastor there, Sept. 11, 1888–90. Preached his last sermon at Delevan, Minn., July 18, 1890. Returned to Wilton, Oct. 1890, and died there, Nov. 30, 1890.

Married Annie Augusta, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Lydia Ann (Hart) Remick, at Wilton, May 1, 1881.

## CANTERBURY.

**Jonathan Ayers,** Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Haines) Ayers, was born Feb. 18, 1811. Preparatory studies at Boscawen and Hopkinton Academies. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1841. Licensed to preach, 1843. Acting pastor, Loudon, 1843–4. Milling and farming, Canterbury, 1844–67. Residence, Concord, 1867–71. Town clerk, Canterbury, 1844–5; selectman, 1845–6. Represented Canterbury in the Legislature, 1850–1. Died, Concord, June 1, 1871.

Married Mary, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Mary (McGregor) Rogers, at Derry, March 22, 1839. She died, Concord, Jan. 25, 1893.

**Walter Howard Ayers,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Sherburne and Lucy (Emery) Ayers, was born April 26, 1845. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1863–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1868, and Union Theological Seminary, 1871. Acting pastor, New Vineyard, Me., 1869; Andover and Durham, Me., 1870–1; Bethel, Me., May 14, 1871–2; Winooski, Vt., 1872. Ordained an evangelist there, July 16, 1872. Acting pastor, Castleton, Vt., 1873–4. Installed, Lebanon, July 7, 1874; dismissed, Sept. 25, 1875. Traveling and studying in Europe, 1875–7. Acting pastor, Hudson, Wis., 1877–8; La Salle, Ill., 1879–81. Without charge, laboring part of the time as evangelist, 1881, and after.

**George Saunders Bradley**, A. M., Free Baptist, afterward a Congregationalist, son of John Langdon and Hannah (Mason) Bradley, was born May 28, 1830. Preparatory studies at Sanbornton Bridge and Gilmanton Academies, 1845–9. Student, Michigan Central College, Spring Arbor, Mich., meanwhile teaching also, 1849–53, and Oberlin Seminary, 1856, graduating. Tutor, Hillsdale College, Mich., 1856–9. Licensed to preach by the Hillsdale Quarterly Meeting, at Wheatland, Mich., 1857, and ordained at North Parsonsfield, Me., July 5, 1860. Principal, Parsonsfield Seminary, and pastor of the church, 1859–61; pastor, Mount Pleasant, Wis., and teacher of a private school, 1861–4. Chaplain, Twenty-second Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, 1864–5; also, Third Division, Colonel Coburn's Brigade, Twentieth Army Corps. Pastor, Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 1865–7; one of the founders, and principal of Rochester Seminary, 1867–9; organized a church there and became its pastor, preaching also in the seminary and neighboring places; principal, Evansville Seminary, and preaching at Evansville and Storytown, 1869–75; editor, *Evansville Journal*, 1875; principal, Wilton Collegiate Institute, Ia., 1875–7; superintendent of public schools, Wilton, also supplying Wilton and neighboring churches, 1877–80. Became a Congregationalist, and was pastor, McPherson, Kan., 1880–2; Fort Scott, Kan., 1882–3; Bedford, Ia., 1883–4; Fontanelle and Pleasant Grove, 1884–7; Hudson, Mich., 1887–94; without charge, Hillsdale, Mich., 1894–5; pastor, Grand Ledge, Mich., 1895–7; without charge, Hillsdale, 1897–1900. Was a trustee of Hillsdale College; delegate to the National Council, 1892; and chairman, Missionary Committee, Michigan Southern Association for several years. Western editor of the *Morning Star* many years. Died at Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 8, 1900.

Married Sally Ann, daughter of William and Mary (Earl) Weaver, Dec. 12, 1858. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) The Star Corps,—Notes by the Way, as Army Chaplain, pp. 304, 1866. (2) Many sermons, lectures and slavery stories.

**Uriah Chase**, Free Baptist, son of Levi and Sarah (Page) Chase, was born Sept. 28, 1819. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Began to preach, Jan. 1843. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, May 1843. Labored as evangelist, 1843–50. Ordained, East Parsonsfield, Me., March 14, 1850. Pastor, Limington, Me., April, 1850–1; Raymond, Me., April 1851–2; Buxton, Me., April 1852–4; Parsonsfield and Cornish, Me., April to

Nov. 1854; Alton, Nov. 1854–6; Upper Gilmanton, now Belmont, April 1857–61; East Andover, April 1861–3; Wolfeborough, April 1863–4; Nottingham, April 1864–5; Strafford, April 1865–6; Barrington, April 1866–8; Epsom, April 1868–9; Shapleigh, Me., April 1869–70; Raymond, Oct. 1870–4; Brownfield, Me., Oct. 1874–6; Madison, May 1876–80. Without charge, Parsonsfield, Me., May 1880–1; Raymond, Me., April 1881–3; West Buxton, Me., April 1883–4; Hollis, Me., May 1884–5. Died, Waterboro, Me., Aug. 1, 1888.

Married (1) Harriet Ann, daughter of John and Susan (Weeks) Kimball of Northfield, Oct. 25, 1855. She died, Andover, Nov. 18, 1862. (2) Lizzie Guilford of Saco, Me., Feb. 17, 1863.

**William Plummer Chase,** Free Baptist, afterwards Baptist, son of Levi and Sarah (Page) Chase, was born May 31, 1812. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Began to preach, 1833. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, at Barnstead, Aug. 20, 1833. Ordained, Canterbury, Oct. 23, 1834. Pastor, Warrensburg and Caldwell, N. Y., 1835–8; Fort Ann, N. Y., 1838–40; East Weare, 1840–1; Limerick, Me., 1841–3. Health failing, on a farm, preaching occasionally, 1843–63. Moved to Canterbury, 1853. Supplied briefly, Northfield, Canterbury, Loudon, Chichester, Weare and other places. Residence, New Hampton, supplying briefly, Andover, 1857–61. Supplied in Vermont, 1861–3. Became a Baptist, 1863. Engaged in fruit raising, also supplying vacant Baptist pulpits, South Vineland, N. J., 1868–74. Died there, Feb. 4, 1874.

Married Sarah Ann Morehouse of Warrensburg, N. Y., May 12, 1836.

**Benjamin Clement Eastman,** Methodist, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Clement) Eastman, was born June 16, 1788. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1825. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Lisbon, June 10, 1827; and elder by the same, at Portsmouth, June 14, 1829.

Appointments.—Barnard, Vt., 1825; Weathersfield, Vt., 1826–7; Unity, 1828–9; Northfield and Gilmanton, 1830; Rochester, 1831–2; supernumarary, 1833; Henniker and Deering, 1834–5; Henniker, 1836; supernumarary, supplying Grantham, 1837–8; supplying Grantham and Newport, 1839, and North Charlestown, 1840–1; Grantham, 1842; superannuate, 1843. Withdrew from Conference, and without charge, Concord, except two years at Deering, 1844–58. Died, Concord, July 12, 1858.

Married (1) Rebecca Gamage of Fryeburg, Me. She died, Oct 5, 1822. (2) Mary Eastman Warren of Rochester, Oct. 1833. She died, Concord, Jan. 7, 1896, aged 87.

**Charles Moody Emery,** Free Baptist, son of Moses Moody and Judith Gross (Moore) Emery, was born July 24, 1843. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary and New Hampton Institution. Graduated at the Concord Commercial College, June 1866 Teacher, Canterbury, Loudon, South Newmarket, Raymond, Peabody, Mass., Gilmanton and Penacook, for 16 years. Licensed to hold meetings by the church in Canterbury, Nov. 4, 1869, and to preach by the Belknap Quarterly Meeting, May 29, 1878. Preached his first sermon, Canterbury, April 8, 1877. Acting pastor, Belmont June 15, 1877–9. Ordained there, Sept. 26, 1879. Pastor, Alton Corner, Dec. 7, 1879–82; and Gilford Village, Dec. 1882. Five years clerk of the Belknap Quarterly Conference. Died, Gilford, Jan. 20 1885.

Married Emma Rachel, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Eliza (Glidden) Robinson of Laconia, Sept. 1, 1880.

**Stephen Symonds Foster,** Congregationalist, son of Col. Asa and Sarah (Morrill) Foster, was born Nov. 17, 1809. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1838–9. Because not allowed to preach the abolition of slavery in the pulpit, left the profession and became an anti-slavery agitator, directing his attacks chiefly against the church and clergy for upholding slavery. A temperance lecturer also. Many years on a farm near Worcester, Mass. Died there, Sept. 8, 1881.

Married Abby Kelley, at New Brighton, Pa., Dec. 21, 1845. She died, Worcester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1887.

Publication.—The Brotherhood of Thieves, or a True Picture of the American Church and Clergy, 1843.

**John Gerrish,** A. M., D. D., Presbyterian, son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Church) Gerrish, was born April 26, 1814. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1831–2. Student, Dartmouth College, 1832–3. Health failing, went to St. Armand, Canada, 1836. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1840. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Aug. 1845. Missionary in Dixmont, Dedham and Old Town, Me., 1848. Ordained an evangelist by the Crawfordsville (Ind.) Presbytery, at Rob Roy, Ind., April 9, 1847. Missionary, Vermillion County, Ind., 1846–53. Pastor, New Washington, Ind., 1853–62. Acting pastor,

Lapeer, Mich., 1863–5. Pastor, Homer, Mich., 1865–77; Washington, Ind., 1878–80; Kansas, Ill., Sept. 1, 1881–3; Hays City, Kan., 1884–5. A. M. from Wabash College, 1869. Died at Eugene City, Ore., Sept. 1, 1886.

Married Rhoda B., daughter of Richard and Priscilla (Plummer) Little of Boscawen, Jan. 14, 1837.

Publication.—Warrant for Infant Baptism, 1858.

**Charles Augustus Harper,** Baptist, son of Hon. Joseph M. and Betsey (Clough) Harper, was born Dec. 2, 1818. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838. Read law, Saco, Me., and Clarksburg, Va. Went to Texas, 1845, and was colonel of a regiment of rangers in the Mexican War. Afterwards located at San Antonio; then Fort Worth, as agent and counsel of the Pacific Railway. Judge of the Supreme Court of Arkansas, 1866–8. Ordained, Fairview, N. J., Feb. 26, 1880. Died there, Nov. 11, 1884.

Married Emily M. Strickland of Philadelphia, Pa., 1849.

**John Ingalls,** Congregationalist, son of Jesse and Hannah (Chase) Ingalls, was born 1800. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1818–19. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1823–5. Licentiate. Died, Cambridgeport, Mass., Sept. 5, 1827.

Never married.

**Enoch Morrill,** Advent, son of Nathaniel and Sally Smith (Morrill) Morrill, was born Sept. 16, 1833. Preparatory studies at Canterbury and Manchester. Licensed to preach, 1865. Ordained at Alton Bay, Aug. 25, 1867. Had charge of the church at West Deerfield, 1867–9; Charlestown Mission, Mass., 1869–71; South Boston, Mass., and Putnam, Ct., 1879–80; meanwhile doing more or less evangelistic work. Between 1867 and 1895 pitched his tent for revival work more than a hundred times in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut. Held more than thirty "protracted" meetings, and twelve or more quarterly conferences in New Hampshire. Most of his labor was evangelistic. As a result strong churches grew up in Providence, R. I., Palmer, East Weymouth, Webster and Chelsea, Mass.

Married (1) Angeline Matilda, daughter of Robert Peaslee and Matilda (Hutchins) Stevens of Manchester, June 3, 1853. She died, May 29, 1876. (2) Anna Augusta, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Garland) Mace, June 2, 1877.

## CENTRE HARBOR.

**Jacob Orren Dalson Bartlett,** Free Baptist, son of John and Elizabeth (Dalson) Bartlett, was born Nov. 6, 1818. Preparatory studies at Ossipee and Effingham, 1832–8. Began to preach in Wakefield 1838. Itinerating in Ossipee, Wakefield, Deerfield, Canterbury, Loudon, Centre Harbor, Holderness, Eaton, Sandwich and Tuftonborough, 1838–43. Ordained Raymond, Oct. 10, 1843. Pastor there, 1843–5; Wilmot, having the care of three churches, 1845–7 Sunapee, 1847–9; Nottingham, 1849–51; itinerating as able, with residence, South Deerfield, 1854–88. Without charge, Lowell, Mass Oct. 1888–92; Barnstead, 1892–1904–.

Married (1) Mary Catharine, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Jones) Priest of Nottingham, Oct. 6, 1845. She died, Lowell, Mass. Jan. 19, 1889. (2) Mrs. Roberts, 1892.

**Lewis Page Bickford,** Free Baptist, son of Alvah and Nancy Batchelder (Cotton) Bickford, was born Oct. 4, 1844. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, graduating, 1869. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Theological School, 1869–70. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting at Meredith, May 28, 1868. Ordained, Northwood, June 30, 1871, and pastor 1870–5; North Scituate, R. I., 1875–7; Westfield, Ct., 1877–81; Scriba, N. Y., 1881–3; Scottsburg, N. Y., 1883–6; Commerce, Wixom, Mich., April, 1886–91; Davison, Mich., 1892–3; Flint River, Mich., 1894; Wolcott and Hardwick, Vt., 1895; Hardwick, Vt., 1896; New Hampton, 1897–1903–. Trustee of New Hampton Institution, 1873–8; and Central Association, 1881–6.

Married Emma Grace, daughter of John Carter and Susan (Woodman) Fox, at New Hampton, June 1, 1871.

**Benjamin Franklin Mudgett,** Free Baptist, son of Joseph and Nancy (Stevens) Mudgett, was born Jan. 6, 1827. Bred a farmer, and so continues. Ordained, Holderness, Feb. 3, 1870. Pastor, Neck Road, Moultonborough, with residence, Holderness, 1870–74; Meredith Village, 1874–87. Without charge, Centre Harbor, 1887–1905–. Supplied briefly, New Hampton, West Centre Harbor and Ellsworth.

Married Ruhama Dearborn, daughter of Uriah and Mehitable (Twombly) Hanscom, at Holderness, April 21, 1850.

## CHARLESTOWN.

**Ransom Ballou,** Methodist, son of William and Abigail Julia (Wilber) Ballou, was born July 31, 1803. Graduated at Yale College. Spent four years and three months in the Holy Land. Led a great caravan safely across the country, and his name became a terror to the Arabs, who believed the "evil one dwelt in his piercing black eyes." Preached in Troy, N. Y., and other large cities. Was a noted abolitionist. Died, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1866.

Married (1) Maranda Blair of Richmond, Vt., about 1824. She died, June 18, 1854, aged 48. (2) Mary A., daughter of Clark and Permelia (Joyce) Green, at Walcott, N. Y., Jan. 1856. She survived him, and was living in 1887.

**Charles Bowles,** Congregationalist, son of Charles and Molly (Corliss) Bowles, was born Jan. 24, 1789. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1823. Ordained pastor, Bridgewater, Oct. 11, 1826; dismissed, April 13, 1830. Acting pastor, East Pharsalia and McDonough, N. Y., 1838–41. Died, East Pitcairn, N. Y., July 29, 1850.

Publication.—Sermon: The Covenant of Grace which God made with Abraham, 1841.

**Roger Allen Dunlap,** Congregationalist, son of George Harlan and Mary Catharine (Folger) Dunlap, was born June 10, 1878. Preparatory studies in Concord High School and Stanstead Institute, Canada. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1900, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1903. Licensed to preach by the Hartford Central Association, April 7, 1902. Ordained pastor, Auburn St. Church, Paterson, N. J., Sept. 10, 1903.

Married Alice Mary, daughter of Sidney and Esther (Emery) Gates, at East Concord, Nov. 18, 1903.

**Seth Farnsworth,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Olive (Hayden) Farnsworth, was born June 4, 1795. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–19. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822. Studied for the ministry with Pres. Bennet Tyler, D. D., and Prof. Roswell Shurtleff, D. D., of Hanover, 1822–4. Ordained pastor, Raymond, Oct. 8, 1824; dismissed, April 17, 1834 Acting pastor, Essex, Vt., 1834–5. Installed, Hillsborough Center, Nov. 23, 1836. Died there in office, March 26, 1837.

Married Amanda Utley of Hanover. She died Jan. 17, 1838.

**Edwin Perry Frost**, Congregationalist, son of Horace and Melinda (Locke) Frost, was born May 4, 1839. Graduated at Amherst College, 1865. Licensed to preach, Aug. 1866. Teacher, Winchester, 1867; Auburndale, Mass., 1867–9. Principal, High School, Springfield, Ill., 1869–71; Peoria, Ill., 1871–7. Farmer, Glencoe, Minn., 1877–80. Superintendent of schools and principal High School, Stillwater, Minn., 1880–.

Married Kate, daughter of Thomas Whipple of Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1865.

**Samuel Chase Hodgman**, Episcopalian, was born Feb. 14, 1831. Ordained deacon, Dec. 27, 1894, and spent his ministerial life within the jurisdiction of the diocese of Southern Florida, with residence at Haines City, 1895–1900. His places of labor were successively with the St. Mark's Church, Haines City; All Saints' Church, Lakeland; Church of the Good Shepherd, Punta Gorda; Trinity Church, Bartow; Church of the Redeemer, Avon Park; St. Edward Church, Arcadia; St. Albans Church, Auburndale; Christ's Church, Fort Meade; St. John's Church, Kissimmee; St. Luke's Church, Fort Myers; and the Mission, Cleveland. Died, Haines City, Fla., April 1, 1900.

**Benjamin Larabee**, A. M., D. D., L.L. D., Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Larabee, was born June 3, 1801. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1822–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained an evangelist, Bradford, Mass., by the Presbytery of Newburyport, Sept. 26, 1831. Missionary of the American Education Society, Tennessee, 1831–2. Professor of Latin and Greek in the Manual Labor Academy, Columbia, Tenn., 1832–6. After it was chartered as Jackson College, was president, 1836–7. Secretary of Central America Education Society, New York City, 1837–40. President, Middlebury College, 1840–66. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1867–9; Hyde Park, Mass., 1869–70; West Roxbury, Mass., 1870–5; Charlestown, 1875–80; and Walpole, 1880–3. While without charge, gave courses of instruction to the seniors of Middlebury College, lectures in Dartmouth College, and preached occasionally. D. D. from the University of Vermont, 1841, and L.L. D. from Dartmouth College, 1864. Died, Walpole, Nov. 15, 1883.

Married (1) Eliza Paul, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Merriam) Capen of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1831. She died Oct. 12, 1835

(2) Mrs. Susan, widow of Daniel Fairbank, of Cincinnati, O., and daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Weeks) Freeman of Oakham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1836.

Publications.—(1) Address on Moral Education, 1835. (2) Inaugural Address, Middlebury College, 1841. (3) Sermon on the Death of General Harrison, 1841. (4) Address: Dedication of the Literary and Scientific Academy, Champlain, N. Y., 1842. (5) Lecture: The Education Demanded by the Peculiar Character of our Civil Institutions. (6) Baccalaureate Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of his Presidency of Middlebury College, 1865. (7) Historical Address at the Dedication of a Soldiers' Monument in Charlestown, 1870.

**Joseph Labaree,** Congregationalist, son of Peter and Sarah (Kennedy) Labaree, was born June 15, 1783. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1811. Teacher, Addison County Grammar School, 1811–13. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Thomas A. Merrill. Ordained pastor, Jericho Center, July 6, 1814; dismissed, Jan. 19, 1819. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Champlain, N. Y., 1819–25; Oxford, N. C., 1825–9. Principal, Female Seminary, Columbus, O., 1829–32. General agent of the General Assembly's Board of Education, 1832–6. Pastor, Liberty, O., 1836–43. Without charge there, on account of health, 1843–52. Died there, Oct. 18, 1852.

Married Huldah Lyman, Feb. 17, 1817.

**Horace Hall Reid,** Episcopalian, son of Edward and Sophia (Hubbard) Reid, was born Sept. 25, 1822. Preparatory studies at Dr. John J. Owen's School, New York City. Graduated, Yale College, 1843, and General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1848. Ordained deacon by Bishop W. H. DeLancey, New York City, July 2, 1848. Rector, Church of the Advent, Cynthiana, Ky., 1849–50; Christ Church, Watertown, Ct., 1850–5; St. Stephen's Church, Millville, Milburn, N. J., 1857–9; South Orange, N. J., 1859–60. Visited Europe in 1860, and was killed by a fall in a hotel, Geneva, Switzerland, March 17, 1860.

Married Mary Lucia, daughter of Rev. Silas Clark and Mary (Cleveland) Brown of West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1851.

**Lewis Hubbard Reid,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Edward and Sophia (Hubbard) Reid, was born March 2, 1825. In early life was in the office of Christopher R. Robert, the founder of Robert College, Constantinople. Preparatory studies at Salem, N. Y., 1840–3. Graduated at Yale College, 1847, and Union Theological Seminary,

1850. Licensed to preach by the Third Presbytery of New York April 5, 1850. Ordained pastor, Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1850 Pastor there, succeeding the father of Grover Cleveland, 1850–61 Syracuse, N. Y., 1861–8; Washington Boulevard Church, Chicago Ill., 1868–74. Acting pastor, North Canaan, Ct., 1874–80, and Salisbury, Ct., 1882–4. Without charge, Rye, April, 1880–1 Associated with his eldest son in a family school for boys, Lakeville, Salisbury, Ct., 1881–2; Collins Street Classical School, Hartford, Ct., 1888–95. Secretary and one of the directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, about 1868–74; trustee of McCormick Seminary and Lake Forest University, about 1871–4; stated clerk of the two Synods of Onondaga, 1855–68, and Peoria, 1868–70. Died, Hartford, Ct., July 8, 1895.

Married Mary Louisa, daughter of John Ransom and Aurelia (St. John) Fuller of Charlestown, at Kent, Ct., Sept. 17, 1851.

Publications.—(1) The Sinner Speechless at the Judgment, American Tract Society, No. 591, 1856, said to have had 504,900 copies printed up to 1890. (2) Similitudes of Christ, 1885. (3) Living for the Master, 1885. (4) Believing and Doing, 1889. (5) English Grammar Primer, 1891.

**Jarvis Richards,** Congregationalist, son of Jonas De Forest and Harriet Bartlett (Jarvis) Richards, was born Sept. 15, 1852. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1866–8, University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, and Lookout Mountain Institute, Tenn. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1875, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1878. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., June 12, 1877. Acting pastor, Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1879–81, supplying also, part of the time, Ascutneyville. Ordained an evangelist, Windsor, Vt., March 3, 1880. Acting pastor, Spearfish, Dak., Oct. 1, 1881–6. Studying in Germany, 1886–7. Became a skeptic and withdrew from the ministry. Settled in Wyoming.

Married Clara, daughter of Arthur S. Estabrook of Dayton, O., May 24, 1900.

**John Robertson,** Episcopalian, son of Richardson and Maria (Silsby) Robertson, was born March 23, 1847. Graduated at Nashota Theological Seminary, 1872. Ordained deacon by Bishop William E. Armitage, at Milwaukee, Wis., May 26, 1872; and priest by the same, at the same place, June 8, 1873. Assistant, Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass., 1873–5. Deposed from the ministry by Bishop Paddock, at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1875.

## CHATHAM.

**Perry Chandler,** Methodist, son of Daniel and Jane (Walker) Chandler, was born June 7, 1843. Served in the U. S. Army, 1863–5. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1872. Admitted on trial to the New York East Conference, 1872. Ordained deacon by Bishop Merrill, in New York City, April 6, 1873; and elder by Bishop Haven, at Lewiston, Me., April 23, 1876.

Appointments.—City Mission, New Haven, Ct., 1872–3; Jerome, N. Y., 1874; Fairfield, Me., 1875–6; Gorham and Shelburne, 1877–9; Skowhegan and Norridgewock, Me., 1880–1; School Street, Gorham, Me., 1882; Second Church, Kittery, Me., 1883–4; First and Second Churches, Kittery, Me., 1885; North Conway and Bartlett, 1886–7; Hammond Street, Lewiston, Me., 1888–90; supernumerary, 1891.

Married Sarah Abbie, daughter of John Jones and Deborah (Rogers) Fuller of Augusta, Me., July 24, 1873.

## CHESTER.

**Jonathan Bradley,** Christian, was born Feb. 20, 1776. Ordained and labored in Maine. Afterwards retired from active service. Died at Vienna, Me., Oct. 21, 1839.

**Francis Brown,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Prudence (Kelly) Brown, was born Jan. 11, 1784. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1805. Tutor in the family of Judge Elijah Paine, of Williamstown, Vt., 1805–6; and Dartmouth College, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1806–9. Ordained pastor, North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 11, 1810; dismissed Sept. 10, 1815. Inaugurated President of Dartmouth College, Sept. 27, 1815. On account of failing health visited Western New York 1818; South Carolina and Georgia, 1819, returning no better, June 1820. D. D. from Hamilton (N. Y.) and Williams Colleges, 1819. Died, Hanover, July 27, 1820.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Tristam and Elizabeth (Sayer) Gilman of North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 4, 1811.

Publications.—(1) Address on Music, delivered before the Handel Society, Dartmouth College, Aug. 1809, 1810. (2) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Allen Greeley: The Faithful Steward, 1810. (3) Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, Gorham, 1814. (4) Calvin and Calvinism defended: Reply to a pamphlet entitled, A Sketch of the Life and Doctrine of the celebrated John Calvin, 1815. (5) Re-

ply to Rev. Martin Peter's letter relating to Calvin and Calvinism 1815. (6) A Sermon delivered at Concord before the General Association of New Hampshire, 1811. (7) Fast Day Sermon, 1812. (8 Declaration of War against Great Britain, 1812. (9) Sermon: State Fast, 1812. (10) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1813. (11) Evils of War 1813. (12) Sermon: State Fast, April 7, 1814. (13) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Jonathan Greenleaf, Wells, Me., March 8, 1815 (14) Sermon before an Ecclesiastical Convention, Concord, 1818.

**George Savilian Chase,** Baptist, son of Dea. Josiah and Adalin (Ayer) Chase, was born July 29, 1836. Preparatory studies a Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, meanwhile serving one year in the army (1862–3), 186( Licensed to preach by the Chester Church, 1862. Ordained a evangelist there, July 10, 1866. Pastor, Braintree, Vt., 1866–9 Colchester, Vt., 1869–72; East Northwood, 1872–7; Richford, Vt 1877–81. Missionary of the Vermont State Convention, 1881. Pastor, Derby, Vt., supplying agent also at Beebe Plain, P. Q., 1881–90 and principal of Derby Academy, 1883–5; Springvale, Me., Jan 1890–5; Mechanic Falls, Me., 1896–9; Warren, Me., 1900–3–.

Married Frances Content, daughter of Ebenezer and Fannie (Bates) Wolcott of Colchester, Vt., Jan. 20, 1874.

**Samuel Dresser,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born Dec 30, 1768. Moved to Boscawen about 1797; Springfield, 1801; New London, 1806; and Sutton, 1812. Licensed to preach by both denominations. Died, Sutton, Dec. 29, 1825.

Married Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Lowe) Story of Hopkinton, Dec. 29, 1795. She died, Sutton, Feb. 13, 1869.

**John Smith Emerson,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (French) Emerson, was born Dec. 28, 1800. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Principal of Moor's Charity School, Hanover, 1826–7. Agent for the American Board, 1830–1. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association at Andover, Mass., April 21, 1830. Ordained an evangelist, Laconia, May 19, 1831. Missionary of the American Board, Sandwich Islands, sailing Nov. 26, 1831, and reaching Honolulu, May 17, 1832. Pastor, Waialua, Oahu, July 1832–42. Teacher, Mission Seminary, Lahainaluna, Maui, and pastor, Kaanapali, 1842–6. Pastor, Waialua, 1846–67. Visited the United States, 1860. On his return, reached Honolulu, Jan. 17, 1861. Baptized 1,105 at Waialua, and 50 at Kaanapali. M. D. from Dartmouth College, 1860. Died, Waialua, March 26, 1867.

Married Ursula Sophia, daughter of Rev. Gad and Sophia (Clapp) Newell of Nelson, Oct. 25, 1831.

Publications.—Five Elementary Works at the Sandwich Islands —three in the Hawaiian language.

**Arthur Green Fitz,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Clemina (Greene) Fitz, was born Aug. 10, 1848. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1865–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1872. Studied for the ministry at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1872–3, and Bangor Theological Seminary, graduating, 1875. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., May 20, 1874. Ordained pastor, West Stafford, Ct., Sept. 1, 1875; dismissed, March 18, 1879. Acting pastor, Hampden, Me., 1879–80; Wilton, Me., Dec. 1, 1880–5; supplying also Temple, Me.; South Paris, Me., 1885–92; Bridgton and Harrison, Me., Oct. 1892–1902. Died at North Bridgton, Me., March 3, 1902.

Married Lizzie Hunter, daughter of John and Martha (Hunter) Brown of Bangor, Me., June 22, 1875.

**Henry Joseph Hall,** Baptist, son of Joseph and Ruth (Harriman) Hall, was born Oct. 25, 1795. Preparatory studies at Bangor and China (Me.) Academies. Graduated at Colby University, 1827. Ordained, Monkton, Vt., 1828. Pastor there, 1828–30; Cornwall, Vt., 1830–2. Missionary in Indiana and Michigan, 1832–9. Founded the first Baptist Church in Michigan. Acting pastor, Sidney, N. Y., 1839. Pastor, East Bloomington, N. Y., 1840. Agent of the American Bible and Tract Societies, Alexandria, Va., and Washington, D. C., 1845–55. At Lima, Ind., 1855–60. Without charge, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1860–72. Died there, Jan. 31, 1872.

Married Emily A. Wood of Augusta, Me., at Winslow, Me., Aug. 28, 1828.

**Nathan Sherburne Haseltine,** Congregationalist, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Haseltine, was born March 29, 1829. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1855, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1858. Licensed to preach by the Middlesex South Association, at Framingham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1857. Ordained pastor, Springfield, Vt., Jan. 18, 1859. Died there in office, Jan. 22, 1860.

Married Mary A., daughter of Rev. Robert Fowler and Mary Lucy (Clark) Lawrence of Claremont, July 29, 1859.

**Charles Tenney Melvin,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Thomas Jefferson and Harriet (Tenney) Melvin, was born June 28, 1835.

Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dar mouth College, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 185 Teacher for a time at North Danvers, Mass. Licensed to preach l the Derry Association, at Derry, Feb. 1, 1859. Ordained pastc First Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Wis., Oct. 18, 1859; dismisse Sept. 25, 1863. Acting pastor, Boscobel, Wis., 1863–4; Elk Grov Wis., 1864–5; Sun Prairie, Wis., 1865–6; installed there, Nov. 1866, dismissed, Sept. 10, 1871. Installed, Emporia, Kan., Dec. 1 1871; dismissed, Oct. 1874. Acting pastor, Atkinson, Dec. 1, 187 80. Died, Walpole, Mass., Dec. 7, 1880.

Married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Emelir (Newton) Tracy of Tafton, now Bloomington, Wis., Sept. 25, 186 She died Feb. 10, 1863. (2) Sarah A., daughter of Gerret P. an Diana Vanderburg of Columbus, Wis., June 19, 1864.

**John Wesley Merrill,** D. D., Methodist, son of Joseph Annis an Hannah (Jewett) Merrill, was born May 9, 1808. Preparator studies at South Newmarket (Wesleyan) Academy, 1820–1; Wi braham Wesleyan Academy, 1827–8; and Bulfinch's Classical Schoo Malden, Mass., 1829. Learned machine card making. Teache Ashburnham, Gardner and Lynn, Mass. Student, Bowdoin College 1830–2. Licensed to preach, 1830. Graduated at Wesleyan Uni versity, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Admitte to the New England Conference, 1841. Ordained deacon by Bisho Andrews, at New Haven, Ct., May 11, 1834; and elder by Bisho Soule, at Alton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1838. President McKendree College Lebanon, Ill., 1837–41.

Appointments.—East Boston, Mass., 1841; Ashburnham, Mass. 1842; South Boston, Mass., 1843; Roxbury, now Boston Highlands Mass., 1844–5; Common, Lynn, Mass., 1846–7; Dorchester, Boston Mass., 1848–9; East Cambridge, Mass., 1850–1; Saxonville, Mass. 1852–3. Professor of Natural and Historical Theology, and Mental and Moral Philosophy, Biblical Institute, Concord, 1854–67; Quincy Point, Mass., 1868; Southampton, Mass., 1869–70; Ludlow, Mass., 1871–2; supernumerary, supplying Bow, 1873; superannuate, Concord, 1874–1900. Chaplain Ninth Massachusetts Militia, 1842. Died at Concord, April 9, 1900.

Married Emily, daughter of Enoch and Hannah (Woodman) Huse of Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842. She died, Concord, Aug. 13, 1886, aged 65.

**Morris Webster Morse,** Congregationalist, son of Nathan Spaulding and Caroline Elizabeth (Webster) Morse, was born Nov. 12,

1864. Preparatory studies at Chester and Pembroke Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1887, and the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1889. Supplied Springfield, Me., and Carroll, June to September 1888, and Newfield, Me., 1889. Won in the Seminary the Wells' Scholarship of $600 per year for two years for study abroad, and was student at Leipsic, Germany, Aug. 1890–2. Licensed to preach by the White River Association, at Hanover, Feb. 8, 1887; Feb. 14, 1888; Feb. 12, 1889; and Feb. 11, 1890, for three years. Returned from Germany to Chester, 1892. Pastor, Crete, Neb., 1896–1901; Ferndale, Wn., 1901–5–, and Pleasant Valley, Wn., 1902–5–.

Married Laura Mabel, daughter of Charles, M. D., and Julia Pamelia (Dickinson) Blaisdale of Chicopee, Mass., at Orange, Cal., July 15, 1890.

**Samuel Rand,** Christian, was born Sept. 17, 1784. Began to preach in North Carolina, 1807. Soon after labored successfully in North Hampton, Portsmouth and other places in New Hampshire. Ordained, Portsmouth, preaching his own ordination sermon, from 1 Cor. 9: 16, 1809. Itinerated a few months, 1810. Pastor, Portland, Me., 1810–30. Witnessed there three extensive revivals. Baptized, 1811, about 60; 1814, about 60; and 1828, 160; also, Salem, Mass., 30—in all nearly 400, of which 325, in Portland. Died, Portland, Me., Sept. 10, 1830.

Married Miss Lefever of Salem, Mass., 1814. She survived him.

**John Wason Ray,** Congregationalist, son of Stark and Hannah Caldwell (Wason) Ray, was born Dec. 23, 1814. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1843. Teacher, Atkinson Academy, 1843–4; Manchester High School, 1844–8; High School, Eastport, Me., 1848–9; Merrimack Normal Institute, 1850; Blanchard Academy, Pembroke, 1850; and Pinkerton Academy, Derry, 1850–2. Licensed to preach by the Manchester Association, Oct. 14, 1846. Ordained an evangelist, Manchester, Jan. 28, 1853. Installed pastor, Rockville, Vernon, Ct., Dec. 1853; dismissed, Feb. 1854. Acting pastor, Goffstown, with residence, Manchester, April 1857–67. Without charge, Manchester, May 1867–72. Pastor, Lake City, Minn., 1872–7; and acting pastor, Wabasha, Minn., with residence Lake City, 1877–82. Without charge, Lake City, 1882–6. Supplied at Maiden Rock, Wis., 1886–93. Without charge, Minneapolis, Minn., 1893–1901. Was a member of the School Board, Derry, 1854–6, and represented

Derry in the Legislature, 1856. Superintendent of schools, Manchester, 1859. Made an extended tour of the Holy Land, 1877 Died, Eureka Springs, Ark., April 12, 1901.

Married (1) Lucy Lee, daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Nancy (Sanders) Sargent, of Chester, July 28, 1844. She died, July 17, 1855. (2) Georgianna, daughter of Dr. James and Anna M. (Long) Babb of Manchester, Dec. 28, 1858. She survived him.

**Carey Russell,** Congregationalist, was born Oct. 5, 1802. In early life a farmer. His parents moved to Newport prior to 1818. Studied for the ministry with Rev. John Woods of Newport, 1834–7. Ordained, Hartford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1838. Pastor of the "Dothan Church" there, 1837–44. Acting pastor, Worcester, Vt., 1844–5; Goshen, Vt., July 1846–7; Wolcott, Vt., 1851–2; Bradford, Nov. 1853–7; and Littleton, 1858–9. Without charge, Norwich, Vt., 1859–64. Died there, Aug. 17, 1864.

Married Roxanna Howard of Hillsborough, May 1827. She died, Hancock, Aug. 26, 1885.

**Charles Tenney,** Congregationalist, son of Silas and Rebecca (Bailey) Tenney, was born Sept. 23, 1814. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1840. Principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1835–7, and Sanbornton, 1837–8. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1839–40. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association at Chester, Jan. 28, 1840. Ordained an evangelist, probably at Gilmanton, Feb. 7, 1844. Principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1835–6 and 1841–51. Professor of Rhetoric, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1844–53. Health failing, without charge, Chester, 1851–3. Acting pastor, Plaistow, 1853–9. Installed pastor, North Church, Haverhill, Mass., April 1, 1853; dismissed, Nov. 30, 1858. Installed, Biddeford, Me., Dec. 2, 1858; dismissed, May 22, 1871. Installed, Chester, Aug. 2, 1871. Died there in office, Oct. 29, 1888.

Married (1) Emily Parish, daughter of Josiah and Judith (Badger) Parsons of Gilmanton, Aug. 16, 1841. She died, Chester, May 8, 1883. (2) Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Chase) Kelly of Atkinson, Dec. 22, 1885.

**Daniel Tenney,** Presbyterian, son of Silas and Rebecca (Bailey) Tenney, was born Dec. 10, 1816. Preparatory studies at Hampton and Gilmanton Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1844. Principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1841–3. Licensed to preach by the Cincin-

nati (O.) Presbytery, June 11, 1844. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Oxford, O., May 13, 1845; dismissed, Oct. 29, 1855. Installed, Central Congregational Church, Lawrence, Mass, Sept. 2, 1857; dismissed, June 3, 1862. Installed, Springfield St. Church, Boston, June 25, 1862; dismissed, Nov. 14, 1865. District Secretary of the New School Synod Home Missions, Ohio, Dec. 1865–6. Pastor, Second Church, Newark, O., Dec. 1866–71. Installed, Troy, O., May 7, 1871; resigned March 1, 1876; Lewes, Del., 1876. Health failing, without charge, Edgewater Park, N. J., after 1877. Founder of the Western Female Seminary, Oxford, O., July 17, 1855, and president of its Board of Trustees. Died at San Diego, Cal., Oct. 24, 1902.

Married Mary Adams, daughter of Dea. Nathaniel Parker of Derry, Sept. 28, 1844.

Publications.—(1) Dedication Sermon, Lawrence, Mass., 1860. (2) Dedication Sermon, Boston, Mass., 1868.

**Thomas Tenney,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Silas and Rebecca (Bailey) Tenney, was born Nov. 10, 1798. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1825. Teacher, Moor's Charity School, Hanover, 1825–6; Hampton Academy, 1826–8; and Portland, Me., 1828–9. Studied for the ministry under the direction of Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., Concord, and Rev. Bennet Tyler, D. D., of Portland, Me. Ordained pastor, Standish, Me., Dec. 23, 1829; dismissed, March 1836. Teacher, Gorham (Me.) Teachers' Seminary, 1836–40. Principal, Grand River Institute, Ashtabula, O., 1840–5. Acting pastor, Somers, Wis., 1845–9; Bristol, Wis., 1850–4; Shell Rock, Ia., 1855–62; Mason City and Plymouth, Ia., 1862–6. Without charge, Plymouth, Ia., 1866–74. Died there, May 7, 1874.

Married Martha Tenney, daughter of William Parker of Dunbarton, April 1827.

**John Webster,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Col. John and Hannah Porter (Hobbs) Webster, was born March 13, 1754. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1778. Studied for the ministry and preached for a time, but finally gave up because of diffidence. Became a farmer in Canada, and afterwards in Franklin, Vt. Died there, Jan. 7, 1838.

Married (1) Rebecca Webster, May 1782. (2) Lucretia Swan of Groton, Mass.

**Josiah Webster,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Clifford) Webster, was born Jan. 16, 1772. Preparatory

studies with Rev. Jesse Remington of Candia, Rev. Elihu Thaye D. D., of Kingston, and at Atkinson Academy. Graduated at Dar mouth College, 1798. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Stephe Peabody of Atkinson, 1798–9. Licensed to preach by the Have hill Association at Plaistow, 1799. Ordained pastor, Fourth Churc Ipswich, now Essex, Mass., Nov. 13, 1799; dismissed, July 23, 180 Installed, Hampton, June 8, 1808. Died there in office, March 2 1837.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Maj. Eliphalet and Martha (Wel ster) Knight of Atkinson, Dec. 2, 1799. She died April 9, 1849.

Publications.—(1) Mystery of Godliness: Installation Sermon c Rev. John Lord, Thomaston, Me., 1809. (2) Ordination Sermon c Rev. Joseph W. Dow, Tyringham, Mass., July 10, 1811. (3 Thanksgiving Sermon, Newburyport, Mass., 1812. (4) Sermon Christ on His Way to Enlarge His Kingdon and Judge the Work before the General Association, Haverhill, Sept. 21, 1819. (5) Th Church Triumphant: Ordination Sermon of Rev. John C. Webste Newburyport, Mass., March 15, 1837.

## CHESTERFIELD.

**Russell Bigelow,** Methodist, son of Russell and Lucy Bigelow was born Feb. 24, 1793. In his childhood his parents moved t Vermont, and to Worthington, O., 1812. Licensed to exhort, 1812 and to preach, 1814. Admitted on trial to the Ohio Conference 1814. Ordained deacon, at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1816; and elder, at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 9, 1818.

Appointments.—Hinkstone Circuit, Ky., 1814; Miami, O., 1815 Laurenceburg, O., 1816; Oxford Circuit, O., 1817–18; Mad River Circuit, O., 1819; Columbus, O., 1820–1; White Water Circuit, O., 1822; Cincinnati, O., 1823; Union Circuit, O., 1824; presiding elder, Scioto District, O., 1825–6; Sandusky, O., 1827; presiding elder, Portland District, O., and superintendent of Wyandotte In dian Mission, 1828–31; Columbus, O., 1832–3; superannuated, 1834; chaplain, Ohio State Prison, March to June, 1835; delegate to the General Conference, Baltimore, Md., 1824; Pittsburg, Pa., 1828; and Philadelphia, Pa., 1832. Died, Mansfield, O., July 1, 1835.

**John Dunham,** Baptist, son of Rev. Levi and Belinda (Porter) Dunham, was born Aug. 7, 1827. Preparatory studies at Grand River Institute, Austinburg, O., 1849–55. Studied for the minis try with his father, at Orwell, O., 1850–1. Licensed to preach by

the Orwell Church, June 10, 1848. Ordained, Washington, Ind., May 18, 1852. Engaged in pioneer work, serving from two to four churches. Pastor, Wabash, Ind., Oct. 1852–3; Weasaw Creek, Ind., preaching also part of the time at Crooked Creek, Chili and Mexico, also beginning a very successful work among the Indians at Miami Reserve, April 1853–5; Crooked Creek, preaching also at Spring Creek and Winamee Court House, Ind., April 1855–6; Spring Creek, Ind., preaching also at Crooked Creek and Fulton, April 1856–8; Camden, Ind., preaching part of the time at Sugar Creek and Laurimie, and afterwards, Lockport and Burnetsville, April 1858–60; Burnetsville and Lockport, April 1860–2; laboring as evangelist, Oct. 1862–3; Weasaw Creek, Ind., with Rochester and Franklin, April 1863–7; Rives Junction, Mich., with Leslie and Thompson, Jan. 1867–8; Lowell, Mich., with Vergennes, April 1868–9; Hudsonville, Oteowa, Mich., with Ohio Mill and Haire's Landing, April 1869–70; Nashville, Mich., with two other stations, April 1870–1; Climax, Mich., with two other stations, Oct. 1871–3; Quincy, Mich., with two other stations, April 1873–4; Chatsworth, Ill., April to Oct. 1874; Loda, Ill., Oct. 1874–5. Labored as evangelist in his old fields in Indiana, Oct. 1875–6; pastor, Chardon, O., May 1876–7; itinerating, Eastern Ohio and Western Pennsylvania, July 1877–9; pastor, Shelby, Mich., also supplying at times Hart, Mears, New Era, Flour Creek and Blackberry Ridge, Oct. 1879–84; Spencer's Mill and Gowen, Mich., April 1884–5; Shepardsville, Mich., May 1885–6; Douglas, Mich., Dec. 1886–7. Without charge, Sheridan, Mich., Sept. 1887–8; Ministers' Home, Sheridan, Mich., Dec. 1888–9; Carson City, Mich., May 11, 1889–91. Became a Christian at 7; preached 4,463 sermons; made 56,808 religious visits to more than 5,200 different families; traveled in ministerial work 55,446 miles; attended 2,393 prayer meetings, and 865 other religious meetings, and gathered into churches 398 new members. Average salary, $300 a year.

Married Electa Maria, daughter of James and Electa (Buck) Allyn, at Bluffton, Ind., Aug. 18, 1852.

**Eleazer Jordan,** Methodist, was born June 25, 1805. Licensed to preach on the Winchester Circuit, Oct. 23, 1825. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1827. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portsmouth, June 23, 1829; and elder by Bishop Soule, at Sandwich, June 26, 1831.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Barre and Montpelier, 1827; Brookfield, 1828; Goshen, 1829–30; Hartland, 1831–2; Strafford,

1833; West Windsor, 1834–5; presiding elder, Springfield District, 1836–9; superannuate, 1840–60; Sutton and Burke, 1860–1. Died, March 27, 1862.

**Alfred Metcalf,** Methodist, son of Asa and Mehitable (Upham) Metcalf, was born Jan. 2, 1777. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1802. Ordained deacon by Bishop Asbury, at Buxton, Me., July 15, 1804; and elder by the same, at Canaan, June 15, 1806.

Appointments.—Union River, Mass., 1802; Falmouth, Me., 1803; Provincetown, Mass., 1804; Salem and Hawke, 1805; Marblehead, Mass., 1806; Nantucket, Mass., 1807; Salisbury, Mass., 1808; Portsmouth, 1809; located, Greenland, 1810–35; Newington, 1835; Exeter, 1837. Died, Greenland, June 4, 1837.

Married Ann, daughter of John and Sarah (Folsom) Poore, at Greenland, April 11, 1815.

**John Davis Pierce,** Congregationalist, son of Gad and Sarah Howe (Davis) Pierce, was born Feb. 18, 1797. Preparatory studies with Rev. Enoch Pond, D. D. Graduated at Brown University, 1822. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1822–3. Ordained pastor, Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1825; dismissed, 1829. Principal, Goshen (Ct.) Academy, 1830–1. Missionary, Marshall, Mich., and vicinity, 1831–6. Superintendent of public instruction, Michigan—first in the United States,—1837–42. Also editor of the *Journal of Education*. Superintendent of schools in Marshall, Mich., and preaching in the vicinity, 1842–53. Without charge, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1853–6. Acting pastor, Salem, Mich., 1856–62; Wayne, Mich., 1863. Member of the Michigan Legislature, 1847–8; and Constitutional Convention, 1850. Editor of the *Marshall Democratic Expounder*. Accredited author of the Michigan free school system. Died, Medford, Mass., April 5, 1882.

Married (1) Millicent, daughter of James and Betsey Estabrooks of Holden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1825. She died Jan. 29, 1827. (2) Mary Ann, daughter of Gen. Erastus and Rebecca Cleveland of Madison, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1829. She died, 1832. (3) Harriet, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Barrett) Reed of Waterville, N. Y., 1833.

**John Jay Putnam,** Unitarian, son of John and Mary (Converse) Putnam, was born May 21, 1823. Ordained, Lebanon, 1840, and pastor there; afterwards, Bolton, Mass., Petersham, Mass., and Bridgewater, Mass. Health failing, became general agent of the

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Worcester, Mass., till 1879. Residence there, 1879–91.

Married Isabella, daughter of Dr. William Parkhurst of Petersham, Mass., May 9, 1860.

**Elisha Rockwood,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Elisha and Abigail (Stone) Rockwood, was born May 9, 1778. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1802. Teacher, Plymouth Academy, 1802–4. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1804–6. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Roswell Shurtleff, D. D., of Hanover. Ordained pastor, Westboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1808; dismissed, March 11, 1835. Installed, Swanzey, Nov. 16, 1836. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1855. Died in office, Swanzey, June 10, 1858.

Married (1) Susannah Brigham, daughter of Breck Parkman, Oct. 5, 1809. She died June 4, 1836. (2) Mrs. Emily, widow of Rev. Osgood Herrick, and daughter of Abel Wilder of Keene, Feb. 2, 1838.

Publications.—(1) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Cyrus Mann, 1815. (2) Centennial Sermon, Westboro, Mass., 1819. (3) Funeral Sermon of Rev. John Sabin, 1846. (4) Two Other Sermons.

**Otis Rockwood,** Congregationalist, son of Elisha and Abigail (Stone) Rockwood, was born May 1, 1791. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1812, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1817. Ordained pastor, First Church, Lynn, Mass., July 1, 1818; dismissed, May 12, 1832. Pastor, Woodstock, Ct., 1834–43. Without charge, Medford, Mass., 1843–51 and 1852–61. Died there, Dec. 30, 1861.

Married Maria, daughter of Nathaniel and Catharine (Clark) Johnson of Hillsborough, July 28, 1819. She died, Winchester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1888.

**Asa Stoddard,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born Sept. 29, 1802. His parents moved to Dummerston, Vt., 1804. Licensed to preach at Colebrook, 1843; and by the Free Baptists, at Stewartstown, Sept. 1854. Farming there, and preaching Sundays.

**Asahel Stone,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Philip Stone, was born Sept. 25, 1780. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1801. Teacher, Vermont, 1801–10. Studied for the ministry. Ordained by the Essex Consociation, Moriah, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1818. Missionary in New York ten years. Farmer, Springfield, Ill., 1831, and after.

**Russell Streeter,** Universalist, son of Barzillai and Nancy (Brown) Streeter, was born April 15, 1791. His parents moved in

his boyhood to Richmond, and afterwards to Swanzey. Preparatory studies at Chesterfield Academy. Studied for the ministry with his brother, Rev. Sebastian Streeter of Weare. Began to preach in 1809. Received to the fellowship of General Convention, at Langdon, Sept. 1810. Itinerated in New Hampshire and Vermont, 1810–11; and Maine, 1812. Ordained Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 16, 1812. Pastor, Springfield and Rockingham, Vt., preaching also in other places in New Hampshire and Vermont, 1813–21. Called to Portland, Me., March 1821, and organized the first Universalist Society, resulting in building a church edifice, which was dedicated, Aug. 16, 1821, and his installation as pastor the same day. Left there, April 18, 1827. Installed, Watertown, Mass., Aug. 1827, where a church was organized and meeting house built. Without charge on a farm in Shirley, Mass., preaching and lecturing on temperance, 1829–34. Moved to Woodstock, Vt., 1834, and was pastor there, 1835–47. Without charge, Portland, Me., 1847–54; and Woodstock, Vt., 1854–80. While a pastor there supplied also at South Woodstock. Editor of the *Christian Intelligencer*, Portland, Me., 1821–6. Also assistant editor of the *Trumpet* and *Universalist Magazine*. Died, Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 15, 1880.

Married (1) Clarinda, daughter of Simeon and Rhoda (Mann) Cook, at Richmond. She died, Augusta, Me. (2) Fastina Cook, sister, at Richmond.

Publications.—(1) The Universal Friend, 1816. (1) A Discourse, Portland, Me., 1822. (3) The Rich Man and Lazarus, 1822. (4) Installation Sermon of Rev. Sebastian Streeter, 1824. (5) A Christmas Sermon, Watertown, Mass., 1827. (6) Universalist Hymn Book, jointly with his brother Sebastian, 1829. (7) Funeral Sermon of Abigail Reed, Westford, Mass., 1831. (8) Conversation on Infant Damnation, 1831. (9) Latest News from Three Worlds, 1832. (10) Sermon, Shirley, Mass., 1833. (11) Twelve Familiar Conversations on Universal Salvation, 1833. (12) Mirror of Calvinistic Fanaticism, 1835. (13) Unitarian Belief Stated and Defended, 1835.

**Simeon Dexter Sheldon Streeter,** Methodist, son of Enoch and Esther (Randall) Streeter, was born June 6, 1794. Died in Pennsylvania, May 18, 1855.

Married Aborene S. Donaldson, March 20, 1826.

**Josiah Crosby Waldo,** Universalist, son of Shubael and Rebecca (Crosby) Waldo, was born Dec. 5, 1803. Preparatory studies at

Chesterfield Academy. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Hosea Ballou. Ordained, Cincinnati, O., 1827. Pastor there, meanwhile establishing and editing *The Sentinel and Star*, 1827–32; Lynn, Mass., 1832–8. Without charge, Woburn, Mass., 1838–55; West Cambridge, Mass., 1855–64; Troy, N. Y., 1864–70. Pastor, New London, Ct., 1870–82. Without charge there, 1882–90. Died there, Aug. 28, 1890.

Married (1) Elmina R., daughter of Rev. Hosea and Ruth (Washburn) Ballou, Oct. 26, 1831. She died June 30, 1856. (2) Mrs. Caroline Mark of Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864.

**Alphonso Wood,** A. M., Ph. D., Congregationalist, son of Abraham and Patty (Dutton) Wood, was born Sept. 17, 1810. Preparatory studies at Chesterfield Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1837–8. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1834–49. Licensed to preach by the Sullivan Association, 1843. Occasional preacher, 1846–53. Civil engineer, Rutland, Vt., 1849–50; Cleveland, O., 1850–52. President, Ohio Female College, 1851–7. Professor, Terra Haute Female College, 1857–60. Principal, Clinton Female Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1860–5. Investigating the flora of California and Oregon, 1865–6. Professor of Botany, New York College of Pharmacy, 1878–81. Residence, West Farms, N. Y., 1867–81. Died there, Jan. 4, 1881.

Married (1) Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Peters Baldwin of Bradford, Vt., Nov. 11, 1844. She died, West Farms, N. Y., June 7, 1868. (2) Mrs. Caroline Barnard, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Moore) Sweetser of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 27, 1870.

Publications.—(1) Class Book of Botany, with Flora of New England and New York, 1845. (2) Class Book of Botany, with Flora North of the Latitude of Washington and Ohio River, 1848. (3) First Lessons in Botany, 1849. (4) The New Class Book of Botany, including Flora of all the States East of the Mississippi River, 1861. (5) Object Lessons in Botany, 1863. (6) The American Botanist and Florist, 1869. (7) The Siliaceæ of California, 1869. (8) Wood's Plant Record, 1877. Circulation, 800,000 in all.

## CHICHESTER.

**Ida Louise (Lake) Dow,** Advent, daughter of Moses Rowe and Mary Jane (Batchelder) Lake, was born July 4, 1872. An itinerating evangelist. Residence, Bow.

Married Warren P. Dow of Bow, Aug. 15, 1895.

**Silas Green,** Methodist, son of Jabez and Annie Green, was born Feb. 10, 1801. Licensed to preach at Pembroke, 1825. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon by Bishop Soule, at Sandwich, June 26, 1831; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, July 21, 1833.

Appointments.—Epping, 1831–2; Manchester, 1833–4; Epping, 1835; Rochester, 1836–7; Dover, 1838–9; Newmarket, 1840; Manchester, 1841; Great Falls, 1842–3; Northfield, 1844–5; Methuen, Mass., 1846; supernumerary, Conference Seminary boarding house, 1847–8; Rochester, 1849–50; Greenland, 1851–2; East Salisbury, Mass., 1853–4; Haverhill, Mass., 1855; Salmon Falls, 1856; superannuate, 1857–61; Loudon Mills, 1862–4; Greenland, 1865; Candia, 1866–8; superannuate, 1869; Chester, 1870–2; supernumerary, 1873; superannuate, 1874. Died, Candia, Nov. 10, 1874.

Married Harriet Critchett, at Epsom, 1822.

**James Henry Haines,** Methodist, son of Malachi and Sally (Kelley) Haines, was born Feb. 2, 1839. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, 1868–9. Studied for the ministry at Boston University, 1869–70. Licensed to preach at Chichester, 1868. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1869. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Rochester, April 16, 1871; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Lebanon, April 16, 1876.

Appointments.—Franklin Falls, 1871–2; Pleasant Street, Salem, 1873–5; Exeter, 1876–8; Plymouth, 1879–81; First Church, Concord, 1882–4; Main Street, Nashua, 1885–7; St. John's Church, Dover, 1888–9; Laconia, 1890–1; Independent Church, Laconia, June, 1892–4. Died there, Aug. 28, 1894.

Married Martha Langmaid, daughter of True and Mary (Shelton) Sanborn, at Chichester, Nov. 29, 1861. She survived him.

**John Gilman Hook,** Advent, son of Jacob and Hannah (Griffin) Hook, was born Feb. 13, 1820. Began to preach with the Methodists at Concord, 1842. Licensed to preach by the Advent Church, Concord, 1848. Ordained an evangelist, East Boston, Mass., May 10, 1869. Itinerant. Held meetings of two to four months' duration in Concord; New Bedford, Mass.; Salem, N. Y.; Syracuse, N. Y.; Manchester; Portsmouth; Philadelphia, Pa.; Cheyenne Wyo.; and San Francisco, Cal. Went at his own charge as missionary to Nova Scotia, once to Prince Edward's Island, New Brunswick and Sandwich Islands. Planted and had charge of the "Evangelist Christian Church," corner of Washington and Madison Streets, Boston, Mass., at a personal loss of $193, June 1, 1870–8;

and the "Evangelist Christian Church," Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1872–5. For 45 years depended entirely on freewill offerings and his own hands for support. For five years' service received only $2.25 above expenses, and for seven only $80.78. On his preaching tours traveled nearly 100,000 miles. Baptised, by immersion, from Dec., 1865, to Dec., 1870, every month, and upwards of 2,000 in all. Manufacturer of "Elder Hook's Healing Balm," which has had a great sale, going nearly all over the world. Residence, Concord, 1832–99. Died there, April 11, 1899.

Married Celinda Hannah, daughter of Cornelius and Eunice (Staples) Ingersoll, at Liverpool, N. Y., July 28, 1844. She died, Concord, Dec. 14, 1898.

**David Green Mason,** Baptist, son of Simeon and Nancy (Sanborn) Mason, was born March 4, 1816. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1838–9. Studied for the ministry at Newton Theological Seminary, 1843–4; and at New Hampton. Ordained, Henniker, May 15, 1844, and pastor there, 1844–7; and West Swanzey, 1847–56. Health failing, without charge, in a store, a year or two; then in a wholesale and retail store in Keene two years. Afterwards in business for himself. "A good linguist." A regular critic in six languages, and fair in three more. Died, Keene, March 14, 1861.

Married Roxanna Little of Chelsea, Vt., April 18, 1844. She survived him, and married Mr. Douglas of Chelsea, Vt., whom she also survived.

**Samuel Porter Putnam,** Congregationalist, afterwards Unitarian, then Free Religionist, son of Rev. Rufus and Francis H. Putnam, was born July 23, 1838. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy. Student for a time in Dartmouth College. Graduated at Chicago Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained an evangelist, De Kalb, Ill, July 22, 1868. Acting pastor there, 1868–70. Became a Unitarian, May, 1870. Labored, briefly, at Malta, Ill., Toledo, O., North Platte and Omaha, Neb. Afterwards became secretary of the Free Religious Association, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. Private and officer, United States army, Dec., 1861–5. On the staff of the *Free Thinker*, New York City. Editor of *Free Thought*, San Francisco, Cal., 1887–96. Traveling lecturer in the West and Northwest in the interest of Free Thought. President of the Free Thought Federation. Died at Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1896.

Married Louisa Howell, at Chicago, 1868.

Publication.—Four Hundred Years of Free Thought.

**John Andrew Rowell,** Congregationalist, son of Asa Tilton and Abigail (Moulton) Rowell, was born Oct. 16, 1850. Preparatory studies at Pittsfield and Penacook Academies. Student in Dartmouth College, 1872–4, and 1875–6. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary (1878–80) 1880. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., May 29, 1879. Began labor at South Weare, June 13, 1880; ordained pastor, Oct. 14, 1880; dismissed, Dec. 7, 1882. Acting pastor, Francestown, 1882–6; First Church, Brainerd, Minn., 1886–8; Hamilton, Minn., 1888–9; Emerald Grove and Johnstown, Wis., 1891–3; Fulton, Wis., 1893–5; Pine River and Saxeville, Wis., 1895–8; Mondovi, Wis., 1898–1902; Hillsboro, Wis., 1903. Without charge there, 1903–5–.

Married (1) Alma Narcissa, daughter of Albert and Joanna (Richardson) Holmes of Hopkinton, July 5, 1875. She died, Brainerd, Minn., March 14, 1889. (2) Clara Ann, daughter of John Henry and Ann Judson (Willey) Hale of Sumner, Mich., Sept. 28, 1890.

## CLAREMONT.

**Virgil Horace Barber,** Episcopalian, afterwards Roman Catholic, son of Rev. Daniel and Chloe (Case) Barber, was born May 9, 1782. Lived for a time at Utica, N. Y. Teacher, and president of a Protestant Academy, New York City. Received with his wife to the Roman Catholic Communion, Feb. 9, 1817. Left for Rome, Italy, June 13, 1817. Ordained priest by Bishop Cheverus, Boston, Mass., 1822. Pastor, Claremont, 1822–6; Georgetown, D. C.; Frederick City, Md., 1833–6; Conewago, Md., 1836–. Died, Georgetown, D. C., April 1847.

Married Jerusha —— of Newton, Ct., Sept. 20, 1807. She died in the Convent of Visitation, Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 10, 1850.

**Benjamin Dike Brewster,** Methodist, son of Isaac and Betsey (Dike) Brewster, was born Aug. 22, 1808. Began to preach about 1829. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1835. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837; and elder by the same, at Sandwich, July 7, 1839.

Appointments.—Wardsboro (Vt.) Circuit, 1835; Chichester, 1836; Londonderry, 1837; Pembroke, 1838; Chichester, 1839; Peterborough, 1840; Sandown, 1841–2; Hooksett and Bow, 1843; Gilmanton, 1844; North Salem, 1845–6; Plymouth and Holderness, 1847; health failing, on a farm, Dalton, 1848–58. Supplied as there was need at Whitefield, Dalton, Bethlehem and Carroll, 1848–55;

Monroe and Lyman, 1855–6; North Stratford, 1856–7; and Stark, 1857–8. Preached his last sermon in Whitefield, May 8, 1858. Represented Dalton in the Legislature, 1850, 1851 and 1858. Died, Dalton, May 11, 1858.

Married Mary Moody, daughter of John and Sarah (Hibbard) Ladd, at Unity, June 8, 1835. She died, North Andover, Mass., April 4, 1857.

**George Warren Brewster,** Methodist, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Dike) Brewster, was born May 12, 1816. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary and Brattleboro (Vt.) Academy. Licensed as local preacher, Sept. 1835. Admitted on trial to the Providence Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding at Newport, R. I., July 7, 1844; and elder by Bishop Waugh at Norwich, Ct., April 12, 1846.

Appointments.—Attleboro, Mass., 1842; Chatham, Mass., 1843; Monument, R. I., 1844; superannuate, 1845–6; Phenix, R. I., 1847; Plainfield, Ct., 1848; Mystic, Ct., 1849; East Haddam, Ct., 1850; North Manchester, Ct., 1851–2; Rockville, Ct., 1853–4; Stafford Springs, Ct., 1855; Main Street, Norwich, Ct., 1856–7; superannuate, 1858; Danielsonville, Ct., 1859–60; First Church, East Hartford, Ct., 1861; Putnam, Ct., 1862–3; Willimantic, Ct., 1864–6; Danielsonville, Ct., 1867–8; presiding elder, Danielsonville District, 1869; Norwich District, 1870–3; Providence District, 1874–7; Jewett City, Ct., 1878–80; Norwich Town, Ct., 1881–2; assistant, Danielsonville, Ct., 1883–4; supernumerary there, 1885–91. Member Connecticut House of Representatives twice. Died Danielsonville, Ct., Oct. 24, 1891.

Married (1) Melinda Brown, daughter of Jacob and Adah (Brown) Morse, at Newfane, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841. She died, Danielsonville, Ct., April 20, 1867. (2) Mrs. Matilda Ann Cutting, daughter of Henry Wheaton and Mariah (Kelley) Brown, Feb. 18, 1868. She survived him.

**William Henry Brewster,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Isaac and Betsey (Dike) Brewster, was born June 16, 1813. Preparatory studies at Norwich (Vt.) University. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 4, 1836; and elder by Bishop Morris at Danville, Vt., July 8, 1838.

Appointments.—Keene, 1834–5; Brattleboro, Vt., 1836–7; Derry, 1838; Haverhill, Mass., 1839–40; located, 1841. Became a Con-

Founded and edited the *Nashville Banner of Peace*, 1839–59. D. D. from Middlebury College, 1839. Died, Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1868.

Married (1) Lucinda Blair of Montgomery, Tenn., Feb. 19, 1822. She died, 1833. (2) Matilda Edwards of Elkton, Ky., Jan. 19, 1834.

Publications.—(1) Life and Times of Rev. Finis Ewing, 1853. (2) Interpretation of the Scriptures, 1855.

**Ebenezer Edson Cummings,** D. D., Baptist, son of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Edson) Cummings, was born Nov. 9, 1800. Graduated at Colby University, 1828. Ordained pastor, First Church, Salisbury, Sept. 17, 1828. Closed labor, 1832. Pastor, First Church, Concord, March 4, 1832–50. Without charge, Newark, N. J., 1850; and Springfield, Mass., 1850–1. Acting pastor, Pittsfield, April 1852–4. Installed, Pleasant Street Church, Concord, Jan. 11, 1854; dismissed, April 19, 1868. Without charge there, 1868–86. Supplied, Franklin, June 21 to Aug. 1868; Lebanon, Jan. 3, 1869–70; Suncook, Oct. 9, 1870–2; Pleasant Street Church, Concord, June 23 to Oct. 6, 1872; Nashua, Jan. 5 to April 1873; Meredith, Jan. 4 to March 22, 1874; Brattleboro, Vt., March 22 to May 31, 1874, and April 25 to July 1875; St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 2 to Feb. 20, 1876; Windsor, Vt., Feb. 27 to April 1876; Manchester, Oct. 29, 1876–7; and Claremont, Aug. 5 to Oct. 7, 1877. Member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1865–79; trustee and president of Colby Academy; trustee of Colby University, 1856–81. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1855. Died, Concord, Feb. 22, 1886.

Married Chloe Brown Humphrey of Orville, Vt., April 20, 1828. She died, Concord, July 26, 1871.

Publications.—(1) Annals of the Baptist Churches in New Hampshire, 1836. (2) Religious Rites, 1842. (3) The Believer's Assurance: Funeral Sermon of Mary Adaline Chick, 1846. (4) Fiftieth Anniversary of the Salisbury Association, 1869. (5) A Ministry of Fifty Years, 1878.

**Lorenzo Draper,** Methodist, son of Eli and Sarah (Tyler) Draper, was born March 16, 1816. Preparatory studies at Claremont High School. Studied for the ministry at Oberlin, O., 1841. Itinerated under the presiding elder, 1841–50. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1850. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes at Claremont, May 6, 1855; and elder by Bishop Morris at Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1857.

Appointments.—Richmond and Fitzwilliam, 1850; Cornish, 1851–

2; Lempster and Goshen, 1853; Epping and Poplin, 1854; Greenland, 1855; Kingston, 1856–7; Moultonborough, 1858; Candia, 1859–60; Derry, 1861–2; Rindge, 1863–4; Peterborough and New Ipswich, 1865–6; Croydon, 1867; Cornish, 1868; Brookline, 1869–70; Marlborough, 1871; Hebron, 1872–3; Chichester, 1874; Seabrook, 1875; supernumerary, supplying Tamworth, 1880, 1876–84; superannuate, 1885–92. Residence, Seabrook, 1876; Brookline, 1877–9; South Tamworth, 1880–2; Claremont, 1883–92. Died there, Jan. 30, 1892.

Married (1) Nancy Jane, daughter of —— and Sophia (Campbell) Newman of Acworth, 1837. She died, East Alstead, Jan. 5, 1844. (2) Matilda, daughter of Ananiah and Rebecca (Mansfield) Fay of Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 20, 1845. She died, Claremont, Jan. 31, 1892.

**Newell Tracy Dutton,** Baptist, son of Aaron and Phebe Parker (Tracy) Dutton, was born Oct. 5, 1840. Preparatory studies at Colby Academy, New London. Graduated at Brown University, 1870, and Newton Theological Institution, 1873. Licensed to preach by the Church, Claremont, April 11, 1869. Ordained, Warren, Me., Aug. 19, 1873. Pastor there, 1873–83; Houlton, Me., 1883–93; Fairfield, Me., 1893–6; financial secretary, Colby College, Waterville, Me., 1896–1900. Private, Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers, Aug. 6, 1862–5; appointed sergeant-major, Feb. 1, 1865; discharged June 10, 1865. Died, Newcastle, Me., Nov. 5, 1900.

Married Maria Lydia, daughter of Edwin and Eunice (Townsend) Dunklee at Claremont, March 18, 1874.

**Charles Henry Eastman,** Methodist, son of Timothy and Eunice Spaulding (Barnes) Eastman, was born June 20, 1819. Preparatory studies in the Claremont Schools. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hamline at Portsmouth, July 14, 1844; and elder by Bishop Waugh at Lebanon, May 24, 1846.

Appointments.—Marlow, 1842; Richmond, 1843–4; Manchester Centre, 1845–6; located, Claremont, 1847–79. Died there, Aug. 4, 1879.

Married (1) Harriet Ursula Ring, at Claremont, Nov. 6, 1842. She died there, April 24, 1866. (2) Abbie A. Ring, at Claremont, Aug. 23, 1867. She died there, Jan. 19, 1872. (3) Juliette Amondu Diggins, at Claremont, Jan. 1, 1873.

**Manning Ellis,** Congregationalist, son of Jennings and Philena (Baldwin) Ellis, was born Dec. 26, 1797. Preparatory studies at Hampden, Me. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1823. Licensed to preach by the Hancock and Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., 1822. Ordained pastor, West Brooksville, Me., Jan. 4, 1826; dismissed, March 10, 1835. Acting pastor, East Brooksville, Me., Jan. 4, 1826–35; Sedgwick, Me., 1835–42 and 1849–53; and West Brooksville, Me., 1848–50. Died, Bangor, Me., Feb. 26, 1854.

Married Harriet Crosby of Bangor, Me., Feb. 21, 1826.

**George Washington Fargo,** Congregationalist, was born, 1798. Licensed to preach by the Hancock and Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., 1822. Ordained pastor, South Solon, Me., Jan. 14, 1824; dismissed, Feb. 11, 1837. Acting pastor, New Portland, Me., 1837; Phillips, Me., 1837; installed there, Feb. 15, 1837; dismissed, Feb. 15, 1838. Acting pastor half the time, South Solon, Me., Jan. 1839–43; Cornville, Me., 1846–58; Athens, Me., 1847–9; Fairfield, Me., 1851–2; Solon, Me., 1856–7 and 1859–60. Without charge, Bangor, Me., 1861–6. Died there, May 5, 1866.

Married (1) —— ——. (2) Mrs. Ann (Alexander) Sargent of New York City, and widow of John Sargent of Bangor, Me., Dec. 1, 1862. She died, Oct. 5, 1873.

**Simon Sartwell Goss,** A. M., Presbyterian, was born June 26, 1823. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1838–41. Graduated at Union College, 1846, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1849. Ordained, Meridian, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1850. Pastor there, 1850–62. Secretary of the Western Educational Society, 1862. Chaplain of the Seventy-fifth Regiment of New York Volunteers, 1863. Died, Rochester, N. Y., May 25, 1865.

Married Mary C. Weaver of Penfield, N. Y., July 23, 1849.

**Henry Hill,** Methodist, son of Henry and Polly (Fisher) Hill, was born Feb. 13, 1819. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1840–4. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Lebanon, May 24, 1846; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Manchester, June 25, 1848.

Appointments.—Sandwich, 1844; Ashland, 1845–6; Bath, 1847; Lancaster, 1848–9; Kingston, 1850; Great Falls, 1851–2; Amesbury, Mass., 1853–4; Rochester, 1855–6; Nashua, 1857; Manchester, 1858–9; supernumerary, 1860; located, 1861. Chaplain of the

Third New Hampshire Volunteers, 1861–5. In 33 pitched battles, and under fire in many skirmishes. Chaplain and superintendent of Webster Hospital, Manchester, several years. Without charge, Ryegate, Vt., 1867–9. Supplied, Dunleith, Ill., 1869–71. Pastor, Simpson, now Paulina Street Church, Chicago, Ill., 1871–3; Halsted Street Church, Chicago, Ill., 1874–5; Lockport, Ill., 1876–8; Peotone, Ill., 1879; supernumerary, Minneapolis, Minn., briefly; and Chicago, 1880–4. Died there, Sept. 1, 1884.

Married Sarah A. Henderson of Ryegate, Vt., May 8, 1844.

**William Bell White Howe,** D. D., S. T. D., Episcopalian, son of James Blake and Mary (White) Howe, was born March 31, 1823. Graduated at the University of Vermont, 1844. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Cranmore Wallace, at St. John's, Berkley, S. C. Ordained deacon by Bishop Christopher Edmunds Gadsden, D. D., at Charleston, S. C., April 9, 1847; and priest by the same, at the same place, June 3, 1849. Rector, St. John's Church, Berkley, S. C., 1848–60; St. Philip's Church, Charleston, S. C., 1863–71. Elected Assistant Bishop of South Carolina, May 14, 1871, and consecrated by Bishops Smith of Kentucky, Whittingham of Maryland, Davis of South Carolina, Gregg of Texas, Selwyn of Litchfield, England, and Venables of Nassau, W. I., at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1871. After the death of Bishop Davis, Dec. 2, 1871, became sixth bishop of the Diocese, 1871–94. D. D. from the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1871; and S. T. D. from Columbia College, N. Y., 1872. Died at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 25, 1894.

Married Catharine Gadsden, daughter of James Fisher and Harriet Edwards, at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 12, 1850. She survived him.

Publications.—Sermons and Addresses.

**Isaac George Hubbard,** A. M., D. D., Episcopalian, son of Rev. Isaac and Ruth (Cobb) Hubbard, was born April 13, 1818. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1834–5. Graduated at Trinity (Ct.) College, 1839. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Carlton Chase of Claremont, and two years at the General Theological Seminary, New York City. Ordained deacon by Bishop Chase, at Claremont, June 25, 1845; and priest by the same at Claremont, April 13, 1847. Rector, Vergennes, Vt., 1845–6; Potsdam, N. Y., 1847–50; assistant minister, New York City, 1851. Rector, Manchester, 1852–66; Claremont, 1867–74; and West Claremont, 1876–9. Member of the Standing Committee, 1852–9,

and several times delegate to the General Convention. D. D. from Norwich University. Died, West Claremont, March 30, 1879.

Married Elizabeth Davis, daughter of William Cutler and Elizabeth (Call) Stimpson, at Boston, Mass., April 18, 1852.

Publications.—Several Sermons.

**John Burleigh Hunt,** Methodist, was born 1819. Foreman, Claremont book-bindery, 1837. Student, Wesleyan University, 1846–7. Admitted on trial to the Providence (R. I.) Conference, 1847. Ordained deacon, at Provincetown, Mass., April 8, 1849; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Warren, R. I., April 6, 1851.

Appointments.—Square Pond and Wellington, Ct., 1847; Osterville, Mass., 1848; Hingham, Mass., 1849; South Wellfleet, Mass., 1850–1; Monument, R. I., 1852–3; Osterville, Mass., 1854–5; Duxbury, Mass., 1856; North Easton, Mass., 1857–8. Died there, Oct. 10, 1858.

Married Olive A. Hunt.

**Jonathan Gilbert Johnson,** Methodist, son of Palmer and Polly (Bunnell) Johnson, was born Aug. 31, 1816. Preparatory studies at Claremont High School and Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, and transferred to the Maine Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Manchester, June 25, 1848; and elder by Bishop Hamline, at Lancaster, May 13, 1849.

Appointments.—Minot, Me., 1842; Deer Island Circuit, Me., 1843; East Haverhill, 1844; Littleton and Bethlehem, 1845; West Thornton, Woodstock and Campton, 1846; Moultonborough and Tamworth, 1847–8; Wolfborough, Brookfield and Milton Mills, 1849; Wilmot and Danbury, 1850; Wilmot, Andover and Salisbury, 1851; Marlborough and Dublin, 1852–3; missionary, Prescott, Wis., 1854; supplied Hastings Mission, 1855; located Red Wing, Minn., 1856.

Married Rosanna, daughter of Moses Huckins of Topsham, Vt., at North Haverhill, Dec. 30, 1845.

**Charles Henry Leet,** Methodist, son of George Henry and Sarah Frances (Chase) Leet, was born Feb. 1, 1853. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary. Licensed as an exhorter by Rev. Andrew J. Kendall, at West Unity, Feb. 18, 1873, and to preach by the North Charlestown Quarterly Conference, Feb. 4, 1874. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1880. Ordained deacon by Bishop Andrews, at Great Falls, April 11, 1880; and elder by Bishop Hurst, at Manchester, April 13, 1884.

Appointments.—Briefly, Webster, North Charlestown, Wes Unity and Marlborough, before 1876; West Unity, 1876–7; Cor nish, 1878; Contoocook, 1879–81; Gilmanton, 1882–4; East Lemp ster, 1885–6; Milford, 1887–8; First Church, Salem, 1889. Died North Charlestown, May 27, 1890.

Married (1) Edna Lucinda, daughter of Joseph and Hannal (Finley) Copeland, of Unity, Jan. 1, 1880. She died, Gilmanton Sept. 25, 1884. (2) Emma Mortimer, daughter of George Bancrof and Ann (Howe) Griffith of Lempster, May 26, 1886.

**Matthew Newhall,** Methodist, son of John and Abigail (Newhall) Newhall, was born Dec. 3, 1798. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1825. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding at Lisbon, June 10, 1827; and elder by the same, at Portsmouth, June 17, 1829.

Appointments.—Deering, 1825; Pembroke, 1826; Bristol, 1827; South Newmarket, now Newfields, 1828; Poplin, now Fremont, 1829–30, with residence Manchester,—the first minister living in town; Plymouth, 1831–2; Sandwich, 1833–4; Bristol, 1835–6; Springfield, Vt., 1837; superannuated, 1838; Manchester, 1839; Salem, 1840–1; Greenland, 1842–3; Epping, 1844; Hudson, Mass., 1845–6; supplied, Claremont, Newport, Cornish, and other places, 1847–9; North Charlestown, 1850; Hampton, 1851–2; South Newmarket, 1853; superannuated, 1854; supplied West Epping chiefly, and other places, 1854–60. Died, Greenland, May 4, 1875.

Married (1) Ruth, daughter of Nicholas and Anna (Morrison) Clark, at Sanbornton, July 2, 1828. She died, Greenland, Nov. 27, 1843. (2) Esther Kilbourne, daughter of Anson and Hannah (Powers) Pitkin of Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 5, 1844. She died Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 15, 1850. (3) Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Drowne) Treadwell of Newmarket, June 5, 1850.

**William Benjamin Tyng Smith,** Episcopalian, son of Rev. Henry Sumner and Mary (Gilliard) Smith, was born March 9, 1842. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1859–61. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1866, and the General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1871. Teacher, High School, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1866–7. Ordained deacon by Bishop Carlton Chase, at Claremont, Dec. 19, 1869; and priest by Bishop Horatio Potter, D. D., New York City, July 2, 1871. Assistant, Anthon Memorial Church, New York City, 1870–1. In Europe, 1871–2. Rector Union Church,

West Claremont, 1872–6. Missionary Church of St. John the Baptist, Wolfborough Junction, 1876–8; and St. Luke's Church, Woodsville, 1878–80. Rector, Union Church, West Claremont, 1880–4; St. John's Church, Keene, 1884–6; Tilton, 1886–8; St. Luke's Church, Charlestown, 1888–1905–.

Married Nellie Susan, daughter of Jonathan and Harriet (Willard) Baker, at Charlestown, June 27, 1888.

**Josiah Swett,** A. M., D. D., Episcopalian, son of Josiah and Hannah (Healey) Swett, was born Aug. 4, 1814. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1834–5. Graduated at Norwich (Vt.) University, 1837. Professor of Latin and Greek there, 1840–5. Ordained deacon by Bishop Carlton Chase, at Claremont, March 12, 1847; and priest by Bishop Hopkins, at Burlington, Vt., Sept. 15, 1847. Rector, Bethel and Royalton, Vt., 1847–67; Jericho and Cambridge, Vt., 1867–9; Fairfield, Vt., 1869–72, 1876–8; Fairfax, Vt., 1872–6; Highgate, Vt., 1876–90. President Norwich University, 1875–6; trustee, 1877–80. Professor of systematic theology, Vermont Episcopal Institute, 1865–7. President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Vermont, 1867–90. Editor of *The Christian Soldier*, 1840–1. A. M. from Trinity College, 1856, and D. D. from Norwich University, 1864. Died, Highgate, Vt., Jan. 4, 1890.

Married (1) Mary Jarvis, daughter of Edward R. and Anna Maria (Cutter) Campbell of Windsor, Vt., Dec. 6, 1843. She died, April 7, 1845. (2) Lucy Miranda, daughter of James and Ruth (Putnam) Wheeler of Newport, Oct. 30, 1845. She died, Highgate, Vt., Sept. 28, 1885.

Publications.—(1) The Citizen Soldier, 1841. (2) English Grammar, 1842. (3) Revised Edition, 1844. (4) Thompson's Seasons and Pope's Essay on Man, with Grammatical Notes, 1844. (5) Primary Grammar, 1845. (6) Pastoral Visiting, 1852. (7) Let us Pray, or Prayers and Hymns for Family Devotion, 1861. (8) The Firmament in the Midst of the Waters, 1862. (9) Various Sermons.

**Leander S. Walker,** Methodist, was born April 24, 1809. Went to Michigan, 1828, and Indiana, 1830. Licensed to preach, Sept. 1833. Admitted on trial to the Illinois Conference, 1838. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 5, 1835; and elder by Bishop Joshua Soule, at Alton, Ill., Sept. 16, 1837.

Appointments, all in Illinois.—Johnsboro, 1833; Peoria, 1834; Iroquois, 1835; Vermillion, 1836; Somonauk, 1837; Rockford, 1838; Crystal Lake, 1839; Sycamore, 1840; Buffalo Grove, 1841; Mount

Morris, 1842; Daysville and Lighthouse, 1843–4; Princeton, 1845–6 Roscoe, 1847–8; Chemung, 1849–50; M'Henry, 1851–2; Rosco 1853; superannuate, 1854–8; Winnebago, 1859; Marengo, 1860–1 Durand, 1862–3; Lane, 1864; Rochelle, 1865; Byron and Wes field, 1866; agent of Rock River Seminary, 1867–8; Bethel, 186 superannuate, 1871–84. Residence, Clarendon Hills, 1871–8, an Rock Island, 1878–84. Died there, Dec. 18, 1884.

Married Miriam Palmer of Ongon, Ill., 1835.

**Thomas A. Warner,** Baptist, was born May 5, 1799. Graduated theological department of Madison University, 1826. Ordained a evangelist at Copenhagen, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1826. Pastor at Low ville and Denmark, Le Ray, La Fargeville, in New York; Cass an Lost Creek, in Ohio. After leaving Le Ray, was agent of Educatio Society of New York five years. He was "an able and successfu preacher and pastor." Died at Lost Creek, O., Nov. 19, 1845.

Married Berinthia Caldwell of Lowville, N. Y.

Publications.—(1) Two Covenants. (2) Other Works.

**Lorin Webster,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Lorin Atkinson and Sophronia Newton (Pierce) Webster, was born July 29, 1857. Preparatory studies at St. Paul's School, Concord, 1870–6. Graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., 1880, and Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct., 1883. Licensed and ordained by Bishop W. W. Niles, Claremont, May 20, 1883. Rector, Trinity Church there, briefly, 1883. Instructor in English and Latin, Boys' School, Holderness, 1883; rector, St. Mark's Church, Ashland, 1884–92; Boys' School, Holderness, June 1892–1905–.

Married Jennie Josephine, daughter of Daniel N. and Calista Ann (Richardson) Adams of Springfield, at St. Paul's School, Concord, July 10, 1884.

Musical Publications.—(1) Kipling's Recessional, The Parish Choir, 1897. (2) Crossing the Bar, 1898. (3) A Setting for Service of the Holy Communion, 1899. (4) A Lullaby, 1902, republished *without permission*, London. (5) About 25 other pieces.

**William R. Wright,** Baptist, son of Rev. Thomas G. Wright, was born July 28, 1847. Graduated at the University of Philadelphia, 1867, and Crozer Theological Seminary. Afterwards studied two years at Erlangen and Leipsic, Germany. Ordained pastor, at Westerly, R. I., and also had pastorates at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1877; Cohoes, N. Y., 1882; Fort Ann, N. Y., 1884–90, and at Clarksburg, W. Va., 1890–2. Was a member of the New York Baptist Educa-

tion Society, and secretary of the State Pastors' Conference. Gave the Conference Address before the alumni of Crozer Theological Seminary, 1891. Was a skilful musician and a church organist at nine years of age. Died at Clarksburg, W. Va., June 16, 1892.

## COLUMBIA.

**James Noyes,** Methodist, son of Eleazer and Sophronia Noyes, was born July 2, 1835. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1857–60 and 1865–6. Graduated at Boston University, 1869. Provost marshal at Ship Island, 1861–5. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1867. Ordained deacon by Bishop Clark, at Lisbon, April 11, 1869; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Rochester, April 16, 1871.

Appointments.—Epping, 1867; Derry, 1868; Methuen and Dracut, Mass., 1870; Methuen, Mass., 1870–1; Suncook, 1872–3; Lancaster, 1874–5; Portsmouth, 1876–7; Amesbury, Mass., 1878–9; Milford and Amherst, 1880; Winchester and Richmond, 1881; Winchester, 1882–3; Newport, 1884–5; Franklin Falls, 1886–7; superintendent of the Orphans' Home, Franklin, 1887–1901. Supernumerary, Cambridge, Mass., 1902–5.

Married (1) Annie Eliza, daughter of Rev. Orange and Eliza (Dearborn) Scott of Lowell, Mass., at Newbury, Vt., Feb. 23, 1860. She died, Lancaster, Dec. 4, 1875. (2) Fannie, daughter of Benjamin and Clarissa (Corning) Barker of Derry, at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 5, 1876.

**Royal Parkinson,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Kelso) Parkinson, was born Nov. 8, 1815. A teacher in early life. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847. Student in Union Theological Seminary, 1844–6. Licensed to preach by the Manchester Association, April 13, 1847. Acting pastor, First Church, Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1847–8; ordained pastor, Oct. 18, 1848; dismissed, Oct. 13, 1851. Acting pastor, Windham, Vt., 1852–5. Installed, West Falmouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1855; dismissed, Oct. 14, 1857. Acting pastor, Sandwich, 1858–61; Quechee, Vt., 1861–3; Randolph, Vt., 1863–4. Acting pastor, Northfield, Vt., 1865–6; Milton, Vt., 1866–8; Fayetteville, Vt., 1868; Temple, 1869–70; installed, Jan. 13, 1870; dismissed, June 25, 1872. Chaplain, Twenty-third Regiment Vermont Volunteers, 1864–5. Clerk, Pension Office, Washington, D. C., 1872–82. Died there, Dec. 22, 1882.

Married Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Owen) Griffin of Brunswick, Me., Nov. 21, 1848.

## CONCORD.

**Ephraim Abbott,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Abbott, was born Sept. 28, 1799. Graduated at Harvard College, 1806, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1810. Missionary, Washington County, Me., 1811–12. Supplied briefly, Coventry, Ct., 1812. Agent Massachusetts Bible Society, 1812–13. Ordained pastor, Greenland, Oct. 27, 1813; dismissed, Oct. 28, 1828. Also principal, Brackett Academy, Greenland, 1825–8; Westford (Mass.) Academy, 1828–37. Partially supplied, First Unitarian Church, Westford, Mass., 1831–47. Without charge there, 1847–8; Harvard, Mass., 1848–50; and Westford, Mass., 1850–70. Died there, July 21, 1870.

Married (1) Mary Holyoke, daughter of Rev. E. Pearson, LL. D., of Andover, Mass., Jan. 5, 1814. She died July 15, 1829. (2) Abigail W. Bancroft of Groton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1830.

**Ephraim Eliphalet Pearson Abbott,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Theodore and Mehitable Frost (Greenough) Abbott, was born Sept. 20, 1841. Preparatory studies at Manchester High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1867. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1864–6. Licensed to preach by the North Andover Association, at Lowell, Mass., June 1867. Ordained pastor, Meriden, May 6, 1868; dismissed, March 27, 1872. Student, Germany, 1872–3. Acting pastor, Newport, Jan. 1874–5; installed, March 24, 1875; dismissed, March 1, 1884. Acting pastor, Cedar Rapids, Ia., March 16, 1884–8; Sierra Madre, Cal., 1888–97; Chula Vista, Cal., 1898–1904–, and coupled with National City, 1900–1903.

Married Caroline, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Stark) Harvey, at McIndoe Falls, Vt., June 23, 1868.

**Joshua Abbott,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Chandler) Abbott, was born Dec. 8, 1782. Captain of cavalry company, Eleventh Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1814–19, and lieutenant-colonel, Second Battalion, 1819–20. Studied for the ministry. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, May 8, 1821. Went South as preacher, and teacher of the Lancastrian System. In the exercise of his profession and in the instruction of it lived at Norfolk, Va., and died there respected and much lamented, Sept. 28, 1874.

Married Eliza, daughter of Phineas and Lucy (Pearl) Kimball, Nov. 6, 1808. She died Jan. 23, 1870, aged 83.

**Ezra Eastman Adams,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Robert Morrill and Damaris (Eastman) Adams, was born Aug. 29, 1813. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836. Teacher, Lyndon, Vt., meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1836–9. Ordained an evangelist, Concord, Oct. 9, 1839. Finished his studies with Rev. Robert Ferguson, D. D., London, Eng., 1840. Spent two summers on a mission to St. Petersburg, Russia. Preached in England. Seamen's chaplain, Havre de Grace, France, 1843–53. Installed, Pearl Street Church, Nashua, Aug. 13, 1853; dismissed, July 13, 1857. Secretary of the American and Foreign Christian Union, Philadelphia, Pa., 1859. Pastor, New School Presbyterian Church, organized by himself, 1860–71. For a time professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Lincoln University. Corresponding member of the New Hampshire Historical Society. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1864. Died, Oxford, Pa., Nov. 3, 1871.

Married (1) Elizabeth D., daughter of Judge Joseph Berry of Newbury, Vt., at London, Eng., May 21, 1841. She died June 19, 1854. (2) Frances Mehitabel, daughter of Josiah Stevens of Concord, 1847.

Publications.—(1) Tracts for Seamen. (2) Sermons for Seamen. (3) Letters on the French Revolution. (4) Two Papers on Russia. (5) The Path of God, 1844. (6) Discourse on the Death of Nicholas, 1855. (7) Government and Rebellion, 1861. (8) National Fast Day Sermon, 1861. (9) Good Soldiers: A Tract for our Armies, 1862. (10) Symbols of Thought, 1862. (11) The Pulpit as a Civilizer, 1862. (12) Dedication Sermon, 1864. (13) Sermon: The Divine Greatness, 1864. (14) Inaugural Address, Lincoln University, 1868. (15) The Philanthropic Element in Literature, 1868. (16) Nothing but Leaves, Philadelphia.

**Charles Emery Baker,** Christian, son of Marshall and Naomi (Hoyt) Baker, was born Feb. 3, 1811. Preparatory studies at Tiverton (R. I.) Academy. Ordained, Grafton, 1838, and pastor there, 1838–42; Gilsum, 1843–55. Without charge, Bow, 1842–3; and health failing, farming and preaching occasionally, Blackwater, Hopkinton, 1855–61; Penacook, 1861–9; Sunapee, 1869–73; Claremont, 1873–6; and Springfield, Mass., Jan. to Aug. 1876. "Successful in reaching men." Died, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1876.

Married Mary Sanborn, daughter of David and Rhoda (Carter) Colby of Concord, April 1, 1837.

**Joseph Baker,** Universalist, son of Jesse and Sarah (Whittemore) Baker, was born June 13, 1806. Spent his early manhood in a

woolen mill. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Joseph Ward of Stanstead, P. Q., and ordained there, Oct. 8, 1833. Labored at Swanton Falls and Alburg, Vt., 1836–9; Jeffersonville, Cambridge, Vt., 1840–2; St. Albans, Vt., 1843–51; Janesville, Wis., 1851–5; Oskaloosa, Ia., 1858–9. Without charge, 1855–7. Editor of the *Janesville Free Press;* also of a newspaper at Delevan and Albany, Wis. Private, Thirteenth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, 1861. Died, Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 20, 1878.

Married Alsina, daughter of Rev. Joseph Ward of Hebron, N. Y., at Stanstead, P. Q., May 12, 1836.

**William Tenney Bartley,** Ph. D., Congregationalist, son of Joseph Dana and Mary Atwood (Tenney) Bartley, was born Nov. 7, 1868. Preparatory studies at the High School, Bridgeport, Ct. Graduated at Yale College, salutatorian, 1891, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1897. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, June 1, 1896. Teacher, New London, Ct., 1891–2. Student, post-graduate course, Yale College, 1892–4, receiving the degree of Ph. D., 1895. Supplied Isle au Haut, Me., during the summer of 1896. Acting pastor, Salem, Dec. 1896–7; ordained pastor there, Sept. 1, 1897; dismissed, 1902. Acting pastor, Bennington, 1902–5–.

Married Carrie Belle, daughter of Isaiah Newton and Ella Augusta (Cluff) Webster, at Salem, Feb. 6, 1900.

**Augustus Berry,** Congregationalist, son of Washington and Maria (Dale) Berry, was born Oct. 7, 1824. Preparatory studies at Henniker and Francestown Academies. Graduated at Amherst College (1848–51), 1851. Teacher of Henniker Academy several terms, meanwhile studying for the ministry; and of Mont Vernon Academy. Principal, Limerick (Me.) Academy, 1851–3; Lyndon (Vt.) Academy, 1853–5; and Appleton Academy, Mont Vernon, 1855–60. Licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, at Amherst, Oct. 21, 1856. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1860–1. Ordained pastor, Pelham, Oct. 30, 1861. Died suddenly there in office, Oct. 4, 1899.

Married (1) Dora Richardson, daughter of David and Mary (Ryder) Snow of Dublin, at Peterborough, Nov. 24, 1853. She died, Pelham, March 15, 1873. (2) Mary Currier, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Currier) Richardson of Pelham, Jan. 30, 1877. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) History of Pelham, in History of Hillsborough County, 1855. (2) Tribute to the Memory of Rev. Josiah G. Davis, 1894.

**Henry Jones Brown,** Free Baptist, son of Eliphalet and Alice (Willey) Brown, was born July 18, 1835. Preparatory studies at Concord, Loudon, and Folsomdale, N. Y. Student three years in Hillsdale College. Ordained, Ohio Grove, Ill., Feb. 19, 1860. Pastor, North Virgil and Burlington, Ill., 1859–60; Sugar Grove, Ill., 1861-2; Cortland, Ill., 1863–4; Honey Creek, Wis., 1865–70; Waupun, Wis., 1870–5; Kewanee, Ill., 1875–8; Oelwein and Fairbanks, Ia., 1878–80; Toledo, Ia., 1880–2; Utica and Hillsboro, Ia., 1882–3; Agency City and Lockridge, Ia., 1883–7; Le Mars, Ia., 1887; Spencer, Ia., 1888–92. Delegate to the General Conference, 1877, 1880, 1883, 1886 and 1889. Member of the Executive Board of Home Missions, 1874–86. Died, Spencer, Ia., Dec. 13, 1892.

Married Clarinda, daughter of Rev. Horatio Nelson and Annie (Sprague) Plumb, at Folsomdale, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1859.

**Abiel Carter,** Episcopalian, son of Jacob and Sarah (Eastman) Carter, was born May 2, 1791. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1813. Read law. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Hobart, of New York City, assistant bishop. Ordained deacon by him, May 4, 1815; and priest by Bishop White, Philadelphia, Dec. 15, 1816. Assistant rector with Rev. Dr. Lyell, Christ Church, New York City, 1815–16. Briefly agent and missionary, Western Pennsylvania. Rector, Pittsburg, Pa., 1816–18; St. Michael's Church, Trenton, N. J., 1818–22; Christ Church, Savannah, Ga., 1822–7. Died there, Nov. 1, 1827.

Married Maria, daughter of Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D., of New Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 4, 1817.

Publications.—(1) Questions on the New Testament, for Bible Classes, about 1819. (2) Sermon Before the Convention of the Diocese of New Jersey, 1819. (3) Sermon in Behalf of the General Theological Seminary, 1820. (4) Sermon on Resigning the Charge of St. Michael's Church, Trenton, 1822. (5) Opening Sermon of the Convention in the Diocese of Georgia, 1824. (6) Sermon Before General Lafayette, in Christ's Church, Savannah, 1825. (7) Sermon Before the Masonic Lodge, in the same place, 1826.

**John Pillsbury Carter,** Baptist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Orin Thompson and Nellie Anna (Pillsbury) Carter, was born Oct. 24, 1872. Preparatory studies at the Concord High School, graduating, 1892. Graduated at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y., 1896. Studied for the ministry at Colgate Divinity School, 1897–9, supplying at Edwards, N. Y., 1898, and graduated at Union Theo-

logical Seminary, New York City, 1900. Supplied at Lakeport, 1896–7. Pastor, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Aug. 1900; and ordained there, Sept. 26, 1900. Became an Episcopalian, 1901; missionary of Grace Church, New York City, 1901–4. Rector, Llano, Texas, Jan. 1905-.

**Paul Chase,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born March 8, 1782. Lived many years in Enfield. Licensed to preach there, 1885. Joined the Free Baptists, at Chester, June 8, 1837. Resided in North Groton, 1837–55. Ordained, Rumney, Feb. 2, 1845, and pastor, First Church, 1845–7. While a Methodist, labored in Plaistow, Seabrook, Atkinson, Chester, Deerfield, Candia, Danville, Newton, South Hampton, Fremont, Raymond, Hooksett and Hampstead, living in Atkinson, and afterwards in Chester. As a Free Baptist, labored in Plymouth, Groton, Rumney, Dorchester, Wentworth, Benton and Warren, 1837–55; Goshen, 1861–5. Without charge there, 1865–7; Haverhill, Mass., 1871; Rumney, 1872.

**William Livingston Simpson Clark,** Methodist, afterwards Presbyterian, son of Samuel and Sally (Simpson) Clark, was born in 1814. Preparatory studies in part at Kent's Hill Academy, Readsfield, Me. Studied for a time at Lane Theological Seminary. Ordained at Westbrook, Me., in 1844. Most of his labor was with the Presbyterians. He died May 14, 1876.

**Charles Wheeler Coit,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Henry Augustus and Mary Bowman (Wheeler) Coit, was born Jan. 17, 1861. Preparatory studies at St. Paul's School, Concord, 1871–9. Graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct. (1879–82), 1882, and General Theological Seminary, 1885. Ordained deacon at St. Paul's Chapel, Concord, May 31, 1885; and priest at the same place, June 20, 1886. Rector, Charlestown, 1885–8. Assistant master, St. Paul's School, Concord, 1888–98. Rector, Baltimore, Md., 1898–1905–.

**Saul Ober Curtice,** Ph. D., Methodist, son of Amos Holt and Kate (Boyce) Curtice, was born March 13, 1860. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, meanwhile supplying Wilmot, June 1879–81. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1885. Admitted on trial to the Northeast New York Conference, 1885. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hurst, at Manchester, April 13, 1884; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Bridgeport, Conn., April 7, 1889.

Appointments.—Middlefield, Ct., 1886–7; Port Chester, N. Y., 1888–92; Washington Park, Bridgeport, Ct., 1893–5; First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1896–7; Sixth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1898–9;

New Rochelle, N. Y., 1900–4. Ph. D. from Wesleyan University 1885.

Married Sarah, daughter of Rev. Henry and Anne Lois (Comstock) Scofield.

**Edmund Eastman,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Carter) Eastman, was born March 13, 1767. Entered the Colonial Army as drummer boy. Afterwards sergeant of a troop of horse forming the bodyguard of Washington. Discharged, 1782. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1793. Teacher, Concord, 1793–5. Studied for the ministry with Rev. John Mellen of Sterling, Mass. Ordained pastor, Limerick, Me., Nov. 6, 1795. Died there in office, Dec. 9, 1812.

Married Hannah, daughter of Ezra and Phebe (Whittemore) Carter of Concord, Nov. 26, 1795. She died Sept. 18, 1864.

**Timothy Butters Eastman,** Baptist, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Butters) Eastman, was born May 9, 1813. Licensed to preach by the church at Georgetown, Mass. Ordained, Danby, Vt., Sept. 28, 1853, and pastor there, 1853–7; Newton, 1858–60; Weston, Vt., 1861–6; Danbury, Feb. 1866–7; Dunbarton, 1867–9; city missionary, Concord, and part of the time chaplain of the state prison, 1869–70. Pastor, Woodstock, 1870–3, and North Sutton, 1874–8. Without charge, Concord, 1878–4; Sutton, 1878–9; and Andover, Vt., 1879–86. Died there, Jan. 16, 1886.

Married Caroline, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Pearson of Byfield, Mass., 1836. She died at Weston, Vt., Dec. 25, 1886.

**James F. Eaton,** Methodist, was born Nov. 5, 1821. Licensed to exhort, June 1840. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Lebanon, May 24, 1846.

Appointments.—Orford and Lyme, 1844–5; Lyman, 1846; Enfield, 1847. Without charge, Hanover, 1848–50. Died there, Aug. 9, 1850.

**Luther Farnham,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Brown) Farnham, was born Feb. 5, 1816. Preparatory studies in private schools, Concord, and Kimball Union Academy, 1832–3. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, Aug. 9, 1842. Ordained pastor, Northfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1844; dismissed, April 9, 1845. Residence, Boston, Mass., 1845–97. Assistant editor and correspondent of the *Christian Alli-*

the Opium Habit, Chicago, Ill., 1894–5; agent for the sale of a spring water, Sheffield, Mass., 1895–1905–.

Married Lavinia McCone, daughter of John R. and Gertrude (Suydam) Briggs, at Sheffield, Mass., May 15, 1867.

**Thomas Van Buren Haines,** Free Baptist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Dea. Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Rollins) Haines, was born Dec. 26, 1833. Preparatory studies at New England Normal Institute. Taught grammar schools at Warwick, R. I., and Dover, and high schools at Westville, O., and Newmarket. Studied for the ministry, privately, Newmarket, 1860. Licensed to preach there, 1860. Ordained pastor, Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1861; dismissed, April 1, 1863. Became a Congregationalist, 1863. Acting pastor, Centre Ossipee, Dec. 1, 1863–7; North Hampton, May 1, 1867–70; installed there, April 27, 1870; dismissed, April 18, 1897. Without charge, as pastor emeritus, North Hampton, preaching occasionally, 1897–1903. Was trustee of Hampton Academy; chairman of North Hampton school board; trustee of North Hampton town library. Died at North Hampton, May 9, 1903.

Married Mary Frances, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Badger) French of Newmarket, July 27, 1858. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Rev. T. L. Ambrose, 1864; (2) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Rebecca, widow of Rev. Dr. French, 1869. (3) Historical Address on the Sesqui-Centennial of North Hampton, with a Church Manual, 1889. (4) Dea. Samuel Haines and Descendants, 400 pp., 1902.

**Charles Winefred Hardy,** Advent, son of Charles Worcester and Martha Susan Wheeler (Bachelder) Hardy, was born Oct. 27, 1864. Preparatory studies in the public schools of Penacook. Bred a carpenter, and so continues as occasion requires. Began to engage in gospel work, Oct. 1884. Licensed to preach by the New Hampshire Christian Association, at Barnstead Parade, Oct. 21, 1893. Ordained an evangelist at Penacook, May 20, 1894. An itinerant. Residence, Penacook.

Married Maria L., daughter of Daniel Henry and Abigail Jane Foss of East Concord, July 2, 1887.

**William Arthur Wheeler Hardy,** Advent, son of Charles Worcester and Martha Susan Wheeler (Bachelder) Hardy, was born June 14, 1869. Preparatory studies in the public schools of Penacook. Began to do gospel work Oct. 1884, at Barnstead. Licensed to preach by the New Hampshire Christian Association, at Barnstead Parade, Oct. 21, 1893. Ordained at Penacook an evangelist, May

20, 1894. Itinerant. Bred a carpenter, and continues so to work more or less.

Married Addie M. Haynes of Canterbury, at Concord, June 16, 1896.

**Frank Somerville Harraden,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Timothy Augustus and Caroline Amanda (Sanborn) Harraden, was born May 26, 1845. Preparatory studies at Concord High School. Graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., 1867. Head master, Ury House School for Boys, Philadelphia, 1867–74. Ordained deacon, Concord, April 7, 1872; and priest by Bishop W. W. Niles, D. D., Concord, July 12, 1874. Rector, Trinity Church, Tilton, Oct. 1876–7; St. John's Church, East Boston, Mass., April 1878–9. In charge of the Episcopal City Mission, Boston, Mass., 1879–81; St. Paul's Parish, Natick, and St. John's Parish, Framingham, Mass., with residence Natick, Dec. 15, 1881–9; St. Andrew's Parish, Hanover, Mass., May 1, 1889–1905–.

Married Lizzie Helen, daughter of Benjamin and Angelia Streeter (Moses) Carr of Concord, Nov. 15, 1876. She died, Hanover, Mass., March 9, 1891. (2) Eliza Salmon, daughter of Edmund Q. Sylvester of Hanover, Mass., June 1892.

**Charles Edward Harrington,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Moses Bailey and Betsey Prescott (Mooers) Harrington, was born Oct. 5, 1846. His parents moved to Hopkinton when a child. Preparatory studies at Hopkinton and New London academies. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1874. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., May 21, 1873. Acting pastor, Brewer Village, Me., Jan. 1 to May 1873. Ordained pastor, Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1874; dismissed, Feb. 26, 1878. Installed, South Church, Concord, April 18, 1878; dismissed, July 10, 1882, closing labor Aug. 31, 1882. Acting pastor, Dubuque, Ia., Aug. to Dec. 1882; installed, Dec. 28, 1882; dismissed, May 12, 1885. Acting pastor, First Church, Keene, June 7 to Oct. 1885; installed, Oct. 27, 1885; dismissed, Sept. 20, 1893. On account of health sailed for Europe, Oct. 1893, returning, April 1894. Without charge, Hopkinton, April to Oct. 1894. Installed, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1894, and so continues. Corporal, and afterwards sergeant, Co. A, 18th N. H. Regiment of Volunteers, Sept. 18, 1864, to June 10, 1865. Chaplain of the N. H. National Guard, 1878–82; and N. H. Legislature, 1881. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1878, and D. D. from Iowa College, 1889. Briefly assistant, Hopkinton Academy, and principal of Farmington High School.

Married Mrs. Sarah Howard (Russell) Wilkins, widow of Daniel Wilkins, and daughter of Carey and Roxanna (Howard) Russell, at Littleton, June 30, 1869.

Publications.—(1) The Drift of Young Men with Relation to the Churches, 1890. (2) Old Home Day Address, Hopkinton, 1903.

**Howard Fremont Hill**, A. M., Ph. D., D. D., Episcopalian, son of John McClary and Elizabeth Lord (Chase) Hill, was born July 21, 1846. Preparatory studies at Concord High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1867. Junior editor of the *New Hampshire Patriot* and *Daily Patriot*, Concord, May 1, 1868, to Oct. 1878. Studied for the ministry at the Cambridge (Mass.) Theological School, 1874–9. Ordained deacon by Bishop W. W. Niles, at Concord, July 12, 1875; and priest by the same, at the same place, June 24, 1877. In charge of St. Mark's Church, Ashland, and Trinity Church, Holderness, July 1, 1875–9. Rector, Christ's Church, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 15, 1879–89; Amesbury, Mass., 1888–91; supplying White River Junction and North Hartland, Jan. 1892–4; Pittsfield, Nov. 1895–1905–. Chairman of the missionary committee of the Diocese of Vermont, 1880–9; superintendent of public schools, 1880–9; chaplain of the Vermont Legislature, 1882; and First Regiment of Vermont Infantry, 1883–9; trustee of the University of Vermont, 1886–9. A. M. from Trinity College, 1885; Ph. D. from Dartmouth College, *pro merito*, 1887, and Bishops College, Canada, 1888; and D. D. from Norwich University, 1891. Member of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1897 and 1899; editor of *Church Fly-Leaf*, 1900–5–.

Married Laura Sophia, daughter of Dr. Hiram Bradbury and Laura Sophia (Watson) Tebbetts, at Concord, Oct. 17, 1870.

Publications.—(1) The Strong Reliance, 1879. (2) Steadfastness is Better: Memorial of Gen. A. Jackman, LL. D., 1881. (3) The Venerable Blessing, 1882. (4) A Fact and Sequence, 1884.

**George H. Hough**, Baptist, son of George and —— (Fay) Hough, was born about 1790. Was appointed missionary to assist Rev. Adoniram Judson, and sailed for India, Dec. 1815, arriving there, Oct. 1816. Left Burmah for America, with his wife, July 5, 1818, and returned to Burmah, Dec. 1821; continued there till after 1832, engaged largely in printing translations of tracts in the Burmah language. Afterwards chaplain of an English regiment stationed at the Cape of Good Hope, and died there.

Married Phebe Mann of Concord.

**Benjamin Tucker Hutchins,** Episcopalian, son of George and Sarah Rolfe (Tucker) Hutchins, was born March 14, 1836. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1850–1 and 1853–5. Student one year in Brown University. Clerk, Washington, D. C. Lieutenant-colonel First New Hampshire Cavalry; afterwards lieutenant, captain, and brevet-major Sixth United States Cavalry, May 14, 1861, to Sept. 1, 1869. Graduated at the Philadelphia Divinity School, 1876. Ordained priest by Bishop William Bacon Stevens, Philadelphia, Feb. 14, 1876. Rector, St. Barnabas' Church, Philadelphia, 1876–9; Trinity Church, Monroe, Mich., Aug. 1879–84; Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 1884–9. Died, London, England, May 5, 1889.

Married Alice, daughter of Dr. Jonas and Mary Bertram (North) Green of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 15, 1863.

**Charles Lewis Hutchins,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of George and Sarah Rolfe (Tucker) Hutchins, was born Aug. 5, 1838. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1853–5, and Phillips Andover Academy, 1855–7. Graduated at Williams College, 1861, and General Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained deacon at Concord, July 11, 1861; and priest, New York City, Oct. 1, 1865. Assistant, Church of the Holy Communion, New York City, July 23 to Oct. 1, 1865. Rector, St. John's Church, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 5, 1865–9. Assistant, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y., June 27, 1869–72. Rector, Grace Church, Medford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1872–90. Without charge, Concord, Mass., editing musical works, April 1890–1905–. Third assistant secretary of the General Convention, 1871; secretary, 1877–1904. Editor, General Convention Journals, 1877 and 1880; of the *Parish Choir*, 1874–1904. Secretary of the Episcopal Triennial Convention, 1895. In 1895 he gave 100 acres of land with buildings for the establishment of a "Holiday House" and "Restcroft" as a summer place for working girls.

Married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Emily (Parker) Groom of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1866. She died, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1897.

Publications.—(1) Church Hymnal, 1871. (2) Sunday-school Hymnal, 1871. (3) Church Hymnal, 1872. (4) Annotations of the Hymnal, 1872. (5) Sunday-school Hymnal and Service Book, 1874. (6) Church Hymnal, 1879. (7) One Hundred Short and Easy Anthems, 1883. (8) Parish Choir Services, 4 vols., 1883–7. (9) Parish Choir Anthems, 3 vols., 1883–9. (10) Parish Choir Psalter, 1888. (11) Church Hymnal, 1894. (12) Chant and Service Book,

1894. (13) Church Psalter, 1897. (14) Proper Psalms and Selections, 1905. (15) Twenty Selections, 1905. (16) The Parish Choir, 23 vols., 1874–1904. (17) Various Pamphlets. The Church Hymnals are all different books. Of the above nearly a million copies have been sold. The *Parish Choir*, weekly, many millions of copies sold.

**Arthur Whipple Jenks,** Episcopalian, son of George Edwin and Eliza Jane (Grover) Jenks, was born Aug. 9, 1863. Preparatory studies at Concord High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1884, and General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1892. Organist, Christ Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1889–92. Rector at Woodsville, 1892–4. Assistant of Bishop W. W. Niles, Paris, France, Nov. 1894 to April 1895. Spent a brief time in traveling in Europe afterwards. Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Nashotah Seminary, Wis., 1895–1901. Supplied summers at Whitefield, 1895–1903. Professor of Church History, Toronto, Ont., 1901–5–.

**Nathaniel Ladd,** Methodist, son of Nathaniel and Dolly (Smith) Ladd, was born Feb. 22, 1795. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1827. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portsmouth, June 14, 1829; and elder by Bishop Soule, at Sandwich, June 26, 1831.

Appointments.—Poplin, 1827; Chester and Bow, 1828; Greenland, 1829; South Berwick, Me., 1830; Deering and Peterborough, 1831; Plainfield and Lebanon, 1832; Bristol, 1833; Marlow and Lempster, 1834–5; Newport, 1836; Athens and Cambridgeport, Vt., 1837–8; Sandown, 1839; superannuated, 1840–75. Residence, Epping, 1840–56; and Tilton, 1856–75. Died there, Dec. 7, 1875.

Married Mrs. Mary (Gordon) Folsom of Durham about 1815. She died, Tilton, about 1864.

**George Reuben Locke,** Methodist, son of Reuben Blake and Sarah Huntoon (Cass) Locke, was born Jan. 1, 1864. Preparatory studies in the Bristol schools and Tilton Conference Seminary, graduating, 1886. Licensed to preach by the Tilton Quarterly Conference, March 22, 1890. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1891. Ordained deacon by Bishop Goodsell, at Rochester, April 24, 1893; and elder by Bishop Merrill, at Concord, April 14, 1895.

Appointments.—Chichester and Loudon, 1891–2; Moultonborough and East Sandwich, 1893; East Haverhill, 1894–5; East Colebrook and East Columbia, 1896–7; Henniker, 1898–9; Sanbornville and Brookfield, 1900–1901; supernumerary, Tilton, 1902–4–.

Married Fannie Sarah, daughter of Savory and Margaret (Cobleigh) Gordon, at Landaff, June 28, 1887.

**Henry Lorenzo Low,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Gen. Joseph and Fanny (Abbott) Low, was born Sept. 10, 1817. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1838–9. Tutor, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1839–43; teacher, Classical School, Milwaukee, Wis., 1843–4. Professor of Greek and Latin, Hobart College, 1844–5. Studied in Europe, 1845–7. Ordained deacon by Bishop William Heathcote Delancey, at Geneva, N. Y., June 18, 1848, and afterwards priest. Rector, St. Andrew's Church, Hopkinton, 1850–2. Died, Somerville, Mass., April 26, 1852.

Never married.

**George Nathaniel Marden,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Clara (Ferrin) Marden, was born March 18, 1836. Preparatory studies at Pembroke, New London and Kimball Union (1856–7) Academies. Private tutor, Winthrop, Me., for a year and a half. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 9, 1861. Ordained pastor, Boxboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1862; dismissed, March, 1865. In the service of the Christian Commission, City Point, Va., March to July 1, 1865. Acting pastor, Rockport, Me., July to Oct. 1865; Orland, Me., Oct. 22, 1865–9. Missionary of the American Missionary Association among the Freedmen, Washington, D. C., 1869–70. Acting pastor, Farmington, Me., Oct. 1, 1870–1; installed, Oct. 24, 1871; dismissed, Aug. 24, 1875. Traveled in Europe and the East, 1875–6. Acting pastor, Union Church, Weymouth, Mass., 1877–81. Professor of intellectual philosophy and mental science, Colorado College, Aug. 1881–1905–. Spends a portion of his time in collecting funds for the college.

Married Sarah, daughter of Arvida and Almira Elwell (Loring) Hayford of Yarmouth, Me., at Bangor, Me., Oct. 16, 1862.

Publication.—The Growth and Grip of Mormonism, 1885.

**James Baker Moore,** Unitarian, son of Rev. Henry M. and Lydia (Baker) Moore, was born Dec. 27, 1835. Preparatory studies at Concord High School and Kimball Union Academy, 1853–4. Graduated at Harvard Law School, 1857. In practice, Boston, Mass., and Cleveland, O., 1857–60. Studied for the ministry at Meadville (Pa.) Theological School. Private, and afterwards lieutenant of a colored regiment, 1861–5. Ordained pastor, First Society, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 15, 1866–72. Acting pastor, Church of the Unity, Springfield, Mass., Feb. to July, 1872. Went to Europe for his health. Died, Southampton, Eng., July 31, 1872.

Married Mary Patterson, daughter of Rev. Artemas Bowers Muzzey, D. D., of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1866.

**William Osgood Pearson,** Episcopalian, was born June 9, 1851. Ordained deacon in 1878. Rector, Grace Church, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1878–81; minister, Oscada, Mich., 1882–3; Wooster, O., 1885; St. John's Church, Omaha, Neb., 1886–7, and rector, 1888–90, organizing the parish; assistant minister, St. John's Church, Roxbury, Mass., 1891–2; organized Emanuel parish, West Roxbury, Mass., and served as rector, 1892–1900. Died there, June 10, 1900.

Married (1) Helen Rhett of Newport, R. I. (2) Marion Frances Howe of Newport, R. I. She survived him.

**Thomas E. Reilly,** Roman Catholic, son of Bernard and Mary (Lynch) Reilly, was born Dec. 23, 1858. Preparatory studies in the Concord schools. Graduated at St. Hyacinthe College, 1880, and Three Rivers' Seminary, Canada, 1883. Ordained by Bishop Healy, at Portland, Me., May 19, 1883. Assistant to Rev. John E. Barry, Concord, May 1883–4. Rector, Cathedral, Manchester, Oct. 1884–6; St. Mary's, Newmarket, Dec. 1886–1903. During his rectorship the stone church was enlarged and improved and a new rectory built.

**Daniel Livermore Russell,** Baptist, son of Elijah and Polly (Davis) Russell, was born Nov. 27, 1800. Graduated at Hampden Sydney (Va.) College, 1828. Unable to find further facts save that he was a minister.

**Joshua Thompson Russell,** Presbyterian, afterwards Baptist, son of Elijah and Polly (Davis) Russell, was born Oct. 20, 1794. Graduated at New Jersey College, 1825. Ordained. For a time pastor, Newark, N. J. Agent of the Presbyterian Board. Pastor, Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss. Stricken with apoplexy in the midst of a "very eloquent appeal" for the circulation of the Bible. Died there, next day, March 6, 1854.

**Leonard Swain,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Richard and Sally (Damon) Swain, was born Feb. 26, 1821. Preparatory studies at West Mendon, N. Y. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1846. Teacher, Derry, 1841–3. Ordained pastor, Pearl Street Church, Nashua, June 24, 1847; dismissed, April 5, 1852. Installed, Central Church, Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1852. D. D. from Brown University, 1857. Died in office, Providence, R. I., July 14, 1869.

Married Julia M., daughter of Dea. Abner Allen of Lebanon Aug. 24, 1847. She died April 9, 1866.

Publications.—(1) Our Banners Set Up, 1861. (2) God in the Strife, 1861. (3) On the Death of President Lincoln, 1865. (4 On the Death of Rowell Park Perry and Lemuel Grosvenor Perry 1867. (5) God's Ownership of the Sea, 1869.

**William Henry Sweeney,** Roman Catholic, son of Timothy and Mary (Grady) Sweeney, was born Aug. 1, 1874. Preparatory studies in the parochial schools of Concord. Graduated at St. Michael's College, Toronto, and Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained, Dec 20, 1900. Assistant, Sacred Heart Church, Wilton, 1904–.

**Edward Payson Tenney,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Asa Peaslee and Mary (Tenney) Tenney, was born Sept. 29, 1835. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy, 1851–4. Student in Dartmouth College, 1854–5. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1858. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., 1857. Ordained an evangelist, West Concord, Oct. 19, 1859. Acting pastor, Kittery, Me., 1859; Maynard, Mass., Aug. 1859-60; Burlington, Mass., Dec. 1860–1; Ayer Junction, Mass., Dec. 1861–2; Manchester, Mass., Nov. 1862–7, and Central City, Col., Jan. 1868–9. Installed, Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1869; dismissed, Sept. 29, 1870. Acting pastor, Braintree, Mass., Oct. 1870–2. Supplied Elliot Church, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 1872–3. Acting pastor, Ashland, Mass., April 1, 1873–6. President of Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Aug. 1876–85; at the East collecting funds, 1876–8; residence, Colorado Springs, 1879–85. One of the editors of *The Pacific*, San Francisco, Cal., briefly, 1878–9. Without charge, in literary work, Manchester, Mass., and afterwards, Boston, Mass., 1885–7. Acting pastor, West Newfield, Me., Dec. 27, 1887–8; Parsonsfield, Me., June 1, 1888–9. Supplied Wakefield, briefly, 1889. Acting pastor, Orford and Orfordville, Sept. 1889–90. In Kansas, Dec. 1890–1. State missionary, in the vicinity of Puget's Sound, Washington, Feb. to May 1891. Acting pastor, Pembroke, June 1891–3. Without charge, engaged in literary work, Cambridge, Mass., 1893–1905–.

Married (1) Sarah Jennie, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Hayes) Holden of West Concord, Dec. 1, 1860. She died, Burlington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861. (2) Ellen Maria, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Barnard (Whitney) Weeks of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1862.

Publications (1) Jubilee Essays, pp. 247, 1862. (2) The Temper-

ance Ticket, pp. 11, 1865. (3) The Silent House, pp. 156, 1876. (4) Coronation, pp. 394, 1877. (5) The New West, 1878. (6) Agamenticus, pp. 266, 1878. (7) Colorado and the New West, pp. 117, 1882. (8) Inaugural Address, Colorado College, 1882. (9) The Self Sacrifice of Jesus, 1882. (10) Sermon: Doing Business for God, 1883. (11) The God with a Hammer, 1884. (12) Constance of Acadia, pp. 368, 1886. (13) Agatha and the Shadow, pp. 321, 1887. (14) The Triumph of the Cross, pp. 702, 1895. (15) Our Elder Brother, 1897. (16) The Dream of My Youth, 1901. (17) Races and Religions: A Study in Selection and Survival, 1903.

**Nathaniel Lord Upham,** Congregationalist, afterwards Presbyterian, son of Judge Nathaniel Gookin, LL. D., and Betsey Watts (Lord) Upham, was born April 27, 1838. Graduated at Phillips Andover Academy, 1849, Dartmouth College, 1853, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1858. Student, Bowdoin College, 1849–50. Secretary of the Commission on Claims between the United States and Great Britain, 1853–4. Student, Harvard Law School, 1855. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., Feb. 9, 1858. Supplied, Manchester, Vt., 1858–9; ordained pastor, March 10, 1859; dismissed, Oct. 30, 1861. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Flemington, N. J., 1862–3. Received to the Raritan Presbytery, and recommended for the chaplaincy of the Thirty-fifth New Jersey Veteran Volunteers, Oct. 10, 1863, serving West and South, 1863–5. Installed pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Reaville, N. J., May 11, 1865; dismissed on account of failing health, Oct. 1871. Without charge, Trenton, N. J., 1871–2, and Philadelphia, Pa., 1872–3. Acting pastor, Merchantville, N. J., 1874–6; installed pastor, June 22, 1876; dismissed, May 1882. Secretary of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, 1882–93, and Philadelphia Tract and Mission Society, 1893–1901. Engaged in evangelistic work, 1902–3. Residence, Germantown, Pa.

Married Anna Howell, daughter of Rev. Thomas Leiper, LL. D., and Abby Blackwood (Howell) Janeway of Kingston, N. J., June 5, 1861. She died, Germantown, Dec. 1, 1903.

**Timothy Walker,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Timothy and Sarah (Burbeen) Walker, was born June 26, 1737. Graduated at Harvard College, 1756. Teacher, Bradford, Mass., 1756–8. Studied for the ministry with his father. Licensed to preach at Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1759. Supplied his father's pulpit during his absence in England, 1762–3; and Fryeburg, Me., 1765. Preached occasion-

and Presque Isle, Me., Jan. 1876–7. Acting pastor, Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 1893–1905–.

Married Mary, daughter of Josiah Taylor and Temperance Lee (Hedge) Hawes of Bridgton, Me., April 9, 1863. She died at Bluehill, Me., Dec. 19, 1901.

**John Reading Boswell,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of John Reading and Sarah (Odell) Boswell, was born Oct. 22, 1813. Admitted on trial to the Oneida Conference, 1838. Ordained deacon at Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1840; and elder at Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1842.

Appointments.—Spencer, N. Y., 1838; Barton, N. Y., 1839–40; Speedsville, N. Y., 1841–2; Montrose, Pa., 1843–4; Pike, N. Y., 1845; located, 1846.

Became a Congregationalist in 1874. Acting pastor, Union Centre, N. Y., 1874–5. Without charge there, 1875–88. Died, Feb. 6, 1888.

Married Rhoda, daughter of Medad and Rhoda (Warren) Bradley of Bristol, Ct., April 23, 1837. She died May 19, 1882.

**Jeremiah Smith Dinsmore,** Free Baptist, son of William Frye and Ruth Bean (Smith) Dinsmore, was born Dec. 29, 1829. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy, 1860, and New Hampton Institution, 1861–2. Licensed to preach, June 14, 1860. Pastor, Eaton, 1860–1. Teaching and preaching, Lanark, Ill., March 1865–6. Ordained, Salem, Ill., Jan. 26, 1866, and pastor, 1866–7; Monticello and York Prairie, Wis., April 1867–9; Burns, Ill., and half the time, South Cambridge, Ill., May 1, 1869–73; half the time, Paloma, Ill., March 1873–7; and half, Fairview, Cottonwood, Prairie City, Terra Haute and Colfax, Ill., 1874–82. In mercantile business, Paloma, Ill., 1876–82. Pastor, Homer Church, Troy Grove, Ill., Oct. 1882–5; Monticello and York Prairie, Wis., 1886–92; Elk Creek, Neb., 1892–5; Tecumseh, Neb., 1894–9; Thompson, Neb., 1900–2. Missionary of the Yearly Meeting, and also financial agent, 1885–6. Private and orderly sergeant, Company E, Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment of Volunteers, Aug. 8, 1862–4. Postmaster and notary public, Paloma, Ill., 1876–83. Preached about 2,800 sermons, and baptized 190. Was chairman of the Nebraska Y. M. C. A., and delegate to the General Conference. Died at Tecumseh, Neb., Nov. 6, 1902.

Married Sarah Jane, daughter of Parker and Sarah Brown (Roach) Paine, at Centre Sandwich, May 16, 1852.

**Edward Payson Eastman,** Congregationalist, son of John Langdon and Margaret (Douglas) Eastman, was born July 15, 1838. Preparatory studies at North Conway and Fryeburg (Me.) Academies. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1870. Licensed to preach by the Somerset and Kennebec Associations, at Skowhegan, Me., April 27, 1869. Supplied East Orrington, Me., 1870. Ordained pastor, North Conway, April 10, 1871; dismissed, Dec. 1, 1872. Acting pastor, Wilton, Me., Jan. 1, 1873–4; Gray, Me., Jan. 1, 1874–5; Ossipee Centre, 1876–82; Fort Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1882–5; Hiram, Me., 1885–7. Installed South Bridgton, Me., Jan. 17, 1888; dismissed, Jan. 6, 1890; Brownfield, Me., 1890–5; Danbury, 1895–1902; Union, 1902–5–.

Married Eliza N., daughter of Frederic and Harriet (Merrill) Sawyer, at North Conway, March 8, 1868.

**George Goodwin Harriman,** Baptist, was born Jan. 2, 1842. Student, Williams College, 1859–60. Graduated Bowdoin College, 1863, and Rochester Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained, Penacook, Sept. 2, 1868, and pastor 1868–73; Urbana, O., 1873–6; and in Ohio, 1876–. Afterwards superintendent of the telephone exchange for the state of Ohio, with residence at Cleveland.

**Elijah Washington Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Thomas and Lydia Haynes (Merrill) Merrill, was born March 13, 1816. Preparatory studies at Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., 1834–8. Graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1842. Traveling and teaching elocution, 1843. Principal, Port Huron (Mich.) High School, 1843–5. Teacher Latin, Greek and Elocution, Albion (Mich.) Female Collegiate Institute, and acting principal 3½ years, 1845–50. Licensed to preach at Albion, Mich., about 1846. Principal, University School, St. Anthony, Minn., 1851–54. Health failing, on a farm in Minnesota, 1855–63. Teaching and preaching part of the time, 1864. Ordained, Monticello, Minn., April 5, 1864. Missionary, Marine, Minn., 1864–5; Winnebago County, Minn., 1866. Pastor, Cannon Falls, Minn., 1867–73; Northfield and Stanton, Minn., 1874–7; Spring Valley, Minn., 1877–80; Hamilton, Minn., 1880–1. Residence, Lincoln. Supplied, Pleasant View, Neb., 1883–5. Without charge, Spring Valley, Minn., 1881–3; and Minneapolis, Minn., 1885–92. Superintendent of schools in Minnesota, 1852. Died at Minneapolis, Feb. 15, 1892.

Married Mary Culver, daughter of John and Anna (Culver) Whitcher of Louisville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1844.

Publications.—(1) The Way to Success, 1846. (2) Chart of Elocution, 1853.

**Henry Ambrose Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Enoch and Mary (Ambrose) Merrill, was born June 13, 1795. Preparatory studies at Hebron Academy. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1822. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Aug., 1821. Labored in Albany, Columbia, Addison, Sullivan and Abbott, Me., 1822–3. Ordained pastor, Shapleigh, Me., April 23, 1823; dismissed, June, 1825. Installed, First Church, Norway, Me., Nov. 1, 1826; dismissed, Nov. 1, 1834. Doing missionary work in Albany, Paris, Buckfield and Sweden, Bremen, and Oxford County, Me., 1834–5. Acting pastor, Boothbay, Me., July, 1835–6; Second Church, Biddeford, Me., Aug., 1837–40; Limington, Me., March, 1840–3. Without charge, Windham, Me., 1844–56; Johnston, O., 1856–72; and Granville, O., 1872. Died there, Sept. 24, 1872.

Married (1) Abigail, daughter of Capt. Leavitt and Sarah (Russell) Hill of Conway, June 12, 1823. She died, Conway, April 10, 1837. (2) Abigail, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Batchelder) Garland, at Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 6, 1838. She died, Granville, O., Feb. 23, 1883.

**Josiah Goodhue Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Enoch and Mary (Ambrose) Merrill, was born Sept. 4, 1787. Bred a farmer. Preparatory studies at Fryeburg (Me.) Academy. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Edward Payson. Ordained pastor, Otisfield, Me., Nov. 2, 1814; dismissed, Nov. 23, 1830. Installed, Eliot, Me., May 4, 1831; dismissed, May 1832. Installed, Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb. 6, 1833; dismissed, Sept. 1838. Installed, Washington, Me., Jan. 9, 1839; dismissed, Nov. 23, 1847. Acting pastor, Windsor, Me., 1840–3; half the time, Bremen, Me., 1844–6; Fort Fairfield, Me., 1845–9; Eastport, Me., June 1, 1845–7; Salmon Brook Church, Washburne, Me., 1846–9; Presque Isle, Me., 1848–50; Second Church, West Brookville, Me., March 1, 1850–4; North Augusta, Me., 1853–5; Rumford, Me., 1853–8; Cooper, Me., Sept. to Dec. 1859; Princeton, Me., Dec. 11, 1859–60; and Brownfield, Me., Oct. 1860–3. Without charge, Cambridge, Mass., 1863–71. Died, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 18, 1872.

Married Harriet, daughter of Ephraim Jones of Standish, Me., 1815. She died, Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1865.

**Edward Payson Eastman,** Congregationalist, son of John Langdon and Margaret (Douglas) Eastman, was born July 15, 1838. Preparatory studies at North Conway and Fryeburg (Me.) Academies. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1870. Licensed to preach by the Somerset and Kennebec Associations, at Skowhegan, Me., April 27, 1869. Supplied East Orrington, Me., 1870. Ordained pastor, North Conway, April 10, 1871; dismissed, Dec. 1, 1872. Acting pastor, Wilton, Me., Jan. 1, 1873–4; Gray, Me., Jan. 1, 1874–5; Ossipee Centre, 1876–82; Fort Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1882–5; Hiram, Me., 1885–7. Installed South Bridgton, Me., Jan. 17, 1888; dismissed, Jan. 6, 1890; Brownfield, Me., 1890–5; Danbury, 1895–1902; Union, 1902–5–.

Married Eliza N., daughter of Frederic and Harriet (Merrill) Sawyer, at North Conway, March 8, 1868.

**George Goodwin Harriman,** Baptist, was born Jan. 2, 1842. Student, Williams College, 1859–60. Graduated Bowdoin College, 1863, and Rochester Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained, Penacook, Sept. 2, 1868, and pastor 1868–73; Urbana, O., 1873–6; and in Ohio, 1876–. Afterwards superintendent of the telephone exchange for the state of Ohio, with residence at Cleveland.

**Elijah Washington Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Thomas and Lydia Haynes (Merrill) Merrill, was born March 13, 1816. Preparatory studies at Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., 1834–8. Graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1842. Traveling and teaching elocution, 1843. Principal, Port Huron (Mich.) High School, 1843–5. Teacher Latin, Greek and Elocution, Albion (Mich.) Female Collegiate Institute, and acting principal 3½ years, 1845–50. Licensed to preach at Albion, Mich., about 1846. Principal, University School, St. Anthony, Minn., 1851–54. Health failing, on a farm in Minnesota, 1855–63. Teaching and preaching part of the time, 1864. Ordained, Monticello, Minn., April 5, 1864. Missionary, Marine, Minn., 1864–5; Winnebago County, Minn., 1866. Pastor, Cannon Falls, Minn., 1867–73; Northfield and Stanton, Minn., 1874–7; Spring Valley, Minn., 1877–80; Hamilton, Minn., 1880–1. Residence, Lincoln. Supplied, Pleasant View, Neb., 1883–5. Without charge, Spring Valley, Minn., 1881–3; and Minneapolis, Minn., 1885–92. Superintendent of schools in Minnesota, 1852. Died at Minneapolis, Feb. 15, 1892.

Married Mary Culver, daughter of John and Anna (Culver) Whitcher of Louisville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1844.

Publications.—(1) The Way to Success, 1846. (2) Chart of Elocution, 1853.

**Henry Ambrose Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Enoch and Mary (Ambrose) Merrill, was born June 18, 1795. Preparatory studies at Hebron Academy. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1822. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Aug., 1821. Labored in Albany, Columbia, Addison, Sullivan and Abbott, Me., 1822–3. Ordained pastor, Shapleigh, Me., April 23, 1823; dismissed, June, 1825. Installed, First Church, Norway, Me., Nov. 1, 1826; dismissed, Nov. 1, 1834. Doing missionary work in Albany, Paris, Buckfield and Sweden, Bremen, and Oxford County, Me., 1834–5. Acting pastor, Boothbay, Me., July, 1835–6; Second Church, Biddeford, Me., Aug., 1837–40; Limington, Me., March, 1840–3. Without charge, Windham, Me., 1844–56; Johnston, O., 1856–72; and Granville, O., 1872. Died there, Sept. 24, 1872.

Married (1) Abigail, daughter of Capt. Leavitt and Sarah (Russell) Hill of Conway, June 12, 1823. She died, Conway, April 10, 1837. (2) Abigail, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Batchelder) Garland, at Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 6, 1838. She died, Granville, O., Feb. 23, 1883.

**Josiah Goodhue Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Enoch and Mary (Ambrose) Merrill, was born Sept. 4, 1787. Bred a farmer. Preparatory studies at Fryeburg (Me.) Academy. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Edward Payson. Ordained pastor, Otisfield, Me., Nov. 2, 1814; dismissed, Nov. 23, 1830. Installed, Eliot, Me., May 4, 1831; dismissed, May 1832. Installed, Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb. 6, 1833; dismissed, Sept. 1838. Installed, Washington, Me., Jan. 9, 1839; dismissed, Nov. 23, 1847. Acting pastor, Windsor, Me., 1840–3; half the time, Bremen, Me., 1844–6; Fort Fairfield, Me., 1845–9; Eastport, Me., June 1, 1845–7; Salmon Brook Church, Washburne, Me., 1846–9; Presque Isle, Me., 1848–50; Second Church, West Brookville, Me., March 1, 1850–4; North Augusta, Me., 1853–5; Rumford, Me., 1853–8; Cooper, Me., Sept. to Dec. 1859; Princeton, Me., Dec. 11, 1859–60; and Brownfield, Me., Oct. 1860–3. Without charge, Cambridge, Mass., 1863–71. Died, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 18, 1872.

Married Harriet, daughter of Ephraim Jones of Standish, Me., 1815. She died, Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1865.

**Stephen Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Enoch and Mary (Ambrose) Merrill, was born Oct. 14, 1793. Preparatory studies at Bridgton (Me.) Academy. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Rand of Gorham, Me. Licensed to preach by the Cumberland (Me) Association, July 14, 1819. Supplied Harrison, Me., 1820; Kittery, Me., Dec. 1819–21, and ordained pastor, June 20, 1821; dismissed, Oct. 9, 1831. Installed, First Church, Biddeford, Me., Oct. 25, 1831; dismissed, April 10, 1839. Acting pastor, Lisbon, Me., also supplying at Little River Village, 1841, Oct. 1839–43, West Auburn, Me., May 1844–5; South Church, Buxton, Me., May 1846–7. Installed, Acton, Me., May 12, 1847; dismissed, Nov. 20, 1850. Acting pastor, First Church, Westbrook, Me., 1850–2; North Wolfborough, Nov. 1850–60. Died there, June 23, 1860.

Married (1) Mary H. Barber of Epping, about 1824. She died, Lisbon, Me., Sept. 19, 1841. (2) Clarissa E. ——. She died, Conway, July 12, 1869.

**Moses C. Stanley,** Free Baptist, was born Jan. 14, 1826. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Eaton, 1844. Labored in Conway, 1845–6. Ordained by the Oswego Quarterly Meeting, Scriba, N. Y., March, 1849, and pastor there 1849–51; Fond du Lac, Wis., 1851–4; Farmington, Me., 1855–.

**Benjamin Glazier Willey,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel Willey, was born Feb. X, 1796. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1822. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Cummings. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Nathaniel Porter, D. D., Conway, May 26, 1824; dismissed Jan. 20, 1836, having closed labor 1832. Acting pastor, Milton, 1832–46; Farmington, 1847–50; East Sumner, Me., July 1, 1851–66; also Sidney and Vassalboro, Me., 1859. Without charge, Gilmanton, 1846–7. Died, Sumner, Me., April 17, 1867.

Married Rachel, daughter of Dea. Jacob Mitchell of North Yarmouth, Me., 1824. She died, ~~Exeter~~, Sept. 14, 1890, aged 93.

Publication.—Incidents in ~~the~~ White Mountain History—a Classic in School Readers.

## CORNISH.

**Benjamin Chapman Chase,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin Chapman and Eliza Stevens (Royce) Chase, was born Jan. 29, 1819. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1838–42. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1849. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Jan. 10, 1849. Ordained pastor, First Church, Camden, Me.,

Jan. 8, 1850; dismissed, Sept. 29, 1857. Installed, First Church, Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 23, 1857; dismissed, Jan. 4, 1863. Acting pastor, Oldtown, Me., Jan. 1, 1863–4; Foxcroft and Dover, Me., April, 1864–6. Installed, Foxcroft, Me., May 8, 1866. Died in office there, Oct. 13, 1868.

Married Almeda S., daughter of Loring Blanchard, at Bangor, Me., Feb. 10, 1850.

Publication.—Address at the Half Century Anniversary of the Church at Camden, Me., 1855.

**James Morris Chase,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Moody and Lucy (Farnum) Chase, was born April 4, 1800. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1827. Teacher, and meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. Archibald Camera, Shelbyville, Ky., 1827–37. Licensed to preach by the Louisville Presbytery, 1831. Ordained pastor, Congregational Church, Macomb, Ky., April 7, 1837; dismissed, 1846. Acting pastor, Camp Creek, Ky., 1846–53; Mount Sterling, Ky., 1853–4; and Ebenezer, Ky., 1854–64. Died, Macomb, Ky, Feb. 10, 1865.

Married (1) Salina A., daughter of Judge Venable of Shelbyville, Ky., 1832. (2) Andrea C. Lange of Quincy, Ill., 1854.

**Moody Chase,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Moody and Lucy (Farnum) Chase, was born Feb. 25, 1802. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1822–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1829, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained an evangelist by the Salem Presbytery, Ind., Aug., 1833. Acting pastor, Orleans, Ind., 1832–5; Danville, Ind., and vicinity, 1835–41; Bainbridge, Ind., and vicinity, 1841–6. Pastor, Parkersburg, Ind., 1846–54. Without charge there, 1854–79. Died there, March, 22, 1879.

Married (1) Susan Stuart, daughter of Samuel Bailey of West Newbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1822. (2) Hannah Jewett of Pepperell, Mass., at Greencastle, Ind., June 7, 1837.

**Philander Chase,** D. D., Episcopalian, son of Dudley and Alice (Corbet) Chase, was born Dec. 14, 1775. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1796. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Thomas Ellison of Albany, N. Y. Ordained deacon by Bishop Samuel Prevost, New York City, May 10, 1798; and priest by the same, at the same place, Nov. 10, 1799. State missionary. Rector, Christ's Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Organized Christ's Church, New Orleans, La., and was rector, Nov. 16, 1805–11; rector, Christ's Church, Hartford, Ct., 1811–17. Went to Ohio, Jan. 5, 1818. Organized many churches

and the diocese. Elected first bishop of Ohio, June 8, 1818, and consecrated by Rev. William White, D. D., Feb. 11, 1819. Founder and first president of Kenyon College, Gambier, O., securing large endowments in England and America. Resigned his bishopric Sept. 9, 1831. In Michigan, 1831–5. Elected first bishop of Illinois, residing at Robins Nest, Peoria County, March 9, 1835. Founded Jubilee College, collecting funds in England and America, 1839. D. D. from Columbia College, 1819. Died, Robins Nest, Ill., Sept. 20, 1852.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Daniel Fay of Hardwick, Mass., at Bethel, Vt., 1796. (2) Sophia May, daughter of Duncan Ingraham of Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1819.

Publications.—(1) Plea for the West. (2) Star in the West, or Kenyon College. (3) Defence of Kenyon College. (4) Reminiscences and Autobiography, 2 vols., 8vo.

**Levi Henry Cobb,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Levi and Calista Staples (Bugbee) Cobb, was born June 30, 1827. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1847–50. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1854, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Licensed to preach by the Middlesex South Association, Framingham, Mass., Jan., 1856. Ordained pastor, North Andover, Mass., Oct. 28, 1857; dismissed, Sept. 18, 1864. Superintendent of white refugees and freedmen, Memphis, Tenn., 1864–5. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1865–7. Installed, Springfield, Vt., May 2, 1867; dismissed, May 8, 1874. Superintendent of Home Missions, Minneapolis, Minn., May 2, 1874–81; secretary of the American Home Missionary Society, Denver, Col., May, 1881–2; and of the Congregational Church Building Society, New York City, Feb., 1882–1903. Secretary emeritus, 1903–5–. During these 21 years, aided in securing 2,179 houses of worship, more than 800 parsonages, and $3,860,000, and saw contributing churches increased from 904 to more than 3,000, and traveled 600,000 miles. Editor of the *Church Building Quarterly*, 1883–1903; and associate editor of *Congregational Work* six or more years. Member of the International Council, London, Eng., July, 1891. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1881. Residence, Orange, N. J., and Maynard, Mass., 1903–5–.

Married Harriet Jane, daughter of Russell and Maria (Tyler) Herrick of Essex, Vt., June 12, 1858.

Publications.—(1) Historical Discourse, Springfield, Vt., 1870. (2) Memorial Discourse of Dea. E. A. Knight, Springfield, Vt., 1872. (3) Memorial of Dea. Orin Locke, Springfield, Vt., 1873. (4) A

Picturesque Review: The Record of Half a Century, 1903. (5) The Ideal Home, 1904.

**Albert Gallatin Comings,** Christian, son of Warren and Mary Comings, was born March 19, 1812. Preparatory studies at Woodstock (Vt.) High School. Began to preach in Upton, Mass. Ordained, Boston, Mass., 1837. Labored in Salem, Boston and Freetown, Mass., 1837–57; and Lee about 1857–87. Died there, June 8, 1887.

Married Cynthia Jewett, daughter of Luther and Lydia Robbins of Mason, June 10, 1839.

**George Philander Comings,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Ebenezer and Ursula (Child) Comings, was born Aug. 27, 1820. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1836–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842. Teacher, Randolph (Vt.) Academy, 1842–5. Professor of Languages and Mathematics, Jubilee College, Robins Nest, Ill., 1845–7, studying meanwhile for the ministry. Ordained deacon by Bishop Philander Chase, D. D., 1847; and priest by the same 1848. Acting rector, St. John's Church, Albion, Ill., 1847–8; Palmyra, Mo., 1848; missionary, Hannibal, Mo., 1849–50; Governor Clark's Mission, Ill., 1850–3. Professor of Mathematics, St. Paul's College, Palmyra, Mo., 1854–60. Missionary, Munroe City, Mo., 1861–70, and Shelbina, Mo., 1870–2. Teacher, Munroe City, 1872–4; Hannibal, Mo., 1877–9; rector, Girard, Kan., 1879–1901–.

Married Cornelia Walker in Ohio.

**Daniel Philander Deming,** Baptist, son of Dea. Harvey and Eunice (Ford) Deming, was born May 3, 1816. Graduated at New Hampton Theological Institution, 1844. Ordained, East Washington, Oct. 1845, and pastor, 1845–8; Hollis, 1848–54; Goffstown, 1854–8, Cornish Flat, 1859–65; and West Plainfield, 1865–71. Without charge, Goffstown, 1858–9; and Cornish, 1871–85, meanwhile supplying Cornish Flat nearly two years; the Congregational Church, Cornish Centre, nearly a year; and for a time, churches at Meriden, Windsor, Vt., and Claremont. Died, Cornish, June 10, 1885.

Married (1) Abby Ann, daughter of Moses Clough of Campton, 1846. She died, Hollis, May 28, 1850. (2) Abby Ann, daughter of Timothy and Anna (Nichols) Hardy of Hollis, July 15, 1851.

**Silas Stone Fletcher,** Universalist, son of Ebenezer and Sybil (Spaulding) Fletcher, was born April 6, 1820. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union, Unity, and New Ipswich Academies. Ordained, Stoddard, June 1842. Pastor, Bucksport and Orland, Me., 1841–4;

New Bedford, Mass., 1844–6; Bridgeport, Ct., 1846–8; Portsmouth, 1848–52; Exeter, 1852–4; Yarmouth and South Windham, Me., 1872–6. Without charge, Exeter, 1854–72, and 1876–84. Lectured on phrenology and physiology extensively in Maine and New Hampshire. Died, Exeter, March 29, 1884.

Married Caroline A. Fletcher of Orland, Me., July 29, 1844. She died, Exeter, April 17, 1898, aged 78.

**Jeffries Hall**, Congregationalist, son of Timothy Ware Hall, was born Feb. 8, 1802. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1819–24. Graduated at Amherst College, 1829, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Nathaniel Howe of Hopkinton, Mass., June 5, 1833; dismissed, May 1837. Without charge, Andover, Mass., supplying occasionally, 1839–41, and 1842–3. Teacher, Hopkinton (Mass.) High School, 1841–2. Acting pastor, Wolfborough, 1843–51, and principal of the academy there, 1843–5; Eliot, Me., May 1852–6; and Chesterfield, 1858–66. Without charge there, 1866–88. Died there, Jan. 5, 1888 (?).

Married Sarah Frances, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Swift of Andover, Mass., June 19, 1833. She died, Andover, Mass., Nov. 18, 1877.

**Richard Hall**, A. M., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Richard and Lucy (Farrar) Hall, was born Aug. 6, 1817. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847, and Union Theological Seminary, 1850. Licensed to preach by the New York and Brooklyn Association. Ordained an evangelist, New Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1850. Acting pastor, Point Douglas, Minn., 1850–6. Agent of the American Home Missionary Society, St. Paul, Minn., 1856–74. Book canvasser, 1874–83. Secretary of the St. Paul Society for the Relief of the Poor, 1883–91. Residence, St. Paul, Minn., 1891–1905–.

Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Laertes and Laura (Colton) Chapin of New York City, Aug. 20, 1850.

**Thomas Hall**, A. M., Congregationalist, son of Moody and Lois (Harrington) Hall, was born Jan. 28, 1798. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–19. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt. Preached briefly at Franconia. Ordained pastor, Waterford, Vt., Sept. 28, 1825; dismissed, Nov. 4, 1830. Installed, Norwich, Vt., Dec. 22, 1831; dismissed, Oct. 28, 1834. Acting pastor, Waterford, Vt., 1834–5; installed, June 8, 1835; dismissed, Jan. 31, 1844. Acting pastor, Guildhall, Vt., 1845–7; Vershire,

Vt., 1848–53; Bethlehem and Franconia, Dec. 10, 1854–7; Upper Waterford, Vt., and Dalton, Jan. 1858–9. Died, Guildhall, Vt., Feb. 16, 1859.

Married (1) Marianna, daughter of Beziah Loomis of Thetford, Vt., May 11, 1824. She died, Feb. 22, 1858. (2) Sarah Helen, daughter of Levi Richards of Norwich, Vt., Dec. 29, 1858.

**Moody Harrington,** Presbyterian, son of Aaron and Nancy (Mann) Harrington, was born April 10, 1798. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1824–7. Graduated at Amherst College, 1831. Studied for the ministry at Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1831–3. Ordained, Camillus, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1834, and pastor there, 1834–8; Morrisville, N. Y., 1838–47; Preble, N. Y., 1847–50; Lafayette, N. Y., 1850–3; Middlefield, Mass., 1854–8. Acting pastor, Feeding Hills, Mass., 1858–60. Without charge, West Springfield, Mass., 1860–5. For a time chaplain of the House of Correction, Hampden County. Died, Albany, N. Y., July 22, 1865.

Married Julia, daughter of David Mack of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 16, 1835.

Publications.—Several sermons.

**Jonathan Leavitt,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Dr. Roswell and Dorothy (Ashley) Leavitt, was born Oct. 21, 1800. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union, 1816–18, and Phillips Andover Academies. Graduated at Amherst College, 1825. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1825–7. Ordained an evangelist, Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 24, 1828. Missionary, Pendleton and Willington, S. C., alternating, 1828–9; Lincolnton and Macon, Ga., 1829–31. Briefly acting pastor, Westbrook, Me., Acworth, and Waltham, Mass., 1831–5; Bedford, Mass., April 1835–7; installed, Jan. 11, 1837; dismissed, Oct. 12, 1840. Installed, Richmond Street Church, Providence, R. I., Nov. 18, 1840; dismissed, Jan. 1, 1863. Without charge there, 1863–77. Trustee of Amherst College, 1855–63. D. D. from Amherst College, 1853. Died, Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1877.

Married (1) Charlotte Esther, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (French) Stearns, Oct. 10, 1837. She died, Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1850. (2) Mrs. Abby Beal, daughter of John and Abby G. Johnson, and widow of Rev. Noah F. Packard of Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1859.

Publication.—Installation Sermon of Rev. William A. Stearns, 1855.

**Daniel Ford Richardson,** A. M., Baptist, son of David and Sarah Goodwin (Ford) Richardson, was born Aug. 16, 1807. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1825–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Supplied briefly, Georgetown, Mass., and Broome Street Church, New York City, 1834. Professor of Latin and Greek, Wake Forest Institute, N. C., 1834–9. Ordained pastor, Wake Forest, N. C., April 8, 1838; closed labor, 1839. Pastor, Cavendish, Vt., 1843–4; Mason Village, now Greenville, 1845–7; Hanover Centre, 1848–52. Acting pastor, West Plainfield, 1853–63. Without charge, Hanover, 1863–82. Member of the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, 1850, and Legislature from Hanover, 1850–1. Treasurer of Dartmouth Savings Bank, Oct. 23, 1860–6. Residence, Hanover, 1853–82. Died there, Feb. 7, 1882.

Never married.

**Horace Richardson,** Baptist, son of David and Sarah Goodwin (Ford) Richardson, was born Dec. 2, 1814. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1832–3. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Newton Theological Institution, 1844. Ordained, Keene, 1845, and pastor, 1845–7; West Acton, Mass., 1847–54; Iowa City, Ia., Ione, Cal., Volcano, Cal., Petaluma, Cal., and San Pueblo, Cal., 1854–66. Agent, Freedmen's Bureau, and California Bible Society, 1866–76; and Nevada Bible Society, 1874. Died, Oakland, Cal., March 15, 1876.

Married Sarah H. Rand of Keene, Jan. 11, 1847.

**George Berkley Rowell,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Rowell, was born Jan. 22, 1815. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1830–3. Graduated at Amherst College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained an evangelist, Cornish, Oct. 22, 1841. Missionary of the American Board, Sandwich Islands, at Kauai and Waioli, also teacher there, 1842–6, and Waimea, 1846–65. Pastor there, 1865–84. Died there, June 5, 1884.

Married Melvina Jerusha, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Lane) Chapin of Newport, April 7, 1842.

**Joseph Rowell,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Rowell, was born April 22, 1820. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1841–4. Graduated at Yale College, 1848, and Union Theological Seminary, 1851. "Recommended" to preach by the New York and Brooklyn Association, April 2, 1851. Or-

dained an evangelist, New Haven, Ct., Oct. 11, 1851. Missionary and seamen's chaplain, Panama, New Grenada, 1852–6; Aspinwall, New Grenada, 1856–8. Organized and was pastor, Mariner's Church, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1859–91. Without charge there, 1891–1904–.

Married Hannah, daughter of Asa and Phebe (Johnson) Cummings of Portland, Me., Oct. 11, 1852.

Publications.—(1) Devotional Songs, 1871, second edition, 1876. (2) Annual Reports of the San Francisco Port Society, 1861–. (3) Church Manual, 1859, 1875, 1889.

**Lysander Tower Spaulding,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Alvah and Ambra (Tower) Spaulding, was born Sept. 6, 1836. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1852–7. Graduated at Amherst College, 1861, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1864. Teacher, Monson (Mass.) Academy, 1861–2. Licensed to preach by the Hartford (Ct.) North Association, June 1, 1863. Ordained pastor, West Strafford, Ct., Dec. 27, 1864; dismissed, Aug. 27, 1867. Installed, Second Church, Essex, Ct., Oct. 2, 1867; dismissed, Oct. 12, 1869. Acting pastor, Broad Brook, Ct., Nov. 21, 1869–77; Chester, Ct., May 1, 1877–8. "A successful ministry." Died there, July 8, 1878.

Married Elbertine Maria, daughter of Levi and Harriet (Nash) Hawley of South Amherst, Mass., Dec. 1, 1864.

**James Jewett Wakefield,** Free Baptist, son of Deacon Wakefield, was born Sept. 15, 1831. Licensed to preach, 1853. Ordained, Neenah, Wis., May 30, 1853. Supplied destitute and feeble churches, May 1853–4. Pastor, Berlin and Fairwater, Wis., 1854–8; Johnstown, Wis., 1858–9. Health failing, without charge, preaching as able, La Crosse, Wis., 1860–5. Labored briefly from house to house with "signal success," Waupun, Wis., 1864. Died, Beaver Dam, Wis., July 28, 1865.

**Joseph Aplin Waterman,** M. D., Methodist, son of Charles and Sarah (Aplin) Waterman, was born March 10, 1798. Studied medicine at Mont Vernon, O., 1825. Attended lectures, Cincinnati, O. Physician, Shepardstown, O., and Wheeling, Va., 1828. Admitted on trial to the Ohio Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon, at Springfield, O., Aug. 23, 1835; and elder, at Zenia, O., Oct. 1837.

Appointments.—In Ohio: Lebanon, 1835; Dayton, 1836; Columbus, 1837; Cincinnati, 1838; Hillsboro, 1839; New Haven, 1840; Dayton, 1841; Somerset, 1842; Zanesville, 1843; Oxford, 1844;

Louisville, Ky., 1845; Frankfort, Ky., 1846–7. Because of embarrassment from his views of church government and slavery, joined the Methodist Protestant Church. Labored, Lebanon, O., 1848–9, and Cincinnati, O., 1850–1. Died, Oxford, O., May 13, 1852.

**Joshua Wyman Wellman,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Dea. James Ripley and Phebe (Wyman) Wellman, was born Nov. 28, 1821. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1839–42. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1850. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, a part of years, 1846–50. Licensed to preach by the Suffolk (Mass.) North Association, April 9, 1850. Ordained pastor, First Church, Derry, June 18, 1851; dismissed, May 22, 1856. Installed, Elliot Church, Newton, Mass., June 11, 1856; dismissed, Oct. 23, 1873. Installed, Malden, Mass., March 25, 1874; dismissed, April 17, 1883. Without charge there, 1883–1905–. Supplied North Church, New Bedford, Mass., May and June 1889. Director of the Congregational Sunday School Publishing Society, 1870–1903. D. D. from Olivet College, 1868; and Dartmouth College, 1870.

Married Ellen Maria, daughter of Caleb and Prudence (Durfee) Holbrook of Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 24, 1854. She died at Malden, Mass., June 24, 1901.

Publications.—(1) Church Polity of the Pilgrims, 1857. (2) The Organic Development of Christianity in the Direction of Education and Learning: Address before the Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education in the West, Boston, Mass., May 30, 1860. (3) Sermon: Our Nation Under the Government of God, Newton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1862. (4) The Good and Faithful Servant: Memorial Sermon of John C. Pettes, Newton, Mass., 1870. (5) Tract: Christianity and Our Civil Institutions, 1870. (6) Sketch of Rev. James Munroe Bacon, 1875. (7) Free Public Libraries: Address at the Opening of the Free Public Library, Newton, Mass., June 17, 1870, 1871. (8) In Memory of Mrs. Maria Brigham Furber, 1883. (9) Transcendental Value of the Christian Sanctuary: Rededication Sermon, First Church, Derry, 1885. (10) The Andover Case, with Introductory, Historical Statement, Careful Summary of Arguments of Respondent, full Text of Arguments of Complainants, and Decision of Board of Visitors, pp. 194, 1887. (11) The Questions at Issue in the Andover Case, 1892. (12) Historical Discourse: 250th Anniversary of the Organization of the First Church of Christ, Malden, Mass., 1899. (13) Origin and Early History of the Eliot Church, Newton, Mass, 1904. (14) History of

the First Church Organized in Cornish. (15) The Descendants of Thomas Welman, the Immigrant of 1640 in Lynn, Mass. The last two not yet published.

## CROYDON.

**Jacob Worthen Hall Ames,** Methodist, son of Jacob and Sally (Hall) Ames, was born May 7, 1838. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Graduated at Wesleyan University with first honors, 1864. Preached quite regularly while in college. Admitted on trial to the Middletown (Ct.) Conference, 1864. Ordained deacon at Middletown, Ct., June 12, 1864.

Appointments.—Berlin, Ct., 1864; Mt. Bellingham Church, Chelsea, Mass., 1865–6. Health failing, resigned May 1866. Died, Middletown, Ct., June 12, 1866.

Married Matilda, daughter of Robert and R. J. (Disbrow) Mathison of Middletown, Ct., July 12, 1864.

**Otis Dunbar,** Methodist, son of Sylvester and Hannah (Powers) Dunbar, was born 1812. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, July 21, 1833; and elder by Bishop Emory, at Portsmouth, July 12, 1835.

Appointments.—Landaff, 1830; Perry, 1831; Plymouth, 1832; Sandwich, 1833; Colebrook, 1834; Craftsbury, Vt., 1835; located, 1836–9; Holderness and Centre Harbor, 1839; Landaff, 1840; Landaff and Lisbon, 1841; Bethlehem and Whitefield, 1842; Craftsbury, Vt., 1843; Sutton and Burke, Vt., 1844–5; Barton, Coventry and Brownington, Vt., 1846; supernumerary, supplying Bradford and East Corinth, Vt., 1847, and the same with West Bradford, Vt., 1848–50; Corinth, Vt., 1851; located, 1852.

Married Julia M. True.

**Lester Hall Elliott,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Ezra and Eliza (Hall) Elliott, was born Aug. 1, 1835. Preparatory studies at Johnson and Essex (Vt.) Academies. Graduated at the University of Vermont, 1861, and Union Theological Seminary, 1864. Licensed to preach by the Brooklyn (N. Y.) Association, April 6, 1864. Supplied Colchester, Vt., 1864–5; Winooski, Vt., 1865–6, and ordained pastor, May 2, 1866; dismissed, Jan. 30, 1872. Acting pastor, Bradford, Vt., 1873–80. Without charge there, supplying briefly at Thetford, Vt., 1880. Acting pastor, Keesville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1881–4. Secretary of the Vermont Bible Society, with residence, Waterbury, Vt., April 1884–1905–.

Married (1) Lois Maria, daughter of Enoch and Abigail ( Tolman of Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1866. She died, Feb. 6, (2) Phebe Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Ezekiel Harper and . (Dole) Hodgdon of Limerick, Me., at Campton, Nov. 30, 187

Publications.—(1) Manly Strength: Sermon to Young I 1875. (2) Sermon Commemorative of the Life and Labors o Silas McKeen, D. D., 1878. (3) Semi-Centennial of Orange ( Conference, 1880. (4) Annual Reports of the Vermont Society, 1886–1905–.

**Luther Jacobs Fletcher,** D. D., Universalist, son of Dav Polly (Wakefield) Fletcher, was born Nov. 25, 1818. Prep studies at Unity Academy. Graduated at Norwich Uni (Vt.), 1841. For a time, teacher. Read law. In practice, c ing the position of commissioner of insolvency, and judge, Mass., 1842–3. Ordained, Surry, 1843, and pastor, 1843–6; bridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1846–8; Brattleboro, Vt., and Lowell, 1858–62; Brooklyn, N. Y., and Bath, Me., 1862–75; Buffalo, 1875–9; Fort Plain, N. Y., 1879–81; Franklin, Mass, 1 Trustee of Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass. Member of Mas islature, 1856. A judge several years. An ardent temp worker. D. D. from St. Lawrence University, 1876. Died, lin, Mass., Jan. 20, 1884.

Married (1) a daughter of Rev. Dr. Whittemore of Boston (2) Caroline Greenwood of Brighton, Mass.

Publications.—(1) Several School Books. (2) Gloria Pat Public Worship. (3) Chant, for Public Worship. (4) Moss (5) Doctrinal Sabbath School Book.

**Herschel Foster,** Methodist, son of Lemuel and Chloe (F Foster, was born May 1801. Preparatory studies at New Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1822. O deacon by Bishop Hedding at Barnard, Vt., June 27, 182 elder by Bishop George, at Wilbraham, Mass., June 11, 1826

Appointments.—Canaan, 1822; Kennebunk and Scarbor 1823; Nantucket, Mass., 1824; Rochester, 1825; Salem, Cabot, Vt., 1827; Wakefield and Milton, 1828–9; located Severed his connection with the Methodist Episcopal Chur cause not sufficiently anti-slavery to suit him, 1840. Preache wards for the Wesleyan Methodists. Died in Michigan, 186

Married Clara McGrock of Fairlee, Vt., at Shapleigh, Me

**Willard P. Gibson,** M. D., Episcopalian, son of William an gail (Sanger) Gibson, was born Sept. 2, 1798. Graduated at

ton (Vt.) Medical School, 1822. Physician, Newport and elsewhere, 1822–37. Ordained priest at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 1837. Died there, Oct. 27, 1837.

**Samuel Reed Hall,** A. M., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Samuel Reed and Elizabeth (Hall) Hall, was born Oct. 27, 1795. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1815–16 and 1818–19. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Walter Chapin of Woodstock, Vt., and Rev. William Eaton of Fitchburg, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Worcester (Mass.) North Association, at Princeton, Mass., May 1822. Supplied Concord, Vt., June 2, 1822–3, and ordained pastor March 5, 1823; dismissed, June, 1830. Organized and taught the first Normal School in America. Principal, Teachers' Seminary, Andover, Mass., Sept. 1830–6; and Plymouth Academy, 1836–9. Installed, Craftsbury, Vt., July 8, 1840; dismissed, Jan. 4, 1854. Acting pastor, Brownington, Vt., 1854–5; installed, March 7, 1855; dismissed, Feb. 5, 1867. Without charge there, 1867–72, and 1874–7. Acting pastor, Granby, Vt., 1872–4. Assistant geologist of Vermont, with Professor Adams, three years, Prof. Zadock Thompson, twenty-seven years, and Professor Hitchcock, two years. Moderator of the General Convention, 1859. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1839, and LL. D. from the University of Vermont, 1865. Died, Brownington, Vt., June 24, 1877.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Small) Dascomb of Wilton, June 17, 1823. She died Nov. 25, 1836. (2) Mary, daughter of Dea. Solomon and Mary (Cummings) Holt of Andover, Mass., June 6, 1837.

Publications.—(1) The Child's Assistant to a Knowledge of the Geography and History of Vermont, 1827. (2) The same, revised and enlarged, 1868, and made a text-book for Vermont common schools by state authority. (3) Lectures on School Keeping, 1829. (4) Lectures to Female School Teachers, 1832. (5) The Child's Instructor, 1832. (6) The Arithmetical Manual, 1832. (7) Practical Lecture on Parental Responsibility and the Religious Education of Children, 1833. (8) The Grammatical Assistant, 1833. (9) A School History of the United States, 1833. (10) The Alphabet of Geology, 1868. (11) A part of Section VII, in Report of Professor Hitchcock's Geological Survey of Vermont.

**Anthony Colby Hardy,** Episcopalian, son of Anthony Colby and Eliza (Martin) Hardy, was born Nov. 7, 1863. Preparatory studies at Penacook Normal School and Concord High School, 1883. Assistant cashier Concord and Montreal Railroad Company, 1883–6.

Express messenger, Manchester and Lawrence Railroad, 1886–7; and Concord and Portsmouth Railroad, Aug. 7, 1887–9. Studied for the ministry with Rev. A. C. Hovey and Rev. C. A. Morrill of Portsmouth. Ordained deacon by Bishop W. W. Niles, at Portsmouth, Jan. 24, 1892. Rector, Riverside, Ct., April 1892–1900. In a railroad freight office, 1900. Rector, Wakefield, R. I., 1901–8–.

Married Jessie Nesmith, daughter of Cyrus Nesmith and Helen M. (White) Corning, at Concord, May 31, 1887.

**Dennis Powers,** Congregationalist, son of David and Naomi (Goldthwaite) Powers, was born May 24, 1808. Preparatory studies at Day's Academy, Wrentham, Mass. Graduated at Amherst College, 1835, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1838. Ordained pastor, East Randolph, now Holbrook, Mass., Dec. 5, 1838; dismissed, April 15, 1841. Installed, South Abington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1842; dismissed, Aug. 20, 1850. Clerk, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., 1851–3. Agent of the American Colonization Society, 1853–6. Installed, South Braintree, Mass., Dec. 4, 1856; dismissed, July 11, 1860. Without charge, South Abington, Mass., 1859–70. Acting pastor, Rindge, 1870–2; and Worthington, Mass., 1874–6. Without charge, South Abington, Mass., 1876–86. Chaplain New Hampshire Legislature, 1871–2. Died, Abington, Mass., July 1, 1886.

Married (1) Pamelia Collins, daughter of Benjamin Seabury, M. D., of Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1838. She died Jan. 26, 1840. (2) Mary L., daughter of Dea. Joshua and Hannah (Torrey) King of Abington, Mass., Nov. 2, 1840.

Publication.—Memorial Discourse on the Life and Character of Rev. A. W. Burnham, D. D., 1871.

**Josiah Wakefield Powers,** Congregationalist, son of Urias and Lucy (Wakefield) Powers, was born June 19, 1799. For a time student in the University of Vermont. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained an evangelist, 1827. Missionary, South Carolina, 1827; Yates Co., N. Y., 1828; Granville Co., N. C., 1829–30. Installed, Kingston, Mass., June 15, 1831; dismissed, 1834. Installed, Union Evangelical Church, Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 5, 1834; dismissed, Aug. 17, 1837. Acting pastor, Scituate, Mass. Agent of the American Bible Society, Ohio, 1840. Died, Putnam, O., March 31, 1840.

**Urias Powers,** Presbyterian, son of Urias and Lucy (Wakefield) Powers, was born May 12, 1791. Graduated at Dartmouth College,

the first from the town, 1818. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Phineas Cooke of Acworth; and at Andover Theological Seminary, graduating, 1823. Ordained an evangelist by the Union Consociation, at Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 1823. Missionary, South Carolina, in charge of a church on the Cambahee River, 1823–4. Health failing, without charge at the North, 1824–5. Missionary, Cheraw, S. C., 1825–7, and acting pastor, 1827–34. Agent of the American Sunday School Union, and Board of Domestic Missions, 1834–5. Acting pastor, Darlington, S. C., 1835–7; Salem and Big Lick, Va., 1837–9, and pastor, 1839–51. Acting pastor there, 1851–8; and Big Lick, 1858–5, and 1862–4. Without charge there, 1864–9. Voluntarily freed twelve slaves belonging to his wife. Died, Big Lick, Va., Feb. 12, 1869.

Married Henrietta L., daughter of Benjamin Perkins of Pine Tree, S. C., Jan. 9, 1834.

**Austin Putnam,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Susan (Gibson) Putnam, was born March 6, 1809. Preparatory studies at Newport Academy. Student, Dartmouth College, 1825–7. Read Law, Troy, N. Y., New York City and Litchfield, Ct., Law School. In practice briefly, Troy, N. Y. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., Troy, N. Y., and Yale Theological Seminary, 1833–5. Licensed to preach by the Addison (Vt.) Association, March 6, 1833. Ordained an evangelist by the Watertown (N. Y.) Presbytery, at Lowville, N. Y., March 6, 1834. Acting pastor there, 1833–4; Free Church, New York City, 1834–5; College Street Church, New Haven, Ct., 1835; Smithville, N. Y., 1837–8. Installed, Whitneyville, Hampden, Ct., Oct. 31, 1838. Visited Europe, 1844–5. A. M. from Yale College, 1845. Died in office, Whitneyville, Ct., Sept. 26, 1886.

Married Caroline Wright, daughter of Gen. Joseph Allen and Abigail (Wright) Northrop of Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1833.

Publication.—Historical Discourse: The Church in Whitneyville, Ct., July 9, 1876.

**James Wellington Putnam,** Universalist, son of John and Almira (French) Putnam, was born Dec. 15, 1822. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1845–6, and Norwich University. Studied for the ministry at Clinton (N. Y.) Theological Seminary. Received to fellowship and licensed to preach by the New Hampshire State Convention, 1848. Ordained pastor, First Church, Danvers, Mass., 1849. Superintendent of schools there many years. Repre-

sented Danvers several times in the Legislature. Died in office, Nov. 4, 1864.

Married Harriet Osborne of Danvers, Mass.

**Nathaniel French Putnam,** Episcopalian, son of John and Almira (French) Putnam, was born Feb. 2, 1839. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1863, and General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1866. Ordained deacon by Bishop Carlton Chase, at Claremont, May 27, 1866; and priest by Bishop John Henry Hopkins, D. D., at Poultney, Vt., Dec. 19, 1866. Rector there, May 1866-9; St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 1869–75; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1875–91. Became rector at Salt Lake City, Utah. Died April 26, 1891.

Married (1) Isabella Graham Farr of Thetford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1866. She died, March 17, 1878. (2) Eleanor Chester of New York City, June 1, 1875.

**Baron Stowe,** D. D., Baptist, son of Peter and Deborah (Nettleton) Stowe, was born June 16, 1801. Preparatory studies with Rev. Leland Howard of Windsor, Vt., and at Newport Academy. Graduated at Columbia College, Washington, D. C., with first honors, 1825. Edited the *Columbian Star*, Washington, D. C., 1824–7. Ordained pastor, Middle Street Church, Portsmouth, Oct. 24, 1827; closed labor, Oct. 24, 1832. Installed, Baldwin Place Church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1832; closed labor, Nov. 1, 1848. Pastor, Rowe Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1848–67. Without charge there, 1867–9. In twelve years preached at the Baldwin Place Church 1,837 sermons, made 8,532 calls, baptized 648, married 482 couples, and officiated at 586 funerals. Traveled in England, France, Switzerland and Italy, Dec. 1840–1 and 1859. D. D. from Brown University, 1846, and Harvard University, 1854. Died, Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1869.

Married Elizabeth L., daughter of Benjamin Skinner of Windsor, Vt., Sept. 3, 1826.

Publications.—(1) Temperance Address, 1829. (2) Temperance Address, 1832. (3) Memoir of Harriet Dow, 1832. (4) History of the Baptist Mission to India, 1835. (5) History of the Danish Mission on the Coast of Coromandel, 1837. (6) Daily Manna, 1842. (7) The Whole Family in Heaven and Earth, 1845. (8) Daily Manna, 1846. (9) Missionary Enterprise, 1846. (10) The Psalmist: Associate Compiler, 1849. (11) Memorial of Rev. Daniel Sharp, D. D., 1853. (12) First Things, 1859. (13) Christian Brotherhood, 1859. (14) Calling and Election made Sure, 1860.

## DALTON.

**Nathaniel Merrill Hutchinson,** Presbyterian, son of William and Mary (Abbott) Hutchinson, was born Feb. 2, 1835. Student for a time in Western Reserve College. Color-bearer in an Ohio regiment, 1861, lieutenant and captain, 1862–4. In the battle of Murfreesboro, and 30 days under fire. Afterwards read law and was admitted to the bar in New York City. Graduated at Union Theological Seminary, 1869. Licensed to preach by the Third Presbytery of New York City, 1868. Ordained an evangelist by the same, New York City, Dec. 12, 1869. Acting pastor, Irvington, N. Y., 1869–70. Missionary, New York City, 1870–1. Acting pastor, Dunellen, N. J., 1871–2. Superintendent of a Presbyterian Mission, City of Mexico, 1872–80. Without charge, Burlington, Vt., Dec. 1880–1901–.

Married Mary L. Trask, at Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Aug. 11, 1864.

Publications.—(1) A Spanish Hymnal for Evangelical Churches. (2) Tracts in Spanish.

**Amos Kidder,** Methodist, son of Amos and Susanna (Webster) Kidder, was born Oct. 15, 1808. Licensed to preach at Lempster, Aug. 9, 1829. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire and Vermont Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 10, 1834.

Appointments.—Winchester, 1830; Guilford, Vt., 1831; Goshen, 1832; East Plainfield, 1833; Hillsborough, 1834; Peterborough, 1835–6; Charlestown, 1837; North Charlestown, 1838; Lancaster, 1839; Bethlehem, 1840–1; superannuate, 1842; Cornish, 1843; Enfield, 1844–5; Warner, 1846; East Sanbornton, 1847–8; superannuate, Newport, 1849–55; Sandown and Danville, 1855–6; Chichester, 1857; Milton, 1858; Tuftonborough, 1859–60; Unity, 1861–2; superannuate, with residence at Northfield, and afterwards Unity, 1863–75; and Newport, Nov. 1875–85. Died there, Jan. 25, 1885.

Married (1) Mehitable Towne, at Hillsborough, July 14, 1835. She died, Peterborough, April 22, 1837. (2) Esther Danforth, at Hillsborough, Aug. 14, 1838. She died, Boston, Mass., June 30, 1870.

**Samuel Hudson Partridge,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Lewis and Betsey (Fay) Partridge, was born Oct. 15, 1827. Preparatory studies at Francestown Academy. Studied for the ministry with

Rev. Z. G. Barstow, D. D., of Keene. Acting pastor, one half the time, Sebec, Me., Dec. 1, 1850–2. Ordained pastor, Hillsborough, May 10, 1853; dismissed, April 16, 1857. Acting pastor, Lebanon, Me., May 10, 1857–8; Kittery, Me., Aug. 1, 1858–9; Second Church, York, Me., May 22, 1859–69; and Greenfield, 1869–84. Died there, May 22, 1884.

Married Elvira, daughter of Joel and Mary Fay of Peterborough, March 25, 1851.

## DANBURY.

**Elbridge Gerry Cilley,** Free Baptist, son of Capt. Calvin and Susan (Bohanan) Cilley, was born Jan. 7, 1819. Licensed to preach by the Strafford Quarterly Meeting, at Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 6, 1845. Ordained, Boston, Mich., Jan. 8, 1848, and pastor, 1848–53; also Grattan, Mich., 1848–9; Odessa and Orange, Mich., 1849–52; Tunbridge, Vt., 1853–5; and afterwards in Michigan, 1855–69; Grand Rapids, 1870–2; Casanovia and Tyrone, 1872–3; Casanovia, 1873–5; Tyrone, 1875–7; Moon, 1877–8; Tyrone and Holton, residing at Kent City, 1878–80; Holton, 1880–7; also Blue Lake, 1884–5; Holton and Hazel Grove, 1887–91; also Twin Lake, and delegate to the General Conference, Lewiston, Me., 1865. During his ministry organized 10 churches and baptized 400 converts. Died at Holton, Mich., Oct. 14, 1896.

Married (1) Ruth Hunt of Tunbridge, Vt., May 27, 1844. She died at Moon, Mich., Aug. 1878. (2) Mrs. Calista Covil, Aug. 1880. She survived him.

**Clarence Edward Clough,** Baptist, son of George Bancroft and Phebe Bean (Wiggin) Clough, was born Feb. 25, 1872. Graduated at Colby Academy, New London, 1891, Yale University, 1895, and Divinity School of University of Chicago, 1898. Supplied a mission at Clyde, Ill., 1896. Ordained pastor at Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 4, 1898. In 1899 paid off a debt of $1,000 and received 100 members to the church.

Married Mary, daughter of James Eli and Lucia (Nelson) Shepard, at New London, Sept. 21, 1897.

**Robert Ford,** Congregationalist, son of Archibald and Polly (Searle) Ford, was born Sept. 26, 1833. Preparatory studies at Highland Lake Institute, East Andover, 1854, and Kimball Union Academy, 1855–8. Teacher, Ashland, Ohio, 1859. Bred a farmer. Began to preach in Danbury, 1872. Licensed to preach by the Mer-

rimack Association, at Concord, July 8, 1884. Supplied Wilmot mostly, March 27, 1881–5; Enfield, March to May, 1885; East Croydon and Croydon Flat, June 7, 1885–6; Centre Harbor, 1887; ordained pastor June 21, 1887; dismissed Oct. 28, 1893. Acting pastor, Campton, Nov. 1893–1903. Without charge, Danbury, preaching occasionally, 1903–5–. Member of the State Executive Committee of the Y. M. C. Association, 1875–90.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Locke) Towle of Sutton, Nov. 15, 1860.

**James Taylor Jackson,** Congregationalist, son of John and Priscilla (Taylor) Jackson, was born March 24, 1834. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover, and McIndoe Falls, Vt., Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859. Teacher, Lebanon, 1859–60. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, at Concord, July 9, 1872. Ordained pastor, Cornish, Dec. 17, 1874–96. Without charge, Merrimac, Mass., April 1896–1903–. At Cornish solemnized nearly 100 marriages, and officiated at 150 funerals.

Married Martha Melissa, daughter of Enos and Martha (Sulloway) Smith of Grafton, Sept. 14, 1865.

**James Albert Knowlton,** Baptist, son of James Sherburne and Clara Ann (Ford) Knowlton, was born June 27, 1854. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution and Bucknell University, 1875–8. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1881. Ordained an evangelist, Danbury, Aug. 10, 1881. Pastor, Mill Brook, O., Aug. 1881–3; North Fairfield, O., June 10, 1883–6; Lewisburg, Pa., July 17, 1886–7; Imlayston, N. J., Aug. 29, 1887–91; Lebanon, Ind., July, 1891–6; Franklin, 1898–9; Washington, Ind., 1897. Indianapolis, Ind., 1900–2–.

Married Carrie Edith, daughter of John Simpson and Betsey Robinson (Swan) Gordon, at East Canaan, Aug. 10, 1876.

**James Frederick Norris,** Baptist, son of Josiah and Almira (Cole) Norris, was born March 10, 1838. Preparatory studies at Waterville and Monson, Me. Student, Colby University, 1863. In the army. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1862–4, and Newton Theological Institution, 1864–5, graduating. Licensed to preach by the church at Monson, Me., Nov. 22, 1863. Ordained an evangelist, Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1865. Missionary, Maulmain and Tavoy, Burmah, 1865–82. Returned to the United States, 1882. Residence, Foxcroft, Me., 1884–.

Married Samantha Victoria, daughter of Edwin Southworth and

Melinda (Washburn) (Southworth) Johnson, at Foxcroft, Me., July 28, 1865.

**William True Sleeper,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Mary (Parker) Sleeper, was born Feb. 9, 1819. Preparatory studies at Lebanon, Salisbury and Phillips Exeter, Academies. Graduated at the University of Vermont, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Teacher, Sanbornton, 1850–1. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, April 12, 1853. Ordained an evangelist, Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1854. City missionary there, 1853–6. Chaplain of State Reform School, Westboro, Mass., 1856–60. Missionary, Aroostook, Me., 1860–75, and acting pastor, Union Church, Golden Ridge, Me., Oct. 28, 1860–4; Island Falls, Me., Nov. 18, 1860–4; Patten, Me., Nov. 1, 1860–9, and Island Falls, Me., July 1, 1866–9; Sherman, Me., 1863–70; installed, June 26, 1870; closed labor, Jan., and dismissed Sept. 25, 1872; Caribou and Fort Fairfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1872–5. Pastor, Summer Street Church, Worcester, 1875–94; dismissed May 7, 1894. Without charge, Worcester, Mass., 1894–1901; Newton, Mass., 1901–3, and Wellesley, Mass., 1903–4. Built churches in Patten, Sherman, and Fort Fairfield, Me. Organized the church, Sherman, 1861. Supervisor of schools, Aroostook County, 1868–71. Projected, raised funds for, and was president of the Aroostook Valley Railroad, from Presque Isle to New Brunswick, 1874. Established and edited *The Voice*, at Sherman, and the *North Star*, at Caribou, publishing it at Presque Isle, Me. Died, Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 25, 1904.

Married Emily Eliza, daughter of James and Eliza (Morrison) Taylor of Sanbornton, Sept. 4, 1853.

Publications.—(1) Walks and Talks: A Sunday School Book, 1860. (2) The Rejected King and Hymns of Jesus: A Devotional Book of Poems, 1883.

**Jonathan Taylor,** Congregationalist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Jonathan and Dorothy Taylor, was born Feb. 5, 1784. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1811. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Wood of Boscawen. Ordained a Congregationalist. Became an Episcopalian, and rector, Eaton, Lower Canada. Died there in office, an old man.

Married —— Wood of Lebanon.

**Charles Clarence Speare,** Baptist, son of Timothy and Nancy (Flanders) Speare, was born Oct. 30, 1856. Preparatory studies at Colby Academy, New London. Graduated at Colby University,

1881, and Newton Theological Institution, 1884. Ordained an evangelist, Danbury, July 19, 1882. Pastor, Baldwinsville, Mass., June 1, 1884–6; Hudson, Sept. 1886–91; Sanford, Me., Feb. 15, 1891–7.

Married Nellie Emestine, daughter of John Edward and Helen Isabel (Cushing) Newton, at Baldwinsville, Mass., Feb. 2, 1887.

**John Searle Winter,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Searle) Winter, was born April 24, 1793. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Parish of Newbury, Mass., and Rev. Dr. Wood of Boscawen. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, June 25, 1825. Acting pastor, Danbury and Orange, alternating, 1826–31. Ordained an evangelist by the Hopkinton Association, at Salisbury, April 30, 1828. Acting pastor, Bristol, 1831–7; Ossipee, March–Nov. 1837; installed, Nov. 8, 1837. Died there in office, Jan. 30, 1848.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Anne (Sleeper) Webster of Salisbury, Sept. 28, 1818.

## DANVILLE.

**Charles Wesley Griffin,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and Sarah (Blake) Griffin, was born March 20, 1835. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Bates Theological School, 1872. Licensed to preach, 1866. Ordained, Albany, Vt., Sept. 26, 1873, and pastor, 1873–7; East Randolph, Vt., April 1877–9; Contoocook, March 1879–81; Sandwich Centre, July 1881–3; Alexandria, April 1883–5; Block Island, R. I., May 1885–8; Ortonville, Mich., Sept. 1888–9; Centerdale, Johnston, R. I., Sept. 1889–94; Roger Williams Church, Providence, R. I., 1894–1905–.

Married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph William and Elizabeth (Gould) Blake of Danville, March 26, 1864.

**Obadiah Eastman Morrill,** Christian, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Eastman) Morrill, was born March 21, 1796. Began to preach, 1816. Labored in Andover, Northfield, Canterbury, Gilmanton, Barnstead and Portsmouth, in the latter place having charge of a Sailor's Bethel three or four years. Also labored in Maine, New Bedford, Mass., and Western New York, mostly as a successful evangelist. Died in or near Cato, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1863.

Married Nancy Dalson of New York, about 1830.

## DEERFIELD.

**David Burbank,** LL. D., Baptist, son of Thomas and Lydia (Eastman) Burbank, was born Oct. 10, 1809. Graduated at Brown University, 1837. Studied for the ministry at Newton Theological Institution, 1837–9. Teacher, Providence, Wyoming, Elbridge and Brockport, N. Y., 1839–62. Ordained, Delavan, Wis., 1862. Pastor there. Died, Chicago, Ill., April 26, 1865.

Married twice.

**Wentworth Sanborn Butler,** Episcopalian, son of Hon. Josiah and Hannah (Jenness) Butler, was born Sept. 30, 1826. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1852–3, and Union Theological Seminary, 1853–5. Librarian of the Social Library, University Place, New York City, 1855–1904–.

**George Franklin Goodhue,** Presbyterian, son of Samuel and Mary (Ayer) Goodhue, was born June 16, 1821. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1849. Read and practised law, Covington, Ky., 1841–6. Edited a paper there. Missionary, Mary's Landing, N. J., 1850. Acting pastor, Marengo, Ill., 1850–4, and ordained pastor by the Wisconsin Presbytery, June 13, 1854; dismissed, Sept. 30, 1857. President, Marengo College Institute, 1857–8. Pastor, Belvidere, Ill., 1858–9; South East, N. J., 1859–65. Died there, Nov. 8, 1865.

Married Elizabeth Lindsley of Troy, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1854.

**Jonathan Elbridge Goodhue,** Episcopalian, son of Joseph and Dolly (Green) Goodhue, was born April 15, 1824. Preparatory studies at Alexander, N. Y., 1846–9. Graduated at Yale College, 1852. Teacher, Pembroke Academy, 1853–4; Nashville, Tenn., 1855; Newton, Ct., 1855–8; and Hyde Park-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 1858–60. Studied for the ministry at Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct. Ordained deacon by Bishop John Williams, D. D., LL. D., at Middletown, Ct., May 30, 1860; and priest, by the same, Brookfield, Ct., May 31, 1861. Rector, St. Paul's Church, Brookfield, Ct., June 1860–9; Grace Church, Sterling, Ill., 1869–71; Trinity Church, Davenport, Ia., 1871–7; Sterling, Ill., 1877–81. General missionary, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1881–3. Rector, Christ Church, Cuba, N. Y., 1883–5; St. Mark's Church, Newark, N. Y., 1885–92. Without charge there, doing missionary work as health permitted, 1892–95. Died there, March 17, 1895.

Married Esther Amelia, daughter of Daniel Booth and Olive Hawley of Newton, Ct., Oct. 29, 1860. She survived him.

**John Harnden Greene,** Universalist, was born Aug. 19, 1815. His early life was spent in secular business. Ordained, Manchester, June 21, 1866. Pastor, Wentworth, 1867; Williamstown, Vt., 1868–9; Boston, 1870–1; Somerville, Mass., 1872–9; Chelsea, Mass., 1880–2; Dorchester, Mass., 1883–8; Watertown, Mass., 1889; Dorchester, Mass., 1890–3. Without charge, preaching as he had opportunity, 1870–80. Died there, Aug. 2, 1898.

**La Roy Freese Griffin,** A. M., Baptist, son of Nathan and Caroline (Stevens) Griffin, was born June 25, 1844. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1859–60. Graduated at Brown University, 1866. Licensed to preach by Third Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., May, 1864. Principal High School, Beverly, Mass., 1867–70. Peabody instructor, Phillips Andover Academy, Aug. 23, 1871–5. President, Paddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J., Aug. 23, 1875–6. Substitute teacher, Boston Latin School, 1876–7. Teacher of Science, Charlestown (Mass.) High School, 1877–8. Professor of Science, Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill., 1878–90. Ordained an evangelist, Highland Park, Ill., April 7, 1884. Engaged in mission work in the vicinity of Lake Forest supplying at Libertyville, April 1884–6. Principal of North Granville (N. Y.) Seminary, 1886–92. Teacher, Troy (N. Y.) High School, 1892–3; Colby Academy, New London, and for a time acting president, 1893–9. Teacher, Rhineland School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1899–1901. Principal, Frye Private School, Boston, 1901–. Supplied, North Sutton, 1895–9.

Married Ruth Ann, daughter of George Washington and Ruth Bayley (Ingalls) Fitts, at Exeter, Feb. 2, 1867.

Publications.—(1) Natural Philosophy, 1880. (2) Lecture Notes in Chemistry, 1881. (3) Peeps at Nature, 1882.

**Reuben James,** Baptist, son of Enoch James. Ordained. At Bear Creek, Mo., 1872–3. Died, Kansas, 1876.

**Enoch Place Ladd,** Free Baptist, son of John and Mary (Bean) Ladd, was born Aug. 25, 1835. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862. Resident licentiate there, 1862–3. Teacher, Salisbury, 1859. Licensed to preach at Deerfield, 1862. Ordained, Jan. 10, 1865. Acting pastor, Alton, 1864–9. Pastor,

Limerick, Me., 1869–74. Preached his last sermon July 1, 1874. Died, Limerick, Me., July 14, 1874.

Married Hannah Margaret, daughter of Edmund and Julia (James) Rand of Deerfield, at Raymond, Aug. 18, 1864.

**John Norris,** Free Baptist, son of John and Sally (Currier) Norris, was born about 1796. Labored in New Hampshire. Pastor, Sanbornton, 1849–52. Perhaps died in Bethlehem.

Married.

**Nehemiah Leavitt,** Methodist, son of Nehemiah Leavitt, was born 1778. In early life lived in Raymond. Went to Royalton, Vt., 1803. Ordained there as local preacher. Afterwards was local preacher in Smyrna and other towns in Maine. Moved to East Rumford, Me., 1857. Died there, Feb. 10, 1858.

Married Polly, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Sleeper of Andover, 1800.

**Aaron B. Rollins,** Free Baptist, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Allen) Rollins, was born July 28, 1806. Lived in Candia till 1827. Moved to Sandwich, and was preacher, 1827–33. Afterwards studied for the ministry at Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy, and returned to preaching. Died, Dover, Aug. 31, 1835.

Married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Dea. David and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth of Alton, Nov. 27, 1834. She survived him and afterwards married Ichabod Wentworth, Dec. 7, 1852.

**Thomas Simpson,** Congregationalist, son of Maj. John and Mary (Whidden) Simpson, was born Aug. 2, 1788. Bred a carpenter. While at work on the State House, Concord, fell and was crippled for life. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1816–17. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1820. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Dec. 30, 1819. Acting pastor, Edgecomb, Me., Nov. 19, 1820–2. Ordained pastor, Vershire, Vt., Dec. 10, 1823; dismissed, June 8, 1824. Installed, Barton, Vt., Oct. 26, 1825; dismissed, Sept. 23, 1830. Retired from the ministry. Afterwards lived in Deerfield, Canada, Lowell, Mass., Homer, Minn., and Wisconsin. Died there, Dec. 1, 1872.

Married Elizabeth Lamprey, Nov. 1809. She died Jan. 5, 1858.

**Samuel Stearns,** Free Baptist, son of John and Margaret (Wallace) Stearns, was born Dec. 17, 1817. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary, 1840. Began to preach at East Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1843. Ordained, Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 4, 1844, and pas-

tor, 1844–5; Nashua, April 1845–6. Health failing, without charge, Deerfield, June to Oct. 1848. Died there Oct. 24, 1848.

Married Elizabeth S. Latham of Lowell, Mass., 1847.

**Albert Freeman Tilton,** Baptist, son of Josiah and Sarah (True) Tilton, was born Oct. 15, 1809. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1826–9. Graduated at Colby University, 1835. Principal, Townshend (Vt.) Academy, 1835–6. Teacher, Boone County, Ky., 1836–7. Principal, Franklin College, Franklin, Ind., 1837–41. Ordained an evangelist there, 1841. Acting pastor, Greenwood and Blue River, Ind., 1841–3. Traveling missionary for the Indiana Association, and supplying six months, Indianapolis, 1844. Pastor, West Waterville, Me., 1844–6; Brunswick, Richmond and Leeds, Me., 1846–9; Greenwood, Ind., with residence at Franklin, 1849–50. Died there, Sept. 26, 1850.

Married Rebecca E., daughter of Daniel Moor of Waterville, Me., Sept. 11, 1837. After her husband's death, she married (2) A. Drinkwater of Waterville, Me.

**Austin Valencourt Tilton,** Baptist, son of Rev. Jeremiah Dearborn and Abigail Stearns (Freese) Tilton, was born July 28, 1841. Preparatory studies at Colby Academy, New London. Graduated at Brown University, 1865, and Newton Theological Institution, 1869. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Sanbornton. Ordained, Keene, Sept. 30, 1869, and pastor, 1869–72; Augusta, Me., 1872–4. Without charge, 1874–6. Pastor, Campton, 1876–81. Supplied, Londonderry, 1883. Died, Concord, Nov. 15, 1885.

Married Martha F. Groves, Oct. 14, 1869. She died, Campton, Dec. 26, 1880.

**Jeremiah Dearborn Tilton,** Baptist, son of Josiah and Sarah (Dearborn) Tilton, was born Sept. 16, 1816. Bred a farmer, tanner and shoemaker. Preparatory studies in Portsmouth schools, select school, Deerfield Parade, and Limerick (Me.) Academy. Began to preach in Limerick, Me., 1850. Licensed by the Deerfield Church. Residence, Deerfield, 1840–50. Ordained, Limerick, Me., Feb. 1851, and pastor, 1850–4; First Church, Sanbornton, Nov. 1854–66; Milford, June 1866–73; Baker's River, Rumney, July 1873–82; First Church, Sanbornton, May 1882–5. Without charge, Milford, Sept. 1885–91, and Tilton, Nov. 1891–3. Died there, Oct. 5, 1893.

Married (1) Abigail Stearns, daughter of Judge Dudley and Ruth (Stearns) Freese of Deerfield, Dec. 30, 1840. She died, Sanbornton, June 3, 1858. (2) Martha Jackman, daughter of Royal and Lucre-

tia (Ladd) Jackman of Woodstock, May 1, 1860. She died, Tilton, March 5, 1894.

**Josiah Holton Tilton,** Baptist, son of Josiah and Sarah (True) Tilton, was born Oct. 31, 1814. Preparatory studies in the public schools and Academy. Ordained, Limerick, Me., April 15, 1840, and pastor, April 1840–4; South Gardner, Mass., May 1844–7; Holden, Mass., Oct. 1847–52; South Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 1852–3; Lynn, Mass., Nov. 1853–7; Holden, Mass., April 1857–9; East Brookfield, Mass., April 1859–62; Kingston, Mass., Nov. 1862–5; Natick, R. I., Nov. 1865–9; Palmer, Mass., June 1869–70; Orange, Mass., May 1870–1; North Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 1871–7; Hyde Park, Mass., 1877–80; Chelmsford, Mass., 1880–5; North Reading, Mass., Oct. 1885–90. Without charge there, May 1890–1903–.

Married (1) Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery of West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1839. She died, Jan. 15, 1842. (2) Eliza Tappan, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Noyes) Emery, July 26, 1843. She died at Reading, Mass., 1893. (3) Mrs. Caroline A. Griswold of Portland, Me., Sept. 1901.

**Thomas Cogswell Upham,** A. M., D. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Hon. Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham, was born Jan. 30, 1799. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Joseph Hazen, Rochester, July 16, 1823; dismissed, May 21, 1824. Professor of moral and mental philosophy, and Hebrew, Bowdoin College, Feb. 1825–67. Without charge, Kennebunkport, Me., 1867–72. Corresponding member of the New Hampshire Historical Society. D. D. from Wesleyan University, 1843, and LL. D. from Rutgers College, 1870. Died, New York City, April 2, 1872.

Married Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel Lord of Kennebunkport, Me., May 1825. She died, New York City, March 18, 1882.

Publications.—(1) Translation: Jahn's Biblical Archæology, with Additions, 1823. (2) Elements of Intellectual Philosophy, 1827. (3) Ratio Disciplinæ, or the Constitution of the Congregational Church, 1829. (4) Elements of Mental Philosophy, 2 Vols., 1831; Abridged Edition, 1833. (5) A Philosophical and Practical Treatise on the Will, 1834. (6) The Manual of Peace, 1836. (7) Outlines of Imperfect and Disordered Mental Action, 1840. (8) Congress of Nations: A Prize Essay, 1840. (9) Life and Religious Opinions and Experience of Madame de la Motte Guyon, 2 Vols., 1847, London, 1854. (10) Life of Faith, 1848, Liverpool, 1859. (11) Ameri-

can Cottage Life: Poems, 1850. (12) A Treatise on Divine Union, 1851, London, 1858. (13) Religious Maxims, 1856. (14) Letters from Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1856. (15) Life of Madame Catharine Adorna, 1856. (16) A Method of Prayer: An Analysis of Madame Guyon's Work, London, 1859. (17) Christ in the Soul, 1872. (18) Principles of the Interior, or Hidden Life. (19) The Absolute Religion.

**Moses Hemmenway Wells,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Eunice (Hemmenway) Wells, was born Aug. 27, 1814. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1845. Teacher, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1840–2; Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1842, and principal, 1844–5. Licensed to preach by the Middlesex Union Association, at Harvard, Mass., July 1844. Ordained pastor, Pittsfield, Nov. 19, 1845; dismissed, Dec. 5, 1853. Teacher, South Berwick (Me.) Academy, 1853–5. Installed, Hinsdale, May 1, 1856; dismissed, Aug. 31, 1865. Acting pastor, Lyndon, Vt., 1866–71. Installed, Lower Waterford, Vt., Sept. 1871; closed labor, Sept. 1878. Acting pastor, Ascutneyville, Weathersfield, Vt., 1880; Dummerston, Vt., April 1884–6. Without charge, Claremont, Sept. 1878–80 and 1881–4; Northfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1886–93. Died there, Dec. 31, 1893.

Married (1) Ann Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Charles and Aura (Ives) Votee of New York City, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844. She died, South Berwick, Me., April 3, 1855. (2) Emily Merrill, daughter of Lewis and Lois (Webster) Taylor of Hinsdale, May 1, 1857. She died, Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 30, 1896.

**Rice Rowell Whittier,** Baptist, son of William and Polly (Rowell) Whittier, was born June 20, 1817. Studied for the ministry and settled in Greenwood, Ill. There, 1878–82. Without charge, Deerfield, many years. Died there, Oct. 5, 1897.

Married (1) Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Tuck) Whittier, before 1846. She died, Greenwood, Ill., Oct. 6, 1874. (2) Mary B. Cheney, Oct. 1877.

**Edward Newcomb Wright,** Free Baptist, son of Major and Aurilla (Cushman) Wright, was born Sept. 13, 1815. Preparatory studies at Geauga (O.) Seminary, 1841–3. Licensed to preach by the Geauga Quarterly Meeting, Aug. 24, 1844. Ordained at Sun Prairie, Wis., Sept. 13, 1846. Missionary in 15 counties of Wisconsin, a part of the time among the Brothertown Indians, 1844–6.

Pastor, Chester, Wis., 1846–8; Oakfield and Byron, Wis., 1848–50; Greenbush and Manchester, Wis., 1850–8; Chagrin Falls and Auburn, O., 1858–61; Waupun, Wis., 1861–70; Grand Prairie, Wis., 1870–2 and 1875–9; Berlin, Wis., 1872–5; Rolling Prairie, Wis., 1879–86; Burnett, Wis., April 5, 1879–84; Waupun, Wis., April 1884–90. Treasurer of the Wisconsin Yearly Meeting, 1870–91–. Delegate to the General Convention, Buffalo, N. Y., and Weirs. Died, Waupun, Wis., March 8, 1890.

Married (1) Emily P. Grant, at Waupun, Wis., May 29, 1847. She died there, Dec. 13, 1864. (2) Mrs. Abby Ann (Walton) Pierce, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (French) Walton, and widow of Abner Pierce, at Waupun, Wis., May 13, 1867.

## DEERING.

**Harvey Gilman Clark,** Methodist, son of John Orvis and Arvilla Jane (Runnels) Clark, was born Sept. 1, 1859. Preparatory studies at Francestown Academy and Tilton Seminary. Left school, 1886. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1887. Ordained deacon by Bishop Mallalieu, at Amesbury, Mass., April 28, 1889; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Newport, April 19, 1891.

Appointments.—Gilford, 1887; West Thornton, 1888–9; Enfield and Enfield Centre, 1890; Auburn and Chester, 1890–2; Hampton, 1893; Henniker and Hillsborough Centre, 1894; Chesterfield, 1895–7; located, 1898.

Married Lucy Preston, daughter of Edward and Ann Eliza (Burt) Grace of Hillsborough Bridge, Nov. 2, 1884.

**Silas Gove,** Free Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Rowell) Gove, was born June 15, 1814. Teacher, Contoocook, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. D. Sydney Frost, 1843–4. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting at Orange, Feb. 26, 1845. Labored in Sutton, Warner, Newbury and Henniker, 1844. Student, Whitestown (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, Oct. 29, 1846–7. Died there, April 27, 1847.

Married Lavinia Lovrin, at Sutton, May 2, 1839.

**James Madison Hartwell,** M. D., Methodist, son of William and Betsey (Wilkins) Hartwell, was born Nov. 22, 1821. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1851. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Newport, May 15, 1853; and elder by the same, at Claremont, May 6, 1855.

Appointments.—Gilmanton, 1851; Epping and Poplin, 1852; Hampton, 1853; Enfield, 1854; Whitefield, Dalton and Carroll,

1855; Whitefield and Dalton, 1856; Dalton and Carroll, 1857–8. Attended medical lectures, Castleton, Vt., Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa. Physician, Whitefield, about 1860; Lancaster, 1860–4; Johnstown, Pa., 1864–8; Colebrook, 1868–80. Member of the New Hampshire Homeopathic Society, and Eclectic Society of Philadelphia. Meanwhile served as local preacher. Died, Colebrook, March 2, 1880.

Married (1) Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Parker and Charlotte (Atwood) Kimball of Hillsborough, Nov. 24, 1844. She died at Colebrook, Sept. 14, 1871. (2) Mrs. Hattie (Moore) Barker of Suncook, April 13, 1873.

**Michael Quimby,** Methodist, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Bickford) Quimby, was born Sept. 3, 1805. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1832. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834; and elder by the same, at Montpelier, Sept. 4, 1836.

Appointments.—Deering, 1832; Andover, 1833; Wilmington, Vt., 1834; North Wardsboro, Vt., 1835–6; Henniker and Deering, 1837; Gilmanton, 1838; Derry, 1838–40; Chester, 1841–2; superannuate, 1843. Died, Henniker, July 17, 1843.

Married Abigail Lydia Whipple, adopted daughter of Lewis and Lucy (Whipple) Gibson, at Henniker, in 1830. She died Sept. 1872.

**Silas Quimby,** Methodist, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Bickford) Quimby, was born May 19, 1811. Licensed to preach by the Unity Church, 1831. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire and Vermont Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, July 21, 1833; and elder by Bishop Emory, at Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 1835.

Appointments.—Gilford Circuit, Vt., Dec. 1830; Rochester, Vt., 1831; Strafford and Thetford, Vt., 1832; Springfield, Vt., 1833–4; Woodstock, Vt., 1835–6; Haverhill, 1837–8; Charlestown, 1839–40; located, supplying East Alstead, 1841; Unity, 1842–3; Winchester, 1844; Claremont, 1845; Canaan, 1846; presiding elder, Concord District, 1847–50; Manchester, 1851; Keene, 1852–3; Northfield, 1854–5; Lebanon, 1856–7; Newbury, Vt., 1858–9; North Haverhill, 1860–1; Warren, 1862; North Charlestown, 1863–5; Marlow, 1866; Peterborough, 1867; North Grantham, 1868; Grantham, 1869; superannuate, with residence, West Unity, 1870–85. Member of the first board of trustees of the First Methodist Biblical Institute. Died, West Unity, Jan. 25, 1885.

Married Penelope Cowdry, daughter of Moses and Lucy (Livingstone) Fifield, at West Unity, June 9, 1834. She died there, Feb. 10, 1883.

**Nathaniel Sumner,** Congregationalist, son of George and Lydia (Winchester) Sumner, was born Jan. 6, 1807. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1827–30. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834. Teacher, New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y., 1834–40. Supplied, Hill, 1840–1. Ordained an evangelist, 1843. Teacher and preacher, East Davenport, N. Y., 1841–61; farmer, North Harpersfield, N. Y., 1861–90. Died there, Jan. 21, 1890.

Married Helen Turnbull of New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y., June 13, 1842. She died March 6, 1887.

## DERRY.

**Orrin Gay Baker,** Congregationalist, son of John and Lucy (Gay) Baker, was born Dec. 23, 1847. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1874, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1877. Licensed to preach by the Manchester and Derry Association, June 6, 1876. Acting pastor, Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 1, 1878; ordained pastor, Feb. 19, 1878; dismissed, May 19, 1886. Acting pastor, Fairfield and East Fairfield, Vt., June 13, 1886–8; West Charleston, Vt., 1888–94. Supplied briefly the church, Morgan, Vt., summer of 1889; acting pastor there, July 1891–4; Ferrisburg, Vt., Feb. 1895–1900; Franklin, Vt., 1900–3. Without charge, 1903–4–.

Married Alida Meserve, daughter of Harrison Gray and Eliza Louise (Hall) Barnes of Walpole, May 1, 1883.

**William Otis Carr,** Congregationalist, son of William Duncan and Clarissa (Cobb) Carr, was born June 19, 1834. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1860. Licensed to preach by the Manchester and Derry Association, Feb. 7, 1860. Ordained an evangelist, at Barnstead, Feb. 13, 1861, and acting pastor, Feb. 1861–90; and Barnstead Parade, 1867–90. Without charge, Derry, Feb. 1890–3; Lynn, Mass., 1893–1904. Died there, April 29, 1904.

Married Laura Frances, daughter of Nathaniel Sims and Margaret (Tuttle) Nutter of Barnstead, Dec. 9, 1863.

**Henry Crawford Cunningham,** Episcopalian, son of William and Eliza Jane (Crawford) Cunningham, was born Oct. 31, 1841.

Graduated at the Philadelphia Divinity School, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Stevens of Pennsylvania, Oct. 6, 1872; and priest by Bishop Clark, March 22, 1874. Assistant minister, St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, 1872–3. Rector, Christ Church, Lonesdale, L. I., Oct. 1873–85. Without charge, Providence, R. I., Jan. 1885–91; rector, Boston, 1893–1904–.

Married Charlotte Bourne, daughter of Robert Wade of New York, at Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 13, 1873.

**Myron Parsons Dickey,** Congregationalist, son of David Woodburn and Sarah Ann (Campbell) Dickey, was born Feb. 19, 1852. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, 1867–70. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1874. Teacher of Hampstead High School, 1875–79; Newmarket, 1879–80. Graduated at Yale Divinity School, 1883. Ordained pastor, Ludlow, Mass., June 14, 1883; dismissed, March 21, 1894. Installed, Milton, June 6, 1894, and so continues. Member of the School Board of Education, 1898–1900–.

Married Louise Ripley, daughter of Asa and Orinday Shumway of Palmer, Mass., Aug. 8, 1876.

**Samuel Dodge,** Methodist, was born July 22, 1810. Licensed to preach by Bishop Baker, 1830. Labored as a local preacher. Went to Deerfield, Wis., 1847. Admitted on trial to the Wisconsin Conference, 1854. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson at Madison, Wis., Aug. 24, 1856; and elder by Bishop Morris, at La Crosse, Wis., May 2, 1858.

Appointments, all in Wisconsin.—Albion, 1854; Madison Circuit, 1855; Oregon, 1856; Lodi, 1857–8; Shultsburgh, 1858–9; Fayette, 1860; Argyle, 1861–2; Viroqua and Brookville, 1863–5; Boscobel, 1866–7. Died there, Dec. 8, 1867.

**Sherman Goodwin,** Congregationalist, son of Charles Henry and Catharine Putnam (Payson) Goodwin, was born July 18, 1867. Preparatory studies at Andover, Mass., and Canon's Commercial College, Lawrence, Mass. In business several years. Studied for the ministry with Rev. John C. Evans, Ballardvale, Mass., and at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1895–8, graduating. Acting pastor, Freedom, Me., 1897–9. Ordained there, June 28, 1898. Acting pastor, Orford and Orfordville, May 21, 1899–1903; South Royalton, Vt., 1903–5–.

Married Ruth Alma Russell, daughter of John Hersey and Eliza Jane (Adams) Russell, at Brewer, Me., Sept. 22, 1899.

**Jarvis Gregg,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dea. James and Betsey (Hopkins) Gregg, was born Aug. 10, 1808. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Principal Boscawen Academy, 1828–30, and Woburn (Mass.) Academy, 1830–1. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1833–4. Ordained an evangelist by the Presbytery of Portage, at Franklin, O., April 6, 1834. Professor of Mathematics, Western Reserve College, 1835–6, and Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, 1836. Died, Hudson, O., June 28, 1836.

Married Alice Bridge, daughter of Hon. Ezekiel and Alice (Bridge) Webster, of Boscawen, Jan. 1, 1836. She married (2) Prof. Guthrie of Marietta College.

Publications.—(1) Address before the New Hampshire State Lyceum, 1834. (2) Various School Books and Addresses.

**Jonathan Symonds Herrick,** Baptist, son of Nehemiah and Sarah (Day) Herrick, was born April 20, 1810. His parents early removed to Methuen, Mass. Preparatory studies at the High School, Haverhill, Mass., and Phillips Andover Academy. Student in Dartmouth College two years. Supplied the Church at West Norwich, Vt., and was ordained there Sept. 1840. Had pastorates at Hudson, Tyngsboro, Mass., Warner, Rumney and Hanover. Pastor, Troy, Dec. 1864–79. Without charge there, 1879–95. Was superintendent of schools several years. Died there, Dec. 8, 1895.

Married (1) Maria S. Whittier, Jan. 8, 1843. She died, 1845. (2) Martha Rhoda Richardson, March 4, 1846. She died, 1852. (3) Sarah Richardson, April 20, 1853.

**John Houston,** Presbyterian, was born April 4, 1722. Graduated at New Jersey College, 1753. Studied for the ministry with Rev. David McGregore of Londonderry. Ordained pastor, Bedford, Sept. 28, 1757; dismissed, Oct. 1, 1778. A zealous loyalist. In 1775 the town voted to shut his church. Insisting on occupying his pulpit, windows and doors were fastened against him. Finally, "the people" chose a committee to inflict the punishment of the "wooden horse." He was compelled to mount a rail with a pair of kitchen tongs about his neck, and was thus carried six miles amid the jeers and shouts of the multitude. Without charge, Bedford, making missionary tours in New Hampshire and Vermont, 1778–98. Died, Bedford, Feb. 4, 1798.

Married Anna, daughter of Robert and Sarah Peebles.

**John Pinkerton Humphrey,** Congregationalist, son of John and Rebecca (Brewster) Humphrey, was born April 29, 1817. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1844. Teacher, Haverhill Academy, 1839–41. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, April 9, 1844. Acting pastor, Shirley, Mass., 1845–6. Ordained pastor, Winchester, Feb. 3, 1847; dismissed, June 19, 1867. Installed, East St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 2, 1868; dismissed May 29, 1879, having closed labor Jan. 12, 1879. Acting pastor, First Church, Winchendon, Mass., April 1, 1880–5. Without charge, Claremont, Nov. 1879–80; Dummerston, Vt., 1885–6; Northfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1886–9. Represented Winchester in the Legislature, 1864. Died, Northfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1889.

Married Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Eunice (Hemmenway) Wells of Deerfield, March 4, 1847.

**Simeon James Humphrey,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of John and Rebecca (Brewster) Humphrey, was born Dec. 31, 1820. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, and Oberlin, O. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1848, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1852. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, April 13, 1852. Acting pastor, Central Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1852–3. Ordained, Newark, O., June 8, 1854, and pastor, Second Presbyterian Church, 1854–60. Installed, First Church, Beloit, Wis., July 3, 1861; dismissed, Feb. 1864. District Secretary of the American Board, Chicago, Ill., 1864–1901. D. D. from Beloit College, 1872. Residence, Oak Park, Ill., 1890–1902; Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1903–5–.

Married (1) Mrs. Susan Elizabeth (Batcheller) Hutchins, daughter of John Batcheller, 1854. She died at Beloit, Wis., 1861. (2) Elizabeth Emerson, daughter of Rev. Ralph, D. D., and Eliza (Rockwell) Emerson, at Rockford, Ill., Oct. 9, 1865.

Publications.—(1) Four Memorable Years in Hilo. (2) The American Board: What is it? (3) About thirty Missionary Papers, as Supplements to *The Advance*, of four to eight pages each, 1866–91. (4) Several series of articles of three to twenty pages each. (5) The Story of the Bees, 1885; (6) For His Sake, 1885;—the two attaining a circulation of 100,000 each. (7) Eschol, or Triumphs of Faith in Mission Lands, 1893.

**Joseph M'Keen,** A. M., D. D., Presbyterian, son of Dea. John and Mary (M'Keen) M'Keen, was born Oct. 15, 1757. Preparatory

studies with Rev. Simon Williams of Windham. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1774. Teacher, Londonderry, 1774–82. Studied mathematics and natural sciences at Cambridge, Mass., and for the ministry with Rev. Simon Williams of Windham. Assistant teacher briefly, Phillips Andover Academy. Licensed to preach by the Londonderry Presbytery. Ordained pastor, Beverly, Mass., May 11, 1785; dismissed, Aug. 23, 1802. President Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., Sept. 2, 1802–7. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1804. Died, Brunswick, Me., July 15, 1807.

Married Alice, daughter of James and Nancy (Woodbury) Anderson of Londonderry, 1786. She died, 1834.

Publications.—(1) Six Occasional Sermons. (2) Fast Day Sermon, 1793. (3) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Rufus Anderson, 1794. (4) Ordination Sermon of Rev. A. Moore, 1796. (5) Two Discourses on the Fast, 1798. (6) Election Sermon, 1800. (7) Fast Day Sermon, 1801. (8) Right Hand of Fellowship at the Ordination of Rev. Moses Dow, printed with the sermon. (9) Inaugural Address, 1802. (10) Ordination Sermon of Rev. N. L. Frothingham, 1815.

**Jesse Gibson McMurphy,** Episcopalian, son of Alexander and Sarah A. (Gibson) McMurphy, was born April 8, 1845. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1868. Studied for the ministry at Nashotah (Wis.) Theological Seminary, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop William E. Armitage, at Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1873; and priest by Bishop Henry Whitehouse, May 31, 1874. Missionary, Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 1873–4. Rector, Emmanuel parish, and master of grammar school, Racine, Wis., 1874–7. Teacher, St. Paul's Boys' School, Baltimore, Md., 1877–8. Teacher, McMurphy Home School, and rector Emmanuel parish, Racine, Wis., 1878–81. Associate rector, St. John's parish, and teacher Trinity School, San Francisco, Cal., 1881–4. Rector, McMurphy Home School, established in 1877 by Mrs. Mary Lucy (James) McMurphy, Racine, Wis., 1884–98. Without charge, Derry Depot, 1898–1905–.

Married Mary Lucy, daughter of Capt. Joseph Warren and Harriet Neely (Hoyt) James of Deerfield, April 23, 1870.

**William Miltimore,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of William and Jane (Gregg) Miltimore, was born, 1768. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798. Ordained pastor, Falmouth, Me., June 19, 1803; dismissed, July 1833. Without charge, Litchfield, 1833–48. Died there, May 12, 1848.

Married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Simon and Maria (Floyd) Williams, at Cape Elizabeth, Me., April 19, 1804. She died about 1824. (2) Dorcas Noyes, at Falmouth, Me., Oct. 8, 1826.

Publications.—(1) First Sermon after Settlement at Falmouth, 1803. (2) Installation Sermon of Rev. Elijah Kellogg, 1812. (3) Sermon delivered at Bedford, 1812.

**Ebenezer G. Proctor,** Lutheran, son of Joseph and Mary (Hughes) Proctor, was born Jan. 28, 1813. Became a minister and settled in Richmond, Va., and died in office, June 16, 1851.

**Alfred Reynolds,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen and Sarah (Ellis) Reynolds, was born Dec. 15, 1811. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1844, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 13, 1847. A farmer, Derry, 1847–61. Died there, March 25, 1861.

Married Mary Louisa, daughter of George Cushing of South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 15, 1852.

**Samuel Henry Taylor,** A. M., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of James and Persis (Hemphill) Taylor, was born Oct. 8, 1807. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1832, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Licentiate. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1836–7. Teacher, Phillips Andover Academy, 1833–5, and principal 1838–71. LL. D. from Brown University, 1854. Died, Andover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1871.

Married Caroline, daughter of Rev. Edward Lutwyche and Mehitable (Kimball) Parker, Dec. 8, 1837.

Publications.—(1) Methods of Classical Study, 1861. (2) Memorial of Joseph P. Fairbanks, 1865. (3) Lecture before the American Institute of Instruction, 1865.

**John Thompson,** Methodist, was born June 26, 1765. Moved to Maine about 1790. Was guide to Rev. Jesse Lee through New Vineyard, Industry and Anson, Me., mostly through deep snows and pathless forests, Dec. 1, 1794. Licensed to preach about 1800. Local preacher. Labored on the farm through the week and preached on Sundays in Industry, Me., and the surrounding towns. Especially active in erecting a house of worship near his home in 1822. Baptized 169, 1809–33. "An honest and good man and faithful worker." Died, May 17, 1836.

Married Betsey Winslow about 1790.

## DORCHESTER.

**Artemas Clinton Field,** Congregationalist, son of Otis and Lydia (Dodge) Field, was born Jan. 11, 1826. Preparatory studies at Northfield, Sanbornton and Phillips Exeter, Academies, 1852–5. Teacher, Georgia, 1855–8. Licensed to preach by the Sullivan Association, at Langdon, Aug. 6, 1862. Supplied the Methodists, South Acworth, 1862–4. Acting pastor, half the time, Goshen, 1864–5; and Alstead Centre, 1865–6. Ordained pastor, Alstead Centre, April 28, 1866; dismissed, Aug. 6, 1871. Acting pastor, Wilmington, Vt., 1871–4; installed, April 22, 1874; closed labor, April 1, and dismissed, Oct. 23, 1878. In Florida, winter of 1876–7. Acting pastor, West Dover, Vt., Oct. 1878–80; Hinesburg, Vt., Dec. 1, 1880–9; Arlington, Vt., July 1889–99. Without charge, Rutland, Vt., 1899–1903. Died there, Oct. 4, 1903.

Married Harriet Eleanor, daughter of Jonathan and Phebe (Tanner) Clough of Killingly, Ct., at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1855. She survived him.

**Nathaniel Houghton Martin,** Methodist, son of Simeon and Mehitable (Sanborn) Martin, was born Aug. 27, 1827. Preparatory studies at Maine Wesleyan Seminary, 1850–3. Studied for the ministry, Biblical Institute, Concord, 1853–5. Licensed to exhort at Cambridge, Mass., 1850, and preach, 1851. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1855. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Salem, Mass., April 6, 1856; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Lynn, Mass., April 10, 1859.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Athol Depot, 1855–6; Hubbardston and Templeton, 1857–8; Ware, 1859–60; East Templeton, 1861; Spencer, 1862–3; Millbury, 1864–5; Marlboro, 1866–7; South Walpole, 1868; South Worthington, 1869–70; Pelham, 1871–2; Coleraine, 1873–4; Ludlow, 1875–7; Riverdale, Gloucester, 1878–80; Swampscott, 1881–2; Topsfield, 1883–5; Ballardvale, 1886–8; Enfield, 1889; Williamsburg, 1890–1; Cherry Valley and Leicester, 1892; Cherry Valley, 1893; South Walpole, 1894; supernumerary, 1895; superannuate, 1896–1903–.

Married Lydia Ann, daughter of John Pratt and Susannah (Faulkner) Symonds, at Manchester, Nov. 9, 1854.

Publication.—Funeral sermon of Miss Jennie Hall.

**George Washington Norris,** Methodist, son of Benjamin and Zaphira (Ross) Norris, was born July 7, 1837. In a shoe manufactory, Natick, Mass., 1851–7. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.)

Seminary and General Biblical Institute, Concord. Licensed to preach by the Union Village Quarterly Meeting at Norwich, Vt., Sept. 10, 1859. Supplied, West Fairlee, Vt., 1859; Pomfret, Vt., 1860; Henniker, Sept. 1860–1; Dorchester, April to Sept. 1861; East Concord, Sept. 1861–2; Wilmot Flat, April, 1862–4. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1864. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Lebanon, April 15, 1864; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Lawrence, Mass., April 5, 1868.

Appointments.—Wilmot, 1864; Landaff, 1865–7; Laconia, 1868–70; Bristol, 1871–3; Lawrence, Mass., 1874–5; Keene, 1876–7; Manchester, 1878–9; Lawrence, Mass., 1880–2; Baker Memorial Church, Concord, 1883–4; presiding elder, Concord District, 1885–8; Claremont District, 1889–90; Dover District, 1891–6; Manchester District, 1897–9; supernumerary, 1900–3–. Member of the General Conference, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884, and New York, 1888.

Married (1) Martha French, daughter of Henry and Martha (French) Saunders, at Wilmot, Sept. 26, 1863. She died at Dover, March 7, 1895. (2) Mary A. Hamilton, at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 23, 1896.

**Nathaniel Norris,** Methodist, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Hazelton) Norris, was born March 23, 1797. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1825. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Lisbon, June 10, 1827; and elder by the same, at Gardiner, Me., July 12, 1829.

Appointments.—Sandwich, 1825; Milton and Shapleigh, Me., 1826; Buxton, Me., 1827; Fayette, Me., 1828; Waterford, Me., 1829; Hampden, Me., 1830; Readfield, Me., 1831; East Vassalboro and China, Me., 1832; Windsor, Me., 1833–4; Woolwich, Me., 1835; Boothbay, Me., 1836–7; Searsmont, Me., 1838; superannuate, 1839. Residence, Dorchester, 1840–9; Natick, Mass., 1849–67; Canaan, 1867–70; Hebron, 1870–3; North Groton, 1873–84. Died there, Nov. 10, 1884.

Married (1) Joanna Holbrook of Portsmouth. She died, Natick, Mass., 1867. (2) Mrs. Nancy Ferrin of Groton, July 31, 1876.

**Samuel Norris,** Methodist, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Hazelton) Norris, was born March 8, 1801. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1818. Ordained deacon by Bishop George, at Barre, Vt., June 24, 1821; and elder by the same, at Providence, R. I., June 15, 1823.

Appointments.—Landaff, 1818; Stanstead, Can., 1819; Rochester, Vt., 1820; Craftsbury, Vt., 1821; Danville, Vt., 1822; Barre,

Vt., 1823; Malden, Mass., and editor of *Zion's Herald*, 1824; Weymouth, Mass., 1825–6; Newport, R. I., 1827–8; Rochester, 1829–30; Salem, Mass., 1831–2; Great Falls, 1833; Salisbury, Mass., 1834–5; Haverhill and Methuen, Mass., 1836; financial agent, seminary, Newmarket, 1837–9; Pembroke, 1839; superannuate, 1840–80. Residence, South Newmarket, Malden, Mass., and Boston, Mass., 1840–51; Stapleton, Staten Island, about 1851–6; Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1856–77; and South Newmarket, 1877–80. Member of the General Conference, 1832 and 1836. One of the four publicly censured for attending abolition prayer meetings. Died, South Newmarket, June 23, 1880.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Broadhead, Aug. 30, 1823. She survived him.

## DOVER.

**Joseph H. Babcock,** Presbyterian, was born 1821. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1843–4. Ordained an evangelist, 1845. Acting pastor, Portland, Ind., 1845–7; New Corydon, Ind., 1847–8. Died there, March 15, 1848.

**Elbridge Gerry Brooks,** D. D., Universalist, son of Oliver and Susan Brooks, was born July 29, 1816. Began to preach in Portsmouth, 1835. Labored also in Exeter and Amesbury, Mass., 1835–8. Ordained at West Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1837. Installed, East Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1838; dismissed, 1845. Pastor, Second Church, Lowell, Mass., 1845–6; Bath, Me., 1846–50; Lynn, Mass., 1850–9; Sixth Church, New York City, 1859–67; Church of the Messiah, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1869–78. General Secretary of the United States Convention, 1867–8. D. D. from Tufts College, 1867. Died, Philadelphia, Pa., April 8, 1878.

Married Martha Fowle, daughter of Edwin and Eliza (Fowle) Munroe of East Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1839. She died, Brooklyn, 1885.

Publications.—(1) Universalism in Life and Doctrine. (2) Three Sermons Suggested by the Death of Rev. Albert Barnes, D. D., 1871. (3) Our New Departure, 1874. (4) Address before the Alumni of Tufts College, 1874. (5) Universalism and Ministry to be Made Effective, 1874. (6) Communion Address, 1878.

**Welbee Butterfield,** Free Baptist, son of Ira Allen and Eliza Jane (Granville) Butterfield, was born Sept. 2, 1871. Preparatory studies at Dover High School. Graduated at Bates College, 1900, and

Cobb Divinity School, 1902. Ordained pastor of Randall Memorial Church, Somerville, Mass., Oct. 8, 1902; closed labor, June 1, 1904. Pastor, Bristol, June 1904–.

Married Blanche Isola, daughter of Monson Henry and Regina Trescena (Bligh) Cox of Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1902.

**Martin Cheney,** Free Baptist, son of Joseph and Susannah (Wadsworth) Cheney, was born Aug. 9, 1792. Was in the grocery business with his eldest brother at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1815–16, also engaging in the mackerel business. The ventures proving unsuccessful, and overtaken by sickness, he gave them up, and a few years after entered the ministry and itinerated for a time in evangelistic work. Ordained, Olneyville, R. I., April 28, 1825, and pastor there, 1825–52. Died, "greatly honored," Jan. 4, 1852.

Married (1) Anna, daughter of Fleet Brown of Foster, R. I. She died, 1818. (2) Nancy Wilbur, 1819. (3) Lydia Sheldon, March 4, 1833.

**Timothy Farrar Clary,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Ward and Anna (Farrar) Clary, was born April 25, 1817. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1833–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1846, and resident licentiate, 1846–8. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 7, 1846. Ordained pastor, Thetford, Vt., Dec. 12, 1849; dismissed, Dec. 18, 1855. Installed, Ashland, Mass., Dec. 25, 1856; dismissed, March 30, 1859. Installed, Wareham, Mass., April 18, 1860; dismissed, July 16, 1867. Without charge there, 1867–73. In the insurance business, Boston, Mass., with residence, Milton, Mass., 1873–1905–. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, from Wareham, 1866–7.

Married Sarah Salter, daughter of Stedman and Maria (Wheeler) Willard of Orford, Nov. 17, 1852.

Publication.—Discourse on the Centennial Anniversary of the Birth of Hon. Timothy Farrar, July 11, 1857.

**Francis J. Howat,** Roman Catholic. Preparatory studies in the parochial schools of Dover. Graduated at St. Anselm's College, Manchester, and Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained, Dec. 20, 1902. Assistant, St. Anne's Church, Manchester.

**Reuben Varney Jenness,** Free Baptist, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Varney) Jenness, was born May 5, 1836. Preparatory studies at Lebanon and South Berwick, Me. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859. Teacher of Greek and Latin, New Hampton Institution,

1859–60. Studied for the ministry there, 1860–2, supplying part of the time at South Strafford, Vt. Ordained pastor, Pine Street Church, Manchester, Sept. 10, 1862. Health failing, closed labor, June 11, 1863. One of the editors of the *Quarterly Magazine*. Died, Dover, June 25, 1863.

Married Emily C. Smith, at East Randolph, Vt., July 29, 1862.

**James Edward McCooey,** Roman Catholic, son of Daniel and Bridget (Doran) McCooey, was born Oct. 28, 1875. Graduated at Mungret College, Limerick, Ireland, 1892, and Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., 1897. Student in the Catholic University of America, Oct. 1897–8. Ordained deacon at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, by Bishop Denis M. Bradley, Dec. 16, 1898; and priest, by the same, at the same place, Dec. 17, 1898. After ordination spent two months at Rochester; assistant, Claremont, March 1899–1903; at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, Jan. 1903–5–.

**James McGill,** Roman Catholic, son of Thomas and Ann (Rossiter) McGill, was born Jan. 31, 1872. Graduated, Mungret College, Limerick, Ireland, 1890; and Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., 1895. Ordained deacon by Archbishop Fabre, St. James' Cathedral, Montreal, June 9, 1895; and priest, St. Mary's Church, Dover, by Bishop Denis M. Bradley, Dec. 20, 1898. Curate, St. Anne's, Manchester, 1896–1900; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, 1900–4; pastor, St. Denis' Church, Harrisville, 1904–.

**Warren Morse,** Congregationalist, son of Moses Leland and Lucy Ann (Marston) Morse, was born July 9, 1860. Graduated at Boston Latin School, 1876, Williams College, 1896, and Yale Divinity School, 1899. In business, 1876–92. Supplied at White Oaks, Mass., 1892–6; South Williamstown, Mass., 1894–6; and Bridgewater, Ct., 1897–9. Ordained pastor, First Church, Bennington, Vt., Dec. 13, 1899–1905–.

Married Grace Seymour, daughter of Rev. David Marks and Fanny Maria (Hoyt) Bean, at Stamford, Ct., July 6, 1897.

**Reuben Nason,** Congregationalist, son of John Nason, was born 1779. Graduated at Harvard College, 1802. Principal, Gorham (Me.) Academy, 1806–10, and 1815–34. Ordained pastor, Freeport, Me., Feb. 7, 1810; dismissed, March 23, 1815. Went to Clarkson, N. Y., to establish an academy, Aug. 15, 1834. Died there, Jan. 15, 1835.

Married Martha Coffin of Saco, Me.

**Thomas Mary O'Leary,** Roman Catholic, son of Michael and Margaret (Howland) O'Leary, was born Aug. 16, 1875. Preparatory studies in the parochial schools of Dover. Graduated at Mungret College, Limerick, Ireland, 1894, and Grand Seminary, Montreal, 1897. Ordained, Dec. 18, 1897. Assistant, St. Anne's Church, Manchester, 1898–9; St. John's Church, Concord, 1899–1904. Appointed chancellor of the diocese of Manchester, Sept. 1904. Editor of *The Guidon*, 1904–.

**Micajah Otis,** Free Baptist, was born May 21, 1747. In his early childhood his parents moved to Barrington. Trader there. Ordained at New Durham, Oct. 18, 1799. Pastor, Second Church, Barrington, now Strafford, 1799–1821. Residence, Crown Point, Strafford. Traveled extensively in Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. In the Revolutionary War, for a time clerk in Captain Drew's Company at Cambridge, Mass. Treasurer of the New Hampshire Charitable Society, 1813–21. Died, Strafford, May 20, 1821.

Married Sarah Foss, about 1769. She died, Strafford, Jan. 20, 1827.

**Isaiah Gould Pinkham,** Free Baptist, son of Edmund and Miriam (Gould) Pinkham, was born Aug. 10, 1803. Spent his early life in Raymond, Me. Began to preach, 1841. Licensed to preach by the York County (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, Sept. 6, 1843. Ordained, South Lebanon, Me., Nov. 9, 1858. Labored in Maine and New Hampshire. At Walnut Grove, East Rochester, with post office, South Berwick, Me., 1865–83. Died, Lynn, Mass., about 1884.

Married Mary Muzzy.

**John Pinkham,** Free Baptist, son of Edmund and Miriam (Gould) Pinkham, was born Jan. 25, 1808. His parents moved to Casco, Me., 1810. Began to preach, 1827. Licensed to preach by the Parsonsfield (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, at Hollis, Me., Oct. 1831. Ordained, Freedom, Me., Oct. 1832. Pastor, Sandwich, 1832–9; Gilford, 1839–47; Alton, 1847–52; Dover, laboring also as evangelist, at Great Falls and Portsmouth, 1852–4; Casco, Me., preaching occasionally, also within the limits of the Otisfield and Cumberland Quarterly Meetings, 1854–82. Baptized nearly 600, and attended over 600 funerals. Died, Casco, Me., Jan. 8, 1882.

Married Betsey Hill of Waterboro, Me., 1829.

**Joseph Pinkham,** Free Baptist, was born 1826. Ordained, 1866. At Walnut Grove, East Rochester, 1865–7; Casco, Me., 1868–71.

Married (1) ——; (2) ——.

**Nathaniel J. Pinkham,** Baptist, son of Elijah and Eunice (Tuttle) Pinkham, was born 1822. Graduated at New Hampton Theological Institution. Licensed to preach, 1848. Pastor, Warner, April 1853–7; Manchaug, Sutton, Mass., about 1859–61; Thompson, Ct.; Second Church, Sutton, Mass., 1869; East Thompson, Ct., 1872–1900. Died, Putnam, Ct., Sept. 24, 1900.

**George Washington Sargent,** Congregationalist, son of John Bowen and Mercy (Horn) Sargent, was born Feb. 16, 1833. Preparatory studies at Franklin Academy, Dover. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1859. Licensed to preach by the Andover (Mass.) Association, 1859. Ordained pastor, Raymond, Dec. 21, 1859; dismissed, Jan. 16, 1865. Installed, John Elliot Church, South Natick, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865; dismissed, Sept. 20, 1867. Acting pastor, Racine, Wis., Sept. 1867–9; Union Church, Negaunee, Mich., April 1869–70; Menesha, Wis., July 1870–2. In a bookstore, 1872–7. Acting pastor, Salem, Liberty and Wilmot, Wis., June 1877–80; Granite Falls, Minn., 1880–4; Clearwater, Minn., 1884–90; Preston, Ia., Aug. 1890–2; Bellevue, Ia., 1892–6; Dubuque, Ia., 1896–8; Alton, Kan., 1898–1900. Without charge, Allenville, Mich., 1900–1; Cleveland, O., 1901–5. Died Cleveland, O., Jan. 31, 1905.

Married Louisa Emerson, daughter of Dr. Simeon Edward and Rachel Lee (Smith) Strong of North Andover, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860.

Publications.—(1) Memorial of Gen. U. S. Grant, 1885. (2) Three Grand Army Sermons, 1885. (3) Grand Army Oration, 1886. (4) Memorial Sermon, Grand Army, 1887.

**Hannah (Pinkham) Sawyer,** Friend, was born May 28, 1804. An acknowledged preacher. Died, Dover, March 4, 1885.

Married Levi Sawyer, July 1826.

**Ira Jackson Tibbetts,** Methodist, son of Samuel Hayes and Belinda (Cross) Tibbetts, was born July 18, 1836. Licensed to preach at Rochester, 1870. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1871. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Newport, April 20, 1873; and elder by Bishop Wiley, at Haverhill, Mass., April 25, 1875.

Appointments.—Milton Mills, 1871–2; Jefferson, 1873; East Haverhill, 1874–5; Gilford Village, 1876–8; North Haverhill, 1879; Piermont, 1880–1; Stark, 1882–3; Landaff, 1884–5; North Salem, 1886–7; Milton Mills, 1888; Moultonville, 1889–90; Gilford, 1891–2; supernumerary, 1893–4; located, 1895–1905–.

Married Abbie M., daughter of William and Abigail Yeaton, at Rochester, May 5, 1861.

**Edmund Quincy Sheafe Waldron,** Roman Catholic, son of Daniel and Olive Rindge (Sheafe) Waldron, was born July 6, 1812. Preparatory studies at Hampton and Phillips Exeter Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1833. Teacher, New York City, briefly, 1833. Established a Classical and Mathematical School in Philadelphia, Pa., and was teacher, 1833–40. Read law there, and became a Roman Catholic. In practice, Cincinnati, O., 1842–4. Professor of History and Rhetoric, St. Louis (Mo.) University, 1844–7, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Bishop Kenrick. Ordained priest by Bishop Francis P. Kenrick, at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1847. Member of the Bishop's clerical family, and pastor, Southern New Jersey, 1847–9; Cathedral Church, Philadelphia, 1849–57, meanwhile founding Magdalen Asylum, and St. Vincent's Home for Infants; St. Matthew's Church, Washington, D. C., 1857–60; and briefly, Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.; St. Charles Borromeo Church, Pikesville, Md., 1860–4. President, Borromeo College, Pikesville, Md., 1860–9. Several years editor of *The Catholic Herald*, Philadelphia. Died, Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1888.

**John Kimball Young,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Kimball) Young, was born March 22, 1802. Preparatory studies at Dover High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Teacher, Dover Academy, and Charleston, S. C., 1821–7. Ordained an evangelist by the Londonderry Presbytery, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1829. Agent of the American Education Society, 1829–31. Installed, Laconia, Nov. 29, 1831; dismissed, Feb. 12, 1867. Acting pastor, Hopkinton, June 1867–74. Corporate member of the American Board, 1842–75; trustee of the New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1848–57, and 1861–73; and Gilmanton Academy and Theological Seminary. Corresponding secretary of the New Hampshire General Association, 1851–6, and moderator, Dover, 1866. Member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1849–75. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1859. Died, Laconia, Jan. 28, 1875.

Married Mary Willard, daughter of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Sheafe) Smith of Durham, Me., March 19, 1833.

## DUBLIN.

**Charles Greenwood,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Joshua and Sarah (Davis) Greenwood, was born April 15, 1821. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1848. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Newmarket, May 12, 1850.

Appointments.—Unity and Acworth, 1848–9; South Newmarket and Exeter, 1850. Expelled from the Conference, 1851. Supplied the Second Congregational Church, Plymouth, Mass., 1852–3. Ordained pastor, Westmoreland, Nov. 5, 1857; dismissed, Jan. 27, 1859. Afterwards preached in Alstead and Newmarket, and in various other places. Died, Charlestown, Mass., March 17, 1888.

Married Adeline McGilvary of Peterborough. She died, Charlestown, Mass., March 23, 1888.

Publications.—(1) Discourse to the Young, 1853. (2) The Child and the Man, 1855.

**John Calvin Learned,** Unitarian, son of Calvin and Hannah Dunster (Barrett) Learned, was born Aug. 7, 1834. Preparatory studies at Westminster, Vt., and Kimball Union Academy, 1859. Teacher in Missouri, Sept. 1856–9. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1862. In Germany, 1862–3. Ordained, Exeter, May 6, 1863, and pastor, 1863–9; St. Louis, Mo., April 1870–93. Died there, Dec. 1893.

Married Lucelia, daughter of William and Sally (Parker) Wakefield of Reading Mass., Aug. 1, 1864.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Discourse of Rev. Levi W. Leonard, Exeter, Jan. 5, 1865. (2) Beggars and Beggary: Given before the University Club, March 20, and St. Louis Social Science Association, May 25, 1877. (3) Memorial Address of Abby W. Mayo Pulsifer, 1882. (4) Unitarianism: Its History and Principles, 1883. (5) The Future of Religion: An essay before the National Conference of Unitarians, Saratoga, Sept. 1882. (6) The Faith of Immortality, 1883. (7) Character and Progress: Their Moral Conditions, 1884. (8) Luther and His Times, 1884. (9) After Christmas: A Glance at Society and its Needs, 1884. (10) Ethical Theism, or Matthew Arnold's Idea of God, 1884. (11) The Chief Defect in Modern Education, 1884. (12) The Grounds of Morality, 1885. (13) The Bible Regained, 1886. (14) The Sacrament of Confirmation, 1886. (15) Capitalism and Communism, 1887. (16) Religion not Theology: A Word Concerning Revivals, 1887. (17) Walls of Darkness, 1888. (18) Redemption by Sonship, 1888.

(19) Religious History and Thought: Outline Studies, 1888. (20) Scientific Theism, 1888. (21) Tract: The True Safety.

**Addison Muzzy,** Congregationalist, son of Robert and Martha (Morse) Muzzy, was born Sept. 20, 1808. His parents moved to Oswego County, N. Y., 1816. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1839, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained by the Presbytery of Trumbull, O., 1843. Pastor, Bristol, O., 1843–9. Agent of the American Tract Society, Ill., 1850–7. Fruit and stock farming, Chenoa, Ill., 1857–82. "Gentleman farmer," Ottawa, Kan., 1882–91.

Married Laura Ann, daughter of Erastus and Persis (Chapin) Pease of Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1843.

**Clarendon Fay Muzzy,** Congregationalist, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Muzzy, was born Nov. 20, 1804. Preparatory studies at Athens, Pa., and Montpelier, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1833, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1836. Sailed as missionary of the American Board for Madura, India, Nov. 1836, arriving May 1837. Ordained, Madura, Feb. 21, 1838. Stationed at Teroomungalum, South India, 1837–42; Tirupuvanam, 1842–4; Madura, 1844–55; and Melur, 1855–7. Returned to the United States, 1857. Acting pastor, Ferrisburg, Vt., 1859; Brasher Falls, N. Y., 1862–4; Waverly, Pa., 1865; Mohegan Church, Montville, Ct., with residence, Norwich, 1866–73. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1874–8. Died there, Jan. 4, 1878.

Married (1) Samantha Bowen, daughter of David and Olive Robbins of Newfane, Vt., Sept. 27, 1836. She died Dec. 3, 1846. (2) Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel and Lucretia (Haven) Capell of Jersey, O., Feb. 1, 1848.

**Lawson Muzzy,** A. M., Baptist, son of Robert and Martha (Morse) Muzzy, was born Jan. 12, 1812. His parents moved to Oswego County, N. Y., 1816. Preparatory studies at Madison University. Graduated there, 1839, and Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1841, meanwhile supplying Second Church, Hamilton, N. Y., 1835–41, and laboring in revival meetings, Georgetown, also Charlestown, N. Y. Licensed to preach by the Pulaski Church, April, 1834. Ordained pastor, First Church, Williamsburg, now Brooklin, E. D., L. I., Sept. 1841, and pastor, 1841–4; Deep River, Ct., 1844–7. Supplied briefly, Central Church, Norwich, Ct., 1847. Pastor, Greenville, Ct., 1847–51; Pulaski, N. Y., 1851–8; Henderson, N. Y., 1858–65; Mexico, N. Y., June 1865–73; and Edmeston, N. Y.,

May 1874–9. Without charge, Pulaski, N. Y., 1879–96. Blessed with extensive revivals at Williamsburg, Deep River and Edmeston. Also assisted in revival services at Pulaski, Adams Centre and Gouveneur, N. Y. Baptized 125. After 1879 supplied Onondaga, N. Y., nearly a year; and Redwood, N. Y., several months. Also assisted in editorial work, Pulaski, N. Y. Died there, Oct. 2, 1896.

Married Orvilla Susan, daughter of Daniel and Hester (Leflingwell) Read of Poolville, N. Y., at South Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1841.

**Henry Hildreth Piper,** Congregationalist, son of Henry Curtis and Harriet Elvira (Stone) Piper, was born Oct. 28, 1852. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1876–7, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1877–8. Licensed to preach by the Monadnock Association, at Keene, Aug. 1879. Health failing, at Dublin, 1878–82; De Land, Fla., 1882–3. Clerk and telegraph operator, Dublin, May 1883–4. Agent of the Bureau of Education, in Washington, D. C., and New Orleans, La., for the exhibit of that department at the Cotton Centennial Exposition, Oct. 1884–5. Residence, Dublin, Sept. 1885–6. Graduated at the Boston Dental College, 1889. Dentist, Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass., Aug. 1889–1908–.

Married Laura Weeks, daughter of Rev. George Matthias and Persis Fayette (Weeks) Rice, at Dublin, Jan. 12, 1881.

**Philip Wight,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born 1793. Began to preach, 1817. Became a Free Baptist, 1823. Went to Milan about 1825 and New York, 1836. Itinerant in New Hampshire, Maine and New York. Died, Hornby, N. Y., March 11, 1853.

## DUNBARTON.

**Abraham Burnham,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Perkins) Burnham, was born Nov. 18, 1775. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1804. Teacher, Concord and Bradford (Mass.) Academies, 1804–7. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Elijah Parish, D. D., Byfield, Mass. Ordained pastor, Pembroke, March 2, 1808; dismissed, Nov. 30, 1850. Without charge there, 1850–2. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1850. Died, Pembroke, Sept. 21, 1852.

Married (1) Anna, daughter of Benjamin Perley of Dunbarton,

May 16, 1808. She died about 1809. (2) Mary Calef White of Plaistow, Jan. 23, 1810. She died, Pembroke, Oct. 18, 1813. (3) Martha Barnard of Sterling, Mass., Nov. 15, 1814. She died, Sept. 30, 1815. (4) Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim and Deborah (Giddings) Robinson of Exeter, Nov. 19, 1816. She died, May 2, 1865.

Publications.—(1) Fast Day Sermon, 1814. (2) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Amos W. Burnham, 1821. (3) Installation Sermon of Rev. Luke A. Spofford, 1826. (4) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Mary B. S. Kittredge, 1828. (5) Memorial Discourse of Rev. Walter Harris, D. D., 1844. (6) Discourse on the Fortieth Anniversary of his Ministry in Pembroke, 1848.

**Abraham Burnham,** Congregationalist, son of Bradford and Hannah Dane (Whipple) Burnham, was born April 9, 1829. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Teacher, Haverhill, Danvers, Mass., Newmarket and Durham, 1852–4. Ordained pastor, East Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1857; dismissed, May 28, 1865. Acting pastor, Hooksett, Aug. 1865–72; East Concord, May 1872–8; West Stewartstown, Nov. 1878–9. Died there, March 18, 1879.

Married Elizabeth Helen, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Smith and Eliza Howard (Sawtelle) Phelps of Middleton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1856. She died at East Weare, Feb. 8, 1898.

Publication.—Division Among Christians, 1872.

**Amos Wood Burnham,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Perkins) Burnham, was born Aug. 1, 1791. Preparatory studies with his brother, Rev. Abraham Burnham, D. D., of Pembroke. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1815, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1818. Licensed to preach, 1818. First principal, Blanchard Academy, Pembroke, 1819. Ordained pastor, Rindge, Nov. 14, 1821; dismissed, Nov. 14, 1867. Without charge there, 1867–9; and Keene, 1869–71. Represented Rindge in the Legislature, 1854–5. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1858. Died, Keene, April 9, 1871.

Married Tirzah, daughter of Maj. Ebenezer Kimball of Hill, May 9, 1822. She died, Keene, Nov. 13, 1888, aged 88.

Publications.—(1) Historical Address After Forty Years' Ministry, 1861. (2) Funeral Sermon of Samuel L. Wilder, 1863. (3) Address at the Centennial Celebration, Dunbarton, 1865. (4) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Ebenezer Hill. (5) Tract: The Infidel Reclaimed.

**Isaac Garvin,** Presbyterian, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Samuel and Hannah (Chamberlain) Garvin, was born March 28, 1774. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1808. Studied for the ministry, probably with Rev. Walter Harris, D. D., of Dunbarton. Ordained by the Presbyterians and preached some years, but on account of some of the "Blue Laws" left them and became an Episcopalian. Ordained a deacon by Bishop Onderdonk, Dec. 20, 1832. Had pastorates at Franklin, Butternut, Aurora, Buffalo, Western New York. Owned two farms near Butternut, N. Y. Died, Buffalo, N. Y., June 29, 1848.

Married Lucy, daughter of David and Currence (Hard) Bostwick of Coxsackie, N. Y., at Franklin, N. Y., 1808. She died, Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1868, aged 78.

**Ephraim Orcutt Jameson,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Mary (Twiss) Jameson, was born Jan. 28, 1832. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1855, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1858. Licensed to preach by the Middlesex Association, at Framingham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1857. Supplied briefly at Kennebunk, Me., Dracut, East Randolph and Concord, Mass., 1857–60. Ordained pastor, East Concord, March 1, 1860; dismissed, Oct. 20, 1865. Installed, Union Evangelical Church, Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1865; dismissed, May 24, 1871. Installed, East Medway, now Millis, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871; dismissed May 15, 1893. Visited Europe Aug. to Oct. 1887. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1893–1902. Died there, Nov. 9, 1902.

Married Mary Joanna, daughter of Rev. William, D. D., and Joanna (Strong) Cogswell of Gilmanton, Sept. 20, 1858. She died in Boston, March 6, 1897, aged 64.

Publications.—Historical Discourse, Medway, Mass., 1877. (2) Memorial of Rev. William Cogswell, D. D., 1881. (3) The Cogswells in America, 1884. (4) Military History of Medway, Mass., 1885. (5) History of Medway, Mass., 1886. (6) Medway Biographies and Genealogies, 1886. (7) The Choate Family of America, 1896. (8) Medway Songs and Genealogies. (9) The Jamesons in America, 1901.

**Thomas Jameson,** Congregationalist, son of John and Elizabeth (Fulton) Jameson, was born March 7, 1794. Preparatory studies with Rev. Walter Harris, D. D., of Dunbarton. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1818. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theo-

logical Seminary, 1818–19. Principal, Pembroke Academy, 1819, and Effingham Academy, 1820–5. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Thomas Lancaster, at Scarboro, Me., June 29, 1825, and pastor after 1831; dismissed, Aug. 26, 1840. Supplied also, Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1827–8, and Albany, Me., 1833–6. Eyes failing, on a farm, Gorham, Me., 1840–60; Exeter, 1860–71; Greenland, 1871–3; and Cambridgeport, Mass., 1873–9. Died there, April 14, 1879.

Married Elizabeth L., daughter of John and Susan Lord, at Effingham, June 14, 1821.

**Charles Homan Marshall,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Goodhue) Marshall, was born March 11, 1823. Graduated at Wabash College, 1844, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1848. Ordained an evangelist, June 1849. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Lafayette, Ind., 1852–6; Hudson, Wis., 1859; Jacksonville, Ill., 1860–3; Fourth Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis, Ind., 1864–70. Died there, Jan. 27, 1872.

Married (1) Almira, daughter of Professor Twining, 1852. (2) Margaret Vance of Indianapolis, Ind., 1868.

**Caleb Mills,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Caleb and Tamar (Cheney) Mills, was born July 29, 1806. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Sabbath School agent, 1828–30. Ordained an evangelist by the Presbytery of Crawfordsville, Ind., May 10, 1835. Professor of Latin and Greek, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1833–4, and of Latin, 1841–79. Superintendent of public instruction, Indiana, 1854–6. Declined LL. D. from Franklin College, 1854, and D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1878. Died, Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 17, 1879.

Married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Goodhue) Marshall of Dunbarton, Sept. 12, 1833.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Wabash College, 1841. (2) Six Annual Educational Addresses to the Indiana Legislature and Constitutional Convention. (3) Three Annual Official Reports. (4) New Departure in Collegiate Control and Culture, posthumous, 1880.

**Leonard Stickney Parker,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of William and Martha (Tenney) Parker, was born Dec. 6, 1812. Preparatory studies at Hampton and Hopkinton Academies, and Boston Latin School. Student, Dartmouth College, 1832–3. Graduated at Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Lorain County Association, at Oberlin, O., Nov. 7, 1837. Anti-

slavery agent in Ohio, 1835–6. Mobbed. Ordained an evangelist, Fitchville, O., Oct. 16, 1837. Installed, Mansfield, O., Dec. 9, 1838; dismissed, Oct. 10, 1840. Installed, High Street Church, Providence, R. I., Dec. 28, 1840; dismissed, Oct. 9, 1843. Installed, West Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1844; dismissed, April 7, 1851. Installed, Winter Street Church, Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1853; dismissed, March 26, 1860. Installed, First Church, Derry, Feb. 20, 1861; dismissed, June 21, 1869. Agent of the Western College Society, 1869–71. Acting pastor, Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1871–6; Miller's Falls and United Church, Turner's Falls and Riverside, Mass., Oct. 1, 1876–82; First Church, Berkley, Mass., 1882–6. Assistant pastor with Rev. A. McKenzie, Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1886–1903. Trustee of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., June 10, 1874–1901. A. M. from Dartmouth College, and D. D. from Oberlin College, 1894. Residence, North Cambridge, 1886–1903. Died there, May 30, 1903.

Married (1) Caroline Augusta, daughter of David and Eunice (Wilder) Goodale of Oakham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1838. She died Sept. 12, 1842. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Blake) French, daughter of Sherburne and Affa (Osgood) Blake of Exeter, Oct. 28, 1845. She died at Cambridge, Mass., April 28, 1903, aged 85.

Publications.—(1) Farewell Sermon, Providence, R. I., 1843. (2) A Good Name: Double Sermon, West Brookfield Mass., 1849. (3) Fast Day Sermon, Derry, 1865.

**George Augustus Putnam,** Congregationalist, son of John Milton and Arethusa (Brigham) Putnam, was born May 8, 1835. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1852–4, and Pembroke Academy, 1854–5. Graduated at Union College, 1858, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1860. Licensed to preach by the Manchester Association, at Manchester, April 13, 1858. Missionary, Dexter, Me., 1859. Ordained pastor, First Church, Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 14, 1860; dismissed, Nov. 9, 1870. Without charge, Millbury, Mass., Nov. 1870–1. Acting pastor, First Church there, 1871–2, and installed, April 11, 1872, and so continues.

Married (1) Fannie Maria, daughter of Rev. James and Jane (Webb) Wells of Dedham, Me., Nov. 12, 1860. She died, Millbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1879. (2) Louisa, daughter of George and Hannah Trask (Waters) Sabin, at Millbury, Mass., June 23, 1881.

Publications.—(1) Temperance Address, 1880. (2) Power When the Holy Ghost is Come Upon You: Before Worcester South Conference, Sutton, Mass., 1896.

**Cristy Gibson Wheeler,** Baptist, son of Joel and Esther (Hammond) Wheeler, was born March 20, 1810. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, now at Fairfax, Vt. Licensed to preach by the Dunbarton Church, 1829. Ordained pastor, Keene, Aug. 22, 1832. Closed labor, Aug. 21, 1833. Pastor, Meredith Village, 1833–6; McHenry, and afterwards, Belvidere, Ill., 1837–42. Postmaster, recorder of deeds and deputy of the circuit court there. Died there, March 28, 1842.

Married Mary K., daughter of Benjamin Pierce, at Newport, 1830.

**Hosea Wheeler,** A. M., Baptist, son of Daniel and Polly (Davis) Wheeler, was born March 8, 1791. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1811. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Abijah Wines of Newport. Ordained pastor, Congress Street Church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1818; dismissed, 1822. Pastor, Eastport, Me., July 10, 1822–3. Died there, Jan. 27, 1823.

Married Sarah, daughter of Rev. Abijah and Ruth (Giles) Wines of Newport, July 1818.

Publication.—Pamphlet on Baptism.

**Joel Wheeler,** Baptist, son of Joel and Esther (Hammond) Wheeler, was born Sept. 19, 1808. Preparatory studies at New Hampton, now Fairfax (Vt.) Institute. Licensed to preach by the Dunbarton Church, Nov. 8, 1832. Ordained, Mason Village, now Greenville, June 11, 1834, and pastor there, 1834–5; South Hampton, 1835–7. Began labor at McHenry, Ill., Aug. 19, 1837, preaching the first sermon and organizing the first Sabbath School in the county. Celebrated the 47th anniversary Aug. 17, 1884. Died, McHenry, Ill., Oct. 1886.

Married (1) Julia Ann, daughter of Rev. William Elliott, at Greenville, April 2, 1835. She died, Galena, Ill., July 27, 1844. (2) Mary Jane, daughter of Rev. Peter Freeman of Waukegan, Ill., at Galena, Ill., July 7, 1845. She died, McHenry, Ill., Nov. 10, 1860. (3) Eliza Dunn, daughter of Hon. Levi Barry, at Brunswick, Me., Jan. 18, 1862.

## DURHAM.

**Joseph Angier,** Unitarian, son of Dr. John and Rebecca (Drew) Angier, was born April 24, 1808. Preparatory studies with his brother, John Angier, at Medford, Mass. Graduated at Harvard College, 1829, and Harvard Divinity School, 1832. Supplied in Montreal, Canada, two winters. Ordained pastor, New Bedford,

Mass., May 20, 1835; dismissed, April 15, 1837. Pastor, Milton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1837–45. Not settled afterwards, but preached in various places. Died, Milton, Mass., April 12, 1871.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Smith) Rotch of New Bedford, Mass., April 25, 1836.

**Israel Chesley,** Christian, was born Nov. 17, 1788. Ordained, Lee, July 11, 1816. Save a year or two in Rochester, spent his life in Lee. Died there, Sept. 29, 1866.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Folsom, at Newmarket, Oct. 14, 1812. She died May 28, 1866.

**William Demeritt,** Christian, son of Nathaniel and Mary Demeritt, was born 1786. Ordained, Lee, July 11, 1816. Organizer of the church in Durham and founder of Durham Academy. Labored in Durham, 1840–1. Died, Durham, Dec. 29, 1841.

**George Benjamin Frost,** Congregationalist, son of John Simpson and Sarah Reynolds (Chesley) Frost, was born Oct. 2, 1854. Preparatory studies at Worcester (Mass.) Academy, and with Rev. Leonard Z. Ferris. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1882, and resident licentiate, 1882–3. Licensed to preach by the Woburn (Mass.) Association, May 17, 1881. Ordained pastor, Oxford, Mass., June 7, 1883; dismissed, Sept. 15, 1886. Acting pastor, Cooperstown, North Dak., 1886–8. Without charge, Newcastle and Danville (N. Y). Sanatorium, 1888–90. Installed Littleton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1890; dismissed, Oct. 21, 1895; without charge there, 1895–1900. Acting pastor, Rutland, Mass., 1900–4; Hudson, Mass., 1905–.

Married Amelia Adelaide, daughter of Elliott Benjamin and Lavinia Wood (Ackerley) Betts, at Chelsea, Mass., April 10, 1881.

**Tristam Gilman,** Congregationalist, son of Nicholas and Mary (Thyng) Gilman, was born Nov. 24, 1735. Graduated at Harvard College, 1757. Studied for the ministry. Ordained pastor, North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 8, 1769. Received 263 to the church and baptized 1,344. Trustee of Bowdoin College and first president of the Maine Missionary Society. Died in office, North Yarmouth, Me., April 1, 1809.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Joseph Sayer of Wells, Me., May 1771.

Publication.—Charge at the Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Calef, June 11, 1794, printed with Sermon, 1795.

**Henry Smith,** Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Sheafe) Smith, was born 1790. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1810, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1815. Ordained pastor, Camden, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1817. Died there in office, July 19, 1828.

Married Hannah J., daughter of Hon. George Huntington of Rome, N. Y., 1819.

## EAST KINGSTON.

**Charles Rufus Brown,** Ph. D., Baptist, son of Samuel Emmons and Elvira Latham (Small) Brown, was born Feb. 22, 1849. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1863–5, and United States Naval Academy, Sept. 1865–75. Graduated at Harvard College, 1877. Student, Newton Theological Institution, 1874–5, and 1877–8, and Union Theological Seminary, 1878–9, graduating in May, and June, at Newton. Also in Berlin and Leipsic Universities, Germany, Nov. 1879–81. Licensed to preach by the Exeter Church, Sept. 1874. Without charge, Lowell, Mass., May to Oct. 1879; Exeter, April to Sept. 1881; and Cambridge, Mass., Oct. to Dec. 1881. Ordained pastor, Franklin Falls, Dec. 30, 1881; closed labor, June 30, 1883. Professor of Old Testament Interpretation, Newton Theological Institution, July 1, 1883–6, and of Hebrew and Cognate Languages, June 1886–1905–. Ph. D. from Colby University, 1887.

Married Clarissa Locke, daughter of John William and Harriet Perkins (Dunklee) Dodge, at Hampton Falls, Nov. 27, 1884.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: The Divine Assay, 10 pp. 1883. (2) An Aramaic Method, Part I, 112 pp., 1884—2d edition, 1893. (3) An Aramaic Method, Part II, 26 pp. 1886. (4) Exegesis of Isaiah 7: 10–17, in *Journal of Biblical Literature*, 10 pp., 1890. (5) The Life and Times of Jeremiah, 7 pp., 1891. (6) The Interpretation of the Old Testament as Affected by Modern Scholarship, in *Biblical World*, 18 pp., Feb. 1895. (7) Missionary Assets and Liabilities, in *Baptist Missionary Magazine*, 8 pp., Nov. 1898. (8) The Interpretation of Malachi, 3: 1–3, 4: 1–6, in *Biblical World*, 4 pp., Dec. 1899. (9) A Study of Old Testament Prophecy in the *Watchman*, Sept. 27 and Oct. 4, 1900. (10) Do the Literal Postulates of Hexateuch Criticism have any Parallels in the Other Books of the Old Testament? in the *Andover Review*, 6 pp., Sept. 1902. (11) The Book of Jeremiah and the Lesson of the Prophet, in the *Newtonian*, 1903. (12) Commentary on Jeremiah in Contemplation. Also edited Outlines of Old Testament History in the Bible Study Union Lessons, 1894.

**Samuel Emmons Brown,** Christian, afterwards Baptist, son of Abraham and Betsey (Ring) Brown, was born Sept. 13, 1806. Preparatory studies at Kingston Academy. Began to preach, 1829. Labored in Kensington, East Kingston, Haverhill, Mass., and Salisbury, Mass. Ordained, Kensington, April 24, 1833. Pastor, Hampton Falls, 1833–9; Portland, Me., 1839–50. Became a Baptist, 1850. Pastor, Portland, Me., 1850–4; Hampton Falls, Oct. 1854–6; and South Hampton, Sept. 1856–62. Died there, June 26, 1862.

Married Elvira Latham, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Latham) Small of Minot, Me., at Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1845. She died, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 11, 1879.

**James Munroe Sanborn,** Methodist, son of Capt. John and Abigail (Rowell) Sanborn, was born Aug. 2, 1819. Was a farmer and local preacher, and always lived in East Kingston. Served the town as selectman, town clerk and representative to the Legislature. Was a trustee of the Rockingham Agricultural Society, a deacon of the church, and a manager of Hedding camp meeting. Died, July 5, 1875.

Married (1) Julia, daughter of Reuben W. Currier, Dec. 1, 1842. She died Feb. 7, 1849. (2) Eliza H., daughter of Jonathan Fletcher, Sept. 25, 1850. She survived him.

**John Tappan,** Congregationalist, son of Nathaniel Weare Tappan, was born Sept. 10, 1769. Graduated at Harvard College, 1790. Ordained pastor, Claremont, March 9, 1796; dismissed, Sept. 1802. Left the ministry and became a wealthy merchant there. Died there, Oct. 1, 1837.

Married.

**Nathan Tilton,** Congregationalist, son of Col. Philip and Molly (Batchelder) Tilton, was born July 2, 1772. Graduated at Harvard College, 1796. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Scarboro, Me., Dec. 10, 1800; dismissed, 1827. Died there, Oct. 4, 1851.

## EATON.

**Kinsman Atkinson,** Methodist, was born Oct. 26, 1829. Began to preach, 1853. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1856. Ordained deacon by Bishop Scott, at Farmington, Me., April 25, 1858; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Gorham, Me., April 8, 1860.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Cape Porpoise, 1854; East Poland, 1856; Lisbon, 1857–8; North Auburn, 1859; Woodfords, 1860; Mechanic Falls, 1861; Conway, 1862; Cornish, 1863–5; Kezar

Falls, 1866–8; Cape Elizabeth Depot, 1869–70; Oxford, 1871–2; Beacon Street, Bath, 1873–4; supernumerary, 1875; Fryeburg, 1876; Fairfield, 1877–8; Scarboro, 1879; Kittery, 1880; West Kennebunk, 1881; Kennebunkport, 1882–3; Cornish and Kezar Falls, 1884; South Biddeford and Saco Ferry, 1885; Elliott, 1886–7; Peak's Island, 1888; supernumerary, 1889–94. "A man of great intellectuality and remarkable memory." Died, Glenwood, Ia., Feb. 15, 1894.

Married Lydia Stackpole of Biddeford, Me., 1853. She survived him.

**Henry Blaisdell,** Methodist, was born June 28, 1802. For a time a teacher, Freedom, Pa. Licensed to preach on the Washington Circuit, Ill., 1838. Admitted on trial to the Missouri Conference, 1841.

Appointments.—Chillicothe Circuit, Mo., 1841; Indian Manual Labor School, Leavenworth, Kan., 1842. Returned to New Hampshire, 1843. Located, Lowell, Mass. Afterwards moved to Tamworth. Without charge on account of sickness and death in his family, 1843–53. Supplied, Second Church, Ossipee, 1853–4. On a farm in Tamworth, preaching occasionally, 1854–84. Many years an invalid. Died, Tamworth, May 1884.

Married (1) Sarah ——. She died, Tamworth, Nov. 14, 1862. (2) Abigail Thurston of Eaton. She died, Lowell, Mass.

**Abram Haley Milliken,** Free Baptist, son of Amos and Sally Milliken, was born July 12, 1828. Moved to Laconia, 1854. Second, and afterwards first, lieutenant, Company H, Twelfth New Hampshire Volunteers. In the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, Gettysburg, and before Petersburg. After the war lived at Mechanic Falls, then Auburn, Me. President of the Young Men's Christian Association, Auburn, 1871–2. Graduated at Bates Theological School, 1873. Licensed to preach by the Bowdoin Quarterly Meeting, June, 1871. Ordained, Parker's Head, Phippsburg, Me., July 2, 1873, and pastor, April 1, 1873–5; North Danville, Vt., May 1, 1875–9; West Derby, Vt., Aug. 1, 1879–83; South Buxton, Me., June, 1883–6; Hollis, Me., June 1 to Oct. 1886, and North Lebanon, Me., June 1, 1886–9; Wolfborough, Nov. 1, 1889–94; Kittery, Me., 1895–6. Delegate to the Vermont Yearly Meeting, to the General Conference, 1883, and Maine Yearly Meeting, 1886. Died at Nashua, Feb. 9, 1896.

Married Rosalinda Cewartha, daughter of Eben Greenleaf and Lovisa Barnes (Marble) Woodman, at Mechanic Falls, Me., Dec. 17, 1853. She died at Nashua, Nov. 24, 1902.

**James Evellyn Mills,** Free Baptist, son of John and Martha (Ridlon) Mills, was born Jan. 20, 1815. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy, 1835–6. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Jackson, Oct. 1844. Ordained there, Oct. 27, 1847. Pastor, Second Church, Madison, also teaching and preaching more or less in Eaton, Albany and Conway, 1847–59; Sanford, Me., 1859–61; and Vassalboro, Me, 1861–79. Without charge, Riverside, Me., 1879–87. Died there, Dec. 12, 1887.

Married (1) Dorcas J., daughter of Tobias and Eunice Littlefield, at Eaton, July 28, 1842. She died, Madison, July 6, 1856. (2) Harriet Mellen, daughter of Alexander and Mary Gardner, at Vassalboro, Me., June 21, 1861. She survived him.

**Thomas Gannett Moses,** Christian, son of Cyrus and Eunice (Underwood) Moses, was born March 7, 1829. Preparatory studies at the High School and Thornton Academy, Saco, Me. Licensed to preach by the York and Cumberland Christian Conference, at Ogunquit, Me., Dec. 20, 1862. Ordained, Kittery Point, Me., June 15, 1863, and pastor, April 1863–6; Lubec, Me., April 1866–72; Eastport, Me., April 1872–83; Franklin, April 1883–93, also supplying Salisbury Centre, Nov. 1885–90. New England missionary, with residence, Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 27, 1893–4; acting pastor, Rye, 1894–1900; Eastport, Me., April 1900–4. Without charge there, 1904–. In the early part of his ministry, labored as an evangelist in western Maine.

Married (1) Ruth Sprague, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Boulton) Smith, at Standish, Me., Dec. 1, 1850. She died, Eastport, Me., Jan. 6, 1878. (2) Florence Della, daughter of John and Hannah Shackford (Pierce) Higgins, at Eastport, Me., June 6, 1880.

**Orin Drew Patch,** Free Baptist, son of Dennis and Susan (Drew) Patch, was born Sept. 6, 1839. Went to Illinois, 1857. Preparatory studies at Eaton, and Prairie City (Ill.) Academy. Teacher, Prairie City Academy, 1865–7. Studied for the ministry privately. Licensed to preach, at Prairie City, Ill., Aug. 19, 1865. Ordained there, July 14, 1867. Pastor, Kewanee, Ill., 1867–74; Cleveland, O., 1874–81; Greenville, R. I., 1881–2; Main Street Church, Lewiston, Me., 1882–4; Scranton Avenue, Cleveland, O., 1884–95; Manchester, 1895–1902; Hillsdale, Mich., April 1902–. Member of the Home Mission Board, 1871–1901; General Conference Board, about 1877–1903; and corporator of the printing establishment, 1887–1903–.

Married Emma Louisa, daughter of Joseph Beard and Margaret (Bartow) Christie, at Columbus, Ill., Aug. 30, 1866.

## EFFINGHAM.

**Barzillai Frost,** Unitarian, was born June 18, 1804. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1824–7. Graduated at Harvard College, 1830, and Harvard Divinity School, 1835. Principal, Framingham (Mass.) Academy, 1830–2. Instructor in mathematics in absence of Prof. Farrar, Harvard College, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1835–7. Ordained as colleague with Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D., Concord, Mass., Feb. 1, 1837, and pastor, Sept. 21, 1847–57. Visited St. Thomas, and St. Croix, West Indies, Feb. to May 1856; St. Croix, Nov. 1856–7; and Fayal, Nov. 1857–8. Died, Concord, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858.

Married Elmira, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Buckminster) Stone of Framingham, Mass., June 1, 1837.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D., 1841. (2) Dedication Sermon, 1842. 3) Funeral Sermon of Hon. Samuel Hoar, LL. D., 1856.

**Joseph Granville,** Free Baptist, son of Stephen and Anna (Huckins) Granville, was born Jan. 6, 1816. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, May 26, 1863, and May 24, 1864. Acting pastor, Second Church, Tamworth, 1863–4; First Church, Strafford, June 1864–5. Ordained by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, at Gonic, Rochester, Jan. 11, 1865. Pastor, East Hebron, Me., 1866–8; Edgecomb, Me., 1868–72. Labored in Nova Scotia, 1872. Without charge, Dover, June to Sept. 1873. Acting pastor, Wilmot Flat, Sept. 1873–4; North Weare, 1874–5; West Charleston, Vt., Canada, and Brownfield, Me., 1875–8; Fremont, April 1878–81. Without charge there, 1881–98.

Married Abigail Kennett, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Kennett) Allard of Albany, Jan. 4, 1838.

**Abiel W. Hobbs,** Free Baptist, afterwards Christian, was born 1824. Licensed to preach, 1842. Acting pastor, Third Church, Ossipee, 1842–3; First Church there, 1843–4. Ordained, 1844. Pastor, Effingham, 1844–6; North Berwick, Me., 1846–8. Labored in Western Maine. Organized a church in Freedom, 1898. Residence there, 1867–99. Died, Feb. 6, 1899.

Married (1) —— ——. (2) Mary, daughter of John and Adaline Swett.

**John Johnson,** Congregationalist, son of Thomas and Judith (Stickney) Johnson, was born Jan. 28, 1819. Student, Amherst

College, 1839–40, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1840–1. Missionary to China. Died there, 1872.

Married (1) Anna Stevens, Eastport, Me., May 30, 1847. She died soon after reaching China. (2) ——— ———. She survived him. In 1883 was still a missionary in China.

**Henry Francis Snow,** Free Baptist, son of Henry and Mary (Frost) Snow, was born Nov. 25, 1831. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1857–8. Licensed to preach there. Ordained at the Merrimack Street Church, Manchester, June 10, 1858, and pastor, 1858–9; Cornish, Me., 1861–4; Pittsfield, 1865–8; Effingham and Effingham Falls, 1869–70; Cornishville, Me., 1872–3; Naples, Me., 1873–5; New Hampton, 1876–8; Cornishville, Me., 1879–93; Tallapoosa, Ga., "preaching frequently in all the churches, and devoting much time in the interest of the four colored churches in that city," 1893–1903; Effingham Falls, 1903–.

Married M. Augusta, daughter of Daniel H. and Charlotte (Smith) Cox, at Holderness, Jan. 16, 1857.

**Dearborn Wedgewood,** Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and Charlotte (Moore) Wedgewood, was born Oct. 29, 1810. Bred a carpenter. Also farmer in Lee. Began to preach, 1839. Licensed to preach at Strafford, Aug. 23, 1843. Ordained an evangelist, Milton, Sept. 11, 1844, and pastor, 1844–6; Farmington, 1846–50. Preached occasionally for ten years, Wakefield, and one, Rochester. Pastor, South Milton, with residence New Durham, 1853–66; and Lee, 1866–74. Without charge, Farmington, 1874–6. Died there, Oct. 7, 1876.

Married Ursula P. Deland of Brookfield, Sept. 21, 1835. She survived him.

**John Moore Wedgewood,** Baptist, son of Jonathan and Charlotte (Moore) Wedgewood, was born July 4, 1819. Preparatory studies at Effingham Literary Institute. Began to preach, 1840. Ordained, Emery's Mills, Sanford, Me., Sept. 28, 1842, and pastor, 1842–4; Great Hill, now North Berwick, Me., 1844–6; Stratham, 1846–52; Wells, Me., 1852–7. Farming, and preaching as able, Military Township, Winnebago County, Ia., 1857–68. Superintendent of common schools there, Jan. 1864–72. Pastor, Waukon, Ia., 1872–8; and Rossville, Ia., 1879–82. Health failing, without charge, 1878–9; on a farm, Richfield, Ia., 1882–7; Waukon, Ia., 1887–91. Died there, April 9, 1891.

Married (1) Harriet Gilman, daughter of Paul and Hannah (Gil-

man) Ricker of Alton, Me., Sept. 4, 1843. She died, Military Township, Ia., Sept. 21, 1866. (2) Sarah Maria, daughter of Joel and Sally (Crockett) Morse of Auburn, Me., March 22, 1869.

## ELLSWORTH.

**Walter Downing,** Free Baptist, was born Nov. 20, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, May 1869. Ordained, March 1874. Pastor, Ellsworth, 1874–7. Died there, March 15, 1877.

Married. His wife survived him.

## ENFIELD.

**Herbert Marston Andrews,** Episcopalian, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Randall and Rhoda (Choate) (Marston) Andrews, was born Sept. 9, 1851. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1870–1. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876, and Union Theological Seminary, 1879. Post-graduate student there 1879–80. Assistant minister, St. Ambrose Church, New York City, 1880–1. Ordained deacon, New York City, May 23, 1880; and priest at the same place, Jan. 12, 1881. Rector, All Saints' Church, Littleton, May 29, 1881–2. Acting pastor, Congregational Church, Bethlehem, 1882–4; Franklin, Jan. 17, 1884–5; without charge, Hartford, Vt., 1885–7; Peacham, Vt., May 1887–9; Romeyn Chapel, of Fifth Avenue Church, New York City, Feb. 1, 1889 to July 1890. Sailed as missionary of the Presbyterian Board for Manipuri, India, Sept. 6, 1890. Stationed at Lodiani, Northwest Province, 1890–1901–.

Married Sara Catherine, daughter of Rev. John Cone and Anna Lewis (Richards) Hutchinson, at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 16, 1887.

**Simeon Smith Bicknell,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Dustin) Bicknell, was born Nov. 6, 1794. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823. Teacher, Salem, Mass., and Jericho, Vt., 1827–32; and Malone, N. Y., 1832–8. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Ashbel Parmelee of Malone. Ordained pastor, Gouveneur, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838; dismissed, May 10, 1841. Acting pastor, Jericho, Vt., 1842–5. Went to Wisconsin, May 1845. Teacher there, 1845–6. Acting pastor, Milton, Wis., 1846–51; Mount Zion, Wis., Dec. 1848–9; one half the time Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1852; Jefferson, Wis., 1853–5; Johnstown, Wis., 1855–8; and Koshkoning, Wis.,

1858–64. Without charge, Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1864–76. A. M. from the University of Vermont, 1829. Died, Fort Atkinson, Wis., June 23, 1876.

Married (1) Olive V., daughter of Absalom Morse of Chatauqua, N. Y., May 31, 1822. She died, Marblehead, Mass., March 16, 1824. (2) Lydia, daughter of Capt. John and Avis (Waterman) Sherman of New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1825.

**Jonathan Farnam,** Christian, was born May 26, 1805. Ordained June 1, 1843. Held meetings in Enfield, Grafton, Lebanon and Dorchester, 1842. Pastor, Marlow, Walpole and other places. Traveling, making 131 religious visits and preaching 103 times, 1852. Moved to Illinois, Sept. 1856. Abundant in labors there. Died, Cornwall, Ill., March 28, 1874.

Married (1) Miss Stevens of Enfield, 1826. She died, 1854, (2) Laura P. Fish of Wilmot.

**Newton Irving Jones,** Congregationalist, son of Tracy Harris and Mary (Chandler) Jones, was born June 28, 1849. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1867–9 and 1870–1. Student, Dartmouth College, 1871–3; Yale Theological Seminary, 1878–80, and Theological Institute on Connecticut, 1880–1, graduating. Resident graduate, Yale, 1881. Licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, May 5, 1874. Acting pastor, Lyndeborough, 1874–5. Ordained, Centreville, Mass., July 15, 1875, and pastor, 1875–7. Acting pastor, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1877–8; South Windsor, Ct., 1881; Taylor Church, New Haven, Ct., 1881–3; North Leominster, Mass., 1884–7; Rockland, Mass., 1887–90; South Hadley, Mass., 1890–98; Dudley, Mass., 1898–1900; Thompson, Ct., 1900–5–.

Unmarried.

**Henry Miller Nichols,** Universalist, son of Aaron and Nancy (Gale) Nichols, was born Feb. 8, 1813. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1837. Teacher, Lebanon, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. John Moore, 1837–9. Ordained pastor, Haverhill, June 18, 1840. Died there in office, Sept. 16, 1842.

Married Martha L., daughter of Elisha Brewster of Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 6, 1838.

**George Washington Noyes,** Methodist, was born Sept. 18, 1809. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire and Vermont Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832.

Appointments.—Lyndon and St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1830; Craftsbury, Vt., 1831; Cabot, Vt., 1832; Barton, Vt., 1833; located, 1834. By his horse taking fright in crossing a bridge he was thrown into the river and drowned, Aug. 10, 1834.

**Franklin Parker Wood,** Congregationalist, son of Amos Parker and Ploomy (Carter) Wood, was born Nov. 24, 1844. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1862–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1868. Studied for the ministry at Union, 1868–70, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1870–1, graduating. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, fall terms, 1866–8. Licensed to preach by the Orange Association, at Haverhill, May 10, 1870. Ordained an evangelist, Acton, Mass., July 21, 1871, and acting pastor, 1871–2; installed, Oct. 10, 1872; dismissed, Dec. 17, 1884. Supplied, Dunstable, Mass., 1885; Royalton, Mass., winter of 1886, and Pembroke, Mass., winter of 1886–7. Superintendent of schools, Acton, Mass., 1872–82. Supplied, South Acton, 1890–1. Without charge, Acton, Mass., 1891–1905–.

Married Abby Olivia, daughter of Dr. Oliver Williams and Olivia LeBosquet (Atherton) Drew of Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1871.

Publication.—A Brief History of Acton, Mass., 1882.

## EPPING.

**Daniel Webster Barber,** Methodist, son of Daniel and Hannah (Holt) (Gilman) Barber, was born Sept. 12, 1822. Preparatory studies at Newmarket and Phillips Exeter Academies, graduating, 1839. Began to preach in Epping and vicinity, 1840–1. Studied for the ministry at the Biblical Institute, Newbury, Vt., Aug. 1843–4, meanwhile preaching one half, one fourth, and one eighth of the time respectively at North Haverhill, Haverhill Corner and Bradford, Vt. Licensed to preach, at Epping, Sept. 17, 1843, and Newbury, Vt., Jan. 20, 1844. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Manchester, June 25, 1848; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Newmarket, May 12, 1850.

Appointments.—Springfield and Chester, Vt., nine months, and Pembroke three months, 1844; East Sanbornton, Laconia and Lake Village, 1845; Rye, also teaching, 1846; Tuftonborough, one half, and Cottonborough and North Wakefield one fourth time, 1847; Tuftonborough, two thirds, and North Wakefield one third time, 1848; Moultonborough and Tamworth, 1849–50; North Haverhill,

Bridgewater and Benton, 1851; Seabrook, 1852; Sandown and Danville, 1853–4; North Branch, Antrim, 1855; Three Ponds, Milton and Union Village, 1856; Milton and Milton Mills, 1857; Tamworth, 1858–9; Bethlehem and Whitefield, 1860; Milan and Stark, 1861; Stratford and Milan, 1862; Columbia, 1863; Gilmanton, 1864; North Grantham, 1865; Wilmot Flat and Salisbury, three months, then Moultonborough, 1866; supernumerary, teaching and supplying Bridgewater, 1867; Kennebunk Centre, Me., 1868; Isle of Shoals, 1869; supplying Free Baptists, Stratham and Hampstead, 1870-2; superannuate, 1872; supplied, Wolfborough, 1874; Norwood, Mass., 1875; and Harwich, Mass., 1876. Residence, Newton, Mass., 1871–81. Died there, Dec. 7, 1881.

Married Adeline Haven Long of Rye, Feb. 10, 1847.

**George Washington Barber,** Methodist, son of Daniel and Hannah (Holt) (Gilman) Barber, was born Oct. 30, 1834. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Studied for the ministry at the Biblical Institute, Concord, Sept. 1857–60. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, 1857. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1860. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Portland, Me., May 4, 1862; and elder by Bishop Scott, at Bath, Me., April 17, 1864.

Appointments all, except Conway, in Maine.—Kennebunkport, 1860–1; Scotland, York, 1862–3; Cape Elizabeth Depot, 1864–5; Alfred, 1866–7; Conway, 1868; Kezar Falls, 1869–70; Newfield, 1871–2; Durham, 1873; North Yarmouth, 1874-6; Ferryville, Cape Elizabeth, 1877; Oxford, 1878; Gray, 1879–80; Solon Circuit, 1881–2; New Sharon and Farmington Falls, 1883; Baldwin and Hiram, 1884–6; South Standish and Buxton, 1887–8; Phillips and West Phillips, 1889; Industry Circuit, 1890–2; Naples, 1893–4; superannuate, 1895–1901–.

Married (1) Mary Millicent, daughter of William and Catherine (Barrett) Rogers, at Sandwich, Dec. 23, 1859. She died, West Baldwin, Me., Sept. 15, 1887. (2) Olive P., daughter of John and Marinda (Pingree) Winn of Bridgton, Me., June 1, 1888.

**Edmund K. Colby,** Methodist, was born April 15, 1812. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Hallowell, Me., July 5, 1846; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Portland, Me., July 23, 1848.

Appointments.—Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1844–5; Otisfield, Me., 1846–7; Norway, Me., 1848–9; Lisbon, Me., 1850; Waterford, Me.,

1851–2; Lovell, Me., 1853; located, 1854- 5; Wellfleet, Mass., 1856–7; Plymouth, Mass., 1858; Osterville, Mass., 1859–60; Falmouth and West Falmouth, Mass., 1861–2; located, 1864–5; East Poland, Me., 1866–8; York, Me., 1869–70; Monmouth, Me., 1871–2; Wayne, Me., 1873–5; Kennebunk Depot, Me., 1876–7; Falmouth, Me., 1878–9; North Gorham, Me., 1880–2; South Eliot, Me., 1883–4; West Scarboro, Me., 1885–6; superannuate, 1887–1902. Died, Jan. 27, 1902.

Married Georgie J. Saunders, June 23, 1853.

**John Russell Cushing,** Methodist, son of Rev. Samuel Augustus and Martha Ann (Paul) Cushing, was born Jan. 4, 1838. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1857–8; Tilton Conference Seminary, 1859, and Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy, 1864–5. Teacher, California, 1859–63. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1869. Studied for the ministry at Boston University, 1871–3. Licensed to preach by the Penn Valley Quarterly Conference, at Indian Springs, Marysville District, Cal., July 7, 1861. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1870. Ordained deacon by Bishop Jaynes, at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 5, 1868; and elder by Bishop Wiley, at Lynn, Mass., April 6, 1873.

Appointments.—Junior pastor with Rev. J. M. Stamford, 1869–70; High Ridge Circuit, Ct., 1871; Franklin and Auburndale, Mass., 1872; West Medway, Mass., 1873; West Somerville, Mass., 1874; East Pepperell, Mass., 1875–6; Ashland, Mass., 1877–8; Brookfield, Mass., 1879–80; Hudson, Mass., 1881–3; Westboro, Mass., 1884–6; Wilbraham, Mass., 1887–9; Stanton Avenue, Boston, Mass., 1890–2; Eggleston Square, Boston, Mass., 1893–5; Maplewood, Malden, Mass., 1896–9; Cochituate, Mass., 1900–1; Gleasondale, Mass., 1902–3; City Point, Boston, Mass., 1903–4–.

Married Mary, daughter of Erastus and Nancy (Carpenter) Hebard, at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 24, 1864.

**Caleb Fogg,** Methodist, son of Seth and Eleanor (Philbrick) Fogg, was born March 17, 1761. Went to Monmouth, Me., Sept. 1781. Licensed to preach, 1800. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1806. Ordained elder by Bishop Asbury, at New London, Ct., April 24, 1808.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Falmouth Circuit, 1806; Hallowell Circuit, 1807; Norridgewock Circuit, 1808; Boothbay Circuit, 1809; Readfield Circuit, 1810; Georgetown Circuit, 1811; Bristol Circuit, 1812; located, Monmouth, 1813–17; Livermore and

Vienna, 1817; Livermore, 1818; Poland Circuit, 1819; Scarboro Circuit, 1820; Gray Circuit, 1821–2; Readfield Circuit, 1823–4; Readfield, 1825; Pittston, 1826; Durham, 1827; supernumerary, Gray Circuit, 1828; and Readfield Circuit, 1829; superannuate, Monmouth, 1830–9. Received for his first four years of service, $161.67. Died, Monmouth, Sept. 6, 1839.

Married Olive, daughter of Nathan Gove and Patience (Brown) Prescott, at Epping, Jan. 4, 1781. She died July 22, 1845.

**Norris Coleman Hodgdon,** Universalist, son of Alexander and Betsey (Smith) Hodgdon, was born Aug. 22, 1818. Preached his first sermon, July 23, 1841. Supplied four months, Baltimore, Md., 1842. Also briefly in Philadelphia, New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y. Ordained at Paris, Me., Dec. 28, 1843, and pastor, 1843–4; Ludlow, Vt., June 1844–5; East Randolph, Chester, Jacksonville and Vernon, Vt.; Kingston; Harvard, South Dedham, Marlboro and Foxboro, Mass., 1845–75; Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 1875–6. Health suddenly failing, Jan. 25, 1877, without charge, Benton, Me., 1877–80. Died there, July 11, 1880.

Married (1) Mahala A. Hadley of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 16, 1845. She died, March 10, 1875. (2) Mrs. Sarah J. Farrington of Pittsfield, Me., June 25, 1876. She survived him.

Publication.—A Denominational Offering Compiled from Universalist Literature, 1871.

**John Savilian Ladd,** Methodist, son of Daniel Watson and Lucy Ann (Dustin) Ladd, was born April 7, 1852. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1877, and Union Theological Seminary, 1880. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, Tilton, April 7, 1878. Supplied, West Enfield, 1876–7. Admitted on trial to the New York Conference, 1880. Received into full connection, 1882. Missionary, Sistoff, then Rastchuk, Bulgaria, 1880–92; Dover Plains, N. Y., 1893; Ancram, N. Y., 1894–8; East Chatham, N. Y., 1899–1903; Putnam Valley, 1904–.

Married Rosa Doolittle at Phillipopolis, Roumania, May 24, 1881.

**David Lawrence Morrill,** A. M., M. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Lawrence) Morrill, was born July 10, 1772. Preparatory studies with his grandfather Morrill, at Wilmington, Mass., 1785–7; grandfather Lawrence, at Epping, 1787–90; and Phillips Exeter Academy, 1790–1. Studied medicine with his stepfather Johnson, and practised at Natick, Mass., 1792–8, and

Epsom, 1798–4, and 1796–1801. Studied theology with Rev. Jesse Remington of Candia. Ordained pastor, Goffstown, March 3, 1802; dismissed, July 10, 1811. Health failing, without charge, 1811–31. Represented Goffstown in the Legislature, 1809–10, 1812–17; speaker of the House, 1816; and senator, 1824. United States Senator, 1817–23. Governor of New Hampshire, 1824–7. In the book trade, Concord, 1831–49. A. M. and M. D. from Dartmouth College, 1808. LL. D. from the University of Vermont, 1825. Died, Concord, Jan. 28, 1849.

Married (1) Jane Wallace of Epsom, Sept. 23, 1794. She died, Dec. 14, 1823. (2) Lydia, daughter of George and Mary (Little) Poor of Goffstown, at Pembroke, Aug. 3, 1824. She died June 28, 1840.

Publications.—(1) A Concise Letter Written to Rev. Daniel Merrill of Sedgwick, 1806. (2) Funeral Sermon of Lieut. Thomas R. Roby, Goffstown, 1812. (3) Fourth of July Oration, 1815. (4) Funeral Discourse of William Parker, 1819.

**David Norris,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Huldah (Bartlett) Norris, was born May 17, 1768. Spent his early life in Sandwich. Went to Lyndon, Vt., about 1796, to Sutton, Vt., about 1799, and to North Danville, Vt., in 1807. Was one of the first settlers of Sutton. Ordained in 1809. Itinerated in Vermont. Was a farmer also. Died at North Danville, Vt., Oct. 21, 1839.

Married Margaret Hamilton. She died at North Danville, Vt., April 20, 1853.

**Greenleaf Rufus Norris,** Methodist, son of Maj. James and Mary (Chandler) Norris, was born Oct. 12, 1784. Began to preach, 1802 Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1806. Ordained deacon by Bishop Asbury, at New London, Ct., April 24, 1808; and elder by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Winchester, June 10, 1810.

Appointments.—New London, Ct., 1806; Tolland, Ct., 1807; New London, Ct., 1808; Providence and Smithfield, R. I., 1809; Boston, Mass., 1810; supernumerary, Lynn, Mass., 1811. Died, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1811.

Never married.

**Moses Norris,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Huldah (Bartlett) Norris, was born May 17, 1768. Itinerated in Vermont.

**John Wentworth Sanborn,** A. M., Methodist, son of Jeremiah Prescott and Olive (Cross) Sanborn, was born Nov. 3, 1848. Pre-

paratory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Student, Wesleyan University, 1869–71. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Fales H. Newhall, D. D. Licensed to preach, 1872. Principal for a time of Kingston Academy. Superintendent of schools, South Newmarket, 1871–3. Admitted on trial to the Genesee (N. Y.) Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Andrews, at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1875; and elder by Bishop Harris, at Medina, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1877.

Appointments.—Spencerport and Gates, N. Y., 1873–4; Scottsville, N. Y., 1875; Gowanda and Indian Mission, 1876–8. The first white man made chief of the Seneca Indians, Aug. 1878. Editor-in-chief of the *Genesee Christian Advocate*, Perry, N. Y., 1879–82; Batavia, N. Y., 1882–9; Naples, N. Y., 1890–1; supernumerary, 1893; Smithport, Pa., 1894–6; Ninth St., Olean, N. Y., 1897; Franklinville, N. Y., 1898–1900; Friendship, N. Y., 1900–4–. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1883.

Married (1) Julia Augusta, daughter of Rev. James Munroe and Eliza H. (Fletcher) Sanborn of East Kingston, June 1873. She died, Gowanda, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1877. (2) Mary Schultz, daughter of Hon. David Decker of Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 1878. She died June 26, 1880. (3) Eleana Margaret —— of Ogdensburg, N. Y. She died at Albion, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1886. (4) Adelaide Hiscox, Nov. 27, 1886.

Publications.—(1) Legends, Customs and Social Life of the Seneca Indians, 1878. (2) Poem: A Debt of Gratitude; Tribute to the Boys in Blue, 1880. (3) Methods of Teaching the Latin Language employed in Phillips Exeter Academy, 1881. (4) Psalms and Hymns in the Seneca Tongue, 1881. (5) Method of Teaching the Greek Language Tabulated, 1883. (6) Weird Legends of the Indian Tribes of New York. (7) The Life, Religion and Dress of the New York Indians.

**Samuel Shaw,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Maxfield) Shaw, was born May 3, 1793. His parents moved to Loudon, 1795, Maine, 1812, and Ohio, 1818. Licensed to preach by the Baptists, Licking County, O., 1829. Teacher there. Ordained, Liberty, O., May 1832, and pastor, First Church, 1832–6, and Second Church, 1836–7. Moved to Illinois, May 1838. Probably the first Free Baptist minister in the state. Assisted in organizing Walnut Creek Church, and Quarterly Meeting, July 1839. Pastor First and Pleasant Valley Churches, with residence, Fiatt, Ill., 1850–60. Financial agent, Prairie City Academy, 1860. Pastor, Ellison, Ill.,

1861–3; Fiatt, Ill., 1863–5. Without charge, Washington, Ia., 1865–9. Had baptized 200 in 1854. Died, Washington, Ia., Oct. 15, 1879.

Married (1) Rebecca Pease, at Appleton, Me., 1814. (2) Susan D. Maxfield, at China, Me., Dec. 14, 1837.

**Benjamin Franklin Shepard,** Episcopalian, son of Joseph and Jane (Gove) Shepard, was born Feb. 14, 1808. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1833. Studied for the ministry one year at the General Theological Seminary, New York City. Lay reader, Drewsville, Walpole. Ordained deacon by Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold, D. D. Died, Drewsville, Oct. 23, 1835.

**Herman Thomas Shepard,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. George Nelson and Reuena (Lawrence) Shepard, was born Oct. 11, 1859. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating 1884. Graduated at Harvard College, 1888, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1891. Ordained pastor, at Black Diamond, Wn., Dec. 16, 1891, and pastor there and Franklin, Wn., 1891–4; Butte, Mont., 1894–6; Elk Point, S. D., 1896–7; Olivet Church, San Francisco, Cal., 1897–1901. Without charge there, 1901–2; Boston, Mass., 1902–3; West Epping, 1903–5–. The recent death of his father has led to a temporary suspension of pastoral work. An excellent scholar, popular sermonizer, and tactful manager of finances.

**Josiah Howe Stearns,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Dea. William and Abigail Richard (Howe) Stearns, was born Oct. 1, 1812. Preparatory studies at Westminster, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1843. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 11, 1843. Acting pastor, Dennysville, Me., 1843–4, and ordained pastor, Nov. 6, 1844; dismissed, April 28, 1857. Acting pastor, Epping, June 16, 1857–87. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1855. Died, Epping, March 21, 1887.

Married Eliza, daughter of John and Lydia Cushing (Wilder) Kilby of Dennysville, Me., Sept. 13, 1844. She died, Epping, Sept. 6, 1855.

**Samuel Stearns,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Josiah and Sarah (Ruggles) Stearns, was born April 8, 1770. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Harvard College, 1794. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Jonathan French of Andover, Mass. Ordained pastor, Bedford, Mass., April 27, 1795. Closed

labor, 1830. Without charge there, 1830–3. Acting pastor, Trinitarian Church, June 5, 1833–4. Died there, Dec. 26, 1834.

Married Abigail, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Abigail (Richards) French of Andover, Mass., May 9, 1797. She died, Bedford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1858.

Publications.—(1) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Samuel Gile, Milton, Mass., 1807. (2) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Thomas Smith, 1808. (3) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Thomas Skelton, Foxboro, Mass., 1808. (4) Funeral Sermon of David Bacon, Bedford, Mass., 1810. (5) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Eben Peck Sperry, Dunstable, Mass., 1813. (6) Address on the Return of Peace, Dracut, Mass., 1813. (7) Dedication Sermon, Bedford, Mass., 1817. (8) Discourse Before the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, 1820. (9) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Elias Stone, Boston, Mass., 1822.

**Jacob Stevens,** Methodist, son of Samuel and Hannah Stevens, was born June 2, 1806. Studied for the ministry at South Newmarket. Licensed to exhort, April 16, 1834, and to preach, April 2, 1835. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1835. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837; and elder by the same, at Sandwich, July 7, 1839.

Appointments.—Chester, 1835; North and South Salem, 1836; South Salem, 1837; Hartland, Vt., 1838–9; Winchester, 1840–1; Bellows Falls, Vt., and Walpole, 1842; Portsmouth, 1843; Dover, 1844–5; Northfield, 1846; Claremont, 1847; superannuate, engaging in mercantile pursuits, residing mostly, Newburyport, Mass., 1848–68, and Fremont, 1868. Died, West Epping, March 27, 1869.

Married Sarah M. Drake, at Epping, Dec. 1832.

## EPSOM.

**Josiah C. Allen,** Methodist, was born Oct. 21, 1821. His early life was spent with his parents in Concord. Bred a printer and wrought at his trade till 1841. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Licensed to exhort, 1841, and to preach, 1843. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1846. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hamlin, at Lancaster, May 13, 1849; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Bristol, R. I., April 5, 1857.

Appointments.—Loudon and Kingston, 1846; Rye, 1847; Marlborough, 1848–9; Warner and Salisbury, 1850; South Harwich, Mass., 1851; Yarmouthport, Mass., 1852; Osterville, R. I., 1853; East and West Falmouth, Mass., 1854–5; West Duxbury, Mass., 1856–7; South Truro, Mass., 1858–9; East Marshfield, Mass., 1860;

Long Plain, Mass., 1861; Cochesett, Mass., 1862–3; Marshfield, Mass., 1864–5; Chilmark, Mass., 1866–8; Pascoag, R. I., and Harrisville, Mass., 1869; Windsorville, Mass., 1870; superannuate, 1871–95. Died, Malden, Mass., Feb. 23, 1895.

Married Amanda M. Phillips in Concord, 1846. She survived him, with residence at Malden, 1895–1902–.

**Daniel Plummer Cilley,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and Hannah (Plummer) Cilley, was born May 31, 1806. Preparatory studies at Loudon High School and Pembroke Academy. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, at Gilmanton, Jan. 22, 1829. Ordained, Epsom, Feb. 6, 1833. Pastor, Northwood, June 4, 1833–4; Newmarket, May 1834–8; Second Church, Pittsfield, May 1838–43; Manchester, Jan. 1, 1843–50; North Scituate, R. I., May 1850–1; Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851–6; Great Falls, April 15, 1856–8; Farmington, June 30, 1859–63. Chaplain, Eighth New Hampshire Regiment of Volunteers, and afterwards Second New York Veteran Cavalry, 1863–5. Missionary, Alabama, 1866–8, and North Carolina, 1868–73. Without charge, Farmington, 1873–88. Organized the church in Northwood, June 4, 1833; Newmarket, May 9, 1834; and assisted in organizing the one in Stratham, May 1, 1834, and Pittsfield, May 2, 1839. Several times delegate to the General Conference; corresponding secretary of the Foreign Missionary Society; recording secretary of the same; also of Publishing Committee, and Anti-Slavery Society; president of the Sunday School Union; trustee and corporator of the printing establishment. Married nearly 600 couples; baptized 699 in nine years, and 1,000 in all. Celebrated his golden wedding, at Farmington, Jan. 13, 1886. Died there, Nov. 14, 1888.

Married Adelaide Ayers, daughter of Abner and Eliza Pepperell (Ayers) Haines of Canterbury, Jan. 13, 1836. She died in 1896.

Publication.—To the Citizens of Newmarket, 1836.

**Charles Winthrop Fifield,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Winthrop and Sarah Ann Olivia (Piper) Fifield, was born Feb. 19, 1843. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1856–60. Graduated at Yale College, 1864, and Yale Divinity School, 1871. Licensed to preach by the New Haven West Association, at New Haven, Ct., May 3, 1870. Ordained an evangelist, Petersham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1874. Acting pastor, Heath, Mass., Jan. 1872–4; Petersham, Mass., May 1874–5; Huntington Hill, Norwich, Ct., June 1875–7; Crary's Mills, N. Y., June 1877–8; Champion, N. Y., May

5, 1878–84; Harrisville, N. Y., May 11, 1884–8; Sand Bank, N. Y., 1888–9. Without charge there, 1889–93; Altmar, N. Y., 1893–1903–. D. D. from Yale Divinity School.

Married Florence Estelle, daughter of Alphonzo C. and Sarah (Shaw) Babcock, at Champion, N. Y., July 31, 1884.

**George Augustus Foss,** Congregationalist, son of William and Sally (Marston) Foss, was born Nov. 5, 1839. Preparatory studies at Coe's Academy, Northwood, and with Rev. Elliott C. Cogswell. Student, special course, Andover Theological Seminary, 1872–3. Ordained pastor, Chichester, Feb. 24, 1874; dismissed, Sept. 8, 1878. Acting pastor, Pawlett, Vt., 1878–9; Lewis, N. Y., 1879–81; Warner, 1881–3; Piermont, 1883–6, and Fairlee, Vt., 1884–6; New Boston, 1886–8; Stratham, 1888–99; Wakefield, 1899–1905–.

Married Evalyne, daughter of Ira and Lavina (Staniels) Sanborn, at Chichester, Nov. 11, 1876.

**Timothy Goodwin,** M. D., Methodist, was born April 2, 1792. His parents in his early childhood moved to St. Albans, Vt. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1813. Licensed to preach, 1814. Admitted on trial to the Genesee (N. Y.) Conference, 1818. Ordained deacon at Niagara, Canada, July 24, 1820; and elder at Vienna, N. Y., July 28, 1822.

Appointments, all but one in New York.—Malone Circuit, 1814; Chazy Circuit, 1815–6; Georgia Circuit, 1817; De Kalb, 1818; Guilford Circuit, 1819; Augusta, Can., 1820; Pompey, 1822–3; practising medicine there, 1824–5; Washingtonville, 1825–34; supplying Cape Vincent, 1826; Westfield, 1834–6; preacher, Jamestown, 1836; Forestville, 1837–8; Painesville, 1839–40; Cuyahoga Falls, 1840–1; Akron, 1842; presiding elder, Erie District, 1843–4; Ravenna District, 1845–7; Cleveland District, 1848; Warren District, 1849–51; Erie Street Church, Cleveland, 1852; superannuate, 1853–4. In a revival when on the Guilford Circuit 300 professed conversion. Died, March 20, 1854.

Married (1) Mary Clark, at St. Albans, Vt., 1811. She died, Westfield, N. Y., 1834. (2) —— ——, at Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 1835.

**John Ayer Knowles,** Free Baptist, was born Jan. 14, 1824. Began to preach May 1854. Ordained, Lake Village, June 1, 1854, and pastor there, 1854–61; also Manchester and Wilmot. Graduated at the Methodist Biblical Institute, Concord, 1856. Residence, Durham several of his latest years. Died, Newmarket, Jan. 27, 1890.

**Alfred C. Marden,** Congregationalist, son of Jeremiah Gordon and Nancy (Marden) Marden, was born June 13, 1850. His father removed to Ithaca, Wis., in 1856. Educated in the common schools. Early active in church work, leading prayer meetings, going into destitute neighborhoods and holding services in schoolhouses with great success. Licensed to preach, and supplied at Little Willow, Wis., with residence at Ithaca, Wis., 1883–9. Ordained as an evangelist at Neptune, Wis., June 5, 1889, organizing a church and erecting a house of worship, and was acting pastor there and at Loyd, Wis., 1889–91; White Creek, Quincy and Eaton 1891–8. also New Chester, Jonesville and Diamond, Wis., involving long rides and making his work largely itinerant. Died there, Feb. 1, 1898.

Married Ella J., daughter of Putnam E. and Harriet C. (Eggleston) Fuller, of Ironton, Wis., Feb. 14, 1874. She survived him.

**Abraham Morrill Osgood,** Methodist, was born May 22, 1818. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1839. Ordained deacon by Bishop Soule, at Dover, June 27, 1841; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Claremont, June 25, 1843.

Appointments.—Epping and Poplin, 1839; Hampton, 1840; Kingston, 1841; Salem, 1842–3; located, 1844–8; Hanover, 1848; Hampton, 1849; Henniker, 1850; Henniker and Hopkinton, 1851; Rindge, 1852–3; Gloucester Harbor, Mass., 1855; Weston, Mass., 1856; Topsfield, Mass., 1857; superannuate, 1858; Marblehead, Mass., 1859–60; Maple Street Church, Lynn, Mass., 1861–2; Whitinsville, Mass., 1863–4; Charlton, Mass., 1865; agent of the Massachusetts Bible Society, 1866–70; located, 1870–4; superannuate, 1874–8. Drowned on his way to Vineland, N. J., at Stonington, Ct., Feb. 8, 1878.

**Rufus Slocum Sanborn,** Universalist, son of Lt. Reuben and Pamelia (Bowen) Sanborn, was born Dec. 9, 1818. Entered the ministry without special course of study in 1840. Received the right hand of fellowship at Claremont, June 17, 1841. Preached several years in New England, and then moved to Sycamore, Ill. Was remarkable for his inventive genius. Was the inventor of safes, and had much to do with the discovery of celluloid. In later years he became deranged and died in the asylum at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877.

He married Emily Frye Howard of Springfield, Sept. 21, 1841. She survived him and was living at Tustin, Cal., in 1899.

**John M'Clary Steele,** Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Harvey (M'Clary) Steele, was born Sept. 8, 1822. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1844, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 13, 1847. Ordained pastor, Winchester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1848; dismissed, Feb. 11, 1852. Installed, Stratham, Nov. 30, 1853; dismissed, Oct. 21, 1856. Installed, First Church, Columbus, O., Oct. 1856. Died there in office, April 6, 1857.

Marrried Ann Eliza Burnham of Winchester, Mass., 1852.

**Joseph Wallace Tarleton,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. William and Comfort (Wallace) Tarleton, was born Feb. 19, 1817. Preparatory studies at Homer, N. Y. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842. Teacher, Boston, Mass., 1842–4. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1844–5, and Yale Divinity School, 1845–7, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Harmony Association, May 6, 1846. Ordained an evangelist, Hooksett, Dec. 5, 1850, and acting pastor, 1850–3; Revere, North Chelsea, Mass., 1857–9; and Provincetown, Mass., 1867. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1855–7 and 1859–68; and Waverly, Mass., 1868–83, laboring mostly as an evangelist. Died, Waverly, Mass., Feb. 27, 1883.

Married Betsey Sawyer, daughter of Dea. Roger and Rachel (Sawyer) Dutton, of Hooksett, Feb. 3, 1854. She died at Epsom, Oct. 18, 1896.

**Charles Augustus Towle,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin Marden and Hannah (Sanborn) Towle, was born June 20, 1837. Preparatory studies at Pembroke and Pinkerton Academies. Orderly sergeant, Co. D, Fifteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, Sept. 15, 1862, to Aug. 13, 1863. Present at the siege of Port Hudson. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1864. Principal, McCollum Institute, Mont Vernon, 1864–6. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1866–8, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1868–9, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Elgin Association, at Turner, Ill., May 1869. Ordained, Sandwich, Ill., June 9, 1869, and pastor, 1869–73; South Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1873–6; Bethany Church, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1876–82; Monticello, Ia., 1882–6. Organized the first Christian Endeavor Society in the state. State superintendent of Sunday Schools and Publishing Society for Iowa, with residence at Grinnell, Ia., 1886–99. President Iowa State Association of Christian Endeavor two years. Residence, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1886–9, and Grinnell, Ia., 1889–99. Died, Feb. 22, 1899.

Married (1) Mary Jennie, daughter of Nelson and Marietta (Towsley) Lay, at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1869. She died, Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1881. (2) Ella, daughter of Conrad D. and Eleanor (Shaver) Reinking, of Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 30, 1894. She survived him.

## EXETER.

**John Emery Abbot,** Unitarian, son of Benjamin and Hannah Tracy (Emery) Abbot, was born Aug. 6, 1793. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1803–6. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1810. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Channing, and at Cambridge Divinity School. Ordained pastor, North Church, Salem, Mass., April 20, 1815. Died in office, Exeter, Oct. 7, 1819.

Never married.

Publication.—Volume of Sermons (posthumous).

**Charles Moulson Brown,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Joseph Brown, was born July 29, 1794. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1826. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Aug. 22, 1825. Ordained pastor, Lempster, Sept. 18, 1828; dismissed, Nov. 16, 1830. Acting pastor, Bethel Church, Portland, Me., 1835–7. Missionary among the islands of Penobscot Bay, 1841–2; Mt. Desert, Me., 1842–50. Without charge, Southwest Harbor, Me., 1850–71. Died, Deer Isle, Me., Oct. 29, 1871.

**Sylvester Burnham,** D. D., Baptist, son of Rev. Edwin and Alice (Dennett) Burnham, was born Feb. 1, 1842. Preparatory studies at the Newburyport (Mass.) High School, 1855–8. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Second Advent Church, Newburyport, Mass., 1862. Ordained an evangelist, Holyoke, Mass., July 1873. Pastor, Amherst, Mass., 1873–4. Teacher of Greek and German, Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1874–5. Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis, Hamilton (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1875–1905–. D. D. from Bowdoin College, 1885. Visited Europe, sailing Aug. 3, 1895.

Married Miriam Marvin, daughter of George and Catharine Maria (Brown) Tucker, at Amherst, Mass., June 28, 1876.

Publications.—(1) Manual of Old Testament Interpretation, 1882. (2) Outlines of Syriac Grammar, 1884. (3) Outlines of Biblical Hermeneutics, 1891.

**John Kelly Chase,** Baptist, son of Joseph and Ruth Chase, was born April 22, 1822. His early life was spent in Kingston. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy, Pembroke Gymnasium and

New Hampton Institution. Licensed to preach June 20, 1841, and preached as he had opportunity. Acting pastor, Sanford, Me., 1842–4. Ordained as an evangelist at Milton Mills, 1844. Pastor, Lebanon, Me., 1845–6; South Hampton, 1846–9; Hampden, Me., 1849–54; Pittsfield, 1854–7; Rumney, 1858–65; Hydeville, Vt., 1865–7; Rockland, Me., 1872–4; Holden, Me., 1874–5; and Rowley, Mass., 1875–82. Without charge, South Hampton, 1882–9; Rowley, Mass., 1891–2; East Hampstead, 1892–1902. Very successful as an evangelist. Aided pastors in various churches. Preached over 4,000 sermons; conducted upwards of 10,000 prayer and other meetings; made some 30,000 calls; baptized 800 converts; and saw 700 conversions resulting from his labors. Was for a time trustee of New London and Pittsfield Academies, and a member of the executive committee of the American Peace Society from 1876. Died at East Hampstead Jan. 5, 1902.

Married (1) Polly P., daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Page) Morse. (2) Laura A. Graves of East Hampstead.

**Nathaniel Chapman,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Mary (Moore) Chapman, was born April 23, 1789. His parents removed to Vienna, Me., 1791. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1820. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Dec. 30, 1819. Acting pastor, Bristol, Me., 1822; Durham and Danville, Me., 1823. Ordained pastor, Bristol, Me., Sept. 14, 1824; dismissed, April 3, 1833. Acting pastor, Boothbay, Me., May 1833–4; Bremen, Me., one third of the time, and elsewhere, 1829–36. Installed, Camden, Me., Aug. 18, 1835; dismissed, April 10, 1849. Acting pastor, Warren, Me., May 1, 1849–52, and part of the time, Second Church, Unity, Me., 1852–4; Thorndike, Me., March 1854–5; Freedom, Me., 1855–6. Installed, Pittston, Me., March 16, 1856. Died there in office, April 1, 1868.

Married (1) Mary Sewall, Feb. 1821. (2) Sarah Pond, May 20, 1828.

**George Augustus Chase,** A. M., LL. D., Methodist, son of John Adams and Nancy Jeannie McClure (Ranlet) Chase, was born June 4, 1822. Preparatory studies at Amherst (Mass.) Academy. Student, Amherst College, 1840–1. Principal, Franklin County Seminary, Brookville, Ind., 1846–53; Academy, Rushville, Ind., 1853–5; Asbury Female Seminary, Greencastle, Ind., 1855–7. President, Brookville College, 1857–60; De Pauw College, New Albany, Ind., 1860–2. Principal, Female High School, Louisville, Ky., 1862–81.

Licensed to preach, 1852. Ordained, by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh of the Methodist Church South, 1862. Preacher and teacher in the South, 25 years. President of the Southern Educational Association, 1874, and at his death, of the Louisville (Ky.) Educational Association. Grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Prelate of the Louisville Commandery of Knights Templar. Editor of *School and Fireside*, 1861, and *South Western Journal*, 1876–81. A. M. from Indiana State University, 1858, and LL. D. from the Wesleyan (Ala.) University, 1870. Stricken with paralysis in his carriage on his way to school, March 4, 1881. Not able to teach afterwards. Died, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1884.

Married Josephine, daughter of Maj. Thomas McElrath and Priscilla (Lake) Breckinridge of Harrison, O., Aug. 26, 1849. She survived him.

**Ward Clark,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Clark, was born Dec. 12, 1703. Graduated at Harvard College, 1723. Began to preach in Kingston, 1725, and ordained pastor, Sept. 29, 1725. Baptized 471, and received 130 to the church. "A good man, much wanted and much lamented." Died there in office, May 6, 1737.

Married Mary Frost, Nov. 20, 1727.

**Timothy William Coakley,** Roman Catholic, son of Dennis and Ellen (Curtis) Coakley, was born June 7, 1860. Preparatory studies in the public schools and Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Grand Seminary, Montreal, 1886. Ordained deacon by Bishop Denis M. Bradley, at Manchester, June 23, 1886; and priest, by the same at the same place, June 24, 1886. Assistant, Cathedral, Manchester, with occasional absences for a brief season filling temporary vacancies, 1886–99; rector, Bristol, 1900–1; Enfield, 1901–5–.

**Peter Coffin,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Eliphalet and Mrs. Judith Coffin, was born Dec. 8, 1713. Graduated at Harvard College, 1733. Ordained pastor, East Kingston, Nov. 14, 1739. Closed labor, 1772. Died, Exeter, Dec. 19, 1777.

**John Taylor Gilman Colby,** Christian, son of Ichabod and Ruth (Rowell) Colby, was born April 7, 1796. Preparatory studies at Hampton and Phillips Exeter Academies. Teaching and preaching in early life. Began preaching in York, Me., 1823. Ordained an evangelist, Durham, May 27, 1827. Labored as an itinerant in Maine, New Hampshire and Canada East, 1827–32. Acting pastor, Wolf-

borough, 1832–50; Milton, Mass., 1850–7; Dover, 1857–77. Died there, June 5, 1877.

Married Camela, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah Horne of Rochester, Nov. 24, 1830.

**Stephen Emery,** Congregationalist, was born about 1708. Graduated at Harvard College, 1730. Ordained pastor, Nottingham, Nov. 3, 1742; dismissed, 1749. Installed, Chatham, Mass., May 14, 1749. Died there in office, May 24, 1782.

Married Hannah —— of Falmouth, Me., Oct. 8, 1742.

**Albert Adams Folsom,** Universalist, son of Thomas and Nancy (Adams) Folsom, was born April 4, 1809. His early life was spent in Portsmouth. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter and Berwick (Me.) Academies. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Thomas J. King, D. D., of Portsmouth. Preached his first sermon in West Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 10, 1830. Ordained, Freeport, Me., May 17, 1831. Pastor, Freeport, Me., 1831–2; Hingham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1832–9; Cabotville, Mass., Nov. 1839–44; Springfield, Mass., April 7, 1844–8. "An able minister." Died, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1848.

Married (1) Harriet, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Temple) Sawin, Jan. 16, 1831. She died, April 5, 1845. (2) Mary Spencer, daughter of Mervin and Miriam (Spear) Mudge, July 30, 1845.

**Charles Folsom,** A. M., Unitarian, son of James and Sarah (Gilman) Folsom, was born Dec. 24, 1794. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1806–9. Graduated at Harvard College, 1813. During college vacations, teacher, Sudbury, Mass., and Hallowell, Me., 1813–4. Studied for the ministry, 1814–6. Chaplain, United States Navy, and midshipmen's teacher in mathematics on ship *Washington*, 1816–7. Charge d' affaires, Tunis, 1817–9. Teacher of Admiral Farragut on shipboard and in Tunis. Tutor, Harvard College, 1821–3, and instructor in Italian, 1825. Librarian, Harvard College, 1823–6, and of Boston Atheneum, 1845–56. Assisted by his wife, conducted a Young Ladies' School, Boston, Mass., 1841–5. Member of the firm of Folsom, Wells & Thurston, proprietors of the University Press, and engaged in examining, correcting and partially editing various classical works. Gave much time to the version and criticism of the works of various authors. Late in life engaged with others in the preparation of Worcester's Dictionary. Author of inscriptions on monuments of Harvard's presidents, Dunster, Willard and Webber. Co-editor with William Cullen

Bryant of the *United States Literary Gazette*, Boston and New York, 1824, and with Andrew Norton, *Select Journal of Foreign Literature*. Died, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1872.

Married Susannah Sarah, daughter of Prof. Joseph McKean of Harvard College, 1824.

**Nicholas Gilman,** Congregationalist, son of Judge Nicholas and Sarah (Clark) Gilman, was born Jan. 8, 1707. Preparatory studies at Newburyport (Mass.) Latin School. Graduated at Harvard College, 1724. Began teaching, Stratham, July 20, 1724, and Exeter, May 8, 1725. Preached his first sermon in Kingston, Oct. 30, 1727. Began labor, Portsmouth Plains, April 17, 1728. Assistant of Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, Hampton, July 23, 1732–3. Supplied Drinkwater, Nov. 3, 1734–5. Ordained pastor, Durham, March 3, 1742. Died there in office, April 13, 1748.

Married Mary, daughter of Bartholomew and Sarah (Kent) Thing, Oct. 22, 1730. She died, Feb. 22, 1789.

**John Graham,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. John and Love (Sanborn) Graham, was born Aug. 22, 1722. His parents moved to Stafford, Ct., 1723, and Southbury, Ct., 1733. Preparatory studies with his father. Graduated at Yale College, 1740. Probably studied for the ministry, and medicine with his father. Licensed to preach by the Fairfield East (Ct.) Association, Nov. 12, 1741. Ordained, West Suffield, Ct., Oct. 22, 1746. Practised medicine several years in connection with his pastoral duties. Chaplain, Expedition against Havana, 1762. Father of Rev. Sylvester Graham of "Graham bread" notoriety. An earnest sympathizer in the American Revolution. Died in office, West Suffield, Ct., April 20, 1796.

Married (1) Mary Sheldon, 1748. She died May 14, 1776. (2) Ruth ——. She died, West Suffield, Ct., Feb. 8, 1834.

**William Hatch,** A. M., M. D., was born July 27, 1806. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1824. Studied medicine and became a physician in Georgetown, Ky., 1827. Afterwards pastor and teacher in Bloomington, Ill. Died at Hannibal, Mo., July 23, 1876.

**Theodore Hill,** Methodist, son of Joshua and Lucy (Chase) Hill, was born Oct. 6, 1806. Bred a hatter, and wrought at his trade, Norwich, Ct., and Waterville, Me. Licensed as a local preacher, 1835. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1836. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Wiscasset, Me., July 1, 1838; and elder by Bishop Soule, at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., July, 26, 1840.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Palmyra, 1835–6; Anson, 1837; Unity, 1838–9; Castine, 1840–1; Belfast, 1842; Searsmont, 1843; supernumerary, 1844; Thomaston, 1845; Mercer and Norridgewock, 1846; Fairfield, 1847; Solon, 1848; East Readfield, 1849; New Portland, 1850; Fairfield, 1851–2; Wayne, 1853; Saco and Biddeford, 1854; Penobscot, 1855; Oldtown, 1856–7; Clinton, 1858; located, and missionary of the East Maine Conference, 1859–69; supernumerary, West Waterville, 1869–77; superannuate there, 1877–83, and died, March 2, 1883.

Married Susannah W. Hitchins, 1834. She survived him.

**William Safford Jones,** Unitarian, son of Daniel Smith and Harriet Maria (Davis) Jones, was born March 10, 1872. In 1879 his parents moved to Roxbury, Mass. Preparatory studies in Boston public schools and under a private tutor. Graduated at Meadville Theological School, 1896. Afterwards took a post-graduate course at Harvard Divinity School, 1897. Ordained at Roxbury, Mass., as minister of All Souls' Church, Sept. 29, 1897, and pastor, Newton Highlands, Mass., 1897–99; Randolph, Mass., 1899. Resident graduate, Harvard Divinity School, 1896–7 and 1899–1900. Installed minister of the Church of the Unity, Randolph, Mass., Nov. 27, 1899; resigned Feb. 1, 1903. Installed minister of the First Parish, East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 7, 1903.

Married Edith Adams, daughter of Edward Cutter and Caroline Frances (Adams) Nichols, at Randolph, Mass., June 30, 1902.

**Jesse Kimball,** Methodist, son of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Kimball, was born Sept. 7, 1774. Residence, Hallowell, Me. A man "much respected and greatly beloved." Died, Hallowell, Me., May 5, 1818.

Married (1) Hannah, daughter of James Cox of Boston, Mass. She died March 28, 1814. (2) Betsey, daughter of Timothy Page of Hallowell, Me., June 11, 1814. She died July 4, 1878.

**Nathaniel Lovering,** Christian, son of John and Abigail Bromfield (Gilman) Lovering, was born Oct. 19, 1818. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1830–4. Licensed to preach by the church at Newton. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Westport, Mass., Oct. 12, 1864. Sight failing, closed labor, 1865. Afterwards preached only occasionally. Residence, Newton, 1846–64, and 1865–1901–. A descendant on his mother's side of Rev. John Rogers, burned at the stake, Smithfield, Eng., Feb. 14, 1555.

Married Hannah Hoit Babley, daughter of John and Hannah

(Hoit) Sanborn, at Newton, June 14, 1846. She died, Newton, Dec. 19, 1884.

**Jeremiah Willey Marsh,** Baptist, was born 1812. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Residence, Exeter, till 1852. Was pastor at Bennington, Durham, Manassas, Va., Jay Ridge, Va., and chaplain of the 28th Maine Volunteers. Died, Shiloh, N. J., June 4, 1892.

**Alfred North,** Congregationalist, son of Nathan, M. D., and Nancy North, was born March 10, 1807. His parents moved to Boonville, N. Y., 1817. Bred a printer, Utica, N. Y. Preparatory studies in private, Boonville, N. Y., 1830–2. Printer, New York City, 1832–3. Missionary printer, teacher and preacher of the American Board for the Madura Mission, sailing July 1835, at Singapore, 1836–45, and Madura and Dindique, 1845–7. Returning to the United States, 1847, studied for the ministry at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1847–9. Ordained. Acting pastor, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 1852–6; Pittsford, N. Y., 1856–60; Attica, N. Y., 1861–4; Leroy, N. Y., 1864; Tipton, Mo., 1867; Chilton, Wis., Oct. 1868–9. Without charge, Kansas, 1866. While connected with the Madura Mission was translator for the English government. Died, Chilton, Wis., March 3, 1869.

Married (1) Minerva Bryan of Fairfield, N. Y., about 1825. She died, 1843. (2) Martha Bryan of Fairfield, N. Y., 1848.

**Elisha Odlin,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) (Clark) Odlin, was born Nov. 16, 1709. Graduated at Harvard College, 1731. Supplied First Church, Amesbury, Mass., July 22, 1742–3. Died, Jan. 21, 1752.

Married Mrs. Judith (Hilton) Pike, daughter of Edward and Ann (Wilson) Hilton, Nov. 1, 1731.

**Woodbridge Odlin,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) (Clark) Odlin, was born April 28, 1718. Graduated at Harvard College, 1738. Ordained pastor, Exeter, Sept. 28, 1743. Died there in office, March 10, 1776.

Married Mrs. Abigail, widow of Rev. Job Strong, and daughter of Peter and Mary (Thing) Gilman of Portsmouth, Oct. 23, 1755.

**Thomas Paul** (colored), Baptist, was born Sept. 3, 1773. Began to preach, 1801. Labored in Weare, 1802. Ordained, West Nottingham, May 1, 1805. Pastor, African Church, Boston, Mass., 1805–28. Under the auspices of the Massachusetts Baptist Home

Missionary Society, went to Hayti, West India Islands, 1828. Ignorance of the French language hindering his reaching the class desired, he returned home to labor. "A gifted and eloquent preacher." "An extraordinary man." Died April 14, 1831.

**Oliver William Bourne Peabody,** Unitarian, son of Judge Oliver and Frances (Bourne) Peabody, was born July 9, 1799. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1808–12. Graduated at Harvard College, 1816. Read law and practised, Exeter, 1816–22. Editor, *Rockingham Gazette and Exeter News-Letter.* Went to Boston, Mass., 1830. Register of probate, Suffolk County, 1836–42. Assistant editor, with Alexander H. Everett, of the *North American Review*; also of the *Boston Daily Advertiser.* Professor of English Literature, Jefferson College, Louisiana, 1842–5. Licensed to preach by the Boston Unitarian Association, 1845. Ordained pastor First Church, Burlington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1845. Represented Exeter in the Legislature, 1826–31. Died in office, Burlington, Vt., July 5, 1848.

Married ——, at Burlington, Vt.

Publications.—(1) Life of John Sullivan, in Spark's American Biography. (2) Address Delivered Before the Peace Society, Exeter, 1830. (3) Memoir of Rev. W. B. O. Peabody, with Sermon, 1849.

**William Bourne Oliver Peabody,** D. D., Unitarian, son of Judge Oliver and Frances (Bourne) Peabody, was born July 9, 1799. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1808–12. Graduated at Harvard College, 1816. Assistant teacher, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1816–7. Studied for the ministry at Cambridge Divinity School, 1817–9. Ordained pastor, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1820. D. D. from Harvard College, 1842. Died in office, Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1847.

Married Elizabeth Amelia, daughter of Moses White of Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1824.

Publications.—(1) Catechism in Verse, for Children, 1823. (2) Address before the Hampden Colonization Society, Springfield, Mass., 1828. (3) Address to the Calvinistic Society, Springfield, Mass., 1831. (4) Sermon: The Loss of Children, 1832. (5) Duties and Dangers of Those who are Born Free, 1833. (6) Election Sermon, 1833. (7) Sermon: Come and See, or the Duty of those who Dislike and Dread the Sentiments of other Christians, 1833. (8) Report on the Ornithology of Massachusetts, 1839. (9) Address at the Consecration of the Springfield (Mass.) Cemetery, 1841. (10)

Funeral Discourse on John Abbott Emery, 1842. (11) Familiar Address at the Meeting of the Members of the Liberal Society, Springfield, Mass., 1843. (12) Springfield Collection of Hymns, 1835. (13) Memoir of Alexander Wilson, in *Spark's American Biography*. (14) Memoir of James Oglethorpe, in *Spark's American Biography*. (15) Catechism for the Use of Children, 1849. (16) Sermons and Literary Remains: Posthumous Volume, 1850.

**Charles Robinson,** Unitarian, son of Caleb and Judith (Robinson) Robinson, was born July 25, 1793. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1810–14. Graduated at Harvard College, 1818, and Harvard Divinity School, 1822. President one year of Washington College, Maryland. Ordained, Eastport, Me., Oct. 30, 1822; resigned, April 11, 1825. Installed, Groton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1826; resigned, Oct. 1838. Installed, Medfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1839; resigned, Sept. 1, 1850. Installed, Peterborough, Dec. 4, 1851; resigned, Jan. 24, 1860. Without charge, Groton, Mass., 1860–2. Died there, April 9, 1862.

Married (1) Jane, daughter of Stewart J. Park, of Groton, Mass., July 3, 1827. She died March 23, 1828. (2) Diantha, daughter of Hon. John Prentiss of Keene, Jan. 1, 1830. She died May 18, 1843. (3) Sally May, daughter of Rev. Ward Cotton of Boylston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1844. She died June 6, 1849. (4) Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Jonathan Burton of Wilton, Sept. 1, 1850.

**Nathan Burnham Rogers,** Congregationalist, son of Robert and Margery (Sullivan) Rogers, was born April 17, 1821. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1845, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1848. Ordained pastor, South Church, Hallowell, Me., Dec. 6, 1848. Died there in office, Nov. 29, 1849.

Married Lydia Greeley, daughter of Capt. Moses Clement Bailey of Hopkinton, Oct. 9, 1849.

**Edward Irving Ross,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Albion and Irena (Stearns) Ross, was born Aug. 30, 1865. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy, 1884. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1889. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, Sept. 1889–90. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Association, at Concord, March 4, 1890. Supplied Wentworth, Jan. 1890–1. Ordained pastor, East Jaffrey, Jan. 28, 1891. Drowned there in Long Pond, July 1, 1891.

**Charles Gilman Safford,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Dudley and Elizabeth (Gilman) Safford, was born Nov. 9, 1804. Prepara-

tory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1820–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1827, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Ordained pastor, Gilmanton, Sept. 28, 1831; dismissed, June 12, 1836. Health failing, studied medicine and graduated at Dartmouth Medical College, 1840. Physician, Southboro, Mass., and Rutland, Mass., 1840–7. Died, Rutland, Mass., April 27, 1847.

Married Mary L., daughter of Benjamin Brigham of Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1841.

**Robert Tash** (colored), Free Baptist, son of Oxford and Esther Tash, was born Sept. 3, 1790. Labored in Epping, 1828, and Nottingham, 1826. After the decision of the General Conference that color was no barrier, ordained by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, 1827. Residence, North Berwick, Me., 1832–60; and Exeter, 1860–70. Labored in several fruitful revivals, in Epping, Nottingham and North Berwick, Me. Unable to preach the last years of his life. Died, Exeter, April 1870.

**James Thurston,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. James and Mary (Jones) Thurston, was born March 17, 1769. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1783–6. Teacher, a year or two. Afterwards in business. Supplied Raymond, 1798–9. Ordained pastor, Newmarket, Oct. 15, 1800; dismissed, Jan. 6, 1808. Installed, Manchester, Mass., April 19, 1809; dismissed, June 17, 1819. During the summers of 1805 and 1806 was missionary of the Piscataqua Missionary Society in Northern New England and Canada. Without charge, Exeter, 1819–35. Died there, Dec. 12, 1835.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Shaw) Peabody, Oct. 9, 1791. She died, Oct. 15, 1845.

## FARMINGTON.

**Moses Franklin Davis,** Christian, son of Richard and Mary Ann (Wingate) Davis, was born Aug. 2, 1815. His preparatory education was limited to the schools of the time. In the spring of 1829 went with his parents to Exeter, Me. He was ordained at Belfast, Me., April 15, 1838. In Dec. 1834, with a companion, J. D. Couilard, who afterwards became a preacher, made a tour through New Hampshire, Vermont and Canada, holding a series of revival meetings and awakening considerable interest. In the winter of 1836, in company with Augustus Brown, afterwards a preacher, he made an evangelistic tour through Canada East, holding meetings resulting in many conversions. In such work he continued till his ordi-

nation as an evangelist. Labored at Freedom, Me., also preaching constantly at other places, 1841–7. In 1847 went to Orneville, Me., bought a farm, preached, taught school, and held some of the most important town offices, representing the Whig party in the Legislature. Labored at North Newport, Me., meanwhile organizing a church and erecting a church building, 1853–74. In 1853 bought a farm at Stetson, four miles away, and lived there till his death, also preaching a part of the time at Stetson village. The farm was bought for the benefit of his sons, one of whom has been governor of Maine and another a prominent lawyer of East Corinth, Me. He was a "strong man in counsels of his church, of sound judgment, a logical and interesting speaker, and beloved and respected by all who knew him." The intelligence, good sense, tact and faithful coöperation of his wife greatly aided in his work. Died at Stetson, Me., Feb. 6, 1874.

He married Mary, daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Place) French of Exeter, Me., Jan. 17, 1841. She died at East Corinth, Me., March 8, 1888.

**Ezra Ham,** Free Baptist, was born March 7, 1797. Moved to Gilmanton, 1834. Ordained, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1840, and pastor there several years. Residence, Gilmanton, 1834–43; Strafford, 1843–59; and Gilmanton, 1859–80. Represented Gilmanton in the Legislature, 1867–8. Chaplain of the House, 1868. Died, Gilmanton, Feb. 16, 1880.

Married Mary P., daughter of Andrew W. Hill of Alton, 1824.

**Jonathan U. Horne,** Free Baptist, was born 1810. Ordained, Rochester, 1878.

Married Martha ——.

**Jacob Sanborn Neal,** Free Baptist, son of Isaac and Caroline (Hurd) Neal, was born March 27, 1841. His parents moved to Barrington in his infancy. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1871–3. Graduated at Bates Theological School, 1876. Licensed to preach by the Faculty of Bates College, April 26, 1875. Ordained, New Durham, Aug. 30, 1876. Pastor there, 1876–83; Third Church, Strafford, 1883–6; Second Church, Strafford Corner, 1887–90. On school board, New Durham, 1878–80; and Strafford, 1885–7 and 1888–90. Delegate to the General Conference, 1880. Died, Strafford Corner, April 16, 1890.

Married Annie Melissa, daughter of John and Polly (Varney) Clark, at Strafford, Jan. 7, 1868.

**John H. Nutter,** Christian, was born Sept. 29, 1784, and ordained at Durham, Sept. 4, 1825. Labored in New Hampshire, and was probably an itinerant. Had his residence in Farmington, 1840–1. Place and date of death unknown.

**Edward Peavy,** Christian, son of Capt. Anthony Peavy, was born Feb. 13, 1788. Began to preach in Farmington, 1818. Ordained in New York, 1822. Labored as a revivalist, mostly in New York, 1818–23. Often spent from six to nine months in continuous revival work, preaching once and sometimes twice a day during the whole time. Died, Exeter, June 22, 1856.

Married (1), 1814. (2), 1834.

**John L. Peavy,** Christian, son of Capt. Anthony Peavy, was born 1793. Ordained March 28, 1816. Went to New York, 1816. Labored there as revivalist during life. His efforts were blessed in the conversion of hundreds of souls. Died, Milan, N. Y., June 9, 1829.

**John Henry Frank Varney,** Advent, son of Abram and Temperance (Downing) Varney, was born April 30, 1830. Ordained, Alton Corner, Oct. 15, 1856. Labored as an itinerant in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts and Canada, 1856–75. Pastor, Rochester, May 1875–9; Sutton, March 1880–2. Health failing, without charge, Franklin, Oct. 1882–91–.

Married (1) Delia Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Triphena Burnham (Calef) Downing, at Great Falls, July 5, 1852. She died, Rochester, Dec. 12, 1878. (2) Sylvia Ann, daughter of Rev. Abiah and Emily (Fuller) Kidder of Belmont, March 4, 1880.

**William Henry Waldron,** Free Baptist, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Scott) Waldron, was born July 16, 1817. Studied for the ministry at Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary. Began to preach, 1842. Ordained, Farmington, Jan. 26, 1843. Pastor there and at Milton, April 1843–4; Lake Village, July 1844–6; Lynn, Mass., June 1846–8; Chelmsford, Mass., 1849–51; Springvale, Me., June 1852–5; Hampton, Oct. 1855–7; Pascoag, R. I., July 1857–63; Ames, N. Y., Nov. 1863–9; Fabius, N. Y., May 1869–70; Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 1870–1; Holmesville, N. Y., May 1871–6; Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 1878–80; Carolina, R. I., 1880–1; Milton, May 1883–5. Without charge, 1848–9, 1876–7, Nov. 1881–3, and Dover, May 1885–94. Died, Farmington, July 6, 1894.

Married (1) Mary Susan Green, at Epsom, Nov. 6, 1846. She died, Springvale, Me., July 1, 1855. (2) Frances Ann Payson of Hampton, Nov. 25, 1856. She died, Dover, April 21, 1888.

## FITZWILLIAM.

**Lysander Towers Burbank,** Congregationalist, son of John and Hannah (Lyon) Burbank, was born Nov. 24, 1828. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1852–3. Graduated at Williams College, 1857, and Union Theological Seminary, 1860. Licensed to preach by the Fourth Presbytery of New York City, April 1860. Ordained an evangelist, Fitzwilliam, June 15, 1860. Sailed as missionary of the American Board for Asia Minor, July 3, 1860. Stationed at Bitlis, 1860–70. Returned to the United States, Oct. 29, 1870. Acting pastor, Herndon, Va., Jan. 1, 1871–8. Principal and financial agent of Moffat Collegiate and Normal Institute, Moffat, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1878–80. Without charge, Washington, D. C., 1881–91; Fresno, Cal., 1902–3–.

Married Sarah Susannah Van Vleck of New York City, May 16, 1860.

**Nahum Parker Foster,** M. D., D. D., Baptist, was born Feb. 10, 1814. Graduated at Dartmouth Medical College, 1833. Physician, Hopkinton, 1833–5; and Unity, 1835–43. Began to preach at Cornish Flat, Aug. 22, 1843; ordained pastor, May 29, 1844; dismissed, 1855. Pastor, East Stoughton, Mass., 1855–8; Burlington, Vt., Jan. 1858–61; Montpelier, Vt., 1862–9; New London, Ct., May 1869–75. Without charge there, March 1875–6. Made the tour of Egypt and Palestine, 1861. Died, New London, Ct., May 6, 1876.

**Stephen Harris,** Congregationalist, son of Levi and Nancy Ann (Byam) Harris, was born Jan. 7, 1834. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1852–4. Graduated at Amherst College, 1858. Studied for the ministry at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1858–9, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1859–61, graduating. Ordained pastor, Windham, Vt., Oct. 24, 1861; dismissed, March 4, 1869. Acting pastor, West Suffield, Ct., 1869–72; Indian Orchard, Mass., 1872–3. Installed, Phillipston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873. Superintendent of schools several years, Windham, Vt., and represented the town in the Legislature, 1864–7. Died in office, by a railroad accident, Athol, Mass., June 27, 1874.

Married (1) Clara Wright, daughter of Phineas Barton of Granby, Mass., at West Suffield, Ct., Sept. 4, 1861. She died, Sept. 19, 1869. (2) Jane Angie, daughter of Clark Stearns of Windham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1870.

**Phineas Howe,** Baptist, son of Nahum and Mary (Taylor) Howe, was born May 16, 1792. Preparatory studies with Rev. Mr. Graves

of Royalston, Mass. Ordained, 1824. Pastor, Marlboro and Newfane, Vt., June 1824–31; Heath, Mass., 1831–3; Conway, Mass., 1833–4; Marlboro and Newfane, Vt., 1834–41; Hinsdale, 1841–3; Troy, 1843–6. Without charge, Fitzwilliam, 1846–7; Winchester, and afterwards Newfane, Vt., 1847–69. "A very useful ministry." Died, Newfane, Vt., Jan. 17, 1869.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Joel and Lucy (Flint) Hayden of Fitzwilliam, Nov. 6, 1816. She died, Marlboro, Vt., June 12, 1839. (2) Louise Perry of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1846. She died, Winchester, Sept. 3, 1848. (3) Virtue B. Stearns of Wilmington, Vt.

**Isaac Newton Locke,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. William and Miranda (Adams) Locke, was born May 25, 1841. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Teacher, Lookout Mountain Institute, Tenn., 1867–70. Farmer, Kansas. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Edward Cleveland of Burlington, Kan., and privately. Licensed to preach by the Southern Kansas Association, Oct. 25, 1877. Acting pastor, Peru and St. Charles, Kan., Oct. 28, 1877–80. Ordained an evangelist, Parsons, Kan., Oct. 29, 1879. Acting pastor, Gould and Western Park, Kan., June 1, 1880–2. Died, Gould, Kan., Feb. 2, 1882.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Amanda (Sawyer) Wilson of Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1872.

**Charles Edward Milliken,** Congregationalist, son of Cyrus and Mary (Smith) Milliken, was born Feb. 5, 1830. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1851–3. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1860. Licensed to preach by the Suffolk South Association, at Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1860. Ordained pastor, Littleton, Sept. 28, 1860; dismissed, Dec. 31, 1878. Acting pastor, Maynard, Mass., Jan. 19, 1879–82; Penacook, 1884–91; Swanzey, Nov. 1891–6. Sailed for Europe, July 8, 1882, and returned May 1, 1883. Died at Swanzey, June 16, 1896.

Married (1) Sarah Woodbury, daughter of Jesse and Adeline (Cragin) Duncklee of Francestown, June 8, 1861. She died, Littleton, Dec. 3, 1875. (2) Mary Frances, daughter of Henry Cornelius and Mary B. (Richardson) Redington of Littleton, July 9, 1877. She died, Maynard, Mass., Jan. 13, 1882. (3) Ellen Augusta, daughter of Rev. Allen and Delia Maria (Barney) Folger, at Concord, Aug. 20, 1888. She died, Swanzey, Feb. 12, 1893.

**Asa Prescott,** Congregationalist, afterwards Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss) Prescott, was born Feb. 7, 1817. Preparatory

studies at New Ipswich Academy. Colporteur of the American Tract Society of New York City, 1837–41. Teacher, 1836–53. With his wife, opened the first Protestant school, Davenport, Ia., 1846. Licensed to preach. Pastor, Annawan, Ill. Became a Baptist, 1858, and served five churches. Resided, Davenport, Ill., 1846–50; Albany, Ill., 1852; Annawan, Ill., 1854; Cordova, Ill., 1860; Galena, Ill., 1869–. Labored for a time among the Freedmen in Virginia and North Carolina.

Married Tryphena Farrar, daughter of Abishua and Sarah (Farrar) Collins of Fitzwilliam, April 1, 1845. She died, Galena, Ill., April 5, 1869.

**James Wright Stone,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of James and Sally (Woods) Stone, was born Dec. 29, 1815. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1845, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1852. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at North Andover, Mass., April 13, 1852. Teacher, Nashua, Milford, and Pepperell, Mass. Died, Fitzwilliam, Dec. 13, 1854.

**Luther Townsend,** Congregationalist, son of Aaron and Sylvene (Davidson) Townsend, was born Aug. 12, 1813. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained pastor, Troy, March 5, 1845; dismissed, May 23, 1860. Acting pastor, Loudon, Nov. 1860–1. Without charge, Fitzwilliam, Nov. 1861–2. Died there, Feb. 9, 1862.

Married Laura Maria, daughter of Matthew Nims of Roxbury, Sept. 4, 1845.

**Calvin Waite,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Asa and Zerviah (Smith) Waite, was born Jan. 9, 1785. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1811. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt. Labored in Connecticut and Maine. Ordained pastor, Auburn, N. Y. Acting pastor, Shelden, N. Y., 1829, and Middlebury, N. Y., 1831. A. M. from Yale College, 1816. Supposed to have died near Buffalo, N. Y.

Married.

**John Woods,** Congregationalist, son of Jonas and Hannah (Ward) Woods, was born Sept. 29, 1785. Graduated at Williams College, 1812. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Seth Payson, D. D., of Rindge. Ordained pastor, Warner, June 22, 1814; dismissed, June 17, 1823. Installed, Newport, Jan. 28, 1824; dismissed, July 16, 1851. Without charge there, 1851–4. Acting pastor, Fitzwilliam, 1854–60. Died there, May 4, 1861.

Married (1) Mary Eliza Hall of Warwick, Mass., Nov. 26, 1812. She died, Jan. 27, 1822. (2) Achsah Baker of Concord, April 14, 1824. She died, Oct. 18, 1839. (3) Mrs. Joanna (Hartshorn) Stevens, at Nashua, Sept. 28, 1842. She died at Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 1, 1896.

Publications.—(1) Sermon at the Organization of the Moral Society, Warner, 1815. (2) Funeral Sermon of Phineas Chapin, 1851.

## FRANCESTOWN.

**George Ingersoll Bard,** Congregationalist, son of Dr. Simeon Ingersoll and Lucinda Storr (Morse) Bard, was born May 5, 1835. Preparatory studies at Francestown and Derby (Vt.) Academies. Graduated at the University of Vermont, 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1860. Licensed to preach by the Suffolk North Association, at Boston, Mass., March 6, 1860. Ordained pastor, Lower Waterford, Vt., Oct. 17, 1860; dismissed, Jan. 30, 1866. Installed, Dunbarton, Nov. 21, 1866; dismissed, Jan. 2, 1873. Installed, Meredith Village, Jan. 2, 1873; dismissed, Nov. 28, 1882. Acting pastor, Orford, Nov. 1882–9, and Orfordville, Nov. 1882–5; Walpole, July 21, 1889; installed, Sept. 17, 1889; dismissed, Feb. 2, 1897. Acting pastor, Meredith, 1898–1905–.

Married Jerusha Gould, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Burleigh) Parker, at Littleton, Aug. 1, 1861.

**Moses Bradford Boardman,** Congregationalist, son of Francis and Sarah Eaton (Bradford) Boardman, was born May 25, 1833. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1854–6. Graduated at Amherst College, 1860. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1860–2, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862–3, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, Jan. 10, 1863. Ordained pastor, Lynnfield Centre, Mass., Oct. 1, 1863; dismissed, Nov. 7, 1870. Installed, First Church, Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1870; dismissed, Nov. 1, 1873. Visited Europe, 1872–3. Health failing, without charge, Brimfield, Mass., 1873–5; Harwinton, Ct., 1875–9, and New Britain, Ct., 1879–1905–. Associate pastor there in pastoral work, 1883–92, and clerk of the church.

Married Ellen Emeline, daughter of Orville and Emeline (Brooks) Barbour of Harwinton, Ct., Sept. 17, 1863.

**Charles Henry Boyd,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Balch) Boyd, was born Nov. 4, 1836. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1863.

Teacher, Washington, D. C., 1858–9. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1859–60. Co-laborer with Rev. Dr. Bond of Norwich, Ct., 1863–4. Ordained pastor, Mystic Bridge, Ct., May 4, 1864; closed labor, May 1865, and dismissed, June 3, 1866. Health failing, without charge, Francestown, 1865–6. Died, Manchester, Jan. 5, 1866.

Married Lizzie H., daughter of Paul Cragin of Manchester, Nov. 26, 1863.

**Ebenezer Green Bradford,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Eaton) Bradford, was born May 24, 1801. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1827. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1828–9, and with Rev. J M. Whiton, D. D., of Antrim. Licensed to preach by the Union Association, at Goffstown, Aug. 12, 1829. Ordained pastor, Colebrook, Feb. 29, 1832; dismissed, Feb. 1836. Installed, Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 5, 1836; dismissed, May 31, 1842. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Plattsville, Wis., Nov. 1842–4. Prairie du Lac, Wis., Nov. 1844–7; Waupun, Wis., Oct. 1847–50; and Princeton, Wis., Dec. 1850–6. Without charge, Leverett, Mass., 1856–61. Died there, Aug. 29, 1861.

Married Angelia, adopted daughter of Ezekiel Thompson of Swanzey, May 25, 1832.

**Moses Bradstreet Bradford,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Eaton) Bradford, was born April 20, 1799. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union, 1820–1, and Pembroke, Academies. Graduated at Amherst College, 1825. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Theophilus Packard, D. D., at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1825–7. Licensed to preach by the Franklin County (Mass.) Association, 1827. Ordained pastor, Montague, Mass., Nov. 19, 1828; dismissed, Jan. 16, 1832. Installed, Grafton, Vt., Oct. 31, 1832; dismissed, Feb. 7, 1859. Supplied briefly, Wardsboro and Jericho, Vt., 1859. Acting pastor, McIndoe Falls, Vt., 1859–69. Without charge there, Dec. 1869–78. Died there, Sept. 23, 1878.

Married (1) Mrs. Asenath Church (Washburn) (Ewers), daughter of Nancy (Church) Dickman of Greenfield, Mass., widow of Dr. Seth Washburn of Greenfield, Mass., and of Dr. Simon C. Ewers of Montague, Mass., Nov. 5, 1829. She died July 26, 1840. (2) Martha Mehitable, daughter of Levi and Martha (Earl) Green of Westmoreland, July 17, 1843.

**Samuel Cleveland Bradford,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Eaton) Bradford, was born July 2, 1795. Graduated at

Dartmouth College, 1818. Studied for the ministry with Rev. James Bradford of Sheffield, Mass. Began labor at Crown Point, N. Y., June 21, 1821; ordained pastor there, June 26, 1822; dismissed, June 21, 1829. Without charge, farming, Sullivan, Montague, Mass., Sunderland, Mass., and Francestown, 1829–69. Died there, March 3, 1869.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Peter Haseltine of Dracut, Mass., June 10, 1820. (2) Sarah, daughter of Dea. Jabez Holmes of Francestown, Oct. 28, 1850.

**Robert Albert Bryant,** Presbyterian, son of Elihu and Mary (Steele) Bryant, was born March 19, 1842. Before entering the ministry in the insurance and real estate business, New York City and Brookline. Preparatory studies at Wenona, N. J. Elder of the church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876. Graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1882. Licensed to preach by the West Jersey Presbytery, N. J., May 1881. Ordained pastor, Danville, N. J., Oct. 16, 1882; dismissed, Oct. 21, 1889. Installed, Asbury, N. J., Nov. 12, 1889, and pastor, 1889–96; Witherbee, N. Y., 1897–1901; Minaville, N. Y., 1902–3–.

Married Emma, daughter of Curtis Lemuel and Kezia (Collins) North of Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8, 1868.

**Andes Tailor Bullard,** Methodist, son of Oliver and Abigail (Gay) Bullard, was born Dec. 22, 1803. His parents moved to Stockbridge, Vt., 1806. Licensed to exhort, Rochester, Vt., July 24, 1830, and to preach by the Quarterly Conference, Pittsfield, Vt., June 16, 1831. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire and Vermont Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, July 21, 1833; and elder by Bishop Emery, at Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 1835.

Appointments.—Wethersfield Circuit, Vt., 1831; Barnard, Vt., 1832; Bethel, Vt., 1833; Weston, Vt., 1834–5; Corinth, Vt., 1836–7; Stockbridge, Vt., 1838–9; Northfield, Vt., 1840–1; Sharon and Norwich, Vt., 1842; Williamstown, Vt., 1843; Lancaster, 1844–5; Dalton and Whitefield, 1846; Bradford, Vt., 1847; presiding elder, Danville District, 1848–9; Montpelier District, 1850–3; Northfield Falls and Roxbury, 1854; South Royalton, Vt., 1855; Springfield, Vt., 1856–7; Barre, Vt., 1858; Randolph, Vt., 1859–60; Peacham, Vt., 1861; presiding elder, Danville District, 1862–5; Randolph, Vt., 1866; Concord, Vt., 1867; Plainfield, Vt., 1868; Williamstown, Vt., 1869–70; supernumerary, 1871–9; superannuate, 1879–89, meanwhile supplying Bethel Lympus, 1874–5, and Bethel Gilead

1878; also for a time at Sterling and Chatsworth, Ill. Residence, save when temporarily at the West, Randolph, Vt., 1871–89. Member of the General Conference, Boston, Mass., 1852; Buffalo, N. Y., 1860; and Philadelphia, Pa., 1864. Member of the Book Committee, meeting in New York City once a year, 1860–4. Died, Randolph, Vt., Oct. 12, 1889.

Married (1) Lydia Lincoln, at Bethel, Vt., Aug. 23, 1826. She died Randolph, Vt., June 5, 1876. (2) Mrs. Amanda Rebecca Clark of Bethel, Vt., at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 15, 1878.

**Benjamin Burge,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Samuel B. and Anna (May) Burge, was born April 25, 1812. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1829–31. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1835–6, and Lane (O.) Theological Seminary, 1836–8, graduating. Ordained pastor, Enfield, July 1, 1840; dismissed, Feb. 1848. Died there, Sept. 3, 1848.

Married Lucretia Dewey of Hanover, Nov. 25, 1841.

**Ebenezer Everett,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Eleazer and Lucy (Battle) Everett, was born Aug. 31, 1789. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1813. Studied for the ministry. Licensed to preach June 6, 1815. Ordained about 1816. Installed, Ogden, N. Y.; Oaks Corner, Ontario County, Feb. 15, 1842; dismissed, Sept. 6, 1853. Afterwards agent of the Genesee Bible Society, Geneva, N. Y. Died, Graham, N. Y., April 28, 1877.

Married (1) Betsey Post of Durham, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1817. (2) Mrs. Laura M. (Walden) Stanley, daughter of Nathaniel Walden of Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 1828. (3) Martha Wier, Sept. 1861.

**Samuel Nutt,** Christian, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dickey) Nutt, was born Jan. 11, 1766. He was a man of great muscular strength. But little can be learned of him or his labors. Was at Troy, 1840–1. He died in Upper Gilmanton.

**Samuel Morrison Prentiss,** Free Baptist, was born March 21, 1801. In his early childhood his parents moved to Warrensville, O. Licensed to preach about 1842. Ordained, 1844. Residence, Warrensville, 1842–4. Pastor, Orange and Solon, O., 1844–7; Royalton, O., 1847–9; Rockport, O., 1849–51; West Vermillion, O., 1851–2; Alpine and Sparta, Mich., 1862–6; Lisbon, Mich., 1869–70; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1870–3; and Casnovia, Mich., 1878–9. Preached his last sermon Oct. 26, 1879. Died, Trent, Mich., Dec. 8, 1879.

Married Anne Wilcox, at Warrensville, O., Oct. 26, 1819.

**Nathan Savage,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Nathan and Remember (Tupper) Savage, was born June 28, 1787. Graduated at Williams College. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Moses Bradford of Francestown. Went South and died at Natchez, Miss., July 5, 1816.

**Moses Eaton Wilson,** Congregationalist, son of James and Mary (Eaton) Wilson, was born May 19, 1786. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1814, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1817. Ordained an evangelist by the Berkshire (Mass.) Missionary Society, 1817. Went West, 1817. Missionary in Ohio and Illinois. Labored also in St. Louis, Mo., and died there, April, 1822.

**James Trask Woodbury,** Congregationalist, son of Hon. Peter and Mary (Woodbury) Woodbury, was born May 9, 1803. Graduated at Harvard College, 1823. Read law with his brother, Hon. Levi Woodbury, at Portsmouth. Admitted to the bar at Gilmanton, Aug. 1826. In practice, Bath, 1826–31. Licensed to preach by the Caledonia (Vt.) Association, 1831. Spent most of the winter, 1831–2, with Dr. Lyman Beecher, Boston, Mass. Acting pastor, Evangelical Church, Acton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1832–9–. Died, Milford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1861.

## FRANCONIA.

**George Washington Jessamin,** Free Baptist, was born Nov. 1811. His parents moved to Dorchester 1815. Licensed to preach about 1838. Ordained, Lisbon, May 29, 1842. Pastor, Wentworth, with residence, Dorchester, 1841–77; Orford, 1877–8; Haverhill, 1878–9; Warren, 1879–80; and Wentworth, 1880–90. Had poor health and was obliged to labor for support. Died in Campton, March, 1890.

Married Polly, daughter of Josiah and Polly (Adams) Norris. She died in Dorchester, March 10, 1876.

**Grindall Reynolds,** A. M., D. D., son of Grindall Reynolds, was born Dec. 22, 1822. His parents removed to Boston, Mass., in 1826. Preparatory studies in the Boston schools. Afterwards went into business for a time. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1847. Pastor, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 1848–58. Ordained pastor of the First Parish Church, Concord, Mass., 1858–82. Secretary of the American Unitarian Association, 1882–94. In its interests traveled extensively West and South. Member of the Social Circle, Concord; vice-president of the Antiquarian Society, Concord; and member of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass. A. M. from

Harvard College, 1860, and D. D., 1894. Long chairman of the school committee. Died, Concord, Mass., Sept. 30, 1894.

Married Lucy Maria, daughter of Nathaniel P. and Lucy G. Dodge, Feb. 7, 1848.

Publications.—(1) History of the Concord Fight, 1875. (2) History of Concord, in Drake's History of Middlesex County.

**Thomas Spooner,** Free Baptist, son of Thomas and Ann Johnston (Thompson) Spooner, was born Feb. 4, 1852. Preparatory studies at St. Johnsbury Academy. Graduated at Bates College, 1874, and Cobb Divinity School, 1877. Ordained at Beech Ridge, North Berwick, Me., Aug. 14, 1877, and pastor, May 1877–80; Whitefield, April 1880–4; Farmington, 1884–7; Lawrence, Mass., 1887–95. First business manager of the *Bates Student*. Delegate to the General Conference, 1883; member of the Executive Board of the Foreign Missionary Society, 1884–95; recording secretary of the Education Society, 1883–95; trustee of Bates College, 1886–95. Preached his last sermon, Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 1, 1895. Died, Lawrence, Mass., March 6, 1895.

Married Clara, daughter of Lyman and Augusta Jane (Chandler) Prescott, at Auburn, Me., Jan. 1, 1878.

## FRANKLIN.

**Julius Caesar Blodgett,** Christian, son of Edward and Ruth (Kimball) Blodgett, was born March 6, 1806. Preparatory studies at Salisbury Academy. Ordained, Sanbornton, Jan. 20, 1831. Labored in Exeter, 1840–1; Newton, Franklin, Kensington and other places in and out of New England, 1831–78. Residence mostly Kensington. Editor of the *Christian Herald*, Exeter, 1845. Farmer, preaching occasionally, about 1850–78. Member of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1847–8. Died, Kensington, Nov. 26, 1878.

Married Abigail Cotton, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Lydia (True) Shaw, at Kensington, Sept. 31, 1834. She died, Kensington, April 2, 1900, aged 87.

**John Alphonsus Joseph Casey,** Roman Catholic, son of Patrick and Isabel (McDonnell) Casey, was born Jan. 11, 1876. Preparatory studies in the public schools of Franklin and Spencer, Mass., graduating from the high school, 1893. Student, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1893–5. Graduated, Grand Seminary, Montreal, Canada, 1900; and from the Roman Pontifical Seminary, Rome, Italy, July 1902, with the degree of Doctor of Canon Law. Ordained

deacon by Archbishop Paul Bouchesi at Montreal, 1899; and priest by Bishop Denis M. Bradley, at Manchester, June 29, 1900. Assistant priest at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, 1902–5–.

**Winthrop Fifield,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Capt. Winthrop and Mehitable (Pettengill) Fifield, was born Jan. 8, 1806. Studied medicine with Dr. Jesse Morrill, and practised three years in Pittsfield. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Jonathan Curtis of Pittsfield. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, Sept. 20, 1836. Ordained pastor, Epsom, May 10, 1837; dismissed, 1846. Installed, East Concord, March 24, 1847; dismissed, March 25, 1850. Acting pastor, South Newmarket, Feb. 1852–62. Died there, May 9, 1862.

Married (1) Sophia Garland of Franklin, Oct. 7, 1833. She died, Pittsfield, Nov. 19, 1836. (2) Sarah Ann Olivia, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Sarah (Harvey) Piper of Northfield, at Epping, Jan. 17, 1842.

**Walter Benjamin Flanders,** A. M., Christian, son of Frederick and Nancy (Burgess) Flanders, was born Feb. 8, 1863. Preparatory studies at Franklin High School and New Hampton Institution, 1884. Student, Dartmouth College, 1884–6, and Union Theological Seminary, 1885–7. Ordained, York, Me., Nov. 8, 1887. Pastor, York, Me., 1887–91; Amesbury, Mass., 1891–3; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893–4; New Bedford, Mass., 1894–1904–. A. B. from Antioch College, 1893, and A. M., 1894.

Married Cora Belle, daughter of James Rufus and Martha Ellen (Wadleigh) Philbrick, at Franklin Falls, Aug. 18, 1887.

**Charles Brickett Haddock,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of William and Abigail Eastman (Webster) Haddock, was born June 20, 1796. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1816. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1816–8. At the South for his health, 1818–9. Ordained an evangelist, Windsor, Vt., Nov. 3, 1824. Professor of Rhetoric, Dartmouth College, 1819–38; and Intellectual Philosophy and Political Economy, 1838–54. Commissioner of public schools, 1846. Represented Hanover in the Legislature four years. Charge d'affaires, Portugal, 1850–5. Residence, West Lebanon, 1856–61. Supplied, Hartford, Vt., 12 years; Norwich, Vt., 7 years; and Quechee, Vt., 1858–61; and West Lebanon briefly. D. D. from Bowdoin College, 1848. Died, West Lebanon, Jan. 15, 1861.

Married (1) Susan Saunders, daughter of Richard Lang of Han-

over, Aug. 19, 1819. (2) Mrs. Caroline (Kimball) Young, daughter of Richard Kimball of Plainfield, July 21, 1841. She died, Hanover, March 7, 1892.

Publication.—A Volume of Sermons, Addresses, and Other Writings.

**Nathan Jackson Morrison,** D. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Nathan Smith and Susannah (Chase) Morrison, was born Nov. 25, 1828. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1847–8, and New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1853, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1857. Teacher, Acworth, 1853–4. Licensed to preach by the Northern Central Association, at Wellington, O., Oct. 20, 1857. While in the seminary, teacher of languages, preparatory department, Oberlin College; tutor 1856–7. Ordained pastor, Rochester, Mich., Feb. 11, 1858; dismissed, Sept. 18, 1859. Professor of Languages, Olivet College, Mich., 1859–65, and president, June 1865–72. Organized Drury College, Springfield, Mo., and was president, Aug. 10, 1872–87; professor of Psychology, Moral Philosophy and Logic, Marietta College, O., 1887–96; president of Fairmount College, Wichita, Kan., 1896–1905–. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1868; and LL. D. from Missouri State University, 1885.

Married Minnie Capen, daughter of Isaac Marquand and Sarah (Capen) Dimond, at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8, 1863.

Publications.—(1) Thanksgiving Sermon, Olivet, Mich., 1864. (2) Memorial Address at the Laying of the Corner Stone of Parsons Hall, Olivet College, June 28, 1866. (3) Eulogy on Hon. Samuel F. Drury, Springfield, Mo., 1873. (4) The American College: First Anniversary, Drury College, 1874. (5) A Great Work: Baccalaureate, 1877. (6) The College and the Churches: Essay before the Springfield Association of Congregational Ministers, Lebanon, Mo., 1877. (7) Decay of the People's Sense of Duty, 1878. (8) Pamphlet, 1885. (9) To the Trustees of Drury College, 1887. (10) Future of Marietta College, 1889. (11) The Lessons of the Century: Address at the Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Gallipolis, O., 1890. (12) Memoriam: Sarah Dimond Morrison, 1891.

**George Sherman Rollins,** Congregationalist, son of Orrin and Hannah Rollins, was born April 28, 1862. Preparatory studies at Monson (Mass.) Academy. Studied for a time at Williams College, class of 1888, and at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1886–7, class of

1889. Ordained at Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 11, 1888, and pastor, Oct. 1, 1887–90; teacher, American Missionary Association, Cragin, Ill., 1890–2; Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892–4; Davenport, Ia., Dec. 1, 1894–1901–.

Married Helen L., daughter of Edwin O. and Elizabeth Knowlton, at Stowe, Mass., Oct. 3, 1887.

**Richard Ward,** Swedenborgian, son of George Curwen and Mary (Cate) Ward, was born May 8, 1819. Agent and manager of the New Jerusalem Rooms, Hamilton Place, Boston, Mass., 1874–7. Ordained an evangelist, Boston, Mass., April 12, 1877. Pastor, Lancaster, Mass., April 1, 1880–94. Without charge there, 1894–8, and died, Dec. 30, 1898.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Chase) Ingalls of Sanbornton, Sept. 1, 1843.

**David Richards Whittemore,** Free Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Richards) Whittemore, was born July 31, 1819. Went to Lowell, Mass., 1835. Preparatory studies at Dracut (Mass.) Academy. Afterwards publishing agent of *Zion's Banner*. Residence, Lowell, Mass., 1835–42. Licensed to preach by the church, Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 1841, and Rhode Island Ministers' Conference, Aug. 1841. Ordained, North Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1842, and pastor, Oct. 1842–4; South Church, Newport, R. I., Sept. 1846–8. Without charge, Providence, R. I., 1849–88. Insurance agent. Preached in nearly every Free Baptist church in the state. Gave many addresses and essays at Conference and Association meetings. An officer of the Rhode Island Peace Society, 1858–88. Died, Providence, R. I., March 25, 1888.

Married Eliza Jane, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Roby) Gilbert, at Francestown, Nov. 29, 1842.

**Joseph Whittemore,** M. D., Free Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Richards) Whittemore, was born Sept. 10, 1813. Preparatory studies at Salisbury and Concord. Studied medicine with Dr. Peter Bartlett of Salisbury, Lowell, Mass., and Boston, Mass., finishing 1834. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Handel G. Nott of Nashua, and others. Licensed to preach by the Congregationalists, 1833. Became a Free Baptist, 1835. Ordained, Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 1838. Pastor there, 1840–7; Pawtucket, R. I., 1846–51; Grafton, Mass., 1852–5; Waterford, Ct., 1855–6; Taunton, Mass., 1856; East Randolph and West Charleston, Vt., 1856–65; and Mitchell, Ia., 1865–70. Practised medicine in connection with

preaching. Afterwards physician in Iowa, at Mitchell, St. Ansgar, Osage and Waverly.

Married (1) Mary A. Howard of Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1838. She died, Chicot Co., Ark., Sept. 14, 1873. (2) M. S. Lunt, 1887.

## FREEDOM.

**John Hosmer Cox,** Baptist, son of Elbridge and Olivia Augusta (Grey) Cox, was born Dec. 8, 1849. Preparatory studies at Latin School, Lewiston, Me. Graduated at Colby University, 1875, and Newton Theological Institution (1875-7 and 1880–1), 1881. Licensed to preach by the Bates Street Church, Lewiston, Oct. 18, 1872. Ordained, Camden, Me., Jan. 28, 1878, and pastor, 1878–80; Athol, Mass., 1881–92; Merrimac, Mass., 1894–5; Lexington, Mass., 1896–1903–.

Married Emma Nancy, daughter of William Lemont, Nov. 8, 1869.

**Nathaniel Thurston,** M. D., Free Baptist, son of Oliver and Anstress (Cross) Thurston, was born March 22, 1806. Began to preach, 1825. Ordained, Shapleigh, Me., 1828. Itinerant. Labored principally in Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, but more or less in Vermont, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York and Canada East, 1828–52. Labored notably in Dover, and Lowell, Mass. Left New York for California, April 1, reaching San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1852. Physician there, 1852–67. Died there, 1867.

Married Martha Spaulding, 1830.

**Joseph Morrill Woodman,** Free Baptist, son of Alfred and Aurelia (Burbank) Woodman, was born Sept. 28, 1821. Licensed to preach, June 6, 1874. Ordained, June 7, 1876. Pastor, First Church, Ossipee and Wakefield, 1877–92. Without charge, Woodman's, Wakefield, 1892–5. Died there, April 14, 1895.

Married Sarah A. Leighton, March 3, 1850.

## FREMONT.

**Cyrus Beede,** Friend, son of Judge Daniel and Patience (Prescott) Beede, was born March 9, 1766. His parents moved to Sandwich in 1768. Resided there afterwards.

Married Judith Varney of Dover, March 27, 1793.

**Samuel Beede,** Free Baptist, son of Moses and Miriam Beede, was born Feb. 7, 1799. Moved to Sandwich, 1817. Assistant clerk of the General Conference, Oct., 1833, and one of the Publishing Com-

mittee. Junior editor of the *Morning Star*, 1833–4. Died, Dover, March 28, 1834.

Married Mary E. Spaulding, May 1832.

**Thomas Beede,** Congregationalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ewing) Beede, was born Nov. 28, 1771. Teacher, Cambridge, Roxbury, Lexington, Harvard, Mass., and Milford, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1798–1803. Graduated at Harvard College, 1798. Ordained pastor, Wilton, March 2, 1803; dismissed, Jan. 15, 1829. Became a Unitarian, 1822. Pastor, Eastport, Me., 1829–32; Universalist Church, Farmington, Me., and doing missionary work in the vicinity, 1832–7; Duxbury, Mass., 1837–41; teaching and preaching, Syracuse, N. Y., 1841–3. Without charge, Farmington, Me., 1843–8, but supplying, Turner, Me., 1846–8. Chaplain of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1818–25. Made a missionary tour through Raymond, Epping and adjoining towns; member of the Royal Arch Chapter of Masons in New Hampshire, and grand secretary of the Grand Lodge; worshipful master of Clinton Lodge, 1827. Opened the first Sabbath School in the state, 1816. Probably preached the first children's sermon in Wilton. Died, Farmington, Me., Nov. 30, 1848.

Married Nancy Wilder, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Wilder) Kimball of Harvard, Mass., Jan. 20, 1805. She died, Feb. 11, 1844.

Publications.—(1) Oration at Roxbury, Mass., July 4, 1799. (2) Two Sermons after Ordination: Duty of Minister and People, 1803. (3) Sermon Before the Freemasons, Lexington, Mass., 1803. (4) Sermon at a Masonic Celebration, Washington, D. C., 1803. (5) Masonic Discourse, Portsmouth, 1806. (6) Oration at Wilton, July 4, 1809. (7) New Hampshire Election Sermon, 1811. (8) Masonic Discourse, Dublin, Sept. 18, 1816. (9) Discourse Before the Pawtucket Lodge, Lowell, Mass. (10) Olive Tree: An Allegory, 1817. (11) Discourse Before the General Court, Nov. 19, 1820. (12) Four Sermons: Patience, The Forms and Power of Godliness, Reasons for the Christian Hope, 1821.

**Josiah Bradley,** Christian, was born May 17, 1770, and ordained Sept. 6, 1812. Labored more or less in Maine, and was at Vienna, Me., 1840–1–.

**John Marsh,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Trueworthy Marsh, was born Jan. 15, 1792. Began to preach about 1827 as a Methodist, and was licensed by them. Ordained by the Free

Baptists, East Tilton, May 24, 1838. Always a resident of Fremont. Preached more than fifty years, mostly in Fremont, but in other towns occasionally, as Nottingham, and First Church, Barnstead, 1854. On preaching tour, went as far as Exeter, Me. In 1874 had read the Bible through in course twenty-six and one half times. Died, Fremont, Dec. 3, 1879.

Married (1) Polly Brown. She died, 1839. (2) Polly, daughter of Walter Weeks and Rachel (Knowles) Haines of Sandown, Jan. 27, 1840. She died, 1879, aged 87.

**Edwin Sidney Pressey,** Congregationalist, son of Charles Wilbur and Clementine Sanborn (Wood) Pressey, was born Nov. 12, 1856. His early life was spent in Hampstead. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, graduating, 1878, and Latin Scientific Course, Tilton Conference Seminary, 1879. Graduated at Williams College (1879–80 and 1882–5), 1885. Clerking, Boston, Mass., 1880–1. In business, Colorado Springs, Col., 1881–2. Studied for the ministry at Chicago Theological Seminary, 1885–6, and Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1886–8, graduating. Acting pastor, Rockaway Avenue Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1886–8, and ordained pastor, June 19, 1888; dismissed, April 3, 1890. Acting pastor, Springfield, Vt., Aug. 3, 1890–2; Elmwood, Ill., Feb. 1893–6; St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn., 1896–1905–.

Married Orrie Belle, daughter of William Calef and Julia Ettie (Harris) Little, at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 23, 1887.

**Benjamin Tucker Sanborn,** Congregationalist, son of Moses N. and Syrene (Tucker) Sanborn, was born Sept. 24, 1828. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1857–60. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1863. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 14, 1862. Supplied Presque Isle, Workham, Lyndon and Fort Fairfield, Me., 1862–3. Ordained an evangelist, Columbia Falls, Me., Feb. 4, 1864, and acting pastor, Dec. 20, 1863–5; served briefly the United States Christian Commission, 1865; Freeport, Me., May 20, 1865–70; Elliot, Me., July 1, 1870–5. Without charge, Salem, 1875–84, and Boston, Mass., 1884–5. Died there, Jan. 3, 1885.

Married Rebecca Adams, daughter of William, M. D., and Eliza Haywood (Stone) Gallupe of Bangor, Me., Sept. 13, 1870.

## GILFORD.

**Barton George Blaisdell,** Free Baptist, son of Jacob Maloon and Ann Smith (Munsey) Blaisdell, was born April 17, 1850. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1868–71. Graduated at Bates Theological School, 1877. Licensed to preach at Belmont, Sept. 1871. Ordained there, Oct. 18, 1873, and pastor April 1872–5; Gardiner, Me., Aug. 1876–8; Springvale, Me., Aug. 1878–82; Dickinson Center, N. Y., Aug. 1882–6; De Pauville, N. Y., April 1886–1901–. Clerk of the Lawrence (N. Y.) Quarterly Meeting, Sept. 1872–86; president of the northern New York Christian Union, Aug. 1886–91; County Chief Templar of I. O. G. T., 1886–7; trustee of the Central New York Association, 1888–9.

Married Celia Mandana, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Frye (Watson) Smith of Laconia, at Lower Gilmanton, Sept. 9, 1871.

**Noah Glidden,** Advent, son of Noah and Polly (Connor) Glidden, was born July 22, 1829. Ordained, West Alton, Sept. 30, 1854. Pastor there, 1854; Barnstead, 1854–63; Gilmanton, 1863–5; Gilford, 1865-9; Meredith, 1869–80, and Alton, 1886–91. Residence, Meredith Centre, spending his winters in Somerville, Mass. Preached at Alton, as circumstances permitted, once a month, 1897–1905–.

Married (1) Judith, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Morse) Glidden of Alton, Jan. 21, 1846. She died, Alton, Sept. 9, 1846. (2) Susan, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Morse) Glidden of Alton, April 28, 1848. She died, Barnstead, Sept. 7, 1862. (3) Martha Ann, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Moulton) Marden of Epsom, Jan. 19, 1863.

**Daniel E. Jewett,** Baptist, was born 1804. Student, for a time, Dartmouth College. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 1, 1834. Ordained Dec. 25, 1834. Died, Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1844.

**Elbridge Gates Knowles,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. John D. and Polly (Danford) Knowles, was born Aug. 9, 1813. Licensed to preach by the Gilford Church, July 1, 1843. Ordained, Gilford, May 30, 1844. Pastor, Upper Gilmanton, 1844–7; Andover, 1847–50; Meredith, 1850–2; Loudon, 1852–3. Health failing, without charge, Loudon and Dover, 1853–73. Died, Dover, June 27, 1873.

Married —— ——, May 2, 1873.

**John Knowles,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. John D. and Polly (Danford) Knowles, was born about 1810. Ordained, Epsom, Feb. 6, 1833. Pastor, Pittsfield, 1837–8.

**John Gilman Munsey,** Free Baptist, son of George Washington and Hannah Sanborn (Gilman) Munsey, was born June 6, 1836. Took the English course in the New Hampton Theological Institution, 1868–9. Licensed to preach at East Tilton, June 1868. Ordained, Lower Gilmanton, Feb. 23, 1870, and pastor, May 1869–78; East Tilton, May 1878–8; West Lebanon, Me., Feb. 1878–80; East Andover, Feb. 1880–4; Meredith, 1884–7; Gilmanton Iron Works, March 6, 1887–97; Gilford, 1897–1901–. Delegate to the General Convention, 1877. Clerk of the Belknap Quarterly Meeting several years.

Married Olive, daughter of Jeremiah Burnham and Olive Nutter (Wentworth) Mooney, at Gilford, July 7, 1857.

**J. L. Roberts,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born 1830. Went to California, 1853. Licensed there by the Baptists, 1854. Returned to Boston, Mass., and became a Free Baptist, 1859. Ordained, Charlestown, Mass., about 1871. Killed by a falling stone, Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 13, 1872.

Married, 1859.

**Benjamin Franklin Rowe,** Episcopalian, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Tuck) Rowe, was born June 9, 1829. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1853–5. Student, Amherst College, 1855. Graduated at the Episcopal Institute, Burlington, Vt., 1861. Ordained deacon, June 11, 1861. Died, Gilford, Dec. 22, 1861.

**Charles Henry Rowe,** Baptist, probably brother of the above, was born Jan. 19, 1834. Graduated at Waterville College, 1858, and Newton Theological Institution, 1861. Ordained, Aug. 29, 1861. Pastor, Holyoke, Mass., 1861–2; Augusta, Me., 1862–4; chaplain, U. S. Volunteers, 1864–5; Boston, Mass., 1866–71; Weymouth, Mass., 1871–4; Wollaston Heights, Mass., 1874–8; Cambridge, Mass., 1878–81; Mystic River, Ct., 1881–4; South Abington, Mass., 1885–6; Whitman, Mass., 1887–8; Newton Centre, Mass., 1889; Randolph, Mass., 1890. Assistant editor of the *Christian Era*, 1868–71. Died there, Nov. 29, 1890.

**Joseph Sawyer Small,** Baptist, son of Enoch and Miriam (Sawyer) Small, was born Aug. 16, 1826. Graduated at the New Hampton Institution, Fairfax, Vt., 1856. Ordained, Williamstown, Vt., July 8, 1857, and pastor, 1856–9; East Wallingford, Vt., 1859–60. Post-graduate student, Fairfax, Vt., 1860–1. Labored at Montgomery, Vt., and Lowell, Mass., 1861–2. Pastor, Enosburg, Vt., July 15,

1862–6; acting president, New Hampton Institution, Fairfax, Vt., 1866–9. Student, Kimball Union Academy, 1869–71. Pastor, Felchville, Vt., 1871–2. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876. Supplied, Sharon, Vt., one and one half years; Acworth, six months; and East Burke, Vt., nine months, 1872–6. Pastor, Bristol, Vt., 1876–7; and Felchville, Vt., 1877–80. Died suddenly, South Londonderry, Vt., Sept. 22, 1880.

Married Martha Jane, daughter of Daniel Edward and Amanda (Drury) Newton of Lowell, Vt., July 15, 1862.

**Charles William Taylor,** Methodist, son of James Badger and Polly (Eaton) Taylor, was born May 22, 1847. Preparatory studies at Tilton Seminary and Boston University. Supplied, Bow, 1869; and Bow and Hooksett, 1871. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Haven, at Haverhill, Mass., April 25, 1875; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Lebanon, April 10, 1876.

Appointments. — First Church, Manchester, 1873–4; Trinity Church, Lawrence, Mass., 1875–6; Marlow, 1877–9; Hudson, 1880–2; South Newmarket, 1883; Penacook, 1884–6; Wesley Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1887; St. James, Manchester, 1888; St. Luke's Church, Derry Depot, 1889–91; Sunapee, 1892–6; Salisbury, Mass., 1897–1900; Merrimacport, Mass., 1901; Newmarket, 1902–3; Warren, 1904.

Married (1) Mary E., daughter of Daniel B. and Susan (Smith) Eaton of Meredith Village, March 21, 1873. She died, Meredith Village, Sept. 4, 1874. (2) Hannah, daughter of Calvin and Rosetta (Roundy) Tarbell, at Lawrence, Mass., June 27, 1878.

**Charles Chaplin Watson,** Congregationalist, son of Job and Elizabeth (Fisk) Watson, was born Sept. 25, 1835. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1856–7, and Limerick (Me.) Academy, 1857–8. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1863, and Union Theological Seminary, 1866. Licensed to preach by the New York and Brooklyn Association, at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 4, 1866. Acting pastor, Harrison, Me., 1865–6. Ordained pastor, Belknap Church, Dover, July 11, 1867; dismissed, July 17, 1871. Installed, Hinsdale, Nov. 13, 1871; dismissed, Oct. 30, 1877. Acting pastor, Wareham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1877–89; Chestnut Street Church, Lynn, Mass., 1889–94; without charge, Lynn, Mass, 1894–1905–. Superintendent of public schools, Dover.

Married Susan Maria, daughter of Abijah and Susan (Haskell) Bowman, at Topsham, Me., Sept. 26, 1866.

**John Pillsbury Watson,** Presbyterian, son of Job and Elizabeth (Fiske) Watson, was born Nov. 22, 1826. Preparatory studies at Gilford Academy. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1856. Teacher, Limerick (Me.) Academy, 1856–8. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1858–9, and Union Theological Seminary, 1859–61, graduating. Ordained an evangelist by the New York Presbytery, June 22, 1862. Teacher, Salisbury, Ct., 1861–2. Acting pastor, Putnam Heights, Ct., 1862–6. Teacher, Cross Roads, Pa., 1866–7. Acting pastor, Chanceford, Pa., 1867–8; Leverett, Mass., 1868–71; Shutesbury, Mass., 1871–3; missionary, East Leverett, Mass., 1871–4. Supplied Union, Ct., with residence, Leverett, Mass., 1875–8. Health failing, visited England, France and Italy, 1878–9. Acting pastor, Second Congregational Church, Wellfleet, Mass., 1880–4; Reading, Mass., 1884–5. Agent of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, Boston, Mass., 1885–7. Died, Laconia, Jan. 22, 1887.

Never married.

Publications.—(1) History of Union, Ct. (2) History of Gilford: published in History of Belknap County, 1886.

**Stephen Mead Weeks,** Free Baptist, son of Dea. Asa and Jemima (Marston) Weeks, was born July 13, 1816. Graduated at New Hampton Theological Institution, 1856. Ordained, Pascoag, R. I., Dec. 2, 1856, and pastor there, Aug. 3, 1856–7; Danielsonville, Ct., Feb. to Sept. 1857; Lebanon, Me., April 1858–9; Pelham, April 1859–61; Farnumville, Grafton, Mass., April 1861–2. Without charge, on a farm, Milford, Mass., 1863–91–.

Married Jennie Augusta, daughter of Orlin and Orill Clark, at Greenville, R. I., Nov. 2, 1857.

## GILMANTON.

**Ebenezer Allen,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 30, 1794. A soldier in the War of 1812. Discharged, 1814. Began to preach in Ossipee, 1816. Moved to Tamworth, 1822. Preached in Tamworth and Albany. Licensed to preach, 1826. Ordained, 1828. Moved to Belfast, Me., 1826. Pastor there, 1828–32; and East Dixmont, Me., 1832–81. Clerk of the Prospect (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, several years; and seven years of the Penobscot Yearly Meeting. Three times delegate to the General Conference. Died, Dixmont, Me., May 14, 1881.

Married —— ——, 1817.

**Reuben Allen,** Free Baptist, son of James Allen, was born Sept. 4, 1795. Bred a blacksmith. Began to preach, 1814. Licensed to preach, Gilmanton, 1816. Ordained, Wheelock, Vt., 1818, and pastor there, Cabot, and Woodbury, Vt., 1817–21. Also itinerated through Burlington, St. Albans, and other towns on the lake. Visited among the Vermont churches during the winter of 1821–2. Went to Rhode Island, Oct. 1821. Formed for a circuit, Pawtucket, Rehoboth, Taunton, Blackstone and Chepachet, R. I. Labored as an evangelist. Organized churches in Gloucester, Blackstone, Chepachet and Taunton, Mass. Had the supervision of them, as also the church in Rehoboth, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., and Mendon, Mass., visiting them once in five weeks, 1822–9. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I., 1825–6; Taunton, Mass., Jan. 1826–9; and Greenville, R. I., 1829–30; pastor there and Chepachet, R. I., 1829–30; Greenville and North Scituate, R. I., 1830–41; North Scituate, R. I., 1841–5. Labored elsewhere, 1845–52. Organized a church in Coventry, Ct., and had charge, 1848–55. Supplied briefly, North Scituate, 1852. Health failing, without charge there, 1867–72. Preached the sermon at the first Free Baptist ordination in Rhode Island. Baptized 1,400; solemnized over 650 marriages; and officiated at nearly 1,600 funerals. Delegate to the General Conference, 1828 and 1830. Died, North Scituate, R. I., May 30, 1872.

Married (1) Alice A. G. Sanborn of Northfield. She soon died. (2) Phebe Leonard of Taunton, Mass., May 5, 1824. She died 1864.

**Joseph Badger,** Christian, son of Peaslee and Lydia (Kelley) Badger, was born Aug. 16, 1792. Began to preach, 1812. Ordained Barnstead, Jan. 19, 1815. Took a long tour through New York, Oct. 1816. Moved to Pittsford, N. Y., 1817. Had charge of several churches, 1817–26. Spiritual counselor of D. D. Howe, the murderer of Church, 1824. Labored in Boston, Mass., 1826–7. Editor of the *Christian Palladium*, Rochester, N. Y., 1832–9. Pastor, Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 1839–42. Labored as an evangelist, 1842–6. Supplied Franklin Street Church, Fall River, Mass., Jan. to July, 1846; Conneaut, O., March to May, 1847, and Aug. 1847–8. Stricken with paralysis, July 2, 1845, and never fully recovered. Died Honeoye Falls, N. Y., May 12, 1852.

Married (1) Mary Jane, daughter of Capt. Anthony Peavy of Farmington, July 17, 1816. She died, Mendon, N. Y., April 4, 1820. (2) Eliza Maria Sterling of Lima, N. Y., March 21, 1821.

**Jeremiah Bean,** Free Baptist, afterwards Christian, was born, 1783. His early childhood was spent in Readfield, Me. Began his ministry as a Free Baptist. Afterwards joined the Christians, and continued through life a faithful minister. Died Jan. 6, 1835.

**James Hobart Childs,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Rufus and Pamelia (Hobart) Childs, was born May 25, 1847. Preparatory studies at Amherst (Mass.) High School. Graduated at Amherst College, 1869, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1875. Teacher, Necedah, Wis., 1869–72. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Lawrence, Mass., June 30, 1874. Ordained pastor, Byfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875; dismissed, Dec. 22, 1880. Acting pastor, Wenham, Mass., 1881–4; Northbridge Centre, Mass, 1884–1905–.

Married (1) Mary Jane, daughter of George Washington and Susan V. (Cross) Bailey of Washougal, Wn., Jan. 5, 1871. She died June 27, 1882. (2) Susan Parker, daughter of Frederick William and Caroline Louisa (Adams) Blake, at Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1885.

**Peter Clark,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Mary (Folsom) Clark, was born Oct. 8, 1781. Began to preach in Gilmanton, 1798. Ordained Jan. 8, 1810, and pastor Third Church, 1810–65. Represented Gilmanton in the Legislature, 1826–9. Baptized about 300; solemnized about 200 marriages; and officiated at nearly 900 funerals. Died, Upper Gilmanton, Nov. 25, 1865.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of William Morrison, Nov. 28, 1805. She died, Gilmanton, Sept. 25, 1841. (2) Mrs. Abigail E. Ware, 1849. She survived him.

**Joseph Clough,** Free Baptist, son of Bradley and Dorothy Clough, was born, Oct. 9, 1813. His parents moved to Vermont, 1815. Went to Burnett, Wis., 1848. Began to preach, 1854. Licensed to preach by the Waupun Quarterly Meeting, at Burnett, Wis., Aug. 1854. Ordained there, Feb. 1, 1858. Pastor, Hustisford, Wis., 1858–64. Without charge, Rolling Prairie, Wis., 1871–85. Died, Burnett, Wis., Dec. 12, 1885.

Married Sophronia Morrison, Nov. 28, 1839.

**Frederick Cogswell,** Free Baptist, son of Judge Thomas and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell, was born March 23, 1792. Labored in Barnstead, Allenstown, and other places in New Hampshire. In company with his cousin, Rev. Joseph Badger, and his brothers-in-law, Rev. John L. and Rev. Edward H. Peavy, he made preaching

tours in the Southern and Western states, and became a well-known preacher. Spent his later years, till 1853, in Tamworth. Residence, Memphis, Tenn., 1853–7. Died there, July, 1857.

Married Hannah Rogers, daughter of Col. Anthony and Elizabeth Peavy of Farmington, May 18, 1817. She died, Tamworth, July 9, 1853.

**John G. Dow,** Methodist, was born June 15, 1785. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1822. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Barnard, Vt., June 27, 1824; and elder by Bishop George, at Wilbraham, Mass., June 11, 1826.

Appointments.—Athens, Vt., 1822; Craftsbury, Vt., 1823; Barnard, Vt., 1824; Lyndon, Vt., 1825–6; Chelsea, Vt., 1827; Montpelier, Vt., 1828–9; Dover, 1830–1; Concord, 1832; presiding elder, New Hampshire District, 1833–4; Dover District, 1835–6; Newbury, Vt., 1837–8; agent for Newbury Seminary, 1839; presiding elder, Concord District, 1840–1; Montpelier District, 1842–5; Danville, Vt., 1847–8; Northfield, Vt., 1849–50; Barre, Vt., 1851–2; Newbury, Vt., 1853–4; Fairlee, Vt., 1855; North Thetford and Copperas Hill, Vt., 1856; East St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1857; superannuate, 1858. Represented Laconia in the Legislature, 1870 and 1871. Died, Chelsea, Vt., May 18, 1858.

Married.

**Holman Drew,** Methodist, was born 1800. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1829. Ordained deacon by Bishop Soule, at Sandwich, June 26, 1831; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, July 21, 1833.

Appointments.—Lancaster, 1829; Columbia, 1830–1; Bethlehem, 1832–3; Landaff, 1834–5; Bethlehem, 1836; Plymouth, 1837; Bristol, 1838–9; Sandwich, 1840–1; Lebanon, 1842–3; Landaff, 1844–5; superannuate, 1846. Died, Landaff, July 2, 1846.

Married Harriet ——. She died, North Danville, Vt., April 6, 1882.

**Charles Currier Durgin,** Congregationalist, son of James and Huldah (Sanborn) Durgin, was born Aug. 5, 1815. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Teacher, New England and New Jersey. Studied for the ministry at Gilmanton, 1843–4, and Union Theological Seminaries, 1845–6. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, May 7, 1844. Acting pastor, Somers, N. Y., 1846. Resident licentiate, Union Theological Seminary, 1847–8. Acting pastor, Allendale, N. Y., 1848–9; Hillsborough Centre,

May, 1851–2; Epsom, 1852. Without charge, Gilmanton, 1849–51; and Manchester, 1852–6. Died there, Nov. 21, 1856.

Married (1) Hannah Coburn of Mont Vernon, 1839. She died Jan. 1, 1843. (2) Christine H. Hanson of Lebanon, Me.

**Abraham Folsom,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and Mary (Moody) Folsom, was born Aug. 9, 1784. Bred a blacksmith. Ordained about 1803. Went to Tunbridge, Vt. Pastor, Cuba, N. Y., 1828–49. Went to Wisconsin, 1849. Died, Waterloo, Wis., Nov. 19, 1858.

Married Miriam, daughter of John and Deborah (Young) Bean of Gilmanton, 1813. She died, Waterloo, Wis., Jan. 1866.

**Jeremiah Folsom,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and Mary (Moody) Folsom, was born 1781. Lived at Tunbridge, Vt. Ordained, Middlebury, N. Y., 1812. Pastor, Boston, N. Y., Feb. 1816–23. Died there, June 15, 1823.

Married Abigail, daughter of John and Deborah (Young) Bean of Gilmanton, Nov. 16, 1803.

**Peter Folsom,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and Mary (Moody) Folsom, was born July 5, 1775. Lived in Tunbridge, Vt., 1804–32. Died there, Feb. 14, 1832.

Married Hannah Weymouth of Gilmanton, Oct. 21, 1800.

**William Patten Gale,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen Gale, was born Feb. 24, 1806. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1841. Labored in Vermont, 1841–4. Ordained pastor, Thornton, Jan. 1, 1845; dismissed, Feb. 1851. Acting pastor, Deering, 1850–3; Nelson, 1854–5. Without charge, Iowa City, Ia., 1859–65; Williamsburg, Ia., 1865–71; and Stellapolis, Ia., 1871–2. Died, April 14, 1872.

**Josiah Gilman,** Universalist, was born Dec. 17, 1791. Bred a blacksmith till 1821. Began to preach, 1822. Labored in Rumney, Washington, Atkinson, Concord, Saccarappa, Me., Tyngsboro, Mass., Amesbury, Mass., and Stoneham, Mass. Moved to Washington. Pastor there, and Lempster, several years. Died Lynn, Mass., Nov. 2, 1858.

**Samuel Gilman,** Free Baptist, was born July 4, 1784. His parents moved to Hardwick, Vt., 1791. Went to Wheelock, Vt., about 1810. Itinerating, 1806–15. Ordained, Wheelock, Vt., 1815, and pastor, 1815–8; Ogdensburg, N. Y., organizing a church and preaching also in the vicinity, notably at Byron, N. Y., 1818–38. Went to

Paw Paw, Mich., in 1838, and pastor, 1841–54. Without charge there, 1854–64, and died, Sept. 7, 1864.

**Stephen Sewall Norton Greeley,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen Leavitt and Ann (Norton) Greeley, was born Jan. 23, 1813. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1835–6, and Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1836–8, graduating. Also teaching, Gilmanton Academy, 1836–8. Licensed to preach by the North Suffolk Association, at Boston, Mass., April 24, 1838. Ordained pastor, Gilmanton Iron Works, Jan. 3, 1839; dismissed, Oct. 19, 1842. Installed, Newmarket, Dec. 15, 1842; dismissed, Feb. 23, 1847. Acting pastor, Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 1847–51. Installed, Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 4, 1852; dismissed, March 3, 1857. Acting pastor, Grand Rapids, Mich., April 1857–62. Chaplain, Sixth Michigan Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862–5. Acting pastor, Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1866–73; Pittsfield, 1874–9; Gilmanton Centre, Feb. 13, 1879–86. Without charge, Gilmanton, 1873–4 and 1886–92. Supplied Hillville, Canterbury, summers, 1886–92. Represented Gilmanton in the Legislature, 1879–80. Died there, Oct. 25, 1892.

Married Sarah Barber, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Betsey (Barber) Curtis of Sanbornton, Sept. 29, 1840. She died at Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 29, 1901, aged 82.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Grant, 1845. (2) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Helen St. John, Boston, 1845. (3) Address at the Berkshire (Mass.) Medical College, 1856. (4) Sermon before the American Education Society, 1870. (5) Historical Address at the 100th Anniversary of the Congregational Church, Pittsfield, 1889.

**John Gunnison,** Congregationalist, son of Henry and Experience (Wilson) Gunnison, was born April 5, 1798. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Charles Jenkins of Portland, Me. Licensed to preach by the York (Me.) Association, Nov. 3, 1830. Ordained pastor, Lyman, Me., May 12, 1831; dismissed, Sept. 9, 1834. Installed, Union Church, Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 31, 1835; dismissed, Nov. 1, 1836. Installed, Newmarket, Feb. 22, 1837; dismissed, Oct. 9, 1837. Installed, Brentwood, June 12, 1839; dismissed, June 8, 1841. Acting pastor, First Church, Biddeford, Me., June to Sept. 1841. Installed, Second Church, West Falmouth, Me., Jan. 5, 1842; dismissed, Feb. 18, 1845. Acting pastor, First Church, Westbrook, Me., Feb. 25, 1845–8. In a stove

shop, seller of real estate, and insurance agent, Portland, Me., with residence, New Gloucester, Me., 1848–61. Died, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1861.

Married (1) Joanna Dow. (2) Nancy Murray Starbird of Gorham, Me., at Saco, Me., 1831. She died, Sept. 18, 1853.

**Nathan Holt,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Nathan and Meribah Fogg (Perkins) Holt, was born Feb. 27, 1793. Ordained. Settled at Athens, Ga. Died there, Sept. 12, 1866.

Married Margaret Bliss of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1826.

**Charles Edwin Hurd,** Free Baptist, son of Caleb and Judith C. (Allen) Hurd, was born May 1, 1838. Soldier in the Civil War, 1861–5. Moved to Dover, 1871. Preached his first sermon, Manchester. Itinerating, 1878–80. Ordained, 1880. Pastor, Loudon, 1880–5. State evangelist, May to Aug. 1885. Pastor, North Tunbridge, Vt., 1885–8; Acton, Me., and Milton Mills, 1888–90; Limerick, Me., 1890–2; Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1892–6; Contoocook, 1896–8. Without charge, Concord, 1898–1900.

**William P. Ide,** Congregationalist, was born Feb. 24, 1806. Studied for the ministry at Yale Divinity School. Ordained, Jan. 1, 1845. Died, Williamsburg, Ia., April 14, 1872.

**Ward Locke,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Edward J. and Abigail Locke, was born 1784. Began to preach about 1806. Ordained, 1813. An itinerant in Maine. Delegate to the General Conference, 1827. Residence, Chesterville, Me., 1818–28. Died there, Nov. 25, 1828.

**David Moody,** Free Baptist, son of Elisha and Betsey (Weymouth) Moody, was born Dec. 3, 1804. Began to preach Nov. 1823. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Meeting, May 1824. Ordained, Barnstead, May 1826. Labored some in Vermont and Canada. Evangelist, Union Bridge (Sanbornton), Bethlehem, Sandwich, Meredith, five years, Belmont and Sanbornton, 1823–33; Contoocook, 1833–7. Pastor, Weare, 1837–40; Sutton, 1840–2; Gilmanton, 1842–6; Weare, supplying also at Wilmot, Newbury, Andover and other places, 1846–8; Gilmanton, 1848–51; Sutton, May 25, 1851–62; Weare, 1862–3; Sutton, May 23, 1863–6; Plainfield, 1866–9; North Weare, 1869–72; Plainfield and Enfield, 1872–4; and Sunapee, 1874–6. Without charge, 1876–91. Residence, North Sutton, Oct. 1876–92. Delegate to the first, at Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 1827, and nearly every other General Conference, and fifty times to the Yearly Meeting. Died, Sutton Mill Village, April 7, 1892.

Baptized 171, solemnized 220 marriages, and officiated at 629 funerals.

Married Sally, daughter of John and Deborah (Young) Bean of Gilmanton, March 19, 1827. She died, Sutton Mill Village, April 9, 1892.

**Abial Moulton,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Avery Moulton, was born June 1798. His parents moved to Stanstead, P. Q., 1800. Began to preach, 1825. Ordained by the Stanstead Quarterly Meeting, Stanstead, 1828, and pastor, 1828–80. Residence there, 1800–85. Itinerated more or less. Organized 15 churches and assisted in organizing others. Baptized more than 1,000; solemnized 400 marriages, and officiated at more than 500 funerals. Died, Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 16, 1885.

Married Fanny Wallingford, 1820. She survived him.

**Benjamin Greeley Page,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Page, was born Jan. 3, 1835. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1861, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864. Supplied Otis, Me., Oct. 1864–5. Ordained pastor, Lebanon Centre, Me., Sept. 27, 1865; resigned, 1868; dismissed, Nov. 9, 1869. Missionary pastor, Greenwood, Mo., 1868–71; Emerald Grove, Wis., 1871–4; Friendville, Neb., 1874–8; also Dorchester, Neb., 1874–5; Pleasant Hill, Neb., 1874–6; and Exeter, Neb., 1876–8. Died, Friendville, Neb., Nov. 14, 1878.

Married (1) Fanny M., daughter of Rev. Ephraim Nelson and Mary Elizabeth (Parsons) Hidden of Somersworth, Aug. 28, 1865. She died March 30, 1870. (2) Amanda, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lennon of Montville, Me., May 28, 1872. She died Aug. 24, 1877.

**Henry Pitt Page,** Congregationalist, son of John Cummings and Mary Ann (Eastman) Page, was born Feb. 12, 1839. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1861, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1868. Private, sergeant and second lieutenant of the Fourteenth New York Volunteers, 1862–5. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., 1868. Ordained an evangelist, Canterbury, Sept. 10, 1868. Missionary of the American Board, Western Turkey, 1868–77. Acting pastor, Harvard, Neb., 1877–9; Westmoreland, Kan., 1883–5; Gaylord, Kan., 1886–9; Canterbury, 1890–1. Without charge, Brownville, Neb., 1879–83; Fosteria, Kan., 1885–6; Centre

Harbor, March, 1891–2; Newington, 1892–4; without charge, New Britain, Conn., 1894–. Deer Lodge and Robbins, Tenn., 1903–5–.

Married Mary Abbie, daughter of Daniel L. and Mary (Willet) Hodgkins of Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 1, 1868.

**True Page,** Methodist, was born 1799. Went early to Montville, Me. Licensed to preach, 1819. Admitted on trial to the N. E. Conference, 1820. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Bath, Me., June 23, 1822; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Barre, Vt., June 27, 1824.

Appointments.—Exeter, 1820; Bristol, Me., 1821–2; Fairfield, Me., 1823; Bethel, Me., 1824; Durham, Me., 1825–6; superannuate, 1827; Friendship, Me., 1828; superannuate, 1829–38. Died, Sept. 4, 1838.

**I. S. Parsons,** Baptist, was born Oct. 27, 1810. Preparatory studies, probably at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1838. Was ordained pastor at Royalton, N. Y., 1838. Afterwards was twice pastor at Akron, N. Y., also holding pastorates at Parma, Sweden, Churchville, Pittsford, Chili, Salisbury, West Somerset, 1876–8, and Nunda, 1881–8; all in New York. Without charge at Geneseo, N. Y., 1888–91. A very successful evangelist. Large ingatherings at Royalton and Sweden. Died, Geneseo, N. Y., March 16, 1891.

**John Parsons,** Advent, son of Joseph and Mary (Lamprey) Parsons, was born Feb. 21, 1831. Ordained, Northwood, Feb. 10, 1866. Lived in Moultonborough, Effingham, Laconia, Lynn, Mass., and Northwood. Pastor, Northwood Narrows, 1866–91–.

Married Sarah Louisa, daughter of Jacob True and Rachel (Fogg) Wallace, at Northwood, April 13, 1853.

**John Gano Richardson,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Phineas Richardson, was born 1815. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Brown University, 1839. Pastor, Medford, Mass., 1876–7. Died, Goshen, N. J., June 14, 1890.

**William Richardson,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Richardson, was born March 4, 1801. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Wilton, Dec. 15, 1830; dismissed, Oct. 29, 1840. Acting pastor, Lyndeborough, 1840–1; Deering, 1842–3; installed, Nov. 1, 1843; dismissed, Aug. 12, 1847. Without charge, Manchester, 1847–69. Died there, Sept. 6, 1869.

Married Olive, daughter of Samuel Tilton of Loudon.

**Edwin David Sanborn,** LL. D., Congregationalist, son of David Edwin and Hannah (Hook) Sanborn, was born May 14, 1808. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1832. Teacher, Derry and Topsfield (Mass.) Academies, 1832–3. Principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1833–4. Read law with Stephen Carr Lyford of Meredith. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, also teacher, Phillips Andover Academy, 1834–5. Licensed to preach by the Orange (Vt.) Association, at Newbury, Vt., Nov. 1, 1836. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1835. Professor, Latin and Greek, 1835–7; Latin, 1837–59; history and classical literature, Washington (Mo.) University, 1859–63; oratory and belles lettres, Dartmouth College, 1863–82; and Anglo Saxon and English language, 1882–5. Member and president of the New Hampshire Historical Society. LL. D. from the University of Vermont, 1859. Died, New York City, Dec. 29, 1885.

Married (1) Mary Ann, daughter of Hon. Ezekiel and Alice (Bridge) Webster of Boscawen, Dec. 11, 1837. She died, Hanover, 1864. (2) Sarah Fenton Clark of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1868.

Publications.—(1) Numerous Addresses and Essays. (2) History of New Hampshire.

**Walden Sanborn,** Christian, son of Zadok and Abigail (Tilton) Sanborn, was born July 2, 1794. Bred a tanner, and became also a botanic physician. Began to preach in 1813. Had his residence in Sanbornton, 1819–35; Windsor, 1835–51; and Warner, 1851–75. Service mostly itinerant. Labored in several places in the state, and at one time traveled in Rhode Island. Had "great versatility of talent and genius," a strong and active mind and retentive memory, and was an able minister. Died, Warner, April 23, 1875.

Married Lucy Andrews of Windsor, 1819.

**Clarence Spalding Sargent,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Roger Moses and Elizabeth Goodrich (Spalding) Sargent, was born July 31, 1855. Preparatory studies in private. Student, Shurtleff College (Ill.), 1872–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876, and Yale Divinity School, 1879. Licensed to preach by the New Haven West Association, at New Haven, Ct., May 7, 1878. Ordained, Brewer Village, Me., Oct. 1, 1879, and pastor there, and East Orrington, Me., 1879–81. Acting pastor, New Haven, Vt., 1881–3; installed Jan. 18, 1883; dismissed, April 10, 1888. Installed, Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1888; dismissed, Jan. 2, 1894. Began labor at the Central Church, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1894; installed there, March

1, 1894; dismissed, March 6, 1899. Installed, St. Mary's Avenue Church, Omaha, Neb., Jan. 18, 1900; dismissed, Jan. 3, 1902. Acting pastor, Plymouth Church, Wichita, Kan., Feb. 1902–5–. Lecturer at Fairmount College and preacher at the State University, Lawrence, Kan.

Married Mary Prescott, daughter of Rev. John Shenden and Caroline Augusta (Prescott) Zelie of Bangor, Me., Jan. 18, 1882.

**John William Shepard,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Sarah (Giles) Shepard, was born April 1, 1788. Bred a merchant, Gilmanton. Editor of the *New Hampshire Repository*, Concord. Afterwards bookseller, Portsmouth. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Daniel Dana, D. D., and Rev. Mr. Dimmick of Newburyport, Mass. Acting pastor, First Church, Biddeford, Me., 1830–1. Ordained pastor, Windham, Me., Aug. 3, 1836; dismissed, Aug. 2, 1839. Installed, South Church, Merrimack, March 6, 1844; dismissed, Jan. 12, 1847. Without charge, Nashua. Died there, May 20, 1860.

Married Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Greeley) Burns of Gilmanton, June 10, 1817.

**Josiah Shepard,** Free Baptist, son of John and Elizabeth (Gilman) Shepard, was born Jan. 1782. Began to preach, 1799. At Shapleigh, now Acton, Me., 1805. Ordained, Gilmanton, 1808. Pastor, Raymond and Candia, 1810. Itinerant in New Hampshire. Died, Gilmanton, April 23, 1813.

Married Abiah Chamberlain of Wolfborough, 1812. After his death she married his brother, Daniel Shepard, and died, Marblehead, Mass., April 11, 1840.

**Ezra C. Smith,** Congregationalist, son of William and Betsey (Currier) Smith, was born Aug. 1, 1810. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton and Phillips Andover Academies. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1837–9. Preached for a time in Central New York. Died near Skaneatales, N. Y., July 25, 1844.

Married Sarah S. Peaslee, Feb. 4, 1840.

**Francis Peter Smith,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Isaac and Sarah (Eaton) Smith, was born Aug. 22, 1795. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1816. Read law with Jeremiah Hall Woodman and Oliver Crosby of Dover, and Augustus Peabody of Boston, Mass. Admitted to the bar and practised, Boston, 1819; Medway, Mass., 1819–21; Kingston, 1821–2; and Ossipee, 1822–32. Studied for the ministry with

Rev. Joshua Dodge of Moultonborough, 1834–5. Supplied his father's pulpit, Gilmanton, 1834–5; Epsom, 1835–7; and briefly, Hooksett and Bradford. Acting pastor, Guildhall, Vt., 1837–8; ordained there, Sept. 12, 1838; dismissed, May 1, 1844. Acting pastor, Richmond, Me., supplying part of the time, Dixfield, Me., June, 1844–5; Albion, Me., May 1845–6; and Sebasticook and Clinton, now Benton, Me. In insurance business, 1846–52. Agent for the American Sunday School Union, 1853–8. Acting pastor, Acton, Me., April 1, 1859–66. Supplied Houlton, and part of the time, Monticello and Hodgdon, Me., 1866; Stowe and Chatham, Me., 1867; and North Wolfborough, one half of the time 1868–9. Without charge there, 1868–76; and Ossipee, 1876–9. Died there, Nov. 21, 1879.

Married Elizabeth Sophia, daughter of Rev. Ezra Weld of Braintree, Mass., Oct. 14, 1821.

**Jonathan G. Smith,** Advent, son of Sherburn S. and Abigail J. Smith, was born May 17, 1845. Began to preach, 1860. Ordained by Rev. H. L. Hastings, Rev. J. C. Welcome, and Rev. A. P. Moore, at Seabrook, Nov. 1868. An evangelist in Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Wisconsin, Missouri, Kansas, California, Oregon, Idaho, Wyoming, Indian Territory, and Washington. Also, Macedonia, European Turkey, Belfast and Cork, Ireland, Glasgow, Scotland, and England. At Eastbourne, England, July 1888. Up to that time had traveled by carriage 40,000 miles and by boat and railroad, 50,000, selling and giving away books and tracts to the value of $3,000. Has seen many conversions and many churches gathered.

Married Susan E., daughter of Rev. L. T. and A. P. Cunningham, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Sept. 17, 1873.

**John Sweatt,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 26, 1806. Began to preach, 1832. Ordained, Orange, Sept. 30, 1841. Went to New York, Jan. 1843. Organized a church at Fort Jackson, N. Y., and remained there, 1843–56. Returned to New Hampshire, 1856. On a farm, Toledo, Ia., 1865–84. Represented Hanover in the Legislature, 1865. Died, Toledo, Ia., Dec. 18, 1884.

**David Tilton,** Congregationalist, son of John and Sally (Bachelder) Tilton, was born July 6, 1806. Preparatory studies at Munson (Me.) Academy. Graduated at Yale College, 1833. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary and with Rev. Mr. Cobb of

Taunton, Mass., 1834–5. Ordained pastor, Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1835; dismissed, March 14, 1838. Pastor, Danvers, Mass., 1838–40; Lanesville, Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1840–50. Agent for different publishing houses, and lastly, Mason Brothers, 1850–69. Residence, Woburn, Mass., 1862–9. Died there, Feb. 10, 1869.

Married (1) Mary Felton, daughter of Jonathan Bachelder of Danvers, Mass., March 14, 1836. She died Oct. 8, 1848. (2) Thirza Lee of New Britain, Ct., Sept. 20, 1849.

**Samuel Greeley Weeks,** Presbyterian, son of Matthias and Mary (Bennett) Weeks, was born April 14, 1809. Graduated at New Jersey College, 1838, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained. Acting pastor, Leonidas, Mich., 1842–3; Haw Patch, Ind., 1843–4; Wolf Lake, Haw Patch and Warsaw, Ind., 1844–6. Died, Wolf Lake, Ind., May 21, 1846.

**Elbridge G. York,** Free Baptist, was born Nov. 29, 1830. Began to preach, 1854. Ordained, Woodstock, Jan. 11, 1860, and pastor, 1860–2; Lower Gilmanton, 1862–4; First Church, Wolfborough, 1864–74; Moultonborough and Tuftonborough, 1874–9; Nottingham, 1879–81.

## GILSUM.

**Myron Winslow Adams,** Congregationalist, son of Ezra and Alice Melissa (Ware) Adams, was born Nov. 27, 1860. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1876–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1881. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1881–2, and the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1882–4, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Hartford South Association, at Hartford, Ct., April 24, 1883. Acting pastor, Middle Haddam, Ct., Sept. 14, 1884–5; ordained, Jan. 16, 1885; closed labor, Jan. 1, 1886; dismissed, June 22, 1886. Acting pastor, Hopkinton, Aug. 15, 1886; installed, Dec. 2, 1886; dismissed, Aug. 30, 1888. Resident student, Andover, Mass., 1888–9. Professor of Greek, Atlanta (Ga.) University, 1889–1905–.

Married Nellie Berry, daughter of William Farrington and Pamelia Goodwin (Travis) Davis, at Denmark, Me., May 29, 1884.

**Charles Lumon Baker,** Christian, son of Charles Emery and Mary Sanborn (Colby) Baker, was born Jan. 17, 1850. Began to preach, Nov. 1885. Ordained, Manchester, Jan. 9, 1887, and pastor, 1886–91; Kittery Point, Me., June 1891–.

Married Sarah Calista, daughter of Wilder and Calista Lewis of Newbury, Sept. 30, 1871.

**La Forest Baker,** Advent, son of Rev. Charles Emery and Mary Sanborn (Colby) Baker, was born Dec. 24, 1843. Ordained an evangelist, Lowell, Mass., Feb. 1878. Labored as a revivalist in New Hampshire, Vermont and Massachusetts, 1878–80. Pastor, Concord, 1880–4; Broad and Mont Vernon Streets, Pilodia, Pa., 1884–5; Church Street, Waterbury, Ct., 1885–8.

Married (1) Nellie Frances, daughter of Richmond C. and Charlotte (Elliot) Angel of Sunapee, at Newport, Nov. 28, 1867. She died June 11, 1876. (2) Annie Eleanor, daughter of Washington and Sarah Amoret (Cole) Elmore of South Windsor, Ct., March 20, 1888.

**Silvanus Hayward,** D.D. Congregationalist, son of Amherst and Sarah (Fish) Hayward, was born Dec. 3, 1828. Preparatory studies in private. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1853. Principal, Francestown Academy, 1853–6; McIndoe Falls (Vt.) Academy, 1856–8; Pembroke Academy, May 1858–9; assistant, Kimball Union Academy, 1859–60, and New Ipswich Academy, 1860–1. Studied for the ministry privately. Licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, May 1, 1860. Ordained pastor, Dunbarton, Oct. 9, 1861; dismissed, April 12, 1866. Installed, South Berwick, Me., May 10, 1866; dismissed, April 9, 1873. Professor of mathematics, Fiske University, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 1873–5. Acting pastor, Gilsum, Sept. 1, 1875–9. Without charge there, Sept. 1879–80, and Keene, 1880. Installed, Evangelical Free Church, Globe Village, Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1880, and so continues. Superintending school committee, Pembroke, 1859. Eighteen years member of the school board Southbridge, and most of the time chairman. Poet of the United Literary Societies, Dartmouth College, 1870. D.D. 1913.

Married (1) Elvira, daughter of Ziba and Jedediah (Washburn) Eaton of Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 23, 1853. She died, Globe Village, Mass., March 2, 1890. (2) Lucy Anna, daughter of Love and Hannah Jane (Goodwin) Keays of Berwick, Me., Dec. 17, 1891.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Liberty of God, 1863. (2) Centennial Address, Congregational Church, Gilsum, 1872. (3) History of Gilsum, 1880. (4) The Death of Rev. Charles Wetherby, 1887. (5) History of Rochester, N. H., in part, 1889. (6) Poem before Malcolm Ammidown Post, G. A. R., 1892. (7) Sermon: The King's Daughter, 1893. (8) Two Sermons: The Sign of the Times, 1894. (9) Sermon: Stormy Wind Fulfilling His Word, after the Wreck of the *Portland*, Nov. 27, 1898. (10) Sermon: Christian Activity, 1899. (11) Sermon: Rest, 1899. (12) Sermon, I Will be as the

Dew Unto Israel, 1902. (13) Sermon: The Lifted Christ, 1902. (14) Sermon, before Quinebaug Lodge, Southbridge, Mass., 1903.

**James Hudson,** Christian, son of Brooks and Sally (Clark) Hudson, was born Jan. 25, 1792. Died, Green Garden, Ill.

Married (1) Lucinda, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bingham) Corey of Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1814. She died, Dec. 6, 1825. (2) Clarissa, daughter of Samuel Philbrick and Betsey (Balch) Bailey of Washington, 1826. She died, Oct. 6, 1827. (3) Rebecca, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Isham) Carpenter of Surry, Oct. 7, 1829.

**David Kilburn,** Methodist, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Sarah (Bill) Kilburn, was born Oct. 22, 1784. Licensed to preach, 1805. Local preacher, 1805–8. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1808. Ordained deacon by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Winchester, Mass., July 10, 1810; and elder by the same, at Lynn, Mass., June 21, 1812.

Appointments.—Union, Me., 1808; Readfield, Me., 1809; Stanstead, Can., 1810; Barnard, Vt., 1811; Weathersfield, Vt., 1812; Barre, Vt., 1813–4; presiding elder, New Hampshire District, 1815–8; Needham, Mass., 1819; Boston, Mass., 1820; Portland, Me., 1821–2; Danville, Vt., 1823; Barre, Vt., 1824; presiding elder, Portland District, 1825–8; Springfield District, 1829–30; Providence, R. I., 1831; Lowell, Mass., 1832; Lynn Common, Mass., 1833; Bridgewater, Mass., 1834; Northwest Bridgewater, Mass., 1835; presiding elder, Providence District, 1836–8; Boston District, residence, Chelsea, Mass., 1839–42; Waltham, Mass., 1843; Westfield, Mass., 1844; Ashburnham, Mass., 1845–6; South Royalston, Mass., 1847–8; Dudley, Mass., 1849–50; supernumerary, 1850–1; Enfield, Mass., 1852–3; supernumerary, 1854; Shrewsbury, Mass., 1855; Southampton, Mass., 1856–7; supernumerary, 1858; superannuate, Keene, meanwhile supplying Gilsum and Surry two years, 1859–64; Hartland, Vt., 1864–5. Died there, July 13, 1865.

Married Lovisa, daughter of Rev. Abner and Mary (Shaies) Perkins of Barnard, Vt., Feb. 28, 1812. She died, Keene, Jan. 27, 1864.

**Samuel Chapman Loveland,** A. M., Universalist, son of Israel and Sally (Chapman) Loveland, was born Aug. 25, 1787. Studied for the ministry privately. Received to the fellowship of the General Convention, at Cavendish, Vt., 1812. Ordained by the same, Westmoreland, 1814. Studied Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac,

Arabic, Anglo-Saxon, French, Spanish, German, Modern Greek and Danish. Established and published *The Christian Expository*, Woodstock, Vt., 1821–7. Went into politics, 1827. Represented Reading, Vt., in the Legislature, 1827–8; his county in the Council, 1831–3; judge of the county court, 1832–3. A. M. from Middlebury College. Died, South Hartford, N. Y., April 8, 1854.

Married Eunice Stowe of Weston, Vt., Aug. 21, 1817.

Publications.—(1) An Answer to Mr. Peck's Poem, 1814. (2) Plain Answer to a Sermon of Rev. Lemuel Haynes, 1815. (3) A Greek Lexicon of the New Testament, 1828. (4) A Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament.

**Chilion Mack,** Mormon, son of Solomon and Esther (Hayward) Mack, was born July 26, 1802. Ordained "under the hands of elders Brigham Young and Orson Pratt" at Peterborough, July 13 or 14, 1844. Ordination practically nominal. Afterwards a member of the Congregational Church. Residence, Gilsum. Died there, Feb. 2, 1883.

Married (1) Hannah, daughter of Elijah and Anna (Hathorn) Ware of Gilsum, May 21, 1829. She died, Gilsum, April 6, 1871. (2) Mrs. Elmina (Wilcox) (Bemis) Isham, daughter of Gaylord and Orinda (Carpenter) Wilcox of Surry, Dec. 10, 1872. She died, Gilsum, June 2, 1886.

**Solomon Mack,** Mormon, son of Solomon and Esther (Hayward) Mack, was born May 23, 1805. Ordained "under the hands of elders Brigham Young and Orson Pratt" at Peterborough, July 13 or 14, 1844, and high priest, by elders John Taylor and N. H. Felt, at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1856. Elected elder and president of the Gilsum Church of Latter Day Saints, organized May 26, 1849. Started for Utah, going as far as Kansas, but on account of the unwillingness of his family to accompany him, returned to Gilsum. Died there, Jan. 30, 1883.

Married Adaline, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Wilder) Knight of Marlow, Sept. 22, 1829. His widow still living, Sept. 1891.

**Calvin May,** Universalist, son of Calvin and Salome (Adams) May, was born April 7, 1823. Preparatory studies at Mt. Cæsar Academy, Swanzey. Studied for the ministry with Rev. J. L. Fletcher of Brattleboro, Vt. Ordained pastor, Hinsdale, about 1844–6. A throat difficulty prevented preaching. Student, Norwich (Vt.) University, 1846–8. Retired to a farm in Gilsum, 1848. Taught school fall and winter. Town moderator, four years, and selectman, one

Four years clerk of the New Hampshire Senate; two, register of probate, Cheshire County; three, register of deeds, and assessor of United States taxes, Third New Hampshire District, 1862. Died, Keene, Sept. 20, 1862.

Married Jane Elmina, daughter of Cyrus and Elmina (Wilcox) Bemis, Dec. 31, 1854.

**Rachel (Hosmer) Thompson,** Christian, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Patty (Hammond) Hosmer, was born May 13, 1805. Began to preach about 1826. Labored nearly a year in Stowe, Vt., and as an evangelist in New Hampshire and Vermont.

Married Samuel Thompson of Danville, Vt., about 1831.

**John Quincy Adams Ware,** Baptist, son of Capt. Benjamin and Martha (Chapin) Ware, was born Dec. 17, 1822. Preparatory studies at Hancock Academy. Graduated at New Hampton Theological Institution, 1850. Licensed to preach by the church in Sullivan and Gilsum, April 19, 1846. Ordained, Marlborough, Aug. 24, 1851, and pastor, 1851–3. Acting pastor, Second Church, Sanbornton Bay, July 1853–7; Addison, Vt., July 1857–9; Whiting, Vt., July 17, 1859–65. Several times moderator of town meeting there. Died, Surry, Aug. 20, 1865.

Married Emily, daughter of Oliver and Patty Heald of Munsonville, Nelson, Nov. 11, 1851.

**Luman Wilcox,** Congregationalist, son of Eleazer and Mary (Mack) Wilcox, was born June 20, 1795. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich, Chester and Kimball Union (1816–9) Academies. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1822. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Aug. 1821. Supplied Belfast, Me., 1822–3. Ordained pastor by the Presbytery of St. Lawrence, Copenhagen Village, Denmark, N. Y., March 17, 1824; dismissed, 1825. Acting pastor, Russia, N. Y., 1825–31; Hardwick, N. Y., 1831–6. Lecturer of the New York State Temperance Society, and agent of the Anti-Slavery Society, with residence, Loraine, N. Y., 1836–62. Acting pastor, Brenton, now Thawville, Ill., 1866–72. Died, Lyman, Ill., Jan. 11, 1872.

Married Elizabeth Clement, daughter of Rev. Enos Bliss of Loraine, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1824.

**Harvey Woodward,** Methodist, son of Samuel and Mary (Bill) Woodward, was born July 18, 1841. Preparatory studies at Keene High School, and New London Institution, now Colby Academy. On detached service in Ninth New Hampshire Regiment of Volun-

teers, at Concord, Aug. 1861–5. Student, New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1865–6. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1869. Professor of Mathematics and Latin, Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., 1869–70. Admitted on trial to the New York Conference, 1870. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Cortland, N. Y., April 7, 1872; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Carthage, N. Y., May 2, 1874.

Appointments.—Jordanville, N. Y., 1870; Deanville, N. Y., 1871–2; New York Mills, N. Y., 1873–4; High Street, Great Falls, 1875–6; Bristol, 1877–8; Penacook, 1879–80; Laconia, 1881–2; Newmarket, 1883; supernumerary, residence, Belle View, Fla., 1884–9. Pastor, Congregational Church, Swanzey, 1889–91. Without charge, Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 1891–8; Natick, Mass., 1898–1902–.

Married Mary Adelaide, daughter of Leonard and Martha (Hill) Spinney of Charlestown, Mass., Oct 18, 1870.

## GOFFSTOWN.

**James Aiken,** Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Patterson) Aiken, was born Nov. 14, 1810. Preparatory studies at Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, and Union Theological Seminary, 1842. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, Aug. 2, 1842. Ordained pastor, Hollis, Aug. 30, 1843; dismissed, July 3, 1848. Installed, Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1848; dismissed, Sept. 29, 1852. Installed, Putney, Vt., Jan. 11, 1854; dismissed, Dec. 31, 1857. Installed, Second Church, Hanover, Mass., June 16, 1859; closed labor, 1869; dismissed, June 20, 1871. Acting pastor, North Carver, Mass., 1869–70; Dracut, Mass., 1870–1; North Falmouth, Mass., 1873. Supplied one half the time, Fairlee, Vt., 1876–8. Without charge, Charlestown, Mass., 1871–2 and 1873–5; and Haverhill, 1875–85. Died there, Feb. 1, 1885.

Married Caroline Georgianna, daughter of Rufus and Sally (Goodenough) Clarke of Brattleboro, Vt., March 12, 1844.

**Gorham Cross,** Congregationalist, son of Theodore and Susannah (Jackman) Cross, was born Oct. 4, 1808. His early boyhood was spent in Goffstown and Weare. His parents moved to Philadelphia, N. Y., 1820. Preparatory studies at Hannah Cram's Select School (N. H.) and Gouveneur (N. Y.) Academy. Licensed to preach, 1839. Ordained an evangelist by the Black River Association, at Turin, N. Y., June 16, 1840. Pastor, Richville, N. Y., May 1839–79; also at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., April 1849–52. Without charge,

Richville, N. Y., supplying occasionally, 1879–91. Residence, Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., April 1849–52; and Richville, N. Y., March 20, 1840–9 and Sept. 1852–95. Died there, May 10, 1895.

Married (1) Sophia, daughter of Samuel and Lois (Temple) Murdock of Townshend, Vt., at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1831. She died, Richville, N. Y., May 31, 1873. (2) Mrs. Anna Eliza McCraig, daughter of Judge William Haile of Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1877. She died, Richville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1889.

**Horace Eaton,** Baptist, son of David and Betsey (Hadley) Eaton, was born Oct. 5, 1811. Studied for the ministry at the New Hampton Institution, 1841. Ordained, Bradford, Oct. 26, 1842, and pastor, 1842–5. Missionary, Iowa, 1845–6. Pastor, Chester, 1846–50; Wilton, 1850–5; Dunbarton, 1855–9. Agent of the New Hampshire Baptist Convention, July 1, 1859–62. Acting pastor, North Reading, Mass., 1862–3; Salem, June 1871–3; Richmond, July 1875–6; Chester, 1876–7. Residence, Wakefield, Mass., 1863–78. Died there, June 15, 1878.

Married (1) Sarah, daughter of Dea. William Chandler of Bedford, April 18, 1843. She died, New London, March 9, 1861. (2) Mrs. Ann Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Eaton Wiley, and daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Hull) Hawkes of Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1861.

**William Hadley Eaton,** A. M., D. D., Baptist, son of David and Betsey (Hadley) Eaton, was born Sept. 4, 1818. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Brown University, 1845, and Newton Theological Institution, 1848. Ordained, Salem, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849, and pastor, 1849–54. Financial agent of New London Academy, 1855–6. Pastor, Nashua, June 26, 1856–70, meanwhile raising $100,000 for New London Academy. Financial agent of Newton Theological Institution, Feb. 1, 1870–1, raising $200,000. Pastor, Keene, Sept. 11, 1872–89. Without charge, Nashua, May 1889–96. Trustee of Brown University, 1876–89. D. D. from Brown University, 1861. Died, Nashua, June 10, 1896.

Married Caroline, daughter of Abner Hutchinson and Sally (Fisher) Bartlett of Milford, Aug. 26, 1849.

Publications.—(1) History of the Baptists of New Hampshire. (2) Sermon: A Day of Praise and Thanksgiving, Keene, 1886.

**Roger Ela,** Free Baptist, was born 1804. His parents moved to Wells, Me., 1811. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Meeting at East Pond, Me., 1827. Ordained, New Sharon, Me., Oct. 1832.

Itinerated mostly in Maine. Moved to Chesterville, Me., preaching part of the time there, at Fayette and Weld, Me., 1833–4; Third Church, New Sharon, Me., 1834–6; Second Church, Mercer, Me., 1836–41; Belgrade Mills, Me., 1842–3; Fourth Church, New Sharon, Me., 1843–58, part of the time laboring with the Third Church, and afterwards with the First; East Livermore, Me., 1857–69. Preached one fourth of the time for the Second Church, Madison, Me., and one fourth, Vienna, Me., 1854–5; and one fourth of the time for nine years, Stark, Me.

Married Emily M. Carlton of Frankport, Me., 1828. She died, Fayette, Me., Aug. 26, 1859.

**James Bryant Hadley,** Congregationalist, son of Thomas and Phebe (Bryant) Hadley, was born Jan. 8, 1805. Graduated at Amherst College, 1833, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1836. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April, 1836. Ordained pastor, Union Church, Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1837; dismissed, 1848. Bible agent for Essex County, Mass., 1848–50. Installed, Standish, Me., July 2, 1851; dismissed, May 3, 1858. Installed, Campton, Oct. 13, 1858; dismissed, May 19, 1863. Acting pastor, Wentworth, 1863–5. Without charge, Campton, 1865–90. Died there, Aug. 10, 1890.

Married (1) Louisa, daughter of Eleazer and Sibbel Cowles of North Amherst, Mass., Jan. 1838. She died, June 20, 1868. (2) Eliza M., daughter of David and Sarah Page of Warren, Me., March 29, 1870.

**John Calvin Pattee,** Universalist, son of John and Abigail (Burnham) Pattee, was born Dec. 8, 1823. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Charles Stuart Hussey at Sangerville, Me., 1845–6. Began to preach at Abbott, Me., May 25, 1845. Received to fellowship by the Maine State Convention, at Bath, Me., June 1848. Ordained by the same, Orono, Me., June 27, 1850. Supplied one fourth of the time, Athens, Me., April 1846–8; also one fourth, Parkman, Me., May 1846–7; one fourth, Kendalls Mills, Fairfield, Me., Sept. 1848–9; one half, Sidney, Me., July 1849–51; occasionally, West Waterville, Me., Aug. 1850–1; one half, Readfield, Me., June 1851–2; one half, Searsport, Me., July 1852–4; one fourth, Sandy Point, Prospect, Me., Aug. 1852–5; part of the time, Strong's Prairie, Wis., May 1856–7; one half, Burnett, Wis., April 1860–2; one fourth, East Randolph, Wis., June 1861–2; Saratoga, Wis., May 1862–3; one

fourth, Plover, Wis., March to Sept. 1866; one fourth, Ashford, Wis., Nov. 1868–9; one half, Trenton, Wis., Jan. 1869–70; one half, Burnett, Wis., March to Sept. 1868–9; one half, Hartford, Wis., May to Nov. 1870. Also did missionary work. On a farm, Burnett Junction, 1870–1901–. Private, Company C, Fifty-second Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers. Corporal and clerk in the military prison, Leavenworth, Kan.

Married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John and Harriet (Pinkham) Wentworth of Vassalboro, Me., at Augusta, Me., Nov. 30, 1853.

**William Mitchell Pattee,** Universalist, son of John and Abigail (Burnham) Pattee, was born March 11, 1833. Studied for the ministry briefly at Meadville (Pa.) Theological Seminary, 1858–9. Graduated at Canton (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Chester, Vt., Aug. 1861. Pastor, Woodstock, Vt., 1861–2. Died, Felt Mills, N. Y., July 20, 1862.

Married Celia M. Howard of Canton, N. Y., April 21, 1861.

**Abram Adams Roberts,** Unitarian, son of Abram and Mary (Rix) Roberts, was born July 4, 1831. Preparatory studies at Hancock Academy. Student briefly, Brown University. Graduated at Meadville Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained, Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 13, 1866; and pastor, 1865–8. Missionary in Kansas, 1869. His eye-sight failing, was a merchant there, 1871–83. Missionary in South Dakota, with residence at Aberdeen, and engaged in business there, 1883–1901–.

Married (1) Caroline, daughter of Mark and Selina (Foster) Bowers, at Hancock, Jan. 17, 1858. She died, May 1862. (2) Ida, daughter of Philemon and Charlotte (Dodge) Pratt of Baraboo, Wis., April 28, 1867.

## GORHAM.

**Charles Sumner Cummings,** Methodist, son of Hiram Thayer and Eliza Angeline (Cloudman) Cummings, was born Sept. 25, 1856. Preparatory studies at Gorham, Bethel and Freeport, Me. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, at South Paris, Me., Aug. 18, 1881. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1882. Ordained deacon by Bishop Foster, at Bath, Me., April 20, 1884; and elder by Bishop Warren, at Bridgton, Me., May 2, 1886.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Andover, Sept. 1881; Oxford and Welchville, 1882–4; Bridgton, 1885–7; Rockland, 1888–92; Augusta, 1893–7; Auburn, 1898–1902; supernumerary, 1903–5–.

Married Carrie Abbie, daughter of Ebenezer Augustine and Abbie (Farrington) Neff, at Vineland, N. J., Dec. 11, 1882. She died, Bridgton, Me., March 8, 1885.

## GOSHEN.

**Nathaniel Gunnison,** Universalist, son of Nathaniel Gunnison, was born Feb. 4, 1811. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Aaron L. Balch of Newport, 1837. Ordained, Brewster, Mass., Nov. 15, 1837, preaching there and at North and South Dennis, 1837–8. Teacher, Provincetown (Mass.) Academy, and preaching half the time, 1839–40; Manchester, March 1840–1; Hallowell, Me., 1841–5; Sidney, West Waterville, East Vassalboro, Winthrop, Me., and other places in Maine, 1845–50; Abington, Mass., April 1850–5; Annisquam, Mass., 1855–7; Halifax, N. S., and for a time United States consul, 1857–65; Norway, Me., 1865–8; Dexter, Me., 1869–70; and West Waterville, Me., 1871. Died there, Aug. 25, 1871.

Married (1) Sarah Ann, daughter of D. Richardson of Goshen, 1834. She died 1836. (2) Ann L. Foster of Brewster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1838. She survived him.

**Lorenzo Tandy,** Baptist, son of William and Betsey (Baker) Tandy, was born Jan. 28, 1818. Preparatory studies at New London Institution, Hancock and Sanbornton Academies. Licensed to preach by the Goshen Church, May 25, 1839. Graduated at New Hampton Institution, 1846. Ordained, Hancock, Feb. 15, 1848. Pastor, Acworth, 1847; Hancock, 1848–9; Tewksbury, Mass., 1850–2; North Middleboro, Mass., 1852–7; Barre, Mass., 1857–9; Montague, Mass., 1859–61; West Royalston, Mass., 1861–6; North Spencer, Mass., May to Dec. 1869; Marshpee, Mass., 1870–2; Savoy, Mass., 1873–5; Whitingham, Vt., 1877–9, and Fitzwilliam, 1880. Without charge, on a farm, West Royalston, Mass., 1879–90; Athol, Mass., 1891–6. Died, Newport, Dec. 24, 1898.

Married Lucy Talbot, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Talbot) Stowell, April 5, 1842.

## GOSPORT.

**John Tuck,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. John and Mary (Dole) Tuck, was born Aug. 1, 1740. Graduated at Harvard College, 1758. Ordained pastor, Epsom, Sept. 23, 1761; dismissed, 1774. Died on his way to the American Army, at Salem, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1777.

Married Mary, daughter of Rev. Samuel Parsons of Rye, March 4, 1762.

## GRAFTON.

**John Atwell,** Methodist, was born March 26, 1788. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1810. Ordained deacon by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Lynn, Mass., June 22, 1812; and elder by Bishop McKendree, at Durham, Me., June 5, 1814.

Appointments.—Tuftonborough, 1810; Boothbay, Me., 1811–2; Orrington, Me., 1813; Hallowell, Me., 1814–5; Industry, Me., 1816; Norridgewock, Me., 1819; Pittston, Me., 1820; Industry, Me., 1821; Vassalboro, Me., 1822; Exeter, Me., 1823; Readfield, Me., 1824; Livermore, Me., 1825–6; Readfield, Me., 1827; Gardiner, Me., 1828–9; Bowdoinham, Me., 1830–1; Bath, Me., 1832; Wiscasset, Me., 1833; Saco, Me., 1834–5; Westbrook, Me., 1836–7; Hampden, 1838–9; Orono, Me., 1840; Thomaston, Me., 1841; North Bucksport, Me., 1842–3; Belfast, Me., 1844–5; Orrington, Me., 1846–7: City Mission, Bangor, Me., 1848; East Thomaston, Me., 1848–50; Castine, Me., 1851–2; Hampden, Me., 1853–4; Upper Stillwater, Me., 1855–6; Orono, Me., 1857–8; supernumerary, Oldtown, Me., 1859; superannuate, Eddington, Me., 1860; superannuate, 1860–8. Died, Orono, Me., May 30, 1868.

**Simon Bagley,** Christian, son of Simon B. Bagley, was born April 26, 1798. Spent his early life in Sharon, Vt. Went to Athens County, O., 1825, and Knox County, O., 1829; West Liberty, Ia., 1838, and Cedar County, Ia., 1844. Residence, Tipton, Ia., 1849–73. Ordained by Rev. Martin Baker and Rev. Elisha Beardsley, about 1840. A zealous minister 33 years. Died, Tipton, Ia., Dec. 3, 1873.

Married —— —— of Sharon, Vt., 1819.

**Virgil William Blackman,** Congregationalist, afterwards Baptist, son of Joel and Sophronia (Hoit) Blackman, was born July 3, 1857 Preparatory studies, public schools, Manchester. Shoemaking, Lynn, Mass., 1880. Teacher of vocal music, 1883–4. Missionary collector, New York City, 1884–5. Supplied Goshen and Norfolk, Ct., 1885–6; New Hartford, Ct., 1886–7; Hill, 1887–8; Aroostook County, Me., 1888; Veazie and West Brookville, Me., 1889–90. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1890. Special course there, 1890–1, and post-graduate course, supplying Green Landing, Deer Isle, Me., 1890–1; ordained there, July 8, 1891; closed labor, July 30, 1893. Acting pastor, Bethel, Vt., 1893–6; Swanzey, 1896–1900. Became a Baptist in 1900, and pastor, Townsend, Mass., 1901–3–.

Married Delle Lucretia, daughter of Roman and Lucretia Butler, at Nepaug, Ct., March 27, 1887.

**Joseph Flagg,** Free Baptist, was born June 5, 1801. At Orange, 1827. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, 1830. Labored, Weare and vicinity, 1830–4. Pastor, Vershire, Vt., 1834–7; Bradford, Vt., 1837–9. Died suddenly, Corinth, Vt., June 1, 1839.

**Beniah Clement Hoyt,** Christian, son of Ebenezer Sawyer and Lucretia (Caswell) Hoyt, was born about 1816. Early went West. Began to preach in Fort Washington, Wis. Educated in the public schools, and a Christian Institute in New York. Was living at Ozaukee, Wis., in 1871. Was inventor of the rotary plough. Early went to South Bainbridge, N. Y. Studied at the Christian Institute there and was ordained. Died, Oct. 20, 1895.

Married (1) Hannah Teed, in 1841, at South Bainbridge, N. Y. (2) —— ——.

**Alva Herman Morrill,** A. M., D. D., Christian, son of Rev. William Stephens and Minerva True (Dickerson) Morrill, was born June 7, 1848. Preparatory studies at Wolfborough Christian Institute. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1872. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Christian Conference, Sept. 1870. Ordained, Rye, July 3, 1872, and pastor there, 1872–5. Principal, Proctor Academy, Andover, Aug. 1875–8, meanwhile supplying at Hill Village, 15 months, and Springfield, 9 months. Pastor, Marion, Ind., March to Sept. 1878. Professor of New Testament Greek, Christian Biblical Institute, and pastor, Stanfordville, N. Y., Sept. 1878–91. Principal, Starkey Seminary, Eddytown, N. Y., 1891–4. Installed, Old South Christian Church, Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1894–1901; Middle Street Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1902–4–. Field secretary of the Christian Church. D. D. from Elon College, N. C., 1892.

Married Elizabeth Lake, daughter of John Wesley and Pamelia Wesley (Philbrick) Hubbard, at Wells, Me., Dec. 3, 1872.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: The Christian Church, its Origin, Progress and Beliefs, 1871. (2) An Address before the New York Eastern Christian Conference, 1885. (3) A Table showing the Terminations affixed to the Tense Stems, in the Conjunction of the Greek Verb in $\omega$, published in Colors, 1887.

**Francis Reed,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Anna (Sayles) Reed, was born July 21, 1820. Bred a carpenter. Went into business in Manchester, 1840. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, at Enfield, Aug. 30, 1843. Preparatory studies at Dracut (Mass.) Academy. Studied for the ministry at the Biblical

School, Whitestown, N. Y., and Bates Theological School, 1845–9. Teacher for a time. Ordained, Meredith, Feb. 13, 1850, and pastor, Second Church, 1850–1; Contoocook, Dec. 1851–60; Portsmouth, 1860–3; Meredith Village, 1863–5; Doughty's Falls, Me., 1865–6; Farmington, Me., 1868–71; Corlis Street, Bath, Me., 1871–3; Winnegance, Bath, Me., 1873–4; Gray, Me., 1874–6; Farnumsville, R. I., 1876–9; Lawrence, Mass., 1879–81; without charge there, 1881–2. Second Church, Strafford, 1882–4; Starksboro, Vt., 1884–90; Strafford, Vt., 1890–1; Sutton, 1891–4; Lyman, 1894–5. Without charge, Lawrence, Mass., 1896–1903. Chaplain of the Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment of Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1864, to Feb. 1866. Correspondent of the *Morning Star*, 1890–1902, and *Free Baptist*, 1896–1902. Member of the Executive Board of Home Missions, 1852–61; and superintendent of schools, Meredith, 1850–1. Died at Lawrence, Mass., March 18, 1903.

Married (1) Apphia Goodwin of Lowell, Mass., July 5, 1849. (2) Arvilla C. Goodwin of Starksboro, Vt., Aug. 25, 1887.

## GRANTHAM.

**Nathaniel Churchill Clifford,** Methodist, son of William and Alice (Hardy) (Churchill) Clifford, was born March 25, 1822. His parents moved to Palermo, Me., 1831. Preparatory studies at Maine Wesleyan Seminary. Teacher there for a time. Licensed to preach, 1846. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1847. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Augusta, Me., July 15, 1849; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Lewiston, Me., May 13, 1866.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Wilton, 1847; New Portland, 1848–9; superannuate, 1850–69; supernumerary, 1869–75; supplied West Waterville and North Sidney, 1874–6; Livermore, 1877–9; North Turner, Buckfield and Monmouth, 1880; Buckfield and Turner, 1882. Conference tract agent, Aug. 1854–74, and 1883–94; and agent of Kennebec Bible Society, June 1880–3. For a time city missionary of Lewiston, Me. Residence, Waterville, 1853–5, and Monmouth, 1855–92. Died, Palermo, Me., Aug. 31, 1894.

Married Lucy Almeda, daughter of Josiah and Sally (Barnes) Dunn, at Poland, Me., July 30, 1848.

**William Jason Clifford,** Methodist, son of William and Alice (Hardy) (Churchill) Clifford, was born Nov. 25, 1816. Licensed to preach, Oct. 22, 1842. Local preacher holding appointments by the presiding elder. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Bucksport,

Me., June 24, 1849; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Rockland, Me., June 12, 1853.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Rockport, 1854; Hope, 1855; assistant tract agent, Maine Conference, 1856–9, and of East Maine Conference, 1860–1; Montville and Palermo, 1862–4, and 1867; Cushing, 1868–9; Palermo, Montville and Knox, 1870–1; Palermo and Montville, 1872; Morrill and Knox, 1873; Palermo and Montville, 1874; Winslow and Vassalboro, 1875–6; Unity and Troy, 1877–8; China, 1879–80; Montville and Palermo, 1881–3. Died, Camden, Me., Feb. 22, 1886.

Married Sarah Content, daughter of Dea. Matthew and Sarah (Packard) Randall of South Freedom, Me., April 6, 1841.

**Jesse Morrison Cross,** A. M., D. D., Presbyterian, son of Rev. Jesse and Margaret (Davis) Cross, was born Feb. 24, 1828. Preparatory studies at Newport, 1847–51, and Kimball Union, Academies, 1851–3. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1853–4. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, May 11, 1858. Acting pastor, Penacook, Aug. 1, 1854–6. Ordained pastor, Buck Creek Church, Urbana, O., Feb. 22, 1859; dismissed 1864. Pastor, Findlay, O., June 1865–9; Grand Haven, Mich., Oct. 1869–72. Without charge there in a law office, 1872–82. Pastor, Granville, O., July 1882–6; Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 1887–91; Mayfair, Ill., 1892–1901. Trustee, Wooster University, 1867–9, and president of board of trustees of Granville Female College, 1882–6. A. M. from Wooster University, 1879, and D. D. from Illinois College, 1883. Died at Mayfair, Nov. 18, 1901.

Married (1) Lucinda Carleton, daughter of Somerby Chase and Mary Brown (Noyes) Noyes of West Newbury, Mass., April 12, 1860. She died, Grand Haven, Mich., Nov. 30, 1872. (2) Elizabeth Marcella, daughter of Rev. Hiram and Hannah (Moore) Beckwith of Grand Haven, Mich., Nov. 21, 1878.

Publications.—(1) Sketch of the Life of Hon. William Taylor of Findlay, O., 1867. (2) Sermon: Grace, 1871. (3) Funeral Sermon of William M. Ferry of Grand Haven, 1888. (4) Sermon: The True Man. (5) Sermon: How Hard it is for an Old Man to Change his Ways.

**Josiah Davis Cross,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Jesse and Margaret (Davis) Cross, was born Sept. 15, 1820. Preparatory studies at the High School. Licensed to preach at Sutton, 1842. Ordained, Warren, 1848. Pastor, Wentworth, 1850–57; Strafford, Vt., 1857–61;

Sharon, Vt., 1861–3; Vershire, Vt., 1865–70; Corinth, Vt., 1870–80; East Orange, Vt., 1878; Corinth, Vt., 1874–84; Dorchester, 1880–3; Sharon, Vt., 1884–8; Corinth, Vt., 1887–93; Washington, 1888–91; Wentworth, 1894–5; East Orange, 1895–6; Wentworth, 1898–9. Celebrated golden wedding Sept. 22, 1894. Died, Vershire, Vt., March 16, 1900.

Married Sarah Jane, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Brown) Brown, at Dorchester, Sept. 22, 1844. She died Sept. 10, 1898.

**Nathan Howard,** Congregationalist, son of Abiel and Kezia (Bartlett) Howard, was born May 6, 1813. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1842. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, April 26, 1842. Ordained pastor, Andover, May 23, 1843; dismissed, Dec. 31, 1854. Acting pastor one half the time, Wilmot, March 1843–9; Danbury, Jan. 1851–3. Without charge, Danbury, 1853–6; Mechanicsburg, O., 1856–85; Urbana, O., Feb. 1885–9; and Kingman, Kan., Nov. 1889–91.

Married Mary, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Murray) Kinsman, at Pembroke, March 19, 1844. She died, Mechanicsburg, O., April 1, 1884.

**Dearborn Dudley Leavitt,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Brown) Leavitt, was born Feb. 17, 1832. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1849–55. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859. Teacher, Windsor Hill, Ct., 1859–60. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1860–2. Health failing, went to California. Died, Sonora, Cal., Nov. 3, 1862.

## GREENFIELD.

**William Otis Baldwin,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Mary (Dane) Baldwin, was born Aug. 25, 1821. Preparatory studies at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. Graduated at Amherst College, 1851, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1854. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Jan. 12, 1854. Ordained an evangelist, Oct. 4, 1854. Missionary to the Sandwich Islands, 1854–60. Acting pastor, Enfield, 1860–3; West Windsor, Vt., 1863–4. Installed, East St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 28, 1864; dismissed, Sept. 17, 1867. Acting pastor, East Arlington, Vt., 1867–8; West Groton, N. Y., 1868–72; Le Raysville and Potterville, Pa., 1873–5; Maine, N. Y., 1875–8; Summer Hill, N. Y., 1878–82. On a farm, Groton, N. Y., 1882–1901–.

**Hyman Blanchard Butler,** Universalist, son of Moody and Lydia (Burtt) Butler, was born Jan. 1, 1827. In a paper mill, Bennington, 1848–50. Preparatory studies at Lebanon Liberal Institute and Mt. Cæsar Seminary, Swanzey. Studied for the ministry one year with Rev. N. R. Wright of Washington. Began to preach, 1852. Ordained, Marlborough, Sept. 1853. Pastor, Bernardston, Mass., April 1853–68, also supplying half the time, Chesterfield, Vernon, Vt., and Leyden, Mass.; Monroe, Wis., April 1868–73; Algona, Ia., April 1873–8; Owatoma, Minn., with residence, Algona, Ia., April 1874–80. On a farm, Algona, Ia., 1880–91–.

Married Melliscent Kittredge, daughter of Caleb C. and Lydia Willis (Simmons) Daggett of Westmoreland, Aug. 22, 1849. She died, Algona, Ia., Dec. 14, 1889.

**Silas F. Dean,** Baptist, was born Dec. 3, 1831. Received his education in the public schools, and the Theological School, Fairfax, Vt., 1865–6. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Church, Manchester, 1856. Ordained, New Hampton, Oct. 1, 1858. Pastor there, 1858–61. Supplied various churches, 1861–3. Pastor, Londonderry, Salisbury, Mount Holly, Vt., Lunenburg, Vt., Groton, Vt., Bow Center, and Acworth. Without charge, Lebanon, 1896–8. Drafted Aug. 11, 1863, and served as private in the Fifth New Hampshire Infantry. Appointed chaplain Feb. 1, 1864, and continued in service till Jan. 28, 1865. Died, Lebanon, April 20, 1898.

Married Lurinda J. McAlister of Bedford, 1858.

**John B. Dunklee,** Congregationalist, son of Hezekiah and Mehitable (White) Dunklee, was born Feb. 26, 1792. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Licensed to preach by the Union Association, May 9, 1820. Ordained pastor, Wendell, Mass., March 25, 1823; dismissed, March 24, 1830. Without charge, on a farm, Greenfield, 1830–69. Died there, Jan. 23, 1869.

Married Sarah, daughter of Jason Center.

**Joseph Richardson Whittemore,** Congregationalist, son of Abram and Martha (Marshall) Whittemore, was born May 16, 1817. Preparatory studies with Rev. James H. French of Milford, and at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1843, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 13, 1847. Acting pastor, Greenfield, 1847–8; Bridgewater and Holderness, Sept. 1848–50. Ordained an evangelist, Holderness, Jan. 30, 1850. Acting

Pastor, Dracut Center, Mass., 1850–1; and Stratham, 1851–2. Bookseller, Chillicothe, O., 1858–68; Milwaukee, Wis., 1868–72; Kansas City, Mo., 1872–91–.

Married Nancy Richardson, daughter of Jacob and Charlotte (Worcester) Marshall of Greenfield, Feb. 18, 1848.

## GREENLAND.

**Stephen Bailey,** Congregationalist, was born Jan. 17, 1784. Preached a while for the Methodists. Ordained pastor, Raymond, Oct. 1, 1817; dismissed, Oct. 22, 1822. Installed, Nantucket, Mass., May 8, 1823; dismissed, May 25, 1827. Supplied Mariners' Church, Boston, Mass., 1826–8. Acting pastor, Truro, Mass., 1830; Wellfleet, Mass., June 17, 1830–8; Dorchester, Mass., March, 1838–; First Church, Sanford, Me., July 1, 1853–4; Lyman, Me., Jan. 1, 1855–7. Without charge, Dorchester, Mass., 1857–67. Died there, Dec. 11, 1867.

**Joshua Brackett,** M. D., was born 1733. Graduated at Harvard College, 1752. Studied for the ministry, and was licensed to preach. Soon left the ministry for the study of medicine with Dr. Clement Jackson of Portsmouth. M. D. from Harvard College about 1792. Physician, Portsmouth till death. Member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, incorporated Feb. 16, 1791. Elected its first vice-president, May 4, 1791, and president, May 15, 1793–9. Long labored to establish a professorship of Natural History and Botany in Harvard College, and gave $1,500 for it. A zealous supporter of the American Revolution, and member of the committee of safety. Appointed Judge of the Court of Admiralty for New Hampshire, Jan. 24, 1776, and re-appointed March 25, 1785, and so continued till the duties of the office were transferred to the United States District Judge. Made an honorary member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Oct. 30, 1783. Died, Portsmouth, July 17, 1802.

Married Hannah Whipple. She died, May, 1805.

**John Alfred Metcalf Chapman,** A. M., D. D., Methodist, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Meserve) Chapman, was born Aug. 21, 1829. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. For a time student in Waterville College. Studied for the ministry at the General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1851–3, graduating. Licensed to preach, 1852. Began preaching at Concord, 1853. Admitted on trial to the Providence Conference, 1854. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Providence, R. I., April 6, 1856; and elder by Bishop Scott, at Norwich, Ct., April 3, 1858.

Appointments.—North Fairhaven, Mass., 1854; Millville, Mass., 1855; New Bedford, Mass., 1856–7; Taunton, Mass., 1858; Providence, R. I., 1859–60; Fall River, Mass., 1861–2; Hanover St. Church, Boston, Mass., 1863–5; Tremont St. Church, Boston, 1866–8; Grace Church, Temple St., Boston, 1868–70; St. John's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1871–3; St. Paul's Church, New York City, 1874–6; St. John's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877–8; without charge, Greenland, and traveling in Europe, 1879–80; St. Paul's Church, New York City, 1881–3; Ridgefield, Ct., 1884; Ridgefield and Vista, Ct., 1885; Arch St. and St. Luke's, Philadelphia, 1886–7; Arch St., Philadelphia, 1888–90; Park Avenue, Philadelphia, 1891–5; supernumerary, 1896; and superannuate, 1897–1904–. A. M. from Waterville College, and D. D. from Wesleyan University, 1871.

Married Emily Jane Green, daughter of Nehemiah and Jane Wallace (Critchett) Knox of Pembroke, Oct. 15, 1853.

**Cotton Haines,** Baptist, son of John and Nancy (Norton) Haines, was born Oct. 28, 1746. One of the first settlers of Deerfield. Teacher there, 1767–70. Signed the Association Test, 1776. Removed to Rumney, March 1779. Ordained, and pastor there, 1781, and so continued till 1799. Died, Dorchester, April 25, 1823.

Married Martha, probably daughter of James and Abigail (Thomas) Nudd, about 1764. She died April 27, 1823, aged 73 years.

**Thomas Manning Hodgdon,** Congregationalist, son of Alexander and Sarah Abbie (Walker) Hodgdon, was born Oct. 27, 1858. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Appleton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1884, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1888. Licensed to preach by the Suffolk Association, at Boston, April 18, 1887. Served as assistant to Dr. A. W. Hazen, North Church, Middletown, Ct., 1888–9. Took a fourth year course at Hartford Theological Seminary, 1889–90. Acting pastor, Somersville, Ct., 1890–1. Ordained pastor, West Hartford, Ct., July 8, 1891, and so continues.

Married Jennie M., daughter of Brackett and Clarissa Williams (Winslow) Lord, at Housatonic, Mass., June 25, 1895.

**Henry Nutter,** Methodist, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Whitten) Nutter, was born July 13, 1808. Licensed to exhort, 1833, and to preach soon after. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Montpelier,

Vt., Sept. 4, 1836; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Danville, Vt., July 8, 1838.

Appointments.—Chester Circuit, 1834; Wakefield Circuit, 1835–6; Putney Circuit, Vt., 1837–8; Wardsboro, Vt., 1839–40; Marlow, 1841–2; Acworth, 1843–4; New Ipswich, 1845; Deering Circuit, 1846; Hampton, 1847–8; Manchester Centre, 1849–50; Kingston, 1851; Sandown, 1852; East Kingston, 1853; Londonderry, 1854–5; Manchester Centre, 1856; Merrimack and Fremont, 1857; Candia, 1858; Chester and Bow, 1859; Londonderry, 1860; superannuate, South Newmarket, 1861–72. Died there, June 16, 1872.

Married (1) T. Nutter, at South Newmarket, 1835. (2) ——, Nashua, Nov. 1844. She survived him.

**Amos William Seavey,** A. M., Methodist, son of Charles William and Sarah Ann (Hatch) Seavey, was born March 17, 1849. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1874. Pursued the Conference Course for the ministry, 1874–8. Licensed as local preacher by the Seabrook Quarterly Conference, Dec. 1870. Admitted on trial to the New England Southern Conference, 1874. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at New Bedford, Mass., April 17, 1875; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Providence, R. I., April 21, 1878.

Appointments.—Portland, Ct., 1874–6; Stoughton, Mass., 1877–8; Attleboro, Mass., 1879; Central Falls, R. I., 1880–1; Centre Church, Provincetown, Mass., 1882–3; Walnut Independent Church, Nahant, Mass., 1885. Traveled through England, Scotland, France, Netherlands, Switzerland, Germany and Italy, April to Oct. 1884. Without charge, Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 1884–5. Died, Nahant, Mass., Jan. 20, 1886.

Married Sallie Isabel, daughter of Nelson and Lucia L. Taylor, at Middletown, Ct., Aug. 31, 1875.

**Joshua Wingate Weeks,** Episcopalian, son of Dr. John and Martha (Wingate) Weeks, was born, 1738. Graduated at Harvard College, 1758. Studied for the ministry. Ordained in England, July 1763. At his ordination took the oath of allegiance to the king of England. Rector, St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1763–75. Then was driven from his parish on account of his political principles, and took refuge with Rev. Jacob Bailey of Pownalboro, now Dresden, Me. Returned, 1776. Refused permission by the court at Boston, May 1788, to leave this country with his family. Fled to Rhode Island, and before the close of the year, sailed from New York for

England. Having obtained the Mission to Annapolis Royal, he went to Nova Scotia, arriving July 16, 1779. In New York, Sept. 7, 1779–80. Went to England to settle differences with the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1784. Missionary at Preston, 1793. Made chaplain of garrison, Annapolis, Halifax, N. S., by Gov. John Wentworth, Jan. 20, 1794. Died there, 1806.

Married Mary Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., 1763.

**Samuel Weeks,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Matthias and Sarah (Sanborn) (Ford) Weeks, was born Nov. 21, 1746. In early life lived in Stratham and Gilmanton, 1773–83. Bred a cabinet maker and carpenter. Licensed to preach by the Baptist Church, Gilmanton, May 7, 1777. Ordained pastor there, June 25, 1780. Became a Free Baptist, Feb. 1783. Pastor, Parsonsfield, Me., also Limerick and Cornish, Me., Feb. 1783–93. The first settled minister in Parsonsfield. Health failing through exposure, without charge, East Parsonsfield, Me., 1793–1832. Nine times moderator of the Quarterly Meeting. Died, East Parsonsfield, Me., June 19, 1832.

Married (1) Mercy Randlet of Stratham, about 1766. She died after 1791. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Barnes) Guptail, at Parsonsfield, Me., about 1801. She died Sept. 10, 1836.

## GREENVILLE.

**John Perkins Farrar,** Baptist, son of Timothy and Sally (Richardson) Farrar, was born Aug. 25, 1824. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy and Fair Haven (Vt.) High School. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1861, and special student one year. Ordained an evangelist, Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1859. Pastor, East Wallingford, Vt., 1861–3; Chelmsford, Mass., 1863–5; Lynn, Mass., June 7, 1865–7; Sturbridge, Mass., 1867–72; Ludlow, Vt., 1872–8; and Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1883–5. Residence, Lynn, Mass., 1878–1901. Did missionary and supply work in several states. Nearly 100 added to the church in Ludlow, 1872–8. Member of the school board, Lynn, Mass., 1865–7, 1879, and 1894; superintendent of schools, Wallingford, Vt., 1871–8, and Ludlow, Vt., 1876. President of the board of trustees of Black River Academy, Ludlow, 1872–8; for years local correspondent of *The Rutland Herald*, and occasional contributor to the secular and religious press; assistant editor of *Messiah's Herald*, July 23, 1888–9, and editor, Jan. 1, 1889–1901. Died, Lynn, Mass., Dec. 1, 1901.

Married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Eleazer Carter and Sally (Putnam) Richardson, at Lynn, Mass., May 18, 1852.

**Edwin Elisha Merriam,** Presbyterian, son of Elisha Jones and Lucy R. (Lane) Merriam, was born Aug. 3, 1836. Preparatory studies at Plymouth (Mass.) High School. Graduated at Amherst College, 1858, and Union Theological Seminary, 1868. Teacher, in North Carolina and Missouri, 1858–60. Ordained pastor, Salem, Pa., 1864. Died there in office, Feb. 17, 1865.

Never married.

**George Franklin Merriam,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Franklin and Mary Ann (Lane) Merriam, was born Oct. 20, 1836. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Amherst College (1858–61) 1861. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1861–2, and Union Theological Seminary, 1862–4, graduating. Student, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1864–5. Acting pastor, Greenville, 1864–5; ordained pastor, March 9, 1865; dismissed, Oct. 31, 1899; also acting pastor, New Ipswich, 1883–91; without charge, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1900–4–. Member of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1873–5; National Council, Concord, 1883, and New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, 1889; trustee and secretary of Mason Village Savings Bank; town clerk, Greenville, 1874–5; scribe of Hollis Association, 1874–99; editor of the *Ichnolite*, and also the *University Quarterly*, 1860–1.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Bissland) McGowen of Paisley, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1868.

Publications.—(1) History of Greenville, in History of Hillsborough County, 1886. (2) Eulogy on Rev. Josiah G. Davis, 1894.

## GROTON.

**Aaron Ball,** Methodist, was born Aug. 17, 1821. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1850. Ordained deacon by Bishop Scott, at Northfield, Vt., June 27, 1852; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Putney, Vt., June 4, 1854.

Appointments.—Coventry, Newport, Brownington and Charleston, Vt., 1850; Orange and Washington, Vt., 1851; Bethel, Vt., 1852; Worcester, Vt., 1853; Albany, Vt., 1854; Westfield and Troy, Vt., 1855; located, 1856–76; supplied Newport Centre, 1878; South Walden, Vt., 1874; and West Bradford, Vt., 1875; readmitted and stationed, North Danville, Vt., 1876–7; supernumerary, laboring in Iowa, 1878–80; superannuate, 1881–7. Residence, Weathersfield, Ill., 1880–4; Lonoke, Ark., 1884–7. Died there, Oct. 17, 1887.

**Henry Harvey Colburn,** Congregationalist, son of Ezekiel and Joanna (Bartlett) Colburn, was born Oct. 3, 1833. Preparatory

studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Liba Conant and Rev. H. A. Hazen. Licensed to preach by the Belknap Association, at Gilmanton, May 15, 1867. Ordained an evangelist, Roxbury, May 19, 1869, and acting pastor, May 1, 1868–71; Washington, April 16, 1871–3; Washington and Stoddard, April, 1878–80; West Stewartstown, 1880–3; Salem, 1883–90; Danbury, June 1890–4; Brentwood, May 1894–1901: Dalton, Oct. 1901–5–.

Married (1) Francena Marston, daughter of Ethan and Rosetta (Cummings) White, at Hebron, Feb. 15, 1857. She died, Danbury, July 4, 1890. (2) Mrs. Mary Ames Bicknell, daughter of Oliver Lawrence and Mary Ann (Eastman) Dow, at Keene, March 29, 1892.

**David Dimond,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of David and Elizabeth Rowe (Goodhue) Dimond, was born April 26, 1816. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Briefly teacher, Salisbury, and Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1845. Ordained an evangelist, St. Charles, Mo., April 12, 1846, and acting pastor, 1845–6; Presbyterian Church, Troy, Mo., 1846–50; Collinsville, Ill., 1851–4. Professor of Latin and Greek, Webster College, 1855–8. Acting pastor, Rocky Hill, Mo., 1858–9; Brighton, Ill., 1860–5; Anna, Ill., 1866–71; pastor, 1871–; Brighton, Ill., and pastor emeritus, 1888–91–.

Married (1) Maria Augusta, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Gould) Coffin of Hanover, Aug. 8, 1848. She died, July 30, 1871. (2) Mrs. Mary (Wingate) Waldron, daughter of Dr. Stephen and Anna (Wason) Wingate of Great Falls, Oct. 8, 1872.

**Simeon Lovejoy Elliott,** Baptist, son of Jesse and Polly (Lovejoy) Elliott, was born July 17, 1817. Graduated at New Hampton Theological Institution, 1847. Began to preach, Bennington, 1848. Health failing, traveled several months collecting funds for New Hampton Theological Institution. Acting pastor, East Washington, 1849–51; Wallingford, Vt., Aug. to Nov. 1851; ordained there, Nov. 19, 1851, and pastor 1851–6. Financial secretary and treasurer of Fairfax (Vt.) Theological Institute, 1856–62. Without charge, Claremont, 1862–3. Pastor, Meriden, 1863–5. Returned to Wallingford, Vt., and died there, Oct. 21, 1865.

Married Sarah Cowles of Claremont, March 2, 1846.

**Horatio Nelson Hall,** Methodist, was born Sept. 29, 1839. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1869. Traveling preacher on a cir-

cuit in Michigan, 1869. Admitted on trial to the Michigan Conference, 1870. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames at Jackson, Mich., Sept. 22, 1872; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 18, 1874.

Appointments.—Riverton Circuit, Mich., 1870; Fox Lake Circuit, Mich., 1871; Fremont Centre, Mich., 1872; Lake View, Mich., 1873–4; Alma, Mich., 1875; Read City and Baldwin, Mich., 1876–7; Benona, Mich., 1877; located, but supplying Tilsonburg, Ont., 1878. Without charge, farming, teaching and occasionally preaching, Hersey, Mich., 1879–91–.

Married Nancy Turner of Ingersoll, Ont., Aug. 29, 1871.

**King Solomon Hall**, A. M., D. D., Baptist, son of Joseph and Sarah (White) (Ferrin) Hall, was born Oct. 22, 1819. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, graduating from the Theological Department, 1845. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Rumney, Sept. 1840. Ordained, Hopkinton, April 22, 1846, and pastor, 1846–51; Lake Village, Oct. 1851–9; Merrimack Street Church, Manchester, March 30, 1859–62; Methuen, Mass., Oct. 1, 1862–7; Lake Village, May 1, 1867–80; Rumney, Oct. 24, 1880–3. Without charge, Lake Village, Oct. 1, 1883–8. Member of the New Hampshire Board of Education, 1854–8, secretary, 1855, and president, 1858; trustee of New Hampton Literary and Theological Institution several years; Colby Academy, New London, 20 years; New Hampshire State Normal School, 1872–9, and secretary of the Board two years; New Hampshire Baptist Convention, 1849–62 and 1867–78; and secretary, 1856–62 and 1867–78; secretary of the New Hampshire Baptist Pastoral Association, 1851–61. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1862, and D. D. from the Iowa Central University, 1882. Died, Lake Village, April 9, 1888.

Married Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Caleb and Eliza (Follansbee) Buswell, at Warner, July 30, 1847.

Publications.—(1) Twenty or More School Reports of Hopkinton, Meredith, Laconia and Methuen, Mass. (2) Four Reports of School Commissioner of Belknap County, 1854, 1855, 1858, and 1859. (3) Report of the N. H. Board of Education to the Legislature, 1855. (4) Seventh and eighth Annual Reports of Trustees of State Normal School. (5) Seventeen Reports as Secretary of the New Hampshire Baptist Convention, 1856–62 and 1867–78. (6) Funeral Discourse of Mrs. Martha Richardson Herrick, wife of Rev. J. S. Herrick of Rumney, March 18, 1852. (7) The First Half Century of the First Baptist Church, Methuen, Mass., 1865.

**Henry Phelps Lamprey,** Free Baptist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Ephraim and Bridget (Phelps) Lamprey, was born Nov. 3, 1832. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1862. In the service of the American Tract Society, 1862–4. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Theological Institution, 1864–6. Licensed to preach at Centre Harbor, May 23, 1866. Ordained, Phillips, Me., May 30, 1867, and pastor, Oct. 1866–8; Wilmot Flat, April 1869–72; Brunswick, Me., 1872–3; East Corinth, Me., 1873–4; South Parsonsfield, Me., 1874–7; Northwood, 1877–9; Congregational Church, West Stewartstown, May 1879–80; Danbury, 1880–2; Acworth, May 1, 1885–7; Lower Waterford, Vt., Oct. 1887–9; Centre Ossipee, 1889–90; Short Falls, Epsom, 1890–1. Without charge, Concord, 1882–5, May to Oct. 1887, and Dec. 1891–1905–.

Married Ellen Salome, daughter of Ichabod Packard and Emeline Mary (Webster) Hardy, at New Hampton, July 10, 1867.

**Leonard Tenney,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Taylor) Tenney, was born Aug. 5, 1814. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1833–6. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1844. Teacher at Lyme and Hebron Academy, 1840–2. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, April 9, 1844. Ordained pastor, Jaffrey, March 19, 1845; dismissed, July 28, 1857. Installed, Thetford, Vt., Oct. 21, 1857; dismissed, July 2, 1866. Acting pastor there, 1866–8; Barre, Vt., 1868–81. Without charge there, 1881–84; Waterbury, Vt., 1884–1900; Watertown, Mass., 1900–3. Chairman of school committee, Jaffrey, and commissioner of common schools for Cheshire County, 1855–7. Represented Barre, Vt., in the Legislature, 1866–7. Secretary of the Vermont Bible Society, 1881–3. Died Magnolia, Mass., July 4, 1903.

Married Malvina, daughter of Abel and Lydia (Challis) Baker of Lebanon, June 26, 1845. She died at Magnolia, Mass., July 31, 1901.

Publication.—Funeral Sermon of Rev. Laban Ainsworth, 1858.

**Samuel Woodbury,** Presbyterian, son of John and Sarah (Pearson) Woodbury, was born May 29, 1794. Graduated at Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1826. Licensed to preach by the Newark Presbytery. Ordained an evangelist, Cairo, N. Y., April 21, 1841, and acting pastor, 1841–2; Freetown, Mass., 1848–52; Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass., 1859–65. Without charge, New York City,

preaching occasionally, 1842–8; Freetown, Mass., 1852–9, and 1869–72; Chiltonville, Mass., 1865–9; and Natick, Mass., 1872–6. Died there, Nov. 17, 1876.

Never married.

**Dyer Woodworth,** Free Baptist, son of Oliver and Anna Woodworth, was born 1798. Preparatory studies three years at Madison University. Licensed to preach by the church in Addison, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1840. Ordained there, Sept. 1841, and pastor 1843–55. Died there, Feb. 7. 1859.

Married Mahala Esterbrooks of Hornby, N. Y., March 3, 1825.

## HAMPSTEAD.

**Nathaniel Jabez Bartlett,** Methodist, son of Nathaniel and Hannah D. Bartlett, was born April 23, 1834. Graduated at Williams College, 1857. Studied for the ministry at Princeton and Andover Theological Seminaries. Licensed to preach, 1853. A bookseller, Boston, Mass., 1859–92–.

Married Ellen M. Higgins of Andover, Mass.

**William Morrison Bartley,** Episcopalian, was born May 9, 1833. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1854. Teacher of music, Natchez, Miss., 1854–6. Studied for the ministry. Ordained and settled in Alabama. Died, Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1862.

**Jesse Brooks Davis,** D. D., Presbyterian, was born Dec. 13, 1818. Graduated at New Jersey College, 1846, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1849. Ordained by the Burlington Presbytery, N. J., March 19, 1850. Pastor, Plattsburg, N. Y., and Plumstead, N. J., 1850–2; Titusville, N. J., 1852–61; Bridesburg, Pa., 1862–9; Highstown, N. J., 1869–88. Died there, Feb. 7, 1888.

**Henry True Kelly,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. John and Abigail (Dearborn) Kelly, was born Aug. 13, 1794. Preparatory studies at Bradford Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College (1816–19), 1819, and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1822. Licensed to preach by the Londonderry Presbytery. Missionary on the frontier of New England, 1822–23. Ordained pastor, Newfield and Parsonsfield, Me., June 29, 1825; dismissed, June 27, 1827. Without regular charge, 1827–29. Missionary in New Hampshire, 1828. Installed, Presbyterian Church, Kingsville, O., Oct. 7, 1829; dismissed, July 9, 1834. Installed, Madison, O., July 9, 1834; dismissed, 1836. Teacher, Grand River Institute, Austinburg, O., 1836–7. Without charge, Hampstead, 1837–40. Missionary to the

colored people, Chatham, Canada West, 1840. Died there Sept. 9, 1840.

Married Clarissa, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Molly (Batchelder) Garland of Parsonsfield, Me., 1830. She survived him and married (2) Rev. Mr. Olds of Granville, O. Was living there a widow in 1888.

**Nathaniel King,** Free Baptist, son of James King, was born April 4, 1767. Lived in Sutton, Vt., 1775–89, and Tunbridge, Vt., 1789–91. Began to preach, 1799. Ordained, Tunbridge, Vt., July 1, 1804, and pastor, 1801–31; Randolph, Vt., 1831–8; Northfield, Vt., 1838–52. A successful evangelist in Strafford, Vershire, Northfield and Worcester, Vt., 1811. Represented Tunbridge in the Legislature, 18 years. Was first president of the Vermont Charitable Society. Welcomed the first General Conference to Tunbridge, and was moderator of the second General Conference. Died, Northfield, Vt., Oct. 18, 1852.

Married Lydia Noyes of Bow, 1794.

**George Edward Lake,** Congregationalist, son of Thorndike Putnam and Martha Elizabeth (Marble) Lake, was born June 13, 1866. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, graduating, 1892. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1896, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1899. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, April 24, 1899. Ordained at Patten, Me., May 23, 1899, and acting pastor, 1899–1901; Stratham and Newfields, 1901–4; Second Church, Chester, Mass., Nov. 1904–.

Married Laura Fanny, daughter of Edwin A. and Laura Fanny (Meers) Davenport, in New York City, Sept. 19, 1899.

**Elbridge Gerry Little,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Webster) Little, was born Nov. 11, 1817. Teacher, several years. Preparatory studies with Prof. Benjamin Greenleaf of of Bradford, Mass. Graduated at New Jersey College (1842–5), 1845, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1848. Licensed to preach, April 1848. Ordained by the Classis of Philadelphia, pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church, Manayunk, Pa., Oct. 31, 1848; closed labor, 1850. Installed, Merrimack, Sept. 5, 1850; dismissed, Jan. 25, 1855. Installed, First Church, Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1855; dismissed, May 13, 1857. Installed, North Middleboro, Mass., April 13, 1859; dismissed, Sept. 11, 1867. Without charge, preaching frequently, and editing *Gray's Real Estate Journal*, with residence, Wellesley, Mass., 1867–9. Died there, Dec. 29, 1869.

Married (1) Sarah E., daughter of Daniel Colman of Newbury, Mass., July 1, 1848. She died March 28, 1851. (2) Mrs. Sarah J. Weston. She died June 2, 1854. (3) Lucia F., daughter of Peter Sanderson of Phillipston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1856.

**Daniel James Smith,** Methodist, son of Capt. James and Sarah (Colby) Smith, was born Aug. 8, 1831. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1856. Ordained deacon by Bishop Scott, at Great Falls, May 3, 1858; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Concord, April 15, 1861.

Appointments.—Columbia, 1856; Pittsfield, 1857; Fisherville (now Penacook), 1858; West Salisbury and Warner, 1859; West Boscawen, 1860; East Alstead, 1861–2; Fisherville, 1863–5; Lancaster, 1866–8; presiding elder, White Mountain District, 1869–70; Rochester, 1871–3; Keene, 1874–5; Colebrook, 1876–8; Lancaster, 1879–81; Bethlehem, 1882–4; Lisbon, 1885–7; Franklin Falls, 1888–90; Newmarket, 1891–5; Marlborough, 1896–8; West Rindge, 1898–1903; Stratford, 1904.

Married Anna Merrill, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hinds) Seavey of Chichester, March 2, 1865. She died, West Rindge, Oct. 12, 1899, aged 64.

**Joseph Smith,** Baptist, was born Jan. 31, 1808. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Brown University, 1837. Studied for the ministry at Newton Theological Seminary, 1831–2. Ordained, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 27, 1837, and pastor, 1837–41; Newport, R. I., 1841–50; Grafton, Mass., May 1852–7; North Oxford, Mass., 1862–6. Previous to his last pastorate had brief connection with the Female Collegiate Institute of Worcester, Mass. Died, North Oxford, Mass., April 26, 1866.

**Henry True,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Henry and Ruth (Ayer) True, was born May 20, 1770. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy, and with Rev. Giles Merrill of Plaistow. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1796. Teacher, Salisbury, Beverly and Tyngsboro, Mass., 1796–1802. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Nathaniel Lawrence of Tyngsboro, Mass., and Rev. Daniel Chaplain, D. D., of Groton, Mass. Ordained pastor, Union, Me., Sept. 24, 1805; dismissed, Oct. 25, 1820. Without charge there, 1820–57. Preached one summer at Plaistow; also briefly at Tewksbury, Dracut and Hamilton, Mass. While at Union, Me., was trustee of Warren (Me.) Academy; chaplain of a regiment; justice of the peace and quorum; and town clerk. Died, Augusta, Me., April 17, 1857.

Married Mary, daughter of Capt. Amos Barrett, at Union, Me., Aug. 2, 1810.

Publications.—(1) Sermon delivered at Hampstead, Nov. 15, 1807. (2) Can Two Walk Together Except They be Agreed? 1808.

**James True,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Henry, and Ruth (Ayer) True, was born 1760. Graduated at Harvard College, 1780. Preached for some time, but not known to be ordained. Became insane, and died Jan. 6, 1795.

**Francis Welch,** Congregationalist, was born March 30, 1804. Preparatory studies at Bangor (Me.) Classical Institute, 1827. Studied for a time, Bowdoin College. Graduated at Union College, 1832. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Thomas Savage. Licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, May 15, 1833. Ordained pastor, Brentwood, Dec. 4, 1833; dismissed, Oct. 4, 1837. Afterwards at Linebrook Parish, Ipswich, Mass., 1838–42; and Perry, Me., 1844–6. Without charge Hampstead and Haverhill, Mass., 1846–94. Died, Feb. 17, 1894.

Married Harriet A., daughter of William and Ruth (Foster) Conant of Ipswich, Mass., April 4, 1839. She died Oct. 22, 1886.

## HAMPTON.

**John Stockman Batchelder,** Congregationalist, son of John and Rebecca (Stockman) Batchelder, was born Nov. 29, 1825. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. Graduated at Williams College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856. Ordained pastor, Jaffrey, Oct. 20, 1858; dismissed, Sept. 7, 1864. Acting pastor, West Springfield, Mass., 1865. Installed, Hinsdale, March 7, 1866; dismissed, Dec. 5, 1871. Installed, Webster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1871; dismissed, Sept. 7, 1874. Acting pastor, Hampton, April 1875–8; Kingston, with residence Stratham, 1879–81; and West Auburn, Me., 1882–4. Died there, Jan. 27, 1884.

Married Mary W., daughter of Dea. Abel and Cordelia (Berry) Baker of Troy, Sept. 17, 1862.

Publication.—The True American, and Our Heroes: Poems, 1874.

**John Cotton,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Seaborn and Dorothy (Bradstreet) Cotton, was born May 8, 1658. Graduated at Harvard College 1678. Acting pastor, Hampton, 1686–96; ordained pastor, Nov. 19, 1696. Died there in office, March 27, 1710.

Married Anne, daughter of Capt. Thomas Lake of Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1686.

**Henry Warren Eldridge,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Erasmus Darwin and Isabel Tappan (Hill) Eldridge, was born April 17, 1845. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1864–5. Graduated at Amherst College, 1871, and Theological Institute of Connecticut 1875. Teacher, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, 1871–2. Licensed to preach by the Hartford (Ct.) Central Association, April 4, 1874. Ordained an evangelist, Becket, Mass., Jan. 18, 1876, and acting pastor, 1876–7. Installed, East Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 12, 1877; dismissed, March 9, 1880. Acting pastor, South Deerfield, Mass., April 1880–2; Turner's Falls and Miller's Falls, Mass., April 1882–5; and Buena Vista, Col., April 1885. Chaplain of the Second Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 1881–5. Died by his own hand in the delirium of mountain fever, Buena Vista, Col., Aug. 30, 1885.

Married Jennie Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah M. (Deming) Loveland of Hinsdale, at Rootstown, O., Sept. 18, 1876.

**Daniel Fogg,** Episcopalian, son of Daniel and Anna (Elkins) Fogg, was born Aug. 18, 1743. Preparatory studies with his uncle, Rev. Jeremiah Fogg, Kensington. Graduated at Harvard College, 1764. Assistant of Dr. Caner, King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 1770–1. Also teacher, Boston. Missionary, Bath, N. C., 1771–2. Ordained deacon by Bishop Richard Terrick of London, England, Aug. 19, 1770; and priest by the same, Aug. 24, 1770. Rector, Brooklyn, N. Y. and Pomfret, Ct., April 1772–1815. Died there in office, June 29, 1815.

Married Deborah Brimley.

**Jeremiah Fogg,** Congregationalist, son of Seth and Sarah (Shaw) Fogg, was born May 29, 1712. Graduated at Harvard College, 1730. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Joseph Whipple of Hampton Falls. Ordained, pastor, Kensington, Nov. 23, 1737; dismissed, July 11, 1789. Advised by council to leave the ministry, July 7, 1789. Baptized 1,235, and solemnized 402 marriages. Died, Kensington, Dec. 1, 1789.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Thompson) Parsons of Salisbury, Ct. She died, Kensington, March 5, 1779, aged 61.

**Nathaniel Gookin,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Dorothy (Cotton) Gookin, was born Feb. 18, 1713. Graduated at Harvard College, 1731. Ordained pastor, North Hampton, Oct. 31, 1739. Died there in office, Oct. 22, 1766.

Married (1) Judith, daughter of Capt. Eliphalet Coffin of Exeter,

Jan. 1, 1741. (2) Ann, daughter of Rev. Jabez Fitch of Portsmouth. (3) Love, daughter of John and Mary (Lunt) Wingate, Nov. 17, 1748. She died April, 1809.

Publication.—Three Sermons: The Day of Trouble Near, 67 pp. 1728.

**James Hobbs,** Congregationalist, son of James and Lucy (Dow) Hobbs, was born June 6, 1726. Graduated at Harvard College, 1748. Ordained pastor, Pelham, Nov. 13, 1751. Died there in office, June 20, 1765.

Married Elizabeth, probably daughter of Henry and Mary (Marston) Batchelder.

**John Lamprey,** Christian, son of Morris and Rebecca (Moulton) Lamprey, was born Dec. 1748. He was a farmer and occasional preacher in Hampton. Died there Aug. 10, 1835.

Married Molly, daughter of Cornet David and Abigail (Garland) Marston of Hampton, April 28, 1773. She died May 28, 1825.

**Jeremiah Moulton Mace,** Baptist, son of Jonathan and Dorothy (Moulton) Mace, was born July 30, 1804. Studied for the ministry at Charlestown, Mass., and Thomaston, Me. Ordained, Montville, Me., Sept. 26, 1840, and pastor, 1840–2; Dexter, Me., 1842–9; Lawrence, Mass., 1849–54; Londonderry and Reed's Ferry, 1854–5. Teacher, Reform School, Boston, Mass., 1856. Supplied seven years Carver, Halifax, Pocasset and Hanover, Mass., with residence Middleborough, Mass. Afterwards settled, Colebrook, Ct., Florida, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt. Member of the Christian Commission and later missionary Washington and vicinity; then agent of the Freedmen's Institution, Washington, D. C. Pastor, Cape Neddick, Me., and Rohoboth, Mass. On a farm, Plympton, Mass., 1873–85. Died, Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1885.

Married Sarah A. Pitman of Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1833.

**Solomon Page,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Anne (Marshall) Page, was born March 16, 1710. Graduated at Harvard College, 1729. Was a teacher at Hampton several years. During the illness of Rev. Nathaniel Gookin supplied his church in 1733. Was dismissed to the second church, Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1757. Tradition says he afterwards went to the "Kennebec country," but nothing further is known of him.

Married (1) Dorothy, daughter of Jonathan Dunster of Charlestown, Mass., April 13, 1732. She died at Hampton, Oct. 13, 1741. (2) —— ——, about 1748.

**Benjamin Franklin Perkins,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of James and Ruth (Johnson) Perkins, was born Feb. 22, 1834. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1854–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864. Teacher, Westfield, Mass., 1860. Ordained an evangelist, Andover, Mass., Nov. 22, 1865. Acting pastor, Mirable, Mo., 1866–9; Kingston, Mo., 1867–9; Stowe, Vt., 1870–3; Sterling, Mass., 1877–83; Plaistow and North Haverhill, Mass., 1883–5; Saundersville, Grafton, Mass., 1885–9; Millers Falls, Mass., 1889–92; South Coventry, Ct., 1892–7; East Walpole, Mass., 1897–1901. Without charge, Hampton, 1901–3–.

Married Annie Farrar, daughter of Sereno and Sarah (French) Abbott, at Andover, Mass., Nov. 22, 1865.

**Jeremiah Shaw,** Congregationalist, son of Edward and Ruth (Fellows) Shaw, was born Jan. 18, 1747. Graduated at Harvard College, 1767. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Ebenezer Flagg of Chester. Acting pastor, 1773–5. Ordained pastor, Moultonborough, Nov. 17, 1779. Died there in office, Oct. 20, 1834.

Married Hannah, daughter of Capt. John Moulton, about 1773. She died March 26, 1827.

Publications.—(1) Reply to a Work of Ballou on the Atonement. (2) Great is the Mystery of Godliness.

**Nathaniel Thayer,** D. D., Unitarian, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Martha (Cotton) Thayer, was born July 11, 1769. Graduated at Harvard College, 1789. Teacher, Medford, Mass., 1789–90, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Osgood, and afterwards with Rev. Dr. Tappan of Cambridge, Mass. Tutor, Harvard College, 1791–2. Acting pastor, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1792–3. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Timothy Harrington, Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 9, 1793, and pastor, 1795–1840. Member of 150 ecclesiastical councils. D. D. from Harvard College, 1811. Died in office, Rochester, N. Y., June 23, 1840.

Married Sarah, daughter of Col. Christopher and Sarah (Parker) Toppan of Hampton, Oct. 22, 1795. She died June 27, 1857.

Publications.—(1) Fast Day Sermon, 1795. (2) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Timothy Harrington, 1796. (3) Discourse before a Lodge of Free Masons, 1797. (4) Artillery Election Sermon, 1798. (5) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Elihu Whitcomb, 1799. (6) Installation Sermon of Rev. William Emerson of Boston, Mass., 1799. (7) Ordination Sermon of Rev. John Sabin of Fitzwilliam, 1805. (8) Or-

dination Sermon of Rev. Samuel Willard, Deerfield, Mass., 1807. (9) National Fast Sermon, 1812. (10) Funeral Sermon of Francis Gardner, Leominster, Mass., 1814. (11) Sermon on Leaving the Old Church, Lancaster, Mass., 1814. (12) Sermon on Entering the New Church, Lancaster, Mass., 1817. (13) Funeral Sermon of Henry Bromfield of Harvard, Mass., 1820. (14) Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1823. (15) Installation Sermon of Rev. Winthrop Bailey, Greenfield, Mass., 1825. (16) Sermon on Revivals of Religion, 1827. (17) Dedication Sermon of the New Church, Stowe, Mass., 1827. (18) Ordination Sermon of Rev. William H. White, Littleton, Mass., 1828. (19) Discourse at Townshend, Mass., 1828. (20) Ordination Sermon of Rev. A. D. Jones, Hubbardston, Mass., 1828. (21) Thanksgiving Discourse, 1828. (22) Ordination Sermon of his son, Rev. C. T. Thayer, Beverly, Mass., 1830. (23) Address of the Berry Street Conference, 1831.

**Nancy Towle,** Free Baptist, daughter of Col. Philip and Betty (Nudd) Towle, was born Feb. 13, 1796. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. Teacher for a time. Began to preach in 1822. Made several tours, as an evangelist, in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1822–8. In 1828 went to St. Johns in Nova Scotia, and the December following to Halifax, and later to Lunenburg and Liverpool. In June 1829, sailed for Liverpool, Eng., visited London, then Ireland, where she found the "preaching houses" mainly shut against her. In 1830 returned to America, landing at Philadelphia, and made her journey home to Hampton a continuous preaching tour, having traveled in her absence nearly 15,000 miles. The next autumn went to Ohio to combat the Mormons. In 1838 made a tour South, visiting Richmond, Va., and Charleston, S. C., also Montreal, P. Q. Began in 1834 the publication of *The Female Religious Advocate*, in New York City, which had but a brief life. Died, Jan. 1, 1876.

Never married.

Publication.—Vicissitudes Illustrated in the Experience of Nancy Towle in Europe and America, 1833.

**John Tucke,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. John and Bethia (Hobbs) Tucke, was born Aug. 23, 1702. Graduated at Harvard College, 1723. Ordained pastor, Gosport, Isle of Shoals, July 26, 1732. Died there in office, Aug. 12, 1778.

Married Mary, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Frances (Sherburne) Dole of Hampton, Nov. 26, 1724.

Publication.—Ordination Sermon of Rev. Ward Cotton, Hampton, June 19, 1734.

**John Calvin Webster,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Josiah and Elizabeth (Knight) Webster, was born Jan. 19, 1810. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1832, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Missionary, Readfield, Me., 1834–5. Acting pastor, Wells, Me., 1835–7. Ordained an evangelist, Newburyport, Mass., March 15, 1837. Sailed as chaplain to seamen, Cronstadt, Russia, May 20 1837, returning Jan. 1838. Installed, Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1838; dismissed, Dec. 12, 1864. Professor of rhetoric, logic and belle lettres, Wheaton College, 1864–76. Acting pastor, Lisbon, Ill., 1878–82. Without charge, Wheaton, Ill., 1876–8, and 1882–4. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1882. Died, Wheaton, Ill., Aug. 12, 1884.

Married (1) Rebecca Gair, daughter of Capt. William and Rebecca S. (Gair) Russell of Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1839. She died Sept. 16, 1846. (2) Elizabeth Ripley, daughter of Rev. Dr. Nathaniel and Harriet (Sherman) Bouton of Concord, Dec. 22, 1847.

Publications.—(1) Fast Day Sermon, 1846. (2) Work and Worship, or the Life of Dea. Samuel Morse of Hopkinton, Mass., 1860. (3) Sermon: The Gospel, the World's Disturber, 1862. (4) A Pleasant Ministry: A Quarter-Century Sermon, Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1863.

**Paine Wingate,** Congregationalist, son of Col. Joshua and Mrs. Mary (Lunt) (Paine) Wingate, was born Sept. 19, 1703. Graduated at Harvard College, 1723. Ordained pastor, Second Church (West) Amesbury, Mass., June 3, 1726. Died there in office, Feb. 19, 1786.

Married Mary Balch of Wenham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1727.

## HAMPTON FALLS.

**Jacob Cram,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Col. Jonathan and Mary (Cram) Cram, was born Oct. 12, 1762. Preparatory studies at Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1782. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Mendon (Mass.) Association, June 7, 1785. Ordained pastor, Hopkinton, Feb. 25, 1789; dismissed, Jan. 6, 1792. First missionary of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. Commissioned missionary to the

Stockbridge Indians, and afterwards in western New York between Whitestown and the Genesee River, July 8, 1800, and left for his field May 15, 1801. Missionary in Union, Readfield, Monmouth, Waldeboro, Thomaston, Sedgewick and Putnam, Me., 1811. Finally without charge, Exeter. Died there, Dec. 21, 1853.

Married Mary, daughter of George and —— (Osgood) Poor, at Exeter, Sept. 18, 1804. She died July 19, 1848.

Publication.—Conference with Red Jacket.

**William Augustus Cram,** Unitarian, son of Joseph and Sally (Cram) Cram, was born July 10, 1837. Preparatory studies at Hampton and Phillips Exeter Academies. Graduated at the Boston School for the Ministry, 1868. Ordained at Boston, Mass., June 14, 1868. Pastor, Augusta, Me., 1869–71, and Westford, Mass., 1872–6. Without charge, preaching occasionally, Hampton Falls, 1876–1905–.

Married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Ira and Dorothea (Sanborn) Blake, at Hampton Falls, Nov. 15, 1862.

**Oliver Augustus Dodge,** Baptist, son of Dudley and Betsey (Fifield) Dodge, was born March 18, 1813. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. Graduated at Colby University, 1833. Studied for the ministry briefly at Newton Theological Institution, 1833. Traveling for health in the West, May to Aug. 1834. Supplied Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. to Oct. and Lexington, Mass., Nov. to Dec. 1834. Ordained pastor, Lexington, Mass., Jan. 7, 1835. Principally through his influence, the first Normal School of America was opened, July 1839; removed to West Newton, Mass., Sept. 1844, and Framingham, Mass., Dec. 1853. Chaplain of an infantry regiment of the first brigade of Massachusetts militia; chairman of the Lexington board of education; and secretary of the County School Association. Died in office, Lexington, May 28, 1860.

Married Alice, daughter of Col. William and Tryphena (Hatch) Cheney of Newport, Jan. 28, 1835.

**Nathan Dow George,** D. D., Methodist, son of Henry and Betsey (Dow) George, was born June 24, 1808. Preparatory studies under the care of a godly mother. On a farm, Salisbury, Mass., 1820–2. Shoemaker, Lynn, Mass., 1822–4. Soon after went to Great Falls. Licensed to exhort, 1831, and to preach, 1832. Local preacher, Great Falls, 1834–6. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1836. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portland, Me., Aug. 7, 1836; and elder by Bishop Soule, at Kent's Hill, Me., July 26, 1840.

Appointments, in Maine.—Kennebunkport, 1836–7; Saco and Biddeford, 1838; Westbrook, 1839; Orrington, 1840–1; Bucksport, 1842–3; Gardiner, 1844; presiding elder, Gardiner District, 1845–6; First Church, Bangor, 1847–8; presiding elder, Bangor District, 1849–51; Orrington, 1852; Bucksport, 1853; in Massachusetts—Union Street, Lynn, 1854–5; Melrose, 1856; Bennington Street, Boston, 1857; Natick and Needham, 1858–9; Union Church, Charlestown, 1860–1; Southbridge, 1862–3; superannuate, 1864; Maple Street, Lynn, 1865; Oakdale, 1866; Spencer, 1867–8; Ashburnham, 1869; supernumerary, 1870–4; superannuate, 1874–96. Delegate of the East Maine Conference to General Conference, 1852; treasurer of East Maine Conference, and East Maine Conference Seminary. D. D. from Baker University, 1887. Died at Oakdale, Mass., Sept. 24, 1896.

Married Mary, daughter of Capt. Abner and Mary (Nowell) Hill of Sanford, Me., at Great Falls, Oct. 17, 1830. She died, Oakdale, Mass., Nov. 26, 1891, aged 82.

Publications.—(1) Were Christ and His Apostles Universalists? pp. 24, 1841. (2) An Examination of Universalism: Its Rise, Progress and Means of Propagation, pp. 210. (3) Materialism Anti-Scriptural, or Doctrines of Rev. George Storrs Refuted, pp. 48, 1852. (4) Universalism Not of God, pp. 420, 1856. (5) Annihilation Not of the Bible, pp. 324, 1871. (6) Were Christ and His Apostles Annihilationists, and did they Teach Materialism? pp. 16, 1884. (7) Twelve Props Knocked Away, pp. 24, 1884. (8) The Annihilation of Saints, pp. 12, 1884. (9) The Punishment of Saints After Death, pp. 16, 1884. (10) Man: His Personality, pp. 24, 1884.

**Daniel Prescott Pike,** Christian, son of Sewall and Mary (Prescott) Pike, was born March 1, 1815. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Studied for the ministry under the tuition of "our early New England ministers," 1830–6. Licensed to preach by the Church in Kensington, 1835. Ordained at Hampton Falls, July 5, 1837, and pastor, 1836–7; Salisbury, Mass., 1837–40, and Newburyport, Mass., 1840–87. Editor and proprietor of the *Herald of Gospel Liberty*, April 1842–67; and *Christian Herald*. In 50 years preached 7,800 sermons; gave more than 1,000 temperance addresses; solemnized more than 1,000 marriages; officiated at more than 1,000 funerals; and baptized more than 1,000 converts, 97 at one time, April 1858. Member of Governor Gardner's Council; and deputy collector of customs. Died, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1887.

Married (1) Sophia Pecker Morrill, at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1837. She died, Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1879. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Merrill, daughter of Rev. Israel Chesley of Lee, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: The Character of Christ, 1843. (2) Doctrine of the Sonship, 1844. (3) Volume: Character of Christ, 1848. (4) Human Redemption, 1848. (5) Volume: Youth's Miscellany, 1851. (6) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Jeremiah Marsh, 1853. (7) Christian Theology, pp. 194, 1855. (8) Tract: The Resurrection, 1856. (9) Tract: Christian Baptism, 1858. (10) The Christian Church of Newburyport, 1858. (11) Revival in Newburyport, 1858. (12) Historic Tract: The Christian Denomination, 1859. (13) Sermon: The Scriptural Doctrine of Election, 1861. (14) Lost and Found, 1867. (15) Life and Death,—Nos. 1 and 2, 1867. (16) Memorial Sermon of Rev. Henry Plummer, 1869. (17) Funeral Sermon of Elder Samuel W. Knowland, 1870. (19) Tract: Sacred Chronology, 1872. (20) Two Sermons: The Old Covenant Sabbath Not Binding on the Christian Church, 1878.

**Elwin James Prescott,** Unitarian, son of Warren James and Lovina Frances (Hoyt) Prescott, was born Aug. 22, 1865. Preparatory studies in town schools and private tutor. Graduated from Meadville Theological Seminary, 1890. Student at Harvard Divinity School, 1891. Ordained at Littleton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1890, and pastor there, 1891-4; Kennebunk, Me., 1894–7; Salem, Mass., March 30, 1897–1903. Without charge, 1903–5–.

**John W. Tilton,** Christian, was born Sept. 1813. Preparatory studies at Broadhead Academy, Newmarket. Ordained by Rev Elijah Shaw, at Hampton Falls. Pastor, Franklin, 1840–8; Exeter and Tuftonborough. Traveled for a time as agent of the Bible Association. Without charge, Hanover, and Newburyport, Mass. Died there, ——— 26, 1880.

Married Mrs. Berttice E. Swett, widow of Rev. Jesse Swett of Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 1842. She died, Tuftonborough, Dec. 1[illegible] 1878.

**Meshech Weare,** Congregationalist, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Swain) Weare, was born June 26, 1713. Graduated at Harvard College, 1735. Studied for the ministry, and supplied churches 1735–8. Was chosen moderator of town meeting, 1739; selectman 1740, and many years after; justice of the peace; representative to the assembly, 1745–55, 1762–71, and 1775; speaker, 1752–5; clerk

1765–75, except three years; one of the four delegates to a Convention from New Hampshire, to Convention suggested by the "Lords of Trade," at Albany, N. Y., June 19 to July 11, 1754, for the greater security of the Colonies, and firmer friendship of the Indians; justice of the superior court of judicature, 1747–76, and chief justice, 1776–82; member of the first provincial congress, convening at Exeter, July 1774, second, Jan. 25, 1775, third, April 21, 1775, and fourth, May 17, 1775, in the last two, temporary chairman; elected member of the committee of safety, July 5, 1775, in eight and one-half years having nineteen appointments to that committee and nine elections to the council; and first President of New Hampshire, 1784; also member of the committee of fifteen who drafted the State Constitution of 1776. Died, Hampton Falls, Jan. 14, 1786.

Married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Tuck) Shaw of Hampton Falls, July 20, 1738. She died there Oct. 30, 1745. (2) Mehitable Wainwright, probably of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1746. She died at Hampton Falls, Nov. 20, 1787.

## HANCOCK.

**Albert Bowers,** Congregationalist, son of Mark and Selina (Foster) Bowers, was born April 11, 1837. Preparatory studies at Mont Vernon, Francestown and Hancock Academies, 1857–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1868. Teacher, Springfield (Vt.) High School, 1863–4, and Sandwich, Mass., 1864–5. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 1867. Acting pastor, Macon, Mo., 1868–9; ordained, Feb. 28, 1869; dismissed, Sept. 2, 1873. Acting pastor, Huntington, W. Va., 1873–84; and Ceredo, W. Va., 1879–84; Ruggles, O., 1884–1901; New London, O., 1901–5–.

Married Melvina Emeline, daughter of Columbus and Nancy (Proctor) Hart of Harmar, O., at Macon, Mo., June 22, 1869.

**Hugh Grimes Carley,** Free Baptist, son of Elijah and Agnes (Grimes) Carley, was born Nov. 27, 1797. Moved to Maine, 1817. Began to preach, 1840. Ordained, Belfast, Me., Aug. 27, 1843. Residence, Swanville, Me., 1840–50; and Prospect, Me., 1850–85. Labored mostly at Belfast and Swanville, Me., 1840–50; North Prospect, and First Church, Prospect, Me., alternating, 1850–85; also in destitute places, 1867–77. Clerk of the Maine Yearly Meeting, eight years. Solemnized 150 marriages, and officiated at 330 funerals. Died, Prospect, Me., Oct. 6, 1885.

ried (1) Anna Young of Jackson, Me., Feb. 15, 1821. She Swanville, Me., Dec. 11, 1837. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Foss of ville, Me., Nov. 29, 1838.

**illiam Clark,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of John and Rebecca llace) Clark, was born Sept. 28, 1798. Bred a printer, Concord, –6. Preparatory studies at Bradford (Mass.) Academy. Grad- d at Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Semi- y, 1827. Principal, Newport Academy, 1822–4. Ordained an ngelist, Coventry, Ct., April 30, 1828. Acting pastor, First urch, Wells, Me., Nov. 1, 1828–9; installed Feb. 18, 1829; dis- issed, April 18, 1837. Agent of the American Tract Society, Bos- n, 1835–6, and district secretary for New England, 1836–40; of he American Board for Northern New England, 1840–56; secre- ary of the New Hampshire Missionary Society, with residence at Amherst, 1856–74. Without charge there, 1874–87. Represented Amherst in the Legislature, 1867–8, and chaplain, 1868. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1871. Died, Amherst, Jan. 26, 1887.

Married (1) Elvira Louise, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Clemmons) Hurd of Newport, Jan. 14, 1829. She died, Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 9, 1844. (2) Mrs. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth E. Carter of Newburyport, Mass., and widow of George Wheelwright of Bangor, Me., Dec. 26, 1848. She died, Amherst, April 7, 1871.

Publications.—Annual Reports of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, 1857–74.

**Samuel Wallace Clark,** Congregationalist, son of John and Rebecca (Wallace) Clark, was born Dec. 15, 1795. Preparatory studies at Hancock and New Ipswich Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained pastor, Greenland, Aug. 5, 1829. Died in office, Aug. 17, 1847.

Married (1) Frances Wallace, daughter of Dea. Robert Clark of New Boston, Oct. 13, 1829. She died, Greenland, 1832. (2) Rebecca, daughter of Dr. Josiah Howe of Templeton, Mass., May 20, 1835.

**Caleb Trowbridge Emerson,** Baptist, son of Timothy and Polly (Trowbridge) Emerson, was born July 18, 1817. Preparatory studies at Marietta (O.) Academy. Graduated at Denison University, Granville, O., 1848. Ordained, Otsego, O., 1859, and pastor 1859–61; Washington Court House and Good Hope, O., 1861–7

Buda, Ill., 1867–70; Orion, Ill., 1871–3; Austin, Minn., Oct. 1873–4; Riceville, Ia., May 1, 1875–7. Without charge, Austin, Minn., 1877–8; and Moorhead, Minn., 1878–81. Organized a church there, March, 1879, and served it as able, 1879–81. "Those who knew him best, loved and respected him most." Died, Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 9, 1881.

Married Louisa A., daughter of Elijah Woodruff and Sarah (Going) Freeman, at Columbus, O., Aug. 14, 1850.

**Nathaniel Breed Fox,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Thankful (Breed) Fox, was born Oct. 3, 1811. Lived in Keene, 1824–6, afterwards at Nelson. Preparatory studies with Mr. Burgess of Nelson, and Kimball Union Academy, 1829–32. Student, Dartmouth College, 1831–2. Graduated at Amherst College, 1835, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1839. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, Andover, Mass., April 2, 1839. Acting pastor, Dracut, Mass., 1839–40; Granby, C. E., 1840–1; ordained there, Aug. 25, 1841; dismissed, 1844. City missionary, Worcester, Mass., 1845–6. Without charge, Abington, Ct., 1846–8. Died there, Dec. 11, 1848.

Married Arethusa J., daughter of Warren Ingalls of Abington, Ct., May 25, 1840.

**William Willis Hayward,** Universalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Charles and Ann (Lakin) Hayward, was born Oct. 17, 1834. Preparatory studies at Hancock, Peterborough and Francestown Academies, and New England Normal Institute, Lancaster, Mass. Studied for the ministry three years with Rev. Lemuel Willis of Warner, and at Tufts Divinity School, 1868–71. Ordained an evangelist by the New Hampshire Universalist Convention, at Enfield, June 16, 1859. Acting pastor, St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 1, 1859–60; Williamsville, Vt., May 15, 1860–2; Paris, Me., March 1, 1862–3; Kendall's Mills, Me., Jan. 15, 1863–5; Acton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1871–2; Methuen, Mass., May 1, 1872–5; Foxboro, Mass., April 1875–6; Keene, Oct. 1876–81; Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1881–4; South Framingham, Mass., 1884–9; Unitarian Society, Medfield, Mass., 1889–92. Member of school board of Hancock, 1855–6; superintendent, Newfane, Vt., one year; and Keene, 1878–81. Chaplain Thirteenth Maine Regiment Volunteers, Sept. 26, 1864–5. Died, Medfield, Mass., July 26, 1892.

Married Ellen Elizabeth, daughter of Hosea and Hannah Drusilla (Britton) Chase of Keene, Sept. 7, 1859.

**John Peabody Hills,** Presbyterian, son of Joseph Hills, was born June 29, 1810. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1832–4. Student, Amherst College, 1834–7. Graduated at Marietta (O.) College, 1839. Studied for the ministry at Lane (O.) Theological Seminary, 1840–2. Ordained, Manchester, O. Pastor, Oakfield, Ill. Died there, 1856.

**Ephraim Knight,** A. M., Baptist, son of Asa and Melinda (Adams) Knight, was born Nov. 1, 1817. Bred a farmer and miller. Preparatory studies at Hancock Academy. Studied medicine at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, Pa., 1843. Did not practise. Teacher, Hancock Academy three years. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, New Hampton Institution, April 1846–53; and Colby Academy, New London, 1853–73. Ordained an evangelist, Sutton, Sept. 29, 1869, and supplied, 1870, and 1874–7. Supervisor of State Normal School, 1871–7. Teacher in Teachers' Institutes, 1851–70. A. M. from Brown University, 1849, and Dartmouth College, 1862. Died, New London, March 4, 1878.

Married Augusta Ballard, daughter of Charles and Betsey (Buss) Crane, at Peterborough, April 20, 1847.

**Ambrose Baxter Russell,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of John and Elizabeth (Buckman) Russell, was born March 10, 1815. Preparatory studies at Oxford (N. Y.) Academy. Graduated at Hobart (N. Y.) College, 1843. Studied for the ministry at the General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1844–6. Organized Oakland (Md.) Boys' High School, 1846. Head-master, Mercer Hall School, Columbia, Tenn., 1847–8. Assistant teacher in a parochial school, Clarksville, Tenn., 1848. Ordained deacon, 1848; and priest, 1849. Organized Emanuel Church, Plaquemine Parish, La., and rector, 1850–60; St. Mark's Church, Shreveport, La., 1860–1; St. Paul's Church, Pekin, Ill., 1861–3. Missionary in various places, 1863–78. Rector, St. James Church, Cumberland Furnace, Tenn., Nov. 1878–83; Pekin, Ill., Nov. 1883–6; Fremont, Ill., 1886–7; St. Louis, Mo., 1887–9; Clarksville, Tenn., 1889–93. Corresponding member of the National Institute for the Promotion of Science, Washington, D. C.; and Entomological Society, Philadelphia, Pa. Died, Pekin, Ill., March 5, 1893.

Married (1) Clara, daughter of Dr. William and Catherine Ann (Beaumont) Haxall, at Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1848. She died, Galveston, Tex., about Dec. 1849. (2) Augustine, daughter of John and Maria Selvine (Vallavaider) Conrad, at Portsmouth, O., Oct. 28, 1852.

**Washington Irving Todd,** Methodist, son of Robert and Sarah (Taylor) Todd, was born Oct. 16, 1848. Preparatory studies at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Licensed to preach by the Vermont Conference, Oct. 6, 1878. Admitted on trial, 1879. Ordained deacon by Bishop Merrill, at Ludlow, Vt., April 30, 1882; and elder by Bishop Andrews, at Montpelier, Vt., April 20, 1884.

Appointments, in Vermont.—Guilford, 1879–80; Thetford, 1881–2; Island Pond, 1883–5; Barton Landing and Brownington, 1886; Bellows Falls, 1887–91; Springfield, 1892–5; Groton, 1896–9; Johnstown, O., 1900–3–.

Married Myra Anna, daughter of Peter Willie and Mary Lucinda (Simonds) Moore, at Ware, Mass., March 7, 1874. She died at Groton, Vt., Sept. 9, 1898.

## HANOVER.

**Abraham Brown,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Abraham and Anna (Hale) Brown, was born April 9, 1794. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1818–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823. Ordained, Hartford, Vt., Oct. 1827, and pastor, 1827–30. Installed, Oxford, Ct., June 2, 1830; dismissed, Aug. 1838. Without charge, Elizabethtown Point, N. J., 1838–40. Died there, Oct. 15, 1840.

Married Lucy Maria Harrison of Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Francis Brown,** A. M., Ph. D., D. D., D. Litt., LL. D., Presbyterian, son of Samuel Gilman, D. D., and Sarah (Van Vechten) (Savage) Brown, was born Dec. 26, 1849. Preparatory studies at Hanover, and Phillips Andover Academy, 1865–6. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1870, and Union Theological Seminary, 1877. Teacher, Ayers Latin School, Pittsburg, Pa., 1870–2. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1872–4. Licensed to preach by the Manhattan Association, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1877. Ordained by the New York Presbytery, New York City, March 20, 1882. Studied in Berlin, Germany, 1877–9. Instructor of Greek, Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Union Theological Seminary, Sept. 1879–81. Associate professor in Biblical philology, 1881–90; and professor of Hebrew and cognate languages, Dec. 1890–1905–. Visited Europe, summer of 1891. Co-editor, Hebrew Lexicon, and at Oxford, Eng., supervising its printing, 1891–2. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1873; Ph. D., from Hamilton College, 1884; D. D. from Yale College, 1894; D. Litt. from Oxford College, 1901; and LL. D. from Dartmouth College, 1901.

Married Louise, daughter of August, M. D., and Natalie (Monod de Feoikville) Reiss, at Berlin, Germany, Aug. 7, 1879.

Publications.—(1) Assyriology: Its Use and Abuse in Old Testament Study, 1885. (2) Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, 1885. (3) A Hebrew and English Lexicon, with Professors S. R. Driver and C. A. Briggs, 1901–2. (4) The Christian Point of View, with Professors G. W. Knox and A. C. McGiffert, 1902.

**James Freeman Clarke,** D. D., Unitarian, son of Samuel and Rebecca Parker (Hull) Clarke, was born April 4, 1810. Went to Newton, Mass., 1820. Preparatory studies at the Boston Latin School, 1820–5. Graduated at Harvard College, 1829, and Cambridge Divinity School, 1833. Teacher, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1829–30. Licensed to preach by the Boston Association, at Boston, Mass., July 1833. Ordained at the same time in Henry Moore's Church. Pastor, Louisville, Ky., Aug. 1833–40. Gathered the Church of the Disciples, Boston, Mass., and was pastor, 1841–88. Traveled, and preached for a time in Meadville, Pa., 1850–3. Visited Europe, 1849 and 1852–3. Secretary of the American Unitarian Association, meanwhile editing the *Monthly Journal*, 1859–62; editor, *Western Messenger*, Louisville, Ky., 1836–9; one of the editors of the *Christian World*, 1842–3; professor of natural theology and Christian doctrine, Harvard College, 1867–71; lecturer on Ethnic Religions, Cambridge Divinity School, 1876–7; one of the board of overseers of Harvard College, 1863–78; member of the state board of education, 1863–70, Massachusetts Historical Society, and American Philosophical Association, Philadelphia, 1874–88; trustee of the Boston Public Library; delegate to the Republican State Convention, Worcester, Mass., 1873, and Presidential Convention, Chicago, Ill., 1876; inaugurated at Owensboro, Ky., the first three days' meeting of the Unitarians in the United States; Fourth of July orator before the Boston City Government, 1875. Out of his home church work grew the Temporary Home for Destitute Children, The Children's Aid Society, and Home for Aged Colored Women. D. D. from Harvard College, 1863. Died, Jamaica Plains, Mass., June 8, 1888.

Married Anna, daughter of Herman John Huidekoper of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 15, 1839.

Publications.—(1) False Witness Answered, 1835. (2) Tract: Translation of De Wette's "Theodore," 2 Vols. for Ripley's Specimens Foreign Literature, 1840. (3) Installation Sermon of Rev. George F. Simmons and Rev. Samuel Ripley, 1841. (4) Thanks-

giving Sermon, 1842. (5) Service Book: Compilation of Hymns, 1844. (6) The Peculiar Doctrine of Christianity, Reconciliation by Jesus Christ, 1844. (7) History of the Doctrine of the Atonement, 1845. (8) Sermon: Principles and Methods of the Church of the Disciples, 1845. (9) Dedication Sermon, 1848. (10) Campaign of 1812, in Life and Military Service of William Hull, 1848. (11) Eleven Weeks in Europe, 1851. (12) Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness, 1852. (13) Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, jointly with R. W. Emerson and W. H. Channing, 1852. (14) Polemics and Irenics, 1854. (15) Discourse on the Condition of Anthony Burns, 1854. (16) Sermon at the Montreal Convention, 1854. (17) Christian Doctrine of Prayer, 1854. (18) Enlarged Edition, Ditto, 1856. (19) Sermon on the Causes and Consequence of the Affair at Harper's Ferry, 1859. (20) Present Condition of the Free Colored People of the United States, 1859. (21) The Unitarian Reform, 1859. (22) Discourse on Theodore Parker, 1860. (23) Discourse on the Aspects of the War, 1863. (24) Sermon on the Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865. (25) Orthodoxy; Its Truths and Errors, 1866. (26) Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1868. (27) Sermons: The Hour which Cometh, 1868. (28) How to Find the Stars, 1870. (29) Steps of Belief, 1870. (30) Ten Great Religions, 1871. (31) Common Sense in Religion, 1873. (32) Sermon on Peter at Antioch; or The Vatican vs. Bismarck and Gladstone, 1875. (33) Exotics: Songs of Liberal Faith—Poetic Translations from Foreign Languages, 1875. (34) Fourth of July Oration, Boston, 1875. (35) Go up Higher: Sermons, 1877. (36) Memorial and Biographical Sketches, 1878. (37) Self-Culture, 1880. (38) Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion, 1880. (39) On Giving Names to Towns and Streets, 1880. (40) The Legend of Thomas Didymus the Jewish Skeptic, 1881. (41) Events and Epochs of Religious History, 1881. (42) Anti-Slavery Days, 1884. (43) Ideas of the Apostle Paul, 1884. (44) Manual of Unitarian Belief, 1884. (45) Ten Great Religions, Part I, 1886. (46) Part II, 1886. (47) Vexed Questions in Theology, 1886. (48) Problem of the Fourth Gospel, 1886. (49) Why Am I a Unitarian? A. U. A., Fourth Series, No. 28. (50) Little Children. (51) Revivals Natural and Artificial, A. U. A., Fourth Series, No. 16. (52) Orthodox Views, copy of the Atonement Examined, No. 23. (53) Has Unitarianism Done Its Work? No. 34.

**Washington Lathrop Coburn,** Baptist, son of Jesse Milton and Lusetta (Lowell) Coburn, was born April 16, 1828. Preparatory

studies at New London Academy and New Hampton Institution. Ordained, Dunbarton, Feb. 28, 1861, and pastor, 1861–2; Sharon, Vt., Nov. 1862–5; Charlemont, Mass., May, 1866–8; Norton, Mass., April, 1868–9. Health failing, went to Rochester, Minn., Feb. 1869, and died March 28, 1869.

Married Isabel, daughter of John and Mary (Leitch) Gillis, at Manchester, Sept. 15, 1860.

**Jonathan Bailey Condit,** D. D., Congregationalist, was born Dec. 16, 1808. Graduated at New Jersey College, 1827. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1828–9. Ordained pastor, Longmeadow, Mass., July 14, 1831; dismissed, Oct. 4, 1835. Professor, Amherst College, 1835–8. Installed, Second Church, Portland, Me., May 17, 1838; dismissed, Dec. 9, 1845. Installed, Second Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J., Feb. 17, 1846; dismissed, April 15, 1851. Professor, Lane Theological Seminary, 1851–5; and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1855–74; and moderator of the General Assembly, 1861. D. D. from the College of New Jersey, 1847. Died, Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1876.

Married (1) Keturah Woodhull of Lawrenceville, N. J., July 14, 1831. (2) Sarah Strong Woodhull of Longmeadow, Mass., 1836.

Publications.—(1) Address Before the Literary Societies, Dartmouth College, 1841. (2) Sermon Before the Maine Missionary Society, 1844. (3) Address at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, 1846. (4) Sermon Before the American Board, 1864.

**Otis Freeman Curtis,** Congregationalist, afterwards Presbyterian, son of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Curtis, was born July 6, 1804. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1824–6. Studied for the ministry with Rev. William A. Chapin of Craftsbury, Vt. Ordained an evangelist, Oct. 23, 1828. Acting pastor, Barton and Irasburg, Vt., 1828–30. Labored as an evangelist at Derby, Barre, Peacham, Glover and Plainfield, Vt., 1830–5. Went to Illinois, Sept. 1835. Labored in Canton, Ill., 1835–6; Chicago, Ill., 1836–7; Racine, Wis., 1837–9; Kenosha, Wis., 1839–40; joined the Presbytery of Milwaukee, Feb. 1840, and acting pastor, Waukesha, Wis., May 1840–2; installed, June 29, 1842; dismissed, 1846; Free Congregational Church, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1847–8; Shopiere, Wis., 1848–50. Acting pastor, Emerald Grove, Wis., Nov. 1, 1850–1; installed, May 6, 1851; dismissed, May 1, 1863. Among the Seneca Indians, Versailles, N. Y., 1864–7. Acting pastor, Dover, Ill., 1867–73; Avoca, Wis., 1874–6; Burlington, Wis., 1876–8. Died, David City, Neb., July 1, 1879.

Married Marilla, daughter of Royal and Diantha (Martin) Wright of Hanover, Sept. 17, 1829.

**Harvey Bingham Dodge,** Baptist, son of Daniel and Sally (Wright) Dodge, was born Aug. 10, 1801. Preparatory studies at Newport Academy, 1822. Student, Columbian College, Washington, D. C., 1823–4. Graduated at Waterville College, now Colby University, 1827. Licensed to preach by the Baptist Church, Hanover, 1828. Ordained pastor, West Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 1830. Missionary, Clinton, Essex and St. Lawrence Counties, N. Y., 1831–2. Pastor, Farmersville, N. Y., 1833; Greene, N. Y., 1834–6; Fort Covington, N. Y., 1836–9; Parma, N. Y., Oct. 1839–41; Newton Falls, O., 1841–2; Garrettsville, O., 1842–4; West Plattsburg, N. Y., June 1844–7; and preaching occasionally, 1847–51. Without charge there, 1851–66, and died Nov. 11, 1866.

Married Eliza Ann, daughter of Daniel Beckwith, of Plattsburg, N. Y., June 13, 1830.

**Horace Francis Dudley,** Congregationalist, son of Abner and Mary Patterson (Hoyt) Dudley, was born Jan. 30, 1832. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1853–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1859–60, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1860–2, graduating. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, South Trenton, N. J., 1862–5. Ordained, Paris Hill, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865, and acting pastor, 1865–7; Morrisville, N. Y., 1867–73. Installed, Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1874. Died there in office, May 4, 1884.

Married Josephine, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Chaplin) Lamson of Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 19, 1862.

Publications. — (1) Sermon: The Reasonableness of Religion, 1873. (2) Growing Old. (3) Counsels to the Young. (4) Secular Benefits of Religious Institutions. (5) The Gospel of Service. (6) A Thanksgiving Sermon. (7) A Grand Army Address. (8) The Proper Attitude of the Church Towards the Temperance Reform. (9) Poem: A Venetian Imagination.

**Arthur Fairbanks,** Ph.D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Henry and Annie Stickney (Noyes) Fairbanks, was born Nov. 13, 1864. Graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy, 1882, and Dartmouth College, 1886. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1887–8, Yale Divinity School, 1888–9, and Berlin and Freiburg, Germany, 1889–90. Tutor of Greek, Dartmouth College, 1886–7 and 1890–1. Licensed to preach by the New Haven Central Association, April 9,

1889. Ordained, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 11, 1891. Assistant Professor of German and Instructor in Logic, 1891–2. Yale University, 1893–9; Cornell University, 1899–1900; Professor of Greek and Philosophy, Iowa State University, Dec. 1900–5–. Ph. D. from Berlin, Germany, 1891.

Married Elizabeth Leland, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (Lord) Moody, at Hanover, May 2, 1889.

Publications.—(1) Introduction to Sociology, 1896. (2) The First Philosophers of Greece, 1899.

**Joseph Emery Fellows,** Christian, son of Stephen and Mary (Emery) Fellows, was born Aug. 18, 1800. His parents moved to Andover in his childhood. Began to preach in Andover, 1823. Ordained by the Conference at Andover about 1825. Labored in Andover, Boscawen, Wilmot, Danbury, Springfield, Franklin, Salisbury and Concord, 1825–35; in Canada, Vermont and Western New York, 1835–46. Without charge, Antioch College, O., 1846–51; Henry, Ill., and Bates County, Mo., 1851–61. At the breaking out of the Civil War had to leave his wealth and flee for his life to Henry, Ill. Died, Buda, Ill., 1862.

Married Harriet, daughter of Elijah and Nancy Hilton of Andover, 1832. She died, Buda, Ill., 1860.

**Luman Foote,** Episcopal, son of George Foote, was born Feb. 18, 1794. Preparatory studies at Potsdam (N. Y.) Academy. Graduated at Vermont University, 1818. Studied law with his brother Alvin at Burlington, Vt. Admitted to the Chittenden County bar, Feb. 1821. Lawyer, Burlington. Jointly with his partner founded the *Burlington Free Press.* Retired from the law and his paper, 1833. Ordained deacon, Aug. 1833; and priest, May 1834. Rector, Arlington, Vt., Guildhall, Vt., Springfield, Vt., East Poultney, Vt., Tinmouth, Vt., and Drewsville, 1833–40; Kalamazoo, Mich., and other places, 1840–6; and Charlotte, Mich., 1846–76. Died there Aug. 5, 1876.

**Benjamin Franklin Foster,** Congregationalist, son of Richard and Esther (Jewell) Foster, was born June 16, 1803. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1823–5. Graduated at Amherst College, 1829. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Silas McKeen, D. D., of Bradford, Vt. Licensed to preach by the Orange Association, Aug. 2, 1831. Ordained an evangelist, Manchester, March 1832. Acting pastor, Waterford, Vt., 1832; Amoskeag, 1832–3. Installed, Salisbury, Nov. 13, 1833; dismissed, July 23, 1846. In-

stalled, Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 1846; dismissed, Dec. 18, 1867. Died there, Nov. 2, 1868.

Married (1) Ruth Hovey Kimball of Orange, April 19, 1832. She died June 8, 1845. (2) Mrs. Mary C. Perry, daughter of Caleb Johnson of Manchester, July 20, 1846.

**Daniel Foster,** Congregationalist, Methodist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Richard and Irene (Burroughs) Foster, was born Dec. 10, 1816. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1834–6. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841. Teacher, Henniker Academy. Licensed to preach by the Congregationalists. Ordained by the Methodists, 1849. Afterward a Unitarian missionary in Kansas. Preached in various places. Chaplain, Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1857, and of the Thirty-third Regiment United States Volunteers, Aug. 19, 1862. Afterwards captain of the Thirty-seventh Regiment of United States colored troops. Killed at Chapin's Bluff, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.

Married Deborah T., daughter of Joseph P. Swift, of Cambridgeport, Mass., May 20, 1850.

Publications.—(1) Address on Slavery. (2) Our Nations Sins and Christian Duty. (3) Fast Day Discourse. (4) Lecture on the Constitution of the United States.

**Davis Foster,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Richard and Irene (Burroughs) Foster, was born Oct. 26, 1822. Preparatory studies at Concord, Henniker, Hopkinton and Hanover. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1849, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1855. Teacher, Bucksport, Me., 1849–52. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 13, 1855. Ordained pastor, Second Church, West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1855; dismissed, Sept. 24, 1867. Acting pastor, Winchendon, Mass., 1867–91. Installed pastor, May 19, 1869; resigned May 19, 1901, and became pastor emeritus. D. D. from Dartmouth College 1885 Died, Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1901.

Married Harriet Louise, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Cobb) Darling of Bucksport, Me., March 20, 1856. She survived him.

**Eden Burroughs Foster,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Richard and Irene (Burroughs) Foster, was born May 26, 1813. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1830–2. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained pastor, Henniker, Aug. 18, 1841; dismissed, Jan. 7, 1847; Acting pastor, Pelham, 1847–8; installed, June 21, 1848; dismissed,

Jan. 18, 1853. Installed, John Street Church, Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1853; dismissed, July 23, 1861; re-installed there, May 16, 1866–82, with colleague from 1876. Installed, West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861; dismissed, April 17, 1866. D. D. from Williams College, 1861. Died, Lowell, Mass., April 11, 1882.

Married Catherine, daughter of Oramel and Eunice (Hough) Pinneo of Hanover, Aug. 11, 1840. She died, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 26, 1900, aged 83.

Publications.—(1) Four Sermons on Baptism, 1843. (2) Ministerial Fidelity and Its Reward: Funeral Sermon of Rev. R. N. Wright, 1849. (3) Defence of the Gospel Necessary: Installation Sermon of Rev. W. C. Foster, Boston, 1850. (4) Responsibilities of Young Men: Lyceum Address, Pelham, 1850. (5) Address on Agriculture, before the Hillsborough Agricultural and Mechanical Society, Amherst, 1851. (6) The Rights of the Pulpit and Perils of Freedom: Two Sermons, Lowell, 1856. (7) North Side View of Slavery, Henniker, 1856. (8) An Address on Agriculture, before the Middlesex North Agricultural Society, Lowell, 1856. (9) Relation of Sabbath School Work to the Ministry, before the Massachusetts Convention of Sabbath School Teachers, Lowell, 1857. (10) Funeral Address of Joseph Hale Stickney, 1858. (11) Temperance Sermon: Remove the Stumbling Blocks, Lowell, 1859. (12) Sermon: The Moral Power of Commerce, Lowell, 1861. (13) Sermon: The Constitution our Ark in the Storm, West Springfield, 1862. (14) Home Missionary Sermon, before the Massachusetts General Association, Westfield, 1865. (15) Sermon Commemorative of Dea. Selwin Bancroft, Lowell, 1871. (16) Duty of Faith and Enlargement in Foreign Missions, Lowell, 1878. (17) Address at the Fortieth Anniversary of the John Street Church, Lowell, 1879. (18) Addresses and Sermons (Posthumous).

**Richard Baxter Foster,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Richard and Irene (Burroughs) Foster, was born Oct. 25, 1826. Preparatory studies at Henniker Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1851. Teacher in the Western states, mainly Iowa, 1851–6. Spent the summer of 1856 campaigning against the border ruffians. Farmer, Iowa, 1856–62. Served as a private in the First Nebraska Regiment, became adjutant and afterwards first lieutenant of the Sixty-second United States Colored Regiment, 1862–5. In command at the battle of Palmetto Ranch, May 25, 1865, the last battle in which cannon were used. His regiment contributed $5,000 to establish the Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo., for the colored people on con-

dition of his taking charge, now a thriving normal school for the training of colored teachers. Was principal, 1866–72. It has now a good corps of teachers, 150 pupils and $5,000 annual state aid. Licensed to preach by the Methodist Quarterly Conference, Jefferson, Mo., 1868. Acting pastor, Osborne, Kan., May to Aug. 1872; ordained pastor, Aug. 4, 1872; dismissed, May 1, 1882. Also acting pastor, Bethany, Kan., 1873 and 1876–81; Corinth, Kan., 1874–5; Bloomington, Kan., 1875 and 1879–81; Rose Valley, Kan., 1876–9; Dial, Kan., 1880–2; Red Cliff, Kan., June 20, 1882–4; Milford, Kan., June 4, 1884–8; Cheney, Kan., May 1, 1888–90; Stillwater, Okl., May 1890–4; Perkins, Okl., 1894–6; Okarche, Okl., 1896–9, meanwhile instructor in theological department of Kingfisher College, April 1897–9. D. D. from Howard University, 1891. Died at Okarche, Okl., March, 30, 1901.

Married (1) Jemima Cleland, daughter of John Logan and Elizabeth (Cleland) Ewing, at Brooklyn, Ill., Oct. 23, 1851. She died, Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1853. (2) Lucy, daughter of Festus and Sarah Ann (Woodruff) Reed, at Clay, Ia., March 8, 1855. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) What is Congregationalism? 1892. (2) What do Congregationalists Believe? 1896.

**Roswell Foster,** Congregationalist, son of Richard and Irene (Burroughs) Foster, was born June 30, 1824. Preparatory studies at Hopkinton, Henniker and Hanover Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1849, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 12, 1853. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Waltham, Mass., March 14, 1855; dismissed, Sept. 10, 1856. Installed, Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1856; dismissed, Dec. 28, 1858. Installed, South Church, Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1859; dismissed, Jan. 24, 1861. Acting pastor, Second Church, Chicopee, Mass., 1860–3; installed, Oct. 13, 1863; dismissed, June 26, 1867. Acting pastor, Nebraska City, Neb., 1867–72; Fremont, Neb., 1872–5. Without charge, Newton, Ia., 1875–6; and Ottumwa, Ia., 1876–7. Acting pastor, Winthrop, Ia., 1877–9, and Independence, Ia., 1877–82. Without charge there, 1882–3. Acting pastor, Westmoreland, 1884–5; Templeton and Baldwinsville, Mass., 1885–9; Phillipston and Petersham, Mass., 1889–92. Died, Phillipston, May 7, 1892.

Married (1) Esther Josephine, daughter of Gilbert S. and Caroline Lewis of Huntington, Mass., March, 20, 1855. She died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1864. (2) Mary, daughter of John and Ada (Perry) LaFore, July 24, 1867.

logical Seminary, 1861. Ordained an evangelist by the Monmouth (N. J.) Presbytery, Oct. 22, 1861. Acting pastor, Manasquam, N. J., 1861–4, and pastor, 1864–8. Acting pastor, Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 1869–72, and pastor, 1872–91.

Married.

**Edmund Otis Hovey,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Roger and Martha (Freeman) Hovey, was born July 15, 1801. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained an evangelist, Bradford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1831. Missionary, Newton and Covington, Ind., 1832–4. Professor of Rhetoric, Wabash College, 1834–6, and Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, 1836–77. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1869. Died, Crawfordville, Ind., March 10, 1877.

Married Mary Carter of Peacham, Vt., Oct. 5, 1831.

**Clark Kendrick,** A. M., Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Davenport) Kendrick, was born Oct. 6, 1775. Early went to Vermont. Began to preach, 1799. Ordained pastor, First Church, Poultney, Vt., May 20, 1802. Made missionary tours in Upper Canada, 1808; Northern Vermont, New York and border of Canada 1810 and 1812; Western New York, 1813–4. Vice-president of the Vermont Baptist Missionary Society, and corresponding secretary 1817–24. Mainly instrumental in forming the Vermont Baptist Education Society, becoming president and subsequently agent; general agent for Vermont after its union with the New York Society; financial agent also of Madison University, and chaplain of the Vermont Legislature, 1817. A. M. from Middlebury College, 1819. Died, Feb. 29, 1824.

Married Esther, daughter of David Thompson of Poultney, Vt., Oct. 1802.

Publications.—(1) Plain Dealing with Pseudo Baptists. (2) Sermons before the Legislature of Vermont. (3) Funeral Sermons.

**Nathaniel Kendrick,** D. D., Baptist, son of Samuel and Anna Kendrick, was born April 22, 1777. Preparatory studies with Rev. Mr. Burroughs of Hanover, 1798–1802. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt., 1802, Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Mass., 1803, and later Rev. Drs. Stillman and Baldwin of Boston, Mass. Licensed to preach at Boston, 1803. Acting pastor, Bellingham, Mass., 1804–5. Ordained pastor, Lansingburg, N. Y., Aug. 1805; dismissed, 1810. Pastor, Middlebury, Vt., 1810–7; also supplied Monkton, Bridport, New Haven,

Eaton and Morrisville, N. Y., July 1817–20, and Eaton 1822–4. Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology and Moral Philosophy, Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1822–48; lecturer, Hamilton College, 1820, and overseer, 1823–37; declined the presidency, but virtually acted as president, 1836; corresponding secretary of the New York Baptist Education Society, 1834–48. D. D. from Brown University, 1823. Died, Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1848.

Married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Lyon) Choate of Lansingburg, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1808. She died, Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1815, aged 27. (2) Cordelia C. Covell of Charlotte, Vt., 1818. She died Nov. 1824. (3) Mrs. Mary Hascall of Essex, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1828.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Clark Kendrick, 1824. (2) Funeral Sermon of Rev. T. Obed Warren. (3) Reports and Similar Documents.

**William Kimball,** Congregationalist, was born Jan. 4, 1789. Graduated at Yale College, 1813, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1816. Licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, June 11, 1815. Went to Mississippi and died near Natchez, 1823.

**John Denison Kingsbury,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Eliza S. (Whitcomb) Kingsbury, was born April 19, 1831. Preparatory studies at Bakersfield (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at the University of Vermont, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856. Ordained pastor, Brandon, Vt., Sept. 24, 1856; dismissed, 1860. Acting pastor, Winooski, Vt., 1860–6. Installed, Bradford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1866; dismissed, June 11, 1901. Superintendent of the Congregational Home Missionary Society for New Mexico, Arizona, Utah and Idaho, with headquarters at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901–5–.

Married Charlotte M., daughter of William M. and Minerva K. (Davenport) Field, at Brandon, Vt., Feb. 5, 1861.

**Sewell G. Kinne,** Baptist, son of Luther and Pesha (Miller) Kinne, was born Nov. 2, 1809. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Institution, 1836–9. Ordained pastor, Jefferson, June 25, 1840; also acting pastor, Dorchester, twice, 1840–5; Danbury, 1845–7; Second Church, East Weare, Feb. 1, 1847–9. Residence, North Groton, March 1849–72. Supplied the Union Church there the Baptist share of the time, 1849–54, and the remaining time in other places. Without charge there, 1854–61 and 1862–72, and Hebron, 1861. Died, North Groton, Aug. 19, 1872.

Married Henrietta R. Stevens, Dec. 4, 1839.

**Solon Martin,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Lois (Calef) Martin, was born July 7, 1808. Preparatory studies with Rev. S. R. Hall, D. D., of Concord, Vt. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Drury Fairbanks of Littleton. Licensed to preach by the Caledonia (Vt.) Association, Sept. 26, 1832. Acting pastor, Concord, Vt., Oct. 1832–5; ordained pastor, June 16, 1835; dismissed, Oct. 1, 1838. Acting pastor, Corinth, Vt., Oct. 1838–41; installed, Dec. 30, 1841; dismissed, July 10, 1855. Installed, West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 15, 1855; dismissed, Dec. 18, 1860. Acting pastor, Corinth, Vt., April 1861–6; West Fairlee, Vt., 1866–72, and 1873–8. Without charge, Greeley, Col., 1872–3; West Fairlee, Vt., 1873–8. Died there, Nov. 9, 1878.

Married (1) Eliza Farrington, daughter of James and Mary (Lovejoy) Dascomb of Wilton, May 13, 1833. She died, Corinth, Vt., Sept. 3, 1865. (2) Mrs. Nancy (Darrah) Colby, daughter of James and Submit W. Darrah of Bedford, Aug. 14, 1867. She died, West Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 11, 1878.

Publications.—(1) Worship of God: Dedication Sermon, 1845. (2) The Providence of God a Ground of Encouragement in the Day of Trouble: Funeral Sermon of Joseph Clark, 1864.

**Charles Frederick Muzzey,** A. M., D. D., Presbyterian, son of Prof. Reuben Dimond, D. D., and Hitty (Osgood) Muzzey, was born Jan. 26, 1826. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1836–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848. Studied for the ministry at Lane Theological Seminary, 1848–9, Andover Theological Seminary, 1849–51, and Union Theological Seminary, 1851–2, graduating. Studied at Heidelburg and Bonn, Germany, 1852–3. Ordained an evangelist, March 26, 1854. Acting pastor, McConnelsville, O., 1854–5. Pastor, Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 1855–61; Batavia, N. Y., 1861–9. Acting pastor, Blue Rapids, Kan, 1870–6; Leavenworth, Kan., 1878–80; Westwood Church, Cheviot, O., 1882. Without charge, Cincinnati, O., 1877 and 1881–2; Cheviot, O., 1887–8. D. D. from Highland University, 1875. Died at Denver, Col., April 3, 1903.

Married Susan Hayes, daughter of John Perkins and Sophia (Ladd) Lord of South Berwick, Me., July 2, 1855.

**Andrew Oliver,** M. A., D. D., Episcopalian, son of Daniel Oliver, was born Feb. 23, 1824. Graduated at Harvard College, 1842. Studied law in the office of Hon. Rufus Choate and was admitted to the Boston bar. Afterwards studied theology with Rev. Dr. Pynchon, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Carlton Chase, at Portsmouth,

Jan. 27, 1854; and priest by Bishop W. H. Delancey, D. D., at Waterloo, N. Y., March 4, 1855. Rector, St. James Church, Pulaski, N. Y., 1854–5; St. Paul's, Brownville, N. Y., 1855–8; and Immanuel Church, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1858–64. Professor of Greek and Hebrew, St. Stephens College, Anandale, N. J., 1864–78; of Biblical Literature, 1873; and later "Glorvina Russell Hoffman" Professor of Biblical Literature and New Testament Interpretation, General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1873–97. M. A. from Trinity College, 1858; and D. D. from Hobart College, 1868, St. Stephens College 1876, and General Theological Seminary, 1885. Died in New York City, Oct. 17, 1897.

Married Adelaide ——. She died in Scarsdale, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1898.

Publication.—Syriac Psalter, 1861.

**David Page,** Presbyterian, son of Rev. Thomas and Betsey (Fowler) Page, was born Jan. 29, 1790. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1818–9. Ordained pastor, Rushville, N. Y., May 1, 1821; dismissed, 1825. Acting pastor, Knowlesville, N. Y., 1830–2. Pastor, Sweden, N. Y., 1826–9. Received from the Niagara to the Transylvania Presbytery, April 8, 1837; dismissed to Schuyler Presbytery, June 5, 1839. Without charge, and probably teaching, Columbia, Ky., 1837–9; Peoria, Ill., 1841 and 1843. Dismissed to Peoria Presbytery, April 3, 1845. Missionary, with residence, Peoria, Ill., 1846–50. Teacher, Canton, Ill., 1850–5. Died there, Feb. 10, 1855.

Married Hannah, daughter of Elias Boardman of Bridgewater.

**George Willis Patterson,** Congregationalist, son of Hon. James Willis and Sarah Parker (Wilder) Patterson, was born Dec. 16, 1859. Preparatory studies at St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1881. Studied law, New York City Law School, and Worcester, Mass., 1881–4. Admitted to the bar in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1884. Lawyer, with Ossian Ray, Esq., Lancaster, 1884. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1886. Licensed to preach by the Monadnock Association, at Keene, March 1, 1887. Supplied, Marlborough, 1887–8. Ordained an evangelist, Bristol, Dec. 11, 1888, and acting pastor, April 8, 1888–90; Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 1890–3; East St. Johnsbury and Kirby, Vt., June 1893–4; installed there, Jan. 4, 1894; dismissed, May 30, 1901. Acting pastor, Randolph Centre, 1901–5.

Married Lilla Olive, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Gillis) Davidson, at Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 1, 1885.

Publication.—Hon. James W. Patterson as an Educator, 1893.

**John Edward Roble,** Methodist, was born June 19, 1811. Bred a printer, 1821–30. Went early to Utica, N. Y. Preparatory studies at Cazenovia Seminary. Admitted on trial to the Oneida Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon, Binghampton, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1836; and elder, Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1838.

Appointments.—Onondaga, 1834; Marcellus, 1835; Fabius, 1836; New York Mills, 1837; Skaneateles, 1838; Auburn, 1839. Started the *Northern Christian Advocate*, 1840–3; *Genesee Evangelist*, 1843–50; *Buffalo Christian Advocate*, 1850–61. Chaplain, Twenty-first Regiment New York Volunteers, 1861–4. Presiding elder, Buffalo District, 1865–8. One of the proprietors and editors, *Buffalo Christian Advocate*, 1869–72. Died, Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1872.

**John Derby Smith,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Dr. Nathan and Sarah (Chase) Smith, was born April 9, 1812. Graduated at Yale College, 1832. Studied for the ministry at Yale Divinity School, 1834–6, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1836–7. Licensed to preach, 1837. Acting pastor, Athol, Mass., 1838–9. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 20, 1839; dismissed, Aug. 11, 1844. Graduated at the Baltimore Medical College, 1846. Re-installed, Charlemont, Mass., June 21, 1848; dismissed, May 19, 1852. Acting pastor, Berkley, Mass., 1854–8; Douglass, Mass., 1860–3. Surgeon, Army and Navy, 1863–5. Clerk, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., 1866–7. Acting assistant surgeon, United States Navy, July 1867–8. In charge United States Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., 1868–72. Represented Charlemont in the Legislature, 1854. Without charge, East Bridgewater, Mass., 1872–84. Died there, April 26, 1884.

Married (1) Sarah, daughter of Garry and Orphia (Shepard) Bacon of Woodbury, Ct., March 17, 1837. She died, May 11, 1848. (2) Mary M., daughter of Baruch and Prudence Dole of Charlemont, Mass., April 22, 1849. She died, March 30, 1854. (3) Susan, daughter of Dr. John H. and Susan A. (Hope) Anthony of Providence, R. I., April 12, 1855. She died, June 10, 1883.

**Noah Smith,** Congregationalist, son of Edward and Hannah (Chandler) Smith, was born March 8, 1794. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Missionary in New York, 1821–2. Ordained pastor, Southbury,

now South Britain, Ct., Oct. 9, 1822. Died there in office, Oct. 10, 1830.

Married Laura Parmele of Killingsworth, Ct., May 21, 1820.

**Henry Martin Tenney,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Adna and Susan Comings (Weld) Tenney, was born May 16, 1841. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1858–60. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1864. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1864–5, and Andover, 1865–7, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Lowell, Mass., 1866. Acting pastor, Village Church, Dorchester, Mass., 1867–8; ordained pastor, Oct. 21, 1868; dismissed, Sept. 21, 1870. Installed, Winona, Minn., Dec. 8, 1870; dismissed May 1875. Installed, Steubenville, O., April 11, 1876; dismissed, Feb. 15, 1880. Installed, First Church, Cleveland, O., April 27, 1880; dismissed, April 22, 1889. Installed, Oberlin, O., May 16, 1890, and so continues. D. D. from Amherst College, 1889.

Married Ami Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Ann (Bush) Parsons of New York City, at Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1870.

Publications.—(1) Sermon on the Death of President Garfield, 1881. (2) The Powers, Opportunities and Obligations of the Young, 1884. (3) Popular Amusements, 1890.

**Roswell Tenney,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of John and Lucinda (Eaton) Tenney, was born Nov. 6, 1796. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, Prince Edward, Va. Licensed to preach by the Hanover Presbytery, April 26, 1828, and ordained by the same, Nov. 28, 1829. Missionary, Albemarle Co., Va.; Salem, Va.; Unity, Somerset, New Lexington, Logan, Belpre and Warren, O.; Dover, Mass.; Hanover Centre; Salem, Fearing and Amesville, O., 1829–63. Without charge, Marietta, O., 1863–6. Died there, Aug. 6, 1866.

Married Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Tufts) Adams of Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1836.

**Josiah Tyler,** Congregationalist, son of Dr. Bennet and Esther (Stone) Tyler, was born July 9, 1823. Preparatory studies at East Windsor Hill (Ct.) Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1845, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1848. Ordained an evangelist, East Windsor Hill, Ct., Feb. 28, 1849. Missionary of American Board to the Zulus, Natal, South Africa, 1849–69; Umzumduzi, 1871–89. Visited the United States, 1869–71, and 1881.

Returned to Africa, Oct. 15, 1881. Editor *Ikwezi—Morning Star*—, 1862–70. Returned to the United States, Sept. 5, 1889. Without charge, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1889–95. Spent the winter of 1891–2 in San Diego, Cal. Supplied a church in Florida, winter of 1893–4. Died, Ashville, N. C., Dec. 27, 1895.

Married Susan Wright, daughter of Chester and Nancy Barnard (Williams) Clark of Northampton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1849. She died, Umzumduzi, South Africa, Nov. 17, 1887.

Publications.—(1) Introduction and Chapter on Natal, in Livingston's Lost and Found. (2) Forty Years Among the Zulus, 300 pp., 1891.

**James Ripley Wheelock,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of James and Abigail (Kinsman) Wheelock, was born March 30, 1790. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1807. Read law. Lawyer, Royalton, Vt. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Thomas Abbott Merrill, at Middlebury, Vt. Ordained pastor, Newport, Dec. 2, 1818; dismissed, Feb. 21, 1823. Installed, Lancaster, Jan. 28, 1824; dismissed, Jan. 1825. Briefly acting pastor, Norwich, Vt., 1826. Installed, Canterbury, Ct., Dec. 20, 1827; dismissed, April 8, 1829. Labored in Indiana, 1829–36. Acting pastor, Barre, Vt., Sept. 20, 1838–9. Supplied various places in New Hampshire and Maine, 1840–1. Without charge, Milton, Mass., 1839–40, and Boston, Mass., 1841. Died there, Nov. 24, 1841.

Married (1) Delia, daughter of Dr. William Bass of Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1819. (2) Laura Hale of Norwich, Vt.

Publication.—Farewell Sermon at Newport, 1823.

**Otis F. Willis,** M. D., Free Baptist, was born 1809. Licensed to preach by the Strafford (Vt.) Quarterly Meeting, 1832. Supplying part of the time Rev. Daniel Quimby's Church, Lyndon, Vt., 1832–4. Ordained, South Wheelock, Vt., 1834, and pastor, 1834–5; Sugar Hill, 1835–41: Potsdam, N. Y., organizing a church at West Potsdam and continuing pastor two years, 1841–9; Sugar Hill, 1849, preaching occasionally. Physician, mainly, 1838–65. Preached briefly, East Landaff. In 1854 had baptized about 300. Died, Franconia, May 18, 1865.

Married Eliza ——. She died, Littleton, Jan. 2, 1874.

**George Henry Woodward,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Bezaleel and Lydia (Farrar) Woodward, was born April 24, 1807. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1831–3. Teacher, High School,

Shrewsbury, N. J., 1833–6. Graduated at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, East Windsor, 1837. Ordained an evangelist, by Presbytery, Trenton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1837. Acting pastor, East Stafford, Ct., 1838–40; installed, First Church, Jan. 29, 1840; dismissed, April 4, 1850. Acting pastor, Stafford Springs, Ct., 1850–1. Installed, Groton, Ct., Aug. 10, 1851; dismissed, Jan. 10, 1856. Acting pastor, Toledo, O., Feb. 1, 1856–67. Without charge there, Feb. 1867–77, and died Nov. 19, 1877.

Married Annette Lemon, daughter of Dr. George and Sarah (Prentice) Farrar of Derry, April 19, 1836.

Publications.—(1) Historical Discourse, East Stafford, Ct. (2) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Fanny Grout. (3) Funeral Sermon of Dea. Samuel Lyon. (4) Address on Tobacco.

**George Wheelock Woodward,** Unitarian, son of William H. and Betsey (Billings) (Curtis) Woodward, was born Feb. 12, 1810. Preparatory studies in Boston, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831, and Cambridge Divinity School, 1834. Ordained pastor, Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 27, 1837; dismissed, Sept. 1839. Acting pastor, Bedford, Mass., 1840–6. Chaplain, Forty-fifth Illinois Volunteers, 1861. Professor of Ancient and Modern Languages, Illinois Soldiers' College, Fulton, Ill., 1866–71. Without charge there, 1871–9; and Chicago, Ill., 1880–7. Reported as teacher there, 1880. Died there, June 29, 1887.

Married (1) Adelia, daughter of Oliver Blunt of Portsmouth, April 11, 1838. (2) Ellen E., daughter of John LeDroit and Jerusha (Stillman) Langdon of Elmira, N. Y.

**Henry Woodward,** Congregationalist, son of Prof. Bezaleel and Mary (Wheelock) Woodward, was born Feb. 3, 1797. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1815. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1816–8. Ordained an evangelist, Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1818. Sailed from Boston, Mass., for Ceylon, June 8, 1819, arriving Feb. 18, 1820. Missionary there, 1820–34. Died, Coimbatoora, East India, while on his way to Madura, Aug. 3, 1834.

Married (1) Lydia Middleton of Crosswick, N. J., Nov. 18, 1818. (2) Mrs. Clarissa, daughter of Capt. John Emerson of Chester, and widow of Rev. Edmund Frost, at Bombay, India, Oct. 12, 1826.

**James Wheelock Woodward,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Prof. Bezaleel and Mary (Wheelock) Woodward, was born Feb. 6, 1781. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt., and Rev.

Nathan Strong, D. D., of Hartford, Ct. Ordained an evangelist, Windsor, Ct., Sept. 28, 1802. Labored in New York and Pennsylvania, 1802–4. Installed, Norwich, Vt., Sept. 5, 1804; dismissed, 1820. Acting pastor, Norwich Plain, Vt., Nov. 1823–6. Installed, Brownington, Vt., Jan. 11, 1826; dismissed, 1828. Acting pastor, Norwich Plain, Vt., 1828–31. Afterwards missionary till disabled. Died, Waterbury, Vt., July 20, 1847.

Married Sarah Partridge of Norwich, Vt., Oct. 4, 1808.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Eden Burroughs, D. D. May 24, 1813, 1814. (2) Four Sermons preached at Norwich, Vt., 1818.

**James Wheelock Woodward,** Congregationalist, son of Bezaleel and Lucy (Farrar) Woodward, was born March 30, 1805. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1830. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1826–7. Ordained an evangelist, Norwich, Ct., Nov. 10, 1830. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, N. J., 1831–40. Acting pastor, Columbia, Ct., 1841; installed, March 23, 1842; dismissed, Oct. 1848. Without charge, preaching occasionally, Flatbush, L. I., 1851–2. In trade some years, Albany, N. Y. Went to Hartford, Ct., Oct. 1858. Supplied, Griswold, Ct., 1859–60. Missionary, Irving, Ia., about 1861–3. Died, Toledo, Ia., Jan. 6, 1864.

Married Jane, daughter of Dr. Tenbrook, at Shrewsbury, N. J., 1834. She died, Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1857.

**Asher Wright,** Congregationalist, son of Royal and Diantha (Martin) Wright, was born Sept. 7, 1803. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1823–4. Student, Dartmouth College, 1826–7. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1831. Ordained an evangelist, Oct. 12, 1831. Missionary of the American Board to the Seneca Indians, Buffalo Creek Reservation, N. Y., 1831–45; and Cattaraugus, N. Y., 1845–75. Died there, April 13, 1875.

Married (1) Martha Egerton of Randolph, Vt. She died, Jan. 7, 1835. (2) Laura M. Sheldon of Barnet, Vt.

Publications.—(1) Translation of the Four Gospels, and other Portions of the Scripture into Seneca. (2) Hymn Book. (3) A Spelling Book. (4) A Dictionary. (5) Several Compilations. (6) The Interesting Narrative of Mary Jenison who Lived 78 Years Among the Indians, 1834.

**Chester Wright,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Jemima (Bartlett) Wright, was born Nov. 6, 1776. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1805. Teacher, Addison County Grammar School, 1805–7. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt., and Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., of New Haven, Ct. Licensed to preach at Claremont, Jan. 14, 1808. Acting pastor, Montpelier, Vt., 1808–9; ordained pastor, Aug. 16, 1809; dismissed, Dec. 22, 1830. Without charge there, doing missionary work in Middlesex, Worcester, Barre and East Montpelier, Vt., and teaching private pupils, 1830–7. Installed, Hardwick, Vt., June 15, 1837. Member of the Corporation of Middlebury College, 1819–40. Died in office, Montpelier, Vt., April 16, 1840.

Married Charlotte Clapp Whitney of Royalton, Vt., May 14, 1811. She died, 1859.

Publications.—(1) Arithmetic: Federal Compendium. (2) Vermont Election Sermon, 1810. (3) Funeral Sermon of Sybil Brown, 1811. (4) Sermon before the Vermont Bible Society, 1812. (5) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Hannah Loomis, 1814. (6) Sermon before the Middlebury College Charitable Society, 1814. (7) Sermon before the Female Foreign Missionary Society, 1816. (8) Funeral Sermon of George S. Walton, 1818. (9) Address on the Deaths of Adams and Jefferson, 1826. (10) Two Sermons: The Devil in the Nineteenth Century, 1838.

**Royal Nathaniel Wright,** Presbyterian, son of Royal and Diantha (Martin) Wright, was born Dec. 14, 1811. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1831–3. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1837, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained pastor, Belvidere, Ill., 1840. Died there in office, Oct. 14, 1849.

Married Annette, daughter of John Smith of Hanover, Oct. 8, 1840.

**Samuel Guild Wright,** Congregationalist, son of Royal and Diantha (Martin) Wright, was born Dec. 26, 1809. Farming, Canton, Ill., 1830–7. Successful in holding lay religious meetings. Graduated at Lane Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained by the Knox (Ill.) Presbytery, Oct. 1840. Missionary, Hendersonville and vicinity, 1840–1; Rochester, 1841–2; West Jersey, 1842–7; Toulon, 1847–54. Installed, Galva, Jan. 21, 1857; dismissed, April 5, 1864. Installed, Dover, July 16, 1864; dismissed, June 30, 1866. Installed, Neponset and Osceola, Jan. 29, 1867; dismissed, 1871;—all in Illinois. Acting pastor, Burlington, Kan., 1871–5; Brookville and Bavaria, Kan., 1875–88; Woburn, Kan., residing, Kansas City, 1888–9. Without

charge, Brookville, Kan., 1890. County superintendent of schools 12 years. Indicted in 1843 for helping fugitive slaves to Canada, but never brought to trial. Died, Brookville, Kan., July 25, 1890.

Married (1) Eliza Maria, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mosher) Page of Sharon, Vt., Oct. 2, 1832. She died, Jan. 17, 1839. (2) Minerva, daughter of Dea. Henry and Ann Elizabeth (Street) Hart of Goshen, Ct., April 30, 1840. She died, Sept. 15, 1879. (3) Mrs. Cornelia Eunice Legur, daughter of Ezra and Anna Wildman of Danbury, Ct., May 21, 1881. She died, April 27, 1890.

**Albert Adams Young,** Congregationalist, son of Prof. Ira and Eliza (Minot) (Adams) Young, was born May 10, 1836. Preparatory studies at Moor's Charity School, Hanover, and Kimball Union Academy, 1851–2. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1861. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1856, and Chester (Vt.) Academy, 1856–7. Licensed to preach, at Reading, Mass., Jan. 15, 1861. Acting pastor, Vershire, Vt., Aug. 1861–2. Ordained an evangelist, Watertown, Wis., Jan. 28, 1863. Acting pastor, Locke Mills., Wis., Jan. 1863–4; Presbyterian Church, Oconto, Wis., June 1864–6; Blake's Prairie, Bloomington, Wis., June 1, 1866–71; Sharon, Wis., June 1, 1871–5; Presbyterian Church, New Lisbon, Wis., Nov. 1, 1875–86, and Orange, Wis., 1876–86; Boscobel, Wis., 1886–9; Monroe, Ia., July 1889–92; Cobden, Ill., Nov. 1892–5; Des Plains, Ill., 1895–7; without charge there, 1897–8, and Chicago, Ill., 1898–1905–.

Married Mary, daughter of Rev. Robert and Elizabeth (Bolt) Sewell, at Stoughton, Wis.. Aug. 28, 1865.

## HARRISVILLE.

**George Arnold Tyrrel,** Methodist, son of Jabez Holt and Mary Bennett (Covey) Tyrrel, was born Sept. 3, 1840. Preparatory studies at Chesterfield Academy. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1870. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Manchester, April 26, 1874.

Appointments.—Gilsum, 1870; Hinsdale, 1871; North Grantham, 1872; Hinsdale, 1873; Howville, Fitzwilliam, 1874–5; South Acworth, 1876–7; without charge, Keene, 1878–80; supplied Westport, 1881–4, and occasionally, 1885–6; Alstead, eight months, 1887; Grantham and North Grantham, 1888–90; East Deering, 1891–.

Married Augusta Caroline, daughter of James and Hannah (Pierce) Caldwell of Bennington, at Newport, June 25, 1872. She died, Springfield, Jan. 20, 1904.

1827. Missionary to the Sandwich Islands, sailing Nov. 3, 1827, and reaching Honolulu, March 31, 1828. Laboring there partly for seamen, 1828–35. In the Seminary of Lahainalina, 1835–43; pastor, Walluka on Main, 1843–8; Kawaiaheo Church, Honolulu, Aug. 1848–63. Visited the United States, 1856, 1859 and 1864, to superintend the printing of the Hawaiian Scriptures in New York. Residence, New York, 1864–7; Middletown, Ct., 1867–8; Portland, Ct., 1868–73; and Chicago, 1873–8. First Secretary of the Hawaiian Missionary Society. Died, Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1878.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Josiah and Mary Kittredge of Mont Vernon, Sept. 27, 1827. She died, Honolulu, Aug. 14, 1857. (2) Mrs. Sarah Helen, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Slade) Richards of Norwich, Vt., and widow of Rev. Thomas Hall, Sept. 13, 1859.

Publications.—(1) Small Text-Books on Geometry, Trigonometry and Surveying. (2) The Little Philosopher, translated from Abbott. (3) First Lessons in Astronomy. (4) A Tract on Marriage. (5) Tracts. (6) Bible Dictionary—translation. (7) A Sabbath School Hymn and Tune Book, 1878.

**John Clark,** Congregationalist, son of John and Mehitable (Hutchins) Clark, was born June 25, 1800. Went to Campton, 1812. Studied for the ministry with Rev. George Punchard of Plymouth, 1832–4. Licensed to preach by the Harmony Association, at New Hampton, July 15, 1834. Ordained an evangelist, Sandwich, Jan. 23, 1835. Acting pastor, Wilmot, 1837–42; also Enfield, 1837–8, preaching also at Danbury and Andover; Burke, Vt., 1842–5; installed there, June 25, 1845; dismissed, Jan. 15, 1854. Agent of the Bible Society, Caledonia County, 1854–5. Acting pastor, Bristol, 1857–8. Labored also in Bridgewater and Hebron. Colporteur of the American Tract Society in New Hampshire one year. Without charge, Plymouth, 1859–62 and 1867–86; Bridgewater, 1862–7; and Quincy, Rumney, 1886–7. Died there, Aug. 31, 1887.

Married Abigail, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Morse) Mitchell, of Bridgewater, June 26, 1825. She died, Oct. 21, 1885.

**Laban Clark,** D. D., Methodist, was born July 19, 1778. Preparatory studies at Bradford (Vt.) Academy. Licensed as an exhorter and began to preach, 1800. Admitted on trial to the New York Conference, 1801. Ordained deacon and elder, at Ashgrove, N. Y., July 5, 1803.

Appointments.—Fletcher, Vt., 1801; Plattsburg, N. Y., 1802; missionary, St. Johns and Soreille, Canada, 1803; Adams, N. Y.,

1804; Lebanon, N. Y., 1805; Whitingham, N. Y., 1806; Buckland, N. Y., 1807; Granville, N. Y., 1811–2; Troy, N. Y., 1813–14; Pittstown, N. Y., 1815; Schenectady, N. Y., 1816–7; New York City, 1818–9; Reading, Ct., 1820–1; Stratford, Ct., 1822–3; presiding elder, New York District, 1824–7; New Haven District, 1828–31; Milan, N. Y., 1832; agent Wesleyan University, 1833–4; supernumerary, 1835–6; presiding elder, Hartford District, 1837–40; Wethersfield, Ct., 1841; Middletown, Ct., 1842; Stepney and Weston, Ct., 1843; presiding elder, New Haven District, 1844–7; Long Island District, 1848–50; superannuate, Middletown, Ct., 1851–68. President board of trustees of Wesleyan University, 1831–68. D. D. from Wesleyan University, 1853. Died, Middletown, Ct., Nov. 28, 1868.

**Moses Elkins,** Methodist, son of Jonathan and Sally (Philbrick) Elkins, was born June 20, 1801. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. Many years a successful teacher in Western New York and Northwestern Wisconsin. Ordained by Bishop Soule, at Fredonia, N. Y., May 21, 1843. "A faithful and useful laborer." Died, Hixton, Wis., 1866.

**Stephen Goodhue Emerson,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. John Dolbeer and Sarah Jane (Dudley) Emerson, was born Oct. 19, 1864. Preparatory studies at St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy, graduating in 1883. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1887, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1890. As a student missionary preached four months in Vermont City, South Dakota. Was pastor's assistant to Dr. J. K. McLean, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 1, 1890–1; acting pastor, Grass Valley, Cal., Oct. 2, 1891–2; Moreno, Cal., March 26, 1893–6; Perris, Cal., Nov. 29, 1896–8; Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 11, 1898–1905–.

Married Florence Grafton, daughter of Dea. Dana Grafton and Martha M. (Jeffries) Stone, at Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 18, 189[illegible]

**Robert Waterman Carr Farnsworth,** Methodist, was born Feb. 2[illegible] 1844. Soldier, Tenth Vermont Volunteers, 1862–4. Captain, Co. [illegible] Thirty-Second United States Colored Infantry, 1864–5. Wounde[illegible] in hand and hip near Pocotaligo, S. C., and discharged. Graduate[illegible] at Wesleyan University, 1871. Teacher of Latin, Fort Edwar[illegible] Collegiate Institute, N. Y., 1871–2. Studied for the ministry, Bo[illegible] ton University, 1872–3. Admitted on trial to the Providence Co[illegible] ference, 1874. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Provincetow[illegible] Mass., April 16, 1876; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Providen[illegible] R. I., April 10, 1878.

Appointments.—Steep Brook, Mass., 1874; North Church, Fall River, Mass., 1875; Fourth St., New Bedford, 1876–7; West Dennis, Mass., 1878; Danielsonville, Ct., 1879–80; Pasadena, Cal., 1880; San Gabriel, Cal., 1881; Pasadena, Cal., 1882; presiding elder, Los Angeles District, with residence San Gabriel, 1883–6; dean professor, Maclay College of Theology, 1887. Died, San Fernando, Cal., Jan. 8, 1888.

Married Emma S. George of Newbury, Vt., Aug. 10, 1871.

**Lucien Haskell Frary,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Charles Smith and Abigail Carpenter (Haskell) Frary, was born March 19, 1839. Preparatory studies at Haverhill Academy and with private tutors at Hanover. Bred a printer, in the office of the *New Hampshire Statesman*, Concord. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. Licensed to preach by the Essex North Association, at Andover, Mass., Dec. 16, 1868. Ordained pastor, Middleton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1869; dismissed, March 16, 1875; installed, Union Church, Weymouth and Braintree, Mass., April 13, 1875; dismissed, Oct. 1886. Acting pastor, Sierra Madre, Cal., Jan. 4, 1886–8; Pilgrim Church, Pomona, Cal., 1888–90; installed, Feb. 4, 1890, and so continued till 1903. Without charge, Long Beach, near Los Angeles, Cal., 1903. Trustee of Pomona College, Claremont, Cal., 1892–1903; corporate member of the American Board. Visited Southern Europe, Palestine and Egypt, 1879–80. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1899. Died at Long Beach, Cal., May 13, 1903.

Married (1) Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Duncan) True, at Meriden, Nov. 30, 1869. She died at Middleton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872. (2) Louise, daughter of Daniel Hadley and Louisa (Mills) Parker, at Dunbarton, May 12, 1874. She survived him.

**Michael J. Gray,** Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Johnston) Gray, was born Oct. 28, 1789. Preparatory studies at Haverhill Academy. Graduated at Ruthersam Seminary, Scotland. Returned to Haverhill and afterwards went to England, and settled as pastor in London, 1813. "An eloquent preacher and man of large influence."

**Jabez True Howard,** Congregationalist, son of John and Sarah (True) Howard, was born Aug. 22, 1804. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy. Merchant, Hampstead, ten years. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1839. Licensed to preach by

the Derryfield Association, Nov. 12, 1839. Ordained pastor, Elmore, Vt., Jan. 19, 1841; dismissed, Aug. 24, 1842. Installed, Holland, Vt., June 13, 1844. Closed labor on account of failing health, 1856; dismissed, March 1867; and by an ex parte council, Jan. 16, 1872. Acting pastor, West Charleston, Vt., 1848–56. Without charge there, 1856–83. Died there, Oct. 7, 1883.

Married (1) Elizabeth Sieger, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Goodhue) Gilman of Meredith, June 11, 1840. She died Nov. 26, 1855. (2) Mrs. Mary Etta (Ketchum) Page of Albany, Vt., daughter of Chauncey and Laurinda (Batchelder) Ketchum of Craftsbury, Vt., May 4, 1860.

**Lorenzo D. Jeffers,** Free Baptist, son of Josiah and Lydia Jeffers, was born 1821. Began to preach, 1846. Ordained, 1854. Pastor, Haverhill, 1851–65; East Haverhill, 1865–7; also Warren; preached often in Benton, Dorchester, Hanover and Orford. Itinerated considerably and successfully. Clerk of the Wentworth Quarterly Meeting. Residence, East Haverhill.

**Charles Johnston,** Presbyterian, son of Captain Michael and Sarah Atkinson (Converse) Johnston, was born June 3, 1789. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1813. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Grant Powers of Haverhill and Rev. Lyman Beecher, D. D., Litchfield, Ct. Licensed to preach by the Orange Association, Feb. 7, 1817. An evangelist with Rev. Dr. Nettleton in Connecticut, 1817–19; and in New Jersey and New York, 1819–21. Ordained pastor by the Onondaga Presbytery, Otisco, N. Y., Sept. 1821; closed labor, 1823. Acting pastor, Chittenango, N. Y., 1823–6; Summer Hill, N. Y., and vicinity, 1827–42. Agent for the American Protestant Society, 1842–6. Without charge, Ovid, N. Y., 1853–66. Died there, Oct. 10, 1866.

Married Hannah H., daughter of Dr. Jared Sanford of Ovid, N. Y., Sept. 1821.

**David Merrill Ladd,** Free Baptist, son of Asa and Martha (Chase) Ladd, was born, 1806. His parents moved to Enosburg, Vt., 1816. Licensed to preach, 1830. Ordained by the Enosburg Quarterly Meeting. Labored at Enosburg Falls, East Farnham and St. Albans, Vt. Clerk of the Enosburg Quarterly Meeting, and justice of the peace. Died Jan. 8, 1889.

Married Hattie Hinman, 1829.

**Benjamin Merrill,** Presbyterian, son of Abel Kimball and Mary (Leverett) Merrill, was born March 25, 1835. Preparatory studies

at Kimball Union Academy, 1851–2. Graduated, Scientific Department, Dartmouth College, 1858, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1864. Ordained an evangelist by the Presbytery of Carlisle, Pa., June 7, 1864. Acting pastor, Barton, Md., and Piedmont, W. Va., 1864–6; Congregational Church, Pembroke, Nov. 1866–70. Pastor, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 1870–82. Acting pastor, Congregational Church, Swanzey, 1882–8. Died there, Nov. 16, 1888.

Married Joanna Walker, daughter of Rev. Franklin and Mary Rhodes (Gildersleeve) Merrill, at Princeton, N. J., April 28, 1864.

Publications.—(1) Many Mansions, 1871. (2) Historical Discourse of the Presbyterian Church, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 1876.

**Charles Henry Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Abel Kimball and Abby (Leverett) Merrill, was born June 16, 1845. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1862–3. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1867, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1870. Licensed to preach by the Suffolk South Association, at Brighton, Mass., June 1869. Ordained an evangelist at Mankato, Minn., Nov. 8, 1870, and acting pastor, 1870–2. Installed, West Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 30, 1873; closed labor, Oct. 1, 1887; dismissed, Feb. 2, 1888. Secretary of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, 1887–1905–. Residence, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Married Laura Bartlett, daughter of Daniel Ford and Luella (Bell) Merrill, at Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1870.

**John Leverett Merrill,** Presbyterian, son of Abel Kimball and Mary (Leverett) Merrill, was born May 29, 1833. Preparatory studies at Haverhill and Kimball Union Academies, 1850–2. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1856, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1859. Licensed to preach by the Orange (Vt.) Association, at Lyme, May or June 1858. Ordained by the Donegal Presbytery, at New Harmony, Pa., Oct. 31, 1860. Pastor, Chanceford, Pa., 1859–63. Teacher, Union High School, Lancaster, Pa., 1863–6. Installed, Acworth, June 13, 1866; dismissed, March 1, 1870. Acting pastor, Marlboro, 1870–1; installed there, May 2, 1871; dismissed, Jan. 1, 1887. Acting pastor, Rindge, Jan. 1887–91; Newbury, Vt., Aug. 2, 1891–1901. Without charge, Fitchburg, Mass., 1901–3; Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 1903–.

Married Mary Louisa, daughter of John Andrew and Nancy (Clarkson) Murphy of Chanceford, Pa., Sept. 11, 1861.

Publications.—(1) History of Acworth, 1869. (2) Re-dedication Sermon of the Congregational Church, Acworth, 1887.

**Horace Webster Morse,** Universalist, son of Daniel and Sarah (Morse) Morse, was born May 2, 1810. After education in the public schools, entered the printing office of Sylvester T. Goss of Haverhill in 1824, and in 1828 assisted John R. Redding in establishing a printing office. Afterwards worked on his father's farm in the summer and taught school in the winter. Preparatory studies at Lancaster, Peacham (Vt.) and Bradford (Vt.) Academies, and the seminary at Stanstead Plain, Lower Canada, 1838, during the winter teaching a school at Yamaska Mountain, near Montreal. In September 1834 took charge for two terms of Orleans Academy at Orleans, Mass. Preached his first sermon at New Rowley, Mass., May 22, 1835, and the following winter taught the Center School at Reading, Mass., preaching alternate Sundays at North Reading and Middleton and South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass. In 1835 he was received to the fellowship of the denomination, and ordained at Wrentham, Mass., June 2, 1836. Supplied the pulpit, Milford, Mass., 1837–8, founding its first Sunday School; West Scituate, now West Norwell, Mass., 1838–9; Exeter, 1839–44, afterwards successively, North Reading, 1844–53; Millis, 1853; Wrentham and Medford, Mass., 1853–60; and the Unitarian Church, Chelmsford, Mass., 1860–67, meanwhile superintending the public schools there. After retiring from the ministry resided at Wakefield, Mass., dying at Greenwood, March 1, 1903.

Married Lydia Smith, daughter of Hon. Edward Foster and Priscilla Otis (Clapp) Jacobs of West Scituate, Mass., June 16, 1839. She died at Lowell, Mass., April 22, 1880.

**Joseph Bartlett Morse,** A. M., Universalist, son of John and Eunice (Willoughby) Morse, was born May 21, 1814. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1831–2. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838. Teacher, New Rowley, Mass., 1837–8; North Haverhill, 1839–40; Orford, 1841–3; Strafford, Vt., 1844–5; Hanover, 1847–9; Harvard Grammar School, Charlestown, Mass., 1849–66. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Benjamin Whittemore, D. D. Received to the fellowship of the Boston Association, Nov. 3, 1835. Ordained, Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 30, 1836. Pastor, New Rowley, Mass., 1837–8; North Haverhill, 1839–40; Orford, 1841–3; Strafford, Vt., 1844–5; Hanover, 1847–9. Supplied Bunker Hill Church, Charlestown, Mass., 1863–6. Without charge, Connecticut, 1866–7. On a farm, Hanover, 1867–93. Nearly blind the last six years of his preaching. Died, Hanover, June 26, 1893.

Married Sarah Maria, daughter of William and Sarah (Bolster) Ripley, May 11, 1837.

**Silas Everard Quimby,** Methodist, son of Rev. Silas and Penelope Cowdry (Fifield) Quimby, was born Oct. 19, 1837. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1859. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, at Middletown, Ct., March 1858. Teacher, Greek, Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1859–63. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1862. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Tilton, April 13, 1862; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Keene, April 16, 1866.

Appointments.—Littleton, 1863; professor of Greek and mathematics, Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1864–7; principal, 1866–7; Lebanon, 1867–8; Plymouth, 1869–70; Exeter, 1871–3; Sunapee, 1874–6; Tilton, 1877; president, Tilton Conference Seminary, 1878–86; Whitefield, 1886–7; Laconia, 1888–9; Newmarket, 1890; Exeter, 1891–3; Rochester, 1894; Penacook, 1895–6; Pleasant Street, Salem, 1897–1900; conference evangelist, 1901; Milton Mills, 1902–3; Derry, 1904. Delegate to the General Conference, Cincinnati, O., 1880.

Married Anna Wesley, daughter of Rev. Orange and Eliza (Dearborn) Scott of Newbury, Vt., July 10, 1862. She died at Salem, Mass., March 8, 1901, aged 60.

Publication.—Church Music, 1890.

**Jonathan Shepard,** Methodist, afterwards Universalist, son of Harris and Martha Shepard, was born April 10, 1792. Licensed to preach, 1812. Began to preach at Littleton. Moved to Stafford, N. Y., prior to 1830. Became a Universalist in 1830. Went to Fenton, Mich., 1836, and felled the first tree where the village of Linden now stands. Labored through the week and preached on the Sabbath. Ordained an evangelist, Linden, Fenton, Mich., 1844. Labored at Mundy, Gaines, Davisonville and Grand Blanc, Mich., 1844–78. Never a pastor. Died, Linden, Mich., Aug. 26, 1878.

Married (1) Lucinda Sweet of Hardwick, Vt., Feb. 11, 1816. She died, Nov. 5, 1848. (2) Mariah Edny Smith of Vermont, 1850. She died, 1875.

**Stephen Sanford Smith,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Ethan and Bathsheba (Sanford) Smith, was born April 14, 1797. Studied for the ministry briefly at Andover Theological Seminary. Published *The Northern Spectator* at Poultney, Vt., and afterwards *The Record of the Times*, at New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1829–30. Licensed

to preach by the Old Colony (Mass.) Association, April 26, 1831. Ordained an evangelist, Carver, Mass., Nov. 1831. Acting pastor, Quincy, Mass., 1832–4; Fayetteville, Vt., Aug. 1834–6. In the service of the American Sunday School Union, with residence, Rochester, N. Y., 1836–7; and Roxbury, Mass., 1837–40. Acting pastor, Newton, Mass., 1840–1. Installed, Westminster, Mass., Nov. 10, 1841; dismissed, Sept. 3, 1850. In the service of the American Bible Society, 1846–50. Agent of Gov. Slade of Vermont, at Amherst, Mass., for sending female teachers to the West 1850–1; and of the American and Foreign Christian Union, at Northampton, Mass., 1851–4. Installed, Warren, Mass., April 13, 1854; dismissed, March 17, 1863. Acting pastor, Salem Church, Chicago, Ill., 1863–6. Died, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1871.

Married Lucretia, daughter of Earl Bishop of South Hadley, Mass., June 23, 1823.

**William Page Stowe,** D. D., Methodist, son of Joseph and Priscilla (Page) Stowe, was born Sept. 1, 1831. In his childhood his parents moved to Fon du Lac, Wis. Preparatory studies, Preparatory Department Laurence University. Two years banker, Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Graduated at Laurence University, 1858. Admitted on trial to the Wisconsin Conference, 1858. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 16, 1859; and elder by Bishop Scott, at Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 4, 1863.

Appointments, all in Wisconsin.—Sheboygan, 1858; Port Washington, 1859–60; health failing, superannuate, 1860–3; Sharon, 1863; Beloit, 1864–5; Racine, 1866–7; First Church, Oskosh, 1868–70; Summerfield Church, Milwaukee, 1871; presiding elder, Milwaukee District, 1872–5; Janesville District, 1876–9; agent of the Western Book Concern, 1880–93; presiding elder, Oskosh District, 1894–5; chaplain, Twenty-seventh Wis. Vols., Oct. 25, 1862–3; delegate to the General Conference, Baltimore, Md., 1876; Cincinnati, O., 1880; Philadelphia, Pa., 1884; and New York City, 1888. Member of the Centennial Conference, Baltimore, Md., 1884. Chosen visitor to Laurence University, 1870, and trustee, 1871. D. D. from Laurence University, 1880. Died, Chicago, Jan. 4, 1896.

Married Grace Hollister, daughter of Ephraim Tiffany and Sarah Sanford (Keeler) Bond of Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1859. She survived him.

**George Stevens Wheeler,** Swedenborgian, son of Ezekiel Horace and Mehitable (Towne) Wheeler, was born April 27, 1857. Ordained,

Boston, Mass., May 20, 1888. Colleague pastor, Fall River, Mass., May 20, 1888–90; pastor, Bridgewater, Mass., July 1, 1890–2–.

Married Mary Jane, daughter of John and Hannah (Bethel) Draffin, at Woburn, Mass., Dec. 5, 1878.

**Dyer Willis,** Methodist, was born July 20, 1816. Began to preach, 1841. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Rochester, Vt., June 22, 1845; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Irasburg, Vt., June 13, 1847.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Calais, 1843; Washington, 1844; Bethel, 1845; Pittsfield, 1846; Tunbridge, 1847; Moretown and Middlesex, 1848; Waitsfield and Warren, 1849; Sutton and Burke, 1850–1; Albany, 1852; Barton and Glover, 1853; Derby, 1854; Holland and Morgan, 1855; located, 1856–66; Cabot, 1866–7; Middlesex, 1868–9; Moretown, 1870; Williamstown, 1871; Worcester, 1872; Waterbury Centre, 1873; Moretown, 1874–5; Elmore, 1876; Corinth, 1877–8; Stony Brook and South Hill, 1879; Bethel Lympus, 1880; Elmore, 1881–2; superannuate, Elmore, 1883–91–.

**Charles B. M. Woodward,** Methodist, son of Jacob and Lydia Woodward, was born June 10, 1808. Teacher. Licensed to preach 1835. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1839. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Newbury, Vt., June 26, 1842; and elder by Bishop Hamline, at Portsmouth, July 14, 1844.

Appointments.—Columbia, 1839; Columbia and Stratford, 1840; East Sanbornton, 1841; Boscawen and Wilmot, 1842; Salem, 1843–4; Hooksett, 1845; Tuftonborough, 1846; superannuate, Haverhill, health failing, 1847–81. Died there, Sept. 9, 1881.

Married Sophronia Mudgett, Sept. 21, 1833. She died, Salem, Mass., May 16, 1902, aged 84 years 10 months and 3 days.

## HEBRON.

**Jasper Newton Ball,** Congregationalist, son of William and Fanny (Danforth) Ball, was born April 19, 1826. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy and Troy Polytechnical School, Troy, N. Y. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1849, and Union Theological Seminary, 1852. Ordained an evangelist, Lyme, June 30, 1853. Missionary of the American Board, Cæsarea, Syria, 1853–6; and Yogat, Turkey, 1856–61. Returned to the United States, 1861. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Oconto, Wis., 1862–4; Grand Rapids, Wis., 1864–6. Missionary, Western Turkey, 1866–9.

Returned to the United States, 1869. Died, Grand Rapids, Wis., March 9, 1870.

Married (1) Caroline Ward, daughter of Calvin D. Smith of Chatham, N. J., July 9, 1853. (2) Martha Ann, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Dearborn) Haines of Deerfield, Oct. 2, 1864. She survived him.

**Isaac Wood Chandler,** Congregationalist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of John and Priscilla (Kimball) Chandler, was born Oct. 14, 1815. Preparatory studies at Bridgton (Me.) Academy. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1847. Licensed to preach by the Loraine Association, at Oberlin, O., about 1850, and by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, 1871. Joined the Free Baptists, Epsom, 1870. Preached but little on account of nervous trouble. On a farm, Epsom. Residence, Concord, 1885–94. Died, Concord, Sept. 22, 1894.

Married Joanna Gibbs, daughter of Rev. Orlando and Mary (Brackett) Hinds, at Chichester, April 20, 1864.

**Irving Wesley Coombs,** Baptist, son of Stephen and Gertrude Gile (Bartlett) Coombs, was born Oct. 9, 1842. Preparatory studies at New London Academy. Graduated at Brown University, 1870, and Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1874. Principal, New Hampton Institution, Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 1874–6. Ordained, Chatham, Mass., Nov. 2, 1876, and pastor, 1876–7; Rumney, 1878–80; Essex and Essex Junction, Vt., 1880–2; Bristol, Vt., 1882–5; Essex and Jericho, Vt., 1885–6; North Springfield, Vt., 1886–9; North Middleboro, Mass., 1889–90; Amherst, 1890–1; Congregational Church, Canterbury, June 1, 1891–4; Newton, 1896–1903; Salisbury, 1903–.

Married Eliza Jane, daughter of Benjamin Aaron and Hannah Cushing (Lewin) Newhall, at Providence, R. I., Dec. 3, 1873.

**Jaazaniah Crosby,** Unitarian, son of Jaazaniah and Elizabeth (Gilson) Crosby, was born April 5, 1780. Ordained pastor, Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1810. Senior pastor, June 7, 1855–64. Died there in office, Dec. 30, 1864.

Married (1) Ann Rust Parker of Wolfeborough, April 13, 1811. She died Dec. 9, 1813. (2) Huldah Robinson Sage of Westminster, Vt., Nov. 14, 1814. She died April 9, 1835. (3) Elizabeth Allen, at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 20, 1838. She died, Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 28, 1884.

Publications.—(1) The Tendency of Religious Obedience to Promote National Prosperity: N. H. Election Sermon, 1830. (2) History of Charlestown, 1833. (3) Dedication Sermon, 1848.

**Jonathan Hazelton,** Methodist, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Cross) Hazelton, was born about 1800. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1827. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portsmouth, June 14, 1829; and elder by Bishop Soule, at Sandwich, June 26, 1831.

Appointments.—Sandwich, 1827; Athens, Vt., 1828–9; Meriden, 1830; Bethlehem, 1831; Meriden, 1832; East Plainfield, 1833; Claremont, 1834; Plymouth, 1835; located, 1836–7; Northfield, 1838; Winchester, 1839; Henniker, 1840; Derry, 1841–2; withdrew from the Conference, 1843.

**Charles Hazelton Lovejoy,** Methodist, son of Phineas and Anna Lovejoy, was born Oct. 20, 1811. Began to preach, 1831. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portland, Me., Aug. 7, 1836; and elder by the same, at Wiscasset, Me., July 1, 1838.

Appointments.—Fryeburg and Bethel Circuit, Me., 1834; Readfield, Me., 1835–6; Bethel Circuit, Me., 1837; Lovell, Me., 1838; Weybridge and Vergennes, Vt., 1839–40; Morristown Circuit, Vt., 1841–2; Sheldon Circuit, Vt., 1843–4; Ferrisburg, Vt., 1845–6; Lyman Circuit, 1847–8; East Haverhill, 1849; Haverhill, 1850; Grantham, 1851–2; Croydon, 1853–4; Riley Mission, Kan., 1855; Lawrence, Kan., 1855–6; Oskalosa, Kan., 1857; Summer, Kan., 1858–9; Olatha, Kan., 1860; Milton, Vt., 1860–1; Wyandotte, Kan., 1862; chaplain in the army, 1862–5. Became a Free Methodist, 1863; Lebanon, Ill., 1864; Lawrence, Kan., 1866; chairman, Lawrence and St. Louis District, 1867–9; St. Louis and Jacksonville (Ill.) District, 1870; Conference missionary, 1871–2; without appointment, 1873–4; traveling evangelist, 1874–5; Chelsea, Mass., 1876; different neighborhoods, Kan., 1883; Lawrence, Kan., 1884–5; Emporia, Kan., 1886; Topeka, Kan., 1887; Conference evangelist, 1888. Chaplain of the Seventh Kansas cavalry, 1862–5. First chaplain of the Legislature of Kansas when a territory, and first after it became a free state. Died, Baldwin, Kan., Feb. 1905.

Married Julia Louisa, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Packard) Hardy of Lebanon, Sept. 7, 1834.

**Stephen Pillsbury,** Baptist, son of Rev. Stephen Pillsbury, was born 1824. Licensed to preach by the Baptist Church, New London. Supplied Dunbarton, Sept. 1863–4; ordained there, Oct. 1864, and pastor, 1864–6; Mt. Holley, Vt., April 1866–9. Student, Newton Theological Institution, 1869–71. Pastor, Lee, Mass., 1871–4. Health failing, in business, 1878–91.

## HENNIKER.

**Nathan Franklin Carter,** Congregationalist, son of Nathan and Margery (Wadsworth) Carter, was born Jan. 6, 1830. Preparatory studies at Henniker and Kimball Union Academies, 1846–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1853, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1865. Principal, Highland Lake Institute, East Andover, 1853–4; Concord High School, 1854–5; and Exeter High School, 1855–64. Licensed to preach by the Piscataqua Association, at Exeter, April 20, 1859, May 15, 1863, and July 16, 1867. Acting pastor, Pembroke, Aug. 1865–6; North Yarmouth, Me., May 1867–9. Ordained an evangelist, North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 19, 1867. Acting pastor, Orfordville, Aug. 1869–74; Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 1874; installed Oct. 28, 1874; dismissed, May 22, 1879. Acting pastor, Quechee, Vt., June 1, 1879–80; installed Feb. 18, 1880; dismissed, Sept. 22, 1887. Health of his wife failing, gave up an accepted pastorate in Massachusetts, and without charge, Concord, Oct. 1, 1887–1905–. Meanwhile supplied, Wilmot, July 29, 1888–90; East Andover and Andover, Nov. 1890–1; East Concord, July 1 to Oct. 1891; Campton, April 1892, to Nov. 1893; Hopkinton, Nov. 1895, to April 1896. Also many Sabbaths at Quechee, Vt., Warner, Canterbury, Meredith, Webster, Plymouth, Henniker and Boscawen, and occasionally other places. Member New Hampshire Historical Society since 1890, and librarian, 1895–1905–. Secretary of the Central New Hampshire Congregational Club, April 1891–1905–; and of the New Hampshire Prisoners' Aid Association, 1891–1905–.

Married (1) Harriet Frances, daughter of Major Nathaniel and Harriet (Gilman) Weeks, at Exeter, March 12, 1860. She died, Concord, Oct. 8, 1890. (2) Mrs. Hattie Louisa (Jewell) Gale, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth (Lovering) Jewell, and widow of Joseph Gale of Exeter, Oct. 12, 1892.

Publications.—(1) Tears for the Living, not the Sainted Dead: Funeral sermon of Joseph Clark Tolman, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1878. (2) History of Pembroke, assisted by T. H. Fowler, 1894. (3) Native Ministry of New Hampshire, 1906. (4) Names of the Master: Poems, not yet published.

**Joshua Colby,** Methodist, son of Nicholas and Louisa Colby, was born Dec. 4, 1795. Licensed as a local preacher at Henniker, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Chelsea, Vt., July 5, 1840. Local preacher and farmer, Claremont, 1839–64. Died there, Dec. 20, 1864.

1843–6; installed, Nov. 11, 1846; dismissed, Aug. 21, 1850. Installed, Second Church, Wells, Me., March 19, 1851; dismissed July 18, 1855. Acting pastor, Randolph, Vt., 1856–8. Without charge, Concord, 1858–60. Died there, April 21, 1860. The first one buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery.

Married Hannah Almira, daughter of Hon. Mark Lang and —— Hill of Phippsburg, Me., Dec. 26, 1828. She died, Concord, Feb. 8, 1896.

**James Willis Patterson,** A. M., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of William and Frances Mary (Shepherd) Patterson, was born July 2, 1823. Preparatory studies at Henniker Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848. Studied for the ministry at Yale Divinity School. Licensed to preach by the White River Association, Oct. 12, 1852. Teacher, New Haven, Ct. Supplying, Norwich, Vt., and tutor, Dartmouth College, 1852–4; professor of Mathematics, 1854–9; and Astronomy and Meteorology, 1859–65. Member of Congress, 1863–7; United States Senate, 1867–73. Traveling in Europe, 1873–4. Superintendent of Schools, New Hampshire, with office in Concord, 1880–93. Residence, Hanover, 1874–93. Lecturing much, and orator on various Commencement and other occasions. Represented Hanover in the Legislature, 1877. One of the speakers at the International Congregational Council, London, July 1891. LL. D. from Grinnell College, 1868. Died, Hanover, May 4, 1893.

Married Sarah Parker, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Parker) Wilder of Laconia, Dec. 24, 1854.

Publications.—(1) Ratification of the Constitution of the United States, 1888. (2) Quarter-Centennial of the College of Deaf and Dumb, Washington, D. C., 1889. (3) Treaty of Arbitration, Or a Code of International Law, the Basis of Peace, 1891. (4) Address before the Boston Congregational Club, 1891. (5) Foundations of Government Laid in Popular Intelligence. (6) A Trip Among the Glaciers. (7) Other Orations, Addresses and Reports.

**Josiah Peabody,** Congregationalist, son of Moses and Hannah (Ward) Peabody, was born Aug. 12, 1798. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1825. Ordained pastor, Sullivan, Nov. 5, 1828; dismissed, Oct. 21, 1829. Acting pastor, Wilmington, Vt., 1834. Also at other places. Member New Hampshire Legislature. Farmer, Sullivan. Died there, April 15, 1870.

Married Betsey Mason, daughter of Jeremiah Leland of Sullivan, June 1829.

fessor of Sacred Literature and Homiletics, New Hampton Theological Institution, Aug. 1866–8. Acting pastor, West Buxton, Me., 1869–72. Without charge, Saco, Me., 1872–99. Regular correspondent, or associate editor, of the *Morning Star* for forty years; had charge Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1881, also for shorter periods at other times. Chairman, School Committee, Saco, Me., 1872–89, making annual reports. City missionary, Saco, Me., 1888–99. Clerk of the Maine Western Yearly Meeting, June 1848–59, 1864–7 and 1880–90; Cumberland (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, Oct. 1852–6, and Aug 1872–92. D. D. from Hillsdale College, 1869. Died, Saco, Me., Jan. 6, 1899.

Married Ethelinda, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Townsend) Hobson of West Buxton, Me., Sept. 14, 1847.

**Moses Proctor Favor,** Christian, afterwards Baptist, son of Moses and Edith Wallace (Ellinwood) Favor, was born Aug. 8, 1836. Preparatory studies under Professor Burbank. Read law with John Hayes, Esq., Lawrence, N. Y., and Hon. N. W. Shores of Leed, Mass. Studied for the ministry at Webster, 1859–64. Pastor, East Northwood, 1864–6; Woodstock, 1866–7; Chester, 1867; Peterborough, 1868–9; Northwood, 1869–70; New Marlboro, Mass., 1870–3; Tyringham, Mass., 1873–5; in New York state two years, and without charge, one and one half years, 1875–9; Norwich, Ct., 1879–80; Bristol, 1880–1; Woodstock, 1881–3; Third Baptist Church, Sanbornton, June 1883–5; Second Church, Londonderry, June 1885–7; Milton, Del., Dec. 1888–9; Congregational Church, Chichester, 1890–1; Weston, Ct., April 1891–3. Without charge, Hill, 1893–1905–.

Married Mary Frances, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth Golden of Alexandria, Oct. 31, 1858.

**Richard Edwin Phillips,** Christian, son of Rev. Lewis and Sarah Ann (Cross) Phillips, was born March 23, 1858. Preparatory studies at the New England Christian Institute. Ordained, Kittery Point, Me., Nov. 21, 1888, and pastor, May 1, 1888–90; Belmont, May 1, 1890–1903–.

Married Annabel, daughter of Levi Watson and Emma Roena (Downs) Marden, at Rye, April 29, 1886.

**Edwin Watts Shaw,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Owen) Shaw, was born July 19, 1822. Went to Michigan, 1834. Graduated at the University of Michigan, 1852. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1852–4. Licensed to preach by the

Kalamazoo Association, at St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 11, 1854. Acting pastor, Bedford, Mich, 1854–5; Milford, Mich., 1856–7. Ordained an evangelist, Wheatland, Ill., Sept. 1, 1858, and acting pastor, 1857–60; North Adams, Mich., 1859–60; Leslie, Mich., 1861–9; Ithaca, Mich., 1869–70; Lawrence, Mich., 1871–6; Saranac, Mich., 1876–8; Vernon, Mich., 1878–82; Paris, Mich., 1883–5. Without charge, Lansing, Mich., 1882–3. Acting pastor, La Barge, Mich., Oct. 1, 1885–9; Kalamazoo, Mich., 1889–90; Benzonia, Mich., 1890–1. Without charge, Middleville, Mich., 1891–1905–. Delegate to National Council, Albany, N. Y., 1852. Saw Burns taken out of Boston, Mass., 1854; and the organization of the Republican Party under the oaks at Jackson, Mich., July 6, 1854.

Married Amanda, daughter of Harvey and Hannah (Paddock) Boutwell, at Racine, Wis., Feb. 19, 1855.

**Hiram Stevens,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born Dec. 12, 1806. Began to preach about 1821. Labored in Ballston, Brutus and Amsterdam, N. Y., 1822–7. Licensed to preach by the Ballston (N. Y.) Church, April 7, 1825. Returned to New Hampshire, 1827. Began to preach for the Free Baptists in Lowell, Mass., 1828. Received to connection, June 1828. Ordained, Canterbury, Jan. 20, 1830. Labored much as an evangelist, notably at Meredith Village, Farmington and Dover. Started the Belvidere Mission, Centreville, Lowell, Mass., 1852. Spent his last years at Meredith Village. Died there, June 6, 1880.

## HILLSBOROUGH.

**Albert Franklin Abbott,** Congregationalist, was born Dec. 15, 1847. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1872. Studied for the ministry at Yale Divinity School, 1872–3, and Union Theological Seminary, 1873–5, graduating. Licentiate. Teacher, Michigan and Iowa. Residence, Malta, Col.

**Dana Bartlett Bradford,** Christian, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Polly (Hartwell) Bradford, was born Oct. 29, 1817. Ordained, West Upton, Mass., June 13, 1838, and pastor, 1838–40. Then became a Congregationalist. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1843. Installed, Fayetteville, Newfane, Vt., May 18, 1843; dismissed, June 10, 1845; installed, Hubbardston, Mass., June 17, 1846; dismissed, April 22, 1852; installed, Plainfield, Mass., June 10, 1852; dismissed, May 17, 1854. Acting pastor, Ware Village, Mass., 1854–5; installed, Raymond, Dec. 4,

(Ranney) Nutting of Westminster, Vt., Aug. 30, 1860. She died, Westminster, Jan. 7, 1885. (2) Celia Nott, daughter of Stephen and Sally Stevens (Foster) French of Bedford, Mass., at Boston, Mass., March 14, 1886. She survived him.

Publication.—The Memorial Record of Waitsfield, Vt., 1867.

**George Franklin Eaton**, Methodist, son of James Bradford and Sarah Rice (Hobson) Eaton, was born July 17, 1838. Preparatory studies at High School and Crosby's Literary Institute, Nashua. Studied for the ministry at the General Biblical Institute, Concord. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Lowell—now Main St.—Church, Nashua. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1860. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Sanbornton Bridge, April 13, 1862; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Lebanon, April 10, 1864.

Appointments.—Alstead, 1860; New Ipswich, 1861–2; Brookline, 1863–5; Cherry Valley, Mass., 1866–7; Ware, Mass., 1868–70; Winchendon, Mass., 1871–3; South St., Lynn, Mass., 1874–6; Milford, Mass., 1877–9; Elm St., Gloucester, Mass., 1880–2; Waltham, Mass., 1883–5; presiding elder, Springfield District, 1886–1891; Fayette St., Salem, 1892–3; presiding elder, Boston, North District, 1894–9. Member of the General Conference, 1888 and 1892; several years manager of the Missionary Society; of "exceptional administrative ability." Died, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1899.

Married Arabell Minerva, daughter of Rev. Charles Round and Nancy (Barrows) Harding, at Nashua, March 14, 1860.

Publication.—History of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Gloucester, Mass.

**Noah Farrar**, Baptist, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Farrar, was born about 1794. Preached for a time in New Hampshire, then went to Illinois and died there.

**Aaron Foster**, Congregationalist, son of Aaron and Mehitable (Nichols) Foster, was born March 19, 1794. Teacher, Schoharie, N. Y., 1813–4. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1816–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained an evangelist, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 19, 1825. Missionary, Lauren's District, Charleston, S. C., 1825–8. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Pendleton, S. C., 1828–32. Agent, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and supplying Millville, Mendon, Mass., 1832–3. Acting pastor, Fort Covington, N. Y., 1833–7; East Constable, N. Y., 1837–43. Associate agent,

American Peace Society, 1844. Acting Pastor, Robinson Church, Plymouth, Mass., 1845–50. Installed, East Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 13, 1850–70. Delegate to the World's Peace Convention, London, 1851, and member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, Boston, Mass., 1853. Died in office, Geneva, N. Y., April 11, 1870.

Married Dorothy A., daughter of Dr. R. Leavitt of Cornish, Aug. 12, 1829.

Publication.—Two Memorial Discourses on the 247th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, 1867.

**Henry Harrison Hartwell,** Methodist, son of William and Betsey (Wilkins) Hartwell, was born Oct. 18, 1819. Studied for the ministry at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1840. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hamline, at Portsmouth, July 14, 1844; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Lebanon, May 24, 1846.

Appointments.—Wilmot Circuit and Northfield, 1840; Bristol Circuit, 1841; Woodstock Circuit, including Thornton, Waterville, Campton and Lincoln, 1842; Sandwich Circuit, including Holderness, Centre Harbor and Moultonborough, 1843; North Haverhill, 1844–5; Lancaster and towns of Upper Coös, 1846–7; Canaan, 1848–9; Newmarket, 1850–1; Rochester Circuit, including Milton, Wakefield, Farmington, Strafford and Barrington, 1852–3; High St., Great Falls, 1854; Elm St., Manchester, 1855–6; Chestnut St., Nashua, 1857–8; Garden St., Lawrence, Mass., 1859–60; Broadhead Church, Portsmouth, 1861; Hooksett, Dec. 1861–2; Claremont, 1862–3; Grass Valley, Cal., 1864–5; Oakland, Cal., fall of 1865; Kingston briefly, and White Pine District, Nev., 1866–7; located, 1867. Residence, Suncook, 1867–1905–. A strong anti-slavery man and prohibitionist. Successful revivalist. Salary, first year, $40, only $10 in cash. Average first 11 years, only $290. Married 1,490 couples.

Married (1) Flora Ann, daughter of Isaac T. Sweatt of Webster, May 31, 1842. She died, Nashua, Nov. 8, 1858. (2) Mrs. Sarah Hirsch, daughter of Maj. Sterling and Sally (Gault) Sargent of Suncook, April 10, 1861. She died at Pembroke, May 19, 1897.

**Solomon Howe,** Free Baptist, son of Otis and Lucy (Goodell) Howe, was born Nov. 4, 1786. Moved to Vermont, 1809, and Washington, 1811. Licensed to preach at Washington, Aug. 8, 1812, and pastor 1812–5. Moved to Newport, Feb. 1815. Ordained there, July 5, 1819. Preached occasionally in Henniker, Bradford,

Hillsborough, Windsor, Vt., and Newport, 1815–27. Went to New York, 1827. Pastor, Pharsalia, N. Y., 1843–6; Nelson, N. Y., 1846–7; Erieville, N. Y., 1847–9; Otselic, N. Y., 1849–51; Donough, N. Y., 1851–2; Otselic, N. Y., 1853–4; Germain, N. Y., 1854–6; Willet, N. Y., 1856–8; Otselic, N. Y., 1858–9. Died, Smyrna, N. Y., May 9, 1859.

Married (1) Lucy Burns of Hillsborough, Sept. 1806. She died, Otselic, N. Y., July 11, 1858. (2) Sarah C. ——. She died, Smyrna, N. Y., March 11, 1872.

**Henry Jones,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Polly (Adams) Jones, was born Sept. 29, 1804. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1829–31. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Nathan Lord, D. D., of Hanover. Not ordained. Teacher, Chattanooga, Tenn., several years. Afterwards clerk, Tennessee. Without charge, Lawrence, Mass. Died there, May 30, 1880.

Married Betsey, daughter of Eliphalet and Tammie (Tilton) Symonds of Hillsborough, April 20, 1836.

**Willard Jones,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Polly (Adams) Jones, was born July 17, 1809. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1829–31. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1835–6, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1836–8, graduating. Agent for the American Board in Tennessee and Kentucky, 1838–9. Supplied briefly, Georgetown, Mass. Ordained an evangelist, North Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1839. Missionary among the Nestorians, sailing July 17, and reaching Oroomiah, Persia, Nov. 17, 1839. Returned to the United States, March 25, 1845. Acting pastor, Northfield, Mass., 1846–50; North Orange, Mass., 1850–2; Middlefield, Ct., 1852–4. Installed, Central Falls, R. I., 1855; dismissed, 1859. Installed, Northfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1859. Died there in office, Nov. 24, 1861.

Married Miriam Pratt of Weymouth, Mass., July 4, 1839.

**Levi Smith,** Baptist, son of David and Eleanor (Giddings) Smith, was born May 9, 1812. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1840. Preacher, Danville, Vt., 1841. Was for a time chaplain of the Clinton Co. (N. Y.) prison. Afterwards supplied a church at Plattsburg, N. Y., and died there.

**Jacob Franklin Spalding,** Methodist, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Barker) Spalding, was born July 11, 1842. Preparatory studies

at Nashua High School. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Beedle and Rev. Otis Cole, in Hudson, 1867–8. Licensed to exhort, April, 1868; and preach by the Quarterly Conference, at Hudson, April 1, 1869. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1871. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Newport, April 20, 1873; and elder by Bishop Wiley, at Haverhill, Mass., April 25, 1875.

Appointments.—Antrim, 1870–1; New Ipswich, 1872–4; Londonderry, 1875–7; East Salisbury, Mass., 1878–80; Hampton, 1881–3; Seabrook, 1887; supernumerary, Salisbury, Mass., 1888–94; located, 1895.

Married Delia, daughter of John and Delilah (Coburn) Annis of Londonderry, April 7, 1864.

**Jeremiah Stowe,** Presbyterian, son of Dea. Joel and Rebecca (Howe) Stowe, was born Feb. 15, 1796. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained an evangelist, Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1826. Installed, Livonia, N. Y., 1828. Died there in office, Dec. 15, 1832.

Married Anstress, daughter of David Steward, at Amherst, July 1826.

**Marcus (D.) Tenney,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Sarah Gordon (Rand) Tenney, was born Feb. 11, 1826. Public school education. Private, Fourth Illinois Infantry during the Mexican War, 1846–7. Also private, and by regular promotion, first lieutenant, Third Kansas Regiment, and afterwards captain First Kansas Battery, Aug. 15, 1861–5. Studied for the ministry in the saddle on the frontiers of Kansas. Ordained deacon at Atchison, Kan., March 1861. Became a Congregationalist, 1875. Ordained, Westmoreland, Kan., April 21, 1875. Began work in Kansas, 1859, at first preaching to the Indians through an interpreter. Work mostly on the frontier. Organized on an average two churches a year for 25 years, mostly Methodist. Organized Congregationalist churches in Westmoreland, Arispa, Spring Creek and Spring Side, Kan., and was their pastor, 1875–9. Supplied, Blue Rapids and Spring Side. Organized a church at Shiloh and Goshen, Kan. Pastor, Clifton Church, Washington Co., 1880–2, meanwhile organizing churches at Pleasant Prairie, Palmer and West Clifton, Kan. Pastor, Junction City, Kan., April 1882–6; Neosho Falls and Geneva, Kan., 1886–8; Onaga, Kan., 1889–90. Residence

there, 1890–2, meanwhile supplying Junction City, Kan., 1891–3. Acting pastor, Chandler, Okla., 1892–7. Without charge since.

Married Frances Emily, daughter of John and Mary (Gordon) Nichols, near Mount Washington, at St. Louis, Mo., March 29, 1848.

## HINSDALE.

**Elisha Benjamin Andrews,** D. D., LL. D., Baptist, son of Rev. Erastus and Almira (Bartlett) Andrews, was born June 10, 1844. Preparatory studies at Francestown, Bernardston (Mass.), and Wesleyan, Wilbraham (Mass.) Academies. Graduated at Brown University, 1870. Student Newton Theological Institution, 1872–4. Licensed to preach by the North Ashford (Ct.) Church, May 1866. Ordained pastor, Third Church, Beverly, Mass., July 2, 1874. Principal, Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Ct., 1870–2. Pastor, Beverly, Mass., 1874–5. President, Denison University, 1875–9. Professor, Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Church Polity, Newton Theological Institution, 1879–82; History and Political Economy, Brown University, 1883–8; Political Economy and Finance, Cornell University, 1888–90; President, Brown University, 1890–8. Superintendent of schools, Chicago, 1899–1900. Chancellor of the University of Nebraska, 1900–5–. D. D. from Colby University, 1874; and LL. D. from the University of Nebraska, 1884.

Married Ella, daughter of Rev. Ralph Willard and Mary Jones (Tower) Allen, Nov. 25, 1870.

Publications.—(1) History of the United States, 2 Vols., 1894. (2) The United States in the Last Quarter Century, 1896. (3) The United States in Our Own Time, 1903.

**Sereno Taylor,** Baptist, son of Hollis and Christiana (Field) Taylor, was born Dec. 30, 1794. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Isaac V. Brown of Lawrenceville, N. J. Licensed to preach at Philadelphia, Pa., 1818. Teaching and preaching, New York City, 1819–20. Principal, English Department, Richmond Academy, Augusta, Ga., 1821–3. Ordained pastor, Congregational Church, Saxton's River, Vt., Nov. 2, 1823; closed labor, 1825. Acting pastor, Rockingham, Vt., 1825–6; Winchester, 1827–9. Principal, Richmond (Ga.) Academy, 1829–33. Established the "Female Model School," Sparta, Ga., 1833; "Fort Gaines Female College," St. Gaines, Ga., 1840, abandoned on account of the unhealthiness of situation, 1843; "Glennville Female College," Glennville, Ala., 1843; "Taylor Montgomery Female College," Mississippi City, Miss., 1847; "Silliman Female College," Clinton, La., and was pres-

ident, 1853–6. Had supervision of several male academies during 50 years. During the war, volunteer chaplain in Mississippi and Louisiana hospitals. Discarded salary, built his own church and preached regularly for 40 years. Open Communion Baptist. Died, Handsboro, Miss., March 15, 1867.

Married Mary Emerson, daughter of George and Rebecca Creed of New Brunswick, N. J., 1817. She died, Clinton, La., 1871.

## HOLDERNESS.

**John Henry Evans,** Advent, son of Nicholas and Deborah (Twombly) Evans, was born March 4, 1834. Ordained by Rev. John Couch and Rev. A. W. Sibley, at Woodstock, Jan. 26, 1867. Labored as an itinerant in Holderness, Campton, Meredith, Moultonborough, Lake Village, New Hampton, Dorchester, Canaan, Warner, East Concord, Salem, Manchester, Warren, Haverhill, Benton, Franconia and Canada. Residence, Stoneham, Mass., 1852–3; Holderness, 1856–70, and 1873–4; Campton, 1861, and 1872–3; Laconia, 1874–5; Meredith, 1875; New Hampton, 1875–80; Haverhill, 1882–3; and Groton, Vt., Feb. 1881–2, and 1883–92–. Itinerant doing evangelistic work.

Married (1) Susan Ford, daughter of Simeon W. and Susan (Ford) Taylor, at Stoneham, Mass., July 20, 1855. She died, New Hampton, May 15, 1877. (2) Hannah Maria, daughter of Amos Dow and Lucinda (Stimson) Rogers, at Canaan, Vt., Feb. 17, 1879.

**Edward Livermore,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Hon. Arthur and Louisa (Bliss) Livermore, was born March 18, 1815. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1833. Studied for the ministry at the General Episcopal Theological Seminary, New York City. Ordained deacon, April 21, 1839; and later, priest. Officiated briefly at Drewsville, Walpole; Little Falls, N. Y., 184–-51; Waterloo, N. Y., 1851–; East Bloomfield, N. Y.; St. Peter, Minn., 1872–83; Chaplain, Kenosha, Wis., 1884–5. Dean of the Southern Convocation of the Diocese of Minnesota, and its missionary 25 years. Died, 1886.

Married (1) Elizabeth Green, daughter of Henry Hubbard of Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1839. She died, May 22, 1851. (2) Mary McCormick of Oswego, N. Y., 1853.

**George W. T. Rogers,** Methodist, was born Feb. 2, 1812. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Winchester, June 1, 1845; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, May 23, 1847.

Appointments.—South Newmarket, 1843; New Ipswich, 1844; North Charlestown, 1845; Enfield, 1846; Derry and Windham, 1847; Sandown, 1848–9; Chichester and Loudon, 1850–1; Raymond, 1852; Salem, 1853–4; Seabrook, 1855–6; supernumerary, supplying Seabrook, 1857; Henniker, 1858–9; Londonderry, 1860–1; Hampstead, 1862–3; superannuate, 1864; Rye, 1865; Croydon, 1866; supernumerary, 1867; superannuate, 1868. Died, Salem, Sept. 1868.

Married Betsey N. ——, about 1841. She died, Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1876.

**Samuel Thompson,** Free Baptist, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stevens) Thompson, was born Feb. 28, 1779. Ordained an evangelist, 1836. Labored in Holderness and adjoining towns, 1836–53. Postmaster, Holderness, May 11, 1824–8. Represented New Hampton and Center Harbor in the Legislature, 1811–2; and Holderness, 1828, 1831 and 1838. Residence, New Hampton, 1800–16, and Holderness, 1816–53. Died there, Aug. 12, 1853.

Married (1) Polly, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Prescott) Chandler of Northwood, at New Hampton, about 1801. She died, Holderness, Oct. 22, 1822. (2) Miriam, daughter of Jonathan and Esther Jane (Perkins) Morrison of Sanbornton, Sept. 1823. She died, Stoneham, Mass., May 6, 1872.

**Robert Fowle True,** Congregationalist, son of Henry and Martha Weld (Fowle) True, was born Jan. 25, 1851. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1880. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., May 28, 1879. Ordained an evangelist, North Abington, Mass., Jan. 25, 1881, and acting pastor, 1881–2. Afterwards engaged in Y. M. C. A. work in San Francisco, Cal., Biddeford, Me., and Rockland, Ill., 1881–4; Birmingham, Ct., 1884–90. Evangelist singer in New Hampshire, 1892. Assistant general secretary of the New England Evangelical Alliance, Dec. 1892–99. Supplied the Free Baptist Church, Squam Lake, Holderness, 1898–1901, meanwhile building a church edifice; also the Baptist Church, Plymouth, 1900–1; Immanuel Church, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 1901–2–. Also doing evangelistic work in Massachusetts in 1901. Active in promoting the noon meeting in Boston.

Married Elizabeth Emma, widow of Charles W. Rollins of Lynn, Mass., at Lynn, June 17, 1896.

## HOLLIS.

**Mighill Blood,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Mary (Putnam) Blood, was born Dec. 13, 1777. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1800. Ordained pastor, Bucksport, Me., May 12, 1803; dismissed, Sept. 24, 1840. Also did occasional missionary work, Eastport, Me., about 1820. Without charge, Ellsworth and Bucksport, Me., 1840–52. Died at the latter place, April 2, 1852.

Married Abigail Hill, at Billerica, Mass., Aug. 1803.

Publications.—(1) Right Hand of Fellowship at the Ordination of Rev. Philip Spaulding, Penobscot, Me., 1810. (2) Right Hand of Fellowship, Ordination of Rev. Harvey Loomis, Bangor, Me., 1811. (3) Sermon: The Poor have the Gospel Preached Unto Them—before the Maine Missionary Society, Thomaston, Me., 1820.

**David Brown,** Baptist, son of David and Rebecca Brown, was born April 4, 1773. Studied for the ministry at Hollis. Labored for a time as an evangelist in Hollis and vicinity. Afterwards settled in western New York.

**Josiah Burge,** Congregationalist, son of Ephraim and Anna (Abbott) Burge, was born April 15, 1766. Graduated at Harvard College, 1787. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Seth Payson, D. D., of Rindge. Licensed to preach, and labored a few months. Health failing, returned to Hollis. Died there, March 24, 1790.

**Charles Cummings,** Congregationalist, son of Thomas and Mary (Whitney) Cummings, was born June 7, 1817. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1846. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, April 7, 1846. Preached briefly in several places. Health failing, left the ministry. Principal, Abington (Mass.) Academy, 1844–5, and Medford (Mass.) High School, 1846.

Married Lavinia, daughter of Christopher Dyer of South Abington, Mass., April 4, 1848.

**Henry Cummings,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Ensign Jerahmael and Hannah (Farewell) Cummings, was born Sept. 16, 1739. Graduated at Harvard College, 1760. Probably studied for the ministry with Rev. Daniel Emerson of Hollis. Ordained pastor, Billerica, Mass., Jan. 26, 1763, with Rev. Nathaniel Whitman colleague, after Jan. 26, 1814. D. D. from Harvard College, 1800. Died, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 5, 1823.

Married (1) Ann Lambert of Reading, Mass., May 19, 1768. She died, Jan. 5, 1784. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Lambert) Briggs, Nov. 14,

1786. She died, June 2, 1790. (3) Sarah, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1791. She died, Feb. 25, 1812.

Publications.—(1) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1766. (2) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1775. (3) Sermon on the Anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, 1781. (4) General Election Sermon, 1783. (5–6) Thanksgiving Sermons, 1783, 1785. (7) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Phineas Wright, 1785. (7–8) Sermons on Natural Religion, 1795, 1796. (9–10–11) Thanksgiving Sermons, 1796, 1798, 1799. (12) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Caleb Bradley, 1800. (13) Fast Day Sermon, 1801. (14) Eulogy on Washington, 1801. (15) Charity Sermon, Roxbury, Mass., 1802. (16) Half Century Sermon, Billerica, Mass., 1813.

**William Plummer Eastman,** Presbyterian, son of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Ames) Eastman, was born Sept. 20, 1813. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1845. Missionary, New Comerstown, O., Oct. 1845–6. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 7, 1845. Ordained, New Comerstown, by the Tuscarawas Presbytery, May 5, 1846. Acting pastor, New Comerstown, Coshocton, O., 1846–8; Union, O., June 1848–52; installed there by the Chillicothe Presbytery, Nov. 6, 1852; dismissed, Aug. 28, 1867, meanwhile, supplied for years at a time at Greenland, O., and at intervals, Piketon, Waverly, Poloee Hill and Mona, O. Acting pastor, Greenland, O., with residence at Union, O. Afterwards at Chillicothe, O., 1887. Died there, Oct. 2, 1887.

Married Adeline Montalt, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Esther (Wright) Pearson of Nashville, Oct. 1, 1845. She died, June 18, 1867.

**Daniel Emerson,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Daniel and Ama (Fletcher) Emerson, was born July 15, 1771. Graduated at Harvard College, 1794. Merchant, Charlestown, Mass., and Hollis, several years. First selectman and town clerk, Hollis, 1802–5. Studied for the ministry with his brother, Rev. Joseph Emerson of Beverly, Mass. Began preaching, 1806. Ordained pastor, Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1807. Died there in office, Nov. 16, 1808.

Married Esther, daughter of Benjamin Frothingham of Charlestown, Mass.

**Joseph Emerson,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Daniel and Hannah Emerson, was born Sept. 28, 1759. Graduated at Harvard College, 1776. Studied for the ministry with his father in Hollis.

Association, at Bangor, Me., Jan. 7, 1824. Acting pastor, Strong, Me., July 1825-6; ordained pastor, July 12, 1826. Also acting pastor, Phillips, Me., 1826–8. Died in office, Strong, Me., March 1, 1833.

**Solomon Hardy,** Congregationalist, son of Solomon and Mary (Bailey) Hardy, was born Sept. 27, 1796. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained an evangelist, Andover, Mass., Nov. 10, 1827. Acting pastor, Presbyterian churches, Greenville and Shoal Creek, Ill., 1827–8; pastor, 1828–30. Agent of American Bible Society, 1831. Acting pastor, Quincy, Ill., 1832. Pastor, Mendon, Ill., 1833–6. Acting pastor, South Wellfleet, Mass., 1837–40; and Eastham, Mass., 1840–2. Died there, Sept. 18, 1842.

**Fifield Holt,** Congregationalist, son of Fifield and Anne (Lakin) Holt, was born 1784. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1810, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1813. Ordained pastor, Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., June 15, 1814. Missionary of the New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1814, and Maine Missionary Society in Somerset County and "waste regions," Dexter, Me., 1818; New Sharon, 1819–24; Anson, Me., a part of the time, 1819–26; South Solon and Industry, Me., one fourth of the time, 1825–6; Weld, Me., 1827; and St. Albans, Me., 1828. Also briefly at Madison, Bingham, Moscow, Kingfield, New Vineyard, Stark and Mercer, Me. Died in office, Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 15, 1830.

**David Jewett,** Congregationalist, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cummings) Jewett, was born Aug. 16, 1773. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1801. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Mass., and Rev. Samuel Spring, D. D., of Newburyport, Mass. Ordained pastor, Rockport, Mass., Oct. 3, 1805; dismissed, 1836. Died, Waltham, Mass., July 16, 1841.

Married Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Tyler of Marblehead, Mass., July 16, 1807.

**Leonard Jewett,** Congregationalist, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cummings) Jewett, was born Oct. 2, 1787. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1810, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1814. Teacher, Deerfield, Mass., 1810–1. Licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, July 6, 1814. Afterwards in the employ of the Ladies' Home Missionary Society in Western New York, 1814–5. Supplied briefly Hinsdale, Mass., and Chester, 1818–19. Visited St. Petersbur

Russia, by invitation of Hon. William Reed of Marblehead, Mass., for his health. Supplied briefly at Londonderry, Litchfield, South Merrimack, New Ipswich, Wilton and Roxbury. Ordained pastor, Temple, March 6, 1833; dismissed, July 25, 1844. Without charge, Hollis, 1844–62. Died there, Feb. 16, 1862.

Married Sally, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Lockwood, of Wilton, 1833.

**Edward Johnson,** Congregationalist, son of Edward and Sarah (Bruce) Johnson, was born Oct. 13, 1813. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Teacher of the American Board, Sandwich Islands, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1836–7. Ordained, Honolulu, S. I., May 29, 1848. Pastor, Waioli, Kauai, 1837–67. Visited the United States, 1855–6. While on a visit to the Micronesian Mission, died on board the *Morning Star*, Sept. 1, 1867.

Married Lois Sawyer, daughter of John and Judith (Sawyer) Hoyt of Warner.

**Daniel Kendrick,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Pool) Kendrick, was born March 30, 1785. Preparatory studies, Hollis, 1805–6. Graduated at Brown University, 1810. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Abijah Wines of Newport, and Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Orange Association, May 1811. Ordained pastor, Pittson, Me., Nov. 28, 1812; dismissed, Aug. 29, 1820. Also acting pastor, Litchfield, Me., 1818–9; Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 22, 1822–33; Bristol, Me., Dec. 1, 1835–8; Lyman, Me., Sept. 1, 1839–44; and Bremen, Me., 1840–1; West Minot, Me., 1847–8. Without charge, Portland, Me., 1848–68, supplying Sanford, Me., 1861; and missionary of the Maine Missionary Society, Thomaston and Friendship, Me., 1866; and Wilton, 1867. Died, Wilton, Me., May 4, 1868.

**William Pool Kendrick,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Pool) Kendrick, was born June 30, 1794. Graduated at Harvard College, 1816, and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1819. Missionary in Maine, 1819–20; New England, 1820–3. Ordained an evangelist, Hollis, Dec. 3, 1823. Missionary in Western New York, 1824–6. Acting pastor in New York, Presbyterian Church, Byron, 1826–7; Shelby, 1827–36; West Bloomfield, 1830–1; Hopewell, 1831–2; Nunda Valley, 1832–5; Ossian, 1835–6; Grove and Allen, 1836–7; missionary, 1837–40; acting pastor, Parma, 1840–2. Without charge there 1842–5, and Bristol, Ill., 1845–54. Died there, Nov. 5, 1854.

**Grant Powers,** Congregationalist, son of Samson and Elizabeth (Nutting) Powers, was born March 31, 1784. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1810. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt., 1811–2. Licensed to preach Nov. 1812. During the summer and autumn of 1813, and part of the winter 1814, supplied at Cayuga, N. Y. Ordained pastor, Haverhill, Jan. 4, 1815; dismissed, April 28, 1820. Installed, Goshen, Ct., Aug. 27, 1829, and died there in office, April 10, 1841.

Married Elizabeth Howard, daughter of Thomas Hopkins, at Thetford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1817. She died at Washington, D. C., about 1887.

Publications.—(1) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Elderkin J. Boardman, Bakersfield, Vt., 1822. (2) Ordination Sermon of Rev. James D. Farnsworth, Orford, N. H., 1823. (3) Installation Sermon of Rev. Elderkin J. Boardman, Danville, Vt., 1827. (4) An Essay on the Influence of the Imagination on the Nervous System, Contributing to False Hopes in Religion, 1828. (5) Centennial Address, Hollis, 1830. (6) Centennial Address, Goshen, Ct., 1838. (7) Funeral Sermon of Rev. William Andrews, 1838. (8) A History of the Settlement of Coös, in 1784–5, 1841.

**Peter Powers,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Capt. Peter and Anna (Keyes) Powers, was born Nov. 29, 1728. Graduated at Harvard College, 1754. Probably studied for the ministry with Rev. Daniel Emerson of Hollis. Ordained pastor, Newent, Norwich, Ct., Dec. 2, 1756; dismissed, 1765. Installed, Haverhill, and Newbury, Vt., Feb. 27, 1765; dismissed, 1782. Without charge there, 1782–4. Installed, Deer Isle, Me., 1785. The first male child born in Hollis. A. M. from Harvard College, 1758. Died in office, Deer Isle. Me., May 18, 1800.

Married Martha ——. She died, Newbury, Vt., Jan. 23, 1802.

Publications.—(1) Installation Sermon of Rev. Peter Powers, 1765. (2) Funeral Sermon of D. Bailey, 1772. (3) Vermont Election Sermon, 1778. (4) Tyranny and Toryism Exposed, 1781. (5) A Humble Inquiry into the Nature of Covenanting with God, 1796.

**Henry Hamilton Saunderson,** Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Pool) Saunderson, was born Sept. 12, 1810. Preparatory studies at Westfield, (Mass.) and Derry, Academies. Student, Yale College, 1828–31. Teacher of music, Philadelphia, Pa., and vicinity, 1831–7. Residence, Hollis, 1837–9, and 1842–3, supplying dif-

ferent churches. Student, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1839–41. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1842. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, April 12, 1842. Resident graduate, Andover, Mass., 1843–5. Acting pastor, Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 1845–6. Doing literary work, Hollis, 1847–8. Ordained pastor, Ludlow, Vt., April 20, 1848; dismissed, April 20, 1853. Acting pastor, Wallingford, Vt., May 1, 1853–62; Ludlow, Vt., July 1, 1862–4; Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1864–73. Without charge there, writing the history of the town, 1873–7. Acting pastor, Swanzey, May 28, 1877–82. Without charge, Amoskeag, June 1882–90. Died there, Jan. 25, 1890.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Whitney) Cummings, at Hollis, Oct. 1, 1845.

Publications.—(1) Centennial Address, Wallingford, Vt., 1873. (2) History of Wallingford in *Hemmenway's Gazeteer of Vermont*, 1876. (3) History of Charlestown, 1876.

**Amos Franklin Shattuck,** Congregationalist, son of Amos and Margaret (Ball) Shattuck, was born July 9, 1832. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1853–5. Graduated at Amherst College, 1859, and Union Theological Seminary, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Brooklyn Association, New York City, April 1862. Supplied Alexandria, 1860; South Merrimack briefly, 1862; Charlestown, Feb. 26, 1863–4; Surry, May 14, 1864–6; Grafton, Vt., July to Oct. 1866. Resident licentiate, Andover, Mass., 1866–8. Acting pastor, Durham, Me., Dec. 1, 1867–8; ordained there an evangelist, June 3, 1868. Acting pastor, Worcester, Vt., Aug. 5, 1870–1; and Hatchville, Mass., Jan. 13 to May 1, 1872. Health failing, on a farm, Hollis, 1872–95. Died at Goffstown, Nov. 27, 1895.

Married Mary Caroline, daughter of William Davis and Marinda (Adams) Locke, at New Ipswich, June 11, 1883. She died at New Ipswich, May 17, 1903.

**David Page Smith,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. David and Hepzibah (Worcester) Smith, was born Sept. 20, 1795. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., at Boscawen. Ordained pastor, Sandwich, May 23, 1827; dismissed, June 28, 1832. Installed, Parsonsfield and Newfield, Me., July 11, 1832; dismissed, Parsonsfield, Sept. 3, 1834; and Newfield, Aug. 19, 1839. Acting pastor, Greenfield, Oct. 1, 1839–45; installed, May 8, 1845. Died there in office, Oct. 1, 1850.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Joseph Philbrick of Andover, April 1825. (2) Mary Jane Downs, daughter of Samuel Chandler of Bedford, July 8, 1828.

**Luther Smith,** Presbyterian, son of Rev. Eli and Anna (Emerson) Smith, was born Aug. 11, 1800. Graduated at Brown University, 1824. Read law with Hon. B. M. Farley of Hollis. Studied for the ministry with his father, Rev. Eli Smith, at Frankfort, Ky. Licensed to preach about 1830. Established a seminary, Bourbon Co., Ky., and many years principal. Ordained pastor, First Church, Zanesfield, O., Jan. 8, 1874–81. Died there, Nov. 20, 1881.

**Caleb Jewett Tenney,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Capt. William and Phebe (Jewett) Tenney, was born May 3, 1779. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1801. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., Thetford, Vt., and Rev. Samuel Spring, D. D., Newburyport, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Grafton Association, May 20, 1802. Ordained pastor, Newport, R. I., Sept. 12, 1804; dismissed, May 29, 1815. Installed, Wethersfield, Ct., March 27, 1816; dismissed, Jan. 1840. Without charge, Northampton, Mass., 1842–7. Agent of the American Colonization Society, 1843–7. D. D. from Yale College, 1829. Died, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1847.

Married Ruth, daughter of John Channing of Newport, R. I., Sept. 1809.

Publications.—(1) A Summary View of God's Gracious Covenant with Abraham and his Seed, 1808. (2) Four Sermons: The Right and Design of the Baptism of Infants and Mode of Baptism, 1808. (3) Two Sermons: The Intemperate Use of Ardent Spirits, 1815. (4) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Royal Robbins, 1816. (5) Funeral Sermon of Rev. John Marsh, D. D., 1821. (6) Thanksgiving Sermon: New England Distinguished, 1827. (7) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Samuel Austin, D. D., 1830. (8) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Alfred Mitchell, 1832.

**Joseph Wheat,** Baptist, son of Thomas and Mary (Ball) Wheat, was born July 18, 1759. Soldier in the Revolutionary Army. Ordained pastor, Grafton, 1801; dismissed, 1815. Without charge, Canann, 1815–37. Died there, Oct. 28, 1837.

Married Mrs. Bridget (Powers) Farley, at Hollis, Oct. 10, 1783.

**Phillips Wood,** Presbyterian, son of Dea. Phillips and Dorothy (Davis) Wood, was born July 12, 1801. Graduated at Maryville College, East Tennessee, 1831. Studied for the ministry at Mary-

ville Theological Seminary. Ordained by the Union Presbytery of Tennessee, 1832. Labored in East Tennessee and West Virginia, 1832–6; and Mississippi, 1836–8. Health failing, returned to Tennessee. Acting pastor, Blountsville, Tenn., 1840–5; agent of the American Board, 1845–8; principal, Female Seminary, Marion, West Virginia, meanwhile supplying a church one year, 1848–55; financial agent, Maryville College, 1855–6. Died, Piqua, O., June 11, 1856.

Married Eliza Lyman of Blountsville, Tenn., at Walnut Hill, East Tenn., May 19, 1835.

**Henry Aiken Worcester,** Swedenborgian, son of Jesse and Sarah (Parker) Worcester, was born Sept. 25, 1802. Graduated at Yale College, 1828. Studied for the ministry at Yale Divinity School, 1829–30. Licensed to preach, April 12, 1833. Supplied Abington, Mass., 1833. Labored in Portland, Bath and Gardiner, Me., with residence, Portland, 1833–41. Died, Portland, Me., May 24, 1841.

Married Olive, daughter of Rufus Gay, Esq., Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1838.

Publications.—(1) A Volume of Sermons, 1837. (2) A Work on the Sabbath, 1840.

**Leonard Worcester,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Noah and Lydia (Taylor) Worcester, was born Jan. 1, 1767. Bred a printer with Isaiah Thomas in Worcester, Mass. Edited and published the *Massachusetts Spy*, Worcester, Mass., 1788. Licensed to preach by the Mendon (Mass.) Association, March 12, 1799. Ordained pastor, Peacham, Vt., Oct. 30, 1799. Health failing, closed labor, 1837. Without charge, Littleton, and St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1837–46. A. M. from Middlebury College, 1804, and Dartmouth College, 1827. Died, St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 28, 1846.

Married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Hopkins, D. D., of Hadley, Mass., Nov. 1, 1793. She died Sept. 4, 1818, aged 46. (2) Eunice Woodbury of Salem, Mass., Jan. 25, 1820. She died Aug. 6, 1846, aged 76.

Publications.—(1) Letters to Dr. Bancroft on the Doctrine of Election, 1794. (2) Oration on the Death of Washington, 1800. (3) The Highway and Way, 1801. (4) Fast Day Sermon, 1802. (5) Sermon on the Atonement, 1802. (6) Sermon on Prayer. (7) Sermon on the Determination of God. (8) Sermon on the Trinity. (9) Sermon: Men their Worst Enemies, 1809. (10) Sermon: The Christian Desirous to be with Christ. (11) Funeral Ser-

mon of Mrs. Lydia French, 1814. (12) Sermon: A Defence of the Confession of Faith of the Church at Peacham, Vt. (13) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Elnathan Gridley and Rev. Samuel A. Worcester, Missionaries, 1825. (14) An Appeal to the Conscience of Rev. Solomon Aiken, Concerning his Appeal to the Churches, 1821. (15) Sermon on the Alton Outrage, 1837. (16) Sermon at the Close of his Ministry, 1839.

**Noah Worcester,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Noah and Lydia (Taylor) Worcester, was born Nov. 28, 1758. In the battle of Bunker Hill, 1775, and Bennington, 1777. Fife-major there. Teacher, Plymouth, 1776. On a farm there, 1778–82, and Thornton, 1782–7. Licensed to preach by the Grafton Association, 1786. Ordained pastor, Thornton, Oct. 18, 1787; dismissed, 1817. Prior to ordination was selectman, town clerk, justice of the peace, and member of the Legislature. First missionary of the New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1802–4; assistant preacher with Rev. Thomas Worcester, Salisbury, 1810–3. Editor of the *Christian Disciple*, Brighton, Mass., 1813–8; of the *Friend of Peace*, and secretary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, 1819–28. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1791, and D. D. from Harvard College, 1818. Died, Brighton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837.

Married (1) Hannah, daughter of Moses Brown of Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1779. She died Nov. 16, 1797, aged 37. (2) Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Huntington of Norwich, Ct., May 23, 1798. She died Jan. 16, 1832, aged 67.

Publications.—(1) Letter to Rev. John Murray, Universalist, on the Origin of Evil, 1785. (2) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Thomas Worcester, 1791. (3) Friendly Letter to Rev. Thomas Baldwin, 1791. (4) Cephas and Bereas: A Familiar Dialogue, 1793. (5) Candid Discussion of Some Questions Relating to Close Communion, 1794. (6) Impartial Inquiries Respecting the Rise and Progress of the Baptist Denomination, 1794. (7) Ordination Sermon of Jonathan Atkinson at Limington, Me., 1794. (8) Sermon at the Execution of Thomas Powers, 1796. (9) New Hampshire Election Sermon, 1800. (10) Sermon on the First Commandment, 1806. (11) Solemn Reasons for Declining to Adopt the Baptist Theory and Practice, 1809. (12) Impartial Review of Testimonies in Favor of the Divinity of the Son of God, 1810. (13) Bible News, 1810. (14) Respectful Address to the Trinitarian Clergy, 1812. (15) Substance of two Sermons Occasioned by the Late Declaration of War, 1812. (16) A Solemn Review of the Custom of War, 1814. (17)

Appeal to the Candid, or Trinitarian Review: Nos. 1, 2, 3, 1814. (18) Friend of Peace, 1815. (19) Thoughts on the Personality of the Word of God, 1816. (20) Review of Atheism for Unlearned Christians, 1816. (21) Doctrine of Pronouns Applied to Christ's Testimonies of Himself, 1827. (22) Atoning Sacrifice: A Display of Love not Wrath, 1829. (23) Causes of Evils of Contention Among Christians, 1831. (24) Friendly Review of Remarkable Extracts and Popular Hypotheses Relating to the Sufferings of Christ, 1832. (25) Last Thoughts on Important Subjects, 1833. (26) Review of Atheism for Unlearned Christians, 1836.

**Samuel Worcester,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Capt. Noah and Lydia (Taylor) Worcester, was born Nov. 1, 1770. A farmer till 1791. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy and with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1795. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Austin, D. D., of Worcester, Mass. Licensed to preach, 1796. Ordained pastor, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1797; dismissed, Sept. 8, 1802. Installed, Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass., April 20, 1803. First corresponding secretary of the American Board, 1810–21. D. D. from Princeton College, 1811. Died in office, Brainard, East Tenn., June 7, 1821.

Married Zervia, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Fox of Hollis, Oct. 20, 1797.

Publications.—(1) Oration at Dartmouth College, July 4, 1795. (2) Oration, New Ipswich, July 4, 1796. (3) Oration Sacred to the Memory of Gen. George Washington, at Fitchburg, Mass., 1800. (4) Six Sermons on the Doctrine of Eternal Judgment, 1800. (5) Facts and Documents, 1802. (6) Farewell Sermon at Fitchburg, Mass., 1802. (7) Sermon at the Dedication of the Meeting House, Beverly, Mass., April 21, 1803. (8) Sermon on Righteousness as Conducive to Happiness, Sept. 15, 1804. (9) Ordination Sermon of Rev. David Jewett, Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1805. (10) Two Sermons on the Perpetuity and Provision of God's Covenant with Abraham and his Seed, 1807. (11) Letters on Baptism to Rev. Thomas Baldwin, 1807. (12) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Josiah Webster, Hampton, June 8, 1808. (13) Sermon: The Messiah of Scriptures, June 1808. (14) Sermon on the Death of Rev. Eleanor Emerson, Nov. 14, 1808. (15) Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, May 30, 1809. (16) Sermon before the Female Charitable Society of Salem, Mass., Sept. 17, 1809. (17) Address on Music, Concord, Sept. 19, 1810. (18) Ordination Sermon of Rev.

E. L. Parker, Londonderry, Sept. 12, 1810. (19) Sermon: God a Rewarder, Jan. 27, 1811. (20) Installation Sermon of Rev. Dr. Griffin, Park Street Church, Boston, July 1811. (21) Special Fast-Day Sermon on the War, July 1812. (22) National Fast-Day Sermon on the War, Aug. 20, 1812. (23) Sermon: Martyrdom of Stephen, 1812. (24) Sermon before the Foreign Missionary Society of Salem, Mass., and Vicinity: Right Hand of Fellowship, 1813. (25) Christian Psalmody, Containing Watt's Hymns Abridged, and Select Harmony, 1813. (26) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Rufus Anderson, Wenham, Mass., Feb. 15, 1814. (27) Sermon given to the Missionaries, Newell, Judson, Nott, Hall and Rice, 1815. (28) Select Hymns, 1813, 1815. (29) Christian Psalmody, 1815. (30) Three Letters to Rev. W. E. Channing, D. D., on American Unitarianism, 1815. (31) Ordination Sermon of Missionaries: Paul on Mars Hill, Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1815. (32) Ordination Sermon of Rev. William Cogswell, 1815. (33) Sermon on the First Anniversary of the American Education Society, Oct. 23, 1816. (34) Discourse before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 30, 1817. (35) Christian Psalmody: Watt's Entire and Select Hymns, 1818. (36) Sermon before the Salem (Mass.) Bible Society, June 10, 1818. (37) Reports of the American Board, 1810–20: republished, 1834. (38) Revealed and Secret Things. (39) Volume of Sermons: Posthumous, 1834.

**Taylor Gilman Worcester,** Swedenborgian, son of Jesse and Sarah (Parker) Worcester, was born April 6, 1799. Graduated at Harvard College, 1823, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Teacher, Brookline, Mass., 1823–4; and Orleans and Roxbury, Mass., mostly, 1827–30. Licensed to preach, 1827. Labored in various places in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Health failing, was without charge, Hollis, on a farm. Edited a revised translation of Swedenborg's "True Christian Religion," and assistant editor of several smaller works. Died, Hollis, Sept. 7, 1879.

Married Lucy Sherman, daughter of James and Lucy (Dean) Bell, at Walden, Vt., Feb. 13, 1837. She died, Hollis, May 10, 1877, aged 78.

**Thomas Worcester,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Noah and Lydia (Taylor) Worcester, was born, Nov. 22, 1768. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Daniel Emerson of Hollis. Ordained pastor, Salisbury, Nov. 9, 1791; dismissed on account of changed theological views, April 24, 1823. Without charge there, 1823–31. A. M.

from Dartmouth College, 1806. Daniel Webster united with his church, 1807. Died, Salisbury, Dec. 24, 1831.

Married Deborah Lee of Manchester, Mass., March 11, 1792. She survived him, and married (2) Deacon Pettingill of Salisbury.

Publications.—(1) Dialogue between a Young Convert, Minister and Christian Brother, 1794. (2) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1795. (3) Solemnity of Marriage Illustrated, 1798. (4) Fourth of July Oration, 1798. (5) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1798. (6) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Moses Sawyer of Henniker, 1802. (7) Sermon on Little Children in Heaven, 1803. (8) Two Sermons on the Education of Children, 1804. (9) Conversion of the Jailor and his Baptism, with his Household, 1805. (10) Sermon on the Fifth Commandment, 1810. (11) Sermon on the Divine Glory of Christ, 1810. (12) Sermon on the Testimony by which the Son of God Honored the Father, 1810. (13) Sermon on the Sonship of Christ, 1810. (14) Tract for Missionary Distribution in Familiar Poems, 1810. (15) Sermon: Concise View of the Glory of Christ, 1811. (16) Letter to Rev. Dr. Spring, 1811. (17) The Substance of an Unanswered Letter on the Trinity, 1812. (18) Serious Reasons against Triune Worship, 1812. (19) Distressing Judgments Occasioned by Despising the Words and Messengers of God, 1813. (20) Scripture Examples of Faith and Worship, 1814. (21) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Joseph Bartlett, 1814. (22) Funeral Sermon of Joseph Wardwell, 1814. (23) Ecclesiastical Usurpation Exposed, 1815. (24) Candid Letters to a Trinitarian, 1817. (25) A New Chain of Plain Arguments Deemed Conclusive against Trinitarians, 1817. (26) Friendly Letters to a Trinitarian Brother, 1819. (27) An Appeal to the Public Occasioned by the Proceedings of the Hopkinton Association by Recent Events in Salisbury, 1824.

## HOOKSETT.

**Nelson Burnham McMurphy,** Advent, son of Samuel and Sarah (Lochland) McMurphy, was born Sept. 19, 1827. Educated in the public schools, and engaged in various occupations until his removal to Gilmanton in 1858, where he spent the remainder of his life. Joined the Advent Christian Conference in 1865, and was ordained in 1868. Was faithful in his service as a Christian minister, and an exemplary Christian citizen. Died at Gilmanton, Aug. 31, 1902.

Married Jane, daughter of Moses and Mary (Shepard) Bean, May 7, 1851. She survived him.

**George Washington Webster,** Unitarian, son of Jonathan and Susan (Kimball) Webster, was born Jan. 12, 1823. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847. Studied for the ministry at Meadville (Pa.) Theological School. Ordained, Wheeling, Va., and pastor there some years; afterwards, Bedford, Mass. Died, 1872.

Married Louisa A., daughter of George Richardson of Chelmsford, Mass., July 25, 1847.

**Herbert Elmer Wyman,** Free Baptist, son of Emery and Anna Lucy (Grant) Wyman, was born Oct. 22, 1867. Preparatory studies at the Franklin Street Grammar School, Manchester, Pembroke Academy, 1885, and Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me., 1893. Meanwhile supplied at Scarboro, Me., and the Christian Church, Pine Point, Me. Ordained at Lewiston, Me., June 28, 1893. Sailed with his wife as missionary for India, Nov. 4, 1893. Labored in the Midnapore and Balasore Districts, serving as principal of the mission theological school, 1897–1903, and as Indian secretary and treasurer of the denomination, 1901–3. Sailed for the United States on a furlough, April 6, 1903. Expects to return to his field in 1905.

Married Gertrude Mae, daughter of George Henry and Jane Kneeland of Harrison, Me., at Lewiston, Me., July 7, 1898.

## HOPKINTON.

**Edward Ballard,** A. M., S. T. D., S. H. S., Episcopalian, son of John Osgood and Jane (Wood) Ballard, was born Nov. 11, 1804. Graduated at the General Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hobart, in New York City, July 5, 1828; and priest by Bishop Griswold, at Hopkinton, Sept. 16, 1830. Rector, St. Luke's Church, Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1829–31, also, Drewsville, 1831; St. Stephen's Church, Pittsfield, Mass., 1832–48; St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1848–52. Principal, Episcopal Academy, Ct., 1852–8. Rector, St. Paul's Church, Brunswick, Me., 1858–70. Secretary of the Maine Historical Society, 1861–70; state superintendent of schools, 1865–8; president of the standing committee of the Diocese; several times deputy to the General Convention; member of the General Board of Missions; and trustee of the General Theological Seminary. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1830, Trinity College, 1845, and Bowdoin College, 1858, and S. T. D. from Trinity College, 1865. Died, Brunswick, Me., Nov. 14, 1870.

Married (1) Sarah L., daughter of Gen. R. L. Morris of Springfield, Vt., 1833. She died, 1847. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth M. Cutter of

Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 8, 1849. She died, Brunswick, Me., Feb. 4, 1892.

**Charles Blanchard,** Baptist, son of Augustus and Esther (Crosby) Blanchard, was born July 17, 1795. A clothier, Campton, Shapleigh, Me., and Kennebunk, Me. Became a clergyman and labored in Newcastle, Me., Augusta, Me., and other places. Finally settled in Oldtown, Me. Died there, July 17, 1875.

Married (1) Elmira Burbank of Campton, Sept. 17, 1817. She died, Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 30, 1823. (2) Mrs Olive (Taylor), widow of Capt. John Whitten of Kennebunk, Me., May 6, 1824. She died Oct. 18, 1875.

**Horace Franklin Brown,** Baptist, son of Langdon and Catharine (Pierce) Brown, was born Aug. 20, 1850. Preparatory studies at Hopkinton, Contoocook and New London Academies, 1872. Graduated at Brown University, 1876, and Newton Theological Institution, 1879. Ordained, Antrim, Oct. 1, 1879, and pastor, 1879–84; Rumney, 1884–7; Athol, Mass., 1887–93; Greenwich, R. I., 1884–1900; Phenix, R. I., 1902–3–. Superintending school committee of Antrim, 1883–4; clerk of the Dublin Association, 1880–5; Meredith Association, 1885–6; secretary of the New Hampshire Baptist Sunday School Convention, 1881–7; president of the New Hampshire Conference of Ministers, 1886. Residence, Hopkinton and Warner, 1875–9.

Married (1) Jessie Lillie Pierce, daughter of Jacob Niles and Elizabeth Wood (Richardson) Waite of New London, Dec. 16, 1879. She died, Rumney, Jan. 29, 1886. (2) Annie Stone, sister, at Athol, Mass., May 16, 1888.

**Carlton Chase,** A. M., D. D., Episcopalian, son of Charles and Sarah (Currier) Chase, was born Feb. 20, 1794. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817. Studied for the ministry. Ordained deacon by Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold, D. D., Dec. 9, 1818; and priest, 1820. Rector, Immanuel Church, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1819–44. Consecrated Bishop of the Diocese of New Hampshire, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1844. Rector, Trinity Church, Claremont, 1844–65. Without charge there, 1865–70. Corresponding member of the New Hampshire Historical Society. D. D. from the University of Vermont, 1839. Died, Claremont, Jan. 18, 1870.

Married Harriet, daughter of Dr. Samuel Cutler of Bellows Falls, Vt., at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 13, 1820. She died, Aug. 27, 1864.

Publication.—A Fast Day Sermon, 1861.

**James Davis,** A. M., Congregationalist, afterwards Baptist, was born Nov. 6, 1772. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Charles Backus, D. D., of Somers, Ct. Ordained an evangelist, Cornwall, Ct., Jan. 3, 1804. Labored successfully in Vermont, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Massachusetts. One of the principal founders of the Suffield (Ct.) Literary Institute. Became a Baptist, 1816, and re-ordained, Lyme, Ct., Nov. 14, 1816. Never settled. Died, Abington, Mass., May 28, 1821.

**William Harrison Eaton,** Baptist, son of David Merrill and Mary Hanaford (Adams) Eaton, was born Feb. 22, 1841. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Church, 1862. Supplied Acworth, 1862; ordained pastor, June 18, 1863; resigned, Aug. 1864. Pastor, Goffstown, 1864–7; Amesbury, Mass., 1867–73; Westfield, Mass., 1873–92; Wakefield, Mass., 1893–7; Boston, Mass., 1898–1903–. Secretary of the Massachusetts State Convention, Feb. 1888–92–.

Married Mary Jane, daughter of John Abraham and Lucy Jane (Webster) Fuller, Feb. 24, 1861.

**Franklin Woodbury Fisk,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Proctor) Fisk, was born Feb. 16, 1820. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Yale College, 1849, and Yale Divinity School, 1852. Licensed to preach by the Central West Association, at New Haven, Ct., July 19, 1852. Tutor, Yale College, 1851–2. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, July, 1852–3. Traveling in Europe, May to Nov. 1853. Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Beloit (Wis.) College, April 1854–9. Ordained an evangelist, at Chicago, Ill., April 28, 1859, and the same day inaugurated to the Wisconsin Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric, Chicago Theological Seminary. Began service, Oct. 1859; became president, 1887, and resigned 1900. Visited Europe, Egypt and Palestine, June 3, 1871–2, meanwhile attending lectures three months in the University of Berlin. Supplied Union Park Church, Chicago, 1859–62. D. D. from Olive College, 1865, and Yale University, 1886; and LL. D. from Beloit College, 1888. Died, Chicago, July 4, 1901.

Married (1) Mrs. Amelia Allen (Austin), daughter of Ezra and Lydia (Walcott) Bowen of Woodstock, Ct., March 29, 1854. She died, Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1881. (2) Mrs. Selinda Jeanette Hitchcock, daughter of Elijah R. and Rebecca (Powell) Gardiner of Chicago, Ill., at Lake Geneva, Wis., Dec. 23, 1885.

Publications.—(1) An Inaugural Address, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1859. (2) Funeral Sermon of Rev. James D. Hill, 1868. (3) Manual of Preaching, 1884. (4) Congregationalists and Theological Education. (5) The Spiritual Life of Chicago Theological Seminary.

**Harlan Page Gage,** Baptist, son of Sewall and Eliza Ann (Morgan) Gage, was born Feb. 8, 1843. Preparatory studies at New London Academy. Studied for a time at Dartmouth College, and Rochester (N. Y.) University. Failure of voice prevented his continuance in the ministry as a profession. Preached occasionally. Was submaster of the Dearborn school, Boston, Mass., 1868–82, and master, 1882–7; master of the Hugh O'Brien school, Boston, 1887–90. Was grand protector of the Knights and Ladies of Honor of Massachusetts, two years, and afterwards supreme protector of the United States, six years. Died in Boston, Sept. 21, 1890.

Married M. Narzette, daughter of Timothy and Margaret (Rollins) Colby of Hopkinton. She died at Boston, Dec. 10, 1887.

**Alfred Kimball Gould,** Congregationalist, was born Aug. 2, 1810. Graduated at Yale College, 1833. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1834–5. Died, Concord, July 29, 1835.

**Edward Hanford Greeley,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Edward and Hannah (Eaton) Greeley, was born April 23, 1817. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1839–41. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1845, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1849. Teacher, Atkinson Academy, 1845–6. Licensed to preach by the Suffolk South Association, at Boston, Mass., March, 1849. Ordained pastor, Haverhill, Nov. 7, 1849; dismissed, Jan. 6, 1858. Installed, Pearl St., Nashua, Feb. 24, 1858; dismissed, May 24, 1860. Installed, Methuen, Mass., May 7, 1861; dismissed, Sept. 24, 1866. Financial agent, Kimball Union Academy, 1867–8. Installed, Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1869; dismissed, July 2, 1874. Secretary of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, with residence, Concord, 1874–90, and trustee of Kimball Union Academy, 1871–85. D. D. from Dartmouth College. A lineal descendant of Hannah Dustin. Died, Concord, Aug. 27, 1890.

Married (1) Jane Jewett, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Hale) Richards of Rowley, Mass., May 7, 1850. She died, Haverhill, April 24, 1852. (2) Louisa Maria, daughter of Reuben and Lydia Pratt (Smith) Ware of Needham, Mass., June 7, 1854. She died at Jamestown, N. Y., June 7, 1899.

Publications.—(1) Essay on Systematic Benevolence, read before the New Hampshire General Association, 1877. (2) Annual Reports of New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, 1875–89.

**John Hale,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Lydia (Holmes) Hale, was born Aug. 1, 1801. Ordained probably, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Labored in Sackett's Harbor, Geneva, Genoa Five Corners, and Weston, N. Y.; Michigan; Ohio; and Salisbury, Hopkinton, Andover, Danbury and Grafton. Without charge, Sutton, April 1865–85. Died there, April 29, 1885.

Married Deborah Ann Lyon of Ohio.

**William Francis Harvey,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. John and Mary (Straw) Harvey, was born July 21, 1827. Bred a farmer. Teaching winters and farming summers, 1844–62. Teacher, Hopkinton Academy. Settled on a farm, Clarion, Ia., 1862. Teacher, Iowa Falls and Riceville, Ia. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Alpheus Graves of Iowa Falls, Ia. Licensed to preach, Aug. 1864. Ordained, Webster City, Ia., Aug. 21, 1866. Pastor there, 1866–70; Belmond, Jamestown and Wentworth, Ia., 1871–7. Without charge, Hopkinton, 1877–8; and Jamestown, Ia., 1878–80. Acting pastor, Clarion, Ia., 1881; and Galtville, Ia., 1882–9. "Greatly beloved by his people as pastor, friend and neighbor." Died, Clarion, Ia., Dec. 1, 1889.

Never married.

**Junius Loring Hatch,** Congregationalist, son of Roger Conant and Hannah (Fay) Hatch, was born May 1, 1825. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1842–5. Graduated at Amherst College, 1849. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1849–50, and Yale Divinity School, 1850–1. Teacher, Somers, Ct., 1849, and Northampton, Mass., 1850. Ordained, Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 1854, and pastor, 1854–6; Brooklyn, N. Y., Hingham, Mass., Concord, Mass., Dighton, Mass., Mansfield, Mass., and Westboro, Mass., 1850–4 and 1856–8. Advertising agent, New York City, 1858. Teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City, 1858–9. Agent, Hope Life Insurance Co., New York City, 1870; *Radical Magazine*, 1871; editor, *Golden Rule*, Boston, Mass., 1872; teacher, Santa Clara, Cal., 1874; and principal High School, Colma, Cal. Preaching, San Jose, Cal., 1883.

Married Lucy Whitehouse, daughter of Addison Plumer of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1856.

**Calvin Holman,** Methodist, son of Calvin and Esther Putney (Bailey) Holman, was born July 17, 1823. Bred a farmer. Clerk, Philadelphia, Pa., and Boston, Mass. Preparatory studies, public schools, and select school, Philadelphia. Preached his first sermon, Putney, Vt., Dec. 12, 1841. Licensed to preach, Concord, 1842. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1846. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Lebanon, May 24, 1846; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Newmarket, May 12, 1850.

Appointments.—Hooksett, 1846–7; Chesterfield, 1848; Sandwich, 1849–50; Bristol, 1851–2; Great Falls, 1853–5; Garden St., Lawrence, Mass., 1856–7; Dover, 1858; presiding elder, Dover District, 1859–62; Rochester, 1863–4; Tilton, 1865; Conference Centenary agent, and four months presiding elder, Florida, 1866; Laconia, 1867–8; supplying Martin Church, Topeka, Kan., 1869; supernumerary, Williamsburg, Kan., 1869–71; Ottawa, Kan., 1871–2; Junction City, Kan., 1872–3; presiding elder, Manhattan District, Kan., 1874–5; Atchison District, Kan., 1876–9; Seneca, Kan., 1881; Corning and Axtel, Kan., 1882–3; superannuate, North Topeka, Kan., supplying Silver Lake and Bossville, 1884; Silver Lake, Kan., 1885–6; superannuate, North Topeka, Kan., 1887–1902. Postmaster, Williamsburg, Kan., 1870; school superintendent and member of school board several times; in the service of the Christian Commission, Chattanooga, winter after battle of Lookout Mountain; then appointed by Bishop Simpson, under orders of the War Department, to re-organize Methodist churches of the Holstein Conference, under protection of Major-General Thomas; received ministers and appointed them to work; one winter superintended work in Florida under Bishop Baker; secretary of the Kansas Conference, 1882–92–; delegate to the General Conference, Baltimore, Md., 1876. Died, Topeka, Kan., Feb. 21, 1902.

Married Lucy Tainter, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Hubbard) Underwood of Putney, Vt., April 5, 1842. She survived him.

**Joshua Bailey Holman,** Methodist, son of Calvin and Esther Putney (Bailey) Holman, was born Oct. 13, 1813. Merchant, Boston, Mass., 1835–56. Ordained deacon, by Bishop Hedding, in Boston, Aug. 2, 1844; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1848. Local preacher, Boston and vicinity, 1844–56. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1856.

Appointments.—Sandwich and Moultonborough, 1856–7; Warren and Wentworth, 1858; Canaan, 1859–60; Salmon Falls, 1861; Methuen, Mass., 1862; Methuen, Mass., and Pelham, 1863; Hamp-

Park, (Ill.) Theological Seminary, class of 1869. Licensed to preach, North Weare, Oct. 1867, and pastor, Aug. 3, 1867–8; Doughty's Falls, Me., 1869–70. Pastor, Second Church, Sandwich Centre, 1871–2. Ordained, Evansville, Wis., April 1872. Joined the Baptists there, 1878. Pastor, Grace Church, Philadelphia, Pa., about 1875–82; Manchester, Aug. 25, 1882–6; Camden, N. J., 1886–7; Holyoke, Mass., 1887–90; Middletown, O., 1890–2; New York City, 1893–4; and Aylmer, Ontario. A successful lecturer. For rendered public service received the unique compliment of admission to the bar in the District Court of Indiana, Hon. Sidney Keith, the eminent judge, signing the certificate. Member of the committee of management of the famous Third Army Corps of veterans; and secretary of the Executive Committee of the New Hampshire Baptist State Convention. Died, New York City, Nov. 8, 1901.

Married Lucy Adelaide, daughter of Dr. John and Mary (Kavanaugh) Challen of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 9, 1866.

**David Kimball,** Congregationalist, son of David and Priscilla (Herrick) Kimball, was born March 28, 1791. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Yale College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Ordained pastor, Presbyterian Church, Martinsburg, N. Y., June 27, 1822. Soon after organized a church at Lowville, N. Y., and became pastor, closing labor, Jan. 1831. Installed, Plainfield, Mass., with "Father" Hallock, Jan. 1831; dismissed, 1835. Editor, *New Hampshire Observer*, afterwards *Congregational Journal*, Concord, 1835–43; and publisher, 1840–3. Acting pastor, Hanover Centre, 1845–8. Superintendent of the *Dartmouth Press*, Hanover Centre, 1845–8; and Hanover, 1848–66, also supplying Weathersfield Centre, Vt., 1851–5. Represented Hanover in the Legislature, 1858–9. Without charge, Rockford, Ill., 1867–75. Died there, Feb. 8, 1875.

Married Elizabeth Epes Carter of Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 6, 1822.

**Moses Kimball,** Congregationalist, son of David and Priscilla (Herrick) Kimball, was born July 24, 1799. Bred a printer in the office of George Hough, Concord. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Teacher, Haverhill, Mass., 1826–7. Supplied Haverhill six months, 1830. Ordained pastor, Randolph, Vt., Jan. 27, 1831; dismissed, Nov. 26, 1833. Installed, Hopkinton, May 9, 1834; dismissed, July 15, 1846. Installed colleague with Rev. Jacob Coggin, Tewksbury, Mass., Feb.

24, 1847; dismissed, May 15, 1849. Supplied briefly, Pawtucket Falls, Dracut, Mass., 1849. Acting pastor, Ascutneyville, Vt., Dec. 1849–68; and East Haverhill, Mass., 1868. Died there, Sept. 17, 1868.

Married Abby Osgood, daughter of Bailey Bartlett of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 20, 1832.

Publication.—Funeral Sermon of Maj. Charles Jarvis, 1864.

**Sullivan Cicero Kimball,** A. M., Free Baptist, afterwards denomination-less, son of Col. Hazen and Mary Ann (Baker) Kimball, was born July 21, 1838. Preparatory studies at Hopkinton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1860, and Methodist General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1866. Teacher, Female Seminary, Albany, N. Y., 1860–1; also commissioner of deeds, 1860. Read law, 1860–; and edited the *Republican Statesman* 1861–3. Principal, Contoocook Academy, 1863–5. Licensed to preach, North Weare, Jan. 27, 1864, and acting pastor, Jan. 1864–5. Ordained, North Weare, July 30, 1865, and pastor, 1865–7; also principal, Riverside Academy. Pastor, Newmarket, Aug. 1, 1867–9; Wells, Me., March 1, 1869–70; Gilford Village, Feb. 1871–5; and Strafford Centre, Feb. 1, 1875–80. Also principal, Austin Academy, Cornish, Me., Oct. 1896–. Without charge, Newmarket, May 1880–1905–. Reporter of State Senate Debates, Oct. 1861–63; secretary of the New Hampshire Christian Association, 1875–96; editor and publisher of the *Christian Witness*, monthly, 1879–96–. For writing and lecturing much against Free Masonry, was persecuted and met the violence of four furious mobs. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1865.

Married Julia, daughter of Daniel Ayer of Albany, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1866. She died, North Weare, Oct. 29, 1866. (2) Edna Azubel, daughter of John Weare and Elizabeth (Stillson) Shaw, Kensington, May 25, 1868.

Publications.—(1) Volume of Poems, 1858. (2) Facts for the People: Anti-Masonic Tract, 1872. (3) Funeral Discourse of Mrs. Lillian (Tasker) Foss, Strafford, May 20, 1877. (4) Masonic Preacher, 1888.

**Willard Kimball,** Baptist, son of David and Priscilla (Herrick) Kimball, was born about 1800. Studied for the ministry. Ordained, Abington, Mass., June 20, 1824, and pastor, 1824–6; Bethel, Vt., 1827–32; Jericho, Vt., 1832–3. Editor, *Vermont Telegraph*, Brandon, Vt., Sept. 1833–56. Pastor, Antrim, April 1856–62. Without charge, Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 1863–6. Died there, Aug. 21, 1866.

Married Amanda True.

**Clement Long,** D. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Clement) Long, was born Dec. 1, 1806. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828. Teacher, Randolph, Vt., 1828–31. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831–3. Ordained by the Presbytery of Portage, at Franklin, O., April 6, 1836. Tutor, and afterwards professor of Moral and Mental Philosophy, Western Reserve College, 1833–44; of Christian Theology, 1844–52; of Christian Theology, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1852–4; of Mental Philosophy and Political Economy, Dartmouth College, 1854–61. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1849; LL. D. from Western Reserve College, 1860. Died, Hanover, Oct. 14, 1861.

Married Rhoda Ensign, daughter of Alpha Rockwell of Colebrook, Ct., May 2, 1838.

Publications.—(1) Discourse on the Literary Merits of Immoral Books, 1847. (2) Discourse before the Western Reserve Synod, 1847. (3) Sermon: Jesus Exalted Yet Divine, 1859.

**William Harrison Long,** Congregationalist, son of Isaac and Susanna (Kimball) Long, was born Sept, 9, 1813. Graduated at Yale College, 1840, and Yale Divinity School, 1846. Principal, Public School, Roxbury, now Boston, Mass., with residence Boston Highlands, 1847. Died, Nov. 5, 1886.

Married Lucia A. D. Rollins, Dec. 25, 1846.

**Frank Currier Morse,** Methodist, son of Dea. Timothy and Elizabeth A. Morse, was born Feb. 23, 1835. His parents removed to Lowell, Mass., 1840. A farmer till 1854. Spent his early life in Newbury. Preparatory studies at New London Academy. Studied bookkeeping in Lowell, Mass. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1861. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1861. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Chelsea, Mass., April 3, 1864; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Chicopee, Mass., April 8, 1866.

Appointments.—Blandford, Mass., 1861; Leydon, Mass., 1867–8. Private, afterwards chaplain, Thirty-Seventh Mass. Volunteers, Army of the Potomac, Aug. 1862–5. Came out of 19 battles unharmed. Health failing, on a farm, Reno, Kan.; afterwards Lawrence, Kan.; then Southern Kansas. Died, Ladove, Kan., Jan. 14, 1871.

Married Ellen J. Tuttle of Bristol, Ct., June 26, 1861.

**John H. Piper,** Methodist, was born about 1812. Went to Illinois. Teacher, Ebenezer, Ill., 1837–8. Admitted to the Illinois Conference, 1839. Ordained elder, Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1841.

Appointments.—Columbus, Ill., 1839–40; Pulaski, Ill., 1841; Hadley Creek, Ill., 1842–3; located, 1844.

**William G. Piper,** Methodist, was born Aug. 23, 1817. Went to Ebenezer, Ill., 1837. Preparatory studies there, with his brother, Rev. John H. Piper. Licensed to preach, Aug. 14, 1841. Admitted on trial to the Illinois Conference, 1841. Ordained deacon, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 17, 1843; and elder, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 21, 1845.

Appointments in Illinois.—Rushville Circuit, 1841; Carthage, 1842; Pulaski, 1843; Rushville, 1844; Mt. Sterling, 1845; Lawrenceville, 1846; Hillsboro, 1847; located, 1848–50; Pulaski, 1851; Havana, 1852; Athens, 1853; Edgar, 1854; went to Kansas, 1855; Topeka Circuit, Kan., 1856; Big Springs Circuit, Kan., 1857; Auburn and Tecumseh, Kan., 1858; superannuate, Baldwin City, Kan., 1859–69. Died there, May 15, 1869.

**Benjamin Farrington Sargent,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen and Mary Herrick (Farrington) Sargent, was born March 21, 1853. Preparatory studies at Henniker Academy, and preparatory department, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1869–71. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1873, and Union Theological Seminary, 1877. Ordained pastor, Paxton, Ill., June 22, 1877; dismissed, Nov. 30, 1879. Acting pastor, South Church, Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1880–1; installed, April 1881–8. Without charge, 1888–9. Acting pastor, Trinidad, Col., 1889–90; First Church, Fresno, Cal., 1890–3; Santa Rosa, Cal., 1893–6; Petaluma, Cal., 1896–9; North Church, Berkley, Cal., 1899–1905–.

Married Lilla Abigail, daughter of Joseph S. and Ann Elizabeth (Squire) Patterson, at Whitney's Point, N. Y., May 16, 1878.

**Moses Farrington Sargent,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen and Mary Herrick (Farrington) Sargent, was born July 6, 1848. Preparatory studies at Hopkinton Academy. Graduated at Chicago Theological Seminary, special course, 1879. Ordained pastor, Winnebago, Ill., June 3, 1879; closed labor, July 17, 1882. Acting pastor, Roscoe, Ill., July to Nov. 1882; installed, Nov. 3, 1882. Died there in office, Jan. 16, 1885.

Married Mary Kingsbury, daughter of Jeremiah and Martha R. (Sanders) Hedges, at Fairfax, Ia., June 19, 1879.

**Abiel Silver,** Swedenborgian, son of John and Mary (Buell) Silver, was born April 3, 1797. Bred a mason. Lost his left arm. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Studied two years for the Episcopal ministry. Went to Michigan, and became a Swedenborgian. Ordained by Rev. Thomas Worcester, presiding minister of the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church

at Philadelphia, Pa., June 16, 1849. Missionary, Michigan, June 1849–53. Pastor, Contoocook, May 1, 1853–8; Wilmington, Del., May 1, 1858–60; New York City, May 1, 1860–6; Salem, Mass., May 1, 1866–8; Roxbury, Mass., May 1, 1868–81. Drowned, Charles River, Boston, Mass., March 27, 1881.

Married Ednah, daughter of Moses Hastings of Hopkinton, May 16, 1825. She died, Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 1892.

Publications.—(1) Defence of the New Church against Rev. Jonathan E. Brown's Attack upon its Character and Teachings, 1857. (2) Symbolic Character of the Sacred Scriptures, 1862. (3) The Holy Word its own Defence, 1863. (4) Rationality of the Christian Religion, 1872.

**Carlos Smith,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Rev. Ethan and Bathsheba (Sanford) Smith, was born July 17, 1801. Graduated at Union College, 1822. Teacher, Petersburg, Va., and Thetford, Vt., 1825–31. Ordained an evangelist by the Oneida Presbytery, at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1832. Acting pastor, Manlius, N. Y., 1832–6; Painesville, O., 1836–44; Massilon, O., 1844–7; Tallmadge, O., July 1842–62; Akron, O., 1862–73. Without charge, 1873–7. D. D. from Buchtel College, 1876. Died, Akron, O., April 22, 1877.

Married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Weston) Saxton of Hanover, Feb. 20, 1827.

Publications.—(1) Missionary Sermon: Progress and Patience, 1847. (2) Thanksgiving Sermon: God's Voice Misunderstood, 1847. (3) Ordination Sermon: The Pulpit Theme, 1854. (4) Sermon: Eyes and No Eyes, Is. 42:20, 1854. (5) Spiritualism, or the Bible a Sufficient Witness, 1854. (6) God's Call to the Nation, 1861. (7) The Memory of Our Noble Dead, 1864. (8) Dissertation: Christ in the Bible, 1870. (9) Selling of Intoxicating Drinks Immoral. (10) Lecture: Roman and Grecian Civilization, 1872. (11) Address to Young Men on the Death of Horace Greeley, 1872. (12) Farewell Sermon, Akron, O., March 30, 1873. (13) Funeral Address: The Value of a Good Man, 1873. (14) Semi-Centennial Historical Discourse, Tallmadge, O., Sept. 8, 1875. (15) An Adventure at Sea: Address, Canton, O.

**Charles Virgin,** Methodist, was born May 8, 1787. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1807. Ordained deacon by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Monmouth, Me., June 18, 1809; and elder by the same, at Barnard, Vt., June 23, 1811.

Appointments,—Grantham, 1807; Stanstead, Can., 1808; Liver-

more, Me., 1809; Conway, 1810; Grantham, 1811; presiding elder, Kennebec District, Me., 1812; Boston District, Mass., 1813–6; supernumerary, New Bedford, Mass., 1817; Portland, Me., 1818; Bath, Me., 1819; Bath and Phippston, Me., 1820; Hallowell, Me., 1821; superannuate, 1822–3; Stoughton and Easton, Ct., 1824–5; Somerset, R. I., 1826; Bristol, R. I., 1827; Milford, Ct., 1828; Milford, Ct., and Northbridge, R. I., 1829; Northbridge, R. I., 1830; Warwick, R. I., 1831; Thompson, R. I., 1832–3; Needham, Mass., 1834; Marlboro, Mass., 1835, Lunenburg and Marlboro, Mass., 1836–7; Ludlow, Mass., 1838; Monson, Mass., 1839; superannuate, Wilbraham, Mass., 1840–53. Died there, April 1, 1853.

## HUDSON.

**John Atwood,** Baptist, was born Oct. 3, 1795. Studied for the ministry, at Colby University, 1822. Supplied Readfield, Me., New London and Pittsfield, 1822–5. Ordained, New Boston, May 18, 1825, and pastor, June 1825–36. Acting pastor, Francestown, 1836–7; Hillsborough, 1837–45; and Second Church, Hillsborough, 1843. State treasurer, 1847–53. Chaplain of the state prison. Nominated Democratic candidate for governor, but dropped because of free soil utterances. On a farm, New Boston, 1853–73. Died there, April 28, 1873.

Married Lydia, daughter of Dea. Solomon and Elizabeth Dodge of New Boston, Nov. 28, 1826.

**Isaac Davis Colburn,** Baptist, was born Sept. 30, 1831. Graduated at Brown University, 1859, and Newton Theological Institution, 1863. Ordained, Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1863. Missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, Tavoy, Toungoo, Rangoon, Burmah, 1863–85; assistant superintendent and treasurer of missions in Burmah, 1872–3. In the United States, 1885–6.

**John Elliott,** Congregationalist, son of Andrew and Sally (Melvin) Elliott, was born Oct. 5, 1801. Preparatory studies at Lincoln, Me., Newcastle, Farmington and Gorham, Academies. Missionary of the American Board among the Seneca Indians, as teacher and catechist, Tuscarora, N. Y., June 1827–33. Studied there for the ministry with Rev. Thompson S. Harris. Ordained by the Synod of Geneva, June 28, 1831. Student, Divinity School of Rev. Drs. Kirk and Beman, West Troy, N. Y., 1833–5. Acting pastor, Wilson, N. Y., 1836. Installed, Youngstown, N. Y., 1836; dismissed, 1844. Without charge, Newcastle, Me., 1845. Acting pastor, Durham, Me., Nov. 1845–8. Residence, Auburn, Me., 1849–57, supplying there, Jan. 24,

1850–1; Turner, Me., Oct. 1853–5; Rumford Point, Me., Dec. 1, 1859–79, also supplying, Dixfield, Me., 1862–4 and 1866–71, and Upton, Me., March 24, 1860–4. Died, March 15, 1879.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Nahum and Anne Ward of Wheatfield, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1827. She died, Nov. 17, 1847. (2) Mrs. Arabella (Berry) Newell, daughter of Dea. Edward and Sybil Berry of Lisbon, Me., March 27, 1849.

**Isaac Robinson,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Simeon and Lucy (Tarbox) Robinson, was born Aug. 1779. Preparatory studies with Rev. Reed Page of Hancock. Licensed to preach, 1801. Ordained pastor, Stoddard, Jan. 5, 1803. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1838. Died in office, July 9, 1854.

Married Esther, daughter of Dea. Ephraim and Betsey (Pierce) Adams of Stoddard, Jan. 1, 1810. She died, Sept. 1, 1854.

Publications.—(1) Reply to Rev. Mr. Paine against Universalism, 1809. (2) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Seth Payson, D. D., 1820. (3) Sermon: The Divinity of Jesus Christ, 1827. (4) Reply to Rev. Thomas R. Sullivan's Strictures on the Sermon, 1827. (5) Strictures on Mr. Sullivan's Last Pamphlet, 1829. (6) Remarks on Creeds.

## JACKSON.

**Albert Dinsmore,** M. D., Free Baptist, son of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Mudgett) Dinsmore, was born Sept. 8, 1835. Studied medicine and was physician in the Civil War, 1861–5, and also a field officer. Physician, Boston, 1865–80. Began work as an evangelist in 1880. Ordained in Ossipee, 1880. Labored there and in Wakefield, 1880–2. West Falmouth, Me., also practising medicine, 1882. Physician and surgeon, Old Orchard, Me., 1883–92. Died there, Jan. 20, 1893.

Married Mary E. Varney, May 1855.

**George Hayes Pinkham,** Free Baptist, son of Dea. Rufus and Mary (Plaisted) Pinkham, was born Aug. 21, 1821. Preparatory studies at Lancaster Academy. Graduated at the Biblical School, Whitestown, N. Y., 1849. Licensed to preach at Jackson, 1850. Ordained, Tamworth Iron Works, Oct. 20, 1850. Pastor, Jackson, 1849–53; Laconia, 1853–5; Shelburne, 1855–8; Whitefield, 1858–76; Andover, Aug. 1877–8; Franconia, April 1878–80; Meredith Centre, Nov. 1880–4; First Church, Poland, Me., with residence, Lewiston, Me., 1884–6. Taught in the public schools 50 terms; superintendent of schools 30 years; three times commissioner of Coös County. Died, Lewiston, Me., May 6, 1886.

Married Susan Eastman, daughter of George G. P. Meserve, at Jackson, Oct. 12, 1851.

## JAFFREY.

**Isaac Cummings,** Congregationalist, was born, 1802. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–20. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1824. Studied for the ministry, and was ordained pastor, Dover, Vt., March 15, 1827. Died there in office, Sept. 6, 1831.

**Adonijah Howe Cutter,** Congregationalist, son of David and Polly (Spofford) Cutter, was born Aug. 29, 1806. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1839. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Jan. 1839. Ordained pastor, Strafford, Vt., June 2, 1841; dismissed, Nov. 1849. Installed, Hanover Centre, Nov. 20, 1850; dismissed, July 8, 1856. Acting pastor, Nelson, 1857–60. Died there, July 19, 1860.

Married Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Perry) Wilson of Fitzwilliam, Nov. 27, 1840.

**John Millot Ellis,** Congregationalist, son of Seth Britton and Lucy (Joslin) Ellis, was born March 27, 1831. Preparatory studies at Oberlin, O. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1851. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1855–6, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1856–7, graduating. Teacher of ancient languages, Mississippi College, about 1852–5. Professor of Greek, Oberlin College, 1857–66; afterwards of Mental Philosophy. Licensed to preach by the Cleveland Conference, at Oberlin, O., 1857. Ordained an evangelist, Amherst, O., Oct. 17, 1866. Acting pastor, Second Church, Oberlin, O., nearly half the time, 1874–9; Euclid Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1881–2. Supplied some months, churches in Painesville and Austinburg, O. Member of the City Council, Oberlin, 1856–60; mayor, 1860–2; and a member of the Prudential Committee of the College., 1866–94. One of the three commissioners appointed in 1891 by the secretary of the treasury to visit Europe and interest foreign governments in the Columbian Exposition. Died on his way home from California, Chicago, Ill., March 29, 1894.

Married Minerva Emeline, daughter of Dr. Lamson and Emeline Charity (Harris) Tenney, at Oberlin, O., Aug. 28, 1862.

**Eleazer Spofford Foster,** Universalist, son of Samuel and Sophia (Spofford) Foster, was born Sept. 24, 1821. In mercantile business, 1843–9. Preparatory studies at Mellville, and Lawrence, Groton, Mass., Academies. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Otis A. Skinner, D. D., of New York City, 1849–53. Ordained, South Hartford, N. Y., 1854. Pastor, Hartford, N. Y., 1855; Abington,

Mass., 1856; Cuttingsville, Vt., 1857–61; North Chester, Vt., 1862–3; Claremont, 1864–6; Middletown, Ct., 1867–8; Chester, Vt., 1870; Dowagiac, Mich., 1871; North Chester, Vt., 1872–3; Winchester, 1874–5; North Adams, Mass., 1875–9; Utica, N. Y., 1879–80–.

Married Sarah Adams, April 21, 1845.

**James Howe,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dr. Adonijah and Sarah (Ripley) (Strong) Howe, was born Aug. 13, 1796. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Teacher, Concord, 1817–8. Ordained pastor, Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1822. Died there in office, July 19, 1840.

Married Harriet, daughter of Seth Nason of Harvard, Mass., Oct. 13, 1823.

**Henry Shedd,** Presbyterian, son of John Haskell and Susannah (White) Shedd, was born May 16, 1803. Preparatory studies at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Newburyport, Mass., April 1829. Ordained an evangelist by the same, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1829. Acting pastor, Mt. Gilead, Centre and two adjacent churches, O., 1829–33; installed, Nov. 1, 1833; dismissed, Oct. 5, 1836. Acting pastor, Pisgah, O., 1836–8; Centre, O., 1838–9; Mt. Gilead, O., 1839–42. Installed, Lower Liberty, O., May 27, 1842; dismissed, April 3, 1850. Acting pastor, Little Mill Creek, O., 1842–52; Delhi, O., 1850–2; Lexington, O., 1852–4. Re-installed, Mt. Gilead, O., April 28, 1854; dismissed, 1862. Without charge there, preaching occasionally, 1862–70. Acting pastor, York, O., 1870–3; and 1874–5; Mt. Gilead, O., 1875–86. Died there, June 17, 1886.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Joseph Gerrish of Canterbury, Sept. 28, 1829. (2) Lucretia C. George of Dunbarton, Sept. 13, 1838.

Publication.—An Autobiographical Discourse at the Opening of the Franklin Presbytery, Delaware, O., April 5, 1864, 1872.

**Robinson Smiley,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of William and Sarah (Robinson) Smiley, was born April 19, 1771. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798. Studied for the ministry with Rev. William Emerson, D. D., of Boston, Mass., and Rev. N. Thayer of Lancaster, Mass. Ordained pastor, Springfield, Vt., Sept. 22, 1801; dismissed, Oct. 26, 1825. Without charge there, 1825–56. Died there, June 24, 1856.

Married Elizabeth Harkness prior to 1802.

## JAFFREY.

**Isaac Cummings,** Congregationalist, was born, 1802. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–20. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1824. Studied for the ministry, and was ordained pastor, Dover, Vt., March 15, 1827. Died there in office, Sept. 6, 1831.

**Adonijah Howe Cutter,** Congregationalist, son of David and Polly (Spofford) Cutter, was born Aug. 29, 1806. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1839. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Jan. 1839. Ordained pastor, Strafford, Vt., June 2, 1841; dismissed, Nov. 1849. Installed, Hanover Centre, Nov. 20, 1850; dismissed, July 8, 1856. Acting pastor, Nelson, 1857–60. Died there, July 19, 1860.

Married Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Perry) Wilson of Fitzwilliam, Nov. 27, 1840.

**John Millot Ellis,** Congregationalist, son of Seth Britton and Lucy (Joslin) Ellis, was born March 27, 1831. Preparatory studies at Oberlin, O. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1851. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1855–6, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1856–7, graduating. Teacher of ancient languages, Mississippi College, about 1852–5. Professor of Greek, Oberlin College, 1857–66; afterwards of Mental Philosophy. Licensed to preach by the Cleveland Conference, at Oberlin, O., 1857. Ordained an evangelist, Amherst, O., Oct. 17, 1866. Acting pastor, Second Church, Oberlin, O., nearly half the time, 1874–9; Euclid Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1881–2. Supplied some months, churches in Painesville and Austinburg, O. Member of the City Council, Oberlin, 1856–60; mayor, 1860–2; and a member of the Prudential Committee of the College., 1866–94. One of the three commissioners appointed in 1891 by the secretary of the treasury to visit Europe and interest foreign governments in the Columbian Exposition. Died on his way home from California, Chicago, Ill., March 29, 1894.

Married Minerva Emeline, daughter of Dr. Lamson and Emeline Charity (Harris) Tenney, at Oberlin, O., Aug. 28, 1862.

**Eleazer Spofford Foster,** Universalist, son of Samuel and Sophia (Spofford) Foster, was born Sept. 24, 1821. In mercantile business, 1843–9. Preparatory studies at Mellville, and Lawrence, Groton, Mass., Academies. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Otis A. Skinner, D. D., of New York City, 1849–53. Ordained, South Hartford, N. Y., 1854. Pastor, Hartford, N. Y., 1855; Abington,

Mass., 1856; Cuttingsville, Vt., 1857–61; North Chester, Vt., 1862–3; Claremont, 1864–6; Middletown, Ct., 1867–8; Chester, Vt., 1870; Dowagiac, Mich., 1871; North Chester, Vt., 1872–3; Winchester, 1874–5; North Adams, Mass., 1875–9; Utica, N. Y., 1879–80–.

Married Sarah Adams, April 21, 1845.

**James Howe,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dr. Adonijah and Sarah (Ripley) (Strong) Howe, was born Aug. 13, 1796. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Teacher, Concord, 1817–8. Ordained pastor, Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1822. Died there in office, July 19, 1840.

Married Harriet, daughter of Seth Nason of Harvard, Mass., Oct. 13, 1823.

**Henry Shedd,** Presbyterian, son of John Haskell and Susannah (White) Shedd, was born May 16, 1803. Preparatory studies at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Newburyport, Mass., April 1829. Ordained an evangelist by the same, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1829. Acting pastor, Mt. Gilead, Centre and two adjacent churches, O., 1829–33; installed, Nov. 1, 1833; dismissed, Oct. 5, 1836. Acting pastor, Pisgah, O., 1836–8; Centre, O., 1838–9; Mt. Gilead, O., 1839–42. Installed, Lower Liberty, O., May 27, 1842; dismissed, April 3, 1850. Acting pastor, Little Mill Creek, O., 1842–52; Delhi, O., 1850–2; Lexington, O., 1852–4. Re-installed, Mt. Gilead, O., April 28, 1854; dismissed, 1862. Without charge there, preaching occasionally, 1862–70. Acting pastor, York, O., 1870–3; and 1874–5; Mt. Gilead, O., 1875–86. Died there, June 17, 1886.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Joseph Gerrish of Canterbury, Sept. 28, 1829. (2) Lucretia C. George of Dunbarton, Sept. 13, 1838.

Publication.—An Autobiographical Discourse at the Opening of the Franklin Presbytery, Delaware, O., April 5, 1864, 1872.

**Robinson Smiley,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of William and Sarah (Robinson) Smiley, was born April 19, 1771. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798. Studied for the ministry with Rev. William Emerson, D. D., of Boston, Mass., and Rev. N. Thayer of Lancaster, Mass. Ordained pastor, Springfield, Vt., Sept. 22, 1801; dismissed, Oct. 26, 1825. Without charge there, 1825–56. Died there, June 24, 1856.

Married Elizabeth Harkness prior to 1802.

**Levi Spaulding,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Phineas and Elizabeth Spaulding, was born Aug. 22, 1791. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1815, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1818. Ordained an evangelist, Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1818. As missionary of the American Board, sailed from Boston, Mass., June 8, 1819, reaching Ceylon, East India, Feb. 18, 1820. Labored at Manepy, Tillipally and Oodooville. Superintendent of the Oodooville Boarding School for Girls. Made one visit to the United States. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1864. Died, Ceylon, 1878.

Married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Zibiah (Warren) Christie of Antrim, Dec. 10, 1818. She died in Ceylon, 1874.

Publications.—(1) Translation: Pilgrim's Progress. (2) Scripture History. (3) A Tamil Dictionary, 1844. (4) Notes on the Bible. (5) A Revision of Scripture in Tamil. (6) Tracts, Hymns and School Books in Tamil.

**Luke Ainsworth Spofford,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Eleazer and Mary (Flint) Spofford, was born Nov. 5, 1785. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1815. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Seth Payson, D. D., of Rindge. Licensed to preach by the Monadnock Association, 1819. Ordained pastor, Gilmanton, June 19, 1819; dismissed, June 9, 1825. Installed, Brentwood, Feb. 22, 1826; dismissed, April 1, 1829. Acting pastor, Lancaster, 1829–31. Installed, Atkinson, April 18, 1832; dismissed, Jan. 20, 1834. Installed, Scituate, Mass., May 20, 1835; dismissed, April 13, 1836. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1836–42. Installed, Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Feb. 1842; dismissed, Aug. 5, 1848. Afterwards missionary in the West, organizing several churches. Died, Rockport, Ind., Sept. 27, 1855.

Married Grata, daughter of Col. Daniel and Susannah (Hemmenway) Rand of Rindge, Nov. 12, 1816. She died, Williamsburg, O., Feb. 25, 1851.

**Leonard Baker Tenney,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Leonard and Melvina (Baker) Tenney, was born Sept. 12, 1854. Preparatory studies at Barre (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1875. Studied for the ministry at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1875–6, Andover Theological Seminary, 1876–7, and graduated at Union Theological Seminary, 1881, taking a post-graduate course, 1881–2. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, June 5, 1877. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1875. Acting pastor, Blair, Neb., 1876; Holden and Dedham, Me., 1877; Warren, Vt.,

1878–9. Ordained an evangelist, Barre, Vt., April 14, 1882. Acting pastor, Tucson, Ariz., 1882–5; Troy and North Troy, Vt., 1885–7; Jeffersonville, Cambridge, Vt., and Waterville, Vt., 1887–90; Jericho and Essex, Vt., June 1890–9; South Hero, Vt., Dec. 1899–1901; Harrisville and Nelson, 1902–4; Niantic, Ct., 1904–5–.

Married Adelia M. Hayward of Willsboro, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1893.

**Andrew Oliver Warren,** Universalist, son of Oliver and Abiah (Stanley) Warren, was born June 5, 1817. Preparatory studies at Mellville Academy, Jaffrey. Studied for the ministry with Rev. J. V. Wilson of Jaffrey, and Rev. Charles Woodhouse of Westmoreland, 1838–40. Licensed to preach in 1840. Ordained at McDonough, N. Y., Jan. 1842. Labored there; Upper Lisle and Southville Flats, N. Y., 1840–9; Montrose, Pa., 1849–58. Pastor also at Brooklyn, Pa. Read law, 1860. Admitted to the bar of the Susquehanna County Court, New York, 1862; and Supreme Court, 1865. Residence, Montrose, Pa., 1850–95. Died there, April 28, 1895.

Married Sophia, daughter of Jerome and Nabby (Gage) Underwood, May 6, 1840.

## KEENE.

**Charles Darwin Adams,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Daniel Emerson and Ellen Frances (Kingsbury) Adams, was born Oct. 21, 1856. Preparatory studies at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1877. Student Andover Theological Seminary, 1879–81. Licensed to preach by the Woburn Association, at Malden, Mass., May, 1881. Teacher of Greek and Physics, Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1881–4. Ordained an evangelist, Springfield, Mo., July 2, 1885. Acting pastor, Riverdale, Mo., 1885–6. Professor of Greek, Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 1884–93; Dartmouth College, 1893–1905–.

Married Julia Amanda, daughter of David and Hannah (Baldwin) Stevens, at Wilton, Aug. 24, 1881.

**James Bailey,** Roman Catholic. Preparatory studies in Keene public schools and Laval University, Quebec.

**George Cooke,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Phineas and Sophia (Grout) Cooke, was born Dec. 26, 1811. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1824–6, and Amherst (Mass.) Academy. Student, Amherst College, 1828–9, and Dartmouth College, 1829–32, graduating. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1834–5.

Teacher, Nashua, 1832–4; Plymouth, 1836–7; and Pepperell, Mass., 1838. Ordained pastor, North Amherst, Mass., Jan. 16, 1839; dismissed, May 20, 1852. President, University of East Tennessee, Knoxville, 1852–9. Teacher, Yonkers, N. Y., and Amherst, Mass., 1859–63. Without charge, Winchester, Mass., 1863–89. Secretary of the Winchester (Mass.) Historical Society from its organization; clerk in Bond Department, Boston Custom House, 1863–89. Died, Bridgeport, Fla., March 10, 1889.

Married Mary, daughter of Ira Gay of Nashua, Nov. 30, 1837. She died, Winchester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1885.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Cordelia Gaylord, 1847. (2) Charts of Classic Art.

**Thomas Whitney Darling,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Daniel and Theodosia (Stone) Darling, was born Oct. 21, 1850. Preparatory studies at Keene. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1874, and Yale Divinity School, 1878. Licensed to preach by the New Haven West Association, at New Haven, Ct., May 1, 1877. Acting pastor, Nelson, 1878–81. Ordained pastor, Wentworth, Oct. 21, 1881; dismissed, May 1, 1883. Acting pastor, Danville, Vt., May 13, 1883–8; Wentworth, Jan. 1, 1889-90; Acworth, 1890–4; Wentworth, 1894–1900; Ripton, 1901. Without charge, Middlebury, Vt., 1901–5–.

Married Della, daughter of William Henry and Mary Jane (Pierce) Riley, at Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 28, 1877.

**John Millot Ellis,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dea. Millot and Rebecca (Barnstead) Ellis, was born July 14, 1793. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained an evangelist, Sept. 29, 1825. Acting pastor, Kaskaskia, Ill., 1825–8; Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Ill., 1828–30; installed, April 4, 1830; dismissed, 1834. Agent American Education Society, 1834–5, and active in establishing Jacksonville, Ill., and Wabash, Ind., Colleges. Installed, Grass Lake and Leone, Mich., April 13, 1836; dismissed, 1840. Installed, East Hanover, May 13, 1840; dismissed, Oct. 1842. Agent for Dartmouth College, and afterwards for Jacksonville, Ill., and Wabash, Ind., Colleges, 1842–55. Died, Nashua, Aug. 6, 1855.

Married (1) Frances Celestine Beard of Marseilles, France, April 2, 1828. (2) Josephine, daughter of Rev. Humphrey Moore, D. D., of Amherst, Aug. 31, 1835.

**Frank Jesse Grimes,** Congregationalist, son of Jesse and Lucinda (Whitcomb) Grimes, was born Oct. 25, 1833. Preparatory studies at Keene, Swanzey and Westminster (Vt.) Academies, and with Joseph Perry, Keene. Teacher, Swanzey, Westmoreland and Keene, 1854–8. Merchant, Keene, Brattleboro, Vt., and Taunton, Mass., 1860–70. Graduated at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1874. Licensed to preach by the New London (Ct.) Association, April 9, 1873. Ordained an evangelist, Windsor Avenue Church, Hartford, Ct., June 2, 1875. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Hillsdale, N. Y., June 1, 1875–7, meanwhile supplying also Mt. Washington, Mass., six months; Falls Village, Ct., June 1, 1877–8; Hampton, 1879; Westmoreland, Sept. 1, 1879–83; Bernardston, Mass., July 1883–5; Charlemont, Mass., 1885–7. Without charge there, 1887–8; Keene, 1888–1902; Holyoke, Mass., 1902–5–.

Married (1) Charlotte Pamelia, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Ellis) Wyman of Keene, Jan. 15, 1863. She died, Hillsdale, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1876. (2) Emma Lovicy, daughter of Peter P. and Caroline (Humphrey) Coon of Kinderhook, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1878.

**George Hall,** Congregationalist, was born June 4, 1805. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1826–8. Student, Dartmouth College, 1828–30, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1832–3. Ordained pastor, Weston, Ct., Jan. 25, 1837; dismissed, 1841. Acting pastor, Sydney, N. Y., 1842–4; and teacher, 1844–8. Acting pastor, Peterboro, N. Y., 1849–53; Rensalaer, N. Y., 1853–5; West Stockholm, N. Y., 1855–9; Central Village, Ct., 1859–60; Presbyterian Church, Fayette and Ebenezer, Miss., 1860–71, meanwhile serving as chaplain of a Confederate regiment, 1861–5; Port Gibson, Miss., 1872–4; Fayetteville, Tenn., 1874–6. Without charge, Port Gibson, Miss., 1876–8. Died there, Sept. 4, 1878.

Married (1) Almira Rosette of Elizabeth, N. J., March 11, 1844. (2) Mary A. Bolles of Charleston, S. C., Oct. 6, 1859.

**Zenas De Calvas Metcalf,** Mormon, son of Cynthia Metcalf, was born 1808. Ordained "under the hands of Elders Brigham Young and Orson Pratt," at Peterborough, July 13 or 14, 1844. Ordination practically nominal. Died, Westminster, Vt., May 23, 1860.

Married Martha Hill, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Bowles) Temple of Marlborough, March 25, 1832.

**Henry Elijah Parker,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Elijah and Sally (Hall) Parker, was born April 17, 1821. Prepara-

tory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1836–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Union Theological Seminary, 1847. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1843–4. Licensed to preach by the Congregational Association of New York and Brooklyn, April 14, 1847. Ordained an evangelist, Eastport, Me., March 13, 1849, and acting pastor, 1847–50; Concord, 1850–1; installed, May 14, 1851; dismissed, March 21, 1866. Chaplain, Second New Hampshire Volunteers, 1861–2. Professor of Latin, Dartmouth College, 1866–92, and emeritus, Jan. 21, 1892–6. Acting president, 1888–9. Visited Europe, 1865–6; Europe and Palestine, May, 1887–8. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1877. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1893–6. Died there, Nov. 7, 1896.

Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Susan (Bugbee) Brackett of Troy, and widow of John W. Huntley of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 22, 1856. She died, Hanover, July 7, 1882.

Publications.—(1) Discourse before the Seamen's Friend Society, Concord, 1850. (2) Home: A Thanksgiving Sermon, 1855. (3) Address before the Concord Charitable Society, 1858. (4) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Nathaniel Lord Upham, 1859. (5) Vitality of Nations: New Hampshire Election Sermon, 1861. (6) Funeral Sermon of Lieut. W. W. Ballard, mortally wounded at Gettysburg, 1863. (7) Sermon: The Assassination of President Lincoln, 1865. (8) Funeral Address of Mrs. Mary L. Savage, 1872. (9) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Z. S. Barstow, D. D., 1873. (10) Memorial Discourse of Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., 1878. (11) Funeral Sermon of Timothy F. Kendrick, M. D., 1879. (12) Occasional Discourses..

**Lyman Fisk Rand,** Congregationalist, son of Isaac and Julia Ann (Kingsbury) Rand, was born June 16, 1848. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, Keene High School and Oberlin. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1871. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1871–3, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1873–4, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Monadnoc Association, May 13, 1873. Ordained an evangelist, at Staffordville, Ct., Oct. 13, 1874, and acting pastor, Aug. 23, 1874–5; Lyndeborough, Oct. 24, 1875–6. Without charge, Keene, 1876–7; manufacturing chemist, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1877–92–.

Married Mary Catherine, daughter of William Nicholas and Louise (Schneider) Moench of Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1880.

**William Henry Rand,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Hall) Rand, was born May 7, 1843. Preparatory studies

at Keene High School. Student, Middlebury College. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1869. Acting pastor, Whiting, Me., Aug. 1 to Nov. 1868; Solon and Bingham, Me., Oct. 8, 1869–70. Ordained an evangelist, Oldtown, Me., Jan. 17, 1872, and acting pastor, 1872–3; Mission Church, Manchester, Sept. 1873–5. Editor *New Hampshire Sentinel*, Keene, 1875–7. Student Bowdoin Medical College, and graduated at Yale Medical College, 1879. Physician, New Hampton, 1879–84; Lowell, Mass., 1884–90; and Washington, D. C., since 1890. Private, Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers, 1862–5.

Married Clara Asenath, daughter of Dr. Zecheriah and Asenath (Wood) Spaulding, at Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 25, 1871.

Publication.—Darwinism, Portland, Me., 1873.

**James Henry Riley,** Roman Catholic, son of Michael and Ellen (O'Donnell) Riley, was born Aug. 7, 1865. Preparatory studies at Keene High School and schools connected with Laval University, Quebec, P. Q., 1888. Ordained deacon by Bishop Denis M. Bradley, Quebec, Sept. 20, 1887; and priest by the same, at Nashua, June 10, 1888. Curate, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Nashua, 1888–91; St. Mary's Church, Dover, 1891–2; pastor, Whitefield, 1892–9; and Littleton, 1899–1904–. A rectory was built while at Whitefield.

**Lucius Smith,** Congregationalist, son of Noah and Nancy (Blake) Smith, was born Dec. 31, 1811. Preparatory studies at Gilford and Unadilla (N. Y.) Academies. Graduated at Oneida (N. Y.) Institute, 1837, and Oberlin (O.) Theological Seminary, 1841. Licensed to preach by the Seminary Faculty, Oberlin, Nov. 2, 1838, and by Loraine Co. Association, at Oberlin, Sept. 24, 1840. Ordained an evangelist there, Aug. 24, 1841. Teacher, 1837–8. Acting pastor, North Walton, N. Y., Oct. 1841–2. Without charge, Bainbridge, N. Y., 1842–4. Acting pastor, Wellington, O., March 24, 1844–6; Middlebury, O., April 1846–53; Brecksville, O., April 1853–4; North Fairfield, O., April 1854–6; New Philadelphia, O., April 1856–60; Dover, O., April 1860–66; Strongville, O., April 1866–72. Health failing, without charge, Washington, D. C., 1872–6; and Strongville, O., 1876–93. Died, Washington, D. C., Jan. 12, 1893.

Married Harriet Newell, daughter of Ebenezer Bowen and Esther (Dickerman) Hovey, at Oberlin, O., Aug. 31, 1841.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: The Fugitive Slave Law, 1852. (2) Sermon: Christ and His Law Supreme, 1852. (3) Genealogy of Lieut. Samuel Smith of Hadley, Mass., 1884.

**Nathaniel Sprague,** A. M., D. D., Episcopalian, son of Peleg Sprague, was born Aug. 20, 1790. Student, Dartmouth College, 1807–9. Studied for the ministry. Ordained deacon by the Bishop of Vermont, Oct. 17, 1838; and in due course, priest. Rector, St. Paul's Church, Royalton, Vt., 1838–44; and St. Peter's Church, Drewsville, 1844–53. "Instituted" there by Bishop Chase, Sept. 24, 1845. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1822, and D. D. from Hobart Free College, Geneva, N. Y., 1847. Died, Claremont, Oct. 29, 1853.

**Salmon Riego Weldon,** Episcopalian, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Mary (Davis) Weldon, was born Dec. 3, 1823. Student, Jubilee College, Ill., 1845–7. Graduated at Gambier (O.) Theological School, 1866. Ordained, Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1860. Rector, Freeport, Ill., 1860–7; Put-in-Bay, O., 1867–72. Withdrew there, with his church, from the Episcopalians. Became a Congregationalist, 1878. Without charge, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1872–87. Died there, May 31, 1887.

Married Hannah Loraine, daughter of Alonzo and Mercy (Humphrey) Gorham of Winnebago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1853.

Publications.—(1) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1864. (2) Sermon: The Murder of Theodore Glancy.

**Benson Perley Wilkins,** A. B., Methodist, son of Rev. Wesley Jerome and Alice Annette (Perley) Wilkins, was born Feb. 8, 1876. Preparatory studies at Laconia High School, 1895. Graduated at Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 1900. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1901. Ordained deacon by Bishop Warren, at Woodsville, April 19, 1903; and elder by Bishop Goodsell, at Claremont, April 16, 1905.

Appointments.—Smithtown, 1901–2; Greenland, 1903–5.

Married Martha Adelia, daughter of Roscoe Alonzo and Lucelia Elizabeth (Chapman) Fifield, of Methuen, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901.

## KENSINGTON.

**Charles Edwin Blake,** Free Baptist, son of Josiah and Betsey (Brown) Blake, was born June 21, 1818. His parents moved to Exeter in his early childhood. Began to preach Aug. 1, 1843. Licensed to preach by the Rockingham Quarterly Meeting, at Danville, Aug. 1844. Ordained, North Sandwich, Sept. 4, 1845, and pastor there, 1845–7; Franconia and Littleton, 1847–50; Bethlehem, 1850–3. Pastor, Gardiner, Me., 1855–8; Washington St.,

Dover, 1858–9; Farmington, Me., 1861–9; 17th St. Church, New York City, 1869–71; A St. Church, South Boston, Mass., 1872–4; First Church, Dover, 1874–6; Springvale, Me., 1876–7; New Hampton, 1877–80; North Anson, Me., 1881–4; Presque Isle, Me., 1884–5; Sidney and Waterville, Me., 1885–6; Madison, 1886–91; New Hampton, 1891–2. Without charge, Gardiner, Me., 1853–5; Dover, 1859–61. Conductor on the "underground railroad," 1851–4; canvassed in New York City for foreign mission funds, 1871–3; soldier, and afterwards chaplain, Thirteenth Maine Volunteers, two years; delegate to the General Conference. Died, New Hampton, Jan. 15, 1892.

Married (1) Lucy Ann, daughter of Samuel D. and Sally (Danforth) Knowlton of Deerfield, at Newmarket, May 1842. She died, New Hampton, Dec. 29, 1879. (2) Melissa A., daughter of Zelotes Drake and Mahala (Smith) Gordon of New Hampton, Jan. 1, 1885. She survived him.

**Amos Brown,** A. M., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Capt. Stephen and Susan (Bagley) Brown, was born March 11, 1804. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1832. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1834–6. Principal, Fryeburg (Me.) Academy, 1833–4, and Gorham (Me.) Seminary, 1835–47. Ordained pastor, Machias, Me., April 11, 1848; dismissed, July 22, 1851. Principal, Seneca Collegiate Institute, Ovid, N. Y., 1852–8, and president, People's College, Havanna, N. Y., 1858–64. Without charge there, 1864–74. A distinguished educator. Aided essentially in securing the passage of the agricultural bill through Congress. LL. D. from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1858. Died, Havanna, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874.

**Jonathan G. Brown,** Christian, afterwards Baptist, son of Stephen and Susan (Bagley) Brown, was born July 13, 1818. Labored in Salisbury, Mass., New Bedford, Mass., and Dartmouth, Mass. Then became a Baptist and labored in Peterborough, Hopkinton, 1857–62, and Amesbury, Mass., and other places. In Western New York, 1882. Without charge, Kensington, 1892–5. Died there, in a burning house, Nov. 27, 1895.

**Ezra Bailey Chase,** Congregationalist, son of Ezra Bailey and Betsey (Clark) Chase, was born Oct. 14, 1847. Preparatory studies at Exeter High School and Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Marietta College, 1873, and Yale Divinity School, 1876. Licensed to preach by the New Haven (Ct.) Central Association, May 5, 1875.

Ordained an evangelist, Cortland, O., June 20, 1876, and acting pastor, Cortland and Mecca, O., 1876–8; North Bloomfield and Bristol, O., 1878–82; Lyons, Ia., and Findlay, O., 1882–4; Kent, O., 1884–90; Lyons, Ia., and Findlay, O., 1890–2; Lake City, Minn., May 1892–1901; Austin Church, Chicago, Ill., 1901–5–. As the fruit of revivals received to the church at Cortland, 12, North Bloomfield and Bristol, 75, Kent, 150, Lyons and Findlay, 25, Lake City, 140, and Chicago, 70. At the latter place the present year (1905) preparations are going on for a new church edifice to cost $16,000.

Married Cornelia, daughter of Dwight William and Mary Agnes (Richelieu) Smith, at North Bloomfield, O., Nov. 25, 1880.

**Joseph Warren Dow,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Dow, was born April 8, 1779. Graduated at Harvard College, 1805. Ordained pastor, Tyringham, now Monterey, Mass., July 10, 1811. During his ministry received to the church 172. Died there in office, Jan. 9, 1833.

**Timothy Hilliard,** Unitarian, son of Dea. Joseph Chase and Huldah (Moulton) Hilliard, was born, 1746. Graduated at Harvard College, 1762. Chaplain, Castle William, 1768. Tutor, Harvard College, 1768–71. Ordained pastor, Barnstable, Mass., April 10, 1771; dismissed, April 30, 1783. Installed, colleague with Rev. Dr. Appleton, First Church, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1783. Died in office, May 9, 1790.

Married Mary, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Banks) Foster of Boston, Mass., 1771.

Publications.—(1) Two Fast-Day Sermons, 1774. (2) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Bezaleel Howard, Springfield, Mass., 1785. (3) Sermon at the Execution of White and Two Others, Cambridge, Mass., 1785. (4) Ordination Sermon of Henry Ware, Hingham, Mass., 1787. (5) Dudleian Lecture, Harvard College, 1788. (6) Ordination Sermon of Rev. John Andrews, Newburyport, Mass., 1789.

**Timothy Hilliard,** M. D., Unitarian son of Joseph and Anna (Lovering) Hilliard, was born about Feb. 15, 1786. Graduated at Harvard College, 1809. Studied for the ministry at Cambridge Divinity School. Ordained colleague with Rev. Jacob Bigelow, Sudbury, Mass., June 1, 1814; dismissed, Sept. 26, 1815. Studied medicine. Teacher, 1838. Went South, taught, and probably practised medicine. Also teacher, Nashua and Lee. Died, Lee, 1847.

Married —— Thorndike of Sudbury, Mass.

**Joseph Lane,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lang) Lane, was born Feb. 14, 1797. Preparatory studies with

Rev. A. Bodwell, and at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1826. Licensed to preach by the Hancock and Penobscot Association, Aug. 22, 1825. Ordained an evangelist, Franklin, Sept. 20, 1826. Labored among the Tuscarora Indians, western New York, Dec. 25, 1826–7. Without charge, Sanbornton, 1827–8. Bible agent, Strafford County, 1829. Acting pastor, Franklin, Nov. 1828–31. Installed, Meredith, April 20, 1831; dismissed, April 8, 1833. Acting pastor, First Church, Westbrook, Me., Sept. 1834–5. Agent for home missions, Kentucky, 1835–6. Installed, Westbrook, Me., Dec. 29, 1836; dismissed, 1838. Agent, American Bible Society, for Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, 1838–40, and secretary, with residence, Pembroke, 1840–50. Supplied, Farmington, Nov. 1844–6. Died, Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 27, 1850.

Married Rebecca, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Brown) Philbrick of Sanbornton, Nov. 22, 1826. She died, June 12, 1854.

**George Osgood,** Unitarian, son of Dr. Joseph Otis and Elizabeth (Fogg) Osgood, was born Oct. 8, 1817. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1847. Ordained an evangelist, Standish, Me., Dec. 22, 1853. Labored at Tyngsboro, Mass., 1855; Eastport, Me., Windsor, Vt., Montague, Mass., Lancaster and Kensington, 1855–65. Without charge, Kensington, preaching occasionally, 1865–99. Editor, *Exeter News-Letter*, 1865–6. Died, Exeter, June 5, 1899.

Never married.

**Joseph Osgood,** D. D., Unitarian, son of Dr. Joseph Otis and Elizabeth (Fogg) Osgood, was born Sept. 23, 1815. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1834–8. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1842. Supplied, First Parish, Cohasset, Mass., July 20 to Oct. 1842; ordained pastor, Oct. 26, 1842–98. Superintendent of schools, many years. Member Massachusetts Legislature, 1862. Had a colleague after Dec. 6, 1896. President of the board of trustees of Hingham Academy. Preached the Derby lecture, 1846 and 1896. D. D. from Harvard University, 1892. Died in office at Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 2, 1898.

Married Ellen Devereux, daughter of Rev. Edmund Quincy and Caroline (Ward) Sewall of Scituate, Mass., May 20, 1844. She died, Cohasset, Mass., Dec. 8, 1892.

Publication.—Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of Ordination, 1868.

**Roland Douglas Sawyer,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen C. and Maria P. (Blake) Sawyer, was born Jan. 8, 1874. Preparatory studies in the Kensington public schools, and Exeter High School. Afterwards worked for a time on a farm and in a shoe shop. Studied for the ministry at the "Lay College," Revere Beach, Mass., graduating, 1898. Licensed to preach, at Quincy, Mass., Feb. 21, 1899. Associate pastor, South Church, Brockton, Mass., 1898–1900. Ordained an evangelist, Brockton, Mass., March 18, 1900. Supplied, Hanson, Mass., July 1900–4, meanwhile studying at Boston University, 1902. Installed, Ward Hill Church, Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1905. Inaugurated a crusade against profanity by formulating pledges for signature, distributing cards, stickers and tracts. Organized the first Anti-Profanity League at Hanson, Mass., March 1902, which led to the call for leagues in neighboring towns. The growth of the work was such that at the close of 1903, 12,000 had signed pledges of abstinence, in forty states, two territories, Canada, Scotland, England, Ireland, Switzerland and South Africa, with an auxiliary society in London. Rev. John L. Withrow, D.D., is president. The movement has the hearty endorsement of President Roosevelt. Two hundred thousand pieces of literature have been circulated in its interest, and two hundred sermons preached.

Married Mary L., daughter of Daniel E. and Martha W. (Brown) Palmer of Kensington, June 29, 1898.

**Elijah Shaw,** Christian, son of Elijah and Deborah (Nudd) Shaw, was born Dec. 19, 1793. Ordained, Kensington, March 31, 1814. Labored as an evangelist, 1812–28 and 1848–51. Pastor, Salisbury, Mass., 1828–30; Portland, Me., 1831–4; Lowell, Mass., 1841–2; Durham, March to Oct. 1842; Franklin, 1843–5; Fall River, Mass., 1846–7. Editor, *Christian Journal*, Exeter, April, 1835–9; and the same, with name changed to *Christian Herald*, then *Herald of Gospel Liberty*, Newburyport, Mass., 1839–47. Traveled through New England, New York and as far as Ohio and Michigan. Died, Fall River, Mass., May 5, 1851.

Married Lydia, daughter of William True of Andover, June 16, 1818.

**Jeremy Webster Tuck,** Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Dorothy (Webster) Tuck, was born Oct. 8, 1811. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1840. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1840–1, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1843, graduating. Teacher, West

Brattleboro, Vt., 1840–1. Licensed to preach by the Hampden (Mass.) Association, at West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1848. Ordained pastor, Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 6, 1843; dismissed, Dec. 7, 1859. Acting pastor, First Church, Palmer, Mass., 1860–5. Supplied, Indian Orchard, Mass., and Mystic, Ct., 1865–6. Installed, Jewett City, Ct., May 3, 1866; dismissed, April 1, 1876. Installed, Third Church, Middletown, Westfield, Ct., June 21, 1877; dismissed, Jan. 1, 1882. Assistant pastor, First Church, Middletown, 1882–9; Springfield, Mass., 1889–92. Visited California twice, Salt Lake City three times, mines of Utah, and Rocky Mountains, Colorado. Died, Worcester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1892.

Married (1) Irene Montague, daughter of Spencer and Wealthy (Montague) Moody of South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1843. She died, Aug. 28, 1844. (2) Ann Ruby, daughter of Samuel and Cynthia (Cary) Mowry of Norwich, Ct., Nov. 4, 1845. She died, Springfield, Mass., July 30, 1896, aged 77.

Publications.—(1) Letters of Trans-Continental Travel. (2) Centennial Address, in History of Ludlow, Mass., 1876. (3) A Funeral Address, Jewett City.

## KINGSTON.

**Jonathan Calef,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jewell) Calef, was born May 8, 1762. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1787. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Hemmenway of Wells, Me. Licensed to preach by the Piscataqua Association, 1790. Supplied, Norridgewock, Me., 1794–5. Ordained pastor, Bloomfield, Me., June 11, 1794; dismissed, Oct. 7, 1801. Installed, Lyman, Me., Dec. 2, 1801; dismissed, May 11, 1831. Without charge there, 1831–45. Died there, April 25, 1845.

Married Grace S. Atwood, at Fairfield, Me., Jan. or Feb. 1803.

**Nicholas Carr Folsom,** Baptist, son of John and Abiah (Carr) Folsom, was born June 1747. Went to Meredith, 1768. Ordained there, Aug. 31, 1782, and pastor, 1782–1826. Baptized 297, and solemnized 289 marriages. Died, Meredith, about 1827.

Married Mehitable Flanders of Fremont before 1781.

**Abram S. French,** M. D., Methodist, was born May 30, 1781. An efficient local preacher. Studied medicine. Physician, Danville and Sandown. Represented Danville in the Legislature, 1824, 1826–8, 1830 and 1838. Died, Sandown, 1854.

**George Janvrin Judkins,** A. M., Methodist, son of William and Anna (Smith) Judkins, was born Dec. 26, 1830. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary. Graduated at Wesleyan (Ct.) Seminary, 1860. Principal, Kingston Academy, 1860–5. Professor of Greek and natural sciences, Tilton Conference Seminary, 1865–71, meanwhile studying for the ministry. Admitted on trial in the New Hampshire Conference, 1868. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Nashua, April 10, 1870; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Bristol, April 7, 1872.

Appointments.—Webster, 1869; Methuen, Mass., 1872–4; Newmarket, 1875–6; presiding elder, Claremont District, with residence Concord, 1877, and Bristol, 1878–80, 1877–80; Dover District, residence, South Newmarket, 1881–3, and Bristol, 1884, 1881–4; supernumerary, Bristol, 1885–1905–. Trustee Wesleyan University, 1879–81. Delegate to the General Conference, 1880. Superintendent of schools, Bristol, 1890–8.

Married Almira Smith, daughter of Abram and Lydia (Nelson) Dolloff of Bristol, Aug. 16, 1860.

**Josiah Magoon,** Free Baptist, was born June 23, 1758. A soldier of the Revolution, doing good service for his country. Present at Newcastle, Winter Hill and Ticonderoga. Returned to a farm, Acton, Me., and to New Hampton, March 1783. Ordained there, Dec. 8, 1802. Continued there through life. Without charge on account of disability, 1839–41. Died, Feb. 5, 1841.

Married ——, daughter of Dea. Stephen Sleeper of Brentwood, about 1777.

**Harold Marshall,** Universalist, was born 1865. Preparatory studies at Kingston, and Boston, Mass., also engaged in mercantile pursuits. Graduated at Tufts College, 1891. Ordained pastor, Beverly, Mass., June 4, 1891–8; Swampscott, Mass., 1899–1903; Melrose, Mass., 1903–.

**Henry Franklin Clough Nichols,** Congregationalist, son of Nicholas and Mary J. (Barstow) Nichols, was born Feb. 9, 1833. Graduated at Williams College, 1859. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1861–2, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862–4, graduating. Teacher, Canton, N. Y., 1863–4. Acting pastor, Norfolk and Raynorville, N. Y., 1866–7; and Boxboro, Mass. In trade, New Lisbon, Wis., 1868.

**William Aaron Patten,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Aaron and Sarah (Chase) Patten, was born June 28, 1816. Preparatory studies

at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1846. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 11, 1846. Teacher, Weare, 1843. Acting pastor, Colebrook, 1847; Hinsdale and Chesterfield, 1847–50. Ordained pastor, Deerfield, July 18, 1850; dismissed, July 21, 1852. Acting pastor, York, Me., June 9, 1855–8; Maquoketa, Ia., 1858–9; Grass Valley, Cal., 1859; San Francisco, Cal., 1860–1. Without charge, preaching occasionally, 1861–4. Chaplain, Thirty-second Maine Volunteers, 1864. Acting pastor, Stellapolis, Ia., 1865–9; Fort Dodge, Ia., 1869–70; Deerfield, 1870–3; and Raymond, 1874–5. Without charge, Kingston, 1876–1905. Died there, April 2, 1905.

**John Pearson Pillsbury,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Gorham and Fannie (Cutler) Pillsbury, was born Dec. 6, 1866. Preparatory studies at Kingston Academy and Nashua High School. Graduated at Boston University, 1890. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1886. Ordained deacon by Bishop Foster, at Tilton, April 22, 1888; and elder by Bishop Walden, at Lisbon, April 27, 1890.

Appointments.—New Ipswich, 1886; Boston University 1887–8 and 1890; city missionary, Nashua, 1889; Sunapee, 1891. Assistant pastor, Maverick Church, East Boston, Mass., Sept. 1891–2. Became a Congregationalist, and was acting pastor, Newport, Dec. 1892–3; installed there, Jan. 18, 1893; dismissed, Dec. 31, 1895. Without charge, Nashua, supplying briefly the First Church, summer of 1896. Went to Redlands, Cal., and died there, Dec. 20, 1896.

Married Ada, daughter of —— and Emma (Manning) Huntley of Nashua, July 7, 1892.

**Joshua Quimby,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born Nov. 1766. Residence, Weare, 1786–96. Began to preach about 1792. Moved to Lisbon, 1796. Ordained there, 1800. Became a Free Baptist, 1811. Labored in New Hampshire. Delegate to the Second General Conference. Died, Lisbon, March 31, 1844.

Married Mehitable Kenison, about 1791. She died, Lisbon, Nov. 14, 1848.

**Elihu Thayer Rowe,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Joseph Figg and Mary (Thayer) Rowe, was born Aug. 10, 1813. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840. Teacher, Lancaster Academy, 1840–2, and Sanbornton, 1842–3. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel W. Clark of

Greenland, 1848–4. Ordained pastor, Hillsborough Centre, May 29, 1845; dismissed, Nov. 30, 1847. Teacher, Derry Female Seminary, 1847–8, Pinkerton Academy, Derry, 1848–50, and Kimball Union Academy, 1849–65. Chaplain, Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, Sept. 24, 1862–3. Supplied Hartford, Vt., 1858–9. Principal, Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, Feb. 1865–6, and Auburndale, Mass., 1866–7. Died there, March 21, 1867.

Married Mary B., daughter of Reuben Stephenson of Lancaster, Aug. 7, 1845.

**Edward Stearns Sanborn,** Congregationalist, son of John Warren and Rebecca Farnsworth (Fogg) Sanborn, was born April 19, 1866. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating, 1888. Graduated at Yale College, 1892, and at Yale Theological Seminary, 1895. Licensed to preach by the New Haven Association, New Haven, Ct., April 24, 1894. Ordained, Ridgebury, Ct., July 23, 1895. Acting pastor there, 1895–9; Georgetown, Ct., 1900–3; East Hartland, Ct., 1903–5–.

Married Martha Ella, M. D., daughter of Rev. Ezra Barber and Elizabeth Adams (Mitchell) Pike of Abington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1896.

**Peter Sanborn,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of William and Mary (Sleeper) Sanborn, was born Aug. 15, 1767. Preparatory studies with Rev. Dr. Thayer of Kingston. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1786. Teacher, one year. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Ephraim Judson, at Taunton, Mass. Preached his first sermon in Dighton, Mass., 1788. Ordained pastor, Reading, Mass., June 7, 1790; dismissed, June 8, 1820. Without charge there, 1820–57. Died there, Aug. 8, 1857.

Married (1) Mary Stimpson, adopted daughter of Daniel Chute of Reading, Mass., May 26, 1798. She died, Reading, Mass., Oct. 15, 1818. (2) Martha Wakefield, Nov. 10, 1820. She died, Reading, Mass., May 2, 1847.

Publications.—(1) Sermons in a Revival, 1801. (2) Sermon before the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 1815. (3) Anti-Masonic Address, 1829.

**Moses Welch,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Deborah (Scribner) Welch, was born June 30, 1731. Entered the ministry. Died, Kingston, Nov. 3, 1820.

Married Judith Worcester, June 18, 1755. She died, Kingston, June 30, 1820.

## LACONIA.

**John Harper Garman,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Ann (Burnham) Garman, was born Jan. 20, 1811. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1829–32. Student, Amherst College, 1832–4. Teacher, Bertie County, N. C., 1835–9; Beaufort Academy, N. C., 1840–2. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1845. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 7, 1845. Acting pastor, Baldwin and Sebago, Me., 1845–7. Ordained pastor, Limington, Me., Nov. 3, 1847; dismissed, July 2, 1855. Acting pastor, Scarboro, Me., July 1, 1855–60. Installed, Lebanon, Me., Sept. 19, 1860; dismissed, Sept. 27, 1865. Acting pastor, North Orange, Mass., 1866–75; Shutesbury, Mass., 1875–6; North Orange, Mass., 1876–81. Without charge, North Orange, Mass., 1881–1904. Died there, June 15, 1904.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Russell) Bullard of Medway, Mass., March 2, 1840.

**James McGillard,** Roman Catholic, was born Jan. 31, 1872. Ordained priest at Laconia, Dec. 29, 1895.

**Willis Patterson Odell,** Methodist, son of Joseph Low and Abbie (Swain) Odell, was born Dec. 14, 1855. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, graduating 1874. Graduated at the College of Liberal Arts, Boston University, 1880. Studied for the ministry, Boston University, 1880–1. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, Temple Street Church, Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1879. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1882. Ordained deacon by Bishop Bowman, at Boston, Mass., April 8, 1883; and elder by Bishop Warren, at Newburyport, Mass., April 18, 1886.

Appointments.—Cliftondale, Mass., 1880–2; Wesley Church, Salem, Mass., 1883–5; Malden, Mass., 1886–8; Malden Centre, Mass., 1889; Delevan Avenue Church, Buffalo, N. Y., 1890–4; Richmond Avenue Church, Buffalo, 1895—7; Calvary Church, New York City, 1898–1902. Visited Palestine, Aug. 18 to Nov. 1888. Trustee, Boston University, 1890–.

Married Mary Frances, daughter of William and Hannah (Lane) French, at Sandown, June 30, 1881.

**James Edwin Odlin,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Edwin and Christiana (Farrar) Odlin, was born April 10, 1857. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, 1875–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1881. Student, Andover Theological Seminary,

1881–2, and graduated at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1884. Licensed to preach by the Hartford (Ct.) Central Association, Oct. 8, 1883. Ordained an evangelist, Hope, Dak., June 18, 1884. Acting pastor, Mayville, Dak., 1884–5; Pembroke, 1885–6. Installed, Goffstown, July 1, 1886; dismissed, Feb. 11, 1891. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 1891–3. Lawyer, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1893–1905–. Residence, Lynn, Mass. A lineal descendant of Rev. John Odlin, Exeter, 1706–40.

Married Mary Georgianna, daughter of George Peabody and Elizabeth Ann (Knox) Little, at Pembroke, June 1, 1886.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Education in New Hampshire Schools, 1887. (2) New Concepts of Old Dogmas, Volume, 1893.

**Guy Wright Sanborn,** Free Baptist, son of Arbin Mastin and Mary Jane (Wright) Sanborn, was born Oct. 14, 1875. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy and New Hampton Institution.

## LANCASTER.

**John Addison Banfield,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Lucy (Twombly) Banfield, was born Jan. 23, 1838. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Admitted on trial to the ——— Conference. Ordained deacon, 1864. Became a Congregationalist. Ordained an evangelist, Louisville, Kan., March 12, 1868, and acting pastor, 1866–9. Principal, Preparatory Department, Washburn College, Topeka, Kan., 1869–74. Acting pastor, Woodland, Cal., 1874–7; Benicia, Cal., 1877–8; Tacoma, Wn., 1879–83. Without charge there, 1883–7; Auburn, Cal., supplying at Ophir and Good Hill, 1887; Penryn, Cal., 1887–9. Died, Orange Hill, Cal., June 24, 1889.

Married (1) Sarah M., daughter of Henry H. and Rhoda Chapin of Niles, Mich., Sept. 11, 1861. She died, Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 24, 1862. (2) Mrs. Lydia C. Hatch of Sault Ste. Marie, daughter of Jesse and Rachel Cook of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 8, 1865.

**Henry Farrar,** Congregationalist, son of William and Tryphena (Bergin) Farrar, was born Nov. 26, 1831. Preparatory studies at Brunswick, Me., 1848–50, and Lancaster, 1851–2. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1856, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1862. Assistant teacher, Brady Boys' School, Spring Hill, Sandwich, Mass.; principal, Colebrook Academy; assistant teacher, Boys' School, Barrington, Mass., and Select School, New York City, 1856–9. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 9, 1861. Acting pastor, Rockport, Me., 1861; Springfield, Carroll and

Lee, Me., 1862–5. Ordained an evangelist, Dalton, Nov. 6, 1867, and acting pastor, May 1866–70; Andover, Me., Sept. 25, 1870–2; Shelburne, 1872; Gilead, Me., 1872–7. Without charge, Falmouth and Brunswick, Me., 1878–9. Acting pastor, Weld, Me., Aug. 31, 1879–81; Stowe and Chatham, Me., July 1, 1882–8. Without charge, Gilead, Me., 1888–9; Chatham, 1889–90; Gilead, Me., 1890–1905–.

Never married.

**Richard H. Ford,** Methodist, was born Oct. 6, 1810. In his youth lived for a time in Bartlett. Licensed to preach, Feb. 1836. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1836. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Wiscasset, Me., July 1, 1858; and elder by Bishop Soule, at Kent's Hill, Me., July 26, 1840.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Columbia, 1836; Weston, 1837; Shapleigh, 1838; Durham, 1839; Monmouth, 1840; North Paris, 1841–2; Minot, 1843; superannuate, 1844–54; East Poland and Minot Corner, 1855; supernumerary, preaching as able, Silver Mountain, Alpine Co., Cal., 1856–72; superannuated, 1873–7. Located 1877, and soon after died.

**Henry Elbridge Howard,** Methodist, son of James Nelson and Augusta (Walker) Howard, was born Feb. 11, 1854. Preparatory studies at Peacham, Vt., and St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academies, and Newbury (Vt.) Conference Seminary. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1882. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1883. Ordained deacon by Bishop Bowman, at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 3, 1885; and elder by Bishop Walden, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 24, 1887.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Canaan, 1883–5; Derby, 1886–8; Hyde Park, Johnson and Waterville, 1889–91; Chelsea, 1892; supernumerary, 1894–7; Elmore, 1898–9; Highgate, 1900; Sheldon, 1901; Lewiston and Hanover, 1902; supernumerary, 1903–5–.

Married Carrie Etta, daughter of Ira Troy and Mary Etta (Hubbard) Day, at Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 14, 1886.

**William Royal Joyslin,** Congregationalist, son of Royal and Julia Jones (Barnard) Joyslin, was born Sept. 11, 1833. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy, and under the tuition of Prof. Charles Anthon, LL. D., New York City. Student, Harvard College, 1852–3, and Dartmouth College, 1853–6, graduating. Read law with Benton & Day, Lancaster, 1856–8. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1861. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at North Andover, Mass., Feb. 12, 1861. Acting pas-

tor, Bath, 1862–3. Ordained pastor, Berlin, Vt., Feb. 3, 1864; dismissed, April 25, 1866. Acting pastor, East Burke, Vt., 1865–7. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1868. Acting pastor, Wenham, Mass., 1868–70; East Portland, Ore., Oct. 1870–3, organizing a church, and for a time secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association; Grass Valley, Cal., 1872, six months; New Gloucester, Me., six months; Rowley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1874–5; Oriente, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1876–7; Rochester Centre, Mass., May 1878–87; Halifax, Mass., 1887–9; Centreville, Barnstable, Mass., 1889–95; Charlemont, Mass., 1896–9; Berkley, Mass., 1900–4. Without charge Centreville, 1895–6 and 1899–1900. Chairman, School Board, Rochester, Mass., 1885–7. Died, Berkley, Mass., Oct. 23, 1904.

Married (1) Emma Frances, daughter of Hon. Amos and Esther Mackey (West) Abbott of Andover, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863. She died at Halifax, Mass., 1888. (2) Mrs. Emma C. Lewis of Centreville, Mass., Jan. 15, 1891. She survived him.

Publication.—Ecce Regnum, 234 pp., 1877.

**William Palmer Ladd,** B. D., A. M., Episcopalian, son of William Spencer and Mira Barnes (Fletcher) Ladd, was born May 13, 1870. Preparatory studies at Holderness School and Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1891. Studied at Leipsic and other European Universities, 1893–5. Ordained deacon by Bishop Niles at Hanover, June 11, 1897; and priest by the same at Berlin, June 11, 1898. Rector, St. Barnabas Church, Berlin, 1897–1902. Professor of Church History, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct., 1904–. D. D. from the General Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1897, and A. M. from Harvard College, 1903.

**John Lovejoy,** Methodist, was born March 28, 1806. Began to preach 1826. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1827. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portsmouth, June 14, 1829; and elder, by Bishop Soule, at Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1831.

Appointments.—Landaff Circuit, 1826; Newbury, Vt., 1827; Milford, Mass., 1828; Thompson's Circuit, Ct., 1829–30; Easton and Stoughton, Mass., 1831; Wood End, Lynn, Mass., 1832–3; Nantucket, Mass., 1834–5; South Bristol, R. I., 1836; Lowell St., Lowell, Mass, 1837–8; New London, Ct., 1839–40; Duxbury, Mass., 1841; Elm St., New Bedford, Mass., 1842–3; Provincetown, Mass., 1844–5; Wellfleet, Mass., 1846–7; Centre St., Nantucket, Mass., 1488; Norwich Landing, Ct., 1849–50; Woonsocket, R. I., 1851–2;

Newport, R. I., 1853–4; Power St., Providence, R. I., 1855–6; Pawtucket, R. I., 1857; Manchester and Centreville, Ct., 1858–9; Thompsonville, Ct., 1860–2; Rockville, Ct., 1863–4; Putnam, Ct., 1865–6; Mystic, Ct., 1867–8; Baltic, Ct., 1869–71; Quarryville and Andover, Ct., 1872–3; First Church, Norwich Town, 1874–6; Windsorville, Ct., 1877–8; Griswold, Ct., 1879–80; superannuate, Baltic, Ct., 1881–6. Received several thousands to the churches of which he was pastor. Died, Baltic, Ct., March 16, 1886.

Married Ruth B. Stiness, 1829.

**Charles Franklin Stockwell,** Methodist, was born Sept. 28, 1817. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1843. Principal, Wesleyan Seminary, Albion, Mich., 1843–6. Admitted on trial to the Michigan Conference, 1844. Read law and was admitted to the bar, 1847. Died on passage to California, 1850.

Married Louisa Peabody of Albion, Mich., July 18, 1844.

## LANDAFF.

**Phineas Bailey,** Congregationalist, son of Asa and Abigail (Abbott) Bailey, was born Nov. 6, 1787. Bred a watchmaker, and in business, Chelsea, Vt. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Calvin Noble of Chelsea, Vt., 1816. Licensed to preach by the Orange Association, Aug. 5, 1823. Supplied Richmond and Waterbury, Vt., 1823–4; East and West Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 15 to Sept. 1824, and ordained pastor Sept. 1, 1824; dismissed, Oct. 16, 1833. Acting pastor, Beekmantown, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1833–7. Health failing, without charge, Essex, Vt., Nov. 1837–41. Acting pastor, Hebron, N. Y., 1841–5; East Berkshire, Vt., Oct. 1845–52; Albany, Vt., Dec. 1852–7. Residence there, and supplying South Troy, Vt., 1858, and West Charleston, Vt., 1859–60. Died, Albany, Vt., Dec. 14, 1861.

Married (1) Janette McArthur of Thornton, Aug. 22, 1810. She died, Essex, Vt., Aug. 4, 1839. (2) Betsey, daughter of Dea. Moses Fish of Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 20, 1839. She died, Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 23, 1847. (3) Hannah Edwards of Amherst, Mass., June 8, 1847.

**Jacob Starr Clark,** Congregationalist, son of Nathaniel Starr and Phebe (Mitchell) Clark, was born Jan. 10, 1792. Began to preach in Morgan, Vt., 1826, and ordained pastor Jan. 11, 1827; dismissed, 1877. Without charge, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1877–9. Died there, Dec. 27, 1879.

Married Sally, daughter of Annis and Lydia (Coffin) Merrill of Lyman, Nov. 5, 1819.

**Timothy Cole,** Christian, son of Isaac and Hannah (Atwood) Cole, was born Sept. 22, 1806. Began to preach about 1827. Ordained, Alton, May 31, 1829. Pastor, Rye, First Church, Lowell, Mass., 1840–1, and Haverhill, Mass. Work largely itinerant. Was caught up by the Miller excitement 1840–3, and after the failure of his expectations gave up preaching for a time, but afterwards began again with diminished zeal. Died, Lake Village, now Lakeport, Jan. 18, 1869.

Married Susan Hill of Springfield.

**Samuel Eastman,** Baptist, son of Simeon and Anna (Kimball) Eastman, was born Oct. 1, 1788. Studied for the ministry with Rev. William Stoughton, D. D., of Philadelphia, Pa. Licensed to preach by the Samson St. Church there, Sept. 16, 1817. Ordained an evangelist, there, Sept. 22, 1818. Missionary of the American Baptist Board in Mississippi and Louisiana, finally locating at Natchitoches, La., Jan. 1820. Preached the first Protestant sermon there. Pastor, Enon Church, Cincinnati, O., June 1821–4; Union, now Stanton St. Church, New York City, of his own planting, 1824–30. Health failing, without charge, Landaff, Dec. 1830–3. Acting pastor, Rutland, Vt., 1833–5; Grafton, Vt., July 1835–7; and North Haverhill, 1839–40; Meredith Village, Jan. 1841–4. Without charge, Spring Prairie, Wis., June 1844–57. Supplied, Elkhorn, Wis., Oct. 1857–8. Died there, April 17, 1858.

Married Mary, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Thompson) Pell, at New York City, June 11, 1831. She died, Dec. 27, 1860.

**Christopher Page Flanders,** Methodist, son of Christopher Page and Sally (Powers) Flanders, was born Nov. 25, 1834. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, 1855–8. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1861. Teacher, Latin and Greek, Wesleyan Seminary and Female Collegiate Institute, Springfield, Vt., 1861–3; High School, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1863–4; Passaic, N. J., 1864–5; Tilton Conference Seminary, 1865–6; Ellicott's Mills, Md., 1866–7. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1867. Ordained deacon by Bishop Thomson, at Waterbury, Vt., April 18, 1869; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Northfield, Vt., April 23, 1871.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Wardsboro, 1867–8; Bellows Falls, 1869; Hartland, 1870–1; Marshfield, 1872–3; Westend, 1874–6; Barnard and Calais, 1877–9; Union Village, 1880–2; Guildhall, 1883–4; Danville and West Danville, 1885. Without charge, Hartland, 1886–8. Supplied North Truro, Mass., 1888–90; North Tis-

bury, Mass., 1891; supernumerary, 1892–6. Died, Bryantville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1897.

Married Mary Miranda, daughter of Pliny and Cynthia (Johnson) Barrows, at Weston, Vt., Jan. 10, 1864. She survived him.

**Alba Atherton Glovier,** Free Baptist, son of Ivory Hooper and Sarah Locina (McCulloch) Glovier, was born Dec. 22, 1856. Graduated at Hillsdale College, 1891. Pastor, Green Oak, Mich., 1891–4; Commerce, Mich., with residence at Wixom, 1895–7; Davison, Mich., 1897–8; Flint River, Mich., 1898–9; Paw Paw, Mich., 1899–1900; Terre Haute, Ill., 1901–2; Brownsville, Mason and Union, Mich., 1903–4–.

Married Marietta Phelps, daughter of John Wilder and Eliza Diadema (Phelps) Farr, at Littleton, Nov. 24, 1880. She died, Lisbon, Dec. 1, 1882.

**Harold Kelsea,** Methodist, son of William and Phebe (Ladd) Kelsea, was born April 12, 1807. Licensed to preach, 1828. Joined the Wesleyan Methodists and was ordained, 1845. Pastor of several churches in Berkshire County, Mass., 1845–55. In business, Antrim, 1855–86. Inventor of machinery for making silk thread. Died, Antrim, Oct. 19, 1886.

Married Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Kimball) Noyes of Landaff, 1829.

**Cyrus Colgni Lovejoy,** Methodist, was born Oct. 9, 1845. Preparatory studies at the Vermont Seminary, Montpelier. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1875. Admitted on trial to the Rock River (Ill.) Conference, 1875. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Norwich, N. Y., April 20, 1879; and elder by Bishop Harris, at Aurora, Ill., Oct. 8, 1882.

Appointments.—West Bureau and Walnut, Ill., 1875. Professor of Latin and Greek, Wyoming Conference Seminary, Kingston, Pa., 1875–80. Without charge, Hartford, Vt., 1880. Stationed, Prairie Centre, Ill., 1881–2; Plano, Ill., 1883–5; Wheaton, Ill., 1886. President, Jennings (Ill.) Seminary, Aurora, Ill., 1887–93; New Lenox, Ill., 1894–6; Morris, Ill., 1897–1900; Mount Carrol, Ill., 1901; Berwin, Ill., 1902–3.–

Married Ellen Eliza, daughter of George and Eliza (Noyes) Renfrew, July 21, 1875.

**George Clement Noyes,** D.D., Presbyterian, son of Col. Jacob and Betsey (Clement) Noyes, was born Aug. 4, 1833. Preparatory studies at Jacksonville, Ill. Graduated at Illinois College, 1854, and

Union Theological Seminary, 1858. Teacher, Jacksonville, Ill., 1858–9. Ordained an evangelist, Oct. 19, 1859. Acting pastor, La Porte, Ind., 1859–68. Pastor, Evanston, Ill., 1868–89. Member of the Board of Education at La Porte and Evanston. D. D. from Northwestern University, 1875. Died, Evanston, Ill., Jan. 12, 1889.

Married Ellen, daughter of David Allen and Eliza (Allen) Smith of Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1858.

**David Pinkerton,** Congregationalist, son of David and Susannah (Griffin) Pinkerton, was born Nov. 8, 1813. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1834–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1844. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 9, 1844. Went to Wisconsin, Oct. 1844. Ordained an evangelist by the Beloit Convention, at Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 18, 1845. Acting missionary pastor, Elkhorn and Sugar Creek, Wis., 1844–6; Salem and Pine Grove, Jan. 1, 1847–51; Presbyterian Church, Somers, Wis., 1851–3; Two Rivers and vicinity, Wis., 1853–7; Oakfield, Wis., 1857–60. Without charge, Waupun, Wis., 1860–8. Acting pastor, Greencastle, Ia., 1868–70. Without charge, Highland, Ia., 1870–7; Grinnell, Ia., 1877–84; Chetopa, Kan., 1884–6. Died there, Dec. 19, 1886.

Married Ann, daughter of Alured and Sarah (Stevens) Hitchcock of Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 27, 1845.

**Dan Young,** Methodist, son of Jesse and Ruth (Richardson) Young, was born April 7, 1783. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1804. Ordained deacon by Bishop Asbury, at Canaan, June 15, 1806; and elder by the same, at New London, Ct., April 24, 1808.

Appointments.—Grantham, 1804; Barre, Vt., 1805; Athens, Vt., 1806; Hanover, 1807; Lynn, Mass., 1808; located there, June 1809–15; Lisbon, 1815–20. In 1821 went to Ohio. Afterwards professor in York Seminary, Ga. New Hampshire State Senator, 1817–21. Died, Augusta, Ga., March 6, 1831.

Married —— —— of Northfield, Nov. 1808.

## LANGDON.

**Solon Albee,** Congregationalist, son of Christopher Columbus and Phebe (Wilson) Albee, was born April 14, 1827. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1846–7. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1851, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1859.

Licensed to preach, Oct. 26, 1859. Teacher, Montreal, P. Q., and Mt. Holly, N. J., 1851–2. Tutor, Lafayette College, Pa., 1852–4, and Middlebury College, 1854–5. Teacher, Cambridge, Mass., 1855–6; Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., 1860–2, and 1864–6. Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., 1863–4. Professor of Latin, Middlebury College, 1866–80. Without charge, Langdon, 1881–94. Died, Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1894.

Married (1) Ellen Lucilla, daughter of Alexander and Miranda (Howe) Eames of Newry, Me., July 28, 1864. She died, Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1871. (2) Ruth Robinson, daughter of Prof. William Henry and Catharine (Denton) Parker of Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1876.

**Samuel Delano,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Barnabas and Ruth (Ladd) Delano, was born May 20, 1794. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Bennet Tyler, D. D., Hanover. Ordained pastor, Hartland, Vt., March 19, 1828; dismissed, Jan. 13, 1839. Installed, Haverhill, Feb. 16, 1842; dismissed, Jan. 13, 1847. Acting pastor, North Haverhill, May 1847–52; Hartland, Vt., 1852–6; Strafford, and Williamstown, Vt., 1869–77. Trustee, Dartmouth College, 1834–66, and secretary Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, 1839–42. Died, Williamstown, Vt., May 24, 1877.

Married Nancy Augusta, daughter of Col. Constant and Lucy (Riley) Murdock of Norwich, Vt., Jan. 7, 1827. She died, Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 26, 1876.

**Eli Garfield,** Universalist, was born Feb. 3, 1805. Ordained, Bethel, Vt., 1831, and pastor, 1831–50; Randolph, Vt., 1850–1; North Enfield, 1851–4; Jefferson, Wis., 1854–5; Columbus, Wis., 1855–6; Jefferson, Wis., 1860–5, and 1869–88; Stoughton, Wis., 1865–68; Humboldt, Ia., 1889; Sunol, Cal., 1890–1; and Sanburn, Ill., 1891–2. Died there, Feb. 29, 1892.

Married. His wife survived him.

**Salmon Gleason,** Methodist, son of Winsor and Martha (Follet) Gleason, was born July 9, 1804. Preparatory studies at Wilbraham (Mass.) Seminary. Studied for the ministry with colleagues on the Circuit. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Moretown Circuit, at Waitsfield, Vt., 1826. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1828. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Barre, Vt., June 27, 1830; and elder by Bishop Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832.

Appointments.—Norwich Circuit, Vt., 1827; Rochester Circuit, Vt., 1828; Landaff Circuit, 1829; Columbia Circuit, 1830; Deering Circuit, 1831; Peterborough Circuit, 1832; Bristol Circuit, 1833–4; Northfield Circuit, 1835; Plymouth Circuit, 1836; Wentworth and Orford Circuit, 1837–8; located, Warren, July 8, 1839–67. Manufacturer of lumber, Minnesota, 1867–83, meanwhile supplying now and then. Without charge, Warren, 1883–9. Killed there by cars, Sept. 9, 1889.

Married Jerusha Willard, at Hartland, Vt., Dec. 24, 1828. She died, Jan. 9, 1876.

**Willard Mason Harding,** Congregationalist, son of Willard and Mary (Howard) Harding, was born Sept. 18, 1810. Graduated at Yale College, 1837, and Yale Divinity School, 1840. Ordained, Princeton, Mass., May 20, 1840; dismissed, Aug. 28, 1844. Acting pastor, Milton, Mass., 1844–7. Installed, South Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 17, 1847; dismissed, April 8, 1858. Financial agent of the Pilgrim Monument Association, 1858–80. Residence, Quincy, Mass., 1858–61, and Chelsea, Mass., 1861–80. Died there, Dec. 20, 1880.

Married Elvira Laurens, daughter of Dr. Phineas and Lydia (Moore) Longley of Millbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1839.

**Enoch Kingsbury,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Benton) Kingsbury, was born April 21, 1800. Preparatory studies at Amherst Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1827. Student, Auburn Theological Seminary, and Union Theological Seminary, Va., 1828–9. Ordained an evangelist by the South Hadley Association, South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 3, 1830. Supplied one half the time, Danville, Ill., Jan. 1831–56; and occasionally, 1856–66. Missionary to the Freedmen of Alabama, 1865–6, and Georgia and South Carolina, 1868. Died, Danville, Ill., Oct. 26, 1868.

Married Fanny, daughter of James Goodwin of Simsbury, Ct., Nov. 1, 1830.

**Esdras Smith,** Methodist, son of Joseph and Hannah (Kenney) Smith, was born Sept. 1, 1829. Early went West with his parents. Educated in the common schools. Studied for the ministry. Admitted on trial to the St. Louis Conference, 1852. Ordained deacon by Bishop Norris, at St. Paul, Minn., April 18, 1858; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Prescott, Wis., Oct. 16, 1859.

Appointments.—St. Louis Circuit, Mo., 1852; Merrimac Circuit, Mo., 1853; health failing, teaching in Illinois, 1854–6; Winona, Minn., March 1856; La Seur, Minn., 1856; Mankato and Kasota,

Minn., 1857; Belle Plain, Minn., 1858; Trempaleau, Minn., 1859; Glendale, Wis., 1860–1; Melrose, Wis., 1862–3; Hixton and Fair Valley, Wis., 1864; Salem and Burns, Wis., 1865; Clarksville, Ia., 1866; New Hartford, Ia., 1867; Cedar Falls Circuit, Ia., 1868; Big Grove, Ia., 1869; Loudon and Wheatland, Ia., 1870; Brandon, Ia., 1871–3; Rhonesville and Ferndale, Cal., 1874; Mattole, Cal., 1875; Peach Tree Mission, Cal., 1876–7; Mekelumne and Calaveras, Cal., 1878; Lockford, Cal., 1879–81; Indian Springs, Cal., 1882; Sacramento Circuit, Cal., 1883; Diamond Springs, Cal., 1884; Colfax and Dutch Flat, Cal., 1885–6; Brownsville, Cal., 1888–9; Indian Springs, Cal., 1890; Georgetown, Cal., 1891–3; Dutch Flat, Cal., 1894–5; Colfax, Cal., 1896; Ophir, Cal., 1897; Colfax Circuit, 1898; superannuate, 1899. Died, Dec. 22, 1899.

Married (1) Susannah, daughter of Richard Hutchinson of Waverly, Ill., Dec. 20, 1849. She died at Petersburg, Ill., Sept. 7, 1850. (2) Mary Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Hornbeck) Smith, Aug. 7, 1852. She died, Camp Ground, Cass County, Ill., Sept. 26, 1854. (3) Mary Celia, daughter of James and Harriet (Donegal) Billings of Winona, Minn., July 7, 1856. She died, Lockford, Cal., Jan. 9, 1885. (4) Mary Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Guthrie) Montgomery of Petersburg, Ill., Sept. 7, 1886. She survived him.

**Warren Taylor,** Presbyterian, son of Theodore and Lucy (Ballou) Taylor, was born Oct. 6, 1814. Preparatory studies at Geneva Lyceum, and Union College, N. Y. Teacher of the Academy at Somerville, N. J., 1841–2. Ordained by the Presbytery of Trumbull, O., April 24, 1844. Had pastorates at Farrington, Gallipolis, Cincinnati, Wilkesville ten years, and Concord, O., where a "new and commodious house of worship was erected, and an academy founded in 1867."

Married Margaret, daughter of John King and Zilpha (Hart) Walton of Freehold, N. J., at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 24, 1840.

Publications.—(1) Fragments from the Shelf and Drawer of a Country Minister, 1870. (2) The Sins of Bible Saints. (3) Revivals of Religion: Two Letters. (4) A Weak but Genuine Faith: Two Letters. (5) Freemasonry: an Appeal to Ministers of the Gospel. (6) Modern Heathenism: Tract. (7) Christless Character of the Religion of Freemasonry: Two Letters to Rob Morris, LL. D.

## LEBANON.

**Diarca Howe Allen,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Diarca and Rebecca (Howe) Allen, was born July 13, 1808. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1822–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1829. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1829–30 and 1832–3. Ordained at Marietta, O., 1834. Teacher, Charleston, S. C., 1830–2; Marietta, O., 1833–5. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Marietta College, 1835–8; Rhetoric and Political Economy, 1838–40; Sacred History and Pastoral Theology, Lane Theological Seminary, 1840–51; and Systematic Theology, 1851–67. Without charge, Granville, O., 1867–70. D. D. from Marietta College, 1848. Died, Granville, O., Nov. 9, 1870.

Married Sarah E. Howe of Lebanon, March 1834.

Publications.—(1) Historical Discourse, Lebanon, July 4, 1861. (2) Discourse on the Life and Services of Rev. Lyman Beecher, 1863.

**Henry Allen,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Isaac and Sophronia (Allen) Allen, was born Sept. 6, 1822. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1844–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1849, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1852. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at North Andover, Mass., April 13, 1852. Ordained pastor, Wayland, Mass., Sept. 30, 1852; dismissed, Sept. 14, 1857. Installed, Saxonville, Mass., Nov. 7, 1857; dismissed, Oct. 5, 1859. Acting pastor, Milo, Ill., 1859–62. Graduated at Bush Medical College, 1865. Physician, Beaver Dam, Wis., Hartland, Wis., Beaver Creek, Kan., and Charleston, Neb., 1865–80.

Married (1) Ellen M., daughter of Matthew Towle of Charlestown, Mass., March 1850. (2) N—— D——, of Saxonville, Mass., June 11, 1865.

**Lemuel Bliss,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Azariah and Lydia (Southard) (Storrs) Bliss, was born Sept. 12, 1775. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1801. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Ordained pastor, Bradford, March 6, 1805. Died there in office, July 4, 1814.

**Stephen Bliss,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen and Sarah (Griswold) Bliss, was born March 27, 1787. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1812. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Teacher two years, Greenport, and two years, Utica, N. Y. Settled at Decker's Prairie, Ill., Oct. 1815. Licensed

to preach by the Hopkinton Association, 1823. Ordained an evangelist by the Salem Presbytery, Vincennes, Ill., Aug. 4, 1825. Acting pastor, Wabash, Ill., but laboring much in other places, 1821–47. P. O. Centreville, Ill., 1821–41; and Friendville, Ill., 1841–7. Member of the Illinois Senate, 1824–8. Died, Friendville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1847.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Noah and Hannah (Brown) Worcester, of Hollis, April 20, 1821.

**William D. Buck,** Methodist, was born Aug. 1809. Early removed to New York. Admitted on trial to the Genesee Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon at West Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1833; and elder at Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1835.

Appointments, all in New York.—Dansville, 1831; Pike and Rushford, 1832; Friendship, 1833; Olean, 1834; Warsaw and Wyoming, 1835; Ridgeway, 1836; Lewiston, 1837–8; Niagara, 1839; Middleport, 1840–1; Kempville, 1842; Lewiston and Wilson, 1843; Sweden, 1844; Ridgeway, 1845; Careyville and Alabama, 1846; Careyville, 1847; Parma, 1848–9; Kendall, 1850–1; Asbury and Wesley, 1852–3; Covington, 1854–5; Wyoming, 1856–7; Gainesville, 1858; Friendship, 1859; Gowanda and Indian Mission, 1860–1; Minard and Ridgeville, 1862; Minard and Pendleton Center, 1863; Shawnee and Pendleton Center, 1864; Alabama, 1865–6; Chili, 1867–8; Elba, 1869; Moscow and Greggsville, 1870; Gowanda and Indian Mission, 1871–3; Stafford, 1874; Byron, 1875; superannuate, Buffalo, 1876–98. Died there, March 27, 1898.

**Daniel C. Campbell,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Alexander and Ruth (Johnson) Campbell, was born Dec. 10, 1781. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1801. Read law. Lawyer, Winthrop, Me., about 1803–7; Readfield, Me., 1807–18; Winthrop, Me., 1818-24. Studied for the ministry with Rev. David Thurston, D. D., of Winthrop, 1824–7. Licensed to preach by the Kennebec Association. Ordained pastor, Union Evangelical Church, Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 5, 1827; dismissed, Dec. 10, 1828. Acting pastor, Saratoga, N. Y., 1829; Hartford, Vt., 1829–33. Installed, Orford, May 29, 1833. Died there in office, Oct. 1, 1849.

Married Lucy, daughter of Jacob Abbott, at Topsham, Me., July 24, 1805.

**George Washington Campbell,** Congregationalist, son of Alexander and Ruth (Johnson) Campbell, was born March 25, 1794. Prepara-

tory studies at Hebron, and Bridgton, Me. Graduated at Union College, 1820. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1821–2, and with Rev. David Thurston of Winthrop, Me. Licensed to preach by the Kennebec Association, 1822. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. John Thompson, at South Berwick, Me., Nov. 17, 1824; dismissed, Dec. 24, 1828. Installed Second Church, Millbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1830; dismissed, July, 1833. Acting pastor, Bradford, Vt., 1833–5. Installed, Newbury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1836; dismissed, July 9, 1850. Principal, Bradford (Vt.) Academy. Supplied, briefly, Penacook, Post Mills and Fairlee, Vt., alternately, with residence, Haverhill, 1850–2. Residence, Bradford, July 1, 1853–69. Supplied Wolfeborough, May 20, 1855–66; Mechanics Falls, Me., 1866; also, briefly, Bristol, Wells, Me., Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Randolph, Vt., Charlestown, Mass., Kingston and Groveland, Mass. Died, Bradford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1869.

Married Serena T. Williams of Kennebunk, Me., Feb. 2, 1830.

Publications.—(1) Dedication Sermon, Newbury, Vt., Nov. 13, 1840. (2) Ordination Sermon of Rev. George H. Atkinson, Newbury, Vt., Feb. 24, 1847.

**Charles Cutler,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Calvin and Rhoda (Little) Cutler, was born April 19, 1827. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, 1845–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856. Principal, Bradford (Vt.) Academy, 1852–3. Supplied, Rochester, Sept. 1856–7. Attended lectures, Yale Divinity School, March to July, 1857. Licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, at Nashua, Feb. 3, 1856. Ordained pastor, Francestown, Nov. 18, 1857; dismissed, Sept. 25, 1866. Acting pastor, Wayne, Mich., 1867–9. Without charge there, 1869–71. Acting pastor, Tallmadge, O., 1871–5; Burton, O., 1875–83; Lexington, O., 1883–6. Without charge, Lakeport, 1887–90, meanwhile supplying Campton, Jan. 1888–9. Acting pastor, Hubbardston, Mass., 1889–91. Without charge, Tallmadge, O., Oct. 1891–1905–.

Married (1) Laura Ruhamah, daughter of John Sherburne and Lucy (Jewett) Stevens, of Gilford, Dec. 25, 1857. She died, Lakeport, May 7, 1889. (2) Mrs. Fannie (Pierce) Wolcott, daughter of Cyrus and Jane (Minor) Pierce, and widow of Elizur Wolcott of Tallmadge, O., at Tallmadge, O., Aug. 11, 1891.

**Simeon Dana,** M. D., Free Baptist, son of William and Joanna (Sessions) Dana, was born Nov. 29, 1775. Studied medicine at New Hampton, also for the ministry, with Rev. Josiah Magoon.

Ordained pastor there, Dec. 8, 1802. Located and spent his life there, practicing medicine and preaching. Pastor, First Church, Holderness Village, and North Holderness one third of the time each. Together with Rev. Josiah Magoon and Rev. Thomas Perkins served the churches in Holderness, New Hampton and Meredith, without salary, till a few years before death. Died, New Hampton, Sept. 28, 1853.

Married Jane Bean of Moultonborough, May 4, 1809. She died, New Hampton, May 19, 1860.

**William Dana,** A. M., Free Baptist, son of William and Joanna (Sessions) Dana, was born Oct. 28, 1771. Preparatory studies at Lebanon. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1794. Licensed to preach, and ordained 1804. Labored as an itinerant in New Hampshire. On a farm, Lebanon, and afterwards, Berlin, Vt. Died there, Nov. 7, 1844.

Married Hannah Markham, at Lebanon, May 1, 1796.

**George Dustan,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Sarah Morrison (Center) Dustan, was born Nov. 26, 1827. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1845–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1859. Teacher, New Boston, Milford and Andover, 1852–4; and McIndoes Falls, Vt., 1854–6. Licensed to preach by the Woburn (Mass.) Association, Oct. 1858. Ordained pastor, Peterborough, Oct. 19, 1859; dismissed, Dec. 3, 1884. Acting pastor, Boxboro, Mass., 1884–6. Superintendent, Orphans' Home, Hartford, Ct., March 1887–1902. Represented Peterborough in the Legislature, 1871, and superintendent of schools there twenty years. Died at Hartford, Ct., March 26, 1902.

Married (1) Lucy Ann, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Lucy (Dana) Marsh of Thetford, Vt., Feb. 14, 1855. She died, Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 14, 1862. (2) Sarah Louisa, daughter of James Boutelle and Adeline (Field) Nichols of Peterborough, May 4, 1864.

Publications.—(1) Sermon on the Death of Andrew Cochrane, Esq., 1861. (2) Dedicatory of Pine Hill Cemetery, Peterborough, July 4, 1869. (3) Historical Address on the 30th Anniversary of the Evangelical Church, Peterborough, April 21, 1888.

**Cyrus Hyde Fay,** D. D., LL. D., Universalist, son of Joseph Packard and Charlotte (Hyde) Fay, was born Nov. 18, 1815. Graduated at Norwich (Vt.) University, 1837. Teacher, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1837–9. Began to preach in Hartford, Ct., April 1839. Supplied

Lombard Street Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1839. Received to fellowship by the Green Mountain Association, June 11, 1840. Pastor, Woodstock, Vt., 1840–1; Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 1841–9; Orchard Street Church, New York City, May 1, 1849–53; Nashua, 1853–4; Stamford, Ct., 1855–6; Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1856–8; First Church, Providence, R. I., Dec. 1858–69; Middletown, Ct., May 1869–73. Installed, Washington, D. C., Sept. 16, 1873; ceased labor, 1877. Without charge, Roselle, N. J., 1877–9; New York City, 1880–1; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881–1905–. Preaching occasionally, and managing a large real estate interest. D. D. from St. Lawrence (N. Y.) University, 1887, and LL. D. from Norwich University, 1892.

Married (1) Annie Hyne Minifie of Tavistock, England, at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 3, 1839. She was drowned, June 18, 1850. (2) Mrs. Betsey Ann, widow of Elijah W. Blossom, and daughter of Stephen and Mary Ann (Lockwood) Smith of New York City, at Port Chester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1851.

Publications.—(1) Authority of Christ: Installation Sermon of Rev. W. Spaulding, West Cambridge, Mass., 1848. (2) Commemorative Poem on the 100th Anniversary of the Charter of Lebanon, July 4, 1861. (3) Memorial Poem at the Semi-Centennial of the Universalist Church, Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1871. (4) Memorial Poem of the Half Century of the First Universalist Society of Providence, R. I., April 12, 1871. (5) Memorial Sermon on the Death of William S. Camp, 1872.

**Lucius Martin Hardy,** Episcopalian, son of Rev. Anthony Colby and Eliza (Martin) Hardy, was born Nov. 7, 1853. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, Plymouth Normal School, and the National Normal School of Lebanon, O. Teacher, Penacook Normal Academy, 1875–9; Girls' Episcopal School, Raleigh, N. C., 1879–80; High School, Wheeling, W. Va., 1880–1. Principal, Yates Institute, Lancaster, Pa., 1881–7; St. Paul's Hall School, Salem, N. Y., 1887–8; Bishop Hopkins' Hall School for Girls, Burlington, Vt., 1888–94. Ordained deacon by Bishop Antony De Wolfe Howe, D. D., at Lancaster, Pa., March 11, 1883; and priest by Bishop W. H. A. Bissell, at Burlington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1891. Rector, Crompton, R. I., 1894–9; Pomfret, Ct., 1899–1902–.

Married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Jacob Sickles and Jane Elizabeth (Brown) Philip of Catskill, N. Y., April 16, 1884.

**Story Hebard,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Aaron and Susan (Story) Hebard, was born March 11, 1802. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1822–4. Graduated at Amherst College,

1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Tutor, Amherst College, 1830–1. Assistant of Professor Hitchcock in the geological survey of Massachusetts. Ordained an evangelist, Lebanon, Oct. 21, 1835. Missionary of the American Board, Beirut, Syria, 1836–41. Died, Malta, June 30, 1841.

Married Rebecca W., daughter of Rev. Solomon Williams, on Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Oct. 6, 1836. She died, Beirut, Syria, 1840.

**Elwin Lincoln House,** Methodist, son of Jerome Bonaparte and Nancy Jane House, was born April 4, 1861. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary. Student, Dartmouth College, 1881–2. Graduated at Boston University, 1889. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1885. Ordained elder by Bishop Foster, at Tilton, April 22, 1888.

Appointments.—Henniker, 1885; Pleasant Street, Salem, 1886–7; Boston University, 1888–90; supplying the Old Colony Mission Chapel, 1889; supernumerary, 1891; Skowhegan, Me., 1892; Pine Street, Portland, 1893; withdrew from Conference, 1894. Went to Portland, Oregon, Sept. 1902.

Married Shulie De Forrest, daughter of Alroy Walker and Miriam (Titcomb) Grow of Guildhall, Vt., at Lebanon, May 10, 1883.

**Edwin Palmer Hoyt,** Baptist, was born Aug. 14, 1859. Preparatory studies at Colby Academy. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1886. Ordained at Lisbon Falls, Me., July 15, 1886. Pastor, Lake Village, now Lakeport, 1888–90; Beverly Farms, Mass., 1891–5; Roseville, Ill., 1897; Auburn, Ind., 1898–9; Lowell, Mass., 1901–3–.

**William F. Lacount,** Methodist, was born March 8, 1818. His early life was spent in Woodstock, Vt. Supplied, Sudbury, Mass., 1845–6. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1847. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Boston, Mass., April 28, 1850; elder by the same, at Chicopee, Mass., April 18, 1852.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Concord, 1847; Rutland and Holden, 1848; South Royalton, 1849–50; South Deerfield, 1851–2; Gloucester Parish, 1853–4; North Andover, 1855–6; Purchase Street, Newburyport, 1857; Rockbottom, 1858–9; supernumerary, 1860; Cherry Valley, 1861–2; army chaplain, Forty-second Massachusetts Infantry, 1863; Ballardvale, 1864; Riverdale, 1865–7; Dudley, 1868–9; Weston, 1870–1; superannuate, Somerville, 1872–84. Died, Danvers Asylum, Aug. 12, 1884.

Married Eliza C. Scott of Leicester, Mass., 1843. She died at West Somerville, Mass., May 4, 1885, aged 60.

**Elias Lyman Magoon,** A. M., D. D., Baptist, son of Josiah and Fanny (Dana) Magoon, was born Oct. 20, 1810. Bred a bricklayer. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Student, Waterville College, now Colby University, leaving, 1836, and receiving his degree, 1842. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1839. Ordained, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1839. Pastor, Richmond, Va., 1839–45; Ninth Street Church, Cincinnati, O., 1845–9; Oliver Street Church, New York City, 1849–57; First Church, Albany, N. Y., 1857–67; Broad Street Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1869–84. Without charge there, engaged in lecturing, 1884–6. Visited Europe, 1844–5. A director of Vassar College. Died, Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1886.

Married Susan M., daughter of Samuel Griggs, at Rutland, Vt., 1840.

Publications.—(1) Eloquence of Colonial Times, 1847. (2) Proverbs of the People, 1848. (3) Orators of the American Revolution, 1848. (4) Republican Christianity, 1849. (5) The Living Orators of America, 1849. (6) Westward Empire, or the Great Drama of Human Progress, 1856. (7) Introduction to the Sermons of Rev. Charles Haddon Spurgeon, with a Sketch of the Life of the Author, 1856.

**Reuben Mason,** Congregationalist, son of Peter and Martha (Barnes) Mason, was born July 8, 1778. Began to preach, Jan. 1817. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Goddard. Licensed to preach by the Coös Association, at Lunenburg, Vt., May 1818. Ordained pastor, Waterford, Vt., Oct. 20, 1819; dismissed, Aug. 1825. Installed, Glover, Vt., March 18, 1826; dismissed, 1836. Installed, Westfield and Newport, Vt., Sept. 26, 1837; dismissed, Oct. 8, 1842. Afterwards supplied a while, Newport, Vt. Died there, June 29, 1849.

Married Polly Hebard, at Lebanon, March 4, 1804.

**Simeon Peck,** Presbyterian, son of Ebba and Margaret (Taggart) Peck, was born Oct. 16, 1799. Preparatory studies at Middlebury and Bloomfield (N. Y.) Academies. Student, Hamilton College, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1827–30. Licensed to preach by the Oneida Presbytery, at Utica, N. Y., June 15, 1830. Ordained an evangelist by the Buffalo Presbytery, at Carroll, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1834. Acting pastor, Alden, N. Y., 1830; Penfield, N. Y., 1831; Big Flat, N. Y., 1832; Carroll, N. Y., 1834; Harbor Creek, Pa., 1835; Ebensburgh, Pa., 1836; Millville, N. J., 1839; Eden, Carolin and Wäynesburg, O., 1842–6. Died, Florence, Neb., March 20, 1881.

**Experience Porter,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Olive (Hall) (Stearns) Porter, was born July 30, 1782. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1803. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asahel Hooker of Goshen, Ct. Ordained pastor, Winchester, Nov. 12, 1807; dismissed, Feb. 20, 1810. Supplied New Ipswich, 1810–1. Installed, Belchertown, Mass., March 11, 1812; dismissed, March 9, 1825. Studied medicine, but health failing, did not practice. Died, Lebanon, Aug. 25, 1828.

Married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Phineas Smith of Sharon, Ct., Oct. 1806.

**Elias Huntington Richardson,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Mary (Huntington) Richardson, was born Aug. 11, 1827. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1843–6. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Assistant teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1851–2. Licensed to preach by the Mendon (Mass.) Association, 1853. Ordained pastor, Goffstown, May 18, 1854; dismissed, Oct. 30, 1856. Installed, First Church, Dover, Dec. 10, 1856; dismissed, Dec. 10, 1863. Installed, Richmond Street Church, Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1863; dismissed, April 2, 1867. Installed, First Church, Westfield, Mass., May 1, 1867; dismissed, April 5, 1872. Installed, Centre Church, Hartford, Ct., April 24, 1872; dismissed, Jan. 1, 1879. Installed, New Britain, Ct., Jan. 7, 1879. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1876. Died in office, New Britain, Ct., June 27, 1883.

Married Jane Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Roberts) Stevens of Plainfield, May 15, 1854.

**William Scales,** Congregationalist, son of William and Rebecca (Smith) Scales, was born Sept. 28, 1805. His parents in his childhood moved to Cabot, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1832, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained pastor, Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 27, 1837; dismissed, June 16, 1841. Acting pastor, Rochester, Vt., 1841–3; installed, July 12, 1843; dismissed, Aug. 3, 1847. Acting pastor, Brownington, Vt., 1847–51, and teacher, Orleans County (Vt.) Grammar School. Teacher and occasional supply, Conneaut, O., 1852–5. Acting pastor, Lyndon, Vt., 1855–64. Died there, Jan. 24, 1864.

**Alpheus Dexter Smith,** Free Baptist, son of Dr. Alpheus and Mehitable (Foster) Smith, was born Aug. 25, 1813. His mother moved to Vermont about 1816. Began to preach, Nov. 5, 1834. Itinerating in Vermont 1834–5. Licensed to preach by the Corinth

(Vt.) Quarterly Meeting, May 1835. Studied for the ministry at Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary, 1836. Ordained, Corinth, Vt., June 22, 1837. Pastor, Dover, July 1837–9; Second Church, Corinth, Vt., 1839–44; East Randolph, Vt., 1844–5; Dover, 1845–9; Farmington, 1849–50; Concord, 1850–3; West Fairlee, Vt., 1853–5; Lyndon, Vt., 1855–7; Laconia, July 1857–61, and June 4, 1864–73; East Tilton, 1861–4; First Church, Canterbury and Canterbury Centre, one fourth of the time, 1874–83. Without charge there, 1883–6. Baptized 300 or more. Died, Canterbury, Feb. 9, 1886.

Married (1) Emily Bradley, daughter of Ezekiel and Nancy (Nutting) True of Corinth, Vt., July 2, 1838. She died, Laconia, Oct. 10, 1872. (2) Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Osgood) Clough, daughter of Ira and Sally Burnham (Parsons) Osgood of Loudon, Jan. 14, 1874.

**George Storrs,** Methodist, afterwards Advent, son of Col. Constant and Lucinda (Howe) Storrs, was born Dec. 13, 1796. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1825. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Lisbon, June 10, 1827; and elder by the same, at Portsmouth, June 15, 1829.

Appointments.—Landaff, 1825; Sandwich, 1826–7; Gilmanton and Northfield, 1828–9; Great Falls, 1830 and 1832; Portsmouth, 1830–1; Concord, 1833–4; Henniker and Deering, supernumerary, 1835; located, 1836. Became nominally a local preacher, but traveled and preached against slavery. Because of strong opposition, left the Methodists, 1840. Without charge, Montpelier, Vt., 1841. Supplied Albany, N. Y., 1841–2. Itinerant, fall of 1842. Labored in Philadelphia, Pa., and afterwards Cincinnati, O., 1843; Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1844–52. Without charge, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1852–79. Established and edited the *Bible Examiner*, 1843–63. Editor of the *Herald of Life and the Coming Kingdom*, weekly, 1863–71. Revived and edited the *Bible Examiner*, 1871–9. Died, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1879.

Married (1) Harriet, daughter of Col. Thomas Waterman of Lebanon, Jan. 5, 1818. She died, 1824. (2) Martha Waterman, sister, at Lebanon, March 8, 1825. She died, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 15, 1882.

Publications.—(1) Three Letters, 1841. (2) Six Sermons: Is There Immortality in Sin and Suffering? 1842. (3) Christ, the Life-Giver. (4) Discussion Between Prof. Mattison and George Storrs, 1854. (5) Review of Rev. T. M. Post of St. Louis, on Immortality, 1856. (6) Life from the Dead, 1857. (7) The Watch-Tower, or

Man in Death, 1858. (8) The Gospel Hope, 1858. (9) Life Only in Christ, 1858. (10) A Defence of the Bible, 1858. (11) The Judgment. (12) The Living Soul. (13) God is Love. (14) Man's Nature and Destiny. (15) The Atonement and Gospel Hope. (16) Devil, Satan, Demons. (17) Soul Saved or Lost. (18) Earth not Heaven, the Saint's Inheritance. (19) Moral Depravity. (20) Essential Baptism, 1859–70. (21) The Promise and Oath of God to Abraham. (22) Tract: The Will of God. (23) Divine Dispensations. (24) Tract: Ask for Proof. (25) Tract: Wrath and Mercy. (26) Tract: The Doctrine of Election. (27) Tract: The Non-Resurrection Doctrine. (28) No Second Chance to be Saved. (29) Tract; Abraham and His Seed: The Work they have to Accomplish, 1870–80.

**Nathaniel Storrs,** Congregationalist, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Hall) Storrs, was born, 1774. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1796. Studied for the ministry and preached for a time. Afterward teacher, private school, Boston, Mass.; also North and Eliot Schools, Boston, many years from 1818. Died, Boston, Mass., June 16, 1851.

Never married.

**Isaiah Waters,** Congregationalist, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Bliss) Waters, was born 1773. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1793. Ordained pastor, Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1796; dismissed, Nov. 6, 1831. Without charge, 1831–51. Died, Williamsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1851.

**John Waters,** Presbyterian, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Bliss) Waters, was born Sept. 5, 1775. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Wood of Boscawen. Licensed to preach by the Berkshire (Mass.) Association, 1800. Ordained by the Hudson (N. Y.) Presbytery, at New Concord, Chatham, N. Y., May 26, 1803; dismissed, Dec. 21, 1813. Installed, West Stockbridge, Mass., June 28, 1814; dismissed, Dec. 16, 1816. Labored briefly at different places in Oneida County, N. Y., 1817–35. Then went West. One of the founders of Galesburg and Knox College. Died, Galesburg, Ill., May 25, 1861.

Married Wealthy Doubleday of New Lebanon, N. Y., July 17, 1805.

**Dennis Wells,** Methodist, son of Reuben and Polly (Swetland) Wells, was born Sept. 30, 1803. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference at Lebanon, Aug. 21, 1829. Admitted on trial to

the New Hampshire and Vermont Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 10, 1834.

Appointments.—Unity Circuit, Unity, Claremont, Charlestown, Lempster, Marlow, East Alstead, Acworth and Stoddard, 1830; Weston Circuit, Vt., including Weston, Mount Tabor, Landgrove, Peru, Winhall, Londonderry, Windham, Acton, Grafton, Jamaica and Andover, 1831–2; Stockbridge Circuit, Vt., including Stockbridge, Pittsfield, Sherburne and Bethel Lympus, 1833; Bethel Circuit, Vt., including Bethel, Braintree, Randolph and Rochester, 1834; Hartland and Quechee, Vt., 1835; teaching Jackson and Washington Counties, and farming Perry County, Ill., 1836–47; supplied, Orford, 1847–8; Athens, Vt., 1848; Gaysville, Stockbridge and Bethel, Vt., 1850; superannuate, 1851; Union Village, Vt., 1852–3; Hartland, Vt., 1854; Pomfret and East Barnard, Vt., 1855–6; East Windsor, Vt., 1857–8; Bondville and South Derry, Vt., 1859; Wardsboro, Vt., 1860–1; Wilmington, Vt., 1862–3; Athens, Vt., 1864; Londonderry, Vt., 1865. Without charge, Weston, Vt., 1865–71; Wardsboro, Vt., 1871–97. Supplied Landsgrove, Vt., 1871; superannuate, 1884–97. Represented Wardsboro in the Legislature, 1861. Died, Wardsboro, Vt., Aug. 10, 1897.

Married Lucy, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Webster, at Weston, Vt., July 7, 1833. She died at Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 17, 1895, aged 84.

**Amos Wood,** Congregationalist, son of Ephraim and Martha (Jackman) Wood, was born May 4, 1793. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1815. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Missionary for a time in New Hampshire, Vermont and Canada. Health failing, on a farm, Pomfret, Vt. Died there, Sept. 6, 1865.

Married Eunice Vaill of Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 2, 1817.

**Benjamin Wood,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Ellen (Palmer) Wood, was born Sept. 15, 1772. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1793. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen, and Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Mass. Ordained pastor, Upton, Mass., June 1, 1796. Died there in office, April 24, 1849.

Married (1) Betsey Dutton of Boscawen, at Upton, Mass., about Jan. 1797. She died, Upton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1845. (2) Almira Howe of Upton, Mass., May 3, 1846. She died, Upton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861.

Publications.—(1) A Discourse at Upton, Mass., June, 1796. (2) Funeral Sermon of Simon Forbes and his son Abner, 1800. (3) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Lemuel Bliss and Rev. Josiah Moulton, 1805. (4) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Samuel W. Colburn, 1809. (5) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Rachel Ruggles, 1811. (6) Sermon at the Formation of the Education Society, Sutton, Mass., 1812. (7) Masonic Address at Uxbridge, Mass., 1819; (8) Masonic Address at Milford, Mass., 1820. (9) Sermon on Baptism, 1823. (10) Masonic Address, Holden, Mass., 1825. (11) Centennial Address at Upton, Mass., 1835. (12) Funeral Address of Dea. Daniel Fiske, 1840. (13) Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of Upton, Mass., 1846. (14) Sermon on Leaving the Old Meeting House, Dec. 31, 1848, 1850. (15) Sermon on the Dedication of the New Meeting House, Jan. 3, 1849, 1850.

## LEE.

**Jesse Burnham,** Free Baptist, was born 1778. Moved to Sebec, Me., 1806. Began to preach there with success. Ordained, Charlestown, Me., June 1808. Residence there, 1808–15. Jointly with Rev. Mr. Scales and Rev. Mr. Libby organized a church there. Baptized many hundreds in the region where now are the towns of Atkinson, Charlestown, Garland, Corinth, Dexter, Exeter, Bradford, Dover, Foxcroft, Sebec, Brownsville, Milo, Medford and other places, and gathered them into the church at Charlestown. Moved to Maxfield, Me., 1815, and Howland, Me., 1818. Organized a church there. Soon after gathered a church at Passadumkeag, Me.; another at Lincoln and Lowell, Me. Moved to Janesville, Wis., fall of 1840, and preached to the scattered people on the prairies of Illinois and Wisconsin. With the assistance of Rev. Mr. Cheney, organized the First Quarterly Meeting in Wisconsin. Instrumental in gathering a church in Janesville; organizing the Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting, and the First Home Missionary Society in Wisconsin. Preached till within four weeks of his death. Died, Janesville, Wis., Dec. 5, 1863.

Married Elizabeth ——. She died, Fulton, Wis., April 26, 1867.

**Daniel Elkins,** Free Baptist, was born 1760. Moved to Gilmanton, 1797. Began to preach about 1798. Ordained, Sandwich, June 21, 1804. Organized a church in Jackson, 1809. Spent most of his ministerial life there. At Adams, 1824–32. Died, Jackson, June 21, 1845.

Married Hannah ——. She died, Jackson, Oct. 25, 1845.

**Joseph Foss,** Free Baptist, was born June 1765. Began to preach about 1802. Moved to Brighton, Me., about 1812. Ordained. Labored in No. 3, 2d range, 1833–6; Kingsbury, Me., 1836–52. Died, Brighton, Me., Dec. 29, 1852.

Married. His wife survived him.

**Thomas Huckins,** Free Baptist, was born 1795. When a child his father moved to Parsonsfield, Me., and afterwards to Canada East. Returned to New Hampshire and served at Portsmouth, as soldier, 1812; afterwards as a marine on board a privateer. At the close of the war returned to Canada East. Moved to Dunwick, Canada East, 1819; and afterwards to London, Canada East. Organized a church in both towns. Licensed to preach there, 1827. Ordained there, the first Free Baptist minister in the Province, June 7, 1828. Labored in Canada West, gathering three churches, 1828–38; and Lexington, Mich., 1839–53, organizing a church. Died there, May 23, 1853.

Married (1) Polly Randall of North Parsonsfield, Me., about 1815. She died, Lexington, Mich., Aug. 29, 1847. (2) Mrs. Pharazind Williams 1848. She survived him.

**Christopher William Martin,** Christian, son of Rev. Richard and Hannah (Faxon) Martin, was born April 8, 1790. Probably ordained prior to 1816. Humphrey's Memoirs say of him, "he assisted a great deal in the spread of the gospel in Vermont." Went to New York, and with Elder Willard, traveled extensively in the eastern part of the state, doing evangelistic work and organizing churches. Traveled with him through Delaware County, 1816. Afterwards returned to Vermont. Had charge of the church in Stowe, Vt., 1830. "Was one of the most devoted and able pioneers of the day." In his later years was largely engaged in secular pursuits, "probably from want of support in the ministry." Died, Salem, Mass., April 5, 1859.

Married Laura Kemp about 1816.

**Robert Mathes,** Christian, was born May 19, 1772, and ordained at Milton, Aug. 11, 1831. Labored in New Hampshire and died in Milton, March 13, 1840.

**Levi Moulton,** Free Baptist, was born 1813. Licensed to preach by the Sebec (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, Jan. 1838. Ordained, July 1838. Itinerant. Drowned by the capsizing of the boat in crossing Lake Cicilidibicis, May 10, 1846.

**Charles Frost Osborne,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. John and Mary (Frost) Osborne, was born March 12, 1800. In early life lived in Alton. There in 1818. Afterwards settled in Scarboro, Me. Licensed to preach there. Began to preach, May 1838. Ordained, Scarboro, Sept. 4, 1840, and pastor, 1839–45; West Limington, Me., having also charge of Limington and Limerick churches, 1845–53. Labored also at Cape Elizabeth, Porter and Parsonsfield, Me. Without charge, West Limington, Me., 1853–5; and on a farm, Gorham, Me., 1855–6. Died there, Jan. 23, 1856.

Married.

**William W. Smith,** Christian, son of Samuel Smith, was born in 1811. Licensed to preach in 1840. Went to California in 1849, via Cape Horn, and was farmer, gold prospector and miller for fifty years, meanwhile preaching as opportunity offered. Served in the navy during the civil war, and then perfected drawings for rapid fire guns, armored trains, etc., but before he took out patents his drawings were stolen. Died at Antioch, Cal., Oct. 16, 1899.

**John G. Tuttle,** Free Baptist, was born 1802. His parents moved to Effingham about 1812. Licensed to preach, 1833. Labored in Eaton and vicinity. Ordained, Wolfeborough, May 1837. Pastor, Second Church, Gilmanton, 1839–44; Danville, 1844–5; South Weare, Aug. 14, 1845–6. Moved to Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1, 1845. Died there, June 23, 1846.

Married Anna C. ——. She died, Andover, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885.

## LEMPSTER.

**Hiram Beckwith,** Universalist, son of Martin and Tirzah (Judd) Beckwith, was born May 21, 1809. Preparatory studies at Franklin Academy and Bellows Falls (Vt.) High School. Teacher, Franklin Academy and other schools. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Otis A. Skinner of Haverhill, Mass. Ordained, Malden, Mass., June 7, 1837. Pastor, Dunstable, Mass., 1837–8; Amoskeag, 1838–9; Acton, Mass., also teaching a select school, 1839–40; South Dedham, Mass., also teaching a public school, 1840–6. Labored in various places in Orleans County, N. Y., 1846–50. Went to Hartford, Wis., 1850. First Universalist to preach in town. Pastor there, building up one of the best societies 1850–4. Because of a large family and inadequate salary, in business, Hartford, Wis., 1854–68; and Spring Lake, Mich., May 10, 1868–99. Died, Chicago, Ill., March 6, 1899.

Married Hannah Burnham, daughter of Andrew and Ruth (Burnham) Moore of West Shelby, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1846.

**Charles Henry Chase,** Methodist, son of Abner and Mary (Goss) Chase, was born Dec. 12, 1814. Preparatory studies at Newbury, (Vt.) Seminary, 1837–8, and Henniker Academy, 1839. Licensed to preach at Newbury, Vt., June 25, 1838. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1839. Ordained deacon by Bishop Soule, at Dover, June 27, 1841; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Claremont, June 25, 1843.

Appointments.—Amherst, Amoskeag, Hooksett and Bow, 1839; Hudson, 1840; Peterborough, 1841; Deering and Hillsborough, 1842–3; Haverhill, Mass., 1844; Methuen, Mass., 1845; Hampton, 1846; Newmarket, 1847; Amesbury, Mass., 1848; Epping, 1849–50; Unity and Acworth, 1851; Acworth, 1852; North Charlestown, 1853–4; Hinsdale, 1855–6; Rindge, 1857–8; Plymouth, 1859–60; Haverhill, 1861–2; Haverhill, East Haverhill and Piermont, 1863; Suncook, 1864–5; Brookline, 1866–8; East Canaan, 1869–70; Enfield, 1871–3; South Newmarket, 1874–6; Kingston, 1877–9; Merrimack, Mass., 1880–2; East Kingston, 1883–4; supernumerary, Lake View, Ill., 1885–7; superannuate, Deering Centre, Me., 1887–1904. Died, Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1904.

Married Alma Huse, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Wellman) Wellman, at Hudson, June 6, 1841. She died, East Kingston, April 25, 1884.

**George Washington Colman,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Abby (Pitman) Colman, was born Dec. 10, 1834. Preparatory studies at Westfield (N. Y.) Academy. Graduated at Union College, 1858, and Yale Divinity School, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Hartford Central Association, at Unionville, Ct., June 5, 1860. Ordained, Acton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1863, and pastor, 1863–9. Teacher, Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Mass., 1870–1. Acting pastor, Neponset, Ill., 1871–6; Sheffield and Buda, Ill., 1876–81; Englewood, Ill., 1881–3; Bowmanville and Rose Hill, Ill., 1884–6; Park Ridge, Ill., 1886–92. Secretary, Illinois Ministerial Relief Association, 1892–1905–. Residence, Chicago.

Married Louise Marie, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Nevius) Wilson of Ovid, N. Y., in Ohio, Sept. 10, 1863.

**Homer Taylor Fuller,** Ph. D., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Sylvanus and Sarah Maria (Taylor) Fuller, was born Nov. 15, 1838. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1857–9. Gradu-

ated at Dartmouth College, 1864. Teacher, Fredonia, N. Y., 1864–6. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1866–7, and Union Theological Seminary, 1867–9, graduating. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1868. Ordained an evangelist, Jan. 19, 1870. Acting pastor, Peshtigo, Wis., 1870–1. Principal, St. Johnsbury Academy, 1871–82; Worcester (Mass.) Free Institute of Technology, 1883–94. Inaugurated president of Drury College, Springfield, Mo., Nov. 8, 1894, and so continues. Traveling and studying in Europe and Asia making archæological researches in Greece, Egypt, Palestine and Syria, 1879–80, and Denmark, Germany, Russia and Austria to study industrial and technical education, 1882–3. Fellow of the Geological Society of America, and American Association for the Advancement of Science; also member of the American Society of Mining Engineers. Ph D. from Dartmouth College, 1880, and D. D. from Iowa College, 1898.

Married Ameretta, daughter of John and Mary (Bruce) Jones of Fredonia, N. Y., June 15, 1870.

**Rufus E. King,** Methodist, was born April 10, 1811. Admitted on trial to the Black River Conference, 1841. Ordained elder, at Syracuse, N. Y., July 23, 1843.

Appointments, all in New York.—Chateaugay Circuit, 1838–9; Bombay Circuit, 1840; Bombay, 1841; Buck Bridge, 1842–3; Norfolk, 1844–5; West Stockholm, 1846–7; Bombay, 1848–9; Moira, 1850; St. Regis Indian Mission, 1851–3; Martinsburg, 1854–5; Copenhagen, 1856–7; North Potsdam, 1858–9; Nicholville, 1860; Brasher, 1861; Colton and Cox's Mills, 1862–3; North Potsdam, 1864; Louisville, 1865–6; Brasher, 1867–8; Colton and Ellsworth, 1869; supernumerary, 1870; Ellsworth, 1871; West Stockholm, 1872–3; Moira, 1874–5; Norfolk, 1876–7; superannuate, Hannawa Falls, 1878–83. Died there, May 1883.

Married (1) Mary Gibbs, Dec. 3, 1838. (2) Harriet E. Cornish, Dec. 7, 1841. (3) Angeline J. Prentice, May 2, 1853. She survived him.

**Alonzo Ames Miner,** A. M., D. D., LL. D., son of Benajah and Amanda (Carey) (Ames) Miner, was born Aug. 17, 1814. Preparatory studies at Lebanon, Hopkinton, Franklin and Cavendish (Vt.) Academies. Teacher, Cavendish Academy. Principal of a Scientific and Military Academy, Unity, 1835–9. Preached his first sermon at Chester, Vt., Feb. 1838. Ordained at a session of the New Hampshire Universalist Convention, Nashua, June 1839. Pastor, Methuen, Mass., Nov. 1839–42; Second Church, Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1842–8;

and Second Church, School Street, now Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass., May 1, 1848–91, associate pastor with Rev. Hosea Ballou till his death in 1852, then sole pastor, with colleague, 1891–5. President, Tufts College, July 1863–75. Chaplain, Massachusetts Senate, 1864; fourth of July orator before the civic authorities of Boston, 1855; overseer of Harvard College, 1861–7; member of the Boston school board and state board of education, May 1869–95; chairman of the board of visitors of the State Normal School, 1875–95; trustee of the Bromfield School at Harvard from its foundation; president of the Massachusetts Temperance Alliance, 1870–86, waging a perpetual warfare against the drink traffic and drinking usages of society throughout his ministry; president, Dean Academy, June 1892–5; preached nearly 6,000 sermons, and married before May 5, 1895, 2,974 couples. A. M. from Tufts College, 1861, D. D. from Harvard College, 1863, and LL. D. from Tufts College, 1875. He preached his 47th anniversary sermon, May 5, 1895. Died in Boston, June 14, 1895.

Married Maria S., daughter of Edmund and Sarah Perley of Lempster, Aug. 24, 1836. She died in Boston, Mass., July 27, 1895.

Publications.—(1) Choosing Death Rather than Life, 1853. (2) Bible Exercise and Sunday School Book, 1855. (3) Oration before the Municipal Authorities of Boston, 1855. (4) Funeral Sermon of Thomas Burns, Carver, Mass., 1860. (5) Inaugural Address as president of Tufts College, 1862. (6) Baccalaureate Sermon, 1865. (7) Shall Criminals Sit on the Jury? 1865. (8) Right and Duty of Prohibition, 1867. (9) Annual Address before the American Peace Society, 1869. (10) Centennial Sermon before the General Convention of Universalists at Gloucester, Mass., 1870. (11) Old Forts Taken: Volume, 1878. (12) The Doctrines of Universalism, 1883. (13) Rectitude of Government the Source of its Power: Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1884.

**Sylvester Ames Parker,** Universalist, son of William Bateman and Amanda Melvina (Miner) Parker, was born June 10, 1834. Preparatory studies at Green Mountain Liberal Institute, South Woodstock, Vt., graduating, 1855. Student, Tufts College, 1855–6. Teacher, Oak Grove Academy, Warren County, Georgia, Jan. 1, 1857–8. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Eli Ballou, D. D., at Montpelier, Vt., 1859. Pastor, Stowe, Vt., Aug. 25, 1859–62; Bethel, Vt., May 1862–78. Without charge, supplying different parishes, Bethel, Vt., 1875–1903–. Married four couples in four different towns, Nov. 29, 1882.

Married (1) Nancy Marion, daughter of Calvin and Nancy (Tupper) Greene of Barnard, Vt., at Springfield, Vt., May 10, 1856. She died, Kenansville, N. C., Aug. 8, 1858. (2) Mary Augusta, daughter of Ariel and Polly (Pingrey) Hunton, at Hyde Park, Vt., July 8, 1860.

**George Severance,** Universalist, son of Abijah and Hannah (Searles) Severance, was born Feb. 12, 1820. Preparatory studies at Claremont Academy mostly. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel C. Loveland of Weston, Vt. Began to preach at Sherburne, Vt., Oct. 11, 1846. Received to the fellowship of the Green Mountain Association, June 10, 1847. Ordained at Washington, Oct. 1, 1848. Itinerating in New Hampshire and Vermont, 1847–8. Pastor, Surry, 1849; Washington, 1850; Duxbury, Mass., 1851–2; East Bridgewater, Mass., 1853; Cabot, Vt., 1855; Glover, Vt., 1857–70; Essex, Vt., 1871–2; Essex Junction, Vt., 1873; Tunbridge, Vt., 1874–83; South Royalton, Vt., 1884–91; Barnard, Vt., 1892; Royalton, Vt., 1893–9. Represented Glover in the Legislature, 1868–9. Died at Northfield Farms, Mass., March 3, 1899.

Married (1) Huldah Julian, daughter of Matthias and Judith F. (Bangs) Stone of Cabot, Vt., at Boston, Mass., May 30, 1850. She died, Feb. 25, 1889. (2) Mrs. Clara Ann (Holmes), widow of George G. Chamberlain, and daughter of Benjamin and Ursula (Stetson) Holmes, at Montpelier, Vt., May 13, 1891.

**Asa Spalding,** Universalist, son of Asa and Nancy (Woodward) Spalding, was born Oct. 12, 1820. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Alonzo Ames Miner, D. D., at Lowell, Mass. Ordained there about 1845, and pastor, 1845–6; Brewster, Mass., about 1846–8; and Milford, Mass., 1848. Died, Walpole, Nov. 28, 1848.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of Asahel Bundy and Cynthia Hodgkins, April 8, 1847. She died, Walpole, Dec. 23, 1848.

**Willard Spalding,** D. D., Universalist, son of Asa and Nancy (Woodward) Spalding, was born Jan. 28, 1823. Began to preach, and received to the fellowship of the Universalist Convention, 1844. Ordained, Methuen, Mass., Nov. 22, 1845, and pastor, 1845–7; West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847–9; Essex, Mass., July 1849–50; Methuen, Mass., 1850–2; West Haverhill, Mass., 1852–4; Methuen, Mass., 1855–7; West Haverhill, Mass., 1857–8; Newburyport, Mass., 1859–60; Salem, Mass., March 1860–9; New Orleans, La., 1870–1; Cincinnati, O., 1871–2. Without charge, on a farm, West Peabody, Mass., 1873–81; West Danvers, Mass., 1881–90; West Peabody,

Mass., 1890–2. Represented Methuen in the Legislature, about 1859. Selectman of West Peabody, 1886. D. D. from Buchtel College, 1878. Died, West Peabody, Mass., Feb. 11, 1892.

Married Mary Brooks, daughter of Robinson and Katie (Richardson) Howe of Methuen, Mass., April 4, 1848. She died, West Peabody, Mass., March 4, 1889.

Publication.—A Discourse on Pulpit and State, 1863.

**Lucius Austin Spencer,** Universalist, son of Ralph and Deborah (Smith) Spencer, was born May, 1829. Preparatory studies at Woodstock, Vt. Studied for the ministry with his brother, Tracy R. Spencer. Labored in St. Johnsbury and Montpelier, Vt. Enlisted in the army, 1862. Died in camp, Concord, March 31, 1862.

Married Dency, daughter of Smith and Mehitable (Emerson) Hurd.

**Tracy R. Spencer,** Universalist, son of Ralph and Deborah (Smith) Spencer, was born May 17, 1818. Preparatory studies at Unity and Lebanon Academies. Ordained about 1847. Pastor, Orford, 1847–50; St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., 1850–4; and East Montpelier, Vt., 1854–60. Died, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 2, 1864.

**Homer Taylor,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. John and Sally (Jones) Taylor, was born July 10, 1809. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich and Kimball Union (1829–30) Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834. Teacher, 1834–6. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1835–8. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, April 10, 1838. Died before graduation at Andover, Mass., Aug. 1, 1838.

Never married.

**Samuel Arthur Thompson,** Methodist, was born Nov. 11, 1854. Preparatory studies, Nashua High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876. Sub-master Nashua High School, 1876–7. Student, Yale Divinity School, 1877. Accidentally shot, and died, Fairhaven, Ct., Dec. 1, 1877.

**Josiah Prescott Watson,** D. D., Christian, son of Elijah and Eliza (Palmer) Watson, was born June 29, 1838. Preparatory studies, Nashua public schools, East Andover and Andover Christian Institute. Began to preach, Hill, July 1, 1855. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Christian Association, at Andover, Sept. 1855. Ordained an evangelist, East Wilmot, June 18, 1856. Labored, Andover, Wilmot Flat, Bradford, Vt., and Lynnville, Ill., 1856–9. Acting

pastor, Belvidere, Ill, May 1, 1859–61; Marion, Ind., Jan. 1, 1861–3; Belvidere, Ill., June 1863–4; Marshalltown, Ia., June 1864–6; Elburn Church, Blackberry Station, Ill., May 1, 1866–71; Troy, O., 1871–86; First Church, Dayton, O., 1886–97–. Chaplain Twelfth Indiana Volunteers, Oct. 1861–2; reëlected, but resigned when the regiment had been taken prisoners at Richmond, Va., and paroled. In 12 years received 600 to the church in Troy. Secretary of the Church Extension Society, June 1872–8; and Ministerial Relief Association, Oct. 1870–87. Associate editor, *Herald of Gospel Liberty*, Oct. 1886–7, and editor, 1887–1905–; also of Sabbath School Literature and Missions, 1886–1905–. Elected editor of the Literature of the Christian Church in the United States, 1894. D. D. 1892.

Married Bessie E., daughter of John and Maria (Weaver) Witwer, at Rockford, Ill., Oct. 13, 1859.

Publications.—(1) Light of Other Days, or Passing Under the Rod: Autobiographical, 366 pp., 1878. (2) Pulpit Manual, 1879. (3) Pulpit Voices, 1879. (4) Life of Rev. A. J. Smith. (5) The Story of Jesus.

**Nathaniel Odiorne Way,** Methodist, son of Jasper and Betsey (Odiorne) Way, was born 1794. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834.

Appointments.—Meriden, 1830; Tuftonborough 1831–2; Lancaster, 1833; Newbury, Vt., 1834; located, 1835. Died, Claremont, 1860.

Married Betsey Gunnison.

**Washington Wilcox,** Methodist, son of Comfort and Patty (Banks) Wilcox, was born April 19, 1807. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834.

Appointments.—Hartland, Vt., 1830; Brookfield, 1831; Norwich, Vt., 1832; Barnard, Vt., 1833; East Williamstown, Vt., 1834. Expelled from the Conference, 1835. Went West. Died, Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 1864.

**William Wilcox,** Universalist, son of Comfort and Patty (Banks) Wilcox, was born April 11, 1812. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Darius Forbes of Chester, Vt., and Rev. Mr. Bartlett of Ports-

mouth, meanwhile teaching and preaching. Itinerant for a time in Northern Vermont and New Hampshire. Ordained, Goshen, Aug. 19, 1835. Teacher Select School, Sand Lake, New York, meanwhile studying with Rev. Stephen R. Smith of Albany, and preaching at Nassau, New Lebanon and Stephentown, N. Y., and Hancock, Mass., 1835–8. Supplied Cheshire and Adams, Mass., 1839. Superintendent of Schools, Cheshire, Mass. Itinerant in New York, Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Pastor, Coleraine, Mass., also supplying at Shelburne Falls, with residence, Shelburne Falls, two years, and then Coleraine, Mass., till 1850; and Jamaica, Vt., 1850–4. Died there, Oct. 9, 1854.

Married (1) Sally Chittenden of Stephentown, N. Y., April 1839. She died, Cheshire, Mass., Feb. 8, 1840. (2) Electa Jane Whipple of Pownal, Vt., April 20, 1841. She died, Cheshire, Mass., April 1842. (3) Julia Elma Barrett of Conway, Mass., March 25, 1843. She died, South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1879.

## LISBON.

**John Vose Bean,** Congregationalist, son of William and Sarah (Webster) Bean, was born Dec. 16, 1807. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Teacher, Gorham, Me. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, as resident licentiate, 1835–7. Eyesight failing, became a teacher. Principal, Friends Academy, New Bedford, Mass., nine years. Assistant editor, *Christian Observatory*, Boston, Mass., three years. Principal, Sudbury Mansion School, Worcester, Mass.; and Detroit (Mich.) Female Seminary, 1859–60. Died, Evansville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1861.

Married Caroline Graham of Chester.

**George Cogswell Bowles,** Advent, son of Chandler and Hannah (Cogswell) Bowles, was born Feb. 11, 1833. Ordained, Alton Bay, Aug. 1876. At Janesville, Wis., 1859; and Massena, N. Y., May 1 to Oct. 23, 1861. Pastor and assistant pastor, Franconia, 1876–84; and assistant pastor, Sugar Hill, Lisbon, 1884–8. Supplied Whitefield, 1887–8.

Married Emily, daughter of Uriah and Eunice (Aldrich) Oakes, March 18, 1856. She died, Sugar Hill, Jan. 11, 1887.

**Mooers Cole,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Mooers) Cole, was born Aug. 14, 1815. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, and Biblical School, Whitestown, N. Y. Licensed to preach by Landaff Church, 1837. Ordained an evan-

gelist, Landaff, May 29, 1842. Traveled extensively in New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine and New York, 1827–50. Labored as an evangelist in Shelburne, Berlin and Stewartstown, fall and winter, 1837–8; Vermont and Northern New York, especially at Moira, Fort Jackson, Clayton, German Flats and Canton, 1840–2; Canterbury, 1842; Bath, 1843; also Danville and Nashua. Pastor, Salem, Mass., 1850–2; First Church, Dover, 1852–6; Danville, 1857–63; Upper Gilmanton, 1865–70; Belmont, 1870–87. Residence, New Hampton, 1870–5; Lowell, Mass., 1875–82; and Hyde Park, Mass., 1882–8. Baptized more than 300. Traveled with horse and buggy from Hyde Park, Mass., to Fergus Falls, Minn., in nine years visiting 1,700 schools in 12 states. Died, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 5, 1888.

Married Mrs. Elizabeth S. Stearns, daughter of Dea. Cyrus Latham of Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1851.

**Calvin Dodge,** Free Baptist, was born Oct. 12, 1814. Licensed to preach by the Owego (N. Y.) Quarterly Meeting, 1839. Ordained, Dryden, N. Y., 1842. Labored in Alleghany and Susquehanna Counties, N. Y., 1839–42; Troy, N. Y., 1842–6; Granville, N. Y., 1846–51; Warren and South Apalachin, N. Y., 1851–3; Granville, Pa., 1853–5; Warren, N. Y., 1855–9; Wirt and Bolivar, N. Y., 1858–61; Pike, N. Y., 1861–4; Humphrey and Great Valley, N. Y., 1865–9; Elton, N. Y., 1869–72; Humphrey and Great Valley, N. Y., 1872–5; West Granville, Pa., 1876–8; East Troy, N. Y., 1879–80; and Rome, Pa, 1880–2. Died, Apalachin, N. Y., May 15, 1882.

Married Charlotte Allen, Dec. 18, 1844.

**Edward B. Dodge,** Free Baptist, was born, 1794. Labored in Dryden, N. Y., 1819–24. Ordained, Tunbridge, Vt., 1821. With Rev. John Gould, then the only Free Baptist preacher in the state, he organized churches in Berkshire, Candor and Oswego, N. Y., and Chocount, Pa.; and the Oswego Quarterly Meeting, May 27, 1820. Pastor, Dryden, N. Y., 1832–4; Dryden and Caroline, N. Y., 1834–6; and Windham, N. Y., 1836–7. Died, Warren, Pa., May 4, 1837.

**Gurley Dodge,** Free Baptist, was born, 1809. A brother to the two preceding. He was a member of the Gibson (Pa.) Quarterly Meeting. A useful minister, 1833–5. Died, Nov. 17, 1835.

**John Farley,** Free Baptist, was born Feb. 1777. Moved to Richfield, N. Y., 1798. Began to preach, 1801. Itinerant, preaching continually two or three times a day, 1801–13. Health failing, without charge, 1813–58. Died, Prospect, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1858.

**David Sutherland Hibbard,** Congregationalist, son of Dr. Moses and Jane Eliza (Sutherland) Hibbard, was born April 27, 1831. Preparatory studies at Danville (Vt.) Academy, Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, Royalton (Vt.) Academy, and Lisbon High School. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1857, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1860. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 12, 1859. Ordained an evangelist, Veasie, Me., July 26, 1860. Acting pastor, Gouldsboro, Me., Sept. 2, 1860–2; Eastbrook, Me., Aug. 10, 1862–4; Amherst, Me., Aug. 7, 1864–6; Mt. Desert and Tremont, Me., April 1, 1866–8; Ossipee Centre, Nov. 1868–70; Wentworth, Jan. 1871–5; Loudon, May 1875–6. Without charge, Gilmanton, 1876–7. Principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1877–8. Acting pastor, Eliot, Me., July 1878–84; Limington, Me., 1884–5; Capioma and Plum Creek, Kan., Aug. 16, 1885–7; East Sumner, Me., Sept. 20, 1887–9 and 1890–4. Without charge, Gorham, Me., 1889–90 and 1894–1905–.

Married Sophia Savory, daughter of Simon Taft and Mary (Kimball) Pearson of Newburyport, Mass., at Ellsworth, Me., July 27, 1868. She died at Gorham, Me., Jan. 17, 1897.

**Ozias Savage Morris,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Alice (Swan) Morris, was born April 21, 1821. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, and Biblical Institute, Concord. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Springfield, Vt., June 14, 1846; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Barre, Vt., July 9, 1848.

Appointments.—Barton and Glover, Vt., 1844–5; Craftsbury and Lamoilleville, Vt., 1846–7; also, South Hardwick, Vt., 1847; Randolph, Vt., 1848–9; Brattleboro, Vt., 1850; Newfane and Dover, Vt., 1851–2; Walpole, 1853–5; Sunapee, 1856–7; Newfane and Dover, Vt., 1858–9. Pastor, Congregational Church, Wilmington, Vt., 1861–2; Union Church, Dover, Vt., becoming Congregational, 1863–7; Tunbridge, Vt., 1868–71; Westminster, Vt., 1872; West Cummington, Mass., 1873–80; Ashford, Ct., 1881–3; Willington, Ct., 1883–5. Represented Walpole in the New Hampshire Legislature, 1855. Died, Willington, Ct., Dec. 7, 1885.

Married Rebecca Chamberlain, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Bush) French of Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 8, 1847.

**Nathaniel Perkins Morse,** Free Baptist, son of Joshua and Rachel (Perkins) Morse, was born April 14, 1806. Licensed to preach by the Landaff Church, 1834, and by the Wheelock (Vt.) Quarterly

Meeting, 1843. Moved to Sutton, Vt., 1838. Labored a portion of the time there, and adjoining towns, 1843–58; East Charleston, Vt., 1858–70; on a farm there, 1870–92. One of the greatest Biblical scholars of the Wheelock Quarterly Meeting.

Married Olive, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Mastin) Brunson, at Landaff, April 25, 1833.

**Moses Sherman,** Methodist, son of Peter and Matilda (Young) Sherman, was born May 8, 1835. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1857–9. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1860. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Sanbornton Bridge, April 13, 1862; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Lebanon, April 10, 1864.

Appointments.—Stratford Hollow, 1860–1; Gilmanton, 1862–3; Tuftonborough and Wolfborough, 1886–8; Moultonville, 1869–70; Piermont, 1871–3; Sandwich, 1874–5; Rumney, 1876; Enfield, 1877–8; supplied Bow, with residence at Tilton, 1879; and East Tilton, 1880. Private, New Hampshire Cavalry, and soon promoted to the chaplaincy, Feb. 1864–5. Died, Landaff, Aug. 3, 1880.

Married Ellen, daughter of Moses and Elmira Clark of Landaff, March 25, 1860. She died from accident, Tilton, about Oct. 1886.

**Levi Streeter,** Free Baptist, was born April 1806. Licensed to preach, 1826. Ordained, 1831. At Franconia, 1848–56; Bethlehem, 1856–7 and 1863–6; Franconia, 1867–75; and Littleton, 1875–86. Died, North Lisbon, July 27, 1886.

**Samuel Whitcomb,** Free Baptist, was born June 1, 1788. Began to preach, March 1818. Ordained, Lyons, N. Y., April 16, 1820. Lived there, 1819–22. Moved to Hartland, N. Y., April 1822, and afterwards to Shelby, N. Y. Organized a church there, and was pastor, 1824–35, also, Alabama, N. Y., 1822–33; Murray, N. Y., 1833–6; Homer, Mich., 1836–40; Concord, Mich., 1840–55; Eckford, Mich., 1855–7; Cook's Prairie, Clarendon, Mich., 1857. Organized the church there in 1856, and continued his membership till death. Delegate to the General Conference. Died, Clarendon, Mich., April 7, 1867.

Married (1) Nancy Jacobs, Aug. 5, 1813. She died, Oct. 10, 1844. (2) Mrs. Lydia Cowles of Burlington, Mich. She survived him.

**Damon Young,** Methodist, son of John and Jane (Webb) Young, was born Sept. 15, 1793. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1818. Ordained deacon by Bishop George, at Nantucket,

Mass., June 25, 1820; and elder by Bishop Roberts, at Bath, Me., June 30, 1822.

Appointments.—Bridgewater Circuit, 1818; Rhode Island, 1819; Pembroke, 1820; Rochester, 1821–2; Landaff, 1823; Cambridge, Mass., 1824–5. Returned to Lisbon about Dec. 1825. Died there, March 12, 1826.

**Zebina Young,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 15, 1795. Licensed to preach, at Lisbon, 1829. Ordained there, Dec. 29, 1831, and pastor, 1832–6; Sheffield, Vt., 1836–41; Montpelier, Vt., 1841–4; Creek Church, Stanstead, Can., 1845–9 and 1851–2. Also labored for a longer or shorter time at Landaff, Benton, Franconia, Woodstock, Glover, Vt., Lyndon, Vt., Danville, Vt., Middlesex, Vt., Moretown, Vt., Weeelock, Vt., Barnston, P. Q., Compton and East Hatley, P. Q., probably, 1849–50 and 1855–61. Residence, Hatley, P. Q., probably, 1855–73. Died, Franconia, Dec. 24, 1874.

Married (1) Hannah ——. She died, North Danville, Vt., Nov. 22, 1835. (2) —— ——. She died, Hatley, P. Q., Aug. 27, 1864. (3) Asenath ——, widow of Rev. William Simonds. She died, Hatley, P. Q., May 19, 1873.

## LITCHFIELD.

**Alfred Hills Campbell,** A. M., Ph. D., Congregationalist, son of Smith and Sophia (Hills) Campbell, was born Sept. 28, 1850. Brought up on a farm. Preparatory studies at Nashua, New London, Bridgewater, Massachusetts Normal School, graduating, 1870, and Mont Vernon Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1877. Was principal of Kingston Academy, 1877–9; associate principal of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1879–84; and principal of the State Normal School at Johnson, Vt., 1884–95; New Hampshire Normal School, Plymouth, 1895–1900. Principal of Campbell School for Girls, Windsor, Ct., Sept. 1903–. Took a post-graduate course at Dartmouth College, receiving the degree of A. M., 1880, and with Vermont University, receiving the degree of Ph. D., 1888. Did work in Vermont teachers' institutes, associations, and summer schools, and White Mountain summer school. Was president of the Vermont State Teachers' Association, 1893, and New England Normal Council, 1894, and gave addresses before the American Institute, 1889 and 1895. Was lecturer at different Teachers' Institutes. Licensed to preach by the Lamoille County (Vt.) Association, Feb. 4, 1890. Supplied for a time at Eden, Vt., and preached occasionally

here and there in New Hampshire and Vermont as opportunity offered. Was in Europe in 1890, visiting schools in Italy and Germany; in Great Britain in 1892; and in Germany for study in 1895–6.

Married (1) Harriette E., daughter of Nathaniel P. Winchester of Westport, Mass., Nov. 27, 1877. She died at Johnson, Vt., Feb. 10, 1888. (2) Marian Elizabeth, daughter of Alpheus P. and Ruth (Peaslee) Blake of Hyde Park, Mass., July 20, 1893.

Publications.—(1) Outline Work for Schools, 1898. (2) Revised Civil Government of the United States, 1898. (3) History and Civil Government of New Hampshire, 1900.

**Benjamin Chase,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Simeon and Mary (Bartlett) Chase, was born Nov. 20, 1789. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1814. Teacher, Bridgtown, N. J., and Philadelphia, Pa., 1813–5. Studied for the ministry under the direction of the Mississippi Presbytery. Licensed to preach by the same, Nov. 19, 1820. Teacher, New Orleans, and St. Francisville, La., and laboring as an evangelist, 1820–3. Without charge, New Haven, Ct., 1823–4. Ordained by the New Haven (Ct.) West Association, Oct. 17, 1824. Preaching in the South, 1824–31. Bible distributor, Mississippi, Louisiana, Tennessee, Arkansas and Texas, traveling 30,000 miles, two thirds on horseback, 1831–4. Preaching in Adams County, Miss., 1834–40. On account of bronchial trouble, without charge, Natchez, Miss., 1850–70. * Gathered and presented to Oakland College a valuable collection of fossils. D. D. from Washington (Pa.) College, 1857. Died, Natchez, Miss., Oct. 11, 1870.

Married (1) —— ——. She died, 1818. (2) Mrs. Anna W. (Henderson) Smith of Natchez, Miss., 1828. She died, 1845.

**William Claggett,** Congregationalist, son of Wentworth and Jane (McQuesten) Claggett, was born Feb. 4, 1796. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1820–1. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Robert Page of Bradford, and Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Ordained pastor, Wendell, Mass, Oct. 27, 1830; dismissed, July 11, 1837. Installed, Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 22, 1838; dismissed, Nov. 1840. Acting pastor, West Hartford, Vt., 1849-59; Bennington, March 1859–60; East Alstead, 1861–3; Second Church, Westmoreland, 1865–9; and Washington, May to August, 1870. Died there, Aug. 2, 1870.

Married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Ella Elizabeth (Kimball) Morrill of Concord, April 18, 1831.

**Edward Lutwyche Parker,** Presbyterian, son of Dr. Jonathan and Eliza (Coffin) Parker, was born July 28, 1785. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1807. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Roswell Shurtleff, D. D., of Hanover, Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt., and Rev. Samuel Worcester, D. D., of Salem, Mass. Licensed to preach by a committee of the Grafton Presbytery, Oct. 20, 1807. Preached briefly, Columbia, Ct. Ordained pastor, East Londonderry, now Derry, Sept. 12, 1810. Died there in office, July 14, 1850.

Married Mehitabel, daughter of Stephen and Betty (Wilson) Kimball of Hanover, June 1811.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Dea. John Crocker, 1814. (2) Funeral Sermon of John Pinkerton, 1816. (3) Century Sermon, Londonderry, 1819. (4) Funeral Sermon of James Parker of Bedford, 1822. (5) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Abijah Cross, Salisbury, 1824. (6) Sermon: The Supreme Divinity of Christ, 1827. (7) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Amasa A. Hayes, Londonderry, 1830. (8) Funeral Sermon of Rev. James Burnham, 1834. (9) Funeral Sermon of Nancy M. Clark, 1839. (10) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Calvin Cutter, 1844. (11) History of Londonderry,—Posthumous, 1851.

## LITTLETON.

**Warren Applebee,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, then Methodist, son of Nathan and Ruby (Farnham) Applebee, was born March 17, 1842. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.), and Tilton Seminary, 1861, Boston, Mass., and St. Johnsbury (Vt.), Academy. Graduated Theological Department of Boston University, 1864. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1864. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Keene, April 15, 1866; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Lawrence, Mass., April 5, 1868.

Appointments.—Stark and Milan, 1864; Jefferson, 1865–6; Groveton and Stratford, 1867–8; Loudon, 1869–70; Grafton, 1871–2; Alexandria, 1873–4; East Dennis, Mass., 1875–7; Vassalboro, Me., 1878; South Thomaston, Me., 1879–80; Chatham, Mass., 1881–3; Centenary Church, Provincetown, Mass., 1884; South West Harbor, Me., 1885; Eastport, Me., Oct. 1885–6. Became a Congregationalist, 1886. Installed, Harwichport, Mass., April 28, 1887–9. Acting pastor, Union Church, Vinalhaven, Me., July 1889–91; Evangelical Church, North Attleboro, Mass., 1891–2; located, 1893; transferred to North West Kansas Conference, 1894; La Crosse, Kan., 1895;

supernumerary, 1896–8; withdrew from Conference, 1899. Was a justice of the peace in Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Also superintending school committee.

Married (1) Marcia Caroline, daughter of Simeon and Martha Russell, at Franconia, Sept. 8, 1861. She died, Whitefield, Jan. 12, 1871. (2) Georgianna Goell, daughter of Cyrus and Alvira (Leach) Bachelder, at Dover, Aug. 29, 1871.

Publication.—Funeral Sermon of A. B. Hoyt, M. D., of Grafton, 1881.

**John Adams Bellows,** Unitarian, son of Hon. Henry Adams and Catharine W. Bellows, was born May 27, 1848. Preparatory studies, Concord schools, and Preparatory Department, Antioch College. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1870. Studied for the ministry with Rev. George S. Merriam of Springfield, Ct., 1876. Ordained, Waterville, Me., June 6, 1878, and pastor, 1878–83. Installed, Second Church, Portland, Me., Nov. 27, 1883–.

Married Isabel, daughter of Charles S. Francis of Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1878.

**Alba Briggs Carter,** Methodist, son of Ebenezer and Geazeldem (Parker) Carter, was born Sept. 11, 1844. Preparatory studies at Derry and Milton Mills. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Haven, at Haverhill, Mass., April 25, 1875; and elder by Bishop Peck, at Dover, April 22, 1877.

Appointments.—Derry, 1873–5; Milton Mills, 1876–8; Hampton, 1879–80; Raymond, 1881–2; Great Falls, 1883–4. Died there, April 9, 1885.

Married Eliza Ann, daughter of Osman and Mary Carter (McConnell) Carr, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 1, 1864. She survived him.

**Truman Carter,** Methodist, son of Enoch and Mary (Carter) Carter, was born Aug. 10, 1832. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Studied for the ministry at the General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1857–9. Licensed to preach at Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 9, 1855. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1860. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Manchester, April 8, 1860; and elder by Bishop Kinsley, at Manchester, April 14, 1867.

Appointments.—Bow, 1857–8; Rumney and West Plymouth, 1859–60; Whitefield and Jefferson, 1861; Jefferson, 1862–4; Littleton, 1865–6; Lisbon, 1867–8; Garden Street, Lawrence, Mass.,

1869–70; Nashua, 1871–2; Colebrook, 1873–5; Laconia, 1876–7; supernumerary, part of the the time travelling in Europe, 1878; East Kingston, 1879; supernumerary, Seneca, Kan., May 1880–1; Centralia, Kan., 1881–3; Seneca, Kan., 1884; supernumerary, 1885–6; Logan, Kan., 1887; Osborne, Kan., 1887–96; Bloomington, Neb., and Ipswich, Mass., 1896–98. Residence, Seneca, Kan., 1878–87. Died there, May 19, 1898.

Married Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Webb) Judd, at Manchester, July 12, 1857. She survived him.

**Nelson Ebenezer Cobleigh,** D. D., LL. D., Methodist, son of John and Polly Cobleigh, was born Nov. 24, 1814. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1843. Teacher, High School, Middletown, Ct., 1843–4. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Boston, Mass., May 3, 1846; and elder by the same, at Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1848.

Appointments.—Wilbraham, Mass., 1844; Blandford, Mass., 1845; Blandford Centre, Mass., 1846–7; Thorndike Village, Mass., 1848–9; Park Street, Worcester, Mass., 1850–1; North Russell Street, Boston, Mass., 1852, and Church Street, Sept. 1852–3. Professor of Ancient Languages, McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., and supplying church there, 1853; Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., 1854–8. President of McKendree College, and Professor of Moral and Intellectual Science, 1858–63. Editor, *Zion's Herald*, 1863–7. President, East Tennessee Wesleyan University, Athens, Tenn., 1867–72. Editor, *Methodist Advocate*, Atlanta, Ga., 1872–4. Member of the General Conference, 1864, 1868 and 1872. D. D. from Lawrence University, 1859, and LL.D. from East Tennessee Wesleyan University, 1872. Died at Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 1, 1874.

Married Charlotte M. Simmons of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1844.

Publication.—The Uses of Ambition, 185–.

**Nelson Farr Cobleigh,** Congregationalist, son of Marshall Day and Phenisa (Farr) Cobleigh, was born Oct. 12, 1844. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1862–4. Graduated at Amherst College, 1868. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1868–70. Licensed to preach by the Montpelier (Vt.) Association, Feb. 1871. Acting pastor, Marshfield, Vt., also supplying East Calais, Vt., 1870–1. Ordained pastor there, Aug. 16, 1871; dismissed, May 21, 1877. Acting pastor, McIndoes Falls, Barnet, Vt., and Monroe, 1877–81; Walla Walla, Wn., 1882–4. General missionary, and agent of the American Congregational Union, East Washington and Oregon,

1883–7; and moderator of Washington and Oregon Congregational Association, at Colfax, 1887. Died, Walla Walla, Wn., Nov. 26, 1887.

Married Elvira, daughter of Solomon and Ruth (Ward) Cole of Stark, Sept. 1, 1870.

**John Gile,** Presbyterian, son of John and Lydia (Clement) Gile, was born Jan. 2, 1817. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Union College, 1839. Studied for the ministry with Rev. James Brownlee, at Staten Island, 1840. Ordained Long Island, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1843, and pastor, Silaunt, L. I., 1843–9. Drowned there, Sept. 28, 1849.

Married Aden M. Clute of Schenectady, N. Y., June 1, 1840.

**William Carter Knapp,** Methodist, son of Amasa and Sarah (Carter) Knapp, was born March 10, 1833. Preparatory studies at Lyndon (Vt.) Academy, and Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Studied for the ministry at Garrett Biblical Institute, 1856. Principal public school, Peru, Ill., 1859–62, and Grand Prairie Seminary, Onarga, Ill., 1868–9. Graduated at North Western University, Evanstown, Ill., 1868. Admitted on trial to the Illinois Conference, 1862. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 21, 1862; and elder by Bishop Thompson, at Canton, Ill., Oct. 8, 1869.

Appointments, all in Illinois.—Tonica, 1862; Hennepin, 1863–5; Wenona, 1866; president, Grand Prairie Seminary, Onarga, 1868; Fairbury, 1869–70; Peoria, 1871–4; Rock Island, 1875; professor of Natural Science, Hedding College, Abington, 1876–9; New Boston, 1880; Watseka, 1881; Normal, 1882–3; Normal, supplying churches temporarily and lecturing on Natural Science, 1883–92–. Supplied Towanda Circuit, 1884–5; Twin Grove, 1886–91; Normal, 1892–3; Odell, 1893; Danvers, 1894; supernumerary, 1895; superannuate, 1896–1905–.

Married (1) Ellen Amelia, daughter of Joel and Ruth (Hale) Bronson, at Littleton, Aug. 19, 1860. She died, Hennepin, Ill., June 30, 1865. (2) Aurelia, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Scanlon) Seybold, at Eden, Ill., Aug. 30, 1866. She died, Abingdon, Ill., Nov. 17, 1875. (3) Matilda, daughter of Eli and Cathrine (Umphenour) Myer, at Fairbury, Ill., Dec. 21, 1876. She died about 1890. (4) Mrs. Dorcas Reeder, Jan. 1, 1893.

Publication.—Funeral Services, 1874.

**Henry Burnham Mead,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Francis Kittredge and Clara Ann (Burnham) Mead, was born Jan. 27, 1839.

Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1859–61. Graduated at Yale College, 1866, and Yale Divinity School, 1869. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1871. Licensed to preach by the New Haven Central Association, at Orange, Ct., June 10, 1868. Acting pastor, Falls Village, Ct., 1869–70. Ordained pastor, Terryville, Ct., June 7, 1871; dismissed, May 12, 1874. Installed, Saccarappa, Me., Feb. 19, 1875; dismissed, June 30, 1880. Acting pastor, Stonington, Ct., April 18, 1881–5; Cornwall, Ct., 1885–6; Stockbridge, Mass., 1886–7; Jacksonville, Fla., 1887–8. Without charge, Falls Village, Ct., 1888–9. Installed, Brookfield Centre, Ct., June 11, 1889–93; Scotland, Ct., 1893–1903. Died there, June 13, 1903.

Married Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Boardman) Brown, at Canaan, Ct., June 14, 1871.

Publication.—The Wonderful Counsellor, pp. 264, 1892.

**Charles Watson Millen,** Methodist, son of David and Jane (Aldrich) Millen, was born April 21, 1844. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Stephen M. Vail, D. D., Rev. John W. Merrill, D. D., Rev. David Patten, D. D., and at the General Biblical Institute, Concord. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1866. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Nashua, April 14, 1867; and elder by Bishop Kingsley, at Manchester, April 11, 1869.

Appointments.—Laconia, 1866–7; Exeter, April to Aug., 1867, and Claremont, Aug. 1867–8; Newport, 1868–9; Tilton, 1870–1; Dover, 1872–3; Suncook, 1874; Wesley Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1875–6; De Kalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1877–9; Southampton, L. I., 1880; Embury Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881–3; Pacific St. and Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885–7; withdrew, 1888. Supplied, Congregational Church, Littleton, Dec. 1, 1884–5. Visited England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany, Belgium and Holland, 1883.

Married Clara Bailey, at Claremont, March, 1868.

**Charles Duncklee Milliken,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Charles Edward and Sarah Woodbury (Cragin) Milliken, was born Oct. 12, 1863. Preparatory studies at St. Johnsbury Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1887, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1892. In business, 1887–9. Licensed to preach by the Hartford Central Association, at Hartford, Ct., April 6, 1891. Ordained pastor, Pilgrim Church, Canaan, Ct., Sept. 29, 1892–7. With-

out charge, San Francisco, Cal., 1897–8; acting pastor, Sonoma, Cal., Oct. 1898–1901; Cupertino, Cal., Feb. 1901–4; Waimea, Hawaiian Islands, Oct. 1904–.

**Enoch Morrill Pingree,** Universalist, son of Joseph and Polly (Savage) Pingree, was born May 9, 1817. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Went to Ohio, 1838. Teaching, and preaching occasionally. Received to fellowship by the Central Association of Ohio, Sept. 2, 1838. Residence, Cincinnati, O., Montgomery, O., and Louisville, Ky., 1838–49. Traveled extensively through the South, and one of the foremost ministers in the denomination. Publicly discussed Universalism in Montgomery, O., with Rev. J. B. Walker; Bethel, O., with Rev. David Fisher; Memphis, Tenn., with Rev. M. Blackwell; Cincinnati, O., with Rev. Dr. Rice; and Warsaw, Ky., with Rev. Mr. Waller. Was also an editor. Died, Louisville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1849.

Married (1) Mary Ann Halley of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 12, 1840. She died, Dec. 11, 1840. (2) Elizabeth Shaler of Philadelphia, Oct. 1844.

Publications.—(1) Debate with Rev. N. L. Rice on the Doctrine of Universal Salvation, 1845. (2) Debate with Rev. John Walker on Universalism, 1845. (3) Life and Writings by Rev. Harvey Jewell: Volume, 1850.

**Joseph Waite Presby,** A. B., B. D., A. M., Ph. D., S. T. D., Methodist, son of Samuel Baker and Rhoda Merrill (Waite) Presby, was born March 9, 1850. Preparatory studies at Littleton High School, and New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1874. Studied for the ministry at the School of Theology, Boston University, 1874–5. Licensed as an exhorter, Nov. 16, 1872, and local preacher by the Quarterly Conference, Lisbon, March 19, 1873. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1875. Ordained deacon by Bishop Peck, at Dover, April 26, 1877; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Plymouth, April 13, 1879.

Appointments.—Pittsburg, 1875; East Deering, 1876–7; Hillsborough, 1878–9; Peterborough, 1880; Brookline, 1881–2; First Church, Manchester, 1883–4; East Rochester, 1885. Transferred June 1886, to the North West Kansas Conference, and sent by Bishop Walden as missionary to organize new churches in Cheyenne County, a territory of 1,020 square miles, where no preacher of any denomination had ever been before. Preached regularly at six different points, some of them more than 20 miles apart. In six

months organized six Sunday Schools, and two churches with over 50 members. The death of a child in Sept. 1886, and the burning of their home, Oct. 20, 1886, with nearly all of their household goods and library, led to their return to New England. In January and February, 1887, was colporteur of the New Hampshire Bible Society. Was transferred, April 1887, to the New England Southern Conference and appointed to Mystic, Ct., 1887–8; Portland, Ct., 1889–90; Winooski, Vt., 1891; Saranac, N. Y., 1892; Argyle, N. Y., 1893; Crown Point, N. Y., 1894–5; Mooers, N. Y., 1896; Tabernacle Church, Erma, N. J., 1897–8; Manahawken, Cedar Run, N. J., 1899; Little Silver, N. J., 1900–1; Keansburg, N. J., 1902; Bethel Church, Camden, N. J., 1903–4.

While at Crown Point, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1894, the parsonage was entirely consumed by fire, entailing serious loss for the second time, though saving nearly all of his valuable library of about 1,200 volumes. Official visitor to Dickinson College, 1899. Assistant secretary to the New Jersey Conference. A. B., A. M., and Ph. D. respectively from the National University, Chicago, 1889, 1890, 1891; B. D. from Chautauqua University, 1889, and Ph. D. from Illinois Wesleyan University, 1890—all *pro merito;* S. T. D. from Taylor University, Indiana, 1899.

Revivals and accessions to the church have followed his labors on nearly every charge, receiving at Crown Point, 135, and at Erma, 157, to church membership. Dr. Presby is a descendant, on both his father's and mother's side, of the old sturdy English Puritans, "a strong man physically and intellectually, a thorough and earnest scholar, and writer for various church papers."

Married Isabel, daughter of William and Eliza (Reckard) Severance of Auburn, at Manchester, July 29, 1875.

**Andrew Rankin,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Andrew and Abby (French) Rankin, was born Nov. 1, 1796. Preparatory studies at Phillip's Andover Academy, and Hanover. Student for a time in Dartmouth College. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Brown Emerson, D. D., of Salem, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at North Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1820. Missionary, Colebrook, Columbia, and Guildhall, Vt., 1822–3. Ordained an evangelist, Concord, June 4, 1822. Installed, Thornton, Nov. 5, 1823; dismissed, Feb. 4, 1829. Acting pastor, Stanstead, Canada East, Jan. to March, 1830. Installed, Salisbury, March 4, 1830; dismissed, Oct. 28, 1832. Agent of the New Hampshire and American Home Missionary Societies, 1832–5; Vermont Home

Missionary Society, 1836; New Hampshire Temperance Society, and editor of a state temperance paper, 1836–7. Installed, South Berwick, Me., March 6, 1837; dismissed, April 14, 1840, closing labor June 1. Agent, American Tract Society for Maine and New Hampshire, with residence, Concord, 1840–1. Installed, Chester, Vt., June 11, 1844, closing labor March 24, 1846. Health failing, without charge, 1846–50. Acting pastor, Stewartstown, May 1850–1. In various agencies, 1851–7. Acting pastor, Essex, Vt., 1857 and 1859–60. Agent for Sabbath Hymn and Tune Book, 1858. Acting pastor, Danbury, Dec. 18, 1860–2. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1839. Died, Oct. 22, 1862.

Married Lois Ames of Stewartstown, Jan. 18, 1824.

Publication.—Temperance Sermon, 1827.

**Joseph Emerson Robins,** D. D., Methodist, son of Douglas and Betsey (Farr) Robins, was born Dec. 9, 1843. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Graduated at Wesleyan (Ct.) University, 1868. Professor of Latin and Greek at Tilton Seminary, meanwhile supplying at Moultonborough, 1868. Teacher of Natural Science and Mathematics, Drew Ladies' Seminary, Carmel, N. Y., 1869–71. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1868. Ordained deacon by Bishop Clark, at Lisbon, April 11, 1869; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Newport, April 20, 1873.

Appointments.—Landaff, 1872; Hooksett, 1873–5; Plymouth, 1876–8; Lebanon, 1879–81; Portsmouth, 1882–4; presiding elder, Claremont District, with residence, Littleton, 1885–9; First Church, Concord, 1890–3; Dover, 1894–6; presiding elder, Dover District, 1897–1902; Keene, 1903–4; Trinity Church, Manchester, 1905. D. D. from Norwich University, 1899.

Married Margaret Harris, daughter of Rev. Winthrop and Catharine Letitia (Voorhees) Bailey of Rocky Hill, N. J., March 5, 1873.

**Lindsey Wallace,** Methodist, son of David and Nancy (Palmer) Wallace, was born, 1800. Ordained in Maine. Located mostly in York county, Me. Died, Rochester, 1864.

Married (1) Abigail Gowell. (2) Mary Staples. (3) Mrs. Martha Gowell.

## LONDONDERRY.

**James Adams,** Congregationalist, son of Hon. William and Jane (Taylor) Adams, was born Nov. 7, 1785. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1813. Teacher, Hampton. Studied for the ministry with

Rev. Josiah Webster of Hampton. Died on the eve of being licensed to preach, April 15, 1817.

Never married.

**Lucian Harper Adams,** Congregationalist, son of Edmund and Jane (Marsh) Adams, was born July 28, 1829. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained pastor, Petersham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1862; dismissed, Jan. 2, 1865. Missionary of the American Board, Aintab and Kessab, Central Turkey, 1865–96. Visited the United States, 1891. Without charge, Derry, 1896–1905–.

Married (1) Augusta S. Adams of Springfield, Nov. 20, 1862. She died, Nov. 18, 1866. (2) Nancy D. Francis of Newington, Ct., at Aintab, Turkey, Oct. 11, 1867. She died, Kessab, Turkey, Feb. 5, 1891.

**Rufus Anderson,** Congregationalist, son of James and Nancy (Woodburn) Anderson, was born March 5, 1765. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1791. Teacher, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1792. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Joseph M'Keen at Beverly, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, May 1, 1792. Ordained pastor, Second Church, North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 22, 1794; dismissed, Oct. 18, 1804. Installed, Wenham, Mass., July 10, 1805. Died there in office, Feb. 11, 1814.

Married (1) Hannah, daughter of Col. Isaac Persons, at New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 8, 1795. (2) Elizabeth Lovett of Beverly, Mass., May 27, 1804.

Publications.—(1) Fast-Day Sermon, 1802. (2) Two Pamphlets against the Distinctive Principles of the Baptists, 1805, 1806. (3) Primer for Children.

**Thomas Archibald,** Congregationalist, son of Robert and Ann (Boyd) Archibald, was born about 1760. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1788. Ordained pastor, Acworth, Nov. 11, 1789; dismissed, June 14, 1794. Afterwards in various places in New York and Canada. But little known of him. Died in or before 1813.

Married.

**John McClench Bartley,** Congregationalist, son of Robert, M. D., and Maria (McClench) Bartley, was born May 15, 1799. Student, Amherst College, 1821–4. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Acting pastor, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1830; Orleans, Mass., 1830–2. Ordained pastor, Hampstead, Oct. 12, 1836; dis-

missed, Dec. 9, 1857. Acting pastor, York and Kittery, Me., 1859; and Kittery, Me., 1859–60. Died there, June 2, 1860.

Married (1) Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. William, D. D., and Jean (Fullerton) Morrison of Octoraro, Pa., Dec. 1831. (2) Susan, daughter of Rev. Daniel, D. D., and Elizabeth (Coombs) Dana of Newburyport, Mass., 1837.

**Thomas Carlton,** D. D., Methodist, was born July 26, 1808. When a boy his parents moved to Niagara County, N. Y. Was class leader, 1827. Licensed to exhort, 1828. Admitted on trial to the Genesee (N. Y.) Conference, 1829. Ordained deacon, at Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831; and elder, at West Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1833.

Appointments, all in N. Y.—Danville, 1829; Derry and Le Roy, 1830; Groveland, 1831–2; Lyons, 1833; agent of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, 1834–5, and 1837; Seneca Falls, 1836; Canandaigua, 1838–9; First Church, Rochester, 1840–1; Lima, 1842–3; presiding elder, Wellsboro District, 1844; Niagara District, 1845–7; Niagara Street Church, Buffalo, 1848; presiding elder, Buffalo District, 1849–51; senior agent, Methodist Book Concern, New York City, 1852–72; supernumerary, 1873. Treasurer of the Methodist Missionary Society, $8,000,000 passing through his hands. In secular work, 1872–4. Delegate to the General Conference, Pittsburg, Pa., 1848; Boston, Mass., 1852; Indianapolis, Ind., 1856; Buffalo, N. Y., 1860; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864; Chicago, Ill., 1868; and Brooklyn, N. Y., 1872. Died, Elizabeth, N. J., April 17, 1874.

**Enville Jacob Emery,** Baptist, was born March 31, 1828. Preparatory studies at Crosby Academy, Nashua. Read law. Ordained, South Lyndeborough, April 1855, and pastor, 1854–7; Greenville, Warwick, Mass., 1857–62; Mason Village, 1862–3; Barre, Mass., 1863–9; East Jaffrey, 1869–73; West Swanzey, 1873–82. Without charge, Greenville, 1882–9. Died there, April 7, 1889.

Married (1) Ann Judson Haggett of Hollis, April 13, 1850. She died, Mason Village, April 22, 1867. (2) Mrs. Melissa (Smith), widow of Horace Emery, April 22, 1868. She died, Oct. 21, 1887. (3) Mrs. Fannie A. (Mason) Brooks, Sept. 1888.

**Caleb Ellis Fisher,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. John and Betsey (Dean) Fisher, was born May 13, 1815. Preparatory studies at Geneva Lyceum, Geneva, N. Y. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1841, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1844. Ordained an evangelist, Oberlin, O., Aug. 23, 1843. Acting pastor, Arcade, N. Y., 1845–6;

West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1846–55; Free Church, Andover, Mass., 1855–9. Installed, Lawrence Street Church, Lawrence, Mass., April 18, 1859; dismissed, Sept. 10, 1873. Agent for Oberlin College, 1874. Acting pastor, Appleton, Wis., Feb. 1875–6. Died there, March 19, 1876.

Married Mary, daughter of William and Linda (Ellis) Hosford of Oberlin, O., Aug. 29, 1844.

**James Pinkerton Fisher,** Presbyterian, son of Dea. John and Betsey (Dean) Fisher, was born Jan. 10, 1813. Graduated at Union College, 1839. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1839–41. Teacher, Philadelphia, Pa., and agent for the American Tract Society, 1841–5. Ordained an evangelist, 1845. Acting pastor, Glen, N. Y., 1845–6; West Galway, N. Y., 1846–7. Agent for the American Board, Schenectady, N. Y., 1847–51. Acting pastor, and afterwards pastor, Johnstown, N. Y., 1851–60; Buffalo, N. Y., 1861–2. Agent for the United States Christian Commission, Washington, D. C., 1863–5. Died, Little Britain, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1865.

**Daniel Goodwin,** Congregationalist, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Jones) Goodwin, was born Jan. 25, 1809. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, graduating, 1831. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, April 1838. Ordained pastor, Brookline, Feb. 27, 1839; dismissed, May 3, 1855. Acting pastor, Hillsborough Bridge, 1855; Londonderry and Derry, 1856; Mason, 1857–60; installed there, April 18, 1860; dismissed, April 23, 1878. Without charge, Mason, 1878–93. Town clerk, Mason, 1870–5; superintendent of schools, 1858, 1873–5 and 1884–5; member of school board, 1889–90; justice of the peace, 1867–93; notary public, 1872–93; postmaster, 1869–78 and 1884–6. Represented Mason in the Legislature, 1885–6. Scribe of Hollis Association 17 years. Died, Mason, Dec. 30, 1893.

Married (1) Julia Ann, daughter of Eben and Lucy (Cross) Shute of Derry, Feb. 12, 1839. She died, Brookline, Sept. 10, 1845. (2) Martha, daughter of Eli and Mary (McDonald) Boynton of Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1846. She died, Mason, April 14, 1875. (3) Mrs. Lucy Jane Boynton, daughter of John and Susan (Jewett) Blood of Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 3, 1876.

Publications.—(1) Sketch of the Church, Brookline, 1845. (2) True Piety and its Reward: Funeral Sermon of David Harris,

M. D., Brookline, Jan. 29, 1849. (3) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Abigail Hill, Mason, April 29, 1859. (4) Sketches of Deceased Members of the Hollis Association, 1862. (5) Sketches of Towns and Cities of Hillsborough County, in History of New England, 1880.

**William Gregg,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Col. William and Barbara (Aiken) Gregg, was born May 19, 1764. Preparatory studies with Rev. Simon Williams of Windham, and Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1787. Studied for the ministry with Rev. James Miltimore at Stratham. Principal, Londonderry Academy. Teacher, High School, Portland, Me., 1797–1801. Ordained pastor, Cape Elizabeth, Me., July 16, 1801; dismissed, Nov. 6, 1806. Teacher, Portland, Me., 1806–8. Principal, Portland Academy, 1808–11; Limerick (Me.) Academy, 1811–6, meanwhile supplying mostly Limerick Church. Re-installed, Cape Elizabeth, Me., Jan. 31, 1816; dismissed, March 4, 1824. On a farm, Freeport, Me., 1824–32, and Andover, Me., 1832–56. Died there, Dec. 27, 1856.

Married Mary, daughter of Rev. Simon and Maria (Floyd) Williams of Windham, at "Deerfield, the Jerseys," May 13, 1796.

**James Holmes,** Presbyterian, son of John and Sarah (Anderson) Holmes, was born April 14, 1811. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 13, 1841. Studied also at Lane (O.) Theological Seminary, 1840–1. Supplied Watertown O., 1841–2; ordained pastor, June 22, 1842; dismissed, 1846. Acting pastor, Congregational Church, Auburn, 1846–9; installed, Dec. 5, 1849; dismissed, Feb. 6, 1869. Acting pastor, Bennington, Feb. 18, 1869–83. Without charge there, 1883–8. Died there, Aug. 11, 1888.

Married Amanda M., daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Sawtelle) Burns of Milford, Sept. 30, 1841. She died, Bennington, Dec. 4, 1886.

Publication.—History of Bennington, in County History, 1885.

**David M'Gregore,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of James and Agnes (Cochran) M'Gregore, was born March 21, 1771. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1799. Ordained pastor, Bedford, Sept. 5, 1804; dismissed, April 26, 1825. Afterwards teacher there. Teacher, West Falmouth, Me., 1831–. Died, Oct. 18, 1845.

Married (1) —— Butterfield of Groton, Mass. (2) Annis, daugh

ter of Hon. John and Jane (Smith) Orr, 1805. (3) Rebecca Merrill, at Falmouth, Me., Jan. 1808.

**James Miltimore,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of James and Elizabeth (Aiken) Miltimore, was born Jan. 4, 1755. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1774. Studied for the ministry with Rev. David M'Gregore of Londonderry. Preached a part of the time, Antrim, 1780–5. Ordained pastor, Stratham, Feb. 1, 1786; dismissed, Oct. 15, 1807. Installed, Belleville Church, Newbury, Mass., April 27, 1808. Died there in office, March 25, 1836.

Married Dolly, daughter of Andrew and Mrs. Dorothy (Sweat) Wiggin, at Stratham, Oct. 26, 1786.

Publications.—(1) Sermon and Oration on the Death of Rev. John Murray, 1793. (2) Discourse on Washington's Birthday, Newmarket, 1794. (3) Discourses on Death, Stratham, Dec. 28, 1794. (4) Ordination Sermon of Rev. James Thurston, Newmarket, 1800. (5) Ordination Sermon of Jeremiah Noyes, at Gorham, Me., 1804. (6) New Hampshire Election Sermon, 1806. (7) Discourse before the Newburyport (Mass.) Female Charitable Society, 1807. (8) Sermon at Dedication New Meeting House, Newbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1807. (9) Installation Sermon of Rev. Stephen Hull, 1812.

**William Miltimore,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of William and Jane (Gregg) Miltimore, was born, 1768. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798. Studied for the ministry, and was ordained pastor, Falmouth, Me., June 19, 1803; dismissed, July 1833. Died, Litchfield, May 12, 1848.

Married (1) Betsey, daughter of Rev. Simon and Maria (Floyd) Williams of Windham, at Cape Elizabeth, Me., April 19, 1804. (2) Dorcas, daughter of Silas Noyes, at Falmouth, Me., Oct. 1826.

Publication.—Installation Sermon of Rev. Elijah Kellogg, Portland, 1812.

**Abraham Moore,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dea. John and Mary (Cochran) Moore, was born Sept. 8, 1768. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1789. Ordained pastor, First Church, Newbury, Mass., March 23, 1796. "A man of genius as well as goodness." Died there in office, June 24, 1801.

Married Sarah, daughter of Capt. Josiah Hook of Salisbury, Mass., May 10, 1796.

**William Fullerton Morrison,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. William and Jane (Fullerton) Morrison, was born Nov. 6, 1785. Gradu-

ated at Dartmouth College, 1806. Studied for the ministry with his father. Went to Savannah, Ga., and died there, Oct. 28, 1831.

Never married.

**James Armstrong Neal,** Congregationalist, was born, 1774. Ordained pastor, Greenland, May 22, 1805. Died there in office, July 18, 1808.

**Samuel Taggart,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Matthew and Jane (Anderson) Taggart, was born March 24, 1754. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1774. Studied for the ministry with Rev. David M'Gregore of Londonderry. Licensed to preach by the Boston Presbytery, Jan. 1, 1776. Ordained pastor, Coleraine, Mass., Feb. 19, 1777. Made a missionary tour of three and one half months, 1802, through western New York, for the Hampshire Missionary Society. Member of Congress, 1803–17. Of him John Randolph asked, "With whom hast thou left those few sheep in the Wilderness?" Dismissed, Oct. 28, 1818. Died, Coleraine, Mass., April 25, 1825.

Publications.—(1) Treatise on the Evidences of Christianity. (2) Oration on the Death of Washington, 1800. (3) Scriptural Doctrine of the Final Perseverance of all True Believers, 1801. (4) Fourth of July Oration, Conway, Mass., 1804. (5) Sermon before the Hampshire Missionary Society, 1807. (6) Address to the Independent Electors of the Hampshire North District, 1811. (7) Two Fast-Day Sermons, 1812. (8) Address to the Author's Constituents on Impressments, 1813. (9) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Jonathan M. Grant, of Brattleboro, Vt., 1819. (10) Farewell Sermon, Coleraine, Mass., 1819.

Married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of George Duncan of Peterborough. (2) Mrs. Mary Ayers, at Washington, D. C., March 22, 1816.

**Matthew Taylor,** Presbyterian, son of Samuel and Sarah (Fisher) Taylor, was born April 10, 1770. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1801. Ordained an evangelist in New Hampshire. Went as missionary to Ohio. Acting pastor, Truro, O., three years. Without charge on a farm there. Died there, April 8, 1835.

Married Anna, daughter of James Fisher of Francestown, 1801.

## LOUDON.

**Samuel S. Barter,** Methodist, was born May 18, 1819. His parents died in 1825. Bred a cabinet maker. Educated in the public schools. Lived in Boston, Mass., 1839. Admitted on trial to the

Oneida (N. Y.) Conference, 1851. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Brooklyn, Pa., July 81, 1853; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 24, 1855.

Appointments.—Brooklyn, Pa., 1851; Dundaff, Pa., 1852–3; Bethany, Pa., 1854; Montrose, Pa., 1855–6; Abington, Pa., 1857–8; Lackawana, Pa., 1859–60; Great Bend and New Milford, Pa., 1861; Union, Pa., 1862–3; Van Ettenville, N. Y., 1864; Quincy, O., 1865; Richwood, O., 1866; Defiance, O., 1867–8; La Grange Street Church, Toledo, O., 1869–70; presiding elder, East Toledo District, 1871–2; Monroe Street Church, Toledo, O., 1873–4; Delta, O., 1875; supernumerary, 1876–8; Italy, N. Y., 1879; Pultneyville, N. Y., 1880–1; Dryden, N. Y., 1882; Dryden and Gee Hill, N. Y., 1883; Ovid, N. Y., 1884–5; Odessa and Cayutaville, N. Y., 1886; Union Springs, N. Y., 1887; Sheldrake, N. Y., 1888; Benton Centre, N. Y., 1889; Hopewell and Flint Creek, N. Y., 1890; supernumerary, 1891. Died, Flint Creek, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1891.

Married Althea H., daughter of Noah Hoadley of Windsor, N. Y., 1844. She died, Cayutaville, N. Y., July 5, 1886.

**Jacob Bodge,** Free Baptist, was born June 28, 1808. Began to preach, 1832. Licensed to preach by the Wolfborough Quarterly Meeting, Oct. 22, 1836. Ordained, Brookfield, Nov. 2, 1839. Labored in Ossipee, Wakefield, Wolfborough, Effingham, and Newfield, Me., 1832–4. Moved to Middleton, 1834. Labored, Middleton, Second Church, New Durham, four years, Wolfborough, Milton, Farmington and other towns, 1834–46. Pastor, Farmington and adjoining towns, 1846–51; Centre Ossipee, 1851–7; South Tamworth, 1857. Labored also in Sandwich; afterwards, Hopkinton, 1867–70; and Farmington, 1870–84. Died, Tamworth, Sept. 17, 1884.

Married Betsey Brackett of Wakefield, 1827.

**Carter Eastman Cate,** Free Baptist, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Wells) Cate, was born Aug. 26, 1852. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, 1871. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876. Studied for the ministry at Boston University. Licensed to preach at Lebanon, June 23, 1876. Ordained, Loudon Centre, June 2, 1879. Pastor, Lakeport, Sept. 1879–82; Mont Vernon Church, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1882–4; College Church, Lewiston, Me., Oct. 2, 1884–8; Haverhill, Mass., 1888–9; Lowell, Mass., 1889–91; Plymouth Church, Portland, Me., April 1891–7; Roger Williams Church, Providence, R. I., 1897–1905–.

Married Electa Ann, daughter of Joseph and Laura Ann (Hadley) Dunarau, at Lakeport, May 1, 1883.

**John Chamberlain,** Free Baptist, son of John Abbott and Polly (Clough) Chamberlain, was born Nov. 27, 1821. Preparatory studies at Pembroke, New Hampton and Sandwich Academies. Ordained, Northfield, July 4, 1858. Supplied Northfield, with residence, Franklin, 1858; and Penacook, organizing a church, 1859–61; Canterbury, with residence, Boscawen, 1862. Pastor, Northfield, 1866–7; Meredith Centre, 1868; Oak Hill, Meredith, 1869; Sugar Hill, Lisbon, May, 1870–5; Stark, May 1875–8. Residence, Northfield, 1878–93. Supplied Northfield, 1879; Lower Gilmanton, 1880; West Salisbury, 1882; chaplain, Merrimack County Alms House, 1883–4; Canterbury Centre, 1884–9. Author of the railroad hymn, "Gospel Train." State commissionary under Governor Berry, caring for the sick and wounded soldiers in the Army of the Potomac, 1862–5. Died, Northfield, Jan. 1, 1893.

Married (1) Amanda M. Johnson, at Sandwich, May 9, 1848. She died, Bedford, July 22, 1867. (2) Irena Batchelder of Northfield, at Hill, Sept. 30, 1868. She survived him.

**Levi Gilbert Chase,** Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Page) Chase, was born April 30, 1840. Preparatory studies at the Friends' Boarding School, Providence, R. I., and Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1862. Teacher, Wentworth Academy, 1862. Traveling in the West, 1863. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, Sept. 1863–4. Licensed to preach by the Suncook Association, July 9, 1867. Acting pastor, Jamaica, Vt., 1867–8; Dummerston, Vt., 1869–70; ordained pastor, Aug. 24, 1870; closed labor, Sept. 9, 1877; dismissed, March 5, 1879. Acting pastor, Guildhall, Vt., 1878–9; Gilmanton Iron Works, 1881–2. Without charge, Loudon, 1882–8; and Concord, 1883–1905–. Supplied briefly, Croydon, June 1884–5; Wilmot, 1890; Barnstead Parade and Centre.

Never married.

**Jeremiah Clough,** Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Clough) Clough, was born Feb. 3, 1792. Moved to Canterbury, 1815. Licensed to preach by the church in Canterbury, May 7, 1835. Ordained, Canterbury, April 11, 1838. Labored as an evangelist, 1838–48. Pastor, First Church, Canterbury, 1848–79. Baptized 168 or more. Represented Canterbury in the Legislature. Died, Loudon, July 30, 1879.

Married (1) Sabrina, daughter of Leavitt and Peggy (Mason) Clough of Canterbury, Dec. 28, 1813. She died, Canterbury, Nov. 23, 1833. (2) Deliverance, daughter of Israel and Comfort (Sanborn) Hodgdon, Sept. 10, 1840.

**Reuben Dearborn,** Methodist, son of Reuben and Mary (Leavitt) Dearborn, was born Feb. 14, 1809. Preparatory studies at Dudley Leavitt's High School and Franklin Academy. Teacher, Compton, P. Q., 1830–3. Began to preach at Meredith Bridge, 1834. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1835. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837; and elder by the same, at Sandwich, July 7, 1839.

Appointments.—Haverhill, 1835; Orford and Wentworth, 1836; Bellows Falls, Vt., 1837–8; Perkinsville, Vt., 1839; Bristol, 1840–1; Tilton, 1842–3; Canaan, 1844; located on a farm, Andover, 1845–60, meanwhile, presiding elder, Haverhill District, 1850–1; and Concord District, 1852–5; East Tilton, 1860; Sandwich, 1861–2; Canaan, 1863–5; superannuate, 1866; Brownsville, Vt., 1867–9; Pleasant St., Salem, 1870–2. Without charge there, 1873–90. Died there, Nov. 5, 1890.

Married Hannah Babcock, daughter of Col. Jonathan and Susan (Babcock) Weare of Andover, May 16, 1839. She died, Salem, Oct. 9, 1883.

**Joseph S. Emery,** Presbyterian, was born about 1806. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1824. Student, Amherst College, 1826–8. Ordained. Lived in Liscomb, Ia., and Lanark, Ill. Nothing more known. Died, Lanark, Ill., 1888 or 1889.

**William Leonard Gage,** D. D., Unitarian, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Tenney Kimball and Mary Sophia (Kimball) Gage, was born July 12, 1832. Preparatory studies at the Boston Latin School and Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Harvard College, 1853. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D. D., 1853–6 and Berlin University, Germany, 1855. Licensed to preach by the Northboro Association at Northboro, Mass., 1856. Ordained pastor, Manchester, June 25, 1856; dismissed, April, 1858; Marietta, O., 1858–9. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1860; also visited Europe, 1860. Became a Congregationalist, 1859. Ordained pastor, Portsmouth, Oct. 17, 1860; dismissed, Jan. 21, 1863. Acting pastor, Watertown, Mass., 1862–3, and Newburyport, Mass., Feb. to Oct. 1863. In Germany, 1864–6. Supplied in Augusta, Me., Portland, Me., and Providence, R. I., 1866–8. Installed,

Pearl St. Church, Hartford, Ct., Feb. 21, 1868; dismissed, Feb. 25, 1884. Studying in Germany, 1884–6. Acting pastor, Worcester, Mass., 1886–7; Springfield, Mass., 1887–8; Second Church, Winsted, Ct., Dec. 1888–9. Vice-president American Missionary Association; lecturer before the Lowell Institute, Boston; and director, Ct. Home Missionary Society. D. D. from Olivet College, 1879. Died from the effects of a fall at the Orthopedic Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1889.

Married Caroline Aiken, daughter of Leonard and Caroline (Parker) Kimball of Lowell, Mass., July 15, 1857.

Publications.—(1) Discourse on the Death of Dr. Warren F. Chamberlain, Manchester, 1857. (2) Trinitarian Sermons to a Unitarian Congregation, 153 pp., 1859. (3) Songs of War Time, 1863. (4) Light in Darkness, 123 pp., 1864. (5) Life of Prof. Carl Ritter, 242 pp., 1867. (6) Studies in Bible Lands, 234 pp., 1869. (7) Verses, 1870. (8) Three Sermons, 40 pp., 1873. (9) The Home of God's People, 557 pp., 1873. (10) The Isles of Shoals in Summertime, 24 pp., 1875. (11) A Leisurely Journey, 168 pp., 1886. (12) The Salvation of Faust, 82 pp., 1889. Edited or Translated: (13) Ritter's Geographical Studies, 356 pp., 1863. (14) Prof. Steffen's Autobiography, 284 pp., 1863. (15) With Dr. Stuckenberg, Hagenbach's Church History of the 17th and 18th Centuries, 405 pp., 1865. (16) Prof. Ritter's University Lectures on Comparative Geography, 223 pp., 1865. (17) Francke's Orphan House at Halle, 100 pp., 1867. (18) Marie Antoinette and Her Son, 301 pp., 1867. (19) Tischendorf's Origin of the Gospels, 167 pp., 1867. (20) Historical Atlas, 1869. (21) Carl Ritter's Erkund von Sinai in Palestine, 4 vols. 451, 418, 394, 410 pp., 1870. (22) Favorite Hymns in their Original Form, 106 pp., 1874. (23) Mrs. Hare's Records of a Quiet Life, 373 pp., 1876. (24) Maps in relief of Palestine, Sinai, North America and White Mountains, 1876. (25) Lampadius's Life of Mendelssohn, 333 pp., 1877, 1887.

**Jeremiah Glines,** Congregationalist, son of Israel and Mary (Virgin) Glines, was born Aug. 7, 1790. Preparatory studies with Rev. Daniel Gould of Rumford, Me., Bangor Theological Seminary, 1822–4, and finished with Rev. Daniel Gould and Rev. Samuel R. Hall, LL. D., of Concord, Vt. Licensed to preach by the Caledonia (Vt.) Association, at Peacham, Vt., June 1, 1825. Ordained pastor, Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 10, 1827; dismissed, Feb. 28, 1848. Residence, Lunenburg, Vt., supplying in Guildhall, Concord, West Burke, Charleston, Vt., and Dalton, 1848–55. Missionary, Newark, Vt.,

1856–8. Acting pastor, Granby, Vt., 1859–69. Without charge, Lunenburg, Vt., meanwhile four years superintendent of schools, 1869–81. Represented Lunenburg in the Legislature. Died there, Sept. 23, 1881.

Married Welthy, daughter of Luther and Welthy (Marsh) Wood of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 8, 1827.

**Frank Palmer Hamblett,** Methodist, afterwards Unitarian, was born July 29, 1843. Studied for the ministry at the General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1868. Licensed to preach by the Methodist Church. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1868. Ordained deacon by Bishop Foster at Plymouth, April 10, 1870.

Appointment.—Peterborough, 1868–70. Became a Unitarian, 1871. Pastor, First Congregational Society, West Bridgewater, Mass., 1871–6; Walpole, Mass., 1876–82. Without charge, Loudon, 1882–6. Died there, Oct. 26, 1886.

**Trueworthy Hill,** Free Baptist, was born Nov. 8, 1825. His parents moved to Canterbury in 1829. Bred a mechanic. Licensed to preach by the Canterbury Church, July 8, 1852. Preached his first sermon July 11, 1852. Labored with Rev. Uriah Chase, in Buxton, Me., Aug. 18 to Oct. 15, 1852, and Canterbury, 1852–3. Student in Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary, March 2, 1853–4. Entered with $1.50, and paid his way by economy and Sabbath supplies. Supplied at Scarboro, Saccarappa, Parsonsfield and Brownfield, Me. Ordained there, Feb. 22, 1854, and pastor, 1854–7; First Church, Ossipee and Wakefield, 1857–64. Instantly killed in a sawmill, Ossipee, May 10, 1864.

Married Elizabeth Ann Mason of Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1853.

**Lewis Flanders Lane,** Presbyterian, son of Daniel and Esther (Fogg) Lane, was born Sept. 7, 1806. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1823–6. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1830, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, Andover, Mass., April 1, 1834. Teacher, Woodman Academy, Sanbornton, 1830–1. Began to preach at Brunswick, O. Ordained pastor there by the Cleveland Presbytery, Feb. 18, 1835; closed labor, May, 1837. Acting pastor, Bath, O., Aug. 1837–9; installed, Nov. 26, 1839; dismissed, June 22, 1846. Was for a time postmaster there. Acting pastor, Portland, N. Y., July 4, 1846–7; installed by the Buffalo Presbytery, Sept. 1, 1847; closed labor, July, 1860. Acting pastor, Canisteo, N. Y., Oct. 1860–

78. Without charge there, 1878–1902. Was appointed chaplain, Third Ohio Volunteers, Ninth Division, Aug. 10, 1839; clerk of the Medina Presbytery, 1838–46; superintendent of schools, Portland, N. Y., 1852–4. While at Canisteo, aided in establishing an academy there, and was president 1869–92–. Never absent nor late at a single meeting of the trustees. For a time bookkeeper in a hardware store.

Married (1) Charlotte, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Mitchell) Lane of West Boxford, Mass., July 14, 1834. She died Aug. 16, 1835. (2) Vesta, daughter of Daniel and Celia (Allen) Richards of Chatham, O., March 10, 1836. She died April 9, 1842. (3) Alida, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Tracy) Wood of Madison, O., Oct. 23, 1844.

**Samuel Sherburne Matthews,** Methodist, son of John and Nancy (Eaton) Matthews, was born Jan. 7, 1816. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton and Pittsfield Academies. Studied for the ministry, by direction of Conference under Rev. John G. Dow. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Lebanon, May 24, 1846.

Appointments.—Exeter, 1844; East Salisbury, Mass., 1845–6; Rochester, 1847. Died there Sept. 6, 1847.

Married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Merrill) Babcock of Barrington, March 27, 1836. She married (2) Dr. Moses Craft Lathrop, Feb. 23, 1853.

**Jairus Ordway,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Ruth (Moulton) Ordway, was born July 7, 1816. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy, 1839–43. Graduated at Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O., 1846. Licensed to preach by the Cincinnati Presbytery, at Cincinnati, O., May 27, 1846. Supplied North Fork, near Chillicothe, O., Aug. 1, 1846–7; Rootstown, O., Oct. 10, 1847–8; ordained pastor, April 26, 1848; dismissed, Dec. 21, 1852. Acting pastor, Loudon, March 12, 1854–6; Gilmanton Iron Works, March 1, 1856–61; Nelson, April 1861–6; Buckingham, East Glastonbury, Ct., July 8, 1866–7; installed, Dec. 18, 1867; closed labor, Sept. 27, 1873. Installed, Salem, Ct., Dec. 18, 1873–88; pastor emeritus there 1888–1900. Without charge, Franklinton, O., Jan. to Oct. 1853; Loudon, Oct. 1853–4; New Haven, Ct., April to June, 1866, and Salem, Ct., 1889–1900. Added to the church on confession, Nelson, 37; Buckingham, Ct., 44; and Salem, Ct., more than 70. Church built at Buckingham costing $10,000 and repaired at Salem costing, $2,160. Died there, April 8, 1900.

Married Hannah Tibbets Osgood, daughter of Ira and Olive (Osgood) Bachelder of Loudon, at Penacook, June 25, 1848. She survived him.

**Eliakim Scammon,** Methodist, was born May 6, 1785. Licensed to preach, 1816. Admitted to the Maine Conference, 1836.

Appointments.—Wiscasset, Me., 1836; Kents Hill, Me., 1837; Newcastle, Me., 1838; supernumerary, 1839; superannuate, 1840–70. Residence, East Pittson and Gardiner, Me., 1839–70. Confined to his room, 1852–70. Represented his town in the Maine Legislature seven years. Member of the State Senate. Died, Gardiner, Me., Nov. 28, 1870.

**Solomon Sias,** Methodist, was born Feb. 25, 1781. Licensed to exhort, at Danville, Vt., 1803. Began to preach, Sept. 25, 1805. Admitted to the New England Conference, 1806. Ordained deacon by Bishop Asbury, at New London, Ct., April 22, 1808; and elder by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Winchester, June 10, 1810.

Appointments.—Poland Circuit, Me., 1806; Barnard and Rochester, Vt., 1807; Barre Circuit, Vt., 1808; Athens Circuit, Vt., 1809; Weathersfield Circuit, Vt., 1810; presiding elder, New Hampshire District, 1811–4; Lynn, Mass., 1815; Marblehead, Mass., 1816; Providence, R. I., 1817–8; Portland, Me., 1819–20; Fairhaven, Mass., 1821; New Bedford, Mass., 1822; Fairhaven and New Bedford, Mass., 1823; Boston, Mass., 1824. Editor of *Zions Herald*, 1824–8. Residence the last years of his life, Newbury, Vt. Died there, Feb. 12, 1853.

**Henry Wood,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Tilton) Wood, was born April 10, 1796. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822. Tutor there, 1822–3; Hampton Sydney College, Va., 1824–5; student, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1823–4. Ordained pastor, Goffstown, May 31, 1826; dismissed, Nov. 29, 1831. Installed, Haverhill, Dec. 14, 1831; dismissed, March 8, 1835. Installed, Hanover, March 8, 1835; dismissed, Dec. 21, 1840. Editor, *Congregational Journal*, Concord, 1841–53. Acting pastor, Canaan, 1851–3. United States Consul, Beirut, Syria, 1854–6. Chaplain, United States Navy, 1856–73. On the Frigate *Powhatan*, in Chinese and Japanese Seas, 1858–60. In Japan taught 25 young men English to fit them for interpreters. Introduced the first Protestant Mission there. Offered the first prayer and preached the first sermon in English in Japan. D. D. from Hampton Sydney College, 1867. Died, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1873.

Publication.—Trust in God in Public Commotions, Hanover, 1835.

Married Harriet Frances, daughter of John M'Gaw of Bedford, Sept. 21, 1827.

## LYMAN.

**William Barkley,** ——, son of Robert and Rhoda (Way) Barkley, was born in 1788. He removed to Littleton in 1817, but afterwards returned to Lyman and resided there several years. "A deeply religious man and respected by all who knew him." Died, Lisbon, Feb. 21, 1869.

Married (1) Sarah Morrill. She died in 1857, aged 68. (2) Elvira Bidwell. She died in 1866, aged 56.

**Phineas Adams Beane,** Congregationalist, son of William and Sarah (Webster) Beane, was born Nov. 17, 1810. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1845. Principal of Academy, and acting pastor, Farmington, O., 1849–52. Ordained an evangelist, Bristol, O., July 20, 1853, and acting pastor, 1852–5; Hampden, O., 1855–62; installed, Oct. 8, 1862; dismissed, May 11, 1870. Acting pastor, Chandlerville, Ill., 1870–5. Without charge, Jacksonville, Ill., 1876–8; Chandlerville, Ill., 1878–80, and Bath, Ill., 1880–90. Died there, Dec. 21, 1890.

Married Martha Ann Treat, daughter of Israel and Rhoda (Willey) Gardner of Portland, Me., July 11, 1850.

**Samuel Beane,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of William and Sarah (Webster) Beane, was born March 1, 1812. Preparatory studies at Haverhill Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 7, 1840. Ordained pastor, Great Falls, July 7, 1841; dismissed, May 24, 1844. Acting pastor, Little Compton, R. I., 1845–6; installed, June 1846; dismissed, May 1857. Principal, Female Seminary, Beloit, Wis., 1857–60; also Lecturer on Political Economy, Beloit Mercantile College. Installed, Norton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1860. Preached his last sermon, Feb. 27, 1864. Died in office, May 8, 1865.

Married Elizabeth R. Knight of Norton, Mass., June 16, 1841.

**Charles Cowing,** Methodist, son of Zechariah and Zeruiah Cowing, was born Nov. 19, 1796. Educated in the public schools. Licensed to exhort, 1824, and to preach, at Danville, Vt., Feb. 7, 1827. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1828. Ordained

deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Barre, Vt., June 27, 1830; and elder by Bishop Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832.

Appointments.—Stratford Circuit, 1828–9; Bethlehem and Whitefield, 1830; Landaff, 1831; Newbury, Vt., 1832; Bradford and Fairlee, Vt., 1833; Northfield, Vt., 1834–5; Barnard, Vt., 1836–7; Windsor, Vt., 1838–9; Canaan, 1840; superannuate, 1841–4; Lisbon, 1844–5; Littleton, 1846; Littleton and Bethlehem, 1847; Bethlehem and Whitefield, 1848; Whitefield and Dalton, 1849; Dalton and Monroe, 1850; Lyman, 1851; superannuate, Lyman, 1852–8; supplied, Lisbon, 1858–60. Residence, Lisbon, 1860–9. Represented Lisbon in the Legislature, 1846–7. Died, Lyman, May 23, 1869.

Married Clarissa C. Barrett of Vershire, Vt., May 8, 1816. She died, Lyman, Feb. 27, 1877, aged 77.

**Charles Harvey Farnsworth,** Methodist, son of Calvin and Mary Jane (Underwood) Farnsworth, was born Jan. 19, 1846. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1865–7. Studied for the ministry at Boston University, 1879–81. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1881. Ordained deacon by Bishop Merrill, at Ludlow, Vt., April 30, 1882; and elder by Bishop Andrews at Montpelier, Vt., April 20, 1884.

Appointments.—Myrickville, Mass., 1879; Lovell's Corner, East Weymouth, Mass., 1880; Marshfield, Vt., 1881–3; Groton, Vt., 1884–6; Plainfield, Vt., 1887–9; White River Junction and Olcott, 1890–1; Bellows Falls, Vt., 1892; Proctorsville, Vt., 1893; Hudson, 1894; Third Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1895–7; St. Paul's, Lawrence, Mass., 1898–1900; First Church, Manchester, and Massabesic, 1901–4–.

Married Amelia Ann, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Martin) Hatch, at Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 27, 1868.

**David Kilburn Merrill,** Methodist, son of Joseph Annis and Hannah (Jewett) Merrill, was born Jan. 19, 1820. Preparatory studies at Wilbraham Academy. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon by Bishops Janes and Hedding, at Westfield, Mass., July 28, 1844; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Boston, Mass., May 3, 1846.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—North Reading, 1842; East Boston, 1843; Salem, 1844; Winchester, 1845–6; West Boylston, 1847; Dudley and Charlton, 1848; Rutland, 1849; Rutland and Holden, 1850; Charlemont, 1851; supernumerary, 1852; East

Longmeadow, 1853–4; Monson, 1855–6; Clinton, 1857; Jenksville, 1858; Coleraine and Leyden, 1859–60; East Cambridgeport, 1861–2; Waltham, 1863–4; Shelburne Falls, 1865–6; supernumerary, 1867; South Hadley, 1868; Blandford, 1869–70; Marlboro, 1871–2; Winthrop, 1873; North Avenue, Cambridge, 1874–5; South Framingham, 1876; Bonds Village, 1877–8; withdrew, 1879. Without charge, Somerville, Mass., 1879–91; Bevis, O., April 1891–. Died, West Somerville, Mass., Dec. 29, 1894.

Married Delinda Juliette, daughter of Israel and Rhoda (Crane) Allen, at East Windsor, Ct., Sept. 20, 1842.

**Moses Merrill,** Methodist, son of Annis and Lydia (Coffin) Merrill, was born July 13, 1798. Admitted to the New England Conference, 1826. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portsmouth, June 14, 1829.

Appointments.—Gilmanton, 1826; Haverhill, 1827; Orford, 1828; located, 1829. Died about 1831.

Married Lucy Osgood of Cabot, Vt.

**Nathaniel Jewett Merrill,** Methodist, son of Joseph Annis and Hannah (Jewett) Merrill, was born Aug. 25, 1817. Preparatory studies at Wilbraham Academy. Teacher, Jackson (Miss.) College, 1839–40. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Lowell, Mass., June 29, 1845; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1847.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Dudley and Charlton, 1843; Brookfield, 1844; Rutland and Holden, 1845; Chester Village and Montgomery, 1846; West Westfield and Feeding Hills, 1847–8; South Wilbraham, 1849; Newbury, 1850; superannuate, 1851; Waltham, 1852; Three Rivers, 1853; Spencer, 1854–5; Enfield, 1856–7; supernumerary, 1858; Greenfield, 1859–60; Williamsburg and Chesterfield, 1861; South Belchertown, 1862–3; superannuate, 1864; Charlemont, 1865–6; Heath and Rowe, 1867; Feeding Hills, 1868; Russell, 1869; Glendale, 1870; Belchertown, 1871; Feeding Hills, 1872–4; South Deerfield, 1875; Lunenburg, 1876; superannuate, 1877–9; supernumerary, North Wilbraham, supplying Glendale, 1880; and Hampden, 1883; supernumerary, 1884–92; superannuate, 1894–1903–.

Married (1) Rosina, daughter of Isaac and Martha Phillips, Aug. 1, 1839. She died, 1840. (2) Georgianna, daughter of David and Abigail (Hawks) Pinkham of Saugus, Mass., at Wilbraham, Mass., June 14, 1843.

**Zadoc Parker,** Mormon, son of Isaac and Esther (Fisk) Parker, was born 1804. About 1830, through the influence of Mormon missionaries, he embraced that faith, and soon emigrated to Salt Lake City with his wife, and in due time became a Mormon Elder and a leading member of the Society, though anti-polygamous in practice. Lived to be very old and died in Salt Lake City.

Married Marriam, daughter of Solomon and Susa (Beedle) Barker, about 1828.

**Horace Webber,** Free Baptist, was born April 19, 1807. Began to preach Sept. 1828. Ordained, Warren, Oct. 23, 1834, and pastor there, 1834–8; Sandwich, 1838–44; Great Falls, 1844–5; Holderness, 1845–50; Franconia, 1850–2; Manchester, 1853–4; Northwood, 1855–8; Epsom, 1858–60; Ossipee, 1860. Without charge there, 1860–72. Baptized more than 600. Died, Ossipee, Feb. 21, 1872.

Married Relief Tyler, March 6, 1827.

## LYME.

**Ezra Judson Alden,** Congregationalist, son of Ezra and Clarissa (Beal) Alden, was born Jan. 13, 1827. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856. Principal of Barre (Mass.) High School, 1852–3. Assistant teacher, Yarmouth (Me.) Academy. Supplied, Aurora, Ill., 1857. Licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, Feb. 3, 1856. Resident licentiate, New Haven, Ct., 1857–8. Ordained pastor, West Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1858; dismissed, Dec. 29, 1859. Read law with C. I. Adams, Boston, Mass., 1860. Installed, Sycamore, Ill., March 17, 1861; dismissed, April 6, 1864. Installed, Napierville, Ill., April 13, 1864; dismissed, April 20, 1865. Acting pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Tastoria, O., Nov. 25, 1865–9; Rootstown, O., June 27, 1869–70; First Church there, June 5, 1870–4. Financial agent, Western Reserve College, Hudson, O., April 13, 1874–6. Supplied, Charlestown, 1876–7. Acting pastor, Covert, Mich., April 1, 1877–9; Woodstock, Ill., 1879–81. Preaching and establishing a Congregational House for furnishing supplies of denominational publications, Chicago, Ill., 1881–7. Built up a business of $35,000 a year. Without charge there, 1887–1905–.

Married Helen Frances, daughter of Adna and Asenath (Goodell) Storrs of Hanover, Dec. 29, 1858.

Publications.—(1) Tribute to the Memory of Dr. Daniel Jones Doe, 1869. (2) Memorial Address of William Houghtelen Brinkerhoff, 1872. (3) In Memoriam: Funeral Discourse of Rev. Anson Clark, Medina, O., 1877.

**Frederick Hovey Allen,** Congregationalist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Philander and Rhoda (Hovey) Allen, was born Oct. 1, 1845. Bred a printer. Graduated at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1878. Missionary, Brookville and Sedgwick, Me., 1871–2. Ordained an evangelist, Enfield, Ct., April 26, 1874. Graduated at the Boston School of Oratory, 1878. Teacher of Elocution, University of Vermont, 1878. Acting pastor, North Church, Enfield, Ct., 1874–5; First Church there, 1875; West Brookfield, Mass., 1875–6; E St. Church, South Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1877–8; Olivet Church, Boston, Mass., April 1, 1878–9. Confirmed as an Episcopalian, March 4, 1879. Visited England, France and Italy, 1879. Without charge, Wollaston Heights, Mass., 1879–80, and Boston, Mass., 1880–1905–. In Germany for Estes & Lauriat, book and art publishers, 1881. Edited Biography of Great Adventurers: Columbus, Cortes and Pizarro. Supplying Abington, Mass., Nov. 1893; assistant minister, Boston, Mass., 1882–8; general missionary, 1888–1903–.

Married Mary Cora Bumpus of Auburn, Me., April 26, 1881.

Publications.—(1) Biography of Great Adventurers, three vols., 1881. (2) Sketches of Artist Life in Paris.

**Calvin F. Bailey,** Methodist, son of Lieut. Caleb and Deborah (Fitch) Bailey, was born about 1820. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1845.

Appointments.—Chichester and Loudon, 1845; Thornton, 1860; East Haverhill, 1861.

**Charles Henry Churchill,** Congregationalist, son of David Carroll and Mary (Franklin) Churchill, was born Aug. 21, 1824. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1839–41. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1845, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1852. Principal, Brooklyn Centre (O.) Academy, 1845–8; and West Cleveland (O.) High School, 1848–9. Ordained an evangelist, April 26, 1854. Professor of Latin and French, Michigan Central College, 1852–4; Greek and French, Hillsdale College, 1854–9; Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Oberlin College, 1859–1904. Died 1904.

Married (1) Mary Jane, daughter of Porter Turner of Oberlin, O., Nov. 26, 1846. (2) Henrietta Beach Vance of Limas, Ind., Oct. 10, 1859.

Publication.—Theory and Practice of the Electric Telegraph, 1875.

**S. H. Colburn,** Methodist, was born July 1, 1826. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1851. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., June 6, 1853; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Plainfield, Vt., May 27, 1855.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Danville and North Danville, 1851; Lunenburg, 1852; Lunenburg and Concord, 1853; Holland and Morgan, 1854; Barnet, 1855–6; Craftsbury, 1857–8; Springfield, 1859–60; Brattleboro, 1861–2; Chelsea, 1863–4; Northfield, 1865; Peacham, 1866; supernumerary, 1867–8; Northfield, 1869–70; located, 1871. Died, 1890.

**Amasa Converse,** A. M., D. D., Presbyterian, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Bixby) Converse, was born Aug. 21, 1795. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1816–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1823–4. Ordained an evangelist by the Hanover Presbytery, Hanover, N. J., May 5, 1826. Missionary in Nottaway and Amelia Counties, Va., 1826-7. Editor of the *Visitor and Telegraph*, Richmond, Va., Feb. 20, 1827–39; and *Christian Observer*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1839–61. Suppressed, Aug. 22, 1861, and issued at Richmond, Va., Sept. 1861. The first weekly paper started in Southern States after the fall of Richmond. Issued at Louisville, Ky., as the *Christian Observer and Commonwealth*, 1869–72. Editor till death. D. D. from Mississippi College, 1846. Died, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1872.

Married Flavia Booth of Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 16, 1828.

**John Kendrick Converse,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Bixby) Converse, was born June 15, 1801. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Student, Dartmouth College, 1823–6. Teacher of a Boys' School, Nottaway County, Va., meanwhile studying and graduating at Hampton Sydney College, 1827. Associate editor with his brother, of the *Visitor and Telegraph*, Richmond, Va., 1827–9. Graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1832. Licensed to preach by the Orange (Vt.) Association, Aug. 1831. Supplied First Church, Burlington, Vt., April to Aug. 1832; ordained pastor, Aug. 9, 1832; dismissed, Oct. 7, 1844, closing labor, Jan. 1, 1845; received 400 to the church. Principal, Burlington (Vt.) Female Seminary, 1845–70, instructing 2,000. Acting pastor, Second Church, Winooski, Vt., May 1, 1845–50; Milton, Vt., May 1, 1859–63. Secretary of the American

Colonization Society, for Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, 1868–80. Preached ordination sermons at Vergennes, Northfield, Winooski, Colchester, Williamstown, Montpelier and Enosburg, Vt., and Essex, N. Y.; and dedication sermons, at Vergennes, Northfield, Winooski and Colchester, Vt. Died, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 8, 1880.

Married Sarah, daughter of Hon. Heman and Sarah (Prentice) Allen of Burlington, Vt., May 21, 1834. She died, April 14, 1878.

Publications.—(1) High Church Principles Unscriptural and Anti-Republican. (2) The Moral, Legal and Domestic Condition of the Negro Race in the South, 1832. (3) Sermon before the Vermont Colonization Society, 1832. (4) Sermon before the Chittenden County Consociation, 1833. (5) Sermon before the Vermont Colonization Society, 1840 (6) Sermon on the Atonement, 1842. (7) A Discourse on the Slave Trade. (8) Letters to Gov. Charles Paine on Capital Punishment.

**William Amherst Coult Converse,** Congregationalist, son of Joel and Abigail (Coult) Converse, was born April 30, 1830. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1857. Teacher, High School, Toledo, O., 1857–68; Ypsilanti, Mich., 1869–70. On a farm, Stewartstown, 1868–9, and 1870–84. Supplied West Stewartstown, Sept. 1884–6, and Stewartstown, April to Aug. 1886. Licensed to preach by the White Mountain Association, April 6, 1885. Ordained pastor, Piermont, March 2, 1887, beginning service, Aug. 7, 1886–96. Without charge, Lyme, 1896–1905–.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Richard and Susan (Lovering) Tibbets of Stewartstown, July 1, 1858. She died, Stewartstown, July 6, 1883. (2) Sarah Dimick, daughter of Reuben and Pamelia (Gilbert) Waite, of Lyme, May 30, 1887.

**Charles Herbert Daniels,** Congregationalist, son of William Pomeroy and Hepsey Ann (Stark) Daniels, was born July 6, 1847. Preparatory studies at Worcester (Mass.) High School, 1866. Graduated at Amherst College, 1870, and Union Theological Seminary, 1873. Licensed to preach by the New York and Brooklyn Association, at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1873. Ordained pastor, First Church, Montague, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; dismissed, June 14, 1877. Installed, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 20, 1877; dismissed, Sept. 11, 1883. Installed, Second Parish Church, Portland, Me., Oct. 17, 1883; dismissed, Nov. 4, 1888. District secretary of the American Board for the Middle District, with office at 39

Bible House, New York City, 1888–93. Home secretary of the American Board, Boston, Mass., with residence, Newton, Mass., Oct. 1893–1903. Installed, Grace Church, South Framingham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1903–.

Married (1) Charlena Caroline, daughter of Loammi and Caroline (Goodale) Harrington of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1873. She died, Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1880. (2) Mary Louise, daughter of Charles and Mary (Hawkins) Underwood of Tolland, Ct., May 28, 1884.

**Isaac Newton Hobart,** D. D., Baptist, was born Feb. 20, 1812. Student for a time at New Hampton Institution, and Dartmouth College. Taught vocal music one year in Philadelphia, Pa. Ordained, Radnor, Pa., and pastor, two years; Norristown, Pa., three years. Agent for the *Watchman and Reflector* two years. Pastor, North Oxford, Mass., 1848–51; Bristol, R. I., 1851–4; Potsdam, N. Y., 1855–6; Adams, N. Y., 1860–5; and Winfield, N. Y., 1865–8. Superintendent of missions for the Baptist Home Missionary Society, and the General Association of Illinois, 1868–78. Afterwards pastor, Streator, Ill., one year; and Downer's Grove, Ill., three years. Died there, Aug. 14, 1887.

Married (1) Martha J. Harris of Enfield. (2) Rhoda M., daughter of Samuel Eddy of Auburn, Mass.

**George Lewis Hovey,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Beulah (Pingrey) Hovey, was born Aug. 20, 1810. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy, and Oberlin, O. Graduated at Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1838. Ordained an evangelist, Oberlin, O., Sept. 6, 1838. Missionary to the freedmen, Jamaica, W. I., Nov. 1839–42. Collecting funds for the Jamaica Mission in New England, July 1842–7. Financial agent for the Foreign Evangelical Society, Boston, Mass., Dec. 1847–50; financial agent, or district secretary of the American and Foreign Christian Union, May 1850–71; residence in the South, 1853–4; Greenfield and Deerfield, Mass., 1854–66; and Hartford, Ct., Jan. 1866–71. Health failing, without charge, Bricksburg, N. J., 1871–5. Collecting agent for Lincoln University, Oxford, Pa., 1875. In the service of the American and Foreign Christian Union, Nov. 1876-92, visiting in its interests the Waldenses, and principal centres of its work in Europe, 1881.

**John Hardcastle Mousley,** Congregationalist, son of William Eaton and Catherine (Quint) Mousley, was born July 20, 1867. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Bangor

Theological Seminary, 1897, and took post-graduate work. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, Bangor. Student for a time in Tufts College. Pastor, Universalist Church, North Dana, Mass., two years. Health failing, without charge, Orfordville.

Married Mary Esther, daughter of James Madison and Esther Sawyer (Richardson) Cook, Nov. 6, 1887.

**William Henry Mousley**, Congregationalist, son of William Eaton and Catherine (Quint) Mousley, was born March 9, 1865. Shipping clerk of the Olcott Falls Paper Company, at Olcott, Vt., 1888–92. Preparatory studies at Orford Academy, New Hampton Literary Institute, and Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1895. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., May 22, 1894. Ordained, Quechee, Vt., July 2, 1895, and acting pastor, 1895–1903; Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1903–.

Married Annie Rochester, daughter of William and Susan Ann (Carter) Bowden, at Olcott, Vt., Aug. 17, 1888.

**Arthur Latham Perry**, D. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Baxter and Lydia (Gray) Perry, was born Feb. 27, 1830. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy, 1846–8. Graduated at Williams College, 1852. Licensed to preach by the North Berkshire Association, at Windsor, Mass., Aug. 12, 1856. Ordained an evangelist, South Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1875. Tutor, Williams College, 1853–4; professor of History and Political Economy, 1854–91. Supplied Blackington, Mass., 1867–75; and South Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 1875–82. Has given his address on Free Trade in all parts of the country. Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; president of the Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, 1883–92. D. D. from Doane College, 1883; and LL. D. from Union College, 1874.

Married Mary Brown, daughter of Dea. James, M. D., and Lucy (Bridges) Smedley, at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1856.

Publications.—(1) Elements of Political Economy, 1866, reaching 17 editions in 1881. (2) An Introduction to Political Economy, 1877. (3) Foes of the Farmer: An Address before the State Fair of Nebraska, 1874, reaching a circulation of more than 250,000. (4) Williamstown and Williams College—in preparation, 1885. (5) Preparation for Citizenship at Williams College, 1889. (6) The Scotch Irish in New England, 1891. (7) Origins of Williamstown, Mass., 1894.

**William Porter,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. William an Keziah (Washburn) Porter, was born Oct. 31, 1814. Preparator studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1835–6. Student, Amher College, 1836–7, and Dartmouth College, 1837–40, graduatin Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1845. Licensed t preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 1845. Ordained an evangelist, April, 1846. Missionary and teache of the American Home Missionary Society, St. Francisville, Mo 1845–54. Acting pastor, Port Byron, Ill., 1854–9; Granville, Ill 1859–64. Editor, *Journal of Agriculture*, St. Louis, Mo., 1864–7 Farmer, Los Angeles, Cal., 1872–8; Westminster, Cal., 1878–88 Pomona, Cal., 1883–8; Los Angeles, Cal., 1888–93. Professor, B loit, Wis., 1893–1905–. Agent of the California Bible Societ 1874–5.

Married Clementine Maria, daughter of Amos Jewett Locke Hinsdale, Aug. 23, 1849.

**Joshua Tucker,** Free Baptist, was born June 20, 1800. License to preach by the Washington (Vt.) Church, and afterwards by th Corinth (Vt.) Quarterly Meeting, May, 1833. Ordained an evar gelist, Feb. 18, 1835. Pastor, East Williamstown, 1835–8, an 1841–5; Warren, 1838–40; Huntington, 1845–6; Starksboro, 1846 52; Middlesex, March 3, 1853–6, preaching also half the tim Washington, 1854; Starksboro, 1856–62; Warren, 1862–5; Hine burg, 1867–9; Starksboro, 1869–75; Stowe, 1875–6; and Stark boro, 1876–7. Labored also more or less in East Brookfield, Che sea, Washington and Bristol. All pastorates in Vermont. Die Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 6, 1877.

## LYNDEBOROUGH.

**James Boutwell,** Congregationalist, son of Nehemiah and Eliz beth (Jones) Boutwell, was born May 14, 1814. Preparatory studi at Kimball Union, 1829–31, and Phillips Andover, Academie Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836, and Andover Theologic Seminary, 1840. Licensed to preach by the Andover Associatio at Andover, Mass., April 7, 1840. Teacher, Dunkirk, N. Y., 1840– Ordained pastor, Brentwood, Nov. 4, 1841; dismissed, May 1 1852. Installed, Sanbornton, June 24, 1852. Died there in offic April 21, 1865.

Married Mary P., daughter of Dea. Paschal Abbot of Andove Mass., April 10, 1837.

**William Thurston Boutwell,** Congregationalist, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Jones) Boutwell, was born Feb. 4, 1803. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy 1822–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained an evangelist, Woburn, Mass., June 7, 1831. Went to Mackinaw, Mich., 1831. Missionary of the American Board to the Ojibiway Indians, 1832–46. Visited Sault St. Marie, Chippeway Indians, Lake Superior and La Point, Mich., 1833; at Such Lake, Mich., 1833–46; Stillwater, Minn., 1847–54, preaching occasionally. Without charge there, 1854–90. Died there, Oct. 11, 1890.

Married (1) Mrs. Hester, daughter of Ramsay and —— (Taylor) Crooks, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 11, 1834. She died, Oct. 15, 1858. (2) Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Dunlop) Bergin of Lancaster, Sept. 26, 1855. She died Feb. 5, 1868.

**David Burroughs,** Baptist, son of Asa and Sarah (Butler) Burroughs, was born Aug. 11, 1810. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Ordained, Plymouth, June 17, 1833. Pastor, Plymouth, Perkinsville, Vt., Chester, Vt., Cornish Flat, Haverhill, Amherst, North Tewksbury, Mass., and Northampton, Mass., 1833–60; Maine, Big Flats and Lagrange, N. Y., 1860–78; East Pembroke, N. Y., 1877–8; Newfane, N. Y., 1882; Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1883–90; Painted Post, N. Y., 1897–8. Died there, Aug. 30, 1898.

**Benjamin Franklin Clark,** Congregationalist, son of William and Sarah (Barron) Clark, was born Feb. 23, 1808. Preparatory studies at Marysville, Tenn., and Oxford, O. Graduated at Miami (O.) University, 1833, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1837. Student, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1834. Supplied, Lyndeborough, 1838. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, Jan. to Aug. 1839. Ordained Pastor, North Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1839; dismissed, Jan. 26, 1869. Residence there, 1869–79. Supplied Dracut, Mass., 1870. State senator, 1868 and 1870; superintendent of schools, Chelmsford, 20 years; and director of the Stony Brook Railroad, 20 years. Died, North Chelmsford, May 28, 1879.

Married (1) Mehitable, daughter of Paul and Judith (Stickney) Atwood of Lyndeborough, Nov. 23, 1837. She died, June 16, 1853. (2) Mrs. Julia Ann, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Morrill) Chickering of Amherst, and widow of Dr. Moses Atwood of New Boston, Nov. 30, 1854.

Publications.—(1) Alarming Developments Connected with our Courts, 1848. (2) Further Developments, etc. (3) Reply to Mr.

Huntington, etc. (4) Prohibition of the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors Impracticable; The Maine Law a Failure, etc., 1864. (5) Regulation versus Prohibition. (6) Election Sermon, 1869. (7) Mirthfulness and its Exciters, 1870.

**Frank Gray Clark,** Congregationalist, son of James Lindsay and Hannah (Baldwin) Clark, was born Feb. 22, 1838. Preparatory studies at Mont Vernon Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1862, and Andover Theological Seminary, Special Course, 1867–9. Principal, Francestown Academy, 1862–7. Ordained an evangelist, Francestown, Sept. 2, 1869. City missionary, Manchester, 1869–73. Installed, Rindge, June 3, 1873; dismissed, Dec. 24, 1878. Installed, Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1879; dismissed, April 4, 1888. Without charge, West Medford, Mass., 1888–9. Acting pastor, Arlington, Mass., 1889. Installed, Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1890; closed labor April 1, 1904. Without charge Wellesley, Mass., 1904–. Delegate of Christian Commission in front of Petersburg and Richmond, Va., summer of 1864; superintending school committee, Francestown, 1864–5; member of the school board, Manchester, 1873. Fifth generation from Dea. James Clark of Londonderry.

Married Charlotte, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cutter) McCoy, at Peterborough, Aug. 11, 1864.

Publications.—(1) Historical Sermon, Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1879. (2) Congregationalism, 1882. (3) Dedication Sermon, Congregational Church, Francestown, July 1, 1884. (4) Manual of the Congregational Church, Gloucester, Mass., 1885. (5) Historical Address at the 150th Anniversary of the Settlement of Lyndeborough, Sept. 4, 1889. (6) The Bible in our Public Schools, 1890. (7) Memorial of Rev. Henry Marden, 1890. (8) Manual of the Congregational Church, Plymouth, 1892. (9) Historical Address, Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of Grafton County Conference, 1903.

**William Clark,** Congregationalist, son of William and Sarah (Barron) Clark, was born Jan. 31, 1791. Preparatory studies at Marysville College, East Tennessee, and Miami (O.) University. Ordained, Jan. 1833. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Milford, N. Y., and Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, N. Y., 1833–53. Died there, June 25, 1853.

Married Nancy, daughter of Piam Herrick of Greenfield, May 1815.

**David P. French,** Baptist, son of Isaac P. and Clarissa (Barnes) French, was born Feb. 1, 1817. Preparatory studies at Oberlin (O.)

and Hancock Academies. Ordained, Sullivan, Sept. 5, 1839. Pastor, Sullivan, Marlborough, West Swanzey and Goffstown, 1839–58. Went to Illinois, 1853. Pastor, Jerseyville, Du Quoin and Tamaroa, Ill., 1853–71. General missionary for Southern Illinois, 1871–79. Voice failing from paralysis, without charge, 1879–86. Died, Nashville, Ill., April 29, 1886.

Married Mehitable, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Nichols) Foster of Sullivan, Aug. 8, 1840.

**Edwin Ebenezer Gardner,** Baptist, son of Eben and Susan (Maxie) Gardner, was born 1807. An original member of the Baptist Church, South Lyndeborough, 1829. Soon after went to New York. Preparatory studies at Hamilton, N. Y. Licensed to preach by the church, Romulus, N. Y. Deacon and superintendent of the Sabbath School there. Afterwards went to Trumansburg, N. Y. Labored there and in other places. Eminently successful as a Sabbath School worker. Died, Trumansburg, N. Y., June 19, 1884.

**Benjamin Aubury Goodridge,** Unitarian, son of Benjamin and Irene (Wardwell) Goodridge, was born Oct. 5, 1857. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary. Graduated at Boston University, 1881, and at Harvard Divinity School, 1890. Pastor, Harvard, Mass., 1892–5. Installed, Christ Church, Dorchester, April 8, 1895–1901; Unity Church, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1901–5–.

Married Julia E., daughter of Thomas E. and Annie M. (Ginn) Wiggin, at Windham, Me., Nov. 30, 1882.

**Ethan Allen Hadley,** Baptist, son of Joshua and Betsey (Williams) Hadley, was born Nov. 13, 1809. Went to Jasper, N. Y., 1830. Began study for the ministry at the Geneva (N. Y.) Lyceum, Jan. 1832. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Geneva, N. Y., April 1838. Traveling evangelist with Rev. Jacob Knapp, 1838–40. Ordained, Delmar, Pa., June 1840. Largely engaged in evangelistic and missionary labor. Pastor, South Creek and Ridgeburg, Pa., and Millport, North Chemung, Cohocton, Bridgewater, N. Y., Jackson, Pa., and Danby, N. Y. Died, Dix, N. Y., April 24, 1867.

Married Julie Ann, daughter of Elisha Bradley and Tabitha (Clark) Mallory, at Dix, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1839.

**William Hutchinson,** Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Thomasin (Griffin) Hutchinson, was born April 4, 1794. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel R. Hall of Concord, Vt. Ordained pastor, Bethlehem, Jan. 27, 1830; dismissed, Jan. 12, 1833. Acting pastor, Dalton, 1833–5; Whitefield, 1830–6; Gilsum, 1836–8.

Installed, Plainfield, May 28, 1839. Died there in office, April 24, 1842.

Married (1) Mary Abbot of Peacham, Vt., Aug. 13, 1823. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Miner) Brigham, daughter of Timothy and Polly (Ames) Miner of Lempster, Dec. 14, 1836.

**John Jones,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Anna (Richardson) Jones, was born Sept. 8, 1812. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1829–30. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 10, 1838. Teacher, Gloucester, Mass., 1834–5. Ordained pastor, Chittenden, Vt., July 1, 1841; dismissed, May 18, 1844. Agent, American Bible Society for New Hampshire, 1844–6. Teacher, Sandusky, O., 1848–52. Acting pastor, Earlville, Ill., 1853–6. Agent, American Bible Society for Illinois, 1856–62. Without charge, Meriden, Ill., 1862–80; Colorado Springs, Col., 1880–9. Died there, Aug. 1889.

Married Alethina H., daughter of Dea. Abel Fisk of Wilton, Oct. 28, 1841.

**James Harvey Merrill,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Merrill, was born Oct. 16, 1814. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1827–30. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1839. Teacher, Fryeburg (Me.) Academy, 1834–6. Ordained pastor, Montague, Mass., Nov. 26, 1839; dismissed, April 22, 1856. Installed, West Andover, Mass., April 30, 1856; dismissed, Nov. 6, 1879. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1879–86. Died there, Oct. 30, 1886.

Married Lucy Wadsworth, daughter of Dr. Oliver and Sarah (Fessenden) Griswold of Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 14, 1837.

Publication—A Plea for the Prayer Meeting.

**Daniel Putnam,** Baptist, son of Israel and Ruth (Sargent) Putnam, was born Jan. 8, 1824. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1846–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1851. Licensed to preach by the Lyndeborough Church, 1845, and New Hampton Church, 1849. Teacher, New Hampton Institution, 1851–3; Fairfax, Vt., 1853–4; Baptist College, Kalamazoo, Mich., and superintendent of city schools, 1854–68. Acting president of the College, 1866–7. Professor of Mental and Moral Science, and the Theory and Art of Teaching, meanwhile principal of the State Normal School three years, 1868–99–. Chaplain, Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, 1859–84.

Married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. E. B. and Elizabeth (Moore) Smith, at New Hampton, July 27, 1852.

Publications.—(1) Sunbeams Through Clouds: Selections and Prayers for the Afflicted, especially for Inmates of Asylums, 121 pp., 1872. (2) Sketch of the Michigan State Teachers' Associations, 70 pp., 1877. (3) Geography of Michigan, 1877. (4) The School Garden: A paper read before the Michigan Horticultural Society, 1880. (5) Theory and Art of Teaching, volume, 1882. (6) Baccalaureate Address, Michigan State Normal School, 1883. (7) A Series of Five School Readers, Sheldon & Co., N. Y., 1883. (8) Outlines of the Theory and Art of Teaching, 98 pp., 1883. (9) Twenty-five Years with the Insane. (10) Addresses, Lectures and Essays on Educational Topics, at various times.

**Samuel Jones Spalding,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Abijah and Hannah (Eastman) Spalding, was born Dec. 11, 1820. Preparatory studies at Prof. David Crosby's Select School, Nashua. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1845. While in college, teacher of a select school, Medway Village, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 8, 1845. Ordained pastor, Salmon Falls, Oct. 28, 1846; dismissed, Jan. 9, 1851. Installed, Whitefield Church, Newburyport, Mass., June 30, 1851; dismissed, Jan. 8, 1884. Acting pastor, Salmon Falls, March 23, 1884–9. Chaplain, Forty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, Dec. 29, 1862–3. The Regiment was present in the battle of Plains Store, May 21, 1863; assaults on Fort Hudson, May 27 and June 14, 1863; and Donaldsonville, July 13, 1863. Member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, April 3, 1861–92; corresponding member of the Wisconsin Historical Society, April 20, 1869–92, and New Hampshire Historical, July 1, 1875–92. Trustee, Hampton, Dearborn, Seabrook, and Dummer, Byfield, Mass., Academies; and permanent director, Newburyport Public Library. D. D. from Ingham University, 1861, and Dartmouth College, 1872. Without charge, Newburyport, Mass., 1889–92. Died there, April 10, 1892.

Married (1) Sarah Lydia, daughter of Hon. Luther and Sarah Brown (Phipps) Metcalf of Medway, Mass., June 27, 1848. She died, Salmon Falls, Sept. 1, 1849. (2) Sarah Jane Parker, daughter of Hon. Edmund and Mary (Chase) Toppan of Hampton, Sept. 16, 1851. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) History of Essex (Mass.) North Association, 1865. (2) The Spalding Memorial, 1875.

**Charles Whiting,** Congregationalist, son of Oliver and Hannah (Marshall) Whiting, was born July 25, 1818. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1833–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1842. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Woburn, Mass., April 12, 1842. Ordained pastor, Wilton, Jan. 11, 1843; dismissed, Feb. 13, 1850; acting pastor, Nelson, 1850–1; and Fayetteville, Newfane, Vt., 1851–5. Died there, May 5, 1855.

Married Sarah, daughter of John Wyman of Greenfield.

## MADBURY.

**Jonathan Brown,** Presbyterian, was born, 1757. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1789. Studied for the ministry with Rev. John Murray of Newburyport, Mass. Ordained pastor, Third Church, East Londonderry, 1795; dismissed, Sept., 1804. Without charge there, 1804–38. Died there, Jan. 9, 1838.

**Joseph Davis,** Free Baptist, son of David Davis, was born, 1792. Went to Effingham, 1814. Ordained, July 4, 1824. Pastor, Effingham, 1825–43. Died there, Dec. 14, 1843.

Married Mary, daughter of George Tuttle of Lee, 1811.

**Daniel Pinkham,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 1776. His parents moved to Jackson, 1787. Licensed to preach about 1815. Labored mostly in Bartlett, Randolph, Jefferson, Jackson, Pinkham Grant and Lancaster. Residence, Jackson, 1787–1828; Pinkham Grant, 1828–35; and Lancaster, 1835–55. Died there, June 25, 1855.

**Edgar Blaisdell Wylie,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel Smith and Eliza (Burnham) Wylie, was born Feb. 24, 1860. Graduated at Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill., 1889, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1892. Ordained pastor of Summerdale Church, Chicago, Ill., April 27, 1893, having previously supplied from April, 1891, and continued pastor till April, 1901. Died there, July 6, 1901.

Married Gertrude, daughter of Rev. Calvin Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) Hurlbert, May 7, 1891.

## MADISON.

**Nathaniel Lord Colby,** Baptist, son of Abram and Betsey (Lord) Colby, was born July 5, 1841. His parents moved to Haverhill, Mass., April 1849. Preparatory studies at New London Academy. Student, briefly, at Brown University, 1867. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1872. Ordained pastor, North Billerica,

Mass., July 2, 1872–9. Pastor Merrimack St. Church, Manchester, 1879–1905–. Up to the twenty-fifth anniversary of his pastorate, celebrated June 7, 1904, had preached 1,350 sermons, conducted 4,000 prayer meetings, made 25,000 pastoral calls, baptized 487, solemnized 1,104 marriages and officiated at 1,441 funerals.

Married Abbie Frances, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Snow) Sargent, at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868.

**Edmund Greeley Eastman,** Free Baptist, son of Edmund Greeley and Dorcas Holmes (Redlon) Eastman, was born Feb. 16, 1846. Studied for the ministry with Rev. H. A. Libby and others. Licensed to preach by the Exeter (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, at Dexter, Me., March 20, 1875. Ordained, Parkman, Me., March 28, 1876, and pastor, 1875–9, and Abbott, Me., 1876–9; Rockland, Me., 1879–84, and Camden, Me., 1882–4; Warwick Central Church, Apponang, R. I., Feb. 1884–9; Georgiaville, R. I., Dec. 1889–98; Meredith, 1900–8–. Private, Co. G, Thirteenth Massachusetts Infantry, Aug. 11, 1862–8, and Dec. 1863–5. Wounded in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Overseer of the poor, and first selectman, Parkman, Me., 1874–7.

Married Jennie, daughter of David and Susan (Higgins) McKeen, at Musquodoboit, N. S., Sept. 29, 1865.

**Lot Libby Harmon,** Free Baptist, son of Henry and Ruth (Harmon) Harmon, was born Oct. 20, 1826. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1863. Licensed to preach by the Cumberland Quarterly Meeting, at Gray Corner, Me., May 28, 1856. Ordained, Scarboro, Me., March 5, 1857. Pastor, First Church, Scarboro, Cape Elizabeth, Me., May 1856–8; Corliss St. Church, Bath, Me., May 1, 1858–60; North Bangor, Veazie and Pittsfield, Me., 1860–5, and Sunday School agent, 1862–5; Hallowell, Me., Aug. 1866; Portsmouth, 1866–78; Hampton, 1878–81. Missionary, Philadelphia, Pa., 1881–2; Como, Fla., 1882–93, organizing a church there, 1885; North Sterling, Ct., 1893–5; Madison, 1895–8; Brunswick, Me., 1898–1900; Bath, Me., 1900–5–. General agent of the Sunday School Union, 1868–83; recording secretary of the Free Baptist Sunday School Union, 1877–82; justice of the peace, Madison, 1853–6; superintendent of schools, Madison, 1852–6, and Portsmouth, 1867–74; trustee of New Hampton Institution, Maine Central School, Pittsfield, Me., Lyndon Institution, Vt., and Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. A very successful pastor.

Married Mary Jane, daughter of George W. and Martha (Gowell) Butler, at South Berwick, Me., March 31, 1877.

**Daniel Jackson,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and Abigail (Merrill) Jackson, was born Oct. 12, 1804. Licensed to preach Oct. 12, 1824. Ordained, East Ossipee, Sept. 14, 1826, and pastor, 1826–31; Wheelock, Vt., 1831–3; Second Church, South Parsonsfield, Me., 1833–6; Third Church, Waterville, Me., 1837; Topsham, Me., 1838–41; Meredith Village, 1842; Lewiston Falls, Me., 1843; Charlestown, Mass., 1844–5; Topsham, Me., 1845–6; Saco Falls, Me., 1847; South Berwick, Me., 1849–50; Lyndon Centre, Vt., 1851–2; South Berwick, Me., 1856; Wells Branch, Me., 1857–8; Providence Church, Wright's Corner, Ind., Nov. 1858–62; Potter Centre, N. Y., 1861–5; Phenix, N. Y., 1865–7; West Bethany, N. Y., 1867–70; Pike, N. Y., 1870–4; and Varysburg, N. Y., May 1874–9. At Topsham, Me., received 96 to the church in one year. Died Varysburg, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1890.

Married (1) Mary Place Kenneson, at Madison, Sept. 20, 1827. She died, Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 27, 1852. (2) Hannah Brackett Fernald of Saco, Me., at Gardiner, Me., Jan. 12, 1853. She died, Wells, Me., Sept. 26, 1856. (3) Mrs. Clara Hewes, at Wells Branch, Me., April 7, 1857.

Publication.—An Autobiography, 214 pp., 1859.

**Thomas Merrill Jackson,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and Abigail (Merrill) Jackson, was born April 24, 1801. Began to preach, Oct. 1822. Ordained, Sutton, Vt., Oct. 31, 1824. Traveling evangelist, laboring in Whitefield, Lisbon, Bethlehem and Landaff, also in Vermont, 1822–4. Pastor, Sandwich Centre, 1824–5, and Sheffield, Vt. Organized a church in Danville, Vt. Labored also in Maine. Moved to Sheffield, Vt., 1825. Died there, Sept. 27, 1828.

Married Matilda Perkins, at Cabot, Vt., Dec. 20, 1825.

**William Chamberlain Jackson,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Abigail (Merrill) Jackson, was born Feb. 17, 1808. Preparatory studies at Hebron (Me.) and Haverhill Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., 1835. Ordained an evangelist, Lancaster, Oct. 14, 1835. Missionary of the American Board, sailing from Boston Dec. 5, 1835, and reaching Trebisond, Turkey, Aug. 1, 1836. Stationed at Ezeroom, 1839. Health of wife failing, returned to the United States, Dec. 1845, and severed his relation to the Board, April 18, 1848. Acting pastor, Ashley,

Mass., Sept. 1846–7; Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 1847–8; installed, April 26, 1848; dismissed, July 12, 1858. Acting pastor, Dunstable, Mass., Jan. 1, 1859; installed, Nov. 2, 1859; dismissed, Nov. 13, 1868. Without charge there, 1868; and South Acton, Mass., June 1868–70. Acting pastor, Brentwood, July 10, 1870–81. Without charge there, 1881–93, and Newton, Mass., 1893–5. Died there, Oct. 17, 1895.

Married Mary A., daughter of Jacob and Mary (Rice) Sawyer of Westminster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1835.

Publication.—A Sabbath School Question Book.

**Hiram Pratt Osgood,** Universalist, was born Dec. 15, 1823. Studied for the ministry with Rev. George Bates, and was ordained in 1849. He held pastorates at North Auburn, Me., 1848–50; New Gloucester, Me., 1851–4; Bridgton, Me., 1845–6; West Minot, Me., 1847; West Pownal, Me., 1855–6; Addison, Me., 1857; Dover, Me., 1858; Foxcroft, Me., 1859–61; Cuttingsville, Vt., 1862–3; Cambridgeport, Vt., 1864; Marlborough, 1865–9; Marlborough and West Swanzey, 1870; Granby, Ct., 1871–80; Chicopee, Mass., 1881–5. On account of ill health he retired from the ministry in 1885, with residence at Chicopee, Mass., 1885–9; Boston, Mass., 1890–92; and Haverhill, Mass., 1893. Died there, Sept. 17, 1893.

**Daniel Irving Quint,** Free Baptist, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Bickford) Quint, was born April 11, 1836. Preparatory studies at Conway Academy and New Hampton Institution, 1865. Studied for the ministry there, graduating 1869. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Meeting, at Holderness, May 23, 1866. Ordained, Ossipee, June 16, 1869. Pastor, Fourth Church, Ossipee, March 15, 1869–72; Bow Lake, Strafford, May 1872–5; North Weare, July 1, 1875–7; Charleston, Vt., May 1877–83; Contoocook, May 1883–5; Loudon, April 1885–8; Loudon and New Durham, 1888–9; New Durham, 1889–93; Farmington Falls, Me., 1893–4; Vienna, Me., 1894–5; New Sharon, Me., 1895–6; Maxfield and Medford, Me., 1896–7; La Grange, Me., 1897–8; Eaton Centre, 1898. Died there, Dec. 8, 1898.

Married Rosie Estella Allard, at Effingham, April 11, 1863. She died May 21, 1891.

**Thomas Harmon Scammon,** Free Baptist, son of Humphrey and Sarah (Marshall) Scammon, was born July 14, 1867. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, graduating 1894. Graduated at Bates College, 1899, and Cobb Divinity School, 1901. Ordained,

Richmond, Me., July 9, 1901, and pastor, May 1901–3; Dixfield, Me., June 1903–5; East Rochester, June 1905–.

Married Nina Floretta, daughter of John Turner and Martha Jane (Aiken) Landman, at Danville, July 25, 1901.

## MANCHESTER.

**John J. Bradley,** Roman Catholic, was born 1860. Preparatory studies, Manchester Parochial School, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and Laval University, Quebec. Ordained at Quebec, May 30, 1885. Curate, Dover, 1885–6. Priest, Gorham, 1886–7; St. Mary's, Rochester, June 1887–1905–.

**William Joseph Cavanaugh,** Roman Catholic, son of Thomas and Mary Agnes (Gallagher) Cavanaugh, was born June 1, 1877. Graduated, St. Anselm's College, 1897, and Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., 1902. Ordained deacon by Archbishop Bruchesi, Grand Seminary, 1902; and priest by the same, at the same place, Dec. 20, 1902. Curate, Exeter, 1902–4; Church of Immaculate Conception, Portsmouth, Sept. 1904–.

**John Lew Clark,** Baptist, son of Lewis Whitehouse and Helen Mar (Knowlton) Clark, was born Oct. 1, 1866. Graduated at the Lincoln Grammar School, 1880, Manchester High School, 1884, and Dartmouth College, 1888. Was student at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, one year, and Newton Theological Institution one term, ill health preventing completion of the course. Afterwards engaged in evangelistic work. Ordained an evangelist at Manchester, Oct. 25, 1894. Pastor, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1895–8; Omaha, Neb., 1899–1901; Coös, 1902.

**John Stark Colby,** Congregationalist, son of Albert and Maria Freeman (Dresser) Colby, was born Nov. 19, 1851. Five years of his early life was spent in Lowell and Boston, Mass., and in Maine. Preparatory studies at Fryeburg (Me.) Academy, 1868–9, and Boston Latin School. Was successively printer, proof reader, reporter, and seven years editor of *Vox Populi*, Lowell, Mass., 1870–91. Student at Andover Theological Seminary, 1891–3. Supplied, Marlborough, 1893, and ordained pastor, Oct. 31, 1893; dismissed, Oct. 1, 1897. Resident licentiate Andover Theological Seminary fall of 1897. Acting pastor, North Park Church, Des Moines, Ia., Jan. to July, 1898. Health failing, without charge, Abbot, Me. Was poet of the Semi-Centennial, Lowell, Mass., 1876; dedication of the town hall, Ayer, Mass., 1876; of the Stark Monument, Manchester;

Opera House, Lowell, Mass.; Veterans' Headquarters, Weirs; and drinking fountain of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Marlborough, 1896; soldiers of the Civil War, Marlborough, 1894; reunion of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, Baltimore, Md.; Centennial of Fryeburg Academy, and twice Memorial Day, Lowell, Mass. Was director of the Cheshire County Total Abstinence Society, 1893–7; assistant scribe of Cheshire County Conference, 1894–7; secretary and treasurer of the Cheshire County Bible Society, 1894–5; and president of the Cheshire Union of Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, 1895. Died, Abbot, Me., Nov. 26, 1898.

Married Hattie Anne, daughter of Giles Merrill and Charlotte Louise (Hall) Fogg, at Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 2, 1873. She survived him.

Publication.—Agatha: A Romance of Maine—Poem, 1880.

**Anson Case Coult,** Methodist, son of William and Laura (Case) Coult, was born May 22, 1836. Preparatory studies at Manchester High School and Pembroke Academy. Several years clerk in a mercantile establishment, Brockton, Mass. Graduated at the General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1865. Licensed to preach by Quarterly Conference, Manchester, 1860. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1863. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Dover, April 16, 1865; and elder by Bishop Kingsley, at Manchester, April 14, 1867.

Appointments.—Alstead, 1863; Marlborough, 1864–5; Hampton, 1866; Marlow, 1867–8; Canaan, 1869–71; Winchester, 1872–4; Salem, 1875–7; Hinsdale, 1878; Marlborough, 1879–81; Franklin Falls, 1882–3; Lancaster, 1884–6; Penacook, 1887–9; Claremont, 1890; Hooksett, 1891–4; supernumerary, Manchester, 1895–7; superannuate, 1890–1900. Member of Conference board of trustees and committee of investment. Treasurer of The Weirs Camp Meeting Association. Died, at Manchester, Oct. 5, 1900.

Married Matilda Jane, daughter of Levi M. and Abiah J. Davis of Bow, at Manchester, Sept. 1, 1863.

**Joseph Francis Creedon,** Roman Catholic, son of John and Mary (Garvey) Creedon, was born Oct. 21, 1872. Preparatory studies at St. Joseph's High School, Manchester, 1888. Graduated at Manhattan College, New York City, 1894, and at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Canada, 1898. Ordained deacon by Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, Bishop of St. Hyacinth, at St. James Cathedral, Montreal,

Dec. 18, 1897; and priest by Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, Bishop of Manchester, at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, June 3, 1898. Served as assistant pastor of the Immaculate Conception Church, Portsmouth, 1898–1901; and as assistant pastor of Immaculate Conception Church, Nashua, 1891–4. Pastor, Charlestown, July, 1904–.

**Allen Eastman Cross,** Congregationalist, son of Judge David and Annah (Eastman) Cross, was born Dec. 30, 1864. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, 1882. Graduated at Amherst College, 1886, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1891. Acting pastor, Cliftondale, Mass., January to December, 1892; ordained pastor, Dec. 29, 1892; dismissed, May 5, 1896. Installed, Park Church, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1896; dismissed, June 9, 1901. Installed assistant pastor, Old South Church, Boston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1902, and so continues.

Married Ethelyn Louise, daughter of Moses Russell and Emily (Brown) Marshall of Springfield, Mass., at Laconia, June 10, 1896.

**Morton Dexter,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Henry Martyn and Emeline Augusta (Palmer) Dexter, was born July 12, 1846. Preparatory studies at the Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School. Graduated at Yale College, 1867, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1870. Licensed to preach by the Suffolk West Association, at Brighton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1869. Ordained pastor, Union Church, Taunton, Mass., April 30, 1876; dismissed, Nov. 25, 1878. Associate editor of the *Congregationalist*, Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1878–1901. Director of the American Congregational Association, Boston, 1894–1903–. Engaged in completing an exhaustive history of the Pilgrims, begun by his father, Boston, 1901–4. Sailed for Europe with his family to spend the winter in Rome, Nov. 1904.

Married Emily Loud, a daughter of John Elliot and Emily Jane (White) Sanford, at Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1881.

**Maurice Francis Galvin,** Roman Catholic, son of James and Mary (Crowley) Galvin, was born Nov. 15, 1852. Graduated at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1873, and St. Sulpice Seminary, Montreal, Canada, 1877. In service, Portland, Me., Sept. to Nov. 1877. Parish priest, North Walpole, 1877–83; curate, St. Ann's Church, Manchester, 1883–4; and Franklin Falls, 1884–9. Died there in office, May 27, 1889.

**Thomas Herbert Goodwin,** Baptist, son of Benjamin and Lucy Adams (Mixer) Goodwin, was born July 4, 1847. Preparatory

studies at New London Academy. Licensed to preach by the church in Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 1871. Ordained there, Feb. 1, 1871, and pastor, Jan. 1, 1871–2; Suncook, Oct. 1, 1872–7; Revere, Mass., May 1, 1877–80; Winchendon, Mass., April 1, 1880–1; Groton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1881–4; North Hanover, Mass., Dec. 1, 1884–9; North Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1886–1902–.

Married Arvilla Olive, daughter of Isaac Clough and Martha (Messer) Pattee, at New London, March 28, 1871.

**Newton Marshall Hall,** Congregationalist, son of Marshall Parker and Susan Maria (James) Hall, was born Jan. 10, 1864. Preparatory studies at Manchester High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1888, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1891. Licensed to preach by the Essex (Mass.) South and Salem Conference, Nov. 11, 1890. Ordained an evangelist, Manchester, July 8, 1891. Professor of English Language and Literature, Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia., 1891–3. Without charge, Manchester, 1893–9. Pastor, North Church, Springfield, Mass., 1899–1905–.

Married Louise Buffum, daughter of Isaac and Phebe Estes (Buffum) Varney, at North Berwick, Me., Aug. 20, 1891.

**Edward Joseph Kean,** Roman Catholic, son of Patrick and Margaret (Cashman) Kean, was born July 21, 1878. Preparatory studies at Park St. Grammar School, 1893, and St. Joseph's High School, 1894. Graduated at St. Anselm's College, 1897, and Grand Seminary, Montreal, Canada, 1902. Ordained deacon by Archbishop Bruelusi, at St. James Cathedral, Montreal, Dec. 21, 1901; and priest, by Bishop Joseph Eward of Valley Field, P. Q., at the same place, Dec. 20, 1902. Curate of St. Mary's Church, Claremont, Jan. 1903–5–.

**Francis Xavier Lyons,** Roman Catholic, son of Michael and Mary (MacCormack) Lyons, was born April 17, 1871. Preparatory studies in the old Park St. School of Manchester. Graduated at St. Charles' College, Baltimore, Md., 1885, and St. Sulpice Seminary, Paris, France, 1890. Ordained priest by Mgr. des Fargea, assistant bishop to the cardinal, June 8, 1895. Archbishop's assistant, St. John's Church, Concord, 1895–8; Laconia, 1898–9; Manchester, 1899–1903. Pastor, St. Francis Assissinea Church, Goffs Falls, Jan. 6, 1903–5–.

**John J. Lyons,** Roman Catholic, was born, 1859. Preparatory studies in Manchester parochial schools. Graduated at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and St. Sulpice Seminary, Paris, France.

Ordained, June 28, 1885. Assistant, St. Anne's Church, Manchester, 1886–1905–.

**John McKenna,** Roman Catholic. Preparatory studies in Manchester parochial schools. Graduated at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and Grand Seminary, Montreal, Canada. Died.

**Arthur William Laroy Nelson,** Methodist, son of Charles Wesley and Mary Jane (Moor) Nelson was born Dec. 19, 1856. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, 1884. Graduated at Boston University, 1888. Admitted on trial to the N. H. Conference, 1886. Ordained deacon by Bishop Foss, at Littleton, April 19, 1887; and elder by Bishop Mallalieu, at Amesbury, Mass., April 28, 1889.

Appointments.—Local preacher, West Rindge, 1884–6; Salem Centre, 1887–8; Milford and Amherst, 1889; Milford, 1890; student, 1891–2; St. Andrew's Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1894–6; Trinity Church, Medford, Mass., 1897–9; Monson, Mass., 1900–2; Cochituate, Mass., 1903–4–.

Married Minna Frances, daughter of George Augustus and Ellen Sophia (White) Chapin of Lexington, Mass., Aug. 25, 1885.

**William Joseph O'Connor,** Roman Catholic, son of Timothy and Catharine (Lane) O'Connor, was born Feb. 26, 1862. Preparatory studies in Manchester parochial schools. Student, Montreal College, Sept. 8, 1876–8, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1878–80, and Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind., 1880–3, graduating. Teacher there, and studying for the ministry, 1883–4, and Grand Seminary, Quebec, 1884–6. Ordained sub-deacon by Archbishop, now Cardinal, Tascereau, Dec. 1885; deacon by the same, March 19, 1886; and priest by Bishop Bradley, at Manchester, June 13, 1886. First assistant priest, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Nashua, June 11, 1886–8. Derry Depot, also attending missions at Goffs Falls, Candia, Chester, Windham, Merrimack and Salem, Aug. 1888–99; Sacred Heart Church, Wilton, 1899–1905–.

**Daniel Aloysius O'Neil,** Roman Catholic, son of Daniel and Margaret (Sullivan) O'Neil, was born Sept. 1, 1872. Preparatory studies at St. Joseph's High School, Manchester. Graduated at Manhattan College and Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q. Ordained deacon by Archbishop Fabre, at Montreal, Dec. 20, 1894; and priest by Bishop Denis M. Bradley, at Manchester, Nov. 10, 1895. Pastor, Troy, since Jan. 10, 1903. Built a church there.

**Francis Xavier O'Neil,** Roman Catholic, son of Michael and Mary (Daly) O'Neil, was born June 5, 1872. Preparatory studies in the parochial schools of Manchester. Graduated at Manhattan College, New York City, 1894, and Grand Seminary, Montreal, 1897. Ordained by Bishop Decelles, at Montreal, Dec. 19, 1897. Laboring at East Jaffrey, Dover, North Walpole and Manchester, 1897–1902, and Holy Trinity Church, Somersworth, 1903–5–.

**John P. O'Neil,** Roman Catholic. Preparatory studies in the parochial schools of Manchester. Graduated at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and Theological School, Brighton, Mass. Ordained priest, Dec. 19, 1891. Assistant, Manchester, 1894–1900. Pastor, St. Peter's Church, Peterborough, 1901–5–.

**Frank Herbert Perkins,** Free Baptist, son of William Harrison and Susan Hoit (Drew) Perkins, was born Sept. 24, 1858. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Licensed to preach June 1, 1884. Labored at East Washington and Wilmot Flat. Ordained, Orange, Aug. 26, 1886. Acting pastor there, Sept. 1883–6; pastor, 1886–8; Melvin Village, April 8, 1888–90; Tamworth Iron Works, 1890–1; Harrisburg, N. Y., 1891–3; Tamworth Iron Works, 1893–4; North Sandwich, 1894–5. Without charge, Bristol, 1894–1902–.

Married Fanny Fidelia, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Tenney) Sanborn, at Canaan, June 29, 1878.

**James Horace Pettee,** Congregationalist, son of Horace and Elizabeth Fairbanks (Wilson) Pettee, was born July 16, 1851. Preparatory studies at Manchester High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1877. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, June 6, 1876. Ordained an evangelist, Manchester, May 8, 1878. Supplied Candia, summer of 1878. Sailed from San Francisco for Japan, Oct. 1, 1878. Missionary of the American Board, Okayama, 1879–85 and 1887–1905–. In the United States, Sept. 1885–7.

Married Isabella, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Haskell) Wilson of Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1878.

Publications.—(1) A Chapter of Mission History in Modern Japan, 1869–1895. (2) Mr. Ishi and His Orphanage, 1895. (3) The Japan Mission, 1895–99.

**Thomas Rand,** Baptist, was born May 21, 1776. Began to preach, 1798. Preparatory studies at the School of Rev. William Williams of Wrentham, Mass. Graduated at Brown University, 1803. Or-

dained pastor, Ireland Parish, now Holyoke, West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1803. Closed labor, 1828. Teacher six months in the year, 1803–28. Pastor, New Salem, Mass., 1828–34; Hinsdale, 1834–6. Afterwards city missionary, New York City, 1836–41. Without charge, Holyoke, Mass., 1841–57. Died there, May 31, 1857.

**Michael Francis Walsh,** Roman Catholic, son of Patrick and Anne (Gooley) Walsh, was born Jan. 1, 1853. Preparatory studies at Park St. Grammar School, Manchester. Graduated at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1879. Studied for the priesthood at Paris, France, 1879–83. Ordained deacon by Archbishop, now Cardinal, Richard, at Paris, France, Dec. 24, 1882; and priest by the same at the same place, May 19, 1883. Assistant priest, St. Dominies Church, Portland, Me., 1883; St. John's Church, Bangor, Me., 1884–6; first pastor of the newly-created Parish, South Berwick, Me., July 1886–8; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Calais, Me., July 10, 1888–1902; Bangor, Me., Jan. 4, 1902–5–. While at Calais built a church and rectory.

**Patrick E. Walsh,** Roman Catholic, was born May 21, 1878. Preparatory studies in the parochial schools of Manchester. Graduated at Manhattan College, New York City, and Grand Seminary, Montreal. Ordained Dec. 19, 1903. Assistant, St. Anne's Cathedral, Manchester, 1903–4; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Penacook, 1904–5–.

**James Moore Young,** Methodist, son of Jonathan and Mary (Perham) Young, was born Oct. 24, 1809. Licensed as an exhorter, Sept. 1832, and local preacher, June 22, 1833. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 4, 1836; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Danville, Vt., July 16, 1838.

Appointments.—Rye, 1834; Grantham, 1835; Cavendish, Vt., 1836; Barrington and Strafford, 1837; Barrington, 1838; Seabrook, 1839; Methuen and Dracut, Mass., 1840–1; East Kingston, 1842–3; Milton and Wakefield, 1844; Rye, 1845; superannuate, 1846–84, meanwhile supplying Chester, Dec. 1850–4, organizing a society and building a church. On a farm near Manchester Centre. Died there, Nov. 29, 1884.

Married Eliza Dickey, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth (Spinney) Betton, at Dover, June 10, 1838. She died Chelsea, Mass., July 25, 1889.

## MARLBOROUGH.

**Uaranes Bemis,** Baptist, son of Timothy and Lois (Rhodes) Bemis, was born Dec. 9, 1802. Graduated from the Theological Department of Madison University, 1828. Ordained as an evangelist at Newfield, N. Y., May 6, 1829. For many years a successful pastor at Almond, N. Y. In aiding other churches in protracted meetings his mind became overtasked, necessitating a long period of mental rest and manual labor. Afterwards became pastor in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., then Clear Creek, Chautauqua Co., and finally in Ashville, N. Y. Was a man of great spiritual worth, and by his earnest ministry many were converted. Died, Ashville, N. Y., Oct. 1856.

**Edwin Davis,** Universalist, son of Jonah and Sarah (Williamson) Davis, was born May 18, 1821. Preparatory studies at Jaffrey, Keene and Fitzwilliam Academies. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Charles Woodhouse of Westmoreland. Preached his first sermon at Vernon, Vt., Nov. 20, 1842. Ordained by the Universalist Convention, Winchester, June 19, 1845. Labored at Marlborough, one half the time, June 1844–6; Richmond, 1845–50; Hinsdale, 1850–6; Paper Mill Village, Alstead, 1857–61; Methuen, Mass., 1861–4; West Acton, Mass., 1864–71; Canton, Mass., 1871–80; Rockport, Mass., 1880–4. Without charge, Quincy, Mass., May 1884–91. Financial agent of the New Hampshire Covention in behalf of the Murray fund; also a portion of the time secretary for two years of the Massachusetts Convention, and many years secretary of the Committee of Fellowship. Died, Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1901.

Married Nancy Stuart, daughter of Jonathan and Sophia (Stuart) Chase, July 2, 1845.

Publications.—(1) Occasional Sermon before the New Hampshire Universalist Convention, Newport, June 20, 1860. (2) Historical Sketch of Maj.-Gen. Richard Gridley, July 1876.

**Ira Emerson,** Methodist, son of Daniel and Ruth (White) Emerson, was born Aug. 24, 1823. Admitted on trial to the Illinois Conference, 1853. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Quincy, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Griggsville, Ill., Sept. 26, 1858.

Appointments, all in Illinois.—Milton, 1853–4; Liberty, 1855; Chesterfield, 1856–7; Middletown, 1858; Leroy, 1859–60; Exeter, 1861; Greenfield, 1862–3; Whitehall, 1864–5; Sangamon, 1866;

Tolono, 1867; Monticello, 1868–9; Decatur Circuit, 1870–1; Farmer's City, 1872; supernumerary, 1873; Moawequa, 1874; Grove City, 1875–6; superannuate, 1878–9; Edinburgh, 1880; superannuate, 1881–97. Died in Illinois, 1897 or 1898.

Married Sarah J. Roberts.

**Pinckney Frost,** Methodist, son of Jonathan and Sally (Wheeler) Frost, was born Oct. 10, 1808. Associated with Rev. William Squire, 1825, and Rev. Thomas Turner, 1827, in missionary work in Canada. Licensed to preach in Canada, 1827. Afterwards went to Vermont. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1841. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Chelsea, Vt., July 5, 1840; and elder by Bishop Hamline, at Portsmouth, July 14, 1844.

Appointments.—East St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1841; Sutton, Vt., 1842–3; Craftsbury, Vt., 1844–5; Cabot, Vt., 1846–7; Springfield, Vt., 1848; health failing, superannuate, 1850–80. Supplied Ascutneyville and Perkinsville, Vt., alternately, 1853–60. Afterwards engaged in the manufacture of scythe snaths, and invented the "loop and nut" method of attaching a scythe to the snath, thereby securing a moderate competency. Residence, Springfield, Vt., 1848–80. Died there, May 14, 1880.

Married Elizabeth Quimby of Gilmanton, at Sheffield, Can., June 22, 1829. She died, Springfield, Vt., March 29, 1884.

**Osgood Herrick,** Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Eaton) Herrick, was born Nov. 19, 1799. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Teacher, Keene, 1826, and Nottaway, Va., 1826–7. Ordained pastor, Millbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1830. Died there in office, March 16, 1837.

Married Emily, daughter of Abel Wilder of Keene, Dec. 29, 1830.

**Sullivan Holman McCollester,** D. D.. Universalist, son of Silas and Achsah (Holman) McCollester, was born Dec. 18, 1826. Graduated at Norwich (Vt.) University. Teacher, Walpole Academy. Studied for the ministry at Harvard Divinity School, 1852–5. Ordained, Swanzey, 1852. Principal, Mt. Cæsar Seminary, Swanzey, meanwhile preaching, 1852–7. Supplied, Westmoreland and West Chesterfield, 1857–61. Principal, Westbrook (Me.) Academy, 1861–9. Pastor, Nashua, 1869–72. First president, Buchtel College, Akron, O., 1872–8. Pastor, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1879–82; Dover, Jan. 1883–5. Without charge, Marlborough, 1885–1905–. Visited Europe, 1866 and 1868, extending his trip to Egypt and Palestine,

1878–9, and made a tour around the world, 1887–8. School Commissioner of Cheshire County, and president of the State Board of Commissioners, 1856–9. Secured from the Maine Legislature for the Universalists in New England, the first charter for a Woman's College, in connection with Westbrook Seminary, 1864. Represented Marlborough in the Legislature, 1889. D. D. from St. Lawrence University, 1874.

Married (1) Sophia Fannie, daughter of Joel and Fannie Maria (Duncan) Knight of Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 23, 1852. She died at Marlborough, Dec. 26, 1900. (2) Mrs. Emma Jane (Fay) Parker, at Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1903.

Publications.—(1) Centennial Address, Marlborough, July 4, 1876, 1880. (2) Historic Lands and Capital Cities, 1882. (3) History of Marlborough, 1882. (4) Round the World, Here and There, 1889. (5) Memorial and Historical Address in Memory of Hon. Rufus S. Frost, 1894.

**Cyrus Stone,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Capt. Shubael and Polly (Rogers) Stone, was born June 9, 1793. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Agent of the American Board, 1825–6. Ordained an evangelist, Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1826. Missionary of the American Board, sailing from Boston, June 6, 1827, and arriving at Bombay, Dec. 29, 1827. At Bombay, India, 1827–41. Returned to the United States, 1841. Installed, Hingham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841; dismissed, April 11, 1844. Acting pastor, Madison, Me., 1842–3; and Solon, Me., Jan. 26, 1842–4. Installed, Harwich, 1844; dismissed, 1848. Acting pastor, East Bridgewater, Mass., 1849; and Saugus, Mass., 1850. Editor, *Mother's Assistant and Happy Home*, Boston, Mass., 1850–62. Installed, Beechwood, Cohasset, Mass., 1862. Died there in office, July 19, 1867.

Married (1) Atossa, daughter of Col. Joseph and Zilphia (Roberts) Frost of Marlborough, Aug. 21, 1826. She died, Bombay, India, Aug. 1833. (2) Abigail Holt, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Holt) Kimball of Waterford, Me., at Bombay, India, Sept. 23, 1834.

**Philander Wallingford,** Methodist, son of Ebenezer Blodgett and Mary (Hildreth) Wallingford, was born Jan. 6, 1812. Preparatory studies at Chelsea (Vt.) High School and Newmarket Academy. Licensed to exhort at Hartland, Vt., 1841, and to preach, at Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1842. Admitted on trial to the New England

Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Lowell, Mass., June 29, 1845; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Boston, Mass., April 28, 1850.

Appointments.—Brookfield, Mass., 1842; Natick, Mass., 1843; Barre and South Barre, Mass., 1844–5; located, 1846–50; supplying Rochester, 1847; and Rye, 1849; Winchendon, Mass., 1850–1; North Brookfield, Mass., 1852–3; Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1854; Holyoke, Mass., 1855; located, 1856; Walpole, 1857–8; Cornish, 1859–60; North Hartland, Vt., 1862–3; South Newmarket, 1866; Goshen, 1867; Congregational Church, Weathersfield Bow, Vt., 1868–9; superannuate, with residence, Claremont, 1870–87. Died there, Aug. 6, 1887.

Married Caroline Matilda, daughter of Capt. Charles and Elizabeth (Drown) Treadwell, at Newmarket, Jan. 1, 1838.

**William Charles Whitcomb,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Simeon and Sally (Lincoln) Whitcomb, was born Feb. 9, 1820. Preparatory studies at Jaffrey, Troy and Ashby (Mass.) Academies. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1847. Resident licentiate, Andover, Mass., 1847–50. Ordained pastor, Stoneham, Mass., May 1, 1851; dismissed, Aug. 1855. Installed, Evangelical Church, Globe Village, Southbridge, Mass., March 25, 1855; dismissed, June 30, 1857. Acting pastor, North Carver, Mass., 1857–60; Lynnfield Centre, Mass., 1861–2. Chaplain, United States Hospital, Newbern, N. C., July 5, 1862–4. Died, Hospital, Morehead City, N. C., Oct. 29, 1864.

Married Harriet L. Wheeler of Concord, Mass., March 1, 1852.

Publications.—(1) Oration at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1847. (2) Mysteries of God's Providence, 1850. (3) Discourse on the Re-capture of Fugitive Slaves, 1850. (4) Funeral Address of George W. Jaquith, 1850. (5) Funeral Address of Rev. John H. Stevens, 1852. (6) Farewell Sermon, Stoneham, Mass., 1855. (7) Sermon: The Grave, 1855. (8) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Melissa Harding, 1857. (9) The True Consoler, or Balm for the Stricken: Original and Selected. (10) The Early Saved, or Children in Heaven. (11) Second Series, 1861. (12) A Thanksgiving Discourse, 1861.

**Luther Wiswall,** Congregationalist, son of Maj. John W. and Mary Maynard (Tayntor) Wiswall, was born Jan. 9, 1801. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1836. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., June 1836. Supplied

briefly, Passadumkeag, Me., 1836. Ordained pastor, Jackson and Brooks, Me., July 12, 1837; dismissed, Sept. 9, 1854. Acting pastor, Windham, Me., Oct. 1853–4; installed, Sept. 20, 1854. Supplied one fourth of the time, Thorndike, Me., Sept. 1850–2; Raymond, Me., 1858; one half the time, Gorham, Me., 1861–2; and one fourth of the time, North Windham, Me., 1880. Associate editor, *Maine Evangelist*. Died in office, Windham, Me., March 15, 1885.

Married (1) Sophronia Kendall of Athol, Mass., at Marlborough, April 9, 1830. She died, Windham, Me., July 8, 1860. (2) Mrs. Catharine (Johnston) Genn, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Hannah (Collins) Johnston of Winterport, Me., June 2, 1862. She died, Windham, Me., July 24, 1881.

## MARLOW.

**Osman Cleander Baker,** A. M., D. D., Methodist, son of Dr. Isaac and Abigail (Kidder) Baker, was born July 30, 1812. Preparatory studies at Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy, and Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1831–4. Licensed to exhort, Dec. 26, 1829, and to preach, Jan. 1, 1830, and at Middletown, Ct., April 3, 1832. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1838. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Danville, Vt., July 8, 1838; and elder by Bishop Soule, at Dover, June 27, 1841.

Appointments.—Professor, Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1834–9; president, 1839–44; Rochester, 1844; Manchester, 1845; presiding elder, Dover District, 1846; professor, General Biblical Institute, 1847–9; president, 1849–52. Elected Bishop, and consecrated at Boston, Mass., May 27, 1852. In service, 1852–66. Residence, Concord, 1847–71. Health failing, without charge, 1866–71. Trustee of Wesleyan University, 1839–46. Delegate to the General Conference, Pittsburg, Pa., 1848, and Boston, Mass., 1852. A. M. from Wesleyan University, 1836; D. D. from Wesleyan University, and Dickinson College, 1852. Died, Concord, Dec. 20, 1871.

Married Mehitable, daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Bailey) Perley, at Lempster, July 24, 1834. She died, Concord, May 8, 1890.

Publications.—(1) The Last Witness, or Dying Sayings of Eminent Christians and Noted Infidels, 1853. (2) A Guide-book in the Administration of the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1855. (3) Sketch of Rev. Jesse Lee: Sprague's Annals, 1861. (4) Guide-book of Discipline: Revised Edition, 1869. (5) The same, revised by Bishop Harris, 1873.

**Americus K. Howard,** Methodist, son of Nathan and Martha Howard, was born May 1, 1812. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1833. Ordained deacon by Bishop Emery, at Portsmouth, July 12, 1835; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837.

Appointments.—North Wardsboro, Vt., 1833; Gilford Circuit, Vt., 1834; Brattleboro, Vt., 1835–6; Cavendish, Vt., 1837–8; Springfield, Vt., 1839–40; West Windsor, Vt., 1841; South Reading and Felchville, Vt., 1842; located, 1843–54; Woodstock, Vt., 1854; Chesterfield, 1855–6; Whitefield and Bethlehem, 1857; North Haverhill, 1858–9; South Acworth, 1860–2; superannuate, preaching as able, at South Acworth, Gilsum, Townshend, Mass., Marlow and Marlborough, 1862–73. Residence, Newton Lower Falls, Roslindale and Auburndale, Mass., 1873–83. Died, Auburndale, Mass., May 3, 1883.

Married Jane A. Adams of Tunbridge, Vt., June 1833.

**Andrew Jackson Howard,** Christian, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Thomas and Pamelia (Burr) Howard, was born March 13, 1815. Ordained, Gilsum, Oct. 23, 1851. Member of the Merrimack Christian Conference. Supplied the Methodist Church, Gilsum, about 1865–8, and labored in surrounding towns several years. A farmer in Gilsum. Joined the Congregational Church there, 1875, and was deacon, 1876–83. Died, Gilsum, March 20, 1883.

Married Rizpah, daughter of Capt. Solomon and Esther (Hayward) Mack of Gilsum, Dec. 31, 1840.

**Calvin Huntley,** Free Baptist, was born Aug. 11, 1780. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Meeting Conference, Jan. 17, 1819. Ordained, Jan. 15, 1821. Labored principally in and near Duxbury, Vt. Died there, Aug. 13, 1856.

**George Luman Lowell,** Free Baptist, son of Remus Abraham and Adaline (Thompson) Lowell, was born Dec. 28, 1859. Preparatory studies Marlow Academy and Tilton Seminary, class of 1889. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1889–90, and Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me., 1890–2, graduating. Ordained by the Faculty of the School and others, June 29, 1892, and took charge of the church Amesbury, Mass.; Franklin Falls, Aug. 1, 1893–9. Without charge on account of ill health, 1899–1900. Pastor, Sioux Falls, So. Dak., 1900–1. Supplied different churches of the Methodists in New Hampshire, 1901–3. Pastor, Jefferson, April 1903–.

Married Winifred Howe, daughter of Henry and Mary Jane (Howe) Rice, Chesterfield, Sept. 19, 1900.

**Eleazar Smith,** Methodist, son of Abner and Lovina (Willey) Smith, was born March 23, 1802. Preached his first sermon at Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 29, 1827. Licensed to preach by the Lyndon (Vt.) Quarterly Conference, 1828. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1828. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Barre, Vt., June 27, 1830; and elder by Bishop Roberts, at Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832.

Appointments.—St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1828; Sutton and Burke, Vt., 1829–30; Lyndon, Vt., 1831; Danville, Vt., 1832–8; Portsmouth, 1834; Great Falls, 1835–6; Dover, 1837; Montpelier, Vt., 1838–9; Chelsea, Vt., 1840; Claremont, 1841–2; Hanover, 1843; Concord, 1844; Chaplain, State Prison, Concord, 1846–55; Fisherville, now Penacook, 1855; Epping, 1856; Salmon Falls, 1857–8; East Salisbury, Mass., 1859–60; Greenland, 1861–2; South Newmarket, 1863–5; North Salem, 1866–8; Raymond, 1869–70; Goffstown, 1871; Chaplain, State Prison, Concord, 1872–8. Agent, New Hampshire Bible Society, 1845. Chaplain, Vermont House of Representatives, 1839–40. Delegate to the General Conference, Pittsburg, Pa., 1848. Died, Concord, Feb. 2, 1879.

Married (1) Laura, daughter of Wells Way of Marlow, Feb. 10, 1825. She died, Concord, May 30, 1855. (2) Mrs. Laura Grout, widow of Lewis B. Tebbets of Newbury, Vt., at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 20, 1856. She died at Laconia, May 1, 1899.

Publications.—(1) Nine Years among the Convicts, 1855. (2) Semi-Centennial Sermon, 1875.

## MASON.

**Charles Emerson Blood,** Presbyterian, son of Reuben Foster and Relief (Whitman) Blood, was born March 1, 1810. Moved to Cambridgeport, Mass., 1827. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Illinois College, 1837, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1840. Licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Illinois, July 1839. Ordained pastor, Collinsville, Ill., Nov. 4, 1840; dismissed, April 24, 1847, and teacher, 1847–52. Acting pastor, Farmington, Ill., 1852–4; Manhattan, Kan., 1854–61; Congregational Church, Watega, Ill., 1861–5. Died there, March 25, 1866.

Married Mary B., daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Porter) Coffin of Wiscasset, Me., Sept. 1, 1840.

**Lorenzo Whiting Blood**, M. A., Methodist, son of Reuben Foster and Relief (Whitman) Blood, was born April 13, 1812. His early life was spent in Phillipston and Royalston, Mass. Preparatory studies at Wesleyan Academy. Graduated at Wesleyan (Ct.) University, 1838. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1839. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1841; and elder by Bishops Hedding and Morris, at Boston, Mass., July 2, 1843.

Appointments, all but two in Connecticut.—South Hadley, Mass., 1839; Stafford Springs, 1840–1; Thompsonville, 1842; Eastford, 1843; Mystic, 1844–5; East Greenwich, R. I., 1846; supernumerary, 1847; South Glastonbury, 1848–9; Rockville, 1850; Hazardville, 1851–2; Quarryville, 1853–4; Colchester, 1855–6; Danielsonville, 1857–8; presiding elder, New London District, 1859–60; Portland, 1861–2; Uncasville, 1863–5; North Grosvenor Dale, 1866–7; Norwich Town, 1868; Warehouse Point, 1869–70; Burnside, 1871–2; Windsorville, 1873; superannuate, 1874; Gurleyville, 1875–6; Staffordville, 1877–9; West Thompson, 1880–2; St. Versailles, 1883–5; superannuate, 1886–9. Died, Sept. 13, 1889.

Married Elizabeth Smith of Winchendon, Mass., June 16, 1839. She survived him.

**Jesse Elliott**, Baptist, son of Rev. William and Rebecca (Hildreth) Elliott, was born Dec. 24, 1799. Graduated at Hamilton Literary and Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y. Student for a time, Newton Theological Institution. Ordained as preacher and teacher to the Oneida Indians, Aug. 29, 1826. Pastor, Henderson and Smithville, South Richland, La Grange, Wyoming, Almond, Mayville, Stockton, Bethany and Churchville, all in New York. One year agent of the Bible Society. A successful pastor. Was at Churchville, 1872, and Batavia, N. Y., 1877–8.

Married (1) Phebe Yeomans, at Greenville, N. Y. (2) Mary C. Willis of Western New York.

**Joseph Elliott**, Baptist, son of Rev. William and Rebecca (Hildreth) Elliott, was born April 12, 1789. Ordained, May 1809. For 45 years ministered to various churches in New England, New York, Ohio and Illinois. Pastor, Roxbury, Mass., 1823; New Ipswich, 1824–7. Also a successful private teacher of youth, and in the preparation of young men for the ministry. Died, Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 17, 1858.

**Joseph Bancroft Hill,** Presbyterian, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Bancroft) Hill, was born Nov. 25, 1795. Graduated at Harvard College, 1821. Teacher, Milton (Mass.) Academy, 1821–2. Read law with B. M. Farley, Esq., of Hollis, 1822–3. Principal, Garrison Forest Academy, near Baltimore, Md., 1823–4. Read law, Fayetteville, Tenn., 1824–8. Admitted to the bar there, Sept. 9, 1828. Never practiced. Ordained an evangelist for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1831. Itinerant, 1831–40. Supplied Mason, 1840–1; installed colleague with his father there, Oct. 20, 1841; dismissed, April 22, 1847. Acting pastor, Congregational Church, Colebrook, Oct. 1847–57; West Stewartstown, June 1857–63. Without charge, Temple, 1863–4. While in the service of the United States Christian Commission, died from an accident, Chattanooga, Tenn., June 16, 1864.

Married Harriet Brown of Antrim, Aug. 26, 1845.

Publication.—Jointly with his brother, Hill's Almanac, 1825–62.

**Timothy Hill,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail (Jones) (Stearns) Hill, was born June 30, 1819. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842, and Union Theological Seminary, 1845. Ordained an evangelist, Oct. 22, 1846. Acting pastor, St. Charles, Mo., 1846–51; St. Louis, Mo., 1852–61. Synodical missionary there, 1860–1. Acting pastor, Rosamond, Ill., 1861–2; Shelbyville, Ill., 1863–5; Kansas City, Mo., 1865–8. District secretary of the Home Mission Board for Western Missouri, Kansas, Indian Territory, and part of Texas, with residence, Kansas City, Mo., 1868–87. D. D. from Highland University, Kan., 1873. Died, Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1887.

Married Frances Augusta Hall, Nov. 1854.

Publication.—Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church in Kansas, 1877.

**Nehemiah Asa Hunt,** Congregationalist, son of David and Lydia (Howe) Hunt, was born Sept. 7, 1811. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy, Oberlin College, 1834–7, and Mission Institute, Quincy, Ill. Graduated at Lane Theological Seminary, 1841. Student, Medical College, Jacksonville, Ill. Licensed to preach, 1845. Ordained by the Alton Presbytery, July 2, 1846. Acting pastor, Marion and Eight Mile Prairie, Ill., 1845–7. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Marion, Ill., 1851–6; and Cottonwood Grove, 1856–9. Without charge, 1859–63. Acting pastor, Sterling and Vernon Centre, Minn., 1864–9. Without charge, Sterling, Minn., 1869–84;

and Northfield, Minn., 1884–6; Riverside, Cal., 1886–97. An active abolitionist and assisted many slaves to escape before the Civil War. Prominent as a lecturer, and an active prohibitionist Died in Cloquet, Minn., March 30, 1900.

Married Clarissa, daughter of Peter Rudolph and Sarah (Abernethy) Conrad of Quincy, Ill., Nov. 4, 1844. She died in Riverside, Cal., Jan. 2, 1895.

Publication.—Manual on Tobacco. Left in manuscript: (1) Christian Socialism. (2) A Harmony of the Gospels. (3) A Life of Christ. (4) Comments on Esther, Job, Daniel, Jonah, and the Song of Solomon.

**Pearly Prichard Sanderson,** Baptist, son of Peter and Sarah (Blood) Sanderson, was born Aug. 18, 1807. Preparatory studies at Wakefield (Mass.) Academy, and Worcester (Mass.) High School Student, Colby University, one year. Graduated at Newton Theological Seminary, 1839. Licensed to preach by the Baldwin Place Church, Boston, Mass. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Beverly now Beverly Farms, April 8, 1840. Also had pastorates at Mansfield, Mass.; Troy; Conway, Mass.; Buckland, Red Rock, N. Y. Schodack, Pa.; Coopers Plains, Hinsdale, and Hornby, N. Y. Tioga, Pa.; Chemung, Painted Post, N. Y., 1886–92. Died there Jan. 22, 1892.

**John Spaulding,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Lewis) Spaulding, was born Nov. 30, 1800. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1825, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1828. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Wilmington, Mass., April 22, 1828. Ordained an evangelist by Presbytery, Newburyport Mass., Sept. 25, 1828. For a time, missionary in the Mississippi Valley. Pastor, Athens, O., 1828–33. Corresponding secretary of the Western Education Society, Cincinnati, O., 1833–7. Pastor Main St. Church, Peoria, Ill., 1837–41. Corresponding secretary of the American Seamen's Society, New York City, 1841–57. Without charge there, 1857–89. Died there, March 30, 1889.

Married (1) Olive Catharine Butterfield, daughter of Capt. Jonas Kendall of Groton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1828. She died March 14, 1852. (2) Adeline Johnson McMartin of New York City, March 22, 1853. She died there, Jan. 1889.

Publications.—(1) Stories of the Ocean, 1861. (2) Christ and the Sea, 1864.

## MEREDITH.

**John J. Currier,** Free Baptist, was born May 13, 1809. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, May 1838. Ordained, Gilford, Jan. 1842. Labored successfully in Thornton. Died there, Nov. 2, 1843.

Married Sarah S. ——. She died, Manchester, Jan. 28, 1876.

**Moses Cheney Henderson,** Free Baptist, son of David and Rebecca (Chase) Henderson, was born Aug. 3, 1819. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Theological Seminary, in the first class graduating. Licensed to preach by the Wheelock Quarterly Meeting, at Waterford, Vt., Aug. 29, 1840. Ordained, Worcester, Vt., June 5, 1842. Itinerating while in the Seminary, 1840–2. Missionary, Nova Scotia, Sept. 1, 1842–3. Acting pastor, Northfield, Vt., July 1, 1843–4; Cape Sable Island and Wood's Harbor, N. S., June 1844–7; Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 1847–50; East Randolph, Vt., 1850–5; two churches, Corinth, Vt., April 1855–7; Lyndon Centre, Vt., Nov. 15, 1857–66; South Royalton, Vt., May 1866–8; Lake Village, now Lakeport, May 1868–71; Belmont, 1871–2; Waterbury, Vt., 1872–3; Sutton, Vt., Oct. 1, 1873–4. Residence, Lyndon, Vt., 1873–5; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1875–92. Supplied, Wheelock, Vt., 1875–9; Barton, Vt., 1880; Newark, Vt., 1881–2; Carroll, 1883–4; Albany, 1885–6; Congregational Church, East St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 1888–9; Lakeport, 1893–4; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1894–1904. Organized churches at Westmore, Vt., Petite Revere, N. S., Carroll and Franklin Falls. Six years superintendent of schools; clerk of the Vermont Yearly Meeting, and four years of the Strafford Quarterly Meeting. Twice delegate to the General Conference. Represented Corinth in the Vermont Legislature, 1856; and Lyndon, Vt., 1873–4. Preached 9 ordination and 10 funeral sermons of ministers, and 10 dedication sermons. Baptized 318; solemnized 221 marriages; and officiated at 675 funerals. Died, St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 15, 1904.

Married Susan Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Billings) Wood of Hartland, Vt., Sept. 5, 1843.

**George Hill,** Universalist, son of Parmenas and Jane (Kimball) Hill, was born July 8, 1825. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy, and Peoples' Literary Institute and Gymnasium, four years, fitting for college. Afterwards teacher at Hooksett, Derry, Loudon, East Bridgewater, Mass., East Abington, Mass. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Uriah Clark, at Lowell, Mass., meanwhile

preaching at Milford, Mass., 1848–9. Supplied at West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1849–50; ordained there, March 13, 1850, and pastor, 1850–60; Milford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1860–5; South Dedham, now Norwood, Mass., 1865–82; Methuen, Mass., 1883–4; Foxboro, Mass., 1884–91; East Walpole, Mass., 1891–3; and chaplain of the Norfolk County Reformatory, 1893–5. Residence, Norwood, 1865–96. Was editor of the *Norwood Advertiser*, Boston correspondent of the *Gospel Banner*, Maine, weekly correspondent of the *Dedham Transcript*, and of the *Register*, 1885–6, and Norwood reporter for the Associated Press, Boston. Was connected with the public schools of Massachusetts for 38 years. Always busy, and never disabled from work. Was trustee of Dean Academy, and director in the Universalist publishing house, Boston. Died at Norwood, Mass., June 22, 1896.

Married Georgiana, daughter of David and Mary (Davis) Brown, at Sutton, Sept. 13, 1851.

**William D. Johnson,** Free Baptist, son of James and Sally (Page) Johnson, was born Oct. 6, 1821. Preached his first sermon, July 14, 1839. Supplied the First Church, Sandwich, 1839–40; then Lake Village, and South Berwick, Me. Ordained there, Jan. 1843, and pastor, 1842–3; Hampton, 1843–4; Northwood, 1844–9; and South Berwick, Me., Oct. 1849–52. Died there, Nov. 16, 1852.

Married Louisa Q., daughter of Dea. N. Mason of Sandwich, Oct. 1, 1844. She died, South Berwick, Me., Nov. 2, 1852.

**Benjamin Kelley,** Methodist, was born 1815. Admitted on trial to the New Jersey Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon, at Mt. Holly, N. J., April 27, 1845; and elder, at Salem, N. J., April 25, 1847.

Appointments, all but four in New Jersey.—Plainfield, 1842–3, Flanders, 1844–5; Newton, 1846–7; Asbury, 1848–9; New Germantown, 1850–1; Port Richmond and Mariner's Harbor, Staten Island, 1852; Trinity, S. I., 1853; Woodrow, S. I., 1854–5; Perth Amboy, 1856–7; New Providence, 1858–9; Bethel, 1860–1; Franklin Street Church, Newark, 1862–3; First Church, Paterson, 1864–6; Avenue Church, Elizabeth, 1867–9; Belvidere, 1870–2; Port Jervis, N. Y., 1873–4. Died there, Oct. 24, 1874.

**Asa Mead,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Capt. Stephen and Deborah (Woodman) Mead, was born March 25, 1792. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, May 8,

1821. Ordained pastor, Brunswick, Me., Dec. 18, 1822; dismissed, July 1829. Installed, East Hartford, Ct., Aug. 18, 1830. Visited Washington and Georgetown, D. C., supplying Bibles, 1821–2. In the employ of Maine Temperance Society, and American Peace Society in the South, 1829–30. Died, East Hartford, in office, Oct. 29, 1831.

Married Mary Jane, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (McLellan) Gould, at Gorham, Me., May 9, 1825. She died, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1893.

Publications.—(1) A Call to the Temperate. (2) Memoir of his son, John Mooney Mead. (3) Sermon before the Cumberland (Me.) Conference of Churches, 1826. (4) Sermon Addressed to the Temperate, 1827. (5) Farewell Sermon at Brunswick, 1829. (6) Sermon before the Hartford (Ct.) County Peace Society, 1830.

**William Smyth Merrill,** Free Baptist, son of John and Mary (Ward) Merrill, was born Aug. 16, 1820. Licensed to preach, 1837. Ordained, Tamworth, Feb. 1, 1844. Pastor, North Tamworth, having charge also of South Tamworth Church, 1844–55; Wheelock, Vt., June 15, 1855–60. Missionary, Coös County, with residence, Colebrook, 1860–1. Pastor, Ellsworth, 1861–7; Holderness, 1867–9; Weare, 1869–71; Eaton, and afterwards Holderness, 1871–4. Without charge, Warren, 1874–92–.

Married (1) Sally W. Merrill, Jan. 6, 1843. She died, Eaton, Dec. 25, 1871. (2) Mrs. Harriet N. Ford, Warren, 1872.

**Smith Morgan,** Free Baptist, son of Dr. Jeremiah and Maria (Gilman) Morgan was born Aug. 10, 1810. Moved to Bridgewater about 1832. Licensed to preach by the church there, Oct. 22, 1842, and by the Quarterly Meeting at Bartlett, May 26, 1843. Ordained, Meredith, May 31, 1846. Acting pastor, Thornton Centre, 1846–51; North Rumney, 1851–3; Hanover, 1853–4; North Rumney, 1854–5. Without charge, Plymouth, 1855–68; New Hampton, 1868–75; and Oneonta, N. Y., 1875–7. Died, there, March 1, 1877.

**Joshua Makrice Pitman,** Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Richardson) Pitman, was born May 29, 1819. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1848. Teacher, Durham, 1841–2. Principal, Gilford Academy, 1842–3; associate principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1843–5. Acting pastor, Sutton, 1852–3; Menomonee, Wis., teaching, also, 1854–60; Cedar Mills, Minn., 1860–.

**Stephen Jefferson Pitman,** Free Baptist, son of Joshua and Jane (Marston) Pitman, was born May 10, 1807. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Licensed to preach, March 20, 1830. Ordained, Meredith, May 25, 1830. Missionary in Ohio, 1830–1; New Hampshire and Canada, 1831–4; Ohio, Aug. 13, 1834–5. Itinerating, with residence, Meredith Centre, 1835–65. Pastor, Meredith Village, 1865–6. Health failing, located, Concord, 1866–76. Town clerk, Meredith, 19 years. Died, Concord, July 31, 1876.

Married Olive Brown, daughter of Ezra and Charlotte (Crockett) French, at Meredith, Nov. 24, 1833.

**Charles Frederick Robinson,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) Robinson, was born July 7, 1866. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Literary Institution, 1885. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1890, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1893. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association at Andover, Mass., May 1892. Ordained pastor at Meriden, June 6, 1893; dismissed, Sept. 3, 1900. Resident licentiate, Andover, Mass., 1900–1. Installed, Clinton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1901–5–.

Married Florence Eleanor, daughter of Alexander Bullions and Julia Ann (Laughlin) Pringle of St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., Sept. 20, 1894.

**John Langdon Sinclair,** Free Baptist, son of Joseph and Isabel (Dorkum) Sinclair, was born July 10, 1809. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, Laconia, and Boston, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Sandwich, Aug. 18, 1832. Ordained, Meredith, June 30, 1835. Acting pastor, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 18, 1833–4; Dover, May to Oct. 20, 1834; Gilford, Nov. 30, 1834–6; Lynn, Mass., also teaching at Marblehead, Mass., May 1, 1836–7; Contoocookville, Aug. 2, 1837–9; Manchester, Nov. 1839–42; Lowell, Mass., Jan. to Aug. 27, 1842; Buxton, Me., Oct. 8, 1843–6; Meredith Village, Oct. 1846–7; Lake Village, Oct. 8, 1847–50; Biddeford, Me., Dec. 1, 1850–3; Sandwich, April 3, 1853–8; New Hampton, April 1860–1; South Strafford, Vt., March 23, 1862–7; Contoocook, Jan. 18, 1867–70; Belmont, June 30, 1872–6; Sandwich, June 20, 1876–80. Without charge, Salisbury, supplying different churches, 1859–60; Lake Village, June 1880–8. Salary for 45 years not over $300 per year. Lived on it! President of the Anti-Slavery Society; president, recording and corresponding secretary of the Sunday School Union; twice president of the Home Missionary Society; nearly 30 years member of the Board of Cor-

pomtors of the Printing Establishment; and delegate to the General Conference, 1844, 1856, and other sessions. Died, Lake Village, Aug. 16, 1888.

Married Olive Eastman, daughter of David and Mehitable (Tilton) Haines, at Deerfield, Aug. 19, 1837. She died, Lakeport, Dec. 31, 1903, aged 91 years, 4 months and 14 days.

**Gordon F. Smith,** Christian, was born Oct. 28, 1802. Began to preach, 1826. Labored with great success in New England and Canada, 1826–38. Went to Ohio, 1838. Labored in York, Sandusky County, O., 1838–45. On a journey East, died, Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1845.

Married.

**Arthur Hubbard Somes,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin Somes, was born Jan. 24, 1835. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1862. Teacher, 1862–3. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1863–5. Ordained pastor, West Warren, Mass., Aug. 18, 1866; dismissed, Aug. 29, 1869. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, South Bethlehem, Pa., 1875–6; and pastor, 1876–7. Acting pastor, West Warren, Mass., 1877–82. Without charge there, 1882–9. Acting pastor, Otis, Mass., 1889–94.

## MERRIMACK.

**Thomas Barnes,** Universalist, son of Thomas and Rachel (Barrett) Barnes, was born Oct. 4, 1749. A Baptist in early life. Became a Universalist, 1782. Began to preach about 1783. Labored in Jaffrey 1785–6; Newfane, Vt., and Gloucester, Mass., 1786–90. Went to Poland, Me., 1798. Preached in several places. Ordained, Gray, over the united societies of Norway, New Gloucester, Falmouth and Gray, Me., Jan. 1802. Died, Oct. 1816.

Married Mary, daughter of Reuben Fletcher of Westford, Mass., 1772.

**George Washington Burnap,** A. M., D. D., Unitarian, son of Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth (Brooks) Burnap, was born Nov. 30, 1802. Preparatory studies at Groton (Mass.) Academy, 1816–9, and Thetford (Vt.) Academy, 1819–21. Graduated at Harvard College, 1824, and Harvard Divinity School, 1827. Master, public school, Cambridge, Mass., 1824–5. Licensed to preach by the Boston Association of Ministers, at Roxbury, Mass., 1827. Supplied the First Independent Church, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1827–8; ordained pastor, April 23, 1828. One of the founders of the Maryland Historical Society; one of the regents of the University of Maryland; and of

trustees of the Peabody Institute. Gave courses of theological lectures, 1834–5, 1842, 1845, 1850, 1853 and 1855; a course of lectures to young men, 1839–40; to young women, 1840–1; 12 lectures on Anthropology, Lowell Institute, Boston, 1857. Became corresponding member of the New England Historical Genealogical Society, June 9, 1859. D. D. from Harvard College, 1849. Died, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 8, 1859.

Married Nancy, daughter of Amos and Nancy (Williams) Adams, at Baltimore, Md., July 18, 1831. She died there, April 25, 1876.

Publications.—(1) Lectures on the Doctrines of Christianity in Controversy between Unitarians and other Christians, 1835. (2) Lecture: Sectarianism both Catholic and Protestant, 1835. (3) Sermon: The Voice of the Times, 1837. (4) Lectures to Young Men, 1840. (5) Lectures on the Sphere and Duties of Women, 1841. (6) A Lecture on the Social Influence of Trade, 1841. (7) Lectures on the History of Christianity, 1842. (8) Commemorative Discourse on the Death of Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood, D. D., 1843. (9) Discourse on the True Principles Involved in the Pusey Controversy, 1844. (10) A Discourse on the Duties of Citizen Soldiers, 1844. (11) The End of the World, 1844. (12) Church and State, or the Privileges and Duties of an American Citizen, 1844. (13) Address at the Funeral of Henry Payson, 1845. (14) A Life of Leonard Calvert: Vol. 9, Spark's American Biography, Second Series, 1845. (15) Memoir of Henry A. Ingalls, 1845. (16) Expository Lectures on the Principal Texts which Relate to the Doctrine of the Trinity, 1845. (17) Miscellaneous Writings, 1845. (18) Popular Objections to Unitarian Christianity Considered and Answered, 1848. (19) What is Unitarianism? 1848. (20) Lectures on the Doctrines of Christianity, 1848. (21) Discourses on the Rectitude of Human Nature, 1850. (22) Review of the Life and Writings of Elias Hicks, 1852. (23) Christian Worship: A Discourse at the Dedication of the Unitarian Church, Wheeling, Va., 1852. (24) Philosophic Tendencies of the American Mind, 1852. (25) The Flight of Years: An Address on the 25th Anniversary of His Ordination, 1853. (26) Origin and Causes of Democracy in America, 1853. (27) Vindication of the Unitarian Faith: Dedication Sermon, Charleston, S. C., 1854. (28) The Uses and Abuses of War: Honorable Artillery Sermon, Boston, Mass., 1854. (29) Christianity: its Essence and Evidence, or an Analysis of the New Testament, 1855. (30) The Influence of Literature in a Republic, 1857. (31) A Discourse on Prejudice, 1859.

**Josiah F. Chamberlain,** Methodist, was born Sept. 6, 1786. Licensed to preach Sept. 28, 1811. Admitted on trial to the New York Conference, 1812, and New England Conference, 1813. Ordained deacon by Bishop McKendree, at Durham, Me., June 5, 1814; and elder by Bishops McKendree and Roberts, at Bristol, R. I., June 24, 1816.

Appointments.—St. Francis River, Lower Canada, 1812; Mansfield, Ct., 1813; Athens, Vt., 1814; Vienna, Me., 1815; Portsmouth, 1816; Scarboro, Me., 1817; Poland, Me., 1818; located, 1819–35; Milton, Vt., 1835–6; Morristown, Vt., 1837; Charlotte, Vt., 1838; Wallingford, Vt., 1839; Bridport, Vt., 1840–1; Wilmington, Vt., 1842; Essex, N. Y., 1843; Grand Isle, Vt., 1844–5; Alburgh, Vt., 1846–7; Champlain and Mooers, N. Y., 1848; Champlain, N. Y., 1849, and Saranac, N. Y., 1850; supernumerary, supplying Fairfax, Vt., 1851–3; and superannuate there, 1853–64. Died there, March 4, 1864.

Married M. C. Delano of Portland, Me., about 1817.

**R. Edmund Danforth,** Methodist, was born Feb. 4, 1834. Licensed to exhort, Oct. 14, 1855, and to preach, Nov. 17, 1855. Preparatory studies at the General Biblical Institute, Concord. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1857. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Portsmouth, May 8, 1859; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Concord, April 14, 1861.

Appointments.—Hudson, 1857; North Charlestown, 1858–9; Peterborough, 1860–1, and Keene, 1862. Died there, June 28, 1863.

Married Mahala Rand, Jan. 15, 1856.

**David Gage,** Congregationalist, son of Moses and Ruth (Fuller) Gage, was born Sept. 8, 1795. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1818–9. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Nathan Lord of Amherst. Licensed to preach about 1820. "Recommended" by the church in Meriden, Aug. 8, 1820. Missionary teacher of the American Board to the Cherokee and Choctaw Indians, Brainerd, Tenn., 1823–4; Emaus, Miss., 1824–33. Teacher, Livingston, Ala., 1833–41. Died there, Oct. 3, 1841.

Married Betsey, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Johnson) Putnam, at Lyndeborough, Aug. 12, 1823. She died, Lyndeborough, Dec. 4, 1879.

**John Merriam,** Presbyterian, son of Marshall and Parah (Shook) Merriam, was born April 14, 1855. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, 1873. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1877, and

Andover Theological Seminary, 1880. Licensed to preach at Marblehead, Mass., May 18, 1879. Acting pastor, North Platte, Neb., 1880. Ordained an evangelist, New Hampton, Ia., May 19, 1881, and acting pastor, Congregational Church, 1880–1, and Hereford, Pa., 1882–7. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1882. Installed, New Milford, Pa., Nov. 9, 1887.

Married Gertrude, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Gertrude (Nevins) Best of Brooklyn, Pa., Nov. 29, 1887.

## MIDDLETON.

**William Buzzell,** Free Baptist, son of William and Anna Buzzell, was born Jan. 4, 1775. Ordained, Middleton, 1806, and pastor, 1804–41. Afterwards had charge, some years, of the New Durham Church. Preached more than 1,100 funeral sermons. Always resided at Middleton. Died there, June 14, 1841.

Married (1) Margaret Glidden of Alton, Feb 26, 1797. She died, Middleton, Feb. 12, 1839. (2) Mrs. Tamson Pinkham. She died, Farmington, May 1885.

**Edmund Chadwick,** Congregationalist, was born Jan. 12, 1812. Student at Dartmouth Medical School for a time, Waterville College, 1836–8, and Bowdoin College, 1838–40, graduating. Teacher, Nashville, Tenn., 1840–2. Studied for the ministry at Lane, 1842–3, and Bangor Theological Seminaries, 1843–5, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1844. Ordained, Franklin, 1845. Agent of the Sabbath Association, Ohio, 1843–4. Principal, Starkey (N. Y.) Seminary, 1847–61, and Dundee (N. Y.) Academy, 1863–7. President, County Teachers' Association; and loan commissioner for the United States Deposit School Fund for the State of New York. Residence, Starkey, N. Y., 1867–8, and Eddytown, N. Y. Died there, April 7. 1899.

Married (1) Cassandra Deplacey Hobart, 1848. She died at Starkey, N. Y., 1849. (2) Adeline W. Ward.

**Daniel Buzzell Goodwin,** Christian, son of Dea. Joseph and Anna (Hanson) Goodwin, was born Feb. 22, 1811. Labored as a lay evangelist at times for many years, in Middleton, Wolfborough, Tuftonborough, Moultonborough, and Milton; and in Maine, in Lebanon, Sandford, Berwick, and other towns, prior to 1866. Ordained by the Strafford Conference, at Moultonborough, Jan. 1868, and pastor, 1868–71; and West Milton, 1871–80. Without charge there,

1880–8. Residence previously, Middleton and Moultonborough. Died, West Milton, Oct. 10, 1888.

Married Susan Hanson, daughter of Robert and Susan (Kimball) Knight, at Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1886. She died, Moultonborough, March 6, 1896, aged 89.

**John York,** Free Baptist, was born March 4, 1783. Moved to Dixmont, Me., about 1807. Ordained an evangelist, Wilton, Me., 1811. Pastor, Newburg, Me., 1809–11. Afterwards labored in Monroe, Brooks, and Jackson, Me., and eleven other towns prior to 1819. Labored in twenty-two towns, organizing six churches, 1819–57. Residence, East Dixmont, Me., 1857–62. Died there, April 25, 1862.

## MILFORD.

**George Hiram Bird,** Congregationalist, son of Henry Martyn and Sarah Amanda (Clark) Bird, was born July 7, 1854. His parents removed to Cambridge, Mass., 1859. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Yale College, 1875. Studied for the ministry at Yale Divinity School, 1876–8, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1879, graduating, also taking a post-graduate course, 1879–80. Licensed to preach by the New Haven East Association, at New Haven, Ct., May 7, 1878. Supplied, Albany, Me., summers of 1877 and 1878; Augusta, Me., 1879; Wenham, Mass., Dec. 1879–80; Englewood, Ill., July 1880–1. Acting pastor, South Chicago, Ill., April to July 1881; ordained pastor, July 7, 1881, and so continues.

Married Carrie Elizabeth, daughter of Philander and Louisa Augusta (Webster) Hall, at Plymouth, June 26, 1884.

**Abijah Blanchard,** A. M., D. D., Presbyterian, son of Simeon and Catharine (Wyman) Blanchard, was born, 1780. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1807. Ordained an evangelist, Henrietta, N. Y., June 2, 1830. Established and edited the *Religious Advocate.* Afterwards missionary in several of the Western states. Installed, Melancthon, Mich., Feb. 20, 1839–44. Pastor, Pelham, Canada West, about 1844–52. D. D. from Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 1842. Died, Varysburg, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1852.

Married (1) Lydia Green of Saratoga, N. Y. (2) Mehitable Gould, at Boxford, Mass., Nov. 1832.

**Ephraim Putnam Bradford,** Presbyterian, son of Capt. John and Sarah Bradford, was born Dec. 27, 1776. Graduated at Dartmouth

College, 1803. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Lathrop of West Springfield, Mass. Licensed to preach, 1805. Ordained pastor by the Londonderry Presbytery, New Boston, Feb. 26, 1806. One of the Committee of the Legislature to investigate the condition of Dartmouth College during its period of controversy. Died in office, New Boston, Dec. 15, 1845.

Married Mary Manning, daughter of Dea. Ephraim and Mrs. Mary Barker of Amherst, Sept. 1, 1806. She died, Milwaukee, Wis., May 8, 1874.

Publications.—(1) Address before the Handellian Musical Society, New Boston, 1807. (2) New Hampshire Election Sermon, 1821. (3) Sermon in Memory of Rev. Moses Bradford, Francestown, 1838. (4) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Walter Harris, D. D., Dunbarton, 1838.

**Chapin Howard Carpenter,** Baptist, son of Rev. Mark and Catharine Amelia (Howard) Carpenter, was born June 29, 1835. Preparatory studies at Leland, Gray, Townsend, Vt., and Williston, Easthampton, Mass., Seminaries. Graduated at Harvard College, 1859, and Newton Theological Institution, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Baptist Church, Cambridge, Mass., July 25, 1862. Ordained an evangelist, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1862. Missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union to the Karens of Burmah, sailing Oct. 30, 1862. Teacher, Karen Theological Seminary, Rangoon, May 12, 1863–8. Supervisor of schools and churches, Bassin District, Burmah, 1868–72. Sailed for the United States by way of China and Japan, April 6, 1872. Returning, sailed from New York for Rangoon, Jan. 22, arriving April 6, 1874. President, Rangoon Baptist College, 1874–5. Returned to Bassin, March 8, 1875. Health failing, left Nov. 1880, for the United States, arriving at New York, March 3, 1881. Writing a History of the Bassin Karen Mission, Newton Centre, Mass., 1881–6. Returned to Nemuro, Hokkaido, Japan, 1886. Died there, Feb. 2, 1887.

Married Harriet Elizabeth Rice, at Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 17, 1862. She survived him and continued in mission work at Nemuro.

Publications.—(1) An Algebra in Syan Karen. (2) An Anglo-Karen Reader.

**Abel Conant,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Hopkins) Conant, was born July 17, 1793. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1815. Principal, Groton Academy, Groton, Mass., meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1815–9. Ordained pastor, Leominster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1824. Died in office there, Dec. 6, 1836.

Married Rebecca, daughter of Levi and Lydia (Farrar) Adams of Amherst, at Hillsborough, Nov. 15, 1821. She died, Amherst, Aug. 1, 1884, aged 86.

**Joseph Coggin Foster,** A. M., D. D., Baptist, son of Moses and Fanny (Coggin) Foster, was born April 11, 1818. Bred a printer, office of the *Farmer's Cabinet*, Amherst. Preparatory studies at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., 1836–7, and New Hampton Institution, 1838–41, graduating from the Theological Department. Licensed to preach by the Milford Church, Feb. 26, 1836. Ordained pastor, Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 19, 1843; closed labor, July 1, 1856. Pastor, First Church, Beverly, Mass., Aug. 7, 1856–73; Randolph, Mass., Jan. 23, 1873–82. Associate editor of *The Watchman*, Boston, Mass., Dec. 1881–96. Member of the school committee, Brattleboro, Vt., 1843–56, and Beverly, Mass., 1856–73. Moderator or clerk of the Annual Association of his Church for twenty-four successive years. Weekly Boston correspondent of *The Watch Tower*, New York City, 1878–81. In the seventh line of descent from Reginald Foster of Exeter, Eng., settling in Ipswich, Mass., 1638. A. M. from Brown University, 1857, and D. D. from Central University of Iowa, 1883. Died at Summerville, Augusta, Ga., March 16, 1899.

Married (1) Abigail Ann, daughter of George Washington and Hannah (Low) Eaton of East Weare, April 14, 1843. She died, Beverly, Mass., Sept. 11, 1864. (2) Julia Ann, daughter of Dea. John and Susan (Harris) Gould of Dover, May 1, 1866.

Publications.—(1) The Uncertainty of Life: Funeral Sermon of Henry L. Bemis, at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 8, 1849. (2) Facts on Baptism and Communion, 1868. (3) Providence Illustrated: Historical Discourse at the Dedication of the Baptist Meeting-House, Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 28, 1870. (4) Accountableness for the Evils of Intemperance, 1871. More than 200,000 copies printed. (5) Many School Reports.

**Robert Ware Fuller,** Cengregationalist, son of Dr. Robert and Rhoda (French) Fuller, was born Jan. 20, 1807. Preparatory studies at Teachers' Seminary, Andover, Mass., 1827–30, and Gilmanton Academy, 1830–5. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, April 20, 1838. Ordained pastor, Westmoreland, June 16, 1841; dismissed, Jan. 11, 1843. Acting pastor, Acworth, April 1843–5. Installed, Warner, June 10, 1846; dismissed, Oct. 24, 1850. Without charge, Woburn, Mass., Nov. 1850–3. Acting pastor, Sec-

ond Church, Westmoreland, Dec. 1853–6; Greenville, March to Sept. 1856; Lempster, Sept. 1856–60. Without charge, Stowe, Mass., Oct. 1860–77. Suffered from curvature of the spine sixty-six years. Died, Stowe, Mass., March 13, 1877.

Married Persis, daughter of Ephraim and Sally (Gerry) Keyes of Princeton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1842.

**Leonard Jarvis Livermore,** Unitarian, son of Solomon Kidder and Abigail Adkins (Jarvis) Livermore, was born Dec. 8, 1822. Preparatory studies, Milford, 1834–8. Graduated at Harvard College, 1842, and Harvard Divinity School, 1846. Ordained pastor, East Boston, Mass., March 24, 1847; dismissed, March 1, 1851. Acting pastor, Clinton, Mass., June 1851–7. Installed, Lexington, Mass., Oct. 4, 1857; dismissed, Sept. 3, 1866. Acting pastor, Danvers, Mass., April 1, 1867–72; pastor, April 21, 1872–81, and 1882–6, with residence, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1867–86. For several years assistant secretary to Rev. Charles Lowe, of the American Unitarian Association, Boston, Mass., and afterwards secretary of the Sunday School Society. Died, Cambridge, Mass., May 30, 1886.

Married Mary Anne C., daughter of Aaron Perkins, March 18, 1847. She survived him many years.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Perseverance in the War the Interest and Duty of the Nation, 1864. (2) Hymn Tune Book, extensively used in the Unitarian Churches.

**Eli Newton Sawtelle,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of John and Martha (Wallingford) Sawtelle, was born Sept. 8, 1799. Preparatory studies at Maryville, Tenn. Graduated at Greenville College, East Tennessee, 1823, and Southern and Western Theological Seminary, Maryville, Tenn., 1825. Licensed to preach by the Union (Tenn.) Presbytery, April 19, 1825. Resident licentiate, Andover, Mass., 1826. Ordained an evangelist, Maryville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1825. Evangelist, secretary and general agent of Maryville Theological Seminary in New England and New York, 1826–8. Acting pastor, First Church, Louisville, Ky., July 1829–30; Second Church, 1830–6. Chaplain, American Seamen's Chapel, Havre, France, July 1836–43, and 1854–63. Secretary of the American and Foreign Evangelical Society, preaching and lecturing from Maine to Louisiana, 1843–50. Acting pastor, New Haven, Ct., 1850–2. Principal, Female Seminary, Cleveland, O., 1852–4. Served the Christian Commission, 1864. Installed, First Congregational Church, Saratoga, N. Y., May 2, 1865; resigned, 1867; dismissed, June 7, 1870. Advocating the

cause of the seamen, 1868–9. Financial secretary, Lincoln University, with residence, Saratoga, N. Y., 1869–73. Without charge, Brooklyn, N. Y., Newmarket, N. J., and Staten Island, N. Y., 1873–85. D. D. from Greenville College, Tenn., 1858. Died, New Bridgton, Staten Island, N. Y., April 6, 1885.

Married Ophelia, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Nelson) Van Bus-Kirk of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1829.

Publications.—(1) Manual of the Second Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky., 1833. (2) Plea for Female Education, 1850. (3) Treasured Moments: Letters on Various Topics, 1860.

**Joel Wright,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Adams) Wright, was born Jan. 27, 1784. Teacher, New Salem, Mass., 1809–12. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Seth Payson, D. D., of Rindge. Ordained pastor, Leverett, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812; dismissed, Jan. 26, 1820. Installed, Goshen, Mass., Sept. 26, 1821; dismissed, Sept. 1828. Installed, Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 28, 1829; dismissed, Jan. 2, 1834. Installed, Sullivan, May 21, 1834; dismissed, April 28, 1840. Acting pastor, Bristol, 1841–2. Died, South Hadley, Mass., June 8, 1859.

Married Lucy, daughter of Rev. Daniel Grosevnor of Petersham, Mass.

Publication.—Farewell Discourse at Leverett, Mass., 1821.

## MILTON.

**Edwin Smith Elder,** Unitarian, adopted son of Edwin Smith, was born Dec. 12, 1837. Preparatory studies at Westbrook Seminary, Maine. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1857. Ordained pastor at Houlton, Me., Aug. 1870, and pastor, 1870–3; East Lexington, Mass., 1873–80; Keokuk, Ia., 1880–4; Franklin, 1884–98. Without charge there, 1898–1901–.

Married Sarah Ellen, daughter of Joshua and Eunice (Leighton) Grover, Dec. 4, 1859.

**Frank Isaac Nute,** Congregationalist, was born March 22, 1854. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1877–9. Licensed to preach. Ordained an evangelist, Warwick, R. I., Nov. 18, 1880, and acting pastor, 1880–1; West Warren, Mass., 1882–4; New Marlboro, Mass., 1885; Union, 1885–6; Riverton, Ct., 1887–8. Without charge, Riverton, Ct., 1888–1901–.

**Josiah Moses Remick,** Free Baptist, son of Moses H. and Clara (Wentworth) Remick, was born Dec. 2, 1852. Preparatory studies

at Lebanon (Me.) Academy. Graduated at Bates Theological School, 1881. Licensed to preach by the York County Quarterly Meeting, June 6, 1877. Acting pastor, Shapleigh, Me., June 1876–7; Mechanic Falls, Me., Sept. 1877–9; Limerick and Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 1879–80; Sabbathusville, Me., Aug. 1880–2; Cape Elizabeth, Me., May 1882–5, and ordained there, Aug. 31, 1882. Pastor, North St. Church, Bath, Me., Sept. 1885–8; Auburn, R. I., 1888–93; Memorial Church, Chelsea, Mass., 1894–9; Winter St., Haverhill, Mass., 1900–4–.

Married Ida Belle, daughter of Sewall and Sarah (Prime) Lord, at Shapleigh, Me., July 30, 1878.

**George Storrs Wentworth,** Methodist, son of Luther and Anne (Varney) Wentworth, was born Nov. 29, 1836. Served in Battery I, Fifth United States Regular Artillery, enlisting Oct. 4, 1861. In sixteen battles, including Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Chancellorville, Cold Harbor, and Gettysburg, where he was wounded in the shoulder, and was discharged Oct. 3, 1864. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1871. In business, Keene, 1872–3. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Haven, at Haverhill, Mass., April 25, 1875; and elder by Bishop Peck, at Dover, April 22, 1877.

Appointments.—South Acworth, 1873; Rindge, 1874; Lempster, 1875–6; North Grantham and West Enfield, 1877–8; New Ipswich, 1879; located, 1880. Graduated at the Boston School of Oratory, June 1888. In the presidential campaign of 1888, stumping the State of New York for protection.

Married Mrs. Emily Augusta (Webb) Lord, daughter of E. A. Webb of Keene, June 9, 1873.

**Lewis H. Witham,** Free Baptist, son of Obadiah and Abigail (Hanson) Witham, was born July 6, 1817. A teacher. Began to preach, 1837. Licensed to preach by the York County (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, Sept. 7, 1838. Ordained, Hollis, Me., Sept. 13, 1839, and pastor, 1839–40; Saco, Me., 1840–1; Biddeford and Kennebunkport, Me., 1841–6; Little River Falls, Lebanon, Me., 1846–7; First Church, Biddeford, Me., 1847–9; Lyman, Me., 1849–51; Kennebunk and Kennebunkport, Me., with residence, Biddeford, Me., 1851–60 and 1862–6; Contoocook, 1860–2; Shapleigh, Me., 1866–8; South Buxton, Me., 1868–74; Kittery, Me., 1874; and Kennebunkport, Me., 1877–80. Soldier, Thirty-

second Maine Volunteers, Feb. 29, 1864–5; part of the time, chaplain. Clerk of the Maine Western Yearly Meeting, 12 years. Solemnized 110 marriages; officiated at 207 funerals; and baptized 182. Died, Biddeford, Me., Jan. 26, 1880.

Married Martha A. Richardson of Limington, Me., 1840. She survived him.

## MONROE.

**Warren S. Emery,** son of Samuel and Mary (Flanders) Emery, was born Sept. 28, 1831. Pastor, Providence, R. I., -1872-; Natick, R. I., -1876-8; East Burke, Vt., 1878–81. Died, East Burke, Vt., Dec. 4, 1881.

Married (1) Elvira C. Whitcomb of Bethlehem, May 27, 1869. (2) Julia E. McDonald of Providence, R. I., Oct. 28, 1874.

**Simeon Paddleford Heath,** Methodist, son of Simeon and Susanna (Robertson) Heath, was born Dec. 19, 1821. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Studied for the ministry at the General Biblical Institute, Concord. Licensed to preach at Nashua, March, 1850. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1850. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker at Nashua, June 14, 1852; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Lawrence, Mass., May 4, 1857.

Appointments.—Acworth and Unity, 1850; Walpole, 1851; North Charlestown, 1852; supernumerary, with residence Nashua, supplying East Hudson, 1853–4, and Hudson, 1854; Raymond, 1855–6; Amesbury, Mass., 1857–8; Salmon Falls, 1859–60; Deerfield, 1861; North Monroe, 1862; Lancaster, 1863–5; North Haverhill, 1866–7; Claremont, 1868–9; Main St., Great Falls, 1870; Fisherville, now Penacook, 1871–3; Bethlehem, 1874; supernumerary, 1875; Auburn, 1876; Bethlehem, 1877–8; Whitefield, 1879–81; North Haverhill, 1882; supplied, Congregational Church, 1883–4; Franklin Falls, 1884–5; Rumney and West Plymouth, 1886; supernumerary, supplying Franklin Falls, 1887; Greenland, 1888; supernumerary, with residence, Penacook, 1889-94; supplied, Gilford, 1890, and 1894–5; Webster, 1891. Superannuate, Gilford Village, Oct. 1896–1902. Died there, Aug. 9, 1902.

Married Elizabeth Colby, daughter of Moses and Catharine (Shaw) Barrows, at Nashua, April 27, 1849. She died May 5, 1900.

## MONT VERNON.

**Samuel Abbott,** Baptist, son of Dea. Ephraim and Dorothy (Stiles) Abbott, was born, 1777. Pastor, Middleboro, Mass., about 1808–10; Bridgewater, Mass., about 1810–20; Chester, Mass., and Londonderry, about 1826–38. Moved to Antrim, 1838. Died there, 1858.

Married Sarah, daughter of Rev. John Rand, 1798.

**Romanzo Lester Bruce,** Methodist, son of Nathaniel Franklin and Harriet Newhall (Oliver) Bruce, was born April 1, 1847. Preparatory studies briefly at Tilton Conference Seminary, 1872. Studied for the ministry at Boston University, 1868–72. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, at Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1868. Supplied briefly, East Tilton, 1872. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1875. Ordained deacon by Bishop Foster, at Lynn, Mass., April 8, 1877; and elder by Bishop Andrews, at Montpelier, Vt., April 20, 1884.

Appointments.—Island Pond, Vt., 1879–81; supernumerary, 1882; Waterbury Centre, Vt., 1883; Bradford, Vt., 1884–5; White River Junction and Quechee, Vt., 1886–7; Springfield, Vt., 1888–91; St. Albans, Vt., 1892–4; St. Paul's Church, Helena, Mont., 1895; supernumerary, 1896–7; Lincoln Avenue Church, Passadena, Cal., 1898–9; Redlands, Cal., 1900–4–.

Married Mary Wilma, daughter of William E. and Mary (Kneeland) Delano, at Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1872.

**Charles Baker Kittredge,** Congregationalist, son of Josiah and Mary (Baker) Kittredge, was born July 4, 1806. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. Teacher, Boscawen Academy, 1828–9. Studying, and supplying Old South Church, Boston, Mass., 1832–3. Ordained pastor, Union Church, Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1833; dismissed, Aug. 31, 1836. Installed, Westboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1837; dismissed, Oct. 1. 1845. Installed, Monson, Mass., Oct. 21, 1846; dismissed, May 4, 1853. Occasional supply, Worcester, Mass., and vicinity, 1853–6. Acting pastor, Coventry, Ct., 1856–7; Wilbraham, Mass., 1857–9. Without charge, Monson, Mass., 1859–63, and Westboro, Mass., 1863–84. Died there, Nov. 25, 1884.

Married Sarah, daughter of Charles and Susanna (Bayliss) Brigham of Grafton, Mass., July 9, 1840. She died March 26, 1871.

Publications.—(1) Memoir of Charles Hooper Kittredge, 1835. (2) God's Hand in Affliction, the Ground of Support: Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Caroline A. Hunt, 1846. (3) Harvestings, 1875.

**Solomon Kittredge,** Presbyterian, son of Josiah and Mary (Baker) Kittredge, was born March 13, 1801. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1826–8. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1829–30, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830–2, graduating. Acting pastor, Salem, Ind., and vicinity, 1832–3. Ordained an evangelist, Bedford, Ind., June 19, 1834, and pastor, 1833–47. Died, Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 12, 1847.

Married Lucinda, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Susannah (Frye) Gale of Pembroke, Sept. 14, 1832. She died Dec. 26, 1859, aged 56 years, eight months and nine days.

**Thomas Gilmore Mitchell,** Congregationalist, son of Joshua and Mehitable (Gilmore) Mitchell, was born Nov. 19, 1820. His parents moved in his boyhood to Woodstock, Vt. Preparatory studies at Castleton, Vt. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1845. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1844. Ordained an evangelist, Nov. 18, 1846. Acting pastor, West Auburn, Me., May 1846–50; West Minot, Me., 1849–51; Madison, Me., Nov. 16, 1851–83. Without charge there, 1883–1902. Died there, July 11, 1902.

Married Laura Ann, daughter of Gen. Eliphalet and Abigail (Snell) Packard of Auburn, Me., Feb. 4, 1847.

**James Woodbury Perkins,** M. D., Presbyterian, son of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Woodbury) Perkins, was born April 17, 1798. Preparatory studies at Francestown Academy. Studied medicine and surgery with Drs. John Ramsay, Daniel Adams and Kitredge of Mont Vernon. Licensed to practice, Oct. 9, 1820. Physician, Windham, 1820–8, and New Boston, 1828–31. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Ephraim P. Bradford of New Boston, 1832. Licensed to preach by the Londonderry Presbytery, Oct. 31, 1832. Ordained an evangelist, Oct. 8, 1833. Acting pastor, New Hampton, 1833–9; Bristol, 1838–40. Installed, Warner, March 4, 1840; dismissed, Jan. 30, 1846. Acting pastor, Hooksett, June 1846–7. Installed, East Alstead, Oct. 26, 1847; dismissed, June 16, 1852. Acting pastor, Deering, June 1854–7; New Chester, Wis., 1857–74. School committee, Windham, 1824–7. A good physician and respected citizen. Died, New Chester, Wis., March 31, 1874.

Married Frances, daughter of John Cochran of New Boston. She died, Oct. 1875.

**William Shedd,** A. M., Congregationalist, was born July 16, 1797. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1819, and Andover Theological

Seminary, 1823. Teacher, Newport Academy, 1819–20. Ordained an evangelist, by the Haverhill (Mass.) Association, Bradford, Mass., Aug. 13, 1823. Seamen's chaplain, New Orleans, La., 1823–4. Professor of a College there, briefly, 1824, and possibly chaplain again, 1825 and later. Installed, First Church, Abington, Mass., July 1, 1829; health failing, dismissed, June 1, 1830. Died there, Nov. 11, 1830.

Married Mary Howe of Abington, Mass.

Publication.—Letters to Rev. William E. Channing, D. D., on the Existence and Agency of Fallen Spirits, 1828.

**James Gilbert Smith,** Methodist, son of James and Susannah (White) Smith, was born Dec. 22, 1805. Licensed to exhort, 1825, and preach, at Salem, April 8, 1826. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1826. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Lynn, Mass., July 27, 1828; and elder by the same, at Barre, Vt., June 27, 1830.

Appointments.—Deering, 1826; Barnard, Vt., 1827; Weston, Vt., 1828; Warner, 1829; Pembroke, 1830; Poplin, now Fremont, 1831; Amoskeag, 1832–3; Rochester, 1834–5; Salisbury, 1836–7; Portsmouth, 1838; Gilmanton, 1839; Hartland, Vt., and Cornish, 1840; Lebanon, 1841; Landaff, Lisbon and Lyman, 1842; Lancaster, 1843; superannuate, 1844–5; Plymouth, 1846; superannuate, 1847; supernumerary, supplying, West Plymouth, Hebron and Groton, 1848; and West Plymouth, Campton and Woodstock, 1850; superannuate, with residence, Plymouth, 1851–88. Died there, April 10, 1888.

Married Polly, daughter of Nehemiah and Polly (Sleeper) Leavitt of Royalton, Vt., March 16, 1828. She died Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1879.

**George Washington Stimson,** Congregationalist, son of William Stark and Louis (Bruce) Stimson, was born April 6, 1823. Preparatory studies at Francestown Academy. Student, Amherst College, 1848. Graduated at Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1855. Ordained, April 19, 1856. Pastor, Forestville, Ia., 1859; Sullivan, 1859–61; Dalton, 1861–3; Windsor, Mass., 1863–5. Died, Maysville, Mo., Dec. 17, 1865.

Married Caroline Baker of Woodburn, Ill., June 20, 1856.

## MOULTONBOROUGH.

**R. D. Richardson,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 19, 1822. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Holderness, Oct. 1846. Ordained, Danville, Vt., June 2, 1849. Pastor, Wheelock Hollow, Vt., 1846–7; Sutton, Vt., 1847–59; Northwood, 1859–61.

**Orin Haines True,** Free Baptist, son of Asa Watson and Rebecca (Haines) True, was born May 30, 1831. Preparatory academic and theological studies at New Hampton Institution, graduating, 1859. Ordained, Lisbon, Me., June 20, 1861, and pastor, 1860–3; West Lebanon, Me., 1863–7; North Scituate, R. I., 1867–70; Nekimi and Rosendale, Wis., 1871–2; Fond du Lac, Wis., 1872; Evansville, Wis., 1873–6; Oakland, Wis., 1876–80; York Prairie and Monticello, Wis., 1880–4; Scott and Marcellon, Wis., 1884–5; Winneconne, Wis., 1885–8; Winnebago and East Vineland, Wis., 1888–92; Fair Water and Grand Prairie, Wis., 1892–1904–.

Married (1) Sarah Lucy, daughter of David and Sally (Lucy) Bean of Candia, Aug. 27, 1860. She died, Evansville, Wis., Sept. 13, 1874. (2) Mrs. Emily Hudson, daughter of Lester and Hannah (Cheney) Hulse, at Johnstown, Wis., Feb. 20, 1876.

## NASHUA.

**Joseph Celestin Cadoret,** Roman Catholic, son of Charles and Marceline (Dubè) Cadoret, was born Sept. 13, 1871. Preparatory studies, St. Hyacinth, Sept. 1886–91, and Nicolet's College, Sept. 1893–5. Studied at St. Sulpice's Seminary. Ordained deacon by Bishop I. H. S. Bruncault, at St. Hyacinth, Aug. 5, 1900; and priest by the same, at the same place, Sept. 23, 1900. Pastor, St. Simon, Bagot County, Oct. 1, 1900–1; L'Auge Gardien, Rouville County, Sept. 15, 1901–3; St. Dominique, Bagot County, Jan. 11, 1903–4; and Manchester, Feb. 27, 1904–.

**Clarence Elmore Churchill,** Universalist, son of Stillman and Lucinda (Hathorn) Churchill, was born Aug. 15, 1852. Preparatory studies in Nashua schools and Tilton Seminary. Graduated at Tufts College, 1876, and Tufts Divinity School, 1880. Licensed to preach by the Faculty. Acting pastor, Orono, Me., Feb. 1881–2. Ordained, Hartland, Vt., Aug. 13, 1882, and pastor there and Windsor, Vt., 1882–4; Pomona, Cal., 1885–7; Los Angeles, Cal., 1887–8. In business, Nashua, 1888–1905–.

**Edward Lord Clark,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Peter and Susan (Lord) Clark, was born Feb. 3, 1838. Graduated at Brown

University, 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1863. Ordained an evangelist at Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1863. Chaplain, 12th Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861–2. Installed, First Church, North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1863; dismissed, July 3, 1866. Installed, North Church, New Haven, Ct., Jan. 3, 1867; dismissed, July 15, 1872. Pastor, Presbyterian Church of the Puritans, New York City, 1872–93. Installed, Central Church, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1893; dismissed, Mar. 11, 1902. Without charge there, 1902–5–.

Married Susan Grafton, daughter of Dr. Henry G. and Mary G. N. (Prescott) Clark, at Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1863.

Publications.—(1) Daleth—or Egypt the Homestead of the Nations. (2) Israel in Egypt.

**Martin Henry Egan,** Roman Catholic, son of Martin and Maria (Gorman) Egan, was born July 30, 1860. Preparatory studies in the Nashua schools and St. Hyacinth College. Graduated at Laval University, Quebec, 1882, and Grand Theological Seminary of Quebec, 1885. Ordained by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bradley at Manchester, Jan. 24, 1886. Assistant, St. Anne's Church, Manchester, Jan. to Oct. 16, 1886; St. John's Church, Concord, Oct. 1886–8; Priest, Church of St. John the Baptist, Penacook, June 16, 1888–98; Sacred Heart, Lebanon, Nov. 1898–1905–. In 1898 built a large addition to rectory.

**George Edward Fifield,** Seventh Day Advent, son of Rodney and Harriet Frances (Nichols) Fifield, was born May 18, 1859. Preparatory studies at Battle Creek College. Licensed to preach, 1881. Missionary, New Sharon, Grinnell and Waukon, Ia., three years; and Norwich Town, Ct., 1888. Ordained, South Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1889.

Married Mary Angelia, daughter of Brev.-Gen. Martin and Prudence (Darling) Flood, at Smyrna, Mich., Jan. 14, 1886.

**Thomas James Finning,** Roman Catholic, son of Charles and Mary (Nulty) Finning, was born Jan. 10, 1870. Preparatory studies in the public schools of Nashua, on account of sickness leaving the High School one year before graduation. Student, St. Hyacinth College, Canada, 1888; Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., 1889–95, graduating; and Stevens Seminary, Baltimore, Md., entering 1895, and there receiving minor orders at the hands of His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons, but six months before completing the course was called out owing to the scarcity of priests in the dioceses,

and finished his studies privately. Ordained priest by Bishop Denis M. Bradley of Manchester, Sept. 15, 1899. Assistant, St. Mary's Church, Dover, 1899–1900; pastor, Keene, Sept. 1900–5–.

**Andrew Jackson Fosdick,** Congregationalist, was born June 28, 1836. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1855–7. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1860. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 12, 1859. Ordained pastor, East Alstead, June 22, 1864; dismissed, March 21, 1866. Acting pastor, Dublin, 1866–70. Afterwards, farmer, Milford, and insurance agent, Boston, Mass., with residence, East Stoughton, Mass.

Married Cornelia W. White of Bangor, Me., Aug. 30, 1860.

**William Elbridge Gaskin,** Universalist, son of William and Eliza Ann (Dodge) Gaskin, was born Nov. 20, 1850. Preparatory studies in Nashua schools. Graduated at Buchtel College, Akron, O., 1874, and Tufts Divinity School, 1878. Licensed to preach by the Massachusetts Universalist Convention, at Boston, Mass., Feb. 1877. Ordained, Addison, Me., Aug. 20, 1878, and pastor, 1878–82; Portsmouth, 1882–4; Shirley Village, Mass., Aug. 1, 1884–6; Wakefield, Mass., 1886–8; Vinal Haven, Me., 1896; Waterville, Me., 1897–8; Methuen, Mass., 1899–1901–. Secretary of the Universalist Sunday School Convention of New Hampshire, 1882–4.

Married Alice Edith Washburn, at Greenwich, O., July 10, 1878.

**James Alexander Dupee Hughes,** Episcopalian, afterwards Presbyterian, son of Aaron Porter and Charlotte (Locke) Hughes, was born Sept. 6, 1846. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1868. Studied for the ministry at the General Theological Seminary, New York City, Oct. 1868–70, and West Philadelphia Divinity School, Oct. 1873–4. Ordained deacon by Bishop C. F. Robinson, at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1870; and priest by Bishop W. B. Stevens, at Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1875. Missionary in Missouri and Illinois, Sept. 1870–2. Rector, Woodstock, Vt., June 14, 1872–3. Assistant minister, St. Andrews' Church, Philadelphia, Pa., June 1873–8. Left the Episcopalians, Dec. 7, 1878. Received by the Lafayette Presbytery, Sept. 1879. Evangelist of the Presbytery, 1879–82. Acting pastor, Plattsburg, Mo., 1882–.

Never married.

**O. N. Jackson,** Roman Catholic. Preparatory studies in Nashua schools. Graduated at the Catholic College, Baltimore, Md.

Ordained priest at Wilmington, Del., Sept. 11, 1898. Residence, Baltimore, 1888–98. Visited Europe to take a special course of study in natural science preparatory for a position as teacher in Baltimore College. Celebrated his first mass at Nashua, Sept. 18, 1898.

**John Hovey Kimball,** Congregationalist, son of John Gardner and Betsey (Spalding) Kimball, was born Jan. 1871. Preparatory studies at the Nashua High School. Graduated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., 1893, and Yale Divinity School, 1896. Acting pastor, Cooksville and Stoughton, Wis., 1897–8. Ordained Stoughton, March 16, 1898. Without charge there, 1898–1900; and in Cotati and Sebastopol, Cal., 1901–3; San Mateo, Cal., 1903–.

Married Estelle Ann Robinson of Los Angeles, Cal., April 3, 1902.

**Francis Xavier LeClair,** Roman Catholic, son of Aime and Mary (Lambert) LeClair, was born Sept. 19, 1871. Preparatory studies in the public schools of Nashua, and parochial school of St. Aloysius Parish, graduating, 1887. Graduated at St. Hyacinth College, P. Q., 1891, and St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary, Brighton, Mass., 1896. Ordained deacon at Holy Cross Cathedral, Boston, Mass., by Archbishop John J. Williams, D. D., May 30, 1896; and priest by Bishop Denis M. Bradley, St. Aloysius Church, Nashua, Dec. 19, 1896. Was assistant pastor, St. Francis' Church, Nashua, Jan. 1897–1900; Sacred Heart Church, Lebanon, Oct. 1900–3; St. Aloysius Church, Nashua, Jan. 1903–4; and pastor, Church of the Holy Rosary, Hooksett, with care of Pittsfield Mission, Oct. 1904–.

**Harry Ignatius Marshall,** Baptist, son of John Langdon Hadley and Mary Frances (Fellows) Marshall, was born Jan. 24, 1878. Preparatory studies in Nashua High School, 1896. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1900, and Newton Theological Institution, 1903. Ordained, and sailed on the steamer *Irrawady* for India, Sept. 22, 1903. Stationed at Rangoon, Burmah.

Married Emma Waldo, daughter of Rev. D. A. W. Smith, D. D., of Inscin, Burmah, at Rangoon, Nov. 18, 1903.

**George Asbury McLaughlin,** A. M., Methodist, son of John and Mary Abby (Towle) McLaughlin, was born Oct. 13, 1851. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1865, and Tilton Seminary. Graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1873. Principal, Newmarket High School, 1873–4. Member of the New Hampshire State Canvassing Committee, Young Men's Christian

Association, 1875. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1875. Ordained deacon by Bishop Peck, at Dover, April 22, 1877; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Plymouth, April 18, 1879.

Appointments.—Franklin Falls, 1875–6; Whitefield, 1877–8; Littleton, 1879–81; Haverhill, Mass., 1882–4; Laconia, 1885–7; Exeter, 1888–90; supernumerary, 1891–1900. Residence, Evanston, Ill.

Married Mary Ella, daughter of John Rogers and Irene (Webber) Henshaw, at Middletown, Ct., Oct. 27, 1875.

Publication.—Commentary on Luke, 1890.

**Abner Kingman Nott,** Baptist, son of Rev. Handel G. and Lydia C. Nott, was born March 22, 1834. Preparatory studies at Waterville (Me.) Academy and Suffield (Ct.) Literary Institute. Graduated at Rochester (N. Y.) University, 1855, and Rochester Theological Seminary, 1857. Supplied at Albion, N. Y., Fremont, Temple, and Boston, Mass., 1856. Acting pastor, First Church, New York City, 1856–7; ordained pastor there, July 1857. Drowned at Perth Amboy, N. J., July 8, 1859.

**Stearns Patterson,** Methodist, son of Capt. James and Sarah (Stearns) Patterson, was born Jan. 2, 1813. Preparatory studies at Hopkinton Academy. Student, Yale College, two years. Admitted on trial to the Philadelphia Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon at Philadelphia, April 5, 1846; and elder at the same place, April 1, 1849.

Appointments.—Strasburg, Del., 1844; Brandywine, Del., 1845; Cecil, Del., 1846–7; Dauphin, Pa., 1848; Grove, Del., 1849; Mt. Zion Church, Manayunk, Pa., 1850; Phenixville, Pa., 1851–2; Marietta, Pa., 1853–4; Professor of Languages, Wesleyan Female College, Wilmington, Del., 1855–66. Health failing, on a farm, Stroudburg, Pa., 1866–71. Killed by the kick of a horse, May 19, 1871.

Married Anne Sargent of Manayunk, Pa., March 2, 1851.

**Joshua Plummer,** Methodist, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Shute) Plummer, was born Aug. 1849.

Married Harriet M. Ross of Marietta, O., June 24, 1872.

**Henry Sumner Smith,** Episcopalian, was born March 15, 1801. For a time student in Kenyon (O.) College. Studied for the ministry at Gambier, O. Ordained deacon by Bishop McIlvaine, at Gambier, O., Sept. 7, 1833; and priest by the same, at Cleveland, O.,

Sept. 11, 1836. Labored in Windsor, Batavia, Parkman, Liverpool and Grafton, O., Feb. 1834–8. Supplied briefly, St. Luke's Church, Charlestown, 1838. Assistant of Rev. James B. Howe, Union Church, Claremont, and Trinity Church, Cornish, alternating, 1838–42. Supplied Cornish and Plainfield, 1842–3. Rector, Union Church, Claremont, 1843–72. Died there, Feb. 16, 1872.

Married Mary, daughter of Rev. Timothy and Eliza (Heddle) Hilliard of Gorham, Me., Aug. 1834. She died Jan. 7, 1892.

**Daniel Alexander Sullivan,** Roman Catholic, was born Jan. 20, 1862. Preparatory studies in the public schools of Nashua. Student, Ottawa and St. Hyacinth Colleges, Grand Seminary, Quebec, and St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y. Ordained there, Dec. 17, 1887. Served as assistant at Claremont, St. Anne's, Manchester, Dover and Westville, 1888–98. Built a handsome brick church at Westville. Pastor, All Saints' Church, Lancaster, 1898–1905–.

**Joseph Emerson Swallow,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Betsey (Twiss) Swallow, was born April 21, 1817. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover, Nashua and Pepperell (Mass.) Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1843. Teacher, 1843–5. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1845–6, and Union Theological Seminary, 1846–8, graduating. Ordained pastor, Greenport, L. I., July 18, 1848; dismissed, April 1850. Installed, Wilmington, Mass., March 26, 1851; dismissed, Jan. 1, 1856. Installed, First Church, Nantucket, Mass., May 21, 1856; dismissed, Aug. 24, 1858. Acting pastor, Stoneham, Mass., 1858–9. Installed, Southampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859; dismissed, Oct. 6, 1862. Acting pastor, Burlington, Mass., with residence at Woburn, Mass., 1863–6. Installed, Groton, Ct., June 11, 1867; dismissed, June 28, 1870. Acting pastor, South Canaan, Ct., 1870–3, and Alford, Mass., 1873–7. Without charge, Needham, Mass., 1877–80. Acting pastor, Edgartown, Mass., 1880–3; Somesville, Mt. Desert, Me., Nov. 18, 1883–7; Windsor, Mass., 1887–9. Died there, Dec. 17, 1889.

Married (1) Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Hastings) Gibson of Townshend, Mass., Nov. 1, 1848. She died Dec. 25, 1879. (2) Carrie Baylies, daughter of Henry Hubbard and Mary Walker (Jackson) Merchant of Edgartown, Mass., June 11, 1882.

**George Henry Tilton,** Congregationalist, son of William and Sarah Ann (Morrill) Tilton, was born Jan. 31, 1845. Preparatory studies

at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Graduated at Amherst College, 1870, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1873. Licensed to preach June 15, 1873. Ordained an evangelist, Hopkinton, June 4, 1873. Organized a church and was acting pastor, Attleboro Falls, Mass., 1874–5; Wolfborough, 1876–7; Rehoboth, Mass., 1877–82; installed, Nov. 2, 1882; dismissed, 1891. Installed, Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1891; dismissed, Sept. 29, 1896; recognized, North Woburn, Mass., Oct. 13, 1896–1905–.

Married Ella Minerva, daughter of Thomas Stanley and Minerva Wheaton (Freeman) Mann of Providence, R. I., at Attleboro Falls, Mass., June 6, 1876.

**Andrew John Timon,** D. D., Roman Catholic, son of John and Mary (Moran) Timon, was born Aug. 8, 1860. Preparatory studies in Nashua High School, 1879. Graduated at the University of Ottawa., Can., 1881, and in theology at Laval University, Quebec, 1885. Ordained by Cardinal Archbishop Taschereau, at Quebec, May 30, 1885. Appointed to the Cathedral, Manchester, June 5, 1885–9; St. Paul's, Franklin Falls, June 13, 1889–1905–. Built a handsome rectory in 1893. Removed and remodeled the old one for common uses, and built on the site St. Mary's School. Church there improved and rededicated, April 27, 1902. D. D. from Laval University, Quebec, 1902.

**Habijah Weld,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Savage) Weld, was born July 2, 1702. Graduated at Harvard College, 1723. Teacher at Martha's Vineyard and Woburn, Mass., 1725–6. Ordained at Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1727. "He was rigidly precise in every thing; not a bed was to be made or a room swept on the Sabbath and the food for that day was prepared on Saturday." Died in office suddenly, May 14, 1782.

Married Mary, daughter of Rev. John and Mary Fox of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 17, 1728. She died after 1797. Fifteen children—four sons.

**Elbert Watson Whitney,** Universalist, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stowell) Whitney, was born Dec. 8, 1849. Removed to Waltham, Mass., 1864. Preparatory studies at Waltham (Mass.) High School, graduating, 1869. Graduated at Tufts College, 1873, and Tufts Divinity School, 1875. Licensed to preach by the Massachusetts Universalist Convention, March 30, 1874. Ordained pastor, Saugus, Mass., July 1, 1875, and pastor, 1875–6; Peabody, Mass., May 1876–80; Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 1880–7; First Church, Cincinnati, O.,

1887–90; Milford, Mass., Nov. 1890–. Member of the School Board, Peabody, Mass., and trustee of the Ohio Universalist Convention.

Married Mary Frances, daughter of Dr. C. S. French of Quincy, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875.

**George Wallace Whitney,** Universalist, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stowell) Whitney, was born March 27, 1843. Preparatory studies in the Nashua schools. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Harrison Closson of Cavendish, Vt. Preached his first sermon at West Windsor, Vt., March 27, 1864. Supplied part of the time there, 1865. Acting pastor, Westminster, Mass., and West Boylston, Mass., 1866. Ordained, Beverly, Mass., July 24, 1867, and pastor, 1867–72; Quincy, where a parsonage was built, and North Weymouth, Mass., organizing a church and building a chapel, 1871–7; Augusta, Me., 1878–80. Preached his last sermon Jan. 9, 1881. Died, Waltham, Mass., May 26, 1881.

Married Lucy Ann Harrington of Westminster, Mass., at Gardner, Mass., May 13, 1868. She survived him.

## NELSON.

**Daniel Brown,** ———, was born July 23, 1814. Graduated at Williams College, 1837. Studied for the ministry in private. Ordained, West Somers, near Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1839. Died, Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1846.

Married Susan Tompkins, April 15, 1839.

**Franklin Charles Flint,** Universalist, son of Henry Harrison and Sarah (Bartlett) Flint, was born June 16, 1836. His parents moved to Hancock, 1840, and Shrewsbury, Mass., 1842. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy, 1857. Student, Amherst College, 1857–9, and Tufts College, 1859–61, graduating. Obtained competitive scholarship as a help while in college. Principal, Westboro (Mass.) High School, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1861–3. Preached first sermon at Ayer Junction. Teaching select school, and preaching, Dana, Mass., 1863–4. Teacher select school, Hyannis, Mass., 1864–5. Afterwards assistant, Dudley (Mass) Academy. Ordained an evangelist, Chatham, Mass., July 31, 1866, and pastor, 1866–7; Southbridge, Mass., May 1867–74; Oxford and Rockport, Mass., 1874–5, and Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1875–6. Principal, Willow Park Seminary, Westboro, Mass., 1874–5. Superintendent of schools, Southbridge, Mass., 1867–73. Without charge, Shrewsbury, Mass., 1874–76. Died there, March 23, 1876.

Married Mary Louisa, daughter of John Mellish of Auburn, Mass., 1865. She died, Auburn, Mass., March 23, 1881.

Publications.—(1) Biography of Rev. W. W. Wilson, 1874. (2) School Reports, 1868–73.

**Edwin Noah Hardy,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Noah Webster and Maria Rollins (Stone) Hardy, was born March 1, 1861. Preparatory studies at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1880–2, and under a private tutor, 1882–3. Graduated at Amherst College, 1887, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1890. Licensed to preach by the Monadnoc Association, at Keene, May 14, 1889. Ordained assistant pastor, Phillips Church, South Boston, Nov. 6, 1890; dismissed, Dec. 3, 1893. Acting pastor, Holliston, Mass., 1893–5. Installed, Bethany Church, Quincy, Mass., Oct. 31, 1895, and so continues, having witnessed a net gain of 33⅓ per cent. in the membership of the church. Editor of the *Brotherhood Star*, a monthly. A member of the state editorial staff of the *Congregationalist*. A. M. from Amherst College.

Married Nellie May, daughter of Willard Wallace and Mary Ann (Gearson) Seavey of Westboro, Mass.

Publications.—(1) The Story of the English Bible. (2) A Century of Temperance Effort in Quincy, No-License Book. (3) The Churches and Educated Men, Volume 1904.

**Millard Fillmore Hardy,** Congregationalist, son of George Granville and Mary (Stevens) Hardy, was born July 22, 1850. Graduated at the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1874, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1879. Licensed to preach by the Hartford (Ct.) Union Association, April 16, 1878. Acting pastor, Whately, Mass., May 10, 1879–80; ordained pastor, April 21, 1880; dismissed, Nov. 9, 1885. Acting pastor, West Boylston, Mass., 1885–91; Nelson and Harrisville, May 1891–3; Newfane and West Townshend, Vt., 1893–1905–.

Married Irene Lawrence, daughter of Brigham and Betsey (Lawrence) Harrington, at Marlborough, Oct. 13, 1880.

**William Prescott Hardy,** Congregationalist, son of Frank and Mary (Stevens) Hardy, was born Jan. 10, 1862. Preparatory studies at Deerfield, and Ashburnham (Mass.) Academies, and with Rev. J. L. Merrill, Marlborough, and Prof. M. H. Bailey, Keene, 1880–3. Student, Amherst College, 1883–5, and Dartmouth College, 1885–7, graduating. Student, Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1887. Health failing, Marlborough, 1887–8. Licensed to preach by the

San Bernardino County (Cal.) Association, at Pasadena, Cal., May 15, 1889. Acting pastor, San Bernardino, Cal., Dec. 1888–92; Sansalito, Cal., May 1892–3. Ordained pastor, San Rafael, Cal., May 4, 1893; dismissed, April 1897; Vernondale, Los Angeles, 1897–1903–, with Eagle Rock and La Canada, Cal., 1902–3; Sherman, Cal., 1903–5–.

Married Lillie Jane, daughter of Alphonzo Atwood and Mary Elizabeth (Cutter) Adams, at Marlborough, July 18, 1888.

**Albert Heald**, Baptist, son of Oliver and Patty (Wright) Heald, was born Dec. 14, 1818. Preparatory studies at Hancock Academy. Graduated at New Hampton Theological Institution, 1847. Ordained, Lyman, Me., June 15, 1849, and pastor, 1849–51; East Washington, May 1851–65; Warren, 1866–70; Amherst, Nov. 1871–6; Meriden, Nov. 1876–81; Felchville, Vt., April 1881–94; Peterborough, 1895–9. Superintendent of schools for a time during all his pastorates.

Married Harriet, daughter of Joel and Polly (Waite) Munson of Whately, Mass., at Munsonville, Nelson, March 7, 1848.

**Ezra Wardwell**, Methodist, son of Ezra and Lois (Whitney) Wardwell, was born March 17, 1812. Teacher of public schools many years. Lived in Marlborough and did work as an evangelist. Ordained a local preacher about 1847. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1848.

Appointment.—Hillsborough Bridge and Deering, 1848–9. Was the first to preach in Antrim. Died, Sullivan, Sept. 24, 1850.

Married Elmina, daughter of Lyman and Bridget (Bragg) Kimball, at Ferrisburg, Vt., June 9, 1835. She married (2) Gen. Samuel Griffin of Nelson, Dec. 1851, and died, Keene, June 16, 1867.

**Granville Wardwell**, A. M., Congregationalist, son of Ezra and Lois (Whitney) Wardwell, was born Dec 7, 1819. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1841–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848. Student, Lane Theological Seminary, 1848–9, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1851–3, graduating. Teacher, Phillips Andover Academy, 1851–3 and 1855–7. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, Aug. 8, 1852. Ordained an evangelist, Sullivan, Oct. 19, 1853. Acting pastor, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1853–5; Union Evangelical Church, Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 1857–8. Died, Westminster, Vt., June 28, 1858.

Married Julia, daughter of Eleazer Harlow of Westminster, Vt., June 18, 1854. She died, Dec. 27, 1861.

**Samuel Wheeler,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Anna (Todd) Wheeler, was born Jan. 13, 1782. One of the first settlers in Gilead, Me. Moved to Shelburne about 1813. Licensed to preach and supplied occasionally. Died, Shelburne, March 23, 1868.

Married (1) Lydia Austin. She died Dec. 23, 1824. (2) Hannah Austin. She died Dec. 2, 1837. (3) Nancy Nute. She died Feb. 22, 1852. (4) Mrs. Betsey Nute. She died April 5, 1861.

**John Gilman Wilson,** Congregationalist, son of Asa and Catharine (Wright) Wilson, was born Sept. 18, 1820. Studied for the ministry at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1845–6, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1848–50, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Jan. 17, 1850. City missionary, Bangor, Me., 1849–50, and supplied briefly, Milo and Sebec, Me., 1851. Acting pastor, Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 26, 1851–2. Ordained an evangelist there, Dec. 12, 1851. Acting pastor, Saxton's River, Vt., Nov. 1852–5; Charlestown, April 6, 1856–8. Without charge, Bellows Falls, Vt., April to Dec. 1858. Installed, Swanzey, June 29, 1859; dismissed, Feb. 17, 1864. Acting pastor, Jaffrey, April 1865–6; South Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866–8; Dover, Mass., Dec. 6, 1868–9. Installed, Saxton's River, Vt., Jan. 12, 1870; dismissed, Dec. 5, 1871. Acting pastor, Dover, Mass., Dec. 1871–2; Tamworth, June 8, 1873–5. Missionary in and about Portland, Me., May 1876–80, meanwhile supplying Weld, Me., 1879. Acting pastor, Fourth Church (Abyssinian) Portland, Me., 1880–94. Chaplain Greeley Hospital, Portland, Me., 1894–1901. Died, Salem, Mass., Dec. 8, 1901.

Married Mrs. Lucy Robinson (Crockett) Stinson, daughter of Ephraim and Betsey (York) Crockett of Deer Isle, Me., Sept. 4, 1850. She died June 12, 1886.

## NEW BOSTON.

**William Richard Adams,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Marshall and Sarah Grafton (Richards) Adams, was born Aug. 1, 1830. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich and Francestown Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859. Teacher, Corlinville, Ill., 1859–61, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. John C. Downer. Licensed to preach by the Illinois Presbytery, May 3, 1861. Principal High School, Alton, Ill., 1861–5, also supplying at Upper Alton, 1861–7. Ordained an evangelist by the Illinois Presbytery, April 9, 1864. Acting pastor, Brighton and Spring Cove, Ill., Sept. 1867–70; Shipman, Spring Cove, and occasionally Plainview, Ill.,

1870–4; Plainview, Spring Cove and Shipman, Ill., Sept. 1874–9; Blairstown, Ia., also supplying Watkins and Central churches, Nov. 10, 1879–88. Missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Chicago, Ill., Cheyenne Co., Neb., within the limits of the Kearney Presbytery, Feb. 20, 1888–92–. Organized the Lacota Church, Aug. 19, 1888, with others in prospect. Residence, Camp Clark, Neb. A.M. from Blackburn University, 1875.

Married Ellen Douglas, daughter of Horace Locke and Phebe (Eaton) Richmond of Rochester, Vt., Sept 9, 1861.

**Nathan Ames,** Baptist, was born Nov. 25, 1785. Bred a shoemaker, Newburyport, Mass., 1805–13. Licensed to preach, 1811. Pastor, Newbury, Mass., 1813–6. On a farm and shoemaker because of inadequate support, 1816–9. Acting pastor, Sutton, 1819–20. Ordained there, May 31, 1820, and pastor, 1820–7. Supplied part of the time in Washington, 1826, and pastor, 1827–35. Also installed, East Washington, Nov. 6, 1827. Pastor, Jamaica, Vt., 1835–43. Health failing, on a farm there, 1843–8. Died there, March 29, 1848.

Married Margaret Sweet, Aug. 11, 1805. She died Aug. 31, 1853.

**William Baker,** Baptist, was born June 1, 1823. Ordained, Carroll, 1849; pastor there, and laboring also in Jefferson, Randolph and Gorham, 1849–58; Woodstock, 1859–65; North Conway, 1865–6. Died there, May 6, 1866.

**George Nelson Bryant,** Methodist, son of Asa and Mehitable (Snow) Bryant, was born May 21, 1824. Studied for the ministry at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1844–7. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference at North Haverhill, Dec. 1849. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1849. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Bristol, May 11, 1851; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Newport, May 15, 1853.

Appointments.—Stark and Milan, 1849; Monroe, 1850; Unity and Acworth, 1851; Gilmanton, 1852–3; Tuftonborough and Wolfborough, 1854; Marlow, 1855–6; Littleton, 1857–8; Lisbon, 1859–60; Lancaster, 1861–2; Bristol, 1863; Hinsdale, 1864; Lebanon, 1865–6; Canaan, 1867; South Newmarket, 1868; Greenland, 1869–70; Sandwich, 1871–3; East Canaan, 1874–5; Hillsborough Bridge, 1876–7; Haverhill and Piermont, 1878–9; Haverhill, 1880; North Charlestown and West Unity, 1881–3; East Tilton, 1884; Moultonborough, 1885–6; supernumerary, 1887–92, supplying Brookline, 1888–90; superannuate, 1893–1901. Residence, Newbury, Vt., 1890–1901. Died there, May 9, 1901.

Married Ann Maria, daughter of James and Maria George, at Newbury, Vt., May 16, 1851. She died, Newbury, Vt., Jan. 18, 1893.

**Edward Buxton,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah (Flint) Buxton, was born Aug. 17, 1803. Preparatory studies with Rev. Ephraim P. Bradford of New Boston, and at Francestown and Phillips Exeter Academies. Teacher, Greenland, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. Samuel W. Clark. Licensed to preach by the Piscataqua Association at Hampton. Ordained an evangelist at Greenland, April 10, 1836. Supplied briefly at Rochester, Dorchester and Whitefield, 1836–7. Installed, Webster, Dec. 13, 1837; resigned, Dec. 13, 1882; and dismissed, Oct. 4, 1883. Without charge there, 1883–5. Member of the State Constitutional Convention, 1877. Died, Webster, May 27, 1885.

Married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Asa and Elizabeth (Kneeland) McFarland of Concord, June 12, 1838. She died Sept. 11, 1842. (2) Lois, daughter of Jacob and Ruth (Jewett) Jewett of Gilford, Sept. 12, 1843. She died Nov. 12, 1870. (3) Mrs. Louisa Frances, widow of Gen. Moody A. Pillsbury, and daughter of Col. Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Dix of Boscawen, Dec. 29, 1871. She died, Webster, Dec. 26, 1897.

Publication.—A Thanksgiving Sermon, 1861.

**Samuel Clark,** Unitarian, son of Ninian and Mary (Ramsay) Clark, was born April 21, 1791. Preparatory studies with Rev. Thomas Beede of Wilton. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1812. Teacher, Cambridge, Mass., 1812–4. Studied for the ministry with Rev. William Ellery Channing, D. D., of Boston, Mass. Ordained pastor, Princeton, Mass., June 18, 1817; dismissed, June 23, 1833. Installed, Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1834. Closed labor, 1859. Died, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1859.

Married Sarah, daughter of Michael Wigglesworth of Boston, at Newburyport, Mass., July 26, 1819. She died, Uxbridge, Mass., about 1850.

Publication.—Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Sermon, 1858.

**James Munroe Cochran,** Baptist, son of Hon. Joseph Jr. and Anna (Wilson) Cochran, was born Feb. 28, 1817. Graduated at New Hampton Institution, Aug. 20, 1846. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Manchester, Feb. 3, 1844. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Machiasport, Me., Aug. 11, 1847, and pastor, 1847–8; Jonesboro, Me., 1848–9. Missionary, Medford and Tansborough, N. J.,

1850–1; Newton, N. J., 1852–3; Batavia, Ill., 1854–62, meanwhile making a tour through Iowa, Nebraska and Dakota, organizing churches at Sioux City and Fort Dodge, Ia. Pastor, Momence, Ill., 1862, and Stonington, Ia., 1864–7. Teacher, Select School, Mokena, Ill., 1868. Missionary, Vandalia, Ia., and vicinity, 1867, organizing a church in Vandalia. Pastor, Bethel and Oak Hill, Ia., 1868–70. Missionary of the South District Sunday School Association and Publication Society, 1870–1. Organized 18 Sunday Schools and a church, East St. Louis, Mo. Corresponding secretary and financial agent of the Illinois Educational Association, collecting $28,000 for Howe Institute, 1871–4. Pastor, Junction City, Kan., 1874–5; Clay Centre, Kan., and vicinity, 1875–8. Teacher, Old Quoin Seminary, Ill., preaching meanwhile 1879–81. Pastor, Marine Prairie, Ill., 1881; Alhambra, Ill., 1882–92; Litchfield, Ill., 1892–9. Died, Alhambra, Ill., Feb. 11, 1899.

Married Jane Mead, daughter of Rev. Abel and Melinda (Mead) Philbrook, at Newton, Sept. 5, 1847.

**Jonathan Cochran,** studied for the ministry at Western Reserve College, O., 1837–40. Died, Austinburg, O., about 1885.

**Peter Cochran,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of James and Christian (Aiken) Cochran, was born about 1773. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798. Teacher, Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, six months. Studied for the ministry. Died at sea on his way from Boston to Europe, or South, Sept. 1806.

Never married.

Publication.—A grammar.

**Robert Cochran,** Presbyterian, son of John and Elizabeth (Boyce) Cochran, was born Jan. 30, 1783. Graduated at Brown University, 1809. Became a minister. Died, Aug. 1, 1818.

Married Abigail Stacy of Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 2, 1813. She died, Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 24, 1843.

**Thomas Cochran,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of John and Elizabeth (Boyce) Cochran, was born April 14, 1771. Student, Dartmouth College, two years. Graduated at Brown University, 1799. Began to preach, Camden, Me., 1804. Ordained pastor there, church organized the same day, Sept. 11, 1805; dismissed, 1814. Teacher, Select School, Boston, Mass., several years, and afterwards, Tyngsboro, Mass. Died, Baltimore, Md., 1838.

Married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Cushing)

Barstow of Hanover, Mass., Oct. 6, 1808. She married (2) Frederick Conway of Camden, Me., and died there, May 25, 1862.

**Warren Robert Cochrane,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Robert Boyd and Elizabeth (Warren) Cochrane, was born Aug. 25, 1835. Preparatory studies at New Boston High School and Francestown Academy, 1854–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859. Teacher, New Boston, 1858–61. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1861. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, at Manchester, April 10, 1866. Acting pastor, Antrim, Jan. 1, 1868–9; ordained pastor there, March 18, 1869, and so continues. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1888.

Married Lilla Clark, daughter of William Clark and Harriet (Crombie) Cochrane of New Boston, June 14, 1864.

Publications.—(1) New Boston Centennial Poem, 1864. (2) Airs: Semi-Centennial Poem, before Francestown Academy, 1870. (3) Sermon: Fruits of Early Morals, 1873. (4) Sermon: Towards Sodom, 1873. (5) Sermon: Dress, 1874. (6) History of the Presbyterian Church, Antrim, 1877. (7) History of Antrim, 1880. (8) Sermon: Let Both Grow Together Until the Harvest, 1881. (9) Sermon: Evil Dispositions Slowly Subdued, 1882. (10) Memorial Sermon of Prof. James E. Vose, 1887. (11) History of Francestown, 1895.

**Henry Stanton Davis,** M. D., Baptist, son of William P. and Elizabeth (Dodge) Davis, was born June 30, 1846. Preparatory studies at Francestown and New London Academies. Studied medicine at Dartmouth Medical College and Eclectic Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., graduating April 1, 1868. Physician, Danbury, 1868–70; Windham, Nov. 1870–6; Lowell, Mass., Dec. 1876–7; Ware, Mass., 1877. Studied for the ministry. Ordained, Ware, Mass., Feb. 14, 1879. Pastor, Wendell and Irving, Mass., 1879–80; West Brattleboro, Vt., 1881; Waseca, Minn., 1881–3. Student, Newton Theological Institution, 1883–4. Pastor, Middletown Springs, Mass., 1885; North Granville, N. Y., 1886–91; Corinth, N. Y., 1892–3; Rutland, Vt., 1894–6; Meredith, 1897–8; Grafton, N. Y., 1901; Hancock, Mass., 1902.

Married Clara, daughter of Stillman Coburn of Cornish Flats, Oct. 5, 1869.

**Rodney Gove Dennis,** Congregationalist, was born April 19, 1791. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1816, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1819. Acting pastor, Brunswick, Me., 1819–20. Mis-

sionary, Maine, 1820. Ordained pastor, Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1820; dismissed, 1829. Acting pastor, Malden, Mass., 1829–30. Pastor, Somers, Ct., 1830–9. Agent of the American Education Society, 1839–40. Acting pastor, North Falmouth, Mass., 1840–1; Fairfield and Greenfield Hill, Ct., 1841; Darien, Ga., 1855–6; Hillsboro Centre, 1858–9; Squam Village, N. J., 1859–60. Without charge, 1841–55, and Southboro, Mass., 1860–5. Died there, Sept. 29, 1865.

**Joseph Addison Goodhue,** A. M., Baptist, son of Joseph and Betsey (Fitch) Goodhue, was born May 27, 1824. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848, and Newton Theological Institution, 1852. Teacher, Kingston, 1848–9. Ordained an evangelist, Norwich, Ct., Nov. 9, 1852, and acting pastor, 1852–4. Professor of Languages, Suffield (Ct.) Literary Institute, Oct. 1854–5. Pastor, South Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1855–7; Framingham Centre, Mass., July 1, 1859–62; North Cambridge, Mass., 1862–4; Westboro, Mass., 1864–7; Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1867–8; and Danversport, Mass., 1868–70. Died, Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 1, 1873.

Married Abby, daughter of Rev. George Leonard, at Portland, Me., Dec. 8, 1852.

Publication.—The Crucible, 1860.

**Edwin Clark Goodwin,** Baptist, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Mixer) Goodwin, was born Feb. 25, 1853. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1883. Ordained, Revere, Mass., June 19, 1883, and pastor, 1882–4; Bryant's Pond, Me., 1884–6; Coös, Stratford, Nov. 1886–9; Chester, Dec. 1890–5; Second Church, Sanbornton, Dec. 1895; St. Louis, Mich., June 1896; Laconia, 1896–1903–.

**Henry Martin Kellogg,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Erastus Martin and Hannah Reed (French) Kellogg, was born April 2, 1851. Preparatory studies at Manchester High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1873. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1874–5, and Union Theological Seminary, 1875–6, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Manchester and Derry Association, at Manchester, Jan. 12, 1876. Acting pastor, Second Church, Hadley, Mass., Oct. 1876–7; First Presbyterian Church, Atlantic, N. J., Dec. 1, 1877–8; ordained pastor, April 18, 1878; dismissed, Feb. 29, 1880. Installed, Francestown, May 20, 1880; dismissed, June 1, 1882. Without charge, Manchester, June to Dec. 1882. Acting pastor, Greenwich, Ct., Dec. 17, 1882–6; Lebanon, Ct., 1886–9; Riverton, Md.; West Hartland, Ct., Sept.

1892–3; Wolcott, Ct., March 1893–7; Olcott, now Wilder, Vt., 1897–1900; McIndoes Falls, Vt., 1900–2; Ekonk, Voluntown, Ct., 1902–4–.

Married (1) Cora Olympe, daughter of Alphonzo A. and Martha Ballard (George) Alton of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1879. She died, Francestown, March 4, 1882. (2) Mrs. Stella Georgette, widow of William Lincoln and daughter of Alphonzo A. and Martha Ballard (George) Alton, at Somerville, Mass., May 5, 1885.

**Henry Marden,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Phebe (Noyes) Marden, was born Dec. 9, 1837. Preparatory studies at Francestown and Mont Vernon Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1862, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. Teacher, Bradford, Mass., 1864–6, and Hitchcock Academy, Brimfield, Mass., 1864–6. Licensed to preach by the Andover (Mass.) Association, Dec. 8, 1868. Ordained an evangelist at Francestown, Sept. 2, 1869. Missionary of the American Board, Aintab, Central Turkey, sailing Sept. 16, 1869, 1869–75; and Marash, 1878–90. Returned to the United States, July 10, 1875. Acting pastor, Francestown, Oct. 22, 1876–7; Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 2, 1877–8. Made many missionary addresses in Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Sailed for Marash, Turkey, Oct. 19, 1878, arriving Dec. 7, 1878. Died, Athens, Greece, May 13, 1890.

Married (1) Mary Letitia, daughter of Sumner L. and Sarah (Hooper) Christy of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1869. She died at Aintab, Oct. 1, 1874. (2) Alice M., daughter of John Langdon and Abigail (Hyde) Kingsbury of Francestown, Oct. 1, 1878. She died, Marash, Oct. 17, 1879. (3) Etta C., daughter of Gilbert G. and Lucy (Guilford) Doane of Owosso, Mich., at Marash, Dec. 3, 1882.

**George Loring Todd,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Dea. James Page and Desire (Loring) Todd, was born June 19, 1859. Preparatory studies at Francestown Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1884, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1887. Licensed to preach and ordained by the Boston Presbytery, at Lowell, Mass., April 13, 1887. Labored in northern Michigan, summers of 1885 and 1886. Went to La Paz, Bolivia, S. A., to establish a Collegiate Institute, Dec. 1887. Succeeded, but was soon turned from its charge by the Jesuits. While waiting for opportunity to return home, engaged in mining works. Vice consul of the United States there. Left Oct. 29, 1889, reaching New York, Nov. 23, 1889. Acting pastor, Brookline, March to May 1890; ordained pastor, May 8, 1890; dismissed,

Oct. 5, 1892. Installed, Merrimack, Mass., Oct. 9, 1892; dismissed, Sept. 9, 1900. First Church, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 1900–1. Superintendent of Reform and Industrial School at Guanajay, Cuba, April 1901. Entered again the employ of the Home Missionary Society and pastor, Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1902–4–. D. D. from Wheaton College, 1904.

Married Alice, daughter of Elijah Fuller and Elizabeth Jacobs (Dunklee) Gould, at Antrim, Dec. 20, 1886.

**Hiram Wason,** Presbyterian, son of Dea. Robert and Nancy (Batchelder) Wason, was born Dec. 18, 1814. Preparatory studies at Francestown Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1838. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1840–1. Graduated at Yale Divinity School, 1843. Licensed to preach by the Londonderry Presbytery, at Greenfield, Mass., April 1843. Ordained pastor, Vevay, Ind., Nov. 20, 1843; dismissed, March 1, 1857; also teacher there several years. Pastor, Lake Prairie Church, West Creek, Ind., March 1, 1857–64. Without charge there, on a farm, March 1864–76, and Lowell, Ind., 1877–98. Member Indiana Legislature, 1867–9. Died at West Creek, Ind., June 24, 1898.

Married Betsey Rockwood, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Rockwood) Abbott of Wilton, Oct. 29, 1844.

## NEWBURY.

**Elijah Baker,** Baptist, was born about 1805. Student, Williams College, 1826–7. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1830. Died, Newbury.

**Jesse Cross,** Free Baptist, was born June 9, 1790. Began to preach about 1820. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, 1830. Ordained by the same, at Sutton, Nov. 26, 1840. His earliest ministry was in Maine. Returned to New Hampshire, laboring chiefly in Merrimack and Sullivan Counties, notably at Springfield, 1832–3; Orford, 1833–5; Springfield, 1835–9; Wilmot, 1839–40; Springfield, 1840–50; Newbury, 1850–2; Sunapee, 1852–6; and Wilmot, 1857–65. A successful evangelist. Died, Newbury, Nov. 1, 1865.

**William Dodge,** Free Baptist, was born Jan. 10, 1781. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, at Springfield, 1805. Ordained, Sept. 1809. Pastor, First Church, Newbury, 1809–40; also Sutton, 1832; and Goshen, 1837, and 1841–57. Labored also in adjoining towns. Chosen clerk of the Weare Quarterly Meeting,

Aug. 1812. Member of the Second General Conference. Baptized 180. Without charge, Sunapee, 1854–9. Died, Warrensburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1859.

Married —— ——. She died, 1848.

**Amos Emory,** Free Baptist, was born June 1, 1795. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, 1834. Ordained, March 1838. Labored in Goshen, Newbury, and adjacent towns. Pastor, Second Church, Weare, 1840–1; Third Church, Newbury and Goshen, 1844–56. Labored also in Sunapee. Preached his last sermon, Sept. 21, 1856. Died, Goshen, Oct. 12, 1856.

Married Roxanna ——. She died, Goshen, March 1, 1864.

**John Gillingham,** Christian, son of Israel and Phebe (Chase) Gillingham, was born Dec. 28, 1801. Bred a painter and cabinet-maker, and followed the business, more or less, nearly all his life. Ordained, Bradford, Aug. 1, 1830. Labored in Manchester, Hillsborough, Gilmanton, Bradford, and adjoining towns. Represented Bradford in the Legislature, 1836 and 1837. Resided there through life. Died, Jan. 24, 1872.

Married (1) Sally, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Hadley, May 23, 1827. She died, Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 29, 1854. (2) Ruth Gould, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Peabody) Averill of Middleton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1856. She died April 1888.

**John Morse,** Free Baptist, son of John and Polly (Pingrey) Morse, was born Nov. 14, 1799. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Meeting. Ordained, Newbury, Jan. 1841. Travelled with his uncle, Rev. Timothy Morse, a few years. Afterwards settled on the old homestead, and was farmer and preacher. Always a resident of Newbury.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Daniel and Patty (Wheeler) Cheney, Jan. 1824. She died, Jefferson Mills, Feb. 23, 1859. (2) Patty, daughter of Daniel and Patty (Wheeler) Cheney. She died, South Newbury, June 9, 1895.

## NEWCASTLE.

**John Osborne,** Congregationalist, afterwards Christian, son of Capt. George Jerre Osborne, was born March 7, 1769. Was a popular teacher in Newcastle, Portsmouth and Lee. Probably began to preach in Newmarket in 1797, and so continued there and at Lee, at least occasionally, till he was called to the pastorate of the church in Lee, Sept. 30, 1800, on a salary of $150, parsonage house,

ten cords of wood, and a vacation of sixteen Sabbaths per year. This call was formally made Nov. 6, 1800, and he was ordained Nov. 26, 1800, by Elders Osborne (his father) and Walton. Shortly after his ordination was immersed by Rev. Eliphalet Merrill, because of changing views, and finally became a Christian Baptist. By 1808 had become a man of mighty power in the pulpit. Was a noted man in his day and respected by every one. Was one of the school committee of Lee several years from 1813, and finally chairman; town clerk, 1816–8; representative and tithingman, 1818; also selectman. In 1827 took a firm stand for temperance. His father was captain of marines on board the frigate *Raleigh*, of 22 guns. Died, Lee, Feb. 28, 1832.

Married (1) Abigail Smith, Nov. 25, 1790. She died Sept. 18, 1796. (2) Mary Frost of Newcastle, Nov. 12, 1797. She died Oct. 8, 1840.

**Charles Abraham Plumer,** Methodist, son of Abraham and Mary Ann (Ladd) Plumer, was born Feb. 16, 1839. Preparatory studies at East Maine Conference Seminary and Hampden (Me.) Academy. Studied for the ministry at the General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1859–60. Licensed to preach, May 11, 1857. Admitted to the East Maine Conference on trial, 1860. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Cherryfield, Me., May 18, 1862; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Bucksport, Me., June 12, 1864.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Damariscotta, 1865–6; North Vassalboro, 1867–8; Pittston, 1869; Wiscasset, 1870–2; Bucksport, 1873–4; presiding elder, Bucksfield District, 1875–8; Dover, 1879–81; Brewer, 1882–3; presiding elder, Rockland District, with residence, Damariscotta, 1884–7; Thomaston, 1888-92; chaplain Maine State Prison, 1893–1902. Member of the General Conference, Philadelphia, 1884, and of Centennial Conference, Baltimore, Dec. 1884.

Married Mary Amanda, daughter of Caleb and Priscilla (Perkins) Maddox, at Damariscotta, Me., May 5, 1861.

**Benjamin Randall,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Capt. Benjamin and Margaret (Mordault) Randall, was born Feb. 7, 1749. Bred a sailmaker, and afterwards tailor. United with the Congregational Church, 1772. Became a Baptist, 1775. Entered the army just before the battle of Bunker Hill, and was orderly sergeant in Capt. Mooney's Regiment. Moved to New Durham, March 26, 1778. Began to preach, 1775. Ordained an evangelist, April 5,

1789. Organized the first Free Baptist ever established, June 30, 1780. Labored at Hollis, Me., 1780; Georgetown, Parker's Island, Me., and Woolwich, Me., 1781. Itinerated extensively. A man of prayer and a powerful preacher. Died, New Durham, Oct. 22, 1808.

Married Joanna, daughter of Capt. Robert and Joanna (Mitchell) Oram, Nov. 28, 1771. She died, New Durham, May 12, 1826.

**Benjamin Walton,** son of Shadrach Walton, was born about 1705. Graduated at Harvard College, 1729. Became a minister. Died, 1742.

**Joseph Walton,** Congregationalist, was born May 27, 1742. Bred a cooper. Ruling elder, Third Church (Independent), Portsmouth, 1771–89. Ordained pastor, Sept. 22, 1789. Died there in office, Jan. 10, 1822.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Paul Couch, of Medway, Mass., March 14, 1768. She died July 30, 1784. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Ayers) Moses. She died Jan. 20, 1827.

## NEW DURHAM.

**Joseph Boody,** Free Baptist, afterwards Christian, son of Joseph Boody, was born April 12, 1773. Began to preach Dec. 1797. Ordained, New Durham, Oct. 18, 1798. Went to Hardwick, Vt., June, 1799. The first Free Baptist in town. In New Hampshire Sept. to Nov. 1799. Labored afterwards in Vermont, at Hardwick, Greensboro, Wolcott, Hyde Park, Fairfax, Fletcher, Cabot, Marshfield, Calais, Peacham, Danville, Wheelock and Sheffield. Gathered a church at Hardwick, Cabot, Danville, Greensboro and Dewey's Gore. Returned to New Hampshire, March 8, 1803. Received to the Christian denomination, 1807. Member of the New Hampshire Legislature, 1819. Died.

Married Marcy ——, Nov. 13, 1800. She died, New Durham, Aug. 23, 1855.

Publication.—Experimental Intelligence, or the New Testament Minister, 1808.

**Joseph Franklin Joy,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Watie (Pettigrew) Joy, was born May 15, 1838. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863. For a time teacher, Rochester, N. Y. Attended medical lectures at Brunswick, Me., 1865. Licensed to preach at Northwood, Jan. 1865. Ordained, New Durham, May 1865. Labored in New Durham and vicinity, 1865–72; Milton, 1872–5;

New Durham, 1875–83. Without charge, Frankfort, Dak., 1888–91. Farmington, 1891–6; New Durham, 1896–7; Farmington, 1897–1904. School committee of New Durham several years.

Married Addie F. Berry at New Durham, May 14, 1868.

**Charles Luther Pinkham,** Free Baptist, son of Luther Hale and Mary Chamberline (Wallace) Pinkham, was born Nov. 18, 1841. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Studied for the ministry at Bates Theological School, 1879. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, 1874. Acting pastor, Farmington, 1877; Lewiston, Me., 1878–9; Franconia, 1879–80. Ordained, Northwood, Oct. 17, 1879, and pastor, April 1880–90; without charge, Dover, 1890–1; Alton, 1891–2; without charge, Wolfborough, 1892–6; Alton, 1896–7; Chaplain New Hampshire State Prison, Concord, 1898–9; Alton, 1900–3. State Missionary and secretary, 1890–7. Treasurer of New Hampshire Mission Board, June 18, 1886–92– and Yearly Meeting, 1888–92–. Represented Alton in the Legislature, 1903. Died there, Dec. 22, 1903.

Married Mary Margaret, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Dore) Murray, Dec. 7, 1885.

**John S. Runnels,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Mary (March) Runnels, was born 1797. Ordained by the Wolfborough Quarterly Meeting, 1842. Itinerant in New Hampshire and Maine, 1842–7. Pastor Second Church, Poland, Me., 1847–54. Died there, March 22, 1854.

Married Susan McCann, at Poland, Me., May 29, 1831. She died July 15, 1861.

## NEWFIELDS.

**Joseph Augustus Adams,** Methodist, son of Rev. John Folsom and Mary (Lane) Adams, was born March 17, 1818. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1842. Principal, Norwich (Ct.) Academy, 1842–3. Teacher, New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1845, and Medford, Mass., 1846. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1844–5. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1846. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1847; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Springfield, Mass., April 29, 1849.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Walpole, 1847; Watertown, 1848–9; Common Street, Lynn, 1850–1; Saugus, 1852; Boston, 1853–5; Salem, 1856; Melrose, 1857–8. Health failing, went to California. Died, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 27, 1860.

Married Sophia Adams, daughter of Rev. Alfred and Ann (Poor) Metcalf of Greenland, Sept. 4, 1842. She died, Greenland, Dec. 6, 1896.

**Ralph Everett Conner,** Universalist, son of William H. and Juliette (Pease) Conner, was born July 4, 1869. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating, 1888, and at Tufts Divinity School, 1892. Ordained pastor, Medford, Mass., May 1892; closed labor, Dec. 1894. Installed pastor, Waltham, Mass., May 8, 1895–99; First Church, Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 1899–1902–.

Married Blanche, daughter of George F. and Octavia A. (Lynde) Peabody of Gardner, Mass., Oct. 16, 1895.

**Charles Edward Lane,** Congregationalist, son of Charles and Hannah (French) Lane, was born Dec. 27, 1837. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, 1856–61. Graduated at Amherst College, 1865, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1868. During vacations, missionary in Vermont. Licensed to preach by the East Hampshire (Mass.) Association, Dec. 1867. Preached at Rindge, Aug. 9, 1868. Died, Stratham, Aug. 17, 1868.

Never married.

**James William Lane,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Charles and Hannah (French) Lane, was born Sept. 7, 1827. Preparatory studies at South Newmarket Academy, Merrimack Normal School, and Pembroke Academy. Student, Princeton College, 1852–3. Graduated at Amherst College, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1859. Instructor in elocution, Amherst College, 1858–61. Licensed to preach by the Middlesex South Association, at Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859. Acting pastor, Whately, Mass., Jan. to Oct. 1860; ordained pastor, Oct. 17, 1860; dismissed, March 12, 1878. Acting pastor, North Hadley, Mass., Dec. 19, 1877–8; installed, May 1, 1878–1905–.

Married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Spaulding) Haynes of Townsend, Mass., Aug. 26, 1868.

**Joseph Smith,** Christian, was born 1811. Labored in New Bedford, Mass., preaching, and part of the time editing the *New Bedford Reporter* 1839–49. Becoming embarrassed in business, went to California, and settled at Stockton, still laboring in the ministry. Died, Andover, Mass., about Feb. 1, 1890.

## NEW HAMPTON.

**Joseph Harron Brown,** Free Baptist, afterwards Methodist, son of James and Judith Blaisdell (Harron) Brown, was born Dec. 19, 1833. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1854–61. Licensed to preach at Ashland, Jan. 23, 1858, and Jan. 21, 1859, Meredith, Jan. 20, 1860, and Tamworth, May 22, 1861. Supplied briefly, Strafford, Vt., 1861–2. While in school, held meetings in schoolhouses in Alexandria, Bristol, Bridgewater, Campton, Holderness, Meredith and elsewhere, 1858–62. Ordained, Bow Lake, Strafford, May 29, 1862, and pastor, 1862–5; Epsom, April 1, 1865–6; agent New Hampshire Bible Society, 1866–7, and 1869–70. Pastor, Hill Centre, May 1867–8; Hill Centre and Alexandria, 1868–9. Became a Methodist, and was admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, April 9, 1870. Not reordained.

Appointments.—Rumney, 1870–1; Lisbon, 1872–3; Franklin Falls, 1874; Jefferson, 1875–7; supernumerary, 1878; Stark, 1879–81; First Church, Manchester, 1882; North Haverhill, 1883–5; Sandwich Centre, 1886–7; Marlborough, 1888; superannuate, 1889–90; supplied East Lempster and South Acworth, 1891; Webster, 1892.

Charter member and first secretary of the Winnipesaukee Lake Camp Meeting Association, Weirs, 1872–7, and member of the executive committee, 1872–7, and 1882–8; also of the executive committee of the White Mountain Camp Meeting Association, Groveton, 1875–85; trustee, New Hampshire Conference, 1872–82; and Conference Seminary, 1882–1900; superintending school committee in Bridgewater, Hill, Lisbon, Jefferson and Stark, eleven years, ending 1881; represented Hill in the Legislature, 1870; justice of the peace and quorum for New Hampshire, 1887–9. For a time colporteur, New Hampshire Bible Society. Died, Concord, March 6, 1900.

Married Harriet Newell, daughter of Joseph and Harriet Newell (Frye) Huse of Danville, Vt., May 1, 1862. She survived him.

**Thomas Dolloff,** Free Baptist, afterwards Universalist, son of Phineas and Abigail (Smith) Dolloff, was born March 28, 1786. Went to Mount Vernon, Me., 1807. Became a Universalist in 1816. Began to preach as an itinerant, 1823. Received to the fellowship of the Old Eastern Association at Farmington, Me., June 23, 1824. Ordained, Wayne, Me., July 7, 1825. Missionary, Maine, 1825–34. On a farm, Orange, O., Sept. 1834–59, and preaching there. Preached his last sermon, March 28, 1874. Never wrote a sermon. Died, Bedford, O., Dec. 10, 1876.

Married Nancy Ladd, Mount Vernon, Me., 1808.

**John Dow,** Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and —— (Hanaford) Dow, was born April 1816. Ordained, Thornton, Oct. 1838. Died, New Hampton, Feb. 21, 1844.

Married Polly K. Shaw, 1842.

**David Moses Fisk,** A. M., Ph. D., Free Baptist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Miriam Atwood (Gordon) Fisk, was born April 10, 1846. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Brown University, 1869. Postgraduate student at Harvard College, 1869–70. Teacher, Douglas, Mass., 1870–1, and Fall River, Mass., 1871–2. Professor of biology, Hillsdale (Mich.) College, 1872–86. Acting pastor, Locust Corners, Pittsford, Mich., 1878–9; North Reading, Mich., 1879–84. Joined the Congregationalists, 1885. Acting pastor, Somerset, Mich., 1885; Hudson, Mich., 1886; Jackson, Mich., 1886, and ordained pastor, June 23, 1886; dismissed, 1891. Acting pastor, First Church, Toledo, O., June 1891–6; Compton Hill Church, St. Louis, 1896–9; First Church, Topeka, Kan., Oct. 1899–1901; without charge there, 1901–5–. Student, London, Eng., and Heidelberg, Germany, 1873. Lecturer before lyceums from Maine to Iowa. Twice visited Europe. A. M. from Brown University, and Ph. D. from Findlay College.

Married Alma Henrietta, daughter of Leonard and Betsey (Fessenden) Moore of East Wilton, Aug. 29, 1870. She was professor in Hillsdale College four years, and received the honorary degree of A. M.

**Adoniram Judson Gordon,** A. M., D. D., Baptist, son of John Calvin and Sally (Robinson) Gordon, was born April 19, 1836. Preparatory studies at New London Academy, 1853–6. Graduated at Brown University, 1860, and Newton Theological Institution, 1863. Licensed to preach by the Church at New Hampton. Ordained pastor, Jamaica Plains, Mass., June 25 or 29, 1863; dismissed, Dec. 28, 1869. Pastor, Clarendon Church, Boston, Mass., 1869–95. Editor of the *Watchword*, Boston, 1874–95; also one of the editors of the *Missionary Review*. On Dec. 26, the twenty-fifth anniversary of his installation, his Church gave him a complimentary reception, attended by clergymen of all denominations, who bore testimony to his world-wide influence for the betterment of mankind. For many years was chairman of the executive committee of the Missionary Union, and a zealous advocate of the cause of missions; was prominent in founding and maintaining the Industrial Home on Davis

street, Boston, for the shelter and support of reformed men; in 1889 founded a missionary training school in connection with his church, for educating home and foreign missionaries and pastor's assistants. Wrote sixteen Christian lyrics which proved valued songs in worship. Some of his works have been translated into other languages. D. D. from Brown University, 1879. Died, Boston, Feb. 2, 1895.

Married Maria, daughter of Isaac and Harriet (Johnson) Hale, at Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1863. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) In Christ, 1872. (2) Coronation Hymnal, jointly with others, 1874. (3) Congregational Worship, 1875. (4) Sermon: Grace and Glory, 1880. (5) Sermon: Ministry of Healing, 1882. (6) Two-fold Life, 1884. (7) Ecce Venit: Behold He Cometh, 1889. (8) The Holy Spirit in Missions. (9) The Ministry of the Spirit. (10) How Christ Came to Church: A Spiritual Autobiography, 1895.

**Moulton Hackett,** Free Baptist, was born about 1775 Labored in Holderness and New Hampton. Died, New Hampton.

**Francis Little Hayes,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Benjamin Francis, D. D., and Arcy (Cary) Hayes, was born Jan. 5, 1858. Preparatory studies at the Nichols Latin School, Lewiston, Me., and the Gymnasium, Halle, Germany. Graduated at Bates College, 1880. Tutor, Hillsdale College, 1880–1, and professor, 1881–3. Studied for the ministry at Bates Theological School, 1883–4. General secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Lewiston, Me., 1883–4. Pastor, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1885–90; First Church, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 1890–1; Minneapolis, Minn., 1892–5; Denver, Col., 1895–6. President of the Evangelical Alliance of Boston and vicinity, 1889.

Married Cora May, daughter of William Tobias and Adelaide (Harris) Walker, niece of Gen. Zachary Taylor, of Washington, D. C., June 26, 1884.

**James A. Howe,** A. M., D. D., Free Baptist, son of Dea. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon) Howe, was born Oct. 10, 1834. Preparatory studies at the New Hampton Literary Institution, graduating, 1855. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1859. Ordained pastor, Blackstone, Mass.; Olneyville, R. I., receiving 104 to the Church, 62 on confession. Professor of Systematic Theology and Homiletics, Bates College, and dean of Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me., 1872–1905–.

**Stephen Leavitt,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel Leavitt, was born May 1794. His parents moved to Meredith, 1802. Went to Corinth, Vt., 1822. Licensed to preach by the Strafford (Vt.) Quarterly Meet-

ing, May 1826. Labored in many towns in the vicinity of Corinth. Ordained an evangelist, East Randolph, Vt., May 20, 1827. Itinerant within the limits of the Strafford and Corinth Quarterly Meetings, 1827–37. Moved to Chelsea, Vt., 1834; and West Fairlee, Vt., 1835. Organized a Church there, and was pastor, 1838–43; Topsham, Vt., 1843–6, also preaching in Orange and Corinth, Vt. Moved to Plymouth, 1846. Labored there, and in Warren, Wentworth, Groton, Campton and Holderness, 1847–52; Alexandria, 1852–9; and Holderness, 1859–62. Without charge, Campton, 1862–78; and Corinth, Vt., 1873–5. Died there, Sept. 1, 1875.

Married Polly Glines of Meredith, 1818.

**Goram P. Ramsay,** Free Baptist, was born Jan. 18, 1813. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary. Ordained an evangelist, Falmouth, Me., Nov. 1839. Pastor, Second Church, New Hampton, 1839–40; Epsom, June 1840–4; Westbrook, Me., 1844–5; Doughty's Falls, Me., 1845–6; Sanford, Me., 1846–7; Epsom, 1847–51; Acton, Me., 1851–3; Lawrence, Mass., 1853–6; Ames, N. Y., 1857–61; Flat Creek, N. Y., 1861–3; Pike, N. Y., 1864–7; Oneonta, N. Y., 1867–71; Poland, N. Y., 1871–6. Without charge, Hillsdale, Mich., 1856–7. Died, North Berwick, Me., Aug. 23, 1876.

Married Vienna G., daughter of Thaddeus and Susanna (Ayer) Morrill of North Berwick, Me., Aug. 5, 1840.

**John Langdon Sanborn,** Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Sanborn) Sanborn, was born Aug. 31, 1813. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Went to South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., 1834. Licensed to preach there by the Church, March 1837. Student, Classical Department, New Hampton Institute, May to Sept. 1837, and Theological Department, 1838–42, graduating. Acting pastor, Unity, summer of 1843. Ordained, Richmond, Feb. 14, 1844, and pastor, 1844–8; Waterboro, Me., Oct. 1848–52; Londonderry, Oct. 1852–3. Sailed for San Francisco, via Panama, Nov. 5, arriving Dec. 6, 1853. Teaching and preaching, Martinez., Cal., April 1854–5. Returning, left California for Maine, April 5, 1855. Acting pastor, Waterboro, Me., May to July 1855; First Church, Thomaston, Me., July 1855–7; East Machias, Me., July 1857–60; Mansfield, O., May to Sept. 1860; Machias, Me., Sept. 1860–1; Millbridge, Me., Sept. 1862–3; Machias, Me., 1864; Liberty, Me., Oct. 1864–6; Lincolnville, Me., 1866–7; West Camden, Me., 1867–9; North Stratford, now Coös, Oct. 1869–77; Waterboro, Me., May 1877–89; East Washington, June 9, 1889–93. Afterwards spent

his winters at the Nugent Home, Germantown, Pa., and summers at Bradford Springs. Died there, Aug. 4, 1895.

Married Aroline Huse, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Nancy (Libby) Copeland of Warren, May 16, 1856. She died, Waterboro, Me., March 8, 1886.

**Jonathan M. Smith,** Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and Comfort (Ames) Smith, was born 1825. Bred a farmer and machinist. Licensed to preach, 1861. Ordained, East Holderness, 1863. Itinerant, 1863–7. Pastor, Jackson, 1867–70; East Holderness, 1871–3; East Holderness and Centre Harbor, 1873–8 and 1879–80; and Sugar Hill, Lisbon, 1878–9. Died, Ashland, Nov. 11, 1880.

Married Elizabeth A., daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Godfrey) Mason.

**Jeremiah Veasey,** Free Baptist, was born 1789. In early manhood lived in Tunbridge, Vt. Licensed to preach, 1817. Labored in Norton, Royalton and Hartford, Vt. Ordained by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at New Hampton, 1839. Labored in Meredith 1838–43; afterwards in Norwich, Royalton, Hartford and many other places in Vermont. Died, Gilford, Dec. 10, 1860.

## NEWINGTON.

**John Adams,** Methodist, son of John and Abigail (Coleman) Adams, was born Feb. 14, 1791. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1812. Ordained deacon by Bishop McKendree, at Durham, Me., June 5, 1814; and elder by Bishops McKendree and Roberts, at Bristol, R. I., June 28, 1816.

Appointments.—Poland, Me., 1812; Durham, Me., 1813; Falmouth, Me., 1814; Buxton, Me., 1815; Poland, Me., 1816–7; Scarboro, Me., 1818; Salisbury, 1819; Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1821–2; Malden, Mass., 1823; Scituate, Mass., 1824; Newbury, Mass., 1825; Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1826; supernumerary, Newmarket, Kingston and Newington, 1827; Bow, 1828; Bristol, 1829; located, 1830; Newington, 1831; Milton, 1832–3; Corinth, Vt., 1834; Waterman, Ill., 1835; Keene, 1836. Known as Reformation John. Left an Autobiography. Died at Newmarket, Sept. 30, 1850, and was buried in a $3,000 tomb at Durham.

Married Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Dudley) Sanderson of Waterford, Me., 1820.

**Joshua Downing Berry,** D. D., Episcopalian, son of James and Mary (Downing) Berry, was born Dec. 18, 1807. Preparatory stud-

ies at Greenland and Derry Academies. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1836. Studied for the ministry with Rev. C. Burroughs, D. D., of Portsmouth, and Rev. A. B. Chapin, D. D., of New Haven, Ct. Principal, Concord Academy, one year, South Berwick (Me.) Academy, four years, and Durham Academy three years, 1836–46. President, Shelby (Ky.) College, meanwhile supplying the church there, 1846–8. Ordained about 1842. Rector, Litchfield, Ct., 1848–52; Bethlehem, Ct., 1852–3; Orange, N. J., 1853–65. Without charge, Portsmouth, 1865–9. D. D. from Middlebury College. Died, Portsmouth, April 17, 1869.

Married Jane, daughter of David H. and Cornelia (Johnson) Belden of New York City, April 2, 1849.

**Samuel Hoyt,** Methodist, son of Samuel and Nancy (Adams) Hoyt, was born Nov. 21, 1809. Preparatory studies at Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Readfield (Me.) and Greenland Academy. Supplied York, Me., 1832–3. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1833. Ordained deacon by Bishop Emery, at Portsmouth, July 12, 1835; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837.

Appointments.—Epping Circuit, 1833; Exeter, 1834; Concord, 1835; Derry, 1836–7; Epping, 1838; Epping and Poplin, 1839; Methuen Mission, Mass., 1840; Methuen and Dracut, Mass., 1841; Methuen Falls and West Methuen, Mass., 1842; located, Newington, 1843–93. Supplied Newington, 1843–53. Afterwards preaching occasionally in neighboring towns. Represented Newington in the Legislature, 1850 and 1851. Died Newington, Jan. 23, 1893.

Married (1) Eliza, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Betsey (Tenney) Colby of York, Me., March 30, 1832. She died, Newington, May 12, 1854. (2) Sarah Harriet, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Hodgdon) Murray, at Newington, May 5, 1855.

## NEW IPSWICH.

**Ephraim Adams,** Congregationalist, son of Isaac and Sarah (Perkins) Adams, was born Feb. 5, 1818. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1843. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 11, 1843. Teacher, Petersburg, Va., 1839–40. One of the Iowa Band reaching Iowa Territory, Oct. 23, 1843. Ordained an evangelist, Denmark, Ia., Nov. 5, 1843. Acting pastor, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1843–4; Davenport, Ia., 1844–7; installed, Feb. 5, 1847; dismissed, May 1. 1855. Agent,

Iowa College, 1855–6, and of Western College Society to promote Collegiate and Theological Education for New England, 1856–7. Acting pastor, Decorah, Ia., July 1, 1857–71. Superintendent of American Home Missionary Society in Iowa, Feb. 2, 1872–81, with residence Waterloo, Ia., after Jan. 1, 1873. Acting pastor, Eldora, Ia., 1883–9. Without charge, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1889–91. Acting pastor, Hudson, Ia., 1891–2, with residence at Waterloo, Ia. Clerk of the church there. Without charge, Waterloo, Ia., 1892–1904–. Installed Dan P. Bradley, D. D., in office as the third President of Iowa College, June 11, 1902.

Married Sarah A., daughter of Jabez Avery and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Douglas of Hanover, Sept. 6, 1845.

Publications.—(1) Fast-Day Sermon, 1860. (2) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1861. (3) Sermon to Young Men, 1864, (4) Iowa Band, 1868.

**Frederick Augustus Adams,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Olivia (Everett) Adams, was born July 19, 1807. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1833. Teacher, 1833–4. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1834–6. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1836–7. Ordained pastor, Amherst, Nov. 15, 1837; dismissed, Sept. 24, 1840. Teacher, Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., 1840–6; Young Ladies' School, Orange, N. J., 1847–57. Principal, Newark (N. J.) Academy, 1857–9. Teacher, Orange, N. J., 1859–82.

Married Mary Jane, daughter of Col. David M'Gregore Means, at Amherst, Oct. 28, 1839. She died, Orange, N. J., March 28, 1882.

Publication.—Mental and Written Arithmetic.

**Jesse Appleton,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Appleton, was born Nov. 17, 1772. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1792. Teacher, Leominster, Mass., Dover and Amherst. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Lathrop of West Springfield, Mass. Licensed to preach 1795. Ordained pastor, Hampton, Feb. 22, 1797; dismissed, Nov. 16, 1807. Inaugurated President of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., Dec. 23, 1807. D. D. from Dartmouth and Harvard Colleges, 1810. Died in office, Brunswick, Me., Nov. 12, 1819.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Robert Means of Amherst, Sept. 27, 1800.

Publications.—(1) Dedication Sermon, Hampton, 1797. (2) Two Discourses on the Death of Mrs. Mary, wife of Rev. Joseph B. Buck-

minister, D. D., of Portsmouth, 1805. (3) Ordination Sermon of Rev. J. A. Neal, at Portsmouth, 1805. (4) Discourse before the Portsmouth Female Asylum, 1806. (5) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Asa Rand, Gorham, Me., 1809. (6) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, Saco, Me., 1810. (7) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Reuben Nason, Freeport, Me., 1810. (8) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Benjamin Tappan, Augusta, Me., 1810. (9) Funeral Sermon of Fred Southgate, 1813. (10) Sermon: Public Vices, Bath, Me., 1813. (11) Sermon: The Sabbath, Portland, Me., 1814. (12) Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1814. (13) Thanksgiving Sermon, Brunswick, Me., 1815. (14) Sermon before the Bath (Me.) Society for the Suppression of Public Vices, 1816. (15) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Enos Merrill, Freeport, Me., 1816. (16) Address before the Massachusetts Society for Suppressing Intemperance, 1816. (17) Sermon before the American Board, 1817. (18) Sermon at the Formation of the Maine Education Society, 1818. (19) Addresses at Annual Commencements, 1808–12, 1820. (20) Lectures, Occasional Sermons, and Memoir, 1821. (21) Works in Two Octavo Volumes, 1837.

**Cecil Franklin Patch Bancroft**, A. M., Ph. D., Litt. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of James and Sarah W. (Kendall) Bancroft, was born Nov. 25, 1839. Preparatory studies at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1860. Principal, Mont Vernon Academy, 1860–4. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1864–5, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1865–7, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, 1867. Ordained an evangelist, Mont Vernon, May 1, 1867. Principal, C. R. Roberts' Institution, Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1867–72. Student, Halle, Germany, 1872–3. Principal, Phillips Andover Academy, 1873–1901. Sailed for Egypt and Palestine, Dec. 29, 1888, returning Aug. 1889. Trustee of Andover Theological Seminary, 1873–1901, and of the state institutions at Tewksbury and Bridgewater, Mass. Was president of the Dartmouth Alumni Association, Merrimack Valley Congregational Club, and the Headmasters' Association of the United States. Ph. D. from New York State University, 1874; Litt. D. from Williams College, 1891; LL. D. from Yale University, 1892. Died at Andover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1901.

Married Fannie A., daughter of Capt. Timothy and Fanny (Marsh) Kittredge, at Mont Vernon, May 6, 1867. She died at Andover, Mass., March 29, 1898, aged 54.

**Addison Brown,** Unitarian, son of Dea. Aaron and Hannah (Brown) Brown, was born March 11, 1799. Graduated at Harvard College, 1825, and Cambridge Divinity School, 1831. Ordained pastor, Brattleboro, Vt., June 14, 1832; dismissed Nov. 16, 1845. Also teacher of an academy there. Afterwards served as town and county superintendent of education, conductor of Teacher's Institutes, and private teacher. Editor of the *Vermont Phenix*, Brattleboro, 1860–70. Died there, May 11, 1872.

Married Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Abijah Tanner Wetherby of New Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1832.

**John Stillman Brown,** Unitarian, son of Dea. Aaron and Hannah (Brown) Brown, was born April 26, 1806. Dry goods salesman, Boston, Mass., 1824–6. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1827–9. Teacher, grammar school, 1829–30. Student, Dartmouth College, 1830–1, and Union College, 1832–4, graduating. Teacher, Concord, Mass., 1831–2; Brattleboro, Vt., 1834–6; Buffalo, N. Y., 1836–42; Brook Farm, Roxbury, Mass., 1842–4. Licensed to preach by the Connecticut River Association, 1844. Ordained, Fitzwilliam, 1844, and pastor, 1844–54. Acting pastor, Ashby, Mass., 1855–8; Lawrence, Kan., 1858–63. Editor and proprietor of the *Kansas Farmer*, 1865–8. Superintendent of public schools, Douglas Co., Kan., six years, and Lawrence, Kan., one year; city clerk there, two years. Delegate to New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, 1850. Residence, Lawrence, Kan., 1858–92–.

Married Mary Ripley of Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1832.

**Joseph Brown,** Congregationalist, son of John and Elizabeth (Bateman) Brown, was born, 1761. Studied for the ministry. Ordained pastor, West Acton, Me., Jan. 1796; dismissed, May 1804. Installed, Alfred, Me., Nov. 13, 1805; dismissed, 1809. Afterwards preached in Vermont. Died, Chester, Vt., Dec. 16, 1840.

Married Sally Preston of New Ipswich.

**Nathan Brown,** D. D., Baptist, son of Nathan and Betsey Brown, was born June 22, 1807. Graduated at Williams College, 1827. Student, Newton Theological Institution, 1829–31. Ordained an evangelist, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 15, 1831. Missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, sailing for Calcutta, Dec. 22, 1832, and arriving May 5, 1833. Took charge of a mission to the Shans. Labored in Sadiya, Assam, March, 1836–9; Jaipur, 1839–41; and Sibasgor, 1841–55. Returned to the United States, 1855. Owing

to differences of opinion on mission policy between himself and the Executive Committee, severed his connection with the Union, July 26, 1859. Restored, 1872. Chosen editor of the *American Baptist* about 1858. Several years corresponding secretary of the American Baptist Free Mission. At Yokohama, Japan, Feb. 8, 1873–86. Translated the Bible into Japanese. D. D. from Williams College, 1854. Died, Yokohama, Jan. 1, 1886.

Married Eliza W. Ballard of Charlemont, Mass., May 6, 1830.

Publications.—(1) Translation of the New Testament into Assamese, 1848. (2) The same into Japanese. (3) Grammars. (4) Catechisms. (5) Books and Pamphlets.

**Seth Chandler,** Universalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Roger and Lydia (Marshall) Chandler, was born Dec. 2, 1806. Studied for the ministry three years with Rev. Adin Ballou of Milford, Mass. Received to fellowship of Providence Association and licensed to preach at Westminster, Mass., May 1831. Ordained an evangelist, at Medway, Mass., Aug. 1831. Pastor, Oxford, Mass., May 29, 1833–4; First Unitarian Church, Shirley, Mass., June 8, 1836–79. Without charge, 1879–89. Died at Shirley, Mass., Oct. 4, 1889.

Married Arvilla, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Adams) Tenney of New Ipswich, May 17, 1831. She died, Shirley, Mass., March 22, 1881.

Publications.—(1) Sermon. (2) Several Local Educational Reports. (3) History of Shirley, Mass., 1883.

**Perley Bacon Davis,** Congregationalist, son of James and Cyrene (Putnam) Davis, was born April 26, 1832. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1861. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., Feb. 12, 1861. Ordained pastor, Sharon, Mass., Jan. 29, 1862; dismissed, April 8, 1867. Installed, Hyde Park, Mass., April 10, 1867; dismissed, Dec. 1, 1892. Acting pastor, Central Church, Dorchester, 1892–99. Without charge, West Roxbury, Mass., 1900–3. Acting pastor, Trinity Church, Neponset, Boston, 1903–4.

Married Mary Frances, daughter of Samuel Albert and Eliza Ann (White) Vining, at East Randolph, now Holbrook, Mass., Feb. 12, 1862.

Publications.—(1) Tenth Anniversary Sermon, Hyde Park, 1877. (2) Contributions to Monday Club Sermons, 1877–84. (3) His-

torical Discourse Commemorative of the 20th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Hyde Park, 1888.

**Noah Emerson,** Congregationalist, son of John and Catharine (Eaton) Emerson, was born Oct. 4, 1787. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1814, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1817. Agent respectively of the Massachusetts and Maine Missionary, American Tract, and Vermont Bible, Societies, 1817–25. Supplied Union, Me., 1820. Ordained an evangelist, Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 6, 1822. Installed, Baldwin, Me., June 1, 1825; dismissed Jan. 1, 1850. Without charge, Hollis, meanwhile supplying at Greenfield and as missionary to the negroes in Jamaica, 1850–60, and afterwards on the Shinnecock Reservation, L. I. Died at the latter place, July 8, 1860.

Married Ama, daughter of Rev. Eli and Ama (Emerson) Smith, at Hollis, Feb. 10, 1830. She died, Hollis, Jan. 8, 1861.

**Thomas Fletcher,** Congregationalist, was born Feb. 8, 1789. Teacher, Kinderhook, N. Y., about 1815–9. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Livingston, about 1820. Settled in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 7, 1838. A revival in his school at Kinderhook, N. Y., spread through that and adjoining towns, and resulted in the hopeful conversion of 1,000 persons. This, by the advice of Dr. Livingston, led to his entering the ministry.

**Daniel Gould,** Presbyterian, was born Nov. 12, 1789. Student for a time at Harvard College. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Ordained an evangelist, Bradford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1820. Missionary in Illinois and Missouri, 1820–1, and afterwards North Carolina; then acting pastor, Statesville, N. C. Died there, April 20, 1834.

**John Taylor Jones,** D. D., Baptist, son of Elisha and Persis (Taylor) Jones, was born July 16, 1802. Teacher, Peterborough, Lincoln, Mass., Westminster, Mass., and Ellicott Mills, Md. Graduated at Amherst College, 1823–5. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1827–9, and Newton Theological Institution, 1829–30, graduating. Ordained an evangelist, Boston, Mass., July 28, 1830. Missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, Rangoon and Maulmain, Burmah, Feb. 1831–3; Bankok, Siam, April 1833–51. Preached in Burman and Tailing languages in less than a year after arrival, Jan. 29, 1832. First resident missionary in Siam, and founder of the Baptist Mission there. Visited the

United States, 1843 and 1846–7. D. D. from Columbian College, 1850. Died, Bankok, Siam, Sept. 18, 1851.

Married (1) Elizabeth Coltman, daughter of Rev. Henry Grew of Hartford, Ct., July 14, 1830. She died March 28, 1838. (2) Judith, daughter of Dudley Leavitt of Meredith Village, Nov. 1840. She died at sea, March 21, 1846. (3) Sarah Sleeper of New Hampton, Aug. 1847.

Publications.—(1) Brief Grammatical Notes of the Siamese Language, 1842. (2) New Testament Translated from the Greek into Siamese, 1850. (3) Hints to the Wise, or Christianity Credible. (4) Outlines of Old Testament Biography.

**Thomas Kidder,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Emerson) Kidder, was born April 15, 1801. In early life went to Waterford, Vt. Preparatory studies at Bangor, Me. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1830–1, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1832–4, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association at Andover, Mass., April 1, 1834. Resident licentiate, Andover, 1834–6. Supplied various places in New Hampshire and Vermont, 1836–7. Ordained pastor, Windsor, Vt., Jan. 10, 1838; dismissed, April 13, 1842. Chaplain, Vermont State Prison, Windsor, Vt., 1842–8. Without charge, St. Johnsbury, Vt., meanwhile supplying one year each at Craftsbury, Vt., East St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1848–63. Enlisted as private, Co. H, Ninth Vermont Volunteers, Newbern, N. C., 1863, and soon transferred to the Eighteenth Army Corps, Virginia. A. M. from Middlebury College, 1837. Died in hospital, Bermuda Hundreds, Va., Nov. 29, 1864.

Married Ann Fisher of Franklin, Mass., Oct. 24, 1837.

**Samuel Wentworth Lee,** Baptist, son of Rev. Samuel and Lydia C. (Wentworth) Lee, was born Sept. 12, 1847. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Member of an Illinois Cavalry Regiment, Aug. 1863–5. Afterwards engaged in successful evangelistic work in the West. Ordained pastor, Indianola, Ia., June 8, 1871–2. Installed, First Church, Cleveland, O., June 6, 1872–7; Bennington, Ia., 1877; Patterson, Ia., 1878–82; Bennington, 1885; Wick, Ia., 1886–1902–.

Married Sarah Ellen, daughter of Bennett and Beersheba Wheeler, at Indianola, Ia., March 6, 1870.

**William Edwin Locke,** Congregationalist, son of William Dana and Miranda (Adams) Locke, was born Aug. 14, 1837. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Amherst College,

1864, and Union Theological Seminary, 1867. Resident licentiate there, 1867–8. Licensed to preach by the Manhattan (N. Y.) Association, April 8, 1867. Ordained an evangelist, New York City, March 15, 1868. Missionary of the American Board to the Bulgarians, sailing from New York, April 25, 1868, and reaching Philippopolis June 11, 1868, and Samokov, European Turkey, July 2, 1869. Located there, 1869–79. During the war between Russia and Turkey, sending his family to Constantinople, had no word from them for more than two months. By raising a United States flag over missionary school buildings and private dwellings it is supposed he saved not only the property of the Board, but the city itself, which had been doomed. Visited the United States, 1879–80. Returned to Samokov, Sept. 9, 1880. Severed his connection with the American Board, 1893. Acting pastor, Alstead Centre and East Alstead, 1894–1901. Without charge, Wellesley, Mass., 1901–5–.

Married Zoe Ann Miranda, daughter of Augustus Noyes of Westmoreland, in New York City, March 19, 1848.

**Ebenezer Newhall,** Congregationalist, son of Onesimus and Lydia (Mead) Newhall, was born Aug. 5, 1789. Graduated at Harvard College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Missionary in Williamsburg, Farmington, Wilton, and Somerset County, Me., 1821–2. Acting pastor, Palmer, Mass., 1822, and Holden, Mass., 1823. Ordained pastor, Oxford, Mass., Dec. 17, 1823; dismissed, June 17, 1832. Installed, Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 16, 1833; dismissed, April 22, 1847. Installed, Willsboro, N. Y., June 28, 1848; dismissed, Aug. 1852. Acting pastor, Chesterfield, Sept. 1852–4. Installed, Presbyterian Church, Litchfield, Sept. 27, 1854; dismissed, Oct. 29, 1862. Without charge, Cambridge, Mass., 1862–78. Died there, Aug. 15, 1878.

Married Sarah Burr, daughter of Stoddard Adams and Sarah Burr (Hubbell) Clark, Sept. 16, 1824. She died March 19, 1873.

**Charles Ansel Remington,** Baptist, was born about 1845. Graduated at Brown University, 1867, and Newton Theological Seminary, 1870. Licentiate. Died, Dec. 1870.

**Clarendon Muzzy Sanders,** Congregationalist, son of George and Caroline (Muzzy) Sanders, was born July 18, 1834. Preparatory studies at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich. City missionary, Boston, Mass., June 1862–5. Graduated at Chicago Theological Seminary, 1867. Licensed to preach by the Berkley St. Church, Boston,

Mass., July 21, 1865, and by the Fox River Association, Newark, Ill., April 10, 1867. Ordained, Lyonsville, Ill., April 19, 1867. Connected with the Railroad Mission, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1865–6. Acting pastor, Lyonsville, Ill., also supplying part of the time at Lyons, near Riverside, Feb. 1866–7. Organized a church at Hinsdale, Ill., July 1866, and acting pastor, June to Dec. 1868. Served the Moody Mission, Chicago, early part of 1869. Missionary, Indiapolis, Ind., organizing the May-Flower Church, 1869–70; Waukegan, Ill., 1870–5; Cheyenne, Neb., Aug. 1, 1875–82; installed, Feb. 9, 1882; dismissed, Oct. 30, 1886. Superintendent of the Rocky Mountain Department, Oct. 1, 1886–93, with headquarters at Denver, Col., after Jan. 1, 1887. Acting pastor, Marseilles, Ill., 1894–6. Chaplain, Wyoming Legislature three years. Director for Colorado of Chicago Theological Seminary, and President of Alumni Association, 1895. Died at New York, Aug. 14, 1896.

Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jonah Melvin and Henrietta (Ordway) Davis of Francestown, at Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1856.

**Oliver Swain Taylor,** A. M., M. D., Congregationalist, son of Thaddeus and Bridget (Walton) Taylor, was born Dec. 17, 1784. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1809, and Dartmouth Medical College, 1813. Teacher, New Ipswich Academy, 1808–11. Physician, Dover, Sept. 1813–4; Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 1814–7. Assistant treasurer of the American Board, and co-editor of the *Panoplist*, Oct. 1817–22. Principal, Classical School, Boston, Mass., 1821; Hopkins Academy, Hadley, Mass., March 1822–6; Franklin Academy, Homer, N. Y., May 1826–30; Auburn (N. Y.) Academy, May 1830–1; Plattsburg (N. Y.) Academy, Nov. 1831–4; Select School, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 1834–7; Dublin (Ind.) Academy, April 1837–9; Auburn, N. Y., June to Sept. 1839; Skaneatles (N. Y.) Academy, Sept. 1839–40. Licensed to preach by the Cayuga Presbytery, Weedsport, N. Y., June 17, 1840. Teacher, select school, and preaching, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 1840–1. Preaching, Charleston and Coleton District, S. C., Dec. 1841–3. Returned to New York, May 1843. Teacher, Plattsburg (N. Y.) Academy, Dec. 1843–5; Sylvania, O., March 1846–9; Tecumseh, Mich., 1849–50. Preaching as well as teaching, 1840–50. Ordained an evangelist by the Munroe Presbytery, Tecumseh, Mich., Dec. 8, 1847. Without charge, Auburn, N. Y., 1850–85. Teacher of a Sabbath morning Bible Class, Auburn State Prison, a noon Bible Class, Presbyterian Church, and leader of an afternoon prayer

meeting at the Old Ladies' Home of the Friendless, requiring seven miles travel, 1857–74. Died, Auburn, N.Y., April 19, 1885.

Married Catharine Gould, daughter of Nathan and Susanna (Graves) Parsons of Enfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1816. She died July 7, 1865.

**Frederic Albert Thayer,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen and Joanna (Pond) Thayer, was born June 10, 1848. Preparatory studies at Amenia, N. Y. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1873. Employed on the *New York Tribune*, 1873–5, and *Times*, 1875–8. Student, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1878–9. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1880. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., May 1879. Ordained pastor, Westboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1880; dismissed, April 4, 1882. Installed, Union Church, Quincy, Ill., Sept. 20, 1882. Died in office there, March 25, 1883.

Married Martha Jane, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Simonds and Martha Rhoda (Richardson) Herrick of Troy, at Hanover, Sept. 14, 1876.

**William Warren,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Mary (Davis) Warren, was born March 17, 1776. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1800. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Mass. Ordained pastor, Dighton, Mass., 1802; dismissed, 1815. Afterwards studied medicine and practised for a time in New York City. Died there, Oct. 17, 1836.

Married Clarissa, daughter of Capt. John Davis of Dighton, Mass., Nov. 1804.

**John Milton Williams,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Isaiah and Martha (Tenney) Williams, was born Feb. 27, 1817. Preparatory studies at St. Albans (Vt.) and Oberlin Academies. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1839, and Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained an evangelist at Oberlin, Aug. 23, 1842. Acting pastor, Michigan City, Ind., 1842–4; Springfield, Pa., 1844–52; First Church, Chicago, Ill., 1852–3; Farmington, Ill., 1854–63; Fairfield, Ia., 1863–6; Waupun, Wis., 1866–73; Jefferson, Ill., 1875–82. Without charge, Chicago, 1882–1900. D. D. from Oberlin College, 1893. Died, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 7, 1900.

Married (1) Charlotte, daughter of Aaron Henderson of Austinburg, O., Aug. 28, 1843. She died, Waupun, Wis., May 21, 1868. (2) Mrs. Harriet E., widow of Lucien F. Gaylord, and daughter of

Watson and Adeline (Hamlin) Babcock, Oct. 11, 1870. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Empire of the Pulpit, pp. 120, 1870. (2) Rational Theology, 2 vols., pp. 310, 325, 1888, 1896. (3) Old Testament and its Critics, pp. 200, 1897.

## NEW LONDON.

**Valentine Estabrook Bunker,** Baptist, son of Nathaniel and Ednah (Woodward) Bunker, was born Feb. 13, 1811. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Teacher, Orange, 1837. Began to preach there, 1837. Ordained, June 20, 1838, and pastor, 1838–9; Mechanicsburg, O., and vicinity, 1839–45, organizing a church; Big Derby, Madison and Franklin Counties, two years; West Jefferson, O., two years; Quincy, O., five years, 1845–57. Returned to New Hampshire, 1857. Pastor, Sutton and Wilmot, 1857–61; Sutton, 1861–5; Meredith and Pine Hill Church, Sanbornton, May 1865–70; Second Church, Sanbornton, April 1870–2; Enosburg, Vt., 1872–5; and North Sanbornton, Nov. 1, 1875–81. Represented New London in the Legislature, 1864. Died, North Sanbornton, Sept. 9, 1881.

Married (1) Sabrina R., daughter of Ezekiel and Ednah (Wilkins) (Mills) Davis of Sutton, April 24, 1838. She died, North Sanbornton, May 8, 1867. (2) Mrs. Lois, widow of Norman Woodworth and daughter of Gideon and Hannah Curtis of Essex, Vt., Nov. 16, 1867.

**Joshua Harvey Clement,** Baptist, son of Benjamin Moody and Rachel (Herrick) Clement, was born Jan. 9 or May 21, 1803. In early life lived in Hopkinton. Licensed to preach there about 1829. On a farm, Groton, 1830–1. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Institution, 1831–2. Ordained, Dorchester, 1832, and pastor there, Danbury and Groton, 1832–4; Hill Centre, 1834–9; Post Mills and Vershire, Vt., with residence, Post Mills, 1839–45; Mt. Holly, Vt., 1845–9. Without charge, Post Mills, but preaching almost constantly in the vicinity, 1849–67; with friends in New Hampshire, 1867–73; and Boston, Mass., doing much mission work, 1873–83. Supplied Chester, 1878–80. Made a missionary tour to Cape Cod, Mass., Feb. to March 1883. A successful laborer. Died, Chester, June 29, 1883.

Married Eliza, daughter of Levi and Polly (Adams) Harvey of New London, at Hopkinton, Jan. 1, 1828. She died, Post Mills, Vt., April 4, 1867.

**George W. Gage,** Universalist, was born 1816. His parents removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., 1826. Preparatory studies in the Academy there, and Clinton (N. Y.) Liberal Institute, 1835-7. Began to preach, 1837. Labored at New Hartford, N. Y., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1837–40. Pastor, Manchester, 1840–4; Chicopee, Mass., 1844–6. Itinerating, 1846–8. Without charge, 1848–50. Pastor, Fort Plain, N. Y., 1850–1. On a farm, Canandaigua, N. Y., and pastor, New London, Ct., 1851–69. Wrote a MS. History of the War of the Rebellion, of 700 pages. Died, Canandaigua, Oct. 5, 1869.

Married (1) ——, 1844. She died, 1846. (2) ——, 1852.

**Enoch Hunting,** Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Ordway) Hunting, was born Feb. 14, 1790. Ordained, New London, March 15, 1814. Lived for a time at Corinth, Me., but finally went to Ohio. Died, Madison, O., Jan. 22, 1878.

Married Joan Hobart of Hebron, about 1814.

**Sylvan Stanley Hunting,** Unitarian, son of Israel and Lucinda (Everett) Hunting, was born March 22, 1826. Preparatory studies at New London and Bradford (Mass.) Academies. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1852. Ordained, South Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1852, and pastor, 1852–8; Manchester, Sept. 29, 1858–61; Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1861–3. Chaplain, Twenty-seventh Michigan Infantry, May 1863–5, July 26. Pastor, Quincy, Ill., May 1863–71. Western secretary of the American Unitarian Association of Boston, Oct. 1870–3. Pastor, Davenport, Ia., Nov. 1873–80; Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 1880–5. Visited Europe, 1870. Died, Des Moines, Ia., June 2, 1894.

Married (1) Caroline Stowell of West Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1855. She died, Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 1857. (2) Julia Maria Stevens, at North Andover, Mass., Nov. 18, 1858.

Publications.—(1) Christian Liturgy, 1873. (2) Sermon: What Think ye of Christ? 1884.

**Dura Pratt Morgan,** Baptist, son of Dr. Micajah and Drusilla (Woodward) Morgan, was born June 30, 1840. Preparatory studies at New London Academy, 1861. Student, Waterville College, 1861–2. Private, Company F, Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers, Aug. 1862–4, and United States Army, serving in Record and Pension Bureau, surgeon-general's office, June 1864–6. Graduated at Brown University, 1869, and Newton Theological Institution, 1872. Ordained, Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 30, 1872, and pastor, 1872–5.

Installed, First Church, Beverly, Mass., Dec. 16, 1875–89. Visited Europe, 1887–8. Died, New London, July 7, 1892.

Married Mary Jefferds, daughter of Dea. Samuel Prentiss and Elizabeth (Hemmenway) Hill of Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872.

Publication.—Voluntary Associations, Nashua, 1881.

**Moses Shepard,** Free Baptist, son of Jesse and Hannah (Paige) Shepard, was born Jan. 18, 1802. Licensed to preach by the Sebec (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, June 16, 1838. Moved from Corinth to Hermon, Me., 1839. Ordained, Corinth, Me., June 9, 1839. Labored considerably with the Second Church, Hermon, Me., 1839–47; Newburgh and Carmel, Me., 1847–55; also in Bangor, Brewer, Oldtown, Argile, Chester, Corinth, Dixmont, Newbury, Frankfort and other places in Maine, itinerating. Pastor, Plymouth, Me., 1856. Residence, Bangor, Me., 1857–60. Died there, June 6, 1860.

Married Phebe Dow of Dunbarton. She died, 1874.

**Robert Stimson,** Universalist, son of James and Sarah (Dickey) Stimson, was born Dec. 18, 1817. Preparatory studies at New London Academy. Student, Dartmouth College, 1842–4. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Joseph Sargent, Sutton. Began to preach, 1844. Ordained, Sept. 2, 1847. Pastor, Sutton, 1847–9; Acton, Mass., 1849–52; also teaching, Newport and Croydon, with residence at Newport, May 1852–3. Health failing, traveled in the West and South, winter, 1853–4. Preaching, 1854. Pastor afterwards, Croydon, till 1861. Chaplain, Sixth New Hampshire Volunteers, Oct. 17, 1861 to June 1862. Died, March 11, 1863.

Married Ruth M., daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Pressey) Andrews of Sutton, Sept. 2, 1847.

**Francis Warren Towle,** Ph. D., Baptist, son of David and Eliza (Haggett) Towle, was born Nov. 21, 1835. Preparatory studies at New London Academy. Graduated at Hamilton, now Colgate, University, Hamilton, N. Y., 1862, and Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1864. Ordained, Claremont, Nov. 15, 1864, and pastor, 1864–78. Principal, Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y., 1873–80. Pastor, Attleboro, Mass., 1880–6. Health failing, without charge, Concord, Mass., 1886–91. Ph. D. from Colgate University, about 1880. Died, Concord, Mass., March 30, 1891.

Married Caroline Jeannette, daughter of Reuben and Caroline Elizabeth (Cowles) Stewart, at Keene, Nov. 13, 1873. She survived him.

**Charles Francis Trussell,** Methodist, son of Ezekiel Knowlton and Emily (Colburn) Trussell, was born Nov. 18, 1832. Preparatory studies at New London, Wilmot and Andover Academies. Began to preach, about 1864. Ordained, Rochester, April 16, 1871. Always held the relation of local preacher, preaching nearly all the time after ordination, in Wilmot, West Andover, North Wilmot; East Washington, two years; Grafton, two years; George's Mills, Sunapee, three years; West Enfield, two years; Wilmot, 1887–91; Grantham and North Sutton, 1891–2. Supplied, Springfield, 1892; West Grafton, 1898. Residence, Wilmot, 1889–99. One of the selectmen of Wilmot, 1861–2. Represented Wilmot in the Legislature, 1884. Farmer as well as preacher. Died, Wilmot, Jan. 17, 1899.

Married (1) Margaret Ann, daughter of Jacob and Mary Agnes Goodhue, at Manchester, March 18, 1857. She died, Wilmot, Aug. 20, 1861. (2) Candace Reed, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (French) Martin, at Concord, Nov. 7, 1863.

**Benjamin Woodbury,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Zillah (Dow) Woodbury, was born Aug. 13, 1792. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817. Teacher, Germantown (Pa.) Academy, one year, and St. Francisville, La., two or three years. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained pastor, Falmouth, Mass., June 9, 1824; dismissed, Sept. 19, 1833. Missionary, Plain, O., 1835–45. Died there, Dec. 29, 1845.

Married Mehitable, daughter of Dea. Amos and Charlotte (True) Pettengill, at Salisbury, Oct. 1824. She died, Bowling Green, O.

## NEWMARKET.

**Edwin Blake,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Charles Edwin and Lucy Ann (Knowlton) Blake, was born July 17, 1843. Preparatory studies at Maine State Seminary. Licensed to preach by the Bowdoin Quarterly Meeting, Sept. 1871. Graduated at Bates Theological School, 1873. Ordained, Lyman, Me., July 17, 1873, and pastor, 1873–6; Deerfield, 1876–9; Waterbury Centre, Vt., 1879–81; Steep Falls, Me., 1881–4; Oakland, Me., 1884–6; South Montville, Me., 1886–8; Tamworth Iron Works, 1888–9; Madison, 1889–90; Tamworth Iron Works, 1890–1; Madison, 1891–4; Rangeley, Me., 1894–5; South Strafford, 1895–1901; Second Church, Strafford, 1902; West Derby, Vt., 1903–4–.

Married Eliza W., daughter of Eben N. and Sarah M. Cross, at Farmington, Me., Jan. 1, 1866.

**Orrin W. Bryant,** Methodist, son of James and Eliza (Pettengill) Bryant, was born Oct. 31, 1859. Preparatory studies at Newmarket, Orford Academy, and Manchester. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1889. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hurst, at Haverhill, Mass., April 17, 1892; and elder by Bishop Foss at Claremont, April 15, 1894.

Appointments.—West Thornton and Ellsworth, 1889–93; Stark, 1894–6; Sanbornville and Brookfield, 1897–9; supernumerary, 1900–3–.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Angeline (West) Hurst, at West Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 20, 1879. She died at Stark, Jan. 1899.

**John Chamberlain,** Episcopalian, son of Rev. Schuyler and Eliza (Scott) Chamberlain, was born Dec. 7, 1838. Graduated at Griswold College, Davenport, Ia., 1864. Ordained deacon, 1864; and priest, 1866. Rector, St. Paul's Church, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1865–77; curate, St. Ann's Church for deaf mutes, New York City, 1872; assistant manager of the Church's mission for deaf mutes, 1872–96, and general manager, 1896–1905–. D. D. from Washington and Lee University, Va., 1896.

**Eliphaz Chapman,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and —— (York) Chapman, was born March 7, 1750. Labored at Madbury, 1770–3. Ordained, Nov. 1772. Pastor, Methuen, Mass., 1772–7. Went to Bethel, Vt., Feb. 1791. Became a farmer. Died, Newry, Me., Jan. 20, 1814.

Married (1) —— ——. She died soon after marriage. (2) Hannah, daughter of Timothy Jackman, of Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 12, 1772. She died, Dec. 15, 1839.

**Thomas Cheswell,** Christian, son of Wentworth Cheswell, was born about 1764. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1784. Ministerial work, probably largely itinerant. Was never settled pastor, and spent his entire life in Newmarket. Was active in parish affairs, 1797–1800; overseer of the poor, 1815; selectman, 1816–7; assessor, 1823. At an Anti-Pedo Baptist Church of Christ meeting, held Oct. 1821, in Brentwood, "was mouth in prayer." Died, Newmarket.

Married (1) Betsey Eastham of Exeter, Oct. 28, 1787. (2) Mrs. (Wright) Bell of Newcastle.

**Wilson Colcord,** Free Baptist, was born May 23, 1775. Moved to Berwick, Me., before 1800. Residence, Waterville, Me., 1800–12.

Farmer, Fairfield, Me., 1812–27, meanwhile preaching on the Sabbath. Ordained, 1824. Gave himself wholly to the ministry after 1827. Had charge of the First Church, Waterville, Me., most of the time, 1832–46. Did much itinerant work. Died, Fairfield, Me., Aug. 1, 1846.

Married ——, daughter of Thomas Hobbs, about 1795.

**Samuel B. Dyer,** Free Baptist, was born, 1779. His parents moved to Pittsfield, 1782. Residence, Nottingham, 1801–22, and Loudon, 1822–39. Bred a clothier. Ordained, Nottingham, March 7, 1804, and pastor, 1807–22; Loudon, 1822–37. Visited Ohio, 1837–8. Pastor, Deerfield, 1839–44. Several revivals while there. Baptized many hundreds; solemnized more than 700 marriages; and preached nearly 2,000 funeral sermons. Represented Nottingham in the Legislature, 1817–8; Loudon, 1828–31; and Deerfield, 1845. State senator, 1838. Died Deerfield, Nov. 19, 1846.

Married (1) Mrs. Abigail Fogg, May 5, 1801. She died, Loudon, Aug. 9, 1825. (2) Mrs. Jemima Clough, Feb. 21, 1826. She died, Loudon, Nov. 18, 1837. (3) Mrs. Betsey Merrill of Gilmanton, Dec. 12, 1838.

**David Brainard Murray,** Christian, son of David and Sally Davis (Chamberlain) Murray, was born March 10, 1837. Preparatory studies Grammar School. Ordained, Kensington, Sept. 11, 1867, and pastor, two and a half years. Travelling agent of Wolfborough Academy, 1867–9. Pastor, Newburyport, Mass., 1869–72; Walpole, May 1872–6; Manchester, 1876–8. Afterwards without charge, Manchester and Boston, Mass. President of the Rockingham Conference, five years. Chaplain of the Thirty-Fifth Massachusetts Regiment Association.

Married (1) —— ——, Nov. 28, 1861. (2) Martha L., daughter of Gustavus and Martha Soule, at Manchester, Aug. 18, 1885.

**Marcellus A. Ruter,** Methodist, son of Dr. Martin Ruter, was born May 10, 1819. Received his education at Augusta and Alleghany Colleges. Admitted on trial to the Pittsburgh Conference, 1841. Ordained deacon at Elizabeth, Va., July 16, 1843; and elder at Beaver, Pa., July 6, 1845.

Appointments in Pennsylvania.—Greensboro, 1841; Connellsville, 1842; Brandonville, 1843; Fayette, 1844; Carrollton, 1845; St. Clairsville, 1846; West Newton, 1847–8; Fayette, 1849–50; Wellsville, 1851; Brighton, 1852–3; transferred to the Southeast

Indiana Conference, and appointed in Indiana to Mount Carmel, 1854; agent, Brookville College, 1855; professor, 1856; Mount Auburn, 1857–8; Manilla, 1859; Vienna, 1860–1; Westport, 1862; Sardinia, 1863; Canaan, 1864; Mount Sterling, 1865; Versailles, 1866; Patriot, 1867; agent Auxiliary Bible Society, 1868; superannuate, 1869–96. Moved to Birmingham, Ala., 1887. Died there, Oct. 22, 1896.

**Mark Staple**, D. D., Methodist, was born May 4, 1805. In early life learned the cabinet-maker's trade in Newburyport, Mass. Admitted to the New England Conference, 1831. Ordained at Boston, June 9, 1833; and elder, at Lynn, Mass., June 7, 1835.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Andover and Lynnfield, 1831; Scituate Harbor and Marshfield, 1832; Marthas Vineyard, 1833; Holmes Hole and Chilmark, 1834; Fall River, 1835–6; superannuate, 1837; Holmes Hole, 1838; South St., Lynn, 1839–40; Wesley Chapel, Springfield, 1841–2; Dorchester, 1843–4; Webster, 1845–6; Southbridge, 1847–8; superannuate, 1849; Melrose, 1850; Maple St., Lynn, 1851; located, 1852–8. Withdrew from the Conference in 1858, and preached to an independent organization for a few years, and then joined the Methodist Protestant denomination, and was highly successful. Was readmitted to the New England Conference in 1888, and continued on the superannuate list till his death in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1893.

Married Elizabeth Smith of Newburyport, Mass., April 7, 1828. She died, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1889, aged 82 years, 8 months and 12 days.

**William Cutter Tenney**, son of William and Phebe (Wheeler) Tenney, was born July 26, 1817. Graduated at Harvard College, 1838. Studied for the ministry at Cambridge Divinity School, 1838–40. Private tutor in the South two years. Licensed to preach by the Cambridge Association, June 10, 1844. Ordained, Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 7, 1845, and pastor, 1845–8; Upton, Mass., 1848–9; First Church, Northfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1849–58; Second Church, Lowell, Mass., 1859–61; West Parish, Marlboro, Mass., 1861–4; Lawrence, Kan., 1865–79; Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 1879–.

Married (1) Catharine Patten Clarke of Auburn, Dec. 29, 1842. She died, Northfield, Mass., July 8, 1850. (2) Elizabeth Eager, daughter of Hon. Joseph and Elizabeth (Fay) Bruce of Grafton, Mass., June 15, 1852.

Publication.—Biography of his sister, Mrs. Caroline Phebe Keith,

missionary to Shanghai, China, who died at San Francisco, Cal., July 10, 1862.

**James Thurston,** A. M., Unitarian, son of Rev. James and Elizabeth (Peabody) Thurston, was born Dec. 11, 1806. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Harvard College, 1829, and Harvard Divinity School, 1835. Teacher, English High School, Boston, Mass., 1829–32. Missionary in the West, 1835–6. Ordained, Windsor, Vt., 1838, and pastor for a time. Labored afterwards in various places till 1844. Pastor, First Society, Billerica, Mass., 1844–50; South Natick, Mass., 1850–2; Allen Street Church, Cambridge, Mass., 1853–4; First Church, Lunenburg, Mass., 1855–9; Leicester, Mass., 1859–61. Afterwards agent of the Massachusetts Temperance Society. Without charge, West Newton, Mass., 1865–72. After the war for a time had care of a school for Freedmen, Wilmington, N. C. Died, West Newton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1872.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Charlotte (Williams) Austin, at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 11, 1844.

**Isaac Townsend,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 18, 1756. Enlisted on board the privateer *Portsmouth*, and five days out was captured by the British ship *Experience*, of fifty guns, sent a prisoner to Halifax, N. S., and kept there several months. After exchange, settled in New Durham. Went to Berwick, Me., to learn tanning and shoemaking, 1772. Ordained an evangelist, Wolfborough, Oct. 26, 1792. Was the first minister ordained in town. Labored as an itinerant in New Hampshire. Died, Wolfborough, Aug. 30, 1846.

Married (1) Experience, daughter of Shadrach Allard of New Durham, summer of 1779. She died, Wolfborough, June 5, 1795. (2) Lydia Evans, who died, Wolfborough, Oct. 28, 1856.

## NEWPORT.

**Nahum W. Allen,** son of David and Hannah (Wilcox) Allen, was born Nov. 6, 1812. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1834–5. Teacher in the West. Studied for the ministry and was ordained. Located, 1846, in Illinois. Died in the West.

**Elbridge Bradford,** Methodist, son of Elbridge Bradford, was born Aug. 20, 1849. His parents moved to Washington in 1851. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton. Studied theology privately with Rev. C. E. Lull, D. D. Admitted on

trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Haven, at Haverhill, Mass., April 25, 1877; and elder by Bishop Peck at Dover, April 22, 1879.

Appointments.—Goffstown, 1873–4; Hinsdale, 1875–7; Milford, 1878–9; Amesbury, Mass., 1880–1; Black River Falls, Wis., 1881–3; Chippewa Falls, 1884–6; presiding elder, Eau Claire District, 1887–92; River Falls, Wis., 1893. Superannuate, 1894–6. Member of the Ecumenical Council, Washington, D. C., 1891. Died, Augusta, Wis., Oct. 5, 1896.

Married. His wife died March 31, 1890.

**Edmund Chamberlain,** Baptist, son of Simeon and Betsey (Gould) Chamberlain, was born Sept. 18, 1802. Preparatory studies at Montpelier (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1826. Began to preach at Marshfield, Vt., with such success the people wished him to become their pastor. Died at Plainfield, Sept. 8, 1826.

**Simeon Chamberlain,** Baptist, son of Simeon and Betsey (Gould) Chamberlain, was born May 12, 1792. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Joshua Bradley of Windsor, Vt. Licensed to preach by the Church at Newport. Pastor, Rowley, Mass., 1819–25–; Bow, 1828–30; West Townsend, Vt., about 1831–4; East Bethel, Vt., 1834–5. Died there, Feb. 6, 1835.

Married (1) Rhoda, daughter of Solomon Dunham, at Newport, May 2, 1816. She died May 22, 1829. (2) Mrs. Diana (Cotton) Daniels of Hartland, Vt., March 3, 1831. She died at Hartland, Vt., April 29, 1846.

**George Farnsworth Chapin,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. David Belden and Zaruiah Hatch (Farnsworth) Chapin, was born May 26, 1836. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1853–6. Graduated at Amherst College, 1860, and Union Theological Seminary, 1863. Resident licentiate, 1863–4. Teacher, New York City, 1863–5. While in the Seminary supplied, briefly, West Windsor, Vt. Licensed to preach by the Brooklyn (N. Y.) Association, April 1, 1863. Acting pastor, New School Presbyterian Church, Lawrence, Kan., 1865–6; ordained pastor, April 15, 1866; dismissed, July, 1868. Acting pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Irving, Kan., April 1869–72; Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 1872–3; Third Church, Alstead, April 1, 1873–83; Saxton's River, Vt., 1883–1905–.

Married (1) Mary Faxon, daughter of Capt. Calvin and Dorcas (Faxon) Wilcox, at Newport, Oct. 2, 1862. She died, Newport,

Sept. 16, 1868. (2) Isabell Seaton, daughter of Charles and Mary (Berry) Wilcox, of Beverly, Mass., at Medfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1878.

**Jason Chapin,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Joanna (Arms) Chapin, was born Sept. 7, 1801. Graduated at Amherst College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Gathered churches at Newbury and Russell, O., 1830; and Willoughby, O., supplying, 1830–1. Ordained an evangelist, Sept. 26, 1831. Acting pastor, Second Church, Madison, O., Nov. 12, 1831–3, also supplying Montville, O., March to Nov., 1832; Jefferson, O., teaching also, Dec. 6, 1833–4; West Church, Farmington, O., teaching also, Dec. 18, 1834–40. Teacher, Geneseo, Ill., June 1840–6. Died there, Sept. 11, 1846.

Married Caroline Snow of Ware, Mass., Oct. 4, 1831.

**William Arms Chapin,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Joanna (Arms) Chapin, was born March 1, 1791. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1816. Teacher, Virginia, 1816–20. Resident student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Also studied for the ministry with Rev. E. P. Bradford of New Boston. Ordained pastor, Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 25, 1822; dismissed, Sept. 24, 1834. Acting pastor, Greensboro, Vt., 1835–41; installed, Jan. 20, 1841. Died there in office, Nov. 27, 1850.

Married (1) Lucy, daughter of Dea. Curtis of Hanover, Sept. 16, 1823. She died, 1832. (2) Sarah, daughter of Hon. John Orr of Bedford, March 23, 1833. She died, Waverley, Ill., Aug. 29, 1858, aged 54.

Publication—Funeral Sermon of Samuel P. Crafts, 1825.

**Erastus Baldwin Claggett,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Wentworth and Jane (McQuesten) Claggett, was born May 9, 1815. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1833–6. Student, Dartmouth College, 1836–8. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1844. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association at Andover, Mass., April 9, 1844. Ordained pastor, Lyndeborough, Sept. 30, 1846; dismissed, Sept. 20, 1870. Without charge, Nashua, 1870–1. Acting pastor, New Fairfield, Ct., Oct. 1, 1871–7. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1861. Died, New Fairfield, Ct., May 16, 1877.

Married Mary A. P., daughter of Nathaniel A. and Elizabeth C. (Paine) Prentiss of Andover, Mass., Feb. 18, 1845.

**George Herbert Cummings,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Henry and Mary Ann (Buckman) Cummings, was born Nov. 26, 1858. Preparatory studies at Worcester (Mass.) and Kimball Union Academies. Graduated at Amherst College, 1880, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1886. Teacher, Newtown, Ct., 1880–1, and North Brookfield, Mass., 1881–3. Licensed to preach by the Middlesex (Ct.) Association, May 1885. Assistant pastor, First Church, Middletown, Ct., 1886–8. Ordained pastor, Thompson, Ct., May 24, 1888; dismissed May 31, 1900. Acting pastor, Danville, Vt., 1903–5–. Was editor of the *Monthly Record*, Thompson, Ct., 1895–1900.

Married Mary Emily, daughter of Rev. James Parker and Mary Barton (Dickinson) Kimball, at Amherst, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886.

**Calvin H. Fletcher,** Advent, son of David and Betsey (Wakefield) Fletcher, was born April 9, 1828. Preparatory studies at Newport Academy. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Christian Conference, Sept. 1863. Ordained, Newport, Oct. 16, 1864. Secretary of the New Hampshire Christian Conference three years. Probably labors largely itinerant.

Married Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Emory) Crowell of Newport, Oct. 6, 1850.

**William Fletcher,** Baptist, son of Charles Franklin and Martha Jane (Wilmarth) Fletcher, was born Nov. 20, 1866. Graduated at the Newport High School, 1885. Colby Academy, New London, one year, 1886. Colburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me., 1887. Graduated at Colby University, 1891, and Newton Theological Institution, 1894. Licensed to preach at the Newport Church, Sept. 1891. Supplied for the summer at East Auburn, Me., 1892, and Royalton, N. Y., 1893. Ordained at Cape Neddick, York, Me., and pastor, July 6, 1894–1901; pastor, Harrington, Me., 1901–3–. A. M. from Colby University, 1894.

Married Winifred Edminster, daughter of Silas Augustus and Harriet Packard (Edminster) Roundy, at Waterville, Me., Sept. 5, 1894.

**George Johnson,** Methodist, was born 1837. Admitted to the Vermont Conference, 1866.

Appointments.—Pittsfield, Vt., 1867; Bondville, Vt., 1868–9; South Londonderry, Vt., 1870; Rockford, Minn., 1870; Paynesville, Minn., 1871; withdrew, 1872. Admitted on trial to the Louisiana Conference, 1888, and appointed to Prairie Bayou, 1888; Grand Cane and Mount Zion, 1889–90; Rush Point, 1891–3; Rocky

Mount, 1894–5; Mount Sinai and Beulah, 1896; Mount Sinai, 1897; Allen and St. Paul, 1898. Died, Long Beach, Cal., Nov. 1898.

**Ariel Kelly,** Free Baptist, son of Edmund and Abigail (Bagley) Kelly, was born Aug. 20, 1809. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Institution, graduating, 1834. Settled as a farmer in Newburg, Me., teaching and preaching in various places. Was justice of the peace, and postmaster 14 years. Died there, March 10, 1876.

Married Eliza L. White of Hopkinton, Aug. 17, 1834.

**Charles Cotton Kimball,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Jesse Wilcox and Emily (Cotton) Kimball, was born May 20, 1834. Graduated at Beloit College, 1859, and Union Theological Seminary, 1862. Licensed to preach, 1862. Ordained an evangelist by the Third Presbytery, New York, Sept. 11, 1863. Acting pastor, New Hartford, N. Y., 1863–4; Leroy, N. Y., 1864–7. Pastor, First Church, Erie, Pa., 1868–71; Second Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1878–84. Installed, Second Church, Bennington, Vt., Dec. 2, 1884; dismissed, July 26, 1887. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1887–92. At Utica, N. Y., 1892; Mt. Holly, N. J., 1893–4 and 1896; Philadelphia, Pa., 1895; New York City, 1897–9; Washington, D. C., 1900–1; New Rochelle, N. Y., 1901–3.

Married Ruth Dakin Root of New Hartford, N. Y.

**Elias McGregor,** Baptist, son of John and Lucy (Chapin) McGregor, was born Jan. 15, 1789. Bred a farmer. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Joshua Bradley, at Cavendish, Vt., and Rev. Jonathan Gowing, D. D., of Worcester, Mass. Ordained, Shrewsbury, Mass., about 1819, and pastor, 1819–21; Auburn, Mass., 1821–6; North Leverett, Mass., 1827–8. Missionary of the Tract Society in southwestern New Hampshire, and agent of New Hampton Institution, 1828–32. Pastor, Northwood, 1832–3. Missionary of the State Convention in Coös County, 1833–6. Pastor, North Conway, 1836–8; Kennebunk, Me., 1839–41. Missionary of the Maine State Convention in the northern part of Penobscot and Aroostook Counties, 1841–3. Without charge, Howland and Passadumkeag, Me., 1843–59. Supplied the destitute without compensation as he had opportunity. "A remarkable singer, and wise to win souls." Died, Colchester, Vt., Dec. 13, 1860.

Married Lavinia Nolen of Oxford, Mass., April 11, 1820. She died, Jericho, Vt., Jan. 8, 1879.

**Asa Messer,** Congregationalist, son of Moses and Abigail (Stevens) Messer, was born Aug. 14, 1793. Preparatory studies with Rev. Justis S. Hough of Addison, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1816. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Josiah Hopkins, D. D., of New Haven, Vt. Licensed to preach by the Addison Association, Feb. 1817. Supplied briefly, Norwich, N. Y., 1817. Ordained pastor, Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 29, 1818; dismissed, Feb. 1822. Acting pastor, Essex, N. Y., 1822–6. Health failing, left the ministry. Teacher, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Newark, N. J., and Geneva, N. Y., 1826–30. Connected with the Geneva Lyceum after April 1830. Afterwards bookseller, Geneva, N. Y., 1833–45. Horticulturist there, 1845–76. Died there, Oct. 22, 1876.

Married Martha, daughter of Hon. Timothy Woodford of Addison, Vt., March 6, 1817.

**Kendrick Metcalf,** D. D., Episcopalian, son of Abel and Abigail (Evans) Metcalf, was born Nov. 23, 1805. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1829. Teacher of Latin and Greek, Buffalo, N. Y., 1829–30; Rochester, N. Y., meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. John Whitehouse, D. D., 1830–1. Ordained deacon by Bishop Onderdonk of New York, Dec. 1831; and afterwards priest. Missionary in Wayne and Monroe Counties, New York, 1832–3. Rector, St. Mark's Church, Leroy, N. Y., 1833–41; Trinity Church, Elmira, N. Y., 1841–2; Christ's Church, Duanesburg, N. Y., 1842. Afterwards Professor of Latin and Greek, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. D. D. from Columbia College, 1850. Died, Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1872.

Married Susan, daughter of Eliphalet Trask of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1831.

**Charles Henry Erskine Newton,** Methodist, son of Hubbard and Abigail (Lyon) Newton, was born April 16, 1808. Bred a printer in Portland, Me., 1825–31, and Newport, 1831–5. Published the *Farmers' Advocate and Political Adventurer*, and afterwards the *Northern Farmer and Horticulturist*, both edited by his father. Went to Mobile, Ala., as printer, 1835. Studied for the ministry, and was ordained by the Alabama Conference, March 8, 1840.

Appointment.—Dayton Circuit, 1840.

Went to California, 1850. Residence, San Francisco, Nevada, Los Angeles, Eldorado, and other places in Eldorado and Yuba Counties. Engaged partly in mining for support. Resumed the ministry, and appointments as follows: Los Angeles and El Monte, 1859.

As presiding elder, journeyed mostly on horseback. Superannuate, 1874–87. Residence, Newport, 1874–87. Died there, April 8, 1887.

**James Hill Parmelee,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of Ezra and Sybil (Hill) Parmelee, was born May 15, 1788. Graduated at Yale College, 1808. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1809–11. Tutor, New Jersey College, 1813–4. Licensed to preach by the New Brunswick (N. J.) Presbytery, 1815. Teacher, Baltimore, Md., 1815–9. Went to Zanesville, O., 1820. Ordained an evangelist by the Lancaster (O.) Presbytery, at Lancaster. Missionary, Ohio, residing at Duncan's Falls. Editor of the *Zanesville Gazette* many years. A. M. from New Jersey College. Died, April 6, 1872.

Married (1) Priscilla Horne of Baltimore, Md., 1816. She died, Zanesville, O., 1822. (2) Catharine F., daughter of Colonel Barker of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1886. She died, 1844. (3) Hannah Wilson, about 1846.

**Charles Peabody,** Congregationalist, son of Ammi Howlet and Sarah (Johnson) Peabody, was born Nov. 8, 1816. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1833–5. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, and Union Theological Seminary, 1845. Teacher, Concord, and New Bedford, Mass., 1839–42. Licensed to preach by the Third Presbytery of New York City, April 1845. Ordained an evangelist, Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1845. District secretary of the American Tract Society, St. Louis, Mo., 1845–73; superintendent of the Soldiers' Home, St. Louis, Mo., 1861–4; district secretary and superintendent of colportage of the American Tract Society, Chicago, Ill., 1873–87. Without charge, Cincinnati, O., 1887–93, and Pasadena, Cal., 1893–1903. As acting superintendent of colporteurs, has had charge of 1,500 men, and circulated $1,000,000 worth of books and Bibles. Traveled in Europe, Asia Minor, Palestine and Egypt, 1858–9. Died, Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 25, 1903.

Married (1) Eliza Antoinette, daughter of Calvin and Caroline Eliza (Wheeler) Hubbell of New York City, Aug. 19, 1845. She died, New York City, May 20, 1851. (2) Henrietta Greenwood, daughter of Rev. and Mary Ann (Greenwood) Piercy of New York City, Sept. 5, 1853. She died, St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1855. (3) Sarah Everett, daughter of Dr. Alexander and Susan Ann Livingston (Wade) Guy of Oxford, O., April 22, 1862. She died, St. Louis, Mo., April 18, 1872.

Publication.—Twenty Years among the Colporteurs, 1866.

**Erastus Pettengill,** Methodist, was born July 7, 1805. Began to preach in Orford. Licensed to preach, 1835. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1836. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Danville, Vt., July 8, 1838; and elder by Bishop Roberts, at Chelsea, Vt., July 5, 1840.

Appointments.—Supply, Bethlehem, 1835; Bristol, 1836; Androscoggin mission, 1837; Stratford and Colebrook, 1838; Bethlehem, 1839; and in Vermont: Lunenburg, 1840–1; St. Johnsbury and Waterford, 1842; St. Johnsbury, 1843; Barton and Glover, 1844–5; Newbury, 1846; Londonderry, 1847–8; Hartland, 1849–50; East Barnard and Pomfret, 1851–2; Norwich and Hartford, 1853–4; Woodstock, Bridgewater and Quechee, 1855; Union Village, 1856; South Hardwick, 1857–8; Irasburg, 1859–60; Corinth, 1861; Williamstown, 1862–3; Union Village and Thetford Centre, 1864–6; Barnard Centre, 1867–8. Died there, March 8, 1869.

Married (1) —— ——. (2) Mrs. Lucretia A. Russell, 1846.

**Nathaniel Brown Smith,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Chauncey and Abigail (Wheeler) Smith, was born Nov. 26, 1810. Studied for the ministry, and began to preach at Newport, 1838. Licensed to preach there, 1839. Moved to Grantham, 1840. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1841, and was stationed at Enfield. Joined the Free Baptists, 1841. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, at Newbury, Feb. 1842. Ordained an evangelist, Wilmot Flat, Sept. 1, 1842. Pastor, Newport and Croydon, 1842–7. Without charge, Newport, preaching occasionally, 1847–52. Pastor, Second Church, Weare, May 16, 1852–6, July 1, 1863–4, and July 1, 1872–3; First Church, Weare and Deering, 1858–64; Third Church, Weare, 1860. Residence, North Weare, 1868–86. Supplied for a time at Newbury. Died, North Weare, Sept. 17, 1886.

Married (1) Rebecca, daughter of Zabadiah and Azenath (Smart) Dow, Aug. 1836. She died, July 14, 1869. (2) Susannah Pope, daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Mehitabel (Pope) Collins of Weare, June 1, 1870.

**Abel Wheeler,** Free Baptist, was born March 13, 1793. Moved to Haverhill, 1831. Licensed to preach there, about 1832. Ordained by the Lisbon Quarterly Meeting, 1832. Labored a few years in Haverhill and adjoining towns, and retired from the ministry on account of failing health. Residence, Haverhill, 1831–70. Died there, March 13, 1870.

**Lovell Wheeler,** Free Baptist, son of Abel and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler, was born April 24, 1800. Preparatory studies at Newport Academy. Studied for the ministry. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, Jan. 1831. Ordained by the same, Aug. 1831. Pastor, Enfield and Grafton, alternating, 1831–9; Bethel and Rochester, Vt., 1839–42; Tyson Furnace, Vt., 1842–5; occasionally, Lewis, N. Y., 1845–51; Centre Church, Underhill, Vt., 1851–3; Cambridge and Fletcher, Vt., with residence, Cambridge, 1853–4. Without charge, Fletcher, Vt., 1854–6. Pastor, Underhill Centre, Vt., 1856–7, 1858–62, and 1867–8. Without charge there, 1857–8, and 1862–7. Went West, 1871. Pastor, Nunda, Manchester, Mansfield and Hayvord, Minn., 1872–4; Scott and Marcellon, Wis., 1875–7; Nekimi, Wis., 1881–6. Residence, Oskosh, Wis., 1875–88. Died there, April 26, 1888.

Married (1) Anna, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Cutler) Brown, April 22, 1822. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth J. Edgarton of Oskosh, Wis., Oct. 8, 1871. She died, Aug. 1887.

**Carlos Wilcox,** Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Thankful (Stevens) Wilcox, was born Oct. 22, 1794. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1817. Residence, Newport, on account of ill health, 1818–9. Supplied briefly, Pittstown, N. Y., 1819. Engaged in literary work, Salisbury, Ct., 1820–2. Acting pastor, First Church, New Haven, Ct., 1823. Ordained pastor, North Church, Hartford, Ct., Dec. 1, 1824; dismissed, May 1826. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1826, and Hartford, Ct., Dec. 1826–7. Died there, May 29, 1827.

Publication.—Poem: Age of Benevolence, with selection of sermons and partial Autobiography, 1822.

**John Wilcox,** Congregationalist, son of Uriah and Hannah (Bartlett) Wilcox, was born June 15, 1789. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1816. Studied for the ministry. Health failing, settled on a farm in Newport. Died there, Nov. 9, 1872.

Married Lydia Page, daughter of Joseph Sawyer of Newport, Oct. 15, 1839.

**Enoch Charles Augustus Woods,** Congregationalist, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Frost) Woods, was born Sept. 11, 1824. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Ordained an evangelist, Sullivan, Oct. 19, 1853. Missionary, Wapello, Ia., 1853–4. Died there, Nov. 4, 1854.

Married Jane Betsey, daughter of Oliver Kingsbury Porter, at Lyme, Oct. 17, 1853.

## NEWTON.

**Moses Chase,** Methodist, was born, 1803. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1833. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portsmouth, July 13, 1835; and elder, by the same, at Great Falls, July 9, 1837.

Appointments.—Milton, 1833; Wakefield, 1834; Springfield, 1835–6; Claremont, 1836–7; Henniker and Deering, 1838; Henniker, 1839; Northfield, 1840–1; Plymouth and West Plymouth, 1842; Plymouth, 1843; agent Conference Seminary, Newbury, Vt., 1844–5; South Glastonbury, Ct., 1847; Stonington and Westerly, Ct., 1848; East Haddam, Ct., 1849; Fourth Street Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1850–2; Plymouth, Mass., 1853–4; East Main Street Church, Norwich, Ct., 1855; Conference missionary, 1856; Stoughton, Mass., 1857–8; Duxbury, Mass., 1859–60; Wareham and Middleboro, Mass., 1861; Middleboro, Mass., 1862; Long Plain, Mass., 1863–4; Burrillville, R. I., 1865. Nearly 5,000 added to the Church under his ministry. Died, Burrillville, R. I., Jan. 7, 1866.

**Zaccheus Colby,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Zaccheus and Mary (Eastman) Colby, was born May 21, 1749. Preparatory studies at Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1777. Ordained pastor, Pembroke, March 22, 1780; dismissed, May 11, 1803. Installed, Presbyterian Church, Auburn, Oct. 15, 1803; dismissed, March 1809. Without charge there, 1809–22. Died there, Aug. 10, 1822.

**Moses Elliot,** Congregationalist, son of Moses and Sally (Stevens) Elliot, was born, 1775. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1808. Ordained, Reading, Vt., Feb. 22, 1819, and pastor, 1819–21. Lived on a farm in Boscawen, preaching here and there for nearly 80 years. Died, Templeton, Mass., May 9, 1849.

Married Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Thurston) Pearson of Rowley, Mass., 1800.

**Ebenezer Sanborn,** Free Baptist, son of Worcester and Hannah (Fowler) Sanborn, was born in 1770. Settled in West Topsham, Vt., and died there, Nov. 26, 1845.

Married (1) Elizabeth Ferrin, Feb. 1792. She died about 1824. (2) Abigail Farrington, Nov. 14, 1826. She died, Dec. 14, 1860.

**Robert Stuart,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Ball) Stuart, was born June 19, 1814. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1843, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1846. Licensed

to preach by the Waldo Association, at Brooks, Me., March 6, 1846. City missionary, Bangor, Me., 1846–7. Ordained, Cascade, Ia., Nov. 1847; dismissed, July 1852. Acting pastor, Strafford, Vt., 1852–4. Without charge, Norwich, Vt., 1854–8. Acting pastor, Waitsfield, Vt., 1858–9; Albany, Ill., 1859–60; Montour, then Orford, Ia., 1861–8; Green Mountain, Ia., 1861–70. Without charge there, 1870–80, and Grundy Centre, Ia., 1880–4. Died there, June 27, 1884.

Married Harriet Malencia, daughter of Ashley and Orrill Blodgett of Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 16, 1849.

**Edward Asa Whittier,** Baptist, son of Asa and Ann Sawyer (Willams) Whittier, was born June 12, 1841. Preparatory studies at Haverhill (Mass.) High School. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1868. Licensed to preach by the Portland St. Church, Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 4, 1864. Ordained, Lowell, Mass., July 22, 1868, and pastor, Branch St. Tabernacle Church, June 1, 1868–70. Has labored as an evangelist since Jan. 1870, averaging between 300 and 400 sermons and Bible readings a year, holding 321 series of revival meetings, mostly union,—nearly 30 each in Maine, New Hampshire, 50 in Massachusetts, and several in Vermont, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey and New Brunswick, thousands meanwhile giving evidence of conversion. Labored also in British Columbia, Washington and Oregon, Nov. 1889–90. "The conservative New England evangelist." Mrs. W. traveled with him more than twenty years, rendering valuable service. Residence, Lawrence, Mass., 1872–1905–.

Married Margaret Anna, daughter of Moses and Margaret Rawson (Anderson) Nelson of Lawrence, Mass., June 30, 1868.

## NORTHFIELD.

**Silvanus Sanborn Dearborn,** Episcopalian, son of Abraham and Mary (Sanborn) Dearborn, was born Sept. 15, 1830. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1855. Teacher, Acton, Mass., 1855. Read law, Franklin, 1856. Teacher, Princeton, Ill., 1856–7. Practising law, Illinois, 1857–8. Farmer, New Hampshire, 1858–9. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1859–60, and General Episcopal Seminary, New York City, 1862–4, graduating. Ordained priest, Dec. 18, 1864. Rector, St. Luke's Church, Claremont, 1865. Supplied briefly, New York City, 1866. Afterwards visited Europe. Died, New York City, Jan. 8, 1867.

Married Mary E., daughter of Owen Kief of Orange County, N. Y., April 18, 1861.

**Charles Harding Hanaford,** Methodist, son of Amos Cross and Hannah (Lyford) Hanaford, was born Feb. 4, 1835. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, graduating, 1857. Licensed to preach at Webster, Mass., 1858. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1859. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Boston, Mass., April 7, 1861; and elder by Bishop Scott, at Charlestown, Mass., April 5, 1863.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—West Brookfield, 1859; Charlton City, 1860–1; Townsend, 1862–3: Thorndike, 1864–5; Athol Depot, 1866–7; Cherry Valley, 1868; Webster Square Church, Worcester, 1869–70; Ipswich, 1871–2; Hopkinton, 1873–4; Brookfield, 1875; Woburn, 1876–7; Winchendon, 1878; Clinton, 1879–81; Berlin, 1882; Saxonville, 1883–4; Chicopee, 1885–7; Spencer, 1888; Lawrence, 1889; Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1890–1; Allston Church, Boston, 1892–5; Eggleston Square, Boston, 1896; East Pepperell, 1897–8; Southbridge, 1899–1901; Franklin, 1902. Agent Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League, 1903–4–.

Married Jennie, daughter of William Henry and Mary Henrietta (Norris) Nason, at Mason, July 4, 1858.

**Jeremiah Lyford Hanaford,** Methodist, son of Amos Cross and Hannah (Lyford) Hanaford, was born Jan. 17, 1824. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Conference Seminary and Biblical Institute. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1845. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Lynn, Mass., May 1, 1847; and elder by Bishop Hamline, at Springfield, Mass., April 29, 1849.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Dedham, 1845; Dudley, 1846–7; Blackstone, 1848–9; Princeton, 1850–1; Mendon, 1852; Second Church, Dorchester, 1853–4; Ipswich, 1855–6; Webster, 1857–8; South St., Lynn, 1859–60; Melrose, 1861–2; Watertown, 1863; Chicopee, 1864–6; D St., South Boston, 1867–9, and Church St., 1870; supernumerary, 1871–4; superannuate, 1875; Eggleston Square, Boston, 1876; Reading, 1877; superannuate, Melrose, 1878–97. Real estate broker and insurance agent, 1879–97. Died, Melrose, Jan. 1, 1897.

Married (1) Caroline Cordelia, daughter of Alfred and Caroline (Dickinson) Brainard, at Barre, Vt., May 25, 1845. She died, Melrose, Mass., July 11, 1887. (2) Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Dickey of Newton, Mass., daughter of James and Eliza (Cunningham) Colcord of Searsport, Me., June 7, 1888. She died, Melrose, Mass., Aug. 1, 1893.

**Benjamin A. Rogers,** Episcopalian, son of Benjamin Rogers, was born about 1818. He read law and practised his profession at Sanbornton Bridge, now Tilton, from about 1840 to 1858. Became a clergyman and was rector, Austin and Waco, Tex., 1861–84; Georgetown, Tex., 1884–6; Liberty Hill, Tex., 1887–94; Houston, Tex., 1894–1902–.

Married (1) Viola E., daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Chase) Rundlet, about 1845. She died, Sanbornton Bridge, Nov. 6. 1852. (2) Adeliza S., daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Chase) Rundlet of Sanbornton Bridge, about 1854. She died, Austin, Tex., Aug. 15, 1862.

**John Clough Tebbetts,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of George S. and Olive (Curry) Tebbetts, was born Jan. 24, 1849. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1871. Studied for the ministry at the General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1871–3, and Oxford, England, 1873–4. Ordained deacon by Bishop Horatio Potter, D. D., LL. D., New York City, June 1874; and priest by the same, Nov. 1874. Assistant minister, St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1874–5; Grace Church, New York City, May 1875–9. Rector, Christ Church, Hudson, N. Y., May 1879–92. North Adams, Mass., 1892–1902–. Trustee of the General Theological Seminary, and member of the committee of examination of candidates for the ministry in the diocese of Albany. Has the supervision of four missions in the county.

Unmarried.

## NORTH HAMPTON.

**James French,** Baptist, son of Rev. Jonathan, D. D., and Rebecca (Farrar) French, was born April 1, 1815. Teacher, New Albany, Ind., meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1835–40. Ordained an evangelist, Lima, O., 1842. Missionary in Ohio, at Kalida and Bellefontaine, and Indiana, at Covington. Afterwards pastor at Exeter, 1851–2, and Holyoke, Mass., 1853–5. District secretary of the Baptist Home Missionary Society, and meanwhile secretary of the New York State Convention, 1855–65. Acting editor of the *Baptist Missionary Magazine*, Boston, Mass., two years; district secretary of the Missionary Union, Trans-Mississippi District, with headquarters at Denver, Col., 1865–75; also connected with the American and Foreign Bible Society. Made the tour of the San Louis and San Juan regions, 1875–80. Superintendent of the Philadelphia Baptist City

Mission, and general missionary, having special charge of the Rosehill Mission, as pastor and Sunday-school superintendent, Aug. 1, 1880–1900. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa., 1855–1900. Died, Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 27, 1900.

Married (1) Nancy Sibley, daughter of Dr. Paulus and Anna (Hoit) Tenney, at Wilmot, Aug. 3, 1836. She died, Philadelphia, Jan. 1886. (2) Frances Eliza, daughter of John and Eliza Sheffield of North Stonington, Ct., and widow of Dea. Erastus Gallup of Groton, Ct., 1886.

**Ebenezer Leavitt,** Christian, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Sanborn) Leavitt, was born March 2, 1771. Ordained, Hampton Falls, July 6, 1808. Always lived on his farm in North Hampton. Labored there and in Rye. "A godly man, of marked ability," and "successful local revivalist." Died, North Hampton, Dec. 13, 1843.

Married Sally, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Sanborn) Jewell, at Stratham, probably, May 1793. She died, Aug. 18, 1851.

## NORTHWOOD.

**John Lauris Blake,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Jonathan and Mary (Dow) Blake, was born Dec. 21, 1788. Bred a cabinet-maker, and worked two years in Salem, Mass. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1806–8. Teacher, Bradford, Mass., 1808–9. Graduated at Brown University, 1812. Teacher, Westminster School, Providence, R. I., meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1812–4. Licensed to preach by the Rhode Island Association, 1813. Became an Episcopalian, and was ordained by Bishop Griswold, 1815. Organized St. Paul's Parish, Pawtucket, R. I., and had charge of it, 1815–20. Rector, Concord and Hopkinton, 1820–2. Organized a Young Ladies' School, Concord, Dec. 1820, and removed it to Boston, Mass., 1822. Principal, 1822–30. Rector, St. Matthew's Church, Boston, Mass., 1824–32. Afterwards an author. Editor, *Literary Advertiser* and *Gospel Advocate*. Member of the Boston school committee several years. Residence, New York City, 1836–46. Had charge of the literary department of his son's publishing house for a time. Afterwards on a farm, Orange, N. J. Then for a time resumed his literary work. Became a correspondent of the New England Historic-Geneological Society, Nov. 3, 1855, and elected honorary vice-president for New Jersey, Jan. 1856. Member of the American Antiquarian Society, and Historical Societies of New Hampshire and

New York. A.M. from Brown University, and D.D. from Augusta (Ky.) College, 1836. Died, Orange, N. J., July 6, 1857.

Married (1) Louisa Gray, daughter of William and Hannah (Mason) Richmond of Providence, R. I., June 25, 1814. She died, Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 3, 1816. (2) Mary, daughter of Samson and Huldah (Davis) Howe of Killingly, Ct., Dec. 6, 1816.

Publications.—(1) Biographical Sketch of Samuel Adams, 1811. (2) A Text-Book in Geography and Chronology, with Historical Sketches, 1814. (3) Sermon: Public Worship, 1815. (4) Sermon: Nature and Design of Christian Baptism, 1816. (5) A Discourse on the Gospel Qualifications for Christian Baptism, 1816. (6) Offices of Devotion and Hymns for Social Meetings, 1817. (7) The Catechism of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, with Larger Catechism, and Offices of Devotion for Sunday Schools, 1818. (8) An Altar to the Unknown God: Discourse before the Friendship Lodge of Masons, 1818. (9) The Gospel Minister's Farewell: Sermon at St. Paul's Church, North Providence, R. I., 1820. (10) The Historical Reader, 1821. (11) A Text-Book: or First Lessons in Modern Geography, on a new plan, 1821. (12) An Enlarged Edition of Tytler's Universal History, 1822. (13) The Strength and Beauty of Zion: New Hampshire Conventional Sermon, 1823. (14) Marcot's Conversations on Natural Philosophy, Enlarged and Improved, 1824. (15) Historical and Geographical Atlas, 1824. (16) Blair's Lectures on Rhetoric, abridged, 1825. (17) Marcot's Conversations on Chemistry, Enlarged and Improved, 1825. (18) The Juvenile Companion: an Introduction to the Historical Reader, 1827. (19) Marcot's Conversations on Political Economy, Enlarged and Improved, 1828. (20) Marcot's Conversations on Vegetable Physiology, Enlarged and Improved, 1830. (21) A Geography for Children, with illustrations, 1830. (22) Evidences of Christianity: A First Class-Book for Sunday Schools, 1832. (23) The First Book in Natural Philosophy, 1832. (24) The Second Reader, 1832. (25) The High School Reader, 1832. (26) Conversations on the Evidences of Christianity, 1832. (27) First Book in Astronomy, 1833. (28) The Family Encyclopedia of Useful Knowledge, 1833. (29) The Biblical Reader: Bible Selections with Practical Observations. (30) American Universal Geography for Schools and Academies, on the Principles of Analogy and Comparison, 1833. (31) Sermon: The Light of the World, 1834. (32) The First Reader, 1834. (33) Hutton's Book of Nature, Improved, 1834. (34) The Young Orator, 1834. (35) A View of the World as Dis-

tinguished by the Manners, Costumes and Characteristics of All Nations, 1834. (36) A General Biographical Dictionary, Comprising a Summary Account of the Most Distinguished Persons of All Ages, Nations and Professions, 1835. (37) Letters to an Only Daughter on Confirmation, 1841. (38) Parental Instructions: or Guide to Wisdom and Virtue, 1842. (39) A History of the American Revolution, 1843. (40) The Wonders of the Earth, 1845. (41) The Wonders of the Ocean, 1845. (42) The Farmer's Every-Day Book, 1850. (43) Lessons in Modern Farming: or Agriculture for Schools, 1851. (44) The Farmer's Cyclopedia, 1852. (45) The Farm and the Fireside, 1853. (46) A General Biographical Dictionary: 13th Edition Revised and Enlarged, Royal Octavo, 1366 pp., 1857.

**George Brainerd Buzelle,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel Brainerd and Matilda (Prentice) Buzelle, was born Aug. 19, 1833. Graduated at Waterville College, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1863. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 14, 1862. Preached for a time, but gave up on account of ill health. Secretary of the Bureau of Charities, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**John Crockett,** Baptist, son of John and Mary (Lane) Crockett, was born July 20, 1766. Licensed to preach by the Northwood Church. Ordained pastor, First Church, Sanbornton, Sept. 3, 1794. Trustee of New Hampton Institution, 1826–33. Died in office, Sanbornton, Feb. 7, 1833.

Married Betsey Jenness, 1788.

**Franklin Furber,** Methodist, son of David and Sally (Haley) Furber, was born Nov. 11, 1816. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, at Newmarket, Aug. 3, 1839. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hamline, at Portsmouth, July 14, 1844; and elder, by Bishop Waugh, at Lebanon, May 24, 1846.

Appointments.—Epping and Poplin Circuit, 1839; Barrington, 1840; Haverhill, Mass., 1841; South Newmarket, 1842; Hinsdale, 1843–4; Marlow, 1845; Peterborough, 1846; Greenland, 1847–8; Amesbury, Mass., 1849; Northfield, now Tilton, 1850–1; Nashville and Amherst, 1852–3; Watertown, Mass., 1854–5; Topsfield, Mass., 1856; Saxonville, Mass., 1857–8; Purchase St., Newburyport, Mass., 1859–60; South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., 1861; Somerville, Mass., 1862–3; Greenfield, Mass., 1864–5; Easthampton, Mass., 1866–7; Wilbraham, Mass., 1868–9; First Church, Dorchester, Mass., 1870–1; Oxford, Mass., 1872; Holliston, Mass., 1873–5;

Natick, Mass., 1876–7; Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1878–9; Howard Avenue, Boston, Mass., 1880–1; Neponset, Mass., 1882; West Quincy, Mass., with residence Milton, 1883–4; Highlandville, Mass., 1885; supernumerary, 1886–93; superannuate, 1894–1902. Died, 1902.

Married (1) Mary Dodge, daughter of Rev. Oliver and Sally (Bailey) Beale, at Bangor, Me., June 11, 1843. She died, Bangor, Me., July 8, 1858. (2) Mrs. Lura (Adams) Huntley, widow of Rev. Isaac W. Huntley, and daughter of Rev. John Folsom and Mary (Lane) Adams, at Greenland, Sept. 5, 1859. She died, Milton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1888, aged 67.

**Harrison Walter Furber,** Baptist, son of Samuel Haley and Mary Frost (Leavitt) Furber, was born Jan. 17, 1850. Preparatory studies at Northwood and Phillips Andover Academies. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1877–9, and graduated at Hamilton (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1880. Health forbidding his entrance upon ministerial work, for some years he was engaged as traveling salesman, and traveled in the South and West for his health, 1888–96. In the summer of 1896 he began to preach at Pittsfield, and was ordained pastor, Feb. 10, 1897. Died in office, May 14, 1898.

Married Jennie Augusta, daughter of Solomon and Lydia (Neal) Brumbaugh of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 30, 1885. She survived him.

**Henry Codman Leonard,** Universalist, son of Lemuel and Cynthia (Claggett) Leonard, was born April 25, 1818. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Henry Bacon, at Haverhill and Marblehead, Mass. Began to preach, 1840. Ordained, 1841. Labored on Cape Ann, Gloucester, Mass., 1841–2, and East Thomaston, Me., now Rockland, 1842–6; Orono, Me., 1846–54; Waterville, Me., Dec. 1854–61. Chaplain, Third Maine Infantry and First Maine Regiment of Heavy Artillery, 1862–4. Pastor, Albany, N. Y., Dec. 1865–8; Lombard St. Church, Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1869–71. Supplied, Deering, Me., 1871–3. Professor of Belles-Lettres, Westbrook (Me.) Seminary, 1873–5. Pastor, Annisquam, Mass., Dec. 1875–9. Editor, *Gospel Banner*, also of the *Universalist*, for a time. Died, Pigeon Cove, Mass., March 7, 1880.

Married Adelia D. Norwood of Pigeon Cove, Mass., Sept. 14, 1845. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Emeline Whitney, Orono, Me., 1850. (2) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Martha A. Webster, Orono, Me., 1850. (3) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Charlotte H. Allen,

Orono, Me., 1852. (4) A Sheaf from a Pastor's Field, 1856. (5) Yea! and Nay! 1866. (6) Pigeon Cove and Vicinity, 1878.

**Charles Francis Tuttle,** Congregationalist, son of Dr. Thomas and Olive (Furber) Tuttle, was born Dec. 15, 1856. Graduated at Olivet College, 1884, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1887. Student, Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1884–5. Ordained, Vanderbilt, Mich., Dec. 10, 1885, and acting pastor, 1885–6; Clare, Mich., 1887–9; St. Ignace, Mich., 1889–92; Mulliken, Mich., 1892–5. Without charge, Vanderbilt, Mich., May to September, 1895. Died there, Sept. 20, 1895.

Married Emmaline, daughter of Henry and Prudence Elizabeth (Van Horn) Smith of Vanderbilt, Mich., Sept. 12, 1887.

**Henry Batchelder Wiggin,** Baptist, son of John and Charlotte (Batchelder) Wiggin, was born May 23, 1813. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Student, Waterville College, 1834–5, and Dartmouth College, 1835–8, graduating. Teacher, Glasgow Academy, Ky., 1838–40. Licensed to preach by the South Boston (Mass.) Church, Sept. 10, 1837. Ordained an evangelist, Glasgow, Ky., 1839. Pastor, Henderson, Ky., 1840–3, and Union, Ky., 1843–4. Afterwards principal, Green River Academy, Rochester, Ky., and Elkton Female Seminary, 1844–64. Merchant, Orange, N. J., 1864–93. Mayor, Orange, 1874.

Married Jane M., daughter of Dennis and Susan (Neil) Mohan of Butler Co., Ky., March 3, 1842.

## NOTTINGHAM.

**Asa Burnham,** Free Baptist, was born Aug. 9, 1789. Ordained, 1819. Pastor, Sebec, Me., 1820–40; Fourth Church, Montville, Me., 1840–9; Garland, Me., also preaching one half time at Exeter, Me., 1849–52. Died, Garland, Me., Aug. 9, 1852.

Married —— ——. She died, Sebec, Me., May 1887, aged 98.

**John Butler,** Baptist, was born April 13, 1789. Licensed to preach, April 1809. Ordained pastor, Hanover, Mass., 1810. Closed labor, about March 1824. Established a young ladies' school, Waterville, Me., meanwhile preaching most of the time, March 1824–5. Pastor, East Winthrop, Me., May 1825–31, meanwhile teaching part of the time; North Yarmouth, Me., May 8, 1831–5. Agent of the Maine State Convention, laboring among feeble churches and in destitute places, Oct. 15, 1835–7. Labored as an evangelist, 1837–47, during which time occurred 18 revivals, with

nearly 1,200 hopeful conversions. Went West in 1854 to live with children in Ohio and Kentucky because of failing health. Labored in 42 revivals in 48 years. Died, Franklin, O., July 1, 1856.

**Jacob Burnham Davis,** Free Baptist, son of Jacob and Anna (Davis) Davis, was born Oct. 6, 1830. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at New Hampton Theological School, 1859. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1860–1. Ordained, Lawrence, Mass., June 21, 1861, and pastor, May 1861–5; Carolina Mill, R. I., Jan. 1, 1865–7; First Church, Charlestown, Mass., June 1867–9; Great Falls, 1869–71; Lynn, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871–2, organizing the church; West Buxton, Me., 1872–6; Pittsfield, Me., 1876–8; Farmington, Me., May 1878–81; Meredith, Feb. 1882–5; Rochester, June 7, 1885–90; First Church, Belmont, June 1, 1890–8; Arlington, R. I., 1894–8; Nashua, 1899; Denmark, Ill., 1900–. Prior to 1889 had baptized over 400; solemnized 228 marriages; and officiated at more than 800 funerals.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Drake) Perkins of New Hampton, May 28, 1861.

**Aura Lever Gerrish,** Free Baptist, son of Edward Fox and Fanny Lucy (Tuttle) Gerrish, was born Sept. 10, 1837. Educated in the public schools. Teacher, Newcastle and Exeter, meanwhile studying Latin and Greek, 1854–62. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting at Nottingham, Oct. 1861. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1866. While in the seminary supplied at North Bangor and Veazie, Me. Ordained, Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1866, and pastor, 1866–76; Olneyville, R. I., 1876–86; Great Falls, now Somersworth, Oct. 1886–9; Whitman, Mass., May 1, 1889–96; Brockton, Mass., May 1896–1902; North Street Church, Bath, Me., Jan. 1903–5–.

At Pittsfield assisted in establishing the Central Institute and for a time was principal of its Normal Department, and saw buildings erected costing $30,000. At Olneyville built a church costing $40,000, at Whitman costing $17,000, and at Brockton, costing $5,000. Was president of the Rhode Island Sunday-School Convention, 1884–5; of the New Hampshire Sunday-School Convention, 1888–9; and the Winnepesaukee Lake Assembly C. L. S. C., July 10–26, 1889. Was a member of the executive board of the Education Society two years; Home Missionary Society, 1877–95, and corresponding secretary, 1877–90; corporator of the Printing Establishment, Sept. 1884–1905–, and chairman of its executive

committee, 1886–1905–. A delegate to the General Conference, Buffalo, N. Y., 1868; Fairport, N. Y., 1877; Minneapolis, Minn., 1883; and Ocean Park, Me., 1898. Prior to April 1904 had baptized 315; married 417 couples; and officiated at 753 funerals.

As a strong advocate of temperance he was a Grand Worthy Chief Templar in Rhode Island, and a member of the Grand Lodge of the World when it met at Charleston, S. C., May 1882.

Married (1) Lizzie Victoria, daughter of Capt. Elias T. and Almira (Coggins) Holbrook of Newcastle, May 1859. She died, Exeter, March 12, 1862. (2) Lucinda Annie, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Lord) Rundlett of Exeter, March 19, 1863.

Publications.—(1) Form of Exercise for the Consecration of Children. (2) God the Source of Spiritual Light, in a volume of Sermons entitled Doctrine and Life.

**Barnard Goodrich,** Free Baptist, was born April 2, 1800. Licensed to preach by Bowdoin (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, Oct. 1831. Ordained Aug. 4, 1832. Itinerant, laboring chiefly as an evangelist, in Maine. At Gardiner, 1831–3, and 1835–45; Lisbon, 1833–5; also in Richmond, Litchfield, Bowdoin, Woolwich and Westport. Retired from the ministry about 1845, locating at Gardiner, and preaching as he had opportunity. Wrought at blacksmithing. Unable to preach the last few years of his life because of infirmity. Died, West Gardiner, Me., March 20, 1883.

Married (1) Eleanor Stevens of Epping, Sept. 2, 1824. She died 1860. (2) Mrs. Margaret Plummer of Richmond, Me., 1861.

**Nathaniel Harvey,** Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Hadlock) Harvey, was born, 1787. Began to preach in Maine, 1805. Labored in the thinly settled towns of Penobscot County, 1805–6; New Hampshire, 1806–8. Pastor, First Church, Atkinson, Me., 1808–38. Ordained, 1812. Moved to Fulton, Wis., 1844. Resided there, 1844–8; and Evansville, Wis., 1848–70, preaching only occasionally Died there, June 3, 1870.

Married Sally Burnham of Nottingham.

**Ebenezer Scales,** Free Baptist, son of Abraham and Sarah (Thompson) Scales, was born Nov. 6, 1766. Licensed to preach in New Hampshire. Moved to Farmington, Me., 1803. Ordained an evangelist by the Anson (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, Oct. 21, 1804. Residence, Nottingham, 1766–96. Kearsarge, 1796–1803; Farmington, Me., 1803–5; and Wilton, Me., 1805–49. Itinerant in Maine, 1805–49. Without charge, 1849–55. Preached his own

ordination sermon. Delegate to the General Conference, 1828. Died, Wilton, Me., Feb. 18, 1855.

Married Anna, daughter of Gideon Mathes of Lee, Feb. 17, 1789.

**Andrew Simpson,** Baptist, son of John and Abigail (Gile) Simpson, was born Jan. 7, 1809. Unable to find information of his ministry. Died near Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1877.

Married (1) Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John and Adeline (Batchelder) Harvey of Northwood. She died, Exeter, April 16, 1858. (2) Almyra Gage of Concord.

**Alexander Tuttle,** Free Baptist, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lucy) Tuttle, was born Jan. 2, 1804. Licensed to preach by the Yearly Meeting, at New Durham, June 18, 1825. Itinerant in Maine, 1825–31. Ordained an evangelist, Barrington, July 8, 1832. Pastor, Nottingham, 1835–63. Preached occasionally in other towns. Represented Nottingham in the Legislature. Baptized and received to his church, 125. Died in office, July 4, 1868.

Married Lucinda Bennett of Northwood, Aug. 1831.

**Ezra Tuttle,** Free Baptist, son of Nicholas and Rachel (Lucy) Tuttle, was born, July 16, 1817. Licensed to preach by the Deerfield and Nottingham Quarterly Conference, at Deerfield, May 1843. Supplied the Methodist Church, West Newbury, Mass., 1843–5; Charlestown, Mass., 1845–6. Ordained an evangelist, Nottingham, Sept. 6, 1846. Laboring as an evangelist, 1846–7. Pastor, South Boston, Mass., May 1847–53; Deerfield, July 1853–60; Milton, May 1, 1860–3; Deerfield, May 1, 1863–5. Without charge, Richland Centre, Wis., Oct. 1865–6. Organized a church there, and was pastor, May 1866–70. Pastor, Milton, April 10, 1870–2; North Lebanon, Me., Jan. 1872–3; Second Church, Strafford, Nov. 11, 1873–4; West Lebanon, Me., Nov. 1874–7. Without charge, Lebanon Centre, Me., meanwhile acting briefly as domestic missionary, March 11, 1877–8. Pastor, Second Church, Strafford, May 1878–82; North Berwick, Me., May 1, 1882–5. Without charge, Providence, R. I., 1885–8. Member of the executive boards of Education, Home, and Foreign Missionary Societies; many years clerk of the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, and often moderator; town treasurer, Richland, Wis., one year; member of school board, Deerfield, Milton, and North Berwick, Me. Died, Providence, R. I., June 7, 1888.

Married Mary Harris Savage, at Charlestown, Mass., April 5, 1842.

**Elijah Watson,** Free Baptist, son of Nathan and Ruth (Hinkley) Watson, was born Sept. 2, 1777. Ordained at Andover, June 26, 1803. Organized a church there, and pastor, 1803–6; Springfield, 1806–17; Croydon, 1817–9; Sutton, part of the time having charge of four churches, 1819–29; Newport, 1829–31; Andover, 1831–46; Second Church, Effingham, 1846–8. Without charge, Andover, 1848–57. Represented Springfield in the Legislature, 1816. In 50 years baptized 2,100; solemnized 1,500 marriages; and preached nearly 2,000 funeral sermons. Died, East Andover, Nov. 3, 1857.

Married (1) Miriam Sawyer, at Deerfield, March 9, 1800. She died, Springfield, May 30, 1817. (2) Rhoda, daughter of John and Ruth Felch of Francestown, at Sutton, Sept. 28, 1817. She died, East Andover, Sept. 5, 1849.

**Ephraim Winslow,** Free Baptist, was born, 1806. Licensed to preach, 1844. Ordained, Nottingham, 1846, and pastor, 1845–57. Soon after went to South Candia, gathered a congregation and did a successful work. Then went to Northwood, and later to Barnstead. Died there, Jan. 23, 1872.

## ORANGE.

**John Waldo Ames,** Dutch Reformed, son of Thaddeus and Irene (Waldo) Ames, was born, 1755. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1791. Teacher, Scaghticoke, N. Y. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Romaine of Schenectady, N. Y. Ordained an evangelist. Itinerant in New York and Pennsylvania. Afterwards, Toronto, Canada.

**Ralza Elwin Andrew,** Free Baptist, son of Benjamin Fowler and Abbie A. (Sanborn) Andrew, was born Aug. 10, 1861. Graduated at New Hampton Institution, 1883. Studied law. Began to preach at Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 1884. Ordained, Washington, Oct. 31, 1884, and pastor, 1884–6; Dale, N. Y., April 1886–9; Benton Street Church, Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1889–93–.

Married Clara Adel, daughter of John and Betsey Brown (French) Fernald, at Washington, Nov. 1, 1884.

**Horace Wood,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Waldo) Wood, was born March 1, 1810. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1831–3. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, April 20, 1838. Ordained pastor, Dalton, July 10, 1839; dismissed, April 30, 1845. Also acting pastor, Whitefield, 1839–45;

Gilmanton, 1845–7; Centre Ossipee, May 1848–68; Ossipee Corner and North Wolfborough, 1868–6; Gilsum, Aug. 1866–75. Without charge there, June 1875–80; Winslow, Me., 1880–1; and Keene, 1881–6. Died there, Sept. 9, 1886.

Married (1) Mehitable, daughter of Stephen and Lois (Patten) Gale, June 18, 1839. She died, Feb. 8, 1849. (2) Sarah Ann, daughter of Reuben Hayes and Dorcas (Storer) Greene of Biddeford, Me., Oct. 31, 1849.

## ORFORD.

**Charles Jerome Bickford,** Free Baptist, son of Levi Coburn and Sarah Jane (Frasier) Bickford, was born Nov. 17, 1863. Preparatory studies at Bradford (Vt.) Academy. Bred a painter. At Orlando, Fla., Sept. 1882–6. Graduated at Los Angeles (Cal.) University, 1888. Ordained pastor of the Calvary Church, Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 8, 1889.

Married Sadie Mackintosh of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1889.

**Frank Hosea Bickford,** Free Baptist, son of Levi Coburn and Sarah Jane (Frasier) Bickford, was born June 26, 1858. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary. Health failing, went South. Studied under a private tutor, at Kissimmee, Fla., and had residence there, 1884–90. As a taxidermist, visited Mexico, Central America and South America. Licensed to preach, June 4, 1891. Ordained at Wentworth, Jan. 10, 1892, and went the following August to India under the auspices of the International Missionary Alliance of New York, and labored in the Province of Berar, interior of India. Health failing there, returned to the coast, and later to America, visiting on the way, Egypt, Italy, Wales, England and Scotland, reaching home, May 1898. Under the auspices of the International Evangelistic Association raising money and men to return to Bombay, India, to labor among the Europeans, and English-speaking natives. Warren, 1894–6.

**Daniel Cole Blood,** Congregationalist, son of Stephen and Bethiah (Cole) Blood, was born Feb. 2, 1803. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1822–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 21, 1831. Ordained an evangelist by the Presbytery of Newburyport, at Bradford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1831. Missionary, Newport and Covington, Ky., and agent for Lane Seminary, 1831–2. Acting pastor, Cheviot

and North Bend, O., now Cleves, 1832–4; chaplain, Cleveland (O.) Bethel, March to Nov. 1834. Acting pastor, Strongville, O., Nov. 30, 1834–6. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 1, 1837–9. Secretary and agent of the Western Reserve Branch of the Education Society, Jan. 1, 1840–2. Pastor, Strongville, O., 1842–51. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Massillon, O., 1851–66. Without charge, Collamer, now East Cleveland, O., Aug. 1866–89. Died there, June 3, 1889.

Married Delia, daughter of Wolcott and Agnes (Griswold) Allyn of Randolph, Vt., at Chilicothe, O., Aug. 1, 1833.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Importance of Morality in our Civil Rulers,—before the Synod of Michigan, 1838. (2) Sermon during the Rebellion, Ezra 7: 26. (3) The Labors of a Devout Christian Woman for a Quarter of a Century: Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Rev. E. Buckingham of Canton, O.

**Henry Irving Cushman,** A. M., D. D., Universalist, son of Hartwell Colman and Mary Ann (Earle) Cushman, was born July 29, 1844. Preparatory studies at Orford Academy, and Chelsea (Mass.) High School, 1860–1. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1865. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Charles H. Leonard, at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 1, 1865–7. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Cambridge, Mass., May 25, 1867; closed labor, May 1868. Installed associate pastor with Rev. A. A. Miner, D. D., Boston, Mass., June 3, 1868–75. Installed, First Church, Providence, R. I., June 21, 1875–1905–. Trustee of Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., 1873–1905–, and secretary of the Corporation, 1875–1905–; member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1875–1905–; of the board of managers of the Rhode Island Temperance Union, 1875–1903; of the Corporation of the Rhode Island Hospital, 1883–1905–; and the Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, 1888–1905–. D. D. from Tufts College, 1887.

Married Emily Eliza, daughter of Marcus Davis and Maria (Malleville) Gilman of Chicago, Ill., April 13, 1868.

**Charles Backus Dana,** A. M., D. D., Episcopalian, son of Rev. Sylvester and Hannah (Kimball) Dana, was born March 26, 1806. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1822–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 17, 1833. Professor of Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres, Mt. Hope College, Md., 1833–4. Ordained deacon by the Bishop of Maryland, May 30, 1834. Rector, Christ Church, Alex-

andria, Va., 1834–60; St. James' Church, Port Gibson, Miss., 1861–6; Trinity Church, Natchez, Miss., 1866–73. D. D. from Mt. Hope College. Died, Natchez, Miss., Feb. 25, 1873.

Married (1) Elvira Close of North Norwich, N. Y., July 24, 1860. She died, Providence, R. I. (2) Lucy D. Carpenter of Providence, R. I., July 1904.

**John English,** Methodist, son of Andrew and Mary (Goodale) English, was born Sept. 1, 1809. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Licensed to exhort, 1838, and to preach, 1837. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1838. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Chelsea, Vt., July 5, 1840; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Newbury, Vt., June 26, 1842.

Appointments.—Sandwich, 1838; Peeling, now Woodstock, 1839; Bristol and Alexandria, 1840; Londonderry, 1841–2; Brattleboro and Guilford, Vt., 1843; Alstead and Langdon, 1844; Unity and Lempster, 1845; Cornish, 1846–7; Warner and Hopkinton, 1848; Warner, 1849; Deering and Hillsborough, 1850–1; Dracut, Mass., 1852–3; Hampton, 1854–5; Canaan, 1856; North Charlestown, 1857; Bath and Benton, 1858–9; Landaff, 1860; Tuftonborough and Wolfborough, 1861–2; Rumney, 1863; Bath and Benton, 1864–5; North Monroe, 1866–7; supernumerary, 1868; Chesterfield, 1869; Dracut, Mass., 1870. Without charge, Newbury, Vt., 1871–84. Died there, March 26, 1884.

Married Ellen M. Drake, at West Windsor, Vt., June 10, 1843. She survived him.

**James W. Ford,** M. D., Universalist, was born, 1796. Studied medicine and practised for a time in Westbrook and Waterville, Me., gaining the reputation of a "good physician." Entered the ministry and had pastorates at Claremont, 1841; Morristown, Vt., 1842–4; Glover, Vt., 1844–7; Winchester, 1847–51; Springfield, Vt., 1851; Springfield, Mass., 1852–3; Holyoke, Mass., 1854–5; Norway, Me., 1856–60; and Kendall's Mills, Me., 1860–1. Died there, Dec. 16, 1861.

Married.

**Joseph Woods Hancock,** Presbyterian, son of Joseph and Lydia Burr (Peck) Hancock, was born April 4, 1816. Preparatory studies at Bradford (Vt.) Academy. Teacher several years, Quincy, Ill., meanwhile pursuing college studies. Teacher of the American Board in the Dakota Mission, 1848. Began labor in the Indian village of Red Wing, Minn., June, 1849. Ordained by the Dakota

Presbytery, Red Wing, May 1853. Transferred to the Home Mission Board, 1854. Organized the Church at Red Wing, Jan. 1, 1855, and was acting pastor, Jan. 1855–61. Missionary, Goodhue County, 1861. County superintendent of schools, 1864–82. Without charge, Red Wing, Sept. 1882–9, but supplying Waconta, Minn., and Hagar, Wis., 1885–9.

Married (1) Martha Maria Houghton of Dana, Mass., Aug. 1846. She died, Red Wing, Minn., March 20, 1851. (2) Sarah Rankin, at Lacqui Parle. Minn., May 1852. She died, March 18, 1859. (3) Juliet, daughter of James and Sarah (Hall) Thomson, at Mankato, Minn., Oct. 10, 1860.

**Horatio W. Harris,** Free Baptist, was born Nov. 22, 1808. Moved to Canaan, 1830. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Licensed to preach by the Wentworth Church, Oct. 1833. Went to Vermont prior to 1837. Itinerated in the Corinth Quarterly Meeting district, 1837–9. Ordained by the Wheelock Quarterly Meeting, Sutton, Vt., Jan. 22, 1840. Pastor, Waterford, Vt., 1839–40; Wheelock, Vt., 1840–5; Walcott, Vt., 1845–7; Elmore, Vt., 1847–8; Barrington, Cape Sable Island, N. S., 1848–55; Wheelock, Vt., 1855–6; North Danville, Vt., 1856–9; St. Albans, Vt., 1859–62; Elmore, Vt., 1862–3; First Church, Corinth, Vt., July 1863–5. Preached his last sermon at West Corinth, Vt., Feb. 19, 1865. Died, Corinth, Vt., March 10, 1865.

Married Mary L. Glines of Meredith, March 1837.

**Cyrus Mann,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of John and Lydia (Porter) Mann, was born April 3, 1785. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1806. Principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1806–8, and High School, Troy, N. Y., meanwhile studying law with Stephen Russ, Esq., 1808–9. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1809–14. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Roswell Shurtleff, D. D., of Hanover. Ordained pastor, Westminster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1815; dismissed, June 9, 1841. Acting pastor, Robinson Church, Plymouth, Mass., 1841–4. Teacher, Lowell, Mass., 1844–51. Acting pastor, North Falmouth, Mass., 1852–6. Died, Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1859.

Married Nancy Sweetser of Westminster, Mass., April 17, 1817.

Publications.—(1) Treatise on Geometry. (2) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Ebenezer Perkins, 1819. (3) Memoir of Mrs. Myra W. Allen. (4) Sermon: Profaning the Sabbath, 1828. (5) Epitome of Evidences of Christianity, 1831. (6) History of the Temperance Reformation, 1833. (7) Farewell Sermon, Westminster, Mass., 1841.

**Joel Mann,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of John and Lydia (Porter) Mann, was born Feb. 7, 1789. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1810. Teacher, Moor's Charity School, Hanover, 1810–1. Studied for the ministry with Rev. William Ellery Channing, D. D., of Boston, Mass., and President John Wheelock of Hanover. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Henry Wight, D. D., Bristol, R. I., Nov. 15, 1815; dismissed, Sept. 14, 1826. Installed colleague pastor with Rev. Ebenezer Gay, Suffield Ct., Dec. 18, 1826; dismissed, Dec. 2, 1829. Installed, Greenwich, Ct., Sept. 1, 1830; dismissed, Aug. 24, 1836. Installed, Free Presbyterian Church, New York City, Jan. 18, 1837; dismissed, April, 1838. Installed, Howard Street Church, Salem, Mass., May 6, 1840; dismissed, April 14, 1847. Acting pastor, Kingston, R. I., Oct. 1848–57; Hanover Four Corners, Mass., Aug. 1857–8. Without charge, New Haven, Ct., 1858–71; Morrisiana, N. Y., and Brooklyn, N. Y., 1871–3. Died, New Haven, Ct., July 21, 1884.

Married Catharine, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ellery) Vernon of Newport, R. I., May 12, 1816. She died, New Haven, Ct., May 20, 1871.

Publications.—(1) Masonic Discourse, 1815. (2) Commemorative Discourse on the Landing of the Pilgrims, 1821. (3) Sermon: Image of God in Man, 1832. (4) Scriptural Mode of Baptism, 1842. (5) Exposition of the Book of Revelation, Chaps. 4–22, 1851. (6) Funeral Sermon of Dea. Thomas R. Wells, 1853. (7) Mann Genealogy.

**Royal Mann,** Congregationalist, son of John and Lucy (Dutton) Mann, was born Nov. 6, 1805. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1829. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, Prince Edward County, Va., and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1831, graduating. Teacher, New York City, 1832–3. Ordained pastor, Marion, N. Y., March 10, 1839. Teacher, Latin and Greek, Marion Collegiate Institute, three years. Afterwards pastor, Chili, N. Y.; Rochester, N. Y.; Presbyterian Church, Hector, N. Y.; and Penfield, N. Y. Afterwards without charge there, on a farm. Died, Marion, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1875.

Married (1) Sarah P., daughter of Elisha Lee of Clinton, N. Y., at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1839. (2) Mrs. Mary A. Raymond, daughter of Samuel Rich of Brighton, N. Y., at Penfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1861. (3) Mrs. Laura Durfee, at Marion, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1866.

**David Dana Marsh,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Joseph and Lucy (Dana) Marsh, was born April 14, 1842. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1860–1. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1865, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1868. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1867. Ordained pastor, Memorial Church, Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1868; dismissed, Sept. 16, 1888. Installed, Unionville, Ct., Oct. 4, 1888; dismissed, Sept. 29, 1899; Wethersfield Avenue Church, Hartford, Ct., 1899–1905–.

Married Abbie Wadleigh, daughter of John Wadleigh and Susan (Tapley) Cass, at Danvers, Mass., Aug. 11, 1868.

**Orville Willard Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Jesse Merrill, was born March 21, 1827. Student, Amherst College two years. Graduated at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1856. Ordained. Acting pastor, Corinth, Vt.; Waterloo, Ia., 1859–62; Anamosa, Ia., June 1862–6; installed, June 20, 1866; dismissed, March, 1870. Superintendent of Missions in Nebraska, for American Home Missionary Society, 1870–4. The first college building in the state was named "Merrill Hall" in his honor. "A noble Christian life." Died, Lincoln, Neb., March 11, 1874.

Married, Anna Couch of Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1861.

**Ira Morey,** Presbyterian, son of Ira and Experience (Shaw) Morey, was born May 23, 1814. Preparatory studies at Bradford, Vt. Graduated at Vermont University, 1840. Began to study law, but soon left it. Teacher in Virginia, 1840–3. Principal, Jonesboro Female Academy, East Tennessee, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. Whitfield Cunningham, 1843–9. Licensed to preach by the Holston Presbytery, at Kingsport, Tenn., April 1845, and ordained by the same at Rogersville, Tenn., April 1846. Associate supply with Rev. Francis McCorkle, M. D., Greenville, Tenn., and also alternately at Camp Creek and Caney Branch, 1849–56. Principal, Abby Female Institute, Lebanon, Tenn., 1856–7. Acting pastor, Franklin, Tenn., 1857–63. Without charge, Malden, Mass., 1863–4. Acting pastor, Bennington, Feb. to Nov., 1864. Died there, Nov. 26, 1864.

Married Hannah Marilla Herrick of Albion, N. J., Aug. 17, 1842. She survived him more than twenty years.

**Daniel Newhall,** Congregationalist, son of John and Eunice Newhall, was born about 1800. Licensed to preach by the Oxford Association, at Bridgton, Me., May 9, 1826. Supplied briefly, Lewiston,

Me., 1826, and Brownfield, Hiram and Denmark, Me., 1826–7. Ordained pastor, Bridgton, Me., Oct. 24, 1827; dismissed, April 1, 1830. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Utica, N. Y. The last of his life was publisher of *The Family Monitor*. Died, Utica, N. Y., April 14, 1848.

**Asa Burton Palmer,** Congregationalist, son of Asa and Pamelia (Rugg) Palmer, was born Jan. 26, 1830. Teacher, Grammar School, Cleveland, O., 1854–6, and High School, Toledo, O., 1856–7. Farmer, Orfordville, 1857–75. Licensed to preach by the Orange (Vt.) Association, March 10, 1875. Acting pastor, South Weare, Nov. 1874–8, and ordained an evangelist there, Feb. 1, 1876. Acting pastor, Saratoga, Cal., Sept. 1878–81; Reno, Nev., Sept. 1881–4; South Weare, Sept. 1884–5; San Juan, Cal., July 1885–7; Soquel, Cal., July 10, 1887–91. Without charge, Saratoga, Cal., 1891–7. Died there, Oct. 15, 1897.

Married (1) Celia, daughter of Henry and Emeline (Hubbard) Minott, at Brighton, O., June 30, 1856. She died, Saratoga, Cal., April 26, 1887. (2) Mrs. Sarah Amelia, daughter of Calvin and Harriet (Hubbard) Wilcox, and widow of Isaac E. Paddock of Lorain O., at Monterey, Cal., July 17, 1888. She died, Saratoga, Cal., May 25, 1898.

**Burton Murray Palmer,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Asa Burton and Celia (Minott) Palmer, was born Feb. 23, 1869. Preparatory studies at Mt. Hermon School, Northfield, Mass., graduating, 1892. Graduated from the Department of Sociology and Economics, Stanford University, Oakland, Cal., 1897, and Pacific Theological Seminary, 1900. Licensed to preach by the Santa Clara Conference, 1897, and Bay Association, 1899. Vacation supply of four months each at Palermo, 1895, Fruitvale, 1896, and Field's Landing, 1898. Also supplied the Presbyterian Church, Menlo Park, five months, 1897. Conducted Mission services at Sunny Side, near San Francisco, one year, 1897–98; and student pastor, Oak Chapel, Oakland, Sept. 1898 to May 1900. Ordained at Oakland, April 19, 1900. Acting pastor, Benecia, Cal., May 1900–4; Fruitvale, Cal., 1904–.

**Charles Myron Palmer,** Congregationalist, son of Asa and Pamelia (Rugg) Palmer, was born Jan. 16, 1837. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1856–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1862. Teacher, Hitchcock Free School, Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1862–4. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1864–5, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1865–7, graduat-

ing. Licensed to preach by the Essex North Association, at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 19, 1866. Acting pastor, Harrisville, 1867–8; ordained pastor, Dec. 8, 1868; dismissed, March 20, 1871. Acting pastor, Cornish, May 1871–3. Installed, Meriden, April 27, 1878; dismissed, July 26, 1881. Acting pastor, Saratoga, Cal., Nov. 1881–2; Westminster, Mass., 1883–91. Without charge, Paxton, Mass., April 1891–3. Acting pastor, Sharon, Vt., Jan. 1893–7; Stoddard, Oct. 1897–99. Visited Europe Aug. to Sept. 1899. Died Stoddard, Sept. 4, 1899.

Married Marion Woods, daughter of Abel and Cynthia (Comings) Powers of Cornish, Aug. 26, 1868. She survived him.

**William Stratton Palmer,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Stephen West and Nancy (Stratton) Palmer, was born Aug. 6, 1827. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1853. Teacher, Kingston, R. I., 1853–5. Principal, South Berwick, (Me.) Academy, 1855–6, and Central High School, Cleveland, O., 1856–9. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, Sept. 1859–60. Licensed to preach by the White River Association, at Hanover, May 1859. Ordained pastor, Wells River, Vt., Feb. 19, 1862; dismissed, Sept. 9, 1874. Installed, Second Church, Norwich, Ct., Sept. 29, 1874; dismissed, Oct. 7, 1889. Traveling in Europe, 1890–1. Supplied Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, Minn., July to Sept. 1892. Acting pastor, Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 1892–7. Without charge, but preaching as health and opportunity permitted, Norwichtown, Ct., 1897–1905–. Was chairman of the Board of Education, Norwich, and member of the National Council, 1865 and 1879. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1880.

Married Fannie Parish, daughter of Williams and Fannie (Parish) Walbridge of Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1855. She died Norwichtown, Ct., Sept. 2, 1903.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Edwin Fisher, 1860. (2) A Centennial Review of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Ct., 1876. (3) Memorial of Rev. Silas McKeen, D. D., in *Congregational Quarterly*, 1878. (4) Church Work not Directly Religious: in Minutes of Connecticut General Conference, 1884. (5) Fifteen years of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Ct., 1889. (6) Sermon: Religious Uses of the Imagination, 1896. (7) Sermon: The Baptism of the Holy Spirit, 1899—The Last in the "*Treasury.*"

**Samuel James Rogers,** A. M. Congregationalist, son of Capt. James and Joanna (Dewey) Rogers, was born Aug. 27, 1832. Pre-

paratory studies at Orford Academy, 1854–5. Graduated at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., 1859, and New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Classis of New York, at New York City, May 1862. Ordained pastor, Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 6, 1862; dismissed, Oct. 1865. Pastor, Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 1865–72; Port Jervis, N. Y., Feb. 1872–6; Fort Plain, N. Y., July 1876–9—all Dutch Reformed churches. Pastor, Marshall, Minn., Dec. 1879–81; Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 1882–4; Toulon, Ill., 1884–6; Paxton, Ill., 1886–9; Geneseo, Ill., 1889-91; Kenosha, Wis., 1891–2; Robbinsdale, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892–8; 38th St. Church, 1898–9. Without charge, Minneapolis, 1899–1905–. Statistical secretary and treasurer General Congregational Association, 1902–5–.

Married Harriet Louisa Beck of New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 8, 1862.

**Benjamin Ropes,** Baptist, son of Hardy and Hannah (Elson) Ropes, was born about 1800. Ordained, Haverhill, March 8, 1831. Was pastor there, 1832–3; Peeling, now Woodstock, 1834–6, and 1843. Superannuate, Woodstock, 1877.

**Timothy Pickering Ropes,** Baptist, son of Hardy and Hannah (Elson) Ropes, was born Sept. 18, 1802. Preparatory studies at Waterville (Me.) Latin School. Graduated at Colby University, 1827. Ordained an evangelist, Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1828. Installed, Hampton Falls, Dec. 2, 1828; closed labor, April 1830. Pastor, Weston, Mass., June 1830–3; Lexington, Mass., July 1833–4. Principal, Lexington (Mass.) Academy, Sept. 1834–8; Hampton Falls Academy, one year; and Winchester, Va., 1841–5. Farmer, Hampton Falls, 1845–52, and pastor there, April 1852–4; Carimona, Minn., Sept. 1854–5; Le Roy, Minn., 1855–65. In Missouri, 1865–8. Without charge, Le Roy, Minn., 1868–73. Died there, July 8, 1873.

Married Eliza, daughter of Rev. George Reely of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 9, 1829. She died, Salisbury, Mo., Sept. 1868.

**Benjamin Marshall Tillotson,** Universalist, son of Obadiah and Betsey (Marshall) Tillotson, was born March 21, 1819. Bred a printer. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1838–9, and Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Hollis Samson, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1841–3. Ordained, Concord, Vt., Sept. 1843. Pastor, Manchester, 1844–59, and 1861–71; Philadelphia, Pa., 1859–61; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1871–84; Woodstock, Vt., 1884–9, meanwhile supplying, South Woodstock, Vt., Feb.

1884–5, and during the summer, Hartland, Four Corners, Vt., 1885–8; White River Junction, Vt., April 1889–90. Preached his last sermon Dec. 15, 1889. Died, White River Junction, Jan. 17, 1890.

Married Conilla Whittredge, daughter of Abel and Almira (Whittredge) Butler of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1844. She survived him.

Publications.—Sermons and Lectures.

**Obadiah Hosford Tillotson,** Universalist, son of Obadiah and Betsey (Marshall) Tillotson, was born May 9, 1816. Preparatory studies at Montpelier (Vt.) High School. Studied for the ministry with Rev. S. C. Loveland. Ordained, Bath, 1838. Pastor, Woodstock, Vt., Claremont, Lyme, Methuen, Mass., and Worcester, Mass., June 1838–51. Also Hartford, Ct., and Northfield, Vt., 1851–63. Died, Northfield, Vt., June 19, 1863.

Married Rosamond, daughter of John and Abigail (Dame) Corliss of Orford.

Publication.—The Destiny of Mankind.

## OSSIPEE.

**Thomas Lyford Ambrose,** Congregationalist, was born June 18, 1829. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1856. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1856–7, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857–8. Ordained an evangelist, July 21, 1858. Missionary of the American Board, Oroomiah, Persia, 1858–62. Chaplain of the Twelfth New Hampshire Volunteers, 1862–4. Appointed chaplain and mustered in Sept. 17, 1862. Captured May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va. Died, of wounds received July 24, 1864, Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.

**Alonzo Brown,** Presbyterian, son of Moses Brown, was born May 25, 1824. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1850, and Union Theological Seminary, 1856. Ordained pastor, First Church, Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1856; dismissed, Nov. 30, 1857. Teacher, New York City, 1858–72. Died there, Oct. 1873.

**Edmund T. Gilman,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Ezra and Patience (Tibbetts) Gilman, was born Feb. 21, 1844. Completed the local preacher's three years' course of study. Licensed to preach by the Methodists, at Great Falls, Feb. 1879. Preached and taught in neglected districts near Tamworth and Ossipee, 1879–85. Colporteur of the New Hampshire Bible Society

in Carroll and Coös Counties, 1885–6. Joined the Free Baptists, 1886. Licensed to preach by the Exeter Quarterly Meeting, Dec. 11, 1887. Pastor, North Guilford, Me., 1887. Missionary, Willimantic, Me., 1888.

Married Addie D. Harvey, Dec. 1, 1866.

**Moses Hanson,** Free Baptist, was born Aug. 2, 1792. Musician, Portsmouth, several months, War of 1812. Chosen deacon, Second Church, Ossipee, 1830. Licensed to preach, 1838. Ordained, 1841. Pastor, Fourth Church, Ossipee, 1841–6. Without charge there, 1846–8; and Effingham Falls, 1848–50 and 1852–5. Pastor there, 1850–2 and 1855–8; New Durham, 1858–60. Without charge Wolfborough, 1860–8. Labored for a time at Porter, Me. Died, Wolfborough, Nov. 2, 1868.

Married (1) Joanna Hanson, Oct. 1, 1815. She died, Ossipee, June 12, 1842. (2) Hannah Seavey, 1843. She died, Wolfborough, March 27, 1873.

**Turner Hanson,** Free Baptist, was born May 1810. His parents moved to Wellington, Me., about 1825, and afterwards to Bradford, Me. Preached his first sermon there, 1837. Pastor, St. Albans, Me., 1842–76. Died there, April 8, 1876.

Married Urana ——. She died, St. Albans, Me., Jan. 12, 1851.

**James Frank Locke,** Free Baptist, son of James and Mary (Townsend) Locke, was born April 27, 1844. Preparatory studies in the public schools of Maine and New Hampshire, and privately. Private, Co. F, Sixth Maine Volunteers, June 27, 1862–4. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Institution, and with Rev. G. W. Howe. Licensed to preach by the Wolfborough Quarterly Meeting, Sept. 5, 1868. Ordained, South Berwick, Me., June 15, 1870. Supplied, Wolfborough, June 1868–9; South Berwick, Jan. 1, 1870–2. Pastor, Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1872–5; Laconia, May 1, 1875–6. Without charge, March 1876–9. Trial justice and town treasurer, Burnhamville, Minn., March 1879–83. Missionary in Minnesota, Nov. 1879–83. Postmaster, Pillsbury, Minn., April 1883–9. Founder and first business manager of the weekly *Free Baptist*, Minneapolis, Minn.

Married (1) Etta Remick, at Wolfborough, Sept. 14, 1870. She died, Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1874. (2) Anna Smith Pease, at West Buxton, Me., Sept. 21, 1878.

**Jacob William Nichols,** Free Baptist, son of Richard Nichols, was born Nov. 25, 1823. Licensed to preach by the Wolfborough Quar-

terly Meeting, 1857. Ordained, Effingham, March 1858, and pastor, First Church there, 1858–60; one half time, Effingham Falls, 1860–2. Went to Biddeford, Me., fall of 1862; then for a time to Dayton, Me., and to Effingham, July 1863. Died there, Nov. 16, 1863.

Married Mrs. Nancy King, at Ossipee., about 1844.

**Stephen Perry,** Free Baptist, was born Aug. 26. 1810. Licensed to preach by the St. Albans (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, at Charleston, Me., Sept. 10, 1841. Ordained, Hermon, Me., Jan. 13, 1842. Pastor, First Church, St. Albans, Me., 1842–3; Second Church, Danville, Me., 1843-5; First Church there, 1845–6; Orland, Me., 1846–50; Second Church, Corinna, Me., 1850–1; Second Church, St. Albans, Me., 1851–2; Second Church, Pittsfield, Me., 1852–3; St. Albans, Me., 1853–7; Parkman, Me., 1857–8.

**John Alvin Rogers,** Free Baptist, son of John and Nancy (Wentworth) Rogers, was born April 29, 1830. Licensed to preach by the Parsonsfield (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, June 1863. Ordained an evangelist, West Newfield, Me., June 21, 1864. Died there, Feb. 6, 1866.

Married Julia A. Nealey of Newfield, Me., Dec. 31, 1854. She survived him and married (2) William Dunnels of Newfield, Me.

**Ambrose Smith,** Congregationalist, son of John and Sally (Ambrose) Smith, was born Sept. 7, 1820. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1845, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1849. Licensed to preach by the Harmony Association, Oct. 17, 1848. Ordained pastor, Northfield, Vt., July 9, 1850–3. Installed pastor, Boscawen, June 15, 1853. Died there in office, Oct. 3, 1863.

**Charles M. Willand,** Advent, afterwards Baptist, was born, 1848. Preparatory studies in the public schools. Was clerk in a dry goods house in Boston, 1866–79; fireman on the Worcester and Nashua and Rochester Railroad, with residence in Rochester, 1879–; afterwards in a shoe manufactory. A member of the Rochester police force, and of the first city council. Ordained, Rochester, 1890. Labored in New Hampshire and Maine. United with the Baptists, Jan. 1, 1899. Supplied Dunbarton, 1899–1901; Keene, Nov. 1901–2. Died there, March 4, 1902.

## PELHAM.

**Laban Wheaton Allen,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Cyrus Williams and Mary (Folger) Allen, was born Dec. 11, 1843. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. Ordained pastor, South Braintree, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869; dismissed, May 14, 1872. Acting pastor, Greeley, Col., 1872–3. Without charge, Nice, France, 1873–4; and Los Angeles, Cal., 1874–5. Died, Hanover, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875.

Never married.

**Stephen Ingalls Bradstreet,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Bradstreet, was born Oct. 27, 1794. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1819, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1822. Ordained an evangelist, Sept. 26, 1822. Acting pastor, Cleveland, O., Aug. 20, 1823–30; also Euclid, O., Aug. 26, 1823–6; Brooklyn, O., June 25, 1826–7; Vermillion, O., April 18, 1830–3; Florence, O., Oct. 20, 1832–3; Sandusky, O., July 25, 1830–1; Perrysburg, O., 1833; Stowe, O., April 27, 1834–5. Pastor, Perrysburg, O., 1835–7. Editor of the *Ohio Observer*, 1833–4. Died, Perrysburg, June 9, 1837.

Married Ann Dana, daughter of Jonathan and Amelia (Dana) Smith, at Amherst, Aug. 5, 1821.

**Charles Burnham,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of James and Nancy (Smith) Burnham, was born July 19, 1812. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836. Teacher, Quincy, Ill., 1836–8; Burlington, Ia., 1838–9; Lee County, Ia., 1839–40. Ordained an evangelist at Hartford, Ia., Nov. 9, 1841. Missionary, Brighton and Clay, Ia., 1841–51; Albia and Marysville, Ia., 1851–3; Knoxville, Ia., 1853–6, and in connection, Pleasantville, Marysville, and Palmyra, Ia. Acting pastor, Winter St. Church, Bath, Me., 1856. Meredith Village, Nov. 1, 1856–7; installed there, Jan. 8, 1857; dismissed, April 19, 1871. In the service of the Christian Commission, Army of the Potomac, Nov. to Dec. 1863. Acting pastor, Jamaica, Vt., 1871–4; Fayetteville, Vt., 1874–9. Without charge, Townshend, Vt., 1879–83. Died there, July 3, 1883.

Married (1) Adeline Eliza, daughter of Luther and Lefanna (Crandall) Jagger of Danville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1838. She died, Jan. 5, 1848. (2) Anna Maria, daughter of David and Sarah (Crawford) Page of Warren, Me., Sept. 20, 1848. She died Aug. 7, 1855. (3)

Mary Melvina, daughter of James and Lucy (Lovejoy) Noyes of Windham, Feb. 8, 1857.

**Calvin Butler,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Buck) Butler, was born April 25, 1810. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, 1828–30. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Missionary, Richmond, 1837–8. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 11, 1837. Ordained colleague with Rev. Moses Miller, Heath, Mass., Oct. 31, 1838; dismissed, March 17, 1840. Acting pastor, Burlington, Ct., 1840; Salisbury, Vt., 1840–1; Bristol, Vt., 1841–2; installed there, Feb. 9, 1842; dismissed, Aug. 27, 1845. Principal, Washington Academy, Salem, N. Y., 1845–8; New Paltz, N. Y., 1848–51; Somerset Young Ladies School, Somerville, N. J., 1851–62; Somerset Classical Institute, 1863–4; Salisbury (Ct.) Academy, 1864. Without charge, 1864–6. Acting pastor, Eastport, Me., Oct. 3, 1866–7. Without charge, Mendon, Mass., 1867–71; Worcester, Mass., acting as city missionary, 1878–80, and taking census of the Seventh Ward, 1880, 1871–86; Schenectady, N. Y., 1886–90. Died there, June 11, 1890.

Married Eliza Fairbanks, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Winsor) Peck of Mendon, Mass., May 20, 1839. She died, May 18, 1887.

Left in manuscript.—(1) Notes on the Psalms. (2) Revelation. (3) Genesis, I–III. (4) 1 Samuel. (5) Four Gospels Combined in One Narrative.

**Charles Cutter,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of John and Miriam (Butler) Cutter, was born June 18, 1814. Graduated at Harvard Medical College, 1843. Physician, Princeville, Ill., 1843–55. Licensed to preach by the Central (Ill.) Association, at Princeville, 1855. Labored in Dwight, Lafayette, Rochester, and West Jersey, Ill. Never settled. Missionary to the Freedmen, Camp Nelson, Ky., 1868–9. Residence, Princeville, Ill. Died there, May 30, 1869.

Married Olive Lovejoy, daughter of James and Lucy (Lovejoy) Noyes of Windham, Nov. 25, 1841.

**David F. Palmer,** Congregationalist, son of Asa and Mary (Fletcher) Palmer, was born Feb. 27, 1809. Spent his early life in Lyndeborough. Preparatory studies at Maryville College, East Tennessee. Ordained an evangelist, April 9, 1835. Installed, Royal Oak Presbyterian Church, Marion, Va., 1836, and pastor, 1836–60. At the North during the Rebellion. Afterwards returned to Tennessee,

and for a time was agent of the Bible Society. Then supplied the Presbyterian Church at Meadow Creek, Greene County, Tenn. Died there, June 30, 1868.

Married Martha Thomas of Tennessee, May 1841.

## PEMBROKE.

**James Cofran,** Methodist, son of Lieut. Joseph and Margaret (Murray) Cofran, was born March 20, 1767. Was the first Methodist to preach in his native town. Began to preach before 1800. Itinerated. Residence, Vienna, Me. Died there, March 27, 1817.

Married Ruth Whittier, about 1798. She died, Vienna, Me., Sept. 28, 1857.

**Benjamin Randall Dow,** Baptist, son of Benjamin Randall and Frances (Moulton) Dow, was born Sept. 1854. Preparatory studies at Hamilton, N. Y. Graduated at Madison (N. Y.) University, and Theological Department. Ordained, Fulton, N. Y., and pastor there; West Medway, Mass., 188--8. Died, Manchester, July 28, 1888.

Married Florence Morton of Fulton, N. Y.

**Edward Southworth Fitz,** A. M., M. D., Congregationalist, son of George Washington and Catharine (Van Horne) Fitz, was born Sept. 6, 1842. Preparatory studies at Wilbraham and Monson (Mass.) Academies. Graduated at Amherst College, 1871. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1871–2. Acting pastor, Derry, 1871–2; Park St. Church, West Springfield, Mass., 1872–3. Ordained pastor, Southampton, Mass., May 20, 1874; dismissed, June 2, 1876. Graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1881. Physician, Chicago, 1881–2. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Mason City, Ill., 1882–. For a time assistant superintendent of freedmen, under the Freedmen's Bureau.

Married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. David N. Coburn of Monson, Mass., July 2, 1873.

**Wakefield Gale,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Susannah (Frye) Gale, was born Jan. 18, 1797. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained an evangelist at Salem, Mass., May 17, 1826. Acting pastor, Eastport, Me., Oct. 30, 1825–9; installed there, Feb. 19, 1829; dismissed, Nov. 24, 1835. Installed, First Church, Rockport, Mass., May 4, 1836; dismissed, Feb. 10, 1864. Without charge there, 1864–5; Easthampton, Mass., 1866–81, meanwhile acting pastor, Granville, Mass., 1867–70. Died, Easthampton, Oct. 3, 1881.

Married (1) Mary Louisa, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Newton) Bigelow of Colchester, Ct., Sept. 18, 1828. She died, April 12, 1861. (2) Minerva, widow of Eleazer Coleman, and daughter of Elnathan and Lydia (Pomeroy) Graves of Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1865. She died Nov. 10, 1878. (3) Marantha, widow of Sylvester S. Hall, and daughter of Bela and Deborah (White) Dyer of Plainfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1879.

Publications.—(1) Dedicatory Sermon, First Evangelical Meeting-House, Eastport, Me., 1829. (2) The Soul Returning unto its Rest: Sermon on the Re-opening of the Congregational Meeting-House, Rockport, Mass., 1840. (3) Sermon on the Death of Dea. Isaac Patch, 1862.

**Joseph Lull,** Methodist, son of Simeon Lull, was born Jan. 2, 1788. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1810. Ordained deacon by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Lynn, Mass., June 21, 1812; and elder, by Bishop McKendree, at Durham, Me., June 5, 1814.

Appointments.—Bridgewater and Canaan, 1810; Tuftonborough, 1811; Lunenburg, Vt., 1812; Norridgewock, Me., 1813; Penobscot, Me., 1814–5; Orrington, Me., 1816; Hampden, Me., 1817; located, 1818; St. Croix, Me., 1819; Penobscot, Me., 1820; located, 1821–31; Hampden, Me., 1832; Houlton, Me., 1833; Friendship, Me., 1834; Prospect, Me., etc., 1835–6; Otisfield, Me., 1837–8; Fayette, Me., 1839; Rumford, Me., 1840; Lisbon, Me., 1841; Vienna, Me., 1842; Livermore, Me., 1843; North Paris, Me., 1844; Anson, Me., 1845; Readfield, Me., 1846; superannuated, Casco, Me., 1847–50. Died there, Nov. 2, 1850.

**McDonald Martin,** Baptist, was born Dec. 22, 1782. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Sanbornton, 1829. Died, Alexandria, Sept. 9, 1878.

Married Joanna Webber of Plymouth.

**James McCutcheon,** Free Baptist, son of Phedris and Anne (Brown) McCutcheon, was born Oct. 22, 1791. Licensed to preach Aug. 1827. Ordained at Epsom, Sept. 29, 1828, and pastor, 1828–46. Without charge there, 1846–55. Died there, Sept. 2, 1855.

Married (1) Hannah, daughter of Richard Tripp of Epsom, 1818. She died Nov. 28, 1841. (2) Mrs. Nancy (Peverly) Merrill. She died Sept. 8, 1845. (3) Mrs. Elsie (Gault) Kimball, widow of Thomas Kimball, and daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Buntin) Gault.

**Wellington Newell,** Congregationalist, son of Seth Bannister and Betsey (Kimball) Newell, was born June 11, 1816. His parents went to Bethel, Me., in his early childhood. Graduated at Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School. Teacher for a time in Massachusetts. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1855. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Dec. 19, 1854. Acting pastor, Frankfort, Me., Oct. 1, 1855–6. Ordained pastor, East Orrington, Me., Nov. 18, 1856; closed labor, Dec. 31, 1861. Installed, Brewer Village, Me., Jan. 1, 1862; dismissed, July 28, 1865. Acting pastor, Brewer Village and East Orrington, Me., 1865–9; Weld, Me., July to Sept. 1870; North Waterford, Me., Nov. 1, 1870–3; Charlmont, Mass., 1873–7; First Church, Greenfield, Mass., 1877–86. Without charge, Birmingham, Ct., 1886–8; Bethel, Me., 1888–9. Died there, July 18, 1889.

Married (1) Lucinda Dutton Bradford, July 6, 1847. She died June 8, 1851. (2) L. Amanda, daughter of Rev. Charles and Lucinda (Smith) Frost of Bethel, Me., Feb. 28, 1856.

**Samuel Prescott,** Methodist, son of Samuel and Betsey (Clement) Prescott, was born Jan. 27, 1804. Licensed to preach at Newmarket, 1833. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 4, 1836; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Danville, Vt., July 8, 1838.

Appointments.—Amoskeag, 1834; Chester, 1835; Sandown, 1836; Greenland, 1837; North Salem, 1838–9; Epping and Poplin, 1840–1; East Salisbury, 1842–3; Henniker, 1844–5; Gilmanton, 1847; superannuate, 1848–9. Died, Laconia, April 7, 1849.

Married Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Pierce of South Berwick, Me.

**John Webster Wiggin,** Baptist, son of Sherburne and Olive (Jones) Wiggin, was born Jan. 27, 1814. Preparatory studies at Hampton Falls. Graduated at Colby University, 1841. Studied for the ministry at Newton Theological Seminary. Principal, Townshend (Vt.) Academy, meanwhile supplying the Church there, 1842–3. Ordained pastor, Wilton, 1844. Pastor, Westfield, Mass., Benton, Manchester, and Throopsville, N. Y., 1844–62. Died, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1862.

Married Ann Chamberlain, Syracuse, N. Y., May 6, 1846.

## PETERBOROUGH.

**Josiah Ballard,** Congregationalist, son of William and Mary (Chandler) Ballard, was born April 14, 1806. Graduated at Yale College, 1833. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1834–5. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 1, 1834. Ordained an evangelist at Chesterfield, Aug. 5, 1835, and acting pastor, Aug. 1, 1835–6. Installed, Nelson, July 12, 1836; dismissed, May 5, 1840. Installed, Sudbury, Mass., March 3, 1841; dismissed, 1852. Installed, Second Church, New Ipswich, July 14, 1852; dismissed, April 26, 1855. Acting pastor, Plympton, Mass., 1855–9. Installed, Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 15, 1859. Died there in office, Dec. 12, 1863.

Married Elizabeth D., daughter of Rev. John and Abby (Morris) Whiton of Antrim, Oct. 1, 1835.

**Joseph Brackett,** Presbyterian, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Hayward) Brackett, was born March 31, 1791. Graduated at Williams College, 1815. Ordained pastor, Maltaville, N. Y., and afterwards, pastor, Rushville, N. Y. Died there, Sept. 24, 1832.

Married (1) Sarah, daughter of George Bliss of Springfield, Mass. She died, 1823. (2) —— ——.

**Charles Cromble Bruce,** Congregationalist, son of Charles French and Mary Elizabeth (Crombie) Bruce, was born Feb. 5, 1854. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Student, Amherst College, 1871–5. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1878. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, June 5, 1877. Ordained pastor, Rowley, Mass., July 2, 1878; dismissed, 1882. Installed, Haydenville, Mass., Dec. 7, 1882; dismissed, Dec. 17, 1884. Acting pastor, South Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1885–6; South Church, Amherst, Mass., Sept. 1, 1886–8; York, Me., Jan. 1 to Oct. 1889. Residence, Amherst, Mass., 1884–8; Medford, Mass., June 1888–93; Somerville, Mass. Died there, Jan. 26, 1897.

Married Irene Bassett, daughter of Simeon Chase and Sarah Ann (Hadley) Greene, at East Jaffrey, March 1, 1874.

**Willis Augustus Hadley,** Congregationalist, son of Joel and Sarah (Towns) Hadley, was born Feb. 19, 1854. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, Dec. 1878–80. Graduated at Chicago Theological Seminary, 1886. Licensed to preach by the Union Association, March 29, 1876. Ordained an evangelist at Rye, Aug. 21, 1878. Supplied Newington, Dec. 1876–7. Acting pastor, Rye,

Dec. 1877–8; Franklin, 1880–8; Turner Junction, Ill., 1888–5. Installed, Wilmette, Ill., June 29, 1886; dismissed, Sept. 19, 1887. Installed colleague pastor, Belleville Church, Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 30, 1887; dismissed, June 8, 1891. Supplied Rocky Hill Church, Salisbury, Mass., summer of 1890. Acting pastor, Lyndale Church, Minneapolis, Minn., July 5 to Nov. 1891; installed, Nov. 26, 1891; dismissed, May 22, 1893. Acting pastor, North Church, Lynn, Mass., June 1893–7. Installed, Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1897; dismissed, Aug. 31, 1903. Installed, Keene, Oct. 1, 1903–.

Married Elizabeth Stella, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Young (Grace) Beckwith of New London, Ct., June 27, 1883.

**Solomon Laws,** A. M., Universalist, son of Thomas and Mary (Locke) Laws, was born Nov. 18, 1806. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1830–2. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836. Studied for the ministry with Rev. John Moore, at Lebanon. Ordained, Chester, Vt., Aug. 24, 1837, and pastor there and Weston, Vt., 1837–9; Felchville, Vt., 1839–40; Springfield, Vt., 1840–1; Warren, Mass., 1841–2; Temple, 1842–56, preaching also at Wilton and Mason. Residence, Marlborough, 1856–74. While at Temple, school commissioner two years. Preaching in different towns in Knox County, O., with residence at Akron, 1874–9. Died there, May 15, 1879.

Married Olive Mason, daughter of Marvel Johnson of Mt. Holly, Vt., at Chester, Vt., Sept. 20, 1847. She died, Marlborough, April 2, 1867.

**Walter Fullerton Little,** Presbyterian, son of Thomas and Susanna (Wallace) Little, was born June 30, 1776. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1796. Ordained pastor, Antrim, Sept. 8, 1800; dismissed, Oct. 4, 1804. Afterwards labored some years in Hebron, N. Y., and then went to Denton, Md. Died there, July 11, 1815.

Never married.

**John Hopkins Morrison,** A. M., D. D., Unitarian, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hopkins) Morrison, was born July 25, 1806. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1827. Graduated at Harvard College, 1831. Teacher, New Bedford, Mass., 1831–2. Studied for the ministry one year at Cambridge Divinity School. Ordained associate pastor with Rev. Ephraim Peabody, First Church, New Bedford, Mass., May 24, 1838; dismissed, Oct. 6, 1844. Installed, First Parish, Milton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1848–77. Residence,

Boston, Mass., spending the summer in Peterborough, 1877–96. Received D. D. in 1858. Died, Boston, April 26, 1896.

Married Emily Hurd Rogers of Salem, Mass., Oct. 21, 1841.

Publications.—(1) Centennial Address at Peterborough, 1839. (2) Sermon on the Death of Children, 1842. (3) Life of Hon. Jeremiah Smith, LL. D., 1845. (4) Installation Sermon of Rev. S. W. Briggs, 1853. (5) Sermon at Milton, Mass., 1854. (6) Memorial of Rev. Ephraim Peabody, D. D., 1857. (7) Amusements, 1859. (8) Disquisitions, and Notes on Matthew, 1860. (9) Two Sermons Suggested by the Centennial Celebration at Milton, Mass., 1862.

**Charles Peabody,** Congregationalist, son of John and Lucy Martin (Goodridge) Peabody, was born July 1, 1810. Preparatory studies at Strong's High School, South Hadley, and Hadley Academy, 1832–3. Graduated at Williams College, 1838, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 13, 1841. Ordained pastor, First Church, Biddeford, Me., Dec. 8, 1841; dismissed, May 16, 1843. Installed, Barrington, R. I., June 21, 1843; dismissed, Oct. 6, 1846. Installed, Ashford, Ct., Jan. 19, 1847; dismissed, Sept. 11, 1850. Acting pastor, Windsor, Mass., 1850–4; North Pownal, Vt., 1854–7; Biddeford, Me., April 1, 1857–66; Eliot, Me., Oct. 21, 1866–9; Epsom, 1869–72; and Ashburnham, Mass., 1872–5. Without charge, Longmeadow, Mass., 1875–96. Died there, Feb. 9, 1896.

Married (1) Mrs. Almira (Porter) White, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Badger) Porter of Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1841. She died at Pownal, Vt., Aug. 1856. (2) Emily Sophia, daughter of Nathan and Fear (Chadwick) Ball of Lee, Mass., Dec. 10, 1857.

**James Porter,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of James and Hannah (Curtis) Porter, was born June 18, 1785. Graduated at Williams College, 1810. Teacher, Belfast, Me. Ordained pastor at Pomfret, Ct., Sept. 8, 1814; dismissed, April 23, 1830. Without charge, Ashford, Ct., 1830–4; South Woodstock, Ct., April 1834–49; Stafford, Ct., 1849–56. Died there, June 6, 1856.

Married (1) Eliza, daughter of Dea. Benjamin Nourse of Merrimack. (2) Lucinda, daughter of Dr. Miner Grant of Ashford, Ct.

**William Ritchie,** Congregationalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of James and Sarah (Dunlap) Ritchie, was born March 25, 1781. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1804. Studied for the ministry try with Rev. Joseph Lathrop, D. D., of West Springfield, Mass. Ordained pastor, Canton, Mass., July 1, 1807; dismissed, July 1,

1820. Became a Unitarian, 1821. Installed, First Church, Dedham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1821. Died there in office, Feb. 22, 1842.

Married Clarissa, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tenney) Kimball of Bradford, Mass., June 25, 1811. She died, April 30, 1855.

Publications.—(1) Two Sermons preached at Needham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1821. (2) Funeral Sermon of Dea. Zachariah Cushman, 1827. (3) Sermon at Needham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1841.

**David Smith,** Congregationalist, was born, 1800. Student, Dartmouth College, three years. Studied for the ministry with Rev. John Lawton of Hillsborough, Rev. John M. Whiton of Antrim and Rev. Nathaniel Kingsbury of Mont Vernon. Licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, Jan. 1825. Ordained an evangelist, Sept. 1826. Acting pastor, Brighton, Wellington and Penfield, O., June 1825–6; Maumee, O., and vicinity, 1826–36.

**Samuel Abbott Smith,** Unitarian, son of Samuel Garfield and Sarah Dorcas (Abbott) Smith, was born April 18, 1829. Graduated at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1843, Harvard College, 1849, and Harvard Divinity School, 1853. Ordained pastor, West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., June 27, 1854. For a time did missionary service at Norfolk, Va. Died there in office, May 20, 1865.

Married Maria Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Corbin) Edes, at Peterborough, June 27, 1859.

**Jonathan Wallace,** M. D., Universalist, son of Matthew and Margaret (Morrison) Wallace, was born March 20, 1784. Went to Berlin, Vt., 1795. Was a teacher several years. Studied medicine and practised for a time. Began to preach, 1815. Labored at Richmond, Williston, Jericho and other places in Vermont, 1815–22. Pastor, Potsdam, N. Y., 1822–43. Itinerated in a large circuit, reaching from Ogdensburg on the west to Chateaugay on the east, preaching at Canton, Madrid, Pierpont, Hopkinton, Malone and Bangor, N. Y., 1853–73. Established a semi-monthly magazine, 1837. In a few months this was merged in the *Evangelical Magazine and Gospel Advocate*, of which he was associate editor. Left in MSS. a volume of prose and verse, and a volume of (402) hymns. Died, Potsdam, N. Y., April 6, 1873.

Married Lucy, daughter of Judge Brownson of Richmond, Vt., March 1820. She died, 1867.

## PIERMONT.

**Amos Hurd Clarke,** Advent, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Dame) Clarke, was born June 15, 1831. Preparatory studies at Wentworth Academy. Ordained by the Christian Advent Conference, at Concord, Nov. 1870. Labored in Piermont, Haverhill, Benton, Warner, Woodstock, Campton, Plymouth, Hebron, Dorchester, Lyme, Orford, New Hampton and Meredith; and in Groton, Topsham, Newbury and other towns in Vermont. Pastor of the Church worshiping in the Clay meeting-house, Piermont, 1883–5. Went from Piermont to Wentworth, March 1885. Occasionally supplied the Congregational Church there, 1885–91.

Married Ann Eliza, daughter of Charles and Phebe M. (Eames) Piper of Andover, at Piermont, Oct. 13, 1853. She died, Wentworth, Oct. 9, 1889.

**Elmore Charles Clarke,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Amos Hurd and Ann Eliza (Piper) Clarke, was born Aug. 10, 1854. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, meanwhile supplying at Wentworth, Bridgewater and Bristol, 1880–4. Licensed to preach by the Wentworth Quarterly Meeting, at Wentworth, June 6, 1879. Ordained at North Sutton, Aug. 28, 1884. Pastor, Sutton and Newbury, July, 1883–9; Ashland, May 1, 1889–91; Ashland and West Centre Harbor, 1892–7; Hardwick, Vt., 1898–9; Sutton, 1900–2; East Randolph, 1903–4–. Clerk of the Weare Quarterly Meeting, June 1885–7, and Merrimack Valley Association, 1887–9; member of the board of corporators of New Hampton Institution, 1886–93–; elected grand chaplain of the Grand Division of the Sons of Temperance, Oct. 19, 1888; and grand worthy patriarch, Oct. 23, 1889.

Married Annette Elizabeth, daughter of Bethuel and Mary (Bean) Turner of Waterford, Vt., Aug. 30, 1873.

**Henry Brown Copp,** Methodist, son of Joseph Morrill and Hannah Herrick (Brown) Copp, was born Dec. 25, 1833. Preparatory studies at the High School, and Crosby Academy, Nashua. Studied for the ministry at the General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1857–8. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1860. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Sanbornton Bridge, April 13, 1862; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Lebanon, April 10, 1864.

Appointments.—Brookline, 1860; Rindge, 1861–2; Auburn, 1863; Seabrook, 1864–5; Newmarket, 1866–7; Exeter, 1868–70; Amesbury, Mass., 1871–2; East Salisbury, Mass., 1873; Laconia, 1874–5; Lisbon, 1876–8; supernumerary, 1879–80 and 1882–3; Milford,

1881; Hampton, 1884–6; Londonderry, 1887; supernumerary, 1888; Auburn and Chester, 1889; Merrimackport, Mass., 1890–1; Epping, 1892–6; supernumerary, 1897, supplying West Rindge; West Rindge, 1898–9; Peterborough, 1900–4.

Married Almira Elizabeth, daughter of John Anderson and Eliza (Coffin) Plummer, at Nashua, July 22, 1858.

**Burton Flyer Rogers,** Universalist, was born July 23, 1831. His education was limited, but he taught school for several years, and in 1856 began to preach. Was ordained in 1858, and took up his residence at Fox Lake, Wis., and itinerated in the adjacent counties, 1858–62. Served as chaplain of the Fifteenth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, 1862–5, and was at Vicksburg, Champion Hills, Atlanta, Rome, Hatchie, and Kenesaw Mountain. After the war returned to Wisconsin. Was pastor at Jefferson, Wis., 1867–8; Whitewater, Wis., 1869–71; Prairie du Sac, Wis., 1873–4; Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1875–6; Dixon, Ill., 1877; Whitewater, Wis., 1878–80; Marshalltown, Ia., 1881–3; Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1884; Stuart, Ia., 1885–6; Warren, Wis., 1887–8; Earlville, Ill., 1889–91; and Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1892–7. Died there, March 4, 1897.

**David Root,** Presbyterian, was born June 17, 1791. Preparatory studies at Haverhill Academy. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1816. Teaching and studying for the ministry with Rev. N. S. S. Beeman, D. D., LL. D., of Georgia, 1816–8. Missionary, Georgia, 1818–9. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 4, 1819; dismissed, 1832. Installed, First Congregational Church, Dover, Feb. 6, 1833; dismissed, Sept. 4, 1839. Afterwards anti-slavery agent in Massachusetts, 1839–40. Acting pastor, Philadelphia, Pa., 1840–1. Installed, Waterbury, Ct., July 6, 1841–4; Third Church, Guilford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1845; dismissed, April 6, 1851. Without charge, New Haven, Ct., 1851–73. Died, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1878.

Publications.—(1) Fast-Day Sermon, 1835. (2) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1835. (3) Abolition Eventually Triumphant, 1836. (4) Memorial of Martyred Lovejoy, 1838. (5) Modern Expediency Considered, 1839. (6) Farewell Sermon, Dover, 1840. (7) Tract for the Times, 1845.

**Joseph Oberlin Skinner,** A. M., Universalist, son of David and Abigail (Sleeper) Skinner, was born Feb. 18, 1816. Went to Lowell, Mass., 1834. In a cotton mill there, 1834–6. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Sylvanus Cobb, at Malden, Mass., 1836. Licensed

to preach by the Rockingham Association, June, 1837. Ordained an evangelist, Salem, Aug. 31, 1837. Pastor, Holliston, Mass., 1837–40; Framingham, Mass., 1840–4; Dudley, Mass., 1844–6; Concord, Mass., 1846–8; Ludlow, Vt., 1848–50; Chester, Vt., 1850–3; Rockland, Me., 1853–9; Nashua, Nov. 1859–62; St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 1863–5; Malone, N. Y., 1865–7; East Montpelier, Vt., meanwhile associate editor of the *Christian Repository*, 1867–9; Waterville, Me., 1869–73, preaching also in Fairfield, Vassalboro, and Sidney, Me. Editor of the *Universalist Register* many years. A. M. from Colby University, 1872. Died, Waterville, Me., Jan. 12, 1879.

Married (1) Maria T. Barnard of Hartford, Ct., May 1846. She died, Chester, Vt., Aug. 1852. (2) Candace L. Fullam of Ludlow, Vt., June 1854. She survived him.

**James Andrus Blin Stone,** Baptist, was born Oct. 28, 1810. Preparatory studies with Rev. N. Sprague, Royalton, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1839. Teacher, Hinesburg College, 1834–6. Tutor, Middlebury College, 1838. Ordained pastor, Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1839–41. Substitute for Prof. Hackett, Newton Theological Institution, 1841–2. Doing literary work, Boston, Mass., 1842–3. Pastor, Kalamazoo, Mich., and principal of the branch of the State University, 1848–9. Professor of Sytematic Theology and Biblical Interpretation, Theological Institute, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1849–53–.

Married Lucinda Hinsdale of Hinesburg, Vt., May 30, 1840.

Publication.—Hexaglott of the New Testament, and numerous pamphlets.

**George Washington Stone,** Methodist, son of Maj. Uriah and Hepzibah (Hardy) Stone, was born Feb. 22, 1777. Preached in Dunham, P. Q. Also a merchant, clerk of the court, and magistrate. Was grandfather of Chester A. Arthur, President of United States, 1881–5. Died, Dunham, Jan. 12, 1854.

Married Judith Stearns of Piermont. She died, Dunham, P. Q., Dec. 28, 1855.

**John Stone,** Baptist, son of Maj. Uriah and Hepzibah (Hardy) Stone, was born July 22, 1765. Labored in Piermont, Berkshire, Vt., Meade County, Ky., and probably Versailles, Ill. Died, Versailles, Aug. 9, 1830.

Married (1) Clarinda Andros of Piermont, Nov. 11, 1784. She died, Versailles, Ill., 1784. (2) Abigail Crook, Nov. 29, 1787.

**Amos Tyler,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and Sarah (McConnell) Tyler, was born April 11, 1802. Licensed by the Methodists at Haverhill, June 24, 1827. Farmer, Waterford, Vt., 1828–5. Preaching, Pittsburg, 1825–6. Farmer, Piermont, April, 1826–7. Itinerating, Haverhill, Piermont, Orford, Warren, Benton, Landaff, Lisbon, Lyman, Fairlee, Vt., Bradford, Vt., Newbury, Vt., and Topsham, Vt., 1827–34. Moved to Hatley, P. Q., 1834, and Compton, P. Q., Oct. 1835. Became a Free Baptist, 1836. Ordained, Hatley, P. Q., Oct. 21, 1836. Acting pastor, Clifton, P. Q., 1836. Laboring in Compton, Eaton, Newport, Berry, Wesbury, Stanstead, Barnston, Balford, Clifton, Hatley, Bolton, 1836–55. Went to Newport, Wis., 1855. Organized churches at Big Spring and Kilbourne, Wis. Labored during the week, and preached twice Sundays. Delivered upwards of 400 funeral sermons. Died, Big Spring, Wis., Aug. 13, 1876.

Married (1) Lydia Bliss of Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 16, 1823. She died, Compton, P. Q., June 27, 1838. (2) Emogene C. Todd of Eaton, P. Q., Jan. 13, 1839.

## PITTSBURG.

**Daniel Rogers,** A. M., D. D., Baptist, son of John Persons and Hannah Brainard (Hodge) Rogers, was born April 13, 1844. Preparatory studies at Derby (Vt.), Colebrook, and Fairfax (Vt.) Academies. Graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., 1871. Studied for the ministry at Hamilton (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, Sept. 1871–3. Licensed to preach by the Baptist Church, Derby, Vt., 1867. Ordained at Huntington, Mass., Feb. 4, 1874, and pastor, 1874–5. Missionary of the American Union Missionary Society, Indian Territory, April to June 1875. Superintendent of education among the freedmen, June 10, 1875–6. Missionary to the Cherokee Indians, Sept. 1876–8. General missionary for the Indian Territory, with residence, Tahlequah, Sept. 1, 1878–93; Morrison, Ill., 1893–4; Vinton, Ia., 1895–6; Indian Territory, 1897–9; Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 1900; Granville, O., 1901–4–.

Married (1) Harriet Anna, daughter of Josiah Frederick and Joanna (Lucky) Jones, at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1875. She died at Talequah, Feb. 21, 1877. (2) Julia Antoinette Jones, sister, at Westfield, Mass., July 18, 1881.

## PITTSFIELD.

**Edwin Alonzo Blake,** Methodist, Ph. D., D. D., son of Samuel and Abigail Stanton (Babcock) Blake, was born July 10, 1847. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1872. Admitted on trial to the New York East Conference, 1872. Ordained deacon by Bishop Andrews, at Meriden, Ct., April 11, 1875; and elder by Bishop Peck, at Hartford, Ct., April 8, 1877.

Appointments.—Guilford, Ct., 1872; Kensington, Ct., 1873; supernumerary, Ipswich, Mass., 1874; Bridgport, Ct., 1875; Babylon, N. Y., 1876–8; Thirty-seventh St. Church, New York City, 1879–81; Port Chester, N. Y., 1882–4; Washington Park, Bridgport, Ct., 1885–7; South Second St., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888–91; Patchogue, N. Y., 1892–3; Epworth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894–8; First Church, Hartford, Ct., 1899–1901; Christ's Church, Pittsburg, Pa., 1902; Tremont St. Church, Boston, Mass., 1903–4–. Ph. D., from Wesleyan University, 1894, and D. D., 1895.

Married A. H., daughter of Dexter W. and Eliza H. (Wilson) Tinkham of New Haven, Ct., July 10, 1873.

**Jeremiah Blake,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Enoch and Hannah (Eastman) Blake, was born April 17, 1800. Studied medicine with Dr. William Prescott, and at Brunswick (Me.) and Dartmouth Medical Colleges, 1823–6, graduating. Physician, Pittsfield, 1826–36. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, Jan. 10, 1838. Briefly acting pastor, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1838. Ordained pastor, Wolfborough, Nov. 1, 1838; dismissed, Oct. 10, 1842. Acting pastor, Tamworth, Sept. 1842–3; installed, June 14, 1843; dismissed, Dec. 8, 1850. Physician, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1851–2; Lowell and Dracut, Mass., 1852–4, meanwhile laboring a partion of the time as an evangelist. Acting pastor, Moultonborough, 1854; Hartland, Vt., 1857–8; Barnstead, 1859–60. Physician and occasional preacher, Pittsfield, 1861–4; Claremont, Minn., 1864–5. Physician, Gilmanton Iron Works, meanwhile supplying the church there two years, Dec. 1865–90. While in the ministry labored more or less in 60 towns in five states. Delegate of the New Hampshire Medical Society to the American Medical Association, Richmond, Va., 1852. For a time Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Represented Tamworth in the Legislature, 1850. Died, Gilmanton, Jan. 30, 1890.

Married (1) Adaline, daughter of John and Sarah (Goss) Carroll of Rye, Dec. 3, 1829. She died Feb. 26, 1859. (2) Mrs. Mary Ann, widow of Jeremiah Elkins, and daughter of Abram and Polly C. (Sinclair) Bunker of Barnstead, March 29, 1860. She died, Gilmanton Iron Works, April 11, 1903, aged 86.

**Ezekiel True Fogg,** Free Baptist, was born June 26, 1809. In his early childhood his parents moved to South Montville, Me. Began to preach, Jan. 1831, and was licensed by the Montville Quarterly Meeting, Dec. 14, 1838. Residence, Liberty, Me. Ordained at Montville, Sept. 8, 1839. Labored principally within the limits of the Montville and Bowdoin Quarterly Meetings, especially at Liberty and Montville. Labored at Gardiner and West Gardiner, Me., alternately, 1854. An anti-slavery and anti-liquor advocate when it incurred reproach and obloquy. Died, Lewiston, Me., June 5, 1865.

Married Eunice B. ——. She died, Montville, Me., Oct. 15, 1848.

**David Knowlton,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. David Knowlton, was born 1780. Began to preach about 1799. Ordained at Barnstead, Nov. 23, 1803. Labored mostly in Pittsfield, 1803–6. Health failed, 1806. Died, Barnstead, March 11, 1807.

Married Hannah, daughter of Dea. Ezekiel True of Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1802. After his death she married (2) Jonathan Fogg of Montville, Me., and died, Epworth, Ia., April 20, 1873.

**Ebenezer Knowlton,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. David Knowlton, was born, 1782. Began to preach, 1801. Ordained, 1805. Pastor, Pittsfield. Went to Montville, Me., 1827. Delegate to the Second General Conference. Director of the New Hampshire Charitable Society. Represented Pittsfield in the Legislature, 1822–7. Died, Montville, Me., Nov. 18, 1841.

Married Abigail True.

**Ebenezer Knowlton,** A. M., Free Baptist, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail (True) Knowlton, was born Dec. 6, 1815. His parents went to Montville, Me., 1827. Preparatory studies at China and Waterville (Me.) Academies. Preached his first sermon at Hallowell, Me., Aug. 9, 1846. Ordained pastor, South Montville, Me., Dec. 17, 1848. So continued, with temporary interruptions, through life. Labored at Rockland, Me., two years. Also itinerated. Member of the Maine Legislature, 1840–50; speaker of the House, 1846; elected state treasurer, 1853, but declined. Member of Congress, 1854–6. Agent of State Seminary; trustee of Colby University

and Bates College. After the war, for a time in the service of the Freedmen's Bureau at Beaufort, S. C. Three times moderator of the General Conference; one of the corporators of the *Morning Star* printing establishment; president of the Foreign Mission Board. A. M. from Colby University. Died, South Montville, Me., Sept. 10, 1874.

Married Phebe, daughter of Capt. Paul True of South Montville, Me., Aug. 16, 1840.

**Francis Hubbard Lyford,** Free Baptist, son of Jeremiah Dudley and Anna (Green) Lyford, was born Sept. 19, 1820. Preparatory studies at Pittsfield and Clinton Grove (Weare) Academies. Residence, Keytesville, Mo., 1836–41; Pittsfield, 1841–7; Barnstead, 1847–9; California, 1849–52; and Manchester, 1852–7. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Alvan Sargent of Holderness. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Tamworth, May 21, 1859. Ordained at East Randolph, Vt., Nov. 5, 1860, and pastor, 1860–4; Thetford Centre, 1864–6; East Randolph, Vt., 1866–8; West Lebanon, Me., 1868–70; Hampton, 1870–2; Laconia, 1872–5; Haverhill, Mass., 1875–7; Meredith Centre, 1877–80; Littleton, Jan. 1880–6; Contoocook, April 1886–90; North Woodstock, March 1890–1. Represented Pittsfield in the Legislature, 1846–7; city clerk, Manchester, 1855–6; railroad commissioner, 1855–7. Died, North Woodstock, Aug. 24, 1891.

Married (1) Eunice Tibbetts, daughter of Daniel and Comfort (Pease) Pickering of Barnstead, Jan. 29, 1845. She died, Barnstead, June 3, 1852. (2) Catherine Susan, daughter of James and Susanna Ellison (Cox) Cox, at Holderness, May 18, 1853.

Publications.—(1) Reminiscences of Pittsfield. (2) Thirty Years' Experience in the Free Baptist Ministry. (3) Address on Agriculture in Littleton's Centennial.

**Daniel Moulton,** Free Baptist, was born, 1780. Ordained, 1803. Died, 1805.

**George Goodwin Perkins,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Solomon Jacob and Armina (Goodwin) Perkins, was born Feb. 17, 1833. In his early childhood his parents moved to Exeter. Preparatory studies at Kingston and Middleboro (Mass.) Academies. Studied for the ministry. Licensed to preach by the New England Conference, at Rockport, Mass., March 1855. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1855. Ordained elder at East Douglas, Mass., March 27, 1857.

Appointments.—North New Salem and Prescott, Mass., 1855; East Douglas, Mass., 1856–7; Dennis, Mass., 1858–9. Studying, Middleboro, Mass., 1858–61. Received to the Plymouth Association of Congregationalists, at Raynham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1860. Acting pastor, Lakeville, Mass., April 1861–3; East Taunton, Mass., April 1863–6; Kidder, Mo., June 1866–71; Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 1871–5, meanwhile also supplying Gallatin, one year, Lothrop, six months, and Breckenridge, three months; Ames, Ia., March 1875–80; Avoca, Ia, March 1880–3; Spencer, Ia., 1883–90; Rock Rapids, Ia., 1890–3; Hudson, Mass., 1894–5; Boston Highlands, Mass., 1896–8; Rodney, Ia., 1898–9; Rogers, Ark., 1899–1902. Without charge, Moline, Ill., 1902–5–.

Married Emilie Ann, daughter of Ashubael and Abigail (Jewell) Cleveland of Princeton, Mass., March 6, 1856.

**George Owen Wiggin,** Free Baptist, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Boston) Wiggin, was born Feb. 17, 1859. Preparatory studies at Pittsfield Academy. Graduated at Bates Theological School, 1882. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, 1879. Pastor, Pittsfield, Me., 1880–1; Lewiston, Me., 1881–2. Ordained, Bristol, May 24, 1882, and pastor, 1882–6; Centre Sandwich, 1886–93; Belmont, 1893–9; Hampton, 1899–1902; Steep Falls and Steep Falls, Baldwin Branch, 1903; Steep Falls, Baldwin Branch, and Richville Branch, 1904–.

Married Lizzie May, daughter of Josiah P. and Susan (Dexter) Ward, at Lowell, Mass., July 20, 1882.

**Silas Willey,** Christian, was born, 1785. Began to preach about 1810. Lived in Raymond. Went to Maine, 1820. Died there about 1840.

## PLAINFIELD.

**Azariah Adams,** Congregationalist, was born about 1800. For a time student, Dartmouth College. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained. Died at the South before 1842.

**Weston Bela Adams,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Eliphalet and Sally (Weston) Adams, was born Nov. 10, 1794. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1815–6. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1818. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1819–20. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1820–1. Teacher, Bennington, Vt., and Maine, preaching part of the time, 1821–32. Ordained pastor, Auburn, Me., Nov. 14, 1832; dismissed,

Nov. 21, 1838. Without charge, Danville, Me., 1838–41. Died there, Oct. 16, 1841.

Married Harriet, daughter of Rev. Abijah and Ruth (Giles) Wines of Deer Isle, Me., at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 27, 1821.

**Benjamin Chapman,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Jemina (Gates) Chapman, was born, 1757. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1784. Ordained pastor, Granby, Mass., Feb. 1790; dismissed, Jan. 1797. Installed, Edgecomb, Me., March 4, 1801. Died there in office, July 13, 1804.

Married Matilda C., daughter of Dea. Caleb Fuller of Hanover.

**Rufus Wheeler Collins,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Asa and Sally (Brown) Collins, was born Sept. 4, 1832. In his infancy his parents moved to Morristown, Vt. Bred a farmer. Licensed to preach by the Methodists, at Morristown, Vt., Oct. 1870, and by the Free Baptists, at Underhill, Vt., Feb. 28, 1874. Ordained, Enosburg Falls, Vt., March 1875. Labored at Hyde Park, Vt., Morristown, Vt., Stowe, Vt., 1870–4; Franklin, Vt., March 1875–8; Bolton, P. Q., April 1878–81; Hatley, P. Q., May 1881–2; East Albany, Vt., May 1882–9; Waterbury, Vt., May 1889–.

Married Rhoda, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Cole) Douglas, at Morristown, Vt., Dec. 20, 1855.

**Micajah Fairfield,** Baptist, son of Samuel Fairfield, was born April 8, 1786. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1809. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1809–10. Ordained, Clarksburg, Va., 1817. Home missionary in Virginia, Pennsylvania and Ohio, 1817–27. Agent, American Bible Society in Ohio and Indiana seven years. Agent of Baptist Home Missionary Society. Occasional preacher and anti-slavery lecturer, 1840–58. Died, Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 19, 1858.

**Charles Herbert Richards,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Cyrus Smith, A. M., LL. D., and Helen Dorothy (Whiton) Richards, was born March 18, 1839. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1849–56. Student, Amherst College, 1856–8, and Yale College, 1858–60, graduating. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1861–2 and 1863–4, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864–5, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Sullivan Association, at Claremont, May 2, 1865. Resident licentiate, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1866. Teaching, 1860–1. In the service of the Christian Commission, 1862–3. Acting pastor, Koko-

mo, Ind., Jan. 1866–7, and ordained as an evangelist there, July 16, 1866. Installed, First Church, Madison, Wis., March 10, 1867; dismissed, April 1890. Installed, Central Church, Philadelphia, Pa., April 15, 1890; dismissed, Feb. 26, 1903. Succeeded Dr. L. H. Cobb as secretary of the Congregational Church Building Society, March 1903, and so continues. Conductor of Monona Lake Assembly, Wisconsin, 1881–4; president Wisconsin Home Missionary Society, 1885–90; trustee of Dormer College, Wisconsin, 1887–90; Yale lecturer on Hymnology and Church Music, 1895; member of executive committee, Home Missionary Society, 1880–1902; president of Evangelical Alliance of Pennsylvania, 1900–3; corporate member of American Board; trustee of National Council, and one of the directors of Ministerial Relief; and of Howard University, Washington, D. C.

Married Maria McCall, daughter of Rev. Absalom and Maria (McCall) Miner, at Charles City, Ia., Nov. 18, 1868.

Publications.—(1) Will Phillips: a Book for Boys, 1878. (2) Religious Rights of a Christian State, 1878. (3) Evolution of Redeemed Humanity. (4) What is Your Life? (5) God Our Help. (6) Spiritual Nurture of Children. (7) Fortieth Anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Madison, Wis., 1880. (8) Scripture Selections for Responsive Readings, 1880. (9) Songs of Christian Praise, 1880. (10) Songs of Praise and Prayer, 1883. (11) Catechism for Little Children, 1885. (12) Memorial of O. M. Canover, LL. D., 1888.

**Royal Crafts Spaulding,** Baptist, son of Joseph and Mary (Elkins) Spaulding, was born July 29, 1800. While an infant his parents removed to Compton, Lower Canada, and in 1813 to Pomfret, Ct., where he served an apprenticeship to the saddlery and harness-making trade. In 1820 wrought at his trade in Worcester, Mass. Preparatory studies at Rev. Mr. Fisher's school for young men at Bellingham, Mass., and Amherst Academy. Studied for the ministry at the Theological Institute, Waterville, Me., 1824–6. The following winter taught school and preached as supply at Levant, Me., resulting in his settlement there, and ordination, May 2, 1826, remaining pastor till 1834, organizing a church in 1828. Afterwards pastor at East Corinth, Me., 1834–43, then missionary of the Maine Baptist Missionary Society in Aroostook county, laboring in Hodgdon, No. 11, Amity, Orient, Linneus, Smyrna, Ludlow, New Limerick, and Houlton, with residence, Houlton, 1843–80. Instrumental in organizing a number of churches in South Aroostook. Was disabled

from service the last few years of his life. Died at Houlton, Me., Sept. 1, 1880.

Married Jerusha Barstow, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Louden) Bryant of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1828. She died at Houlton, Me., May 3, 1884.

**Benjamin Osgood True,** D. D., Baptist, son of Reuben and Hannah (Duncan) True, was born Dec. 17, 1845. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1859–62. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1866, and Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained, Baldwinsville, N. Y., May 1870, and pastor, 1870–8; Meriden, Ct., 1878–9; Central Church, Providence, R. I., 1880–1. Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1881–99. Traveling in Europe, 1872; in Europe and the East, 1879–80; and studying in Germany, June to Sept. 1889. Preached the annual sermon before the Baptist Pastors' Conference, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1883. Died, Lakeport, July 18, 1902.

Married Parmelia Tarbell Sailey of Sutton, Aug. 18, 1874.

Publication.—Centennial Sermon: Increase and Characteristics of Connecticut Baptists, delivered at Meriden, Ct., 1887.

**Hollis Smith Westgate,** Baptist, son of John and Betsey Ann (Clough) Westgate, was born Feb. 7, 1841. Preparatory studies at New London Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863. Studied for the ministry at Newton Theological Institution, 1863–4, and Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1869–71, graduating. Teacher, Columbus (O.) High School, 1864–9. In Germany and Scotland, 1868–70. Supplied at Leavenworth, Kan., fall of 1871. Ordained, Westfield, N. Y., May 31, 1872, and pastor, 1872; Kingston, N. Y., 1872–8; Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 1878–80. Superintendent of the Home Missionary Society in Wyoming, Colorado and New Mexico, with residence, Denver, Col., 1880–3. Health failing, farmer, Westgate, Kan., 1883–98. Died there, July 19, 1898.

Married Clara H. Minton, at Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1878. She survived him.

**Frank Alphonso Wood,** Presbyterian, son of Prof. Alphonso and Lucy (Baldwin) Wood, was born Feb. 10, 1845. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1859–61. Graduated at the University of New York, 1867, and Union Theological Seminary, 1871. Ordained an evangelist, Oct. 24, 1871. Missionary, Sidon, Zahleh and Abeih, Syria, 1871–8. Died, Beirut, Syria, July 24, 1878.

Never married.

## PLAISTOW.

**Thomas Ayer,** Baptist, son of John and Mary (Whittier) Ayer, was born Dec. 27, 1796. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1825. Won first honors in Latin and Greek. Pastor, Albany, Me., March 26, 1828–35. Farmer, Litchfield, Me., 1835–68. Fitted boys for college. Died, Litchfield, Me., Feb. 7, 1863.

Married Hepzibah, daughter of Dea. Thomas Smith, about 1828. She died, Litchfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1861.

**James Noyes Chase,** Baptist, was born Dec. 31, 1819. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy. Licensed to preach by the church in Plaistow. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Theological Institute. Afterwards taught and supplied vacant churches in York Co., Me., West Amesbury, Mass., and Tennessee. Ordained, Deerfield, 1849, and pastor, 1849–58; New Boston, Nov. 11, and recognized as pastor, Dec. 19, 1855–9; Shaftsbury, Vt., 1859–61; and Fitzwilliam, 1861–2. Died, Plaistow, Sept. 1, 1862.

Twice married.

**John Davis,** Free Baptist, was born Sept. 1, 1802. His parents moved to Haverhill, 1816. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Bridgewater, Oct. 22, 1829. Labored at South Boston, Mass., two years. Ordained at Bethlehem, Dec. 15, 1830, and pastor, 1830–8; South Wheelock, Vt., preaching at North Danville, Lyndon and Glover, Vt., 1838–45; New Hampton, also having charge of the church at Meredith, 1845–7; Tamworth Iron Works, 1847–50; North Haverhill, 1850–5; Bath, Benton, Warren and Piermont, 1855–66; Corinth and North Tunbridge, Vt., 1866–70; also Second Church, Belmont, and East Tilton. Without charge, East Tilton, preaching occasionally, 1871–80; West Campton and South Boston, Mass., 1880–5. Died, South Boston, Nov. 10, 1885.

Married Abigail C. Jeffers, 1826. She died, 1880.

**Asa Eaton,** D. D., Episcopalian, son of John and Mehitable (Page) Eaton, was born July 25, 1778. Preparatory studies with Rev. Giles Merrill of Haverhill, Mass. Graduated at Harvard College, 1803. Studied for the ministry briefly. Lay reader, Christ's Church, Boston, Mass., 1803–5. Ordained deacon by Bishop Benjamin Moore, Trinity Church, New York City, July 31, 1805; and priest by the same, Aug. 2, 1805. Rector, Christ's Church, Boston, Mass., 1805–29. Also several years Christ's Church, Cambridge, Mass. City

missionary, Boston, 1829–37. Began a Free Church mission, in connection with St. Mary's School, Burlington, N. J., 1837–41. With Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass., 1841–2. Rector, Trinity Church, Bridgewater, Mass., 1842–58. Established the first Sunday School, Boston, Jan. 1815. Secretary of the Board of Directors of the American Educational Society several years; vice president of the Widows' and Orphans' Society, and treasurer of the Diocesan Convention, Boston, several years from 1841. D. D. from Columbia College, 1828. Died, Bridgewater, Mass., March 29, 1858.

Married Susannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Storer, at Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1813. She died, Nov. 26, 1853.

Publication.—History of Christ's Church, Boston, Mass., 1828.

**Timothy Flanders,** Free Baptist, was born Jan. 12, 1787. His parents moved to Danbury, 1796. Ordained, Wilmot, Sept. 29, 1840. Died, June 17, 1849.

**Samuel Gile,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Maj. Ezekiel and Gertrude (Davis) Gile, was born July 23, 1780. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1804. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Jonathan French of Andover, Mass. Ordained pastor, Milton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1807. Secretary of the Norfolk Auxiliary Educational Society; and member, Board of Directors of American Educational Society. D. D. from the University of Vermont, 1836. Died in office, Milton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1836.

Married Mary Henley, daughter of Isaac White, at Salem, Mass., June, 1807.

Publication.—Sermon before the Foreign Missionary Society of Boston, Mass., 1819.

**David Harriman,** Free Baptist, son of David and Sarah Harriman, was born Nov. 11, 1788. Began to preach, about 1808. Teacher, Bangor, Me., 1808–9. Returned to Plaistow, 1809. Labored as an evangelist, Brentwood, Sept. 1809. Ordained, Candia, Nov. 30, 1817. Residence, Candia, 1817–24; Hopkinton, 1824–6; Boscawen, 1826–9. Moved to South Weare, March 17, 1829, and pastor, Aug. 5, 1829–35, and 1840–4. Without charge, 1835–40. Died suddenly, Sutton, Dec. 1, 1844.

Married (1) Lucy ——, 1809. She died, Aug. 11, 1830. (2) Cleora, daughter of Hon. Joseph and Hannah (Gove) Philbrick, Nov. 8, 1832. She died, South Weare, July 1, 1879.

**John Harriman,** Christian, son of David and Sarah Harriman, was born April 13, 1784. Ordained, Plaistow, April, 1812. Pastor,

Hampton, 1819–22; residence, Plaistow, 1822–81; Canterbury, 1831–65; Newton, 1865–6. Represented Canterbury in the Legislature. Was warm-hearted, a good singer, always happy and very useful. Died, Canterbury, April 11, 1866.

Married Rachel, daughter of Maj. Ezekiel Gile of Plaistow, 1804. She died, Haverhill, Mass., March 8, 1872, aged 82.

**John Harriman,** Christian, son of Rev. John and Rachel (Gile) Harriman, was born 1808. Was pastor at Newmarket, and Gloucester, Mass. Went to California and died there in 1890.

Married Julia, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Poor) Noyes of Atkinson. She died in California.

**Joseph Kimball,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of True and Betsey (Chase) Kimball, was born March 13, 1832. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, 1847–53. Graduated at Amherst College, 1857. Teacher, Union County Academy, Pennsylvania, 1857–8, and Phillips Andover Academy, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1858–65. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, at Manchester, July 15, 1868. Superintendent of schools, Massillon, O., 1865–9; County examiner of teachers for Mobile, Ala., 1869–71. Connected with probate and other matters, Plaistow, 1871–9. Without charge, Andover, Mass., preaching as called upon, 1879–84. Lectured on Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, Phillips Andover Academy, and schools in Massillon, O.; and on popular subjects somewhat extensively in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Ohio. Ordained an evangelist, Lynnfield, Mass., June 15, 1888. Deacon of the church, Plaistow, and North Parish, Haverhill, Mass., 1876–90. One of several generations of deacons, with only one break, of a grandfather who died young. Acting pastor, Seabrook and Hampton Falls, 1884–1901; Plaistow and North Haverhill, Mass., 1901–5–.

Never married.

**True Kimball,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Jonathan and Abigail (True) Kimball, was born Jan. 28, 1757. Graduated at Harvard College, 1778. Ordained pastor, West Newbury, now Merrimac, Mass., Nov. 20, 1782; dismissed, April 4, 1797. Died, July 18, 1816.

Married Jane Short, at Newbury, Mass., May 7, 1784. She died, Jan. 19, 1811.

**Moses Ordway,** Presbyterian, was born Dec. 27, 1789. Preparatory studies with Rev. John M. Whiton of Antrim. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1820. Ordained an evangelist, 1821. Mis-

sionary in Northern New Hampshire and Vermont, 1820–3. Labored in Parishville, N. Y., 1827–35; Michigan, 1835–6. Went to Wisconsin, Oct. 1836. Supplied Green Bay, Wis., 1836–7; Baker Grove, Wis., May 1841–3; Beaver Dam, Wis., Jan. 1843–5; Fountain Prairie, Wis., one half the time, April 1847–8; Fairfield, Wis., Jan. to July, 1850; Beaver Dam, Wis., 1850–6; Rockford, Ill., 1856–62; and Beaver Dam, Wis., 1863–9. Died, Cambria, Wis., Jan. 31, 1870.

**William Rolfe,** A. M., Congregationalist, was born March 14, 1773. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1799. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Hartford, Vt. Ordained pastor, Groton and Hebron, Nov. 9, 1803; dismissed, June 18, 1828. Died, Groton, Jan. 23, 1837.

Married Judith, daughter of William Haseltine of Canterbury, 1799.

**Francis Welch,** Congregationalist, son of Col. Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Welch, was born May 31, 1766. Graduated at Harvard College, 1787. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Giles Morrill of Plaistow. Ordained pastor, West Amesbury, Mass., June 3, 1789. Died there in office, Dec. 15, 1793.

Married Priscilla, daughter of Rev. Phineas and Priscilla (Perkins) Adams of West Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 6, 1792. She died, Bath, April 14, 1817.

**Moses Welch,** Congregationalist, son of Col. Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Welch, was born Feb. 28, 1783. Studied for the ministry at Bangor (Me.) Theological Seminary, 1818–9. Ordained an evangelist, West Amesbury, Mass., July 7, 1819. Labored for the Maine Missionary Society, Williamsburg, Me., 1819. Missionary several years. Acting pastor, Plaistow, 1824–6; installed, Dec. 26, 1828; dismissed, Feb. 22, 1831. Acting pastor, Linebrook Parish, Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 1, 1831–4. Health failing, without charge, 1834–53. Died, Wenham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1853.

Married Mehitable, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Symonds) Tyler of Andover, Mass., Oct. 7, 1807.

## PLYMOUTH.

**Ebenezer Blodgett,** Methodist, son of Dea. James and Esther (Snow) Blodgett, was born Feb. 5, 1777. Ordained deacon by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Barnard, Vt., June 24, 1811; and elder by the same, at Salem, Ct., June 26, 1813. After ordination

located at West Plymouth, 1823–35. Was a local preacher, Bristol, 1835–54. Supposed to have preached several years in the West Hill meeting-house. Was presiding officer at an anti-slavery meeting in the old Methodist chapel when Rev. George Storrs spoke and was mobbed in 1837. Labored at Hill and Alexandria a few years. Afterwards a farmer. Died, Bristol, Sept. 28, 1854.

Married (1) Nancy M. Penniman of Moultonborough. She died, Bristol, Feb. 16, 1826. (2) Lydia E., daughter of Charles Barnard of Warner, April 3, 1830. She died, Bristol, Sept. 29, 1856.

**Cyrus LeRoy Corliss,** Methodist, son of George Henry and Eva Gertrude (Harvey) Corliss, was born March 26, 1876. Preparatory studies at Plymouth High School and Holderness School for Boys. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1900. Student, for special work, in Boston University School of Theology, 1900–1. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1902. Ordained deacon by Bishop Fowler, at Manchester, April 10, 1904.

Appointments.—Supplied Trinity Church, Laconia, 1901–2; Bristol, 1903–4; Bethlehem, 1905.

Married Gertrude Violet, daughter of Otis Warren and Agnes Rebecca (Morgan) Potter, at Melrose, Mass., June 24, 1903.

**Solon Currier,** Free Baptist, was born May 28, 1830. Licensed to preach at Plymouth, 1847. Labored in New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Canada and Ohio, 1847–54. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Theological Institute, 1854–5. Holderness, 1855–6; Second Church, Bridgewater, 1858; New Hampton, 1859.

**Alvah Everett Draper,** Methodist, son of Alvah McQuesten and Rosella Euphremie (Pike) Draper, was born Nov. 12, 1864. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, graduating, 1888. Student in Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 1888–9. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1892. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hurst at Haverhill, Mass., April 17, 1892; and elder by Bishop Fowler at Lawrence, Mass., April 5, 1896.

Appointments.—Rumney and West Plymouth, 1892; Monroe and North Monroe, 1893–4; Warren, 1895–6; Newfields, 1897–8; Greenland, 1899–1901; Ashland and Holderness, 1902; Groveton, 1903–4.

Married Mary Alma, daughter of Mark G. and Eliza A. (Sanborn) Duston, at Hebron, June 11, 1887.

**Rockwood Giddings,** Baptist, son of William and Sally (Wyatt) Giddings, was born Aug. 8, 1812. Preparatory studies at New

Hampton Institution. Graduated at Colby University, 1833. Licensed to preach by the Waterville (Me.) Church, while in college. Studied medicine in Virginia, and Warsaw, Ky., 1833–5. Ordained an evangelist, 1835. Pastor, Shelbyville, Ky., 1835–8. Organized Georgetown (Ky.) College, with a full corps of Professors, 1838. As traveling financial agent raised $80,000 for an endowment in eight months, 1838–9. Died, Oct. 29, 1839.

Married Mary, daughter of Joel Hansborough of Shelby County, Ky., July 24, 1833. She died, 1839.

**James Hobart,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of James and Hannah (Cummings) Hobart, was born Aug. 2, 1766. Preparatory studies with Rev. John Sawyer of Orford, 1788–90. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1794. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt. Licensed to preach by the Grafton Association. Supplied briefly, Chelsea, Vt. Acting pastor, Berlin, Vt., April 26, 1795–8; ordained pastor, Nov. 7, 1798; dismissed, April 1829. Laboring, as missionary, in various places in New Hampshire and Massachusetts, and Northfield, Middlesex, Waitsfield, Duxbury, Cabot, Washington, Braintree, Danville, Malden, Bakersfield, Craftsbury, Troy, Roxbury and Warren, Vt., with residence, Berlin, Vt., 1829–62. When 93 walked fifteen miles on Friday to preach on the following Sabbath. Organized churches in eight towns. Died, Berlin, July 16, 1862.

Married Betsey, daughter of Zechariah Perrin of Berlin, Vt., Aug. 1804.

Publication.—Dedication sermon, Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1862.

**Rockwood Macquesten,** A. M., Ph. D., Presbyterian, son of Dea. Greenough and Myra (Chase) Macquesten, was born Sept. 29, 1839. Preparatory studies at Concord High School. Graduated at Columbia College, 1863, and Union Theological Seminary, 1866. Licensed to preach by the Nassau (N. Y.) Presbytery, April 1866. Ordained an evangelist by the Third Presbytery of New York, May 8, 1866. Acting pastor, Le Seur, Minn., July 1866–72; Winona, Minn., 1872–8; Waterloo, Ia., 1878–80. Principal Baldwin School, McAlister College, Minneapolis, Minn, 1880–2. Acting pastor, Fifth Church, Minneapolis, Minn., May 28, 1882; installed, Nov. 4, 1882; closed labor May 27, 1885. Acting pastor, Fall River, Mass., July 9, 1885–6; installed, May 2, 1886; closed labor, July 8, 1888. Acting pastor, Glen Cove, L. I., Dec. 2, 1888–9; installed, Jan. 17, 1889; resigned, April 1897. Engaged in rescue mission work in

New York City in connection with U. S. Church Army, 1897–8. Installed, Ravenwood Church, New York City, March 1899–1905–. Ph. D. from New York University, 1893.

Married Emma Willard, daughter of Dr. Nathan and Seus (Lancaster) Sanborn of Henniker, May 15, 1866.

Publications.—(1) Tract: History of Prohibition, 1868. (2) Poem: New England's Dead, 863. (3) Life of Rev. Thomas S. Williamson, Missionary among the Dacotahs, 1893.

**James C. Nelson,** Free Baptist, son of William and Dolly S. (Elliott) Nelson, was born Nov. 24, 1838. Preporatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) and Plymouth Academies. Licensed to preach, Sept. 1880. Ordained, Whitefield, 1881. Pastor, North Woodstock, 1881–8; Dorchester, 1884; Gilmanton Iron Works, 1886–7; Woodstock, 1888; Wheelock Hollow, Vt., 1889–92; Block Island, R. I., 1892; North Nottingham, 1893; Tamworth Iron Works, 1894–5; Wheelock, Vt., 1896–1900; Johnston, R. I., 1901. Private, afterwards First Lieutenant, Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment.

Married.

**Nathaniel Wheat Stearns,** Methodist, son of Peter Stearns, was born about 1790.

**Thomas William Thompson,** Congregationalist, son of William Coombs and Martha Higginson (Leverett) Thompson, was born Aug. 31, 1837. Preparatory studies at Worcester (Mass.) High School and Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1859–61, graduating, 1866. Licensed to preach by the Mendon (Mass.) Association, at Medway, Mass., Feb. 1862. Sailed round Cape Horn to San Francisco, Japan, and Canton, China, thence home, meanwhile studying Japanese and Chinese, and teaching, Feb. 1862–5. Ordained an evangelist at Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1868. Missionary of the American Board, sailing for China, July 1868. Stationed at Kalgan, North China, 1868–75. Health failing, without charge, Worcester, Mass., 1875–93–.

Never married.

**Arthur Norman Ward,** Congregationalist, son of Arthur and Hannah Stevens (Dudley) Ward, was born Oct. 20, 1849. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1866–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1872, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1878. Teacher, Winchester. In glove factory, Plymouth, and on staff of the *Daily News*, Boston, Mass., 1872–5. Visited Europe, 1875.

Licensed to preach by the Worcester (Mass.) Central Association, June 12, 1877. Ordained pastor, Falmouth, Me., Feb. 25, 1879; dismissed, Oct. 23, 1883. Installed, Center Harbor, May 22, 1884; dismissed, Dec. 8, 1886. Acting pastor, Pembroke, April 1887–91; Wenham, Mass., Oct. 1891–7. Without charge there, 1897–8; Somerville, Mass., 1898–1903. Without charge, Somerville, Mass., 1903–5–.

Married Ellen, daughter of James and Catharine (Shriner) Shaw of Portland, Me., Feb. 17, 1880.

**Jonathan Ward,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Nathan and Tamasin (Ireland) Ward, was born Aug. 27, 1769. Preparatory studies with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1792. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., Franklin, Mass. Ordained pastor, Alna, Me., Sept. 28, 1796; dismissed, July 22, 1818. Acting pastor, Plymouth, Aug. 1818–29; Brentwood, 1829–32; briefly, Plymouth, Mass., 1833; Seabrook and Hampton Falls, 1834–5; Barrington, 1835–7; Thornton, 1840–1; briefly, Nottingham, 1844; Newcastle, Dec. 1844–6. The first native of Plymouth to receive a public education. Moderator and preacher, General Association, New Ipswich, 1821. Trustee, New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1827–33, and Widow's Charitable Fund, 1828–54. Preacher before the Pastoral Convention, Concord, 1831. Died, Brentwood, Feb. 24, 1860.

Married Philena Gay, daughter of Oliver Whittaker of Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 1798. She died, Plymouth, April 25, 1825. A descendant of Governor Bradford of Plymouth Colony.

Publications.—(1) Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, 1811. (2) Parental and Filial Obligation, 1814. (3) Prayer for the Children of the Church, 1815. (4) Ordination Sermon of his son Jonathan, 1825. (5) Sermon: The Lord on Our Side, Plymouth, 1825. (6) The Interposition of Providence in Our Favor Manifest, Plymouth, July 4, 1825. (7) Farewell Sermon, Plymouth, 1829. (8) Faithfulness and Discipline, 1843.

**Milton Ward,** A. M., M. D., Congregationalist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Benjamin and Mary (Bartlett) Ward, was born Sept. 8, 1808. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1825, and Dartmouth Medical College, 1829. For a time, physician, Windham. Studied there for the ministry with Rev. Calvin Cutter. Ordained pastor, Hillsborough, July 23, 1834; dismissed, Nov. 10, 1835. Became an Episcopalian, and ordained deacon and priest. Missionary in various

places. At Lynn, Blanford, Mass., 1836–40; Portsmouth, R. I., Nov. 1840–5; Nashua, Nov. 1845–6; Stafford, N. Y., Nov. 1846–9; St. Clair, Mich., Nov. 1849–. Afterwards in Wayne and Macomb counties, Mich., and finally rector, St. Stephen's Church, Wyandotte, and St. Thomas' Church, Trenton, Mich., with residence at Trenton. Died there, March 2, 1874.

Married (1) Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Dinsmoor) (Armor) Morrison of Windham, May 7, 1832. She died June 7, 1833. (2) Mary Frances, daughter of William Symonds of Hillsborough, Oct. 8, 1834.

Publication.—Poems: Plymouth, 1826.

**Nathan Ward,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Sarah (Read) Ward, was born Nov. 1804. Preparatory studies at Plymouth, Thetford and Bradford, Vt., Academies. Studied medicine with Dr. Samuel S. Kendall of Coventry, Vt., and Bowdoin (Me.) Medical College, graduating, 1832. Medical Missionary of the American Board, Batticaloa, Ceylon, sailing July 1, and arriving Oct. 28, 1833. Physician, and superintendent of mission schools, 1833–46. Physician, Burlington, Vt., 1846–53. Ordained an evangelist, Brownington, Vt., March 1855. Acting pastor, North Troy and Westfield, Vt., March 1855–60. Sailed again for Ceylon, Oct. 1860. Died on board of the *Sea King* bound for Madras, Nov. 30, 1860.

Married Hannah W. Clark of Peacham, Vt., Jan. 8, 1833.

**George Farrar Wells,** Methodist, son of Samuel and Priscilla Wells, was born Sept. 9, 1803. Licensed to preach, 1829. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 4, 1836; and elder by Bishop Morris at Danville, Vt., July 8, 1838.

Appointments.—Lunenburg, Vt., 1834–5; Cabot Circuit, Vt., 1836–7; Craftsbury, Vt., 1838–9; supernumerary, 1840; Thornton and Woodstock, 1841; West Plymouth, 1842; Landaff, 1843; superannuate, 1844–50; Hudson, 1851; superannuate, 1851–83, but supplying Peacham, Vt., 1858; Worcester, Vt., 1859–60; West Berlin and Northfield Falls, Vt., 1861–2; Warren, Vt., 1863; Bethel, Vt., 1864–5; Bradford, Vt., 1866–7; Cornish, 1869–73; East Lempster, 1874; North Charlestown, 1875–7; Residence, Ascutneyville, Vt., 1878–83. Died there, April 8, 1883.

Married (1) Lucinda Russell of Woodstock, Oct. 9, 1823. She died, 1852. (2) Mrs. Rebecca A. Hadley of Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 9, 1853.

## PORTSMOUTH.

**Justin Edwards Abbott,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Amos and Anstice (Wilson) Abbott, was born Dec. 25, 1853. Was in India, 1857–69. Preparatory studies at Nashua. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1876, and Union Theological Seminary, 1879. Ordained an evangelist, Nashua, June 10, 1880. Supplied Norwood, N. J., 1879–80, and Steele City, Neb., 1880–1. Sailed for India Oct. 15, 1881, as missionary of the American Board. Stationed at Bombay, 1881–1905–.

Married Camelia L. Clark of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Naples, Italy, Jan. 2, 1902.

**John Greenleaf Adams,** D. D., Universalist, son of John and Sally (Hodgdon) Adams, was born July 30, 1810. Studied for the ministry with Rev. S. Brimblecon and Rev. A. A. Folsom. Ordained, Rumney, June 12, 1833. Pastor, Claremont, 1836–8; Malden, Mass., 1838–53; Worcester, Mass., April 1853–60; Providence, R. I., 1860–5; Second Church, Lowell, Mass., 1865–74; installed, April 18, 1866; Cincinnati, O., 1874–6; and Melrose Highlands, Mass., 1877–87. Editor of *Star in the East*, 1837–8; of *The Gospel Teacher*, several years between 1836–60; also of the *Myrtle* and *Sunday School Helper*, 1878–9. Descendant of Rev. Joseph Adams, sixty-seven years pastor of the Congregational Church, Newington. D. D. from Buchtel College, Akron, O., 1877. Died, Melrose Highlands, Mass., May 4, 1887.

Married (1) Mary H. Barrett of Malden, Mass., Nov. 8, 1839. She died, Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1860. (2) Martha A. Willard of Charlton, Mass., July 10, 1865. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Biographical Sketch of Rev. W. C. Hanscom, with Sermons, 1839. (2) Practical Hints to Universalists, 1840. (3) Happy Death Scenes, 1840. (4) Hymn Book, with Rev. E. H. Chapin, D. D., 1846. (5) Our Day. (6) The Fountain, jointly with Rev. E. H. Chapin, D. D. (7) The Christian Victor, 1850. (8) Vindications of the Lord's Supper, 1853. (9) Memoir of Rev. John Moore, 1856. (10) Funeral Discourse of Abby Anna Place, 1859. (11) Lectures on Universalism, 1861. (12) The Gospel Psalmist, 1861. (13) Vestry Harmonies, 1868. (14) Ordination Sermon of Phebe A. Hanaford, 1868. (15) The Universalist Church: Its Faith and Its Work, 1877. (16) Memoir of Rev. Thomas Whittemore, 1878. (17) Universalism of the Lord's Prayer, 1879. (18) Talk about the Bible to Young Folks, 1881. (19) Fifty Notable Years, 1883.

**William Henry Adams,** Congregationalist, son of Gideon and Lucy (Lewis) Adams, was born Sept. 4, 1807. Spent his early life in Boston, Mass. Graduated at Yale College, 1834, and Yale Divinity School, 1838. Ordained pastor, Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 19, 1840; dismissed, 1841. Acting pastor, Harwich, Mass., 1841–3. Teacher, Grantville, Mass., Rahway, N. J., and Millville, N. Y., 1845–54. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Turin, N. Y., 1854–5; Danby, N. Y., 1855–8; Brooklyn, Pa., 1858–67; Presbyterian Church, East Greene, Pa., 1867–8. Without charge, Lansdale, Pa., 1880–8. Died there, March 27, 1888.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. Amos Pettengill, at Naugatuck, Ct., May 14, 1840. She survived him.

Publication.—Discourse on the Death of President Harrison, 1841.

**Eben Cornell Berry,** Methodist, son of Daniel and Nancy (Cornell) Berry, was born Oct. 6, 1845. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Studied for the ministry, Boston University, 1878. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1876. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Lebanon, April 16, 1876; and elder by Bishop Merrill, at Lancaster, April 14, 1878.

Appointments.—Groveton, 1876–7; Seabrook, 1878; Salem, 1879–81; Kingston, 1882; Gilford Village, 1883–4; New Sharon, Ia., 1885. Died, Kingston, June 30, 1885.

Married (1) Clarissa Anna Buzzell of Dover, Oct. 6, 1870. She died, July 23, 1881. (2) Laura F. Prescott of Kingston, Feb. 12, 1883.

**Benjamin Franklin Bowles,** Universalist, son of Thomas Salter and Abiah (Bradley) (Emery) Bowles, was born March 4, 1824. Preparatory studies in the Literary and Theological Departments of Clinton (N. Y.) Liberal Institute. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Salem, Mass., July 12, 1848–9. Pastor, Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1850–4; Natick, Mass., April 1854–8; Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1858–60; Manchester, April 1860–6; First Church, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1866–8; Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 6, 1868–73; Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1873–8; Osage, Ia., May to Aug. 1878; San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1878–9. Agent, Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., 1880–2. Pastor, Abington, Mass., May 1882–92. Chaplain, New Hampshire Legislature, 1864, and representative, 1866. Died, Abington, Mass., Jan. 1, 1892.

Married (1) Margaret Eliza, daughter of John D. and Lydia (Dike) Nichols of Boston, Mass., July 12, 1835. She died, Boston, Mass., July 11, 1846. (2) Mary Ella, daughter of Charles and

Nancy (Coleman) Wilkins of Salem, Mass., Feb. 25, 1849. She died, Natick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1857. (3) Ada Chastina, daughter of David and Eliza (Steele) Burpee of Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1858.

**Thomas William Brown,** Unitarian, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Treadwell) Brown, was born Aug. 15, 1839. Preparatory studies in the Portsmouth schools. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1852. Ordained an evangelist, Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 1852. Pastor, Trenton, N. J., 1853–4; Grafton, Mass., 1854–6; Brewster, Mass., 1856–64; Sandwich, Mass., 1864–9; Dover, 1870–5; Eastport, Me., 1876–85; Bridgewater, Mass., 1886–93; Melrose, Mass., 1893–9; without charge there, 1899–1902–.

Married (1) Ann Mary, daughter of John H. and Mary Bartlett of Portsmouth, Jan. 5, 1853. She died, Dover, Feb. 11, 1876. (2) Annie Emery, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Crawford) Hinkley of Eastport, Me., Oct. 23, 1879.

Publications.—(1) Memorial Sermon on the death of Hon. John P. Hale, 1874. (2) European Sights and Experiences, 1882.

**Isaac Lyman Buckminster,** Unitarian, was born about 1796. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1808–11. Graduated at Harvard College, 1815, and Harvard Divinity School, 1819. Licensed to preach. Died, Norton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1825.

**Joseph Stevens Buckminster,** Unitarian, son of Rev. Joseph D. D. and Sarah (Stevens) Buckminster, was born May 26, 1784. Graduated at Harvard College, 1800. Assistant teacher, Phillips Exeter Academy, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1801–3. Began to preach, Jan. 10, 1804. Ordained pastor, Brattle Street Church, Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1805. First lecturer on Biblical Criticism in Harvard College, 1811. Died in office, Readsboro, Vt., June 10, 1812.

Never married.

Publications.—(1) Sermon before an Ecclesiastical Convention, Concord, 1799. (2) Discourse on Baptism, 1803. (3) Sermon, in part, on the Death of Governor Bowdoin, and Right Hand of Fellowship of His Classmate, Charles Lovell, Boston, 1806. (4) Collection of Hymns, 1808. (5) Sermon on the Death of Governor Sullivan, 1809. (6) Address at the Formation of the Massachusetts Bible Society, 1809. (7) Phi Beta Kappa Address, Cambridge, 1809. (8) Now Jesus Loved Martha and Her Sister and Lazurus, Manchester, 1809. (9) Sermon on the Death of Rev. William Emerson, 1811. (10) Works in Two Volumes, 1839.

**Ralph Holbrook Cheever,** Universalist, son of Joseph and Ella Jane (Murphy) Cheever, was born Jan. 2, 1873. Preparatory studies in Portsmouth schools. Graduated at Tufts College, 1896. and Divinity School, 1899. Ordained pastor, Saugus, Mass., Nov. 13, 1899.

**Edward Warren Clark,** Episcopalian, son of Rev. Rufus Wheelwright, D. D., and Eliza (Walton) Clark, was born Jan. 27, 1849. Preparatory studies at General Russell's Military Academy, New Haven, Ct. Graduated at Rutger's College, New Brunswick, N. J., 1869. Government superintendent of the School of Arts and Science, 700 pupils, Shidzuoka, Japan, Sept. 1871-3; professor, Chemistry, University of Tokio, Sept. 1873-5. Japan correspondent of the *New York Evangelist*, 1871-5; India correspondent of the *New York Evening Post*, 1875; and Palestine correspondent of the *Albany Evening Journal*, 1875. Journeyed round the world, 1875-6. After arriving home, gave over 300 illustrated lectures on the Orient. Lecturer on the History of Tycoonism in Japan, Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1876. Speaker on Missions, Third Episcopal Congress, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1877. Lectured to large audiences in New York, Philadelphia, Washington, Chicago, Detroit, Albany, and other cities, and before the Emperor of Japan. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D., Geneva, Switzerland, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1876-8, and Episcopal Divinity School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1878-9, graduating. Licensed to preach by Bishop Potter of New York, 1879. Ordained deacon by Bishop Clark, New York City, Jan. 18, 1880; and priest by the same, Philadelphia, June 23, 1881. Supplied the Church of the Ascension, Steven's Point, Wis., summer of 1879; and assistant minister, Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia, May 1, 1880-1. Rector, St. Peter's Church by the Sea, Narragansett Pier, R. I., Nov. 1881-3; Tallahassee, Fla., 1883-93-, supplying summers, Philadelphia, Pa., Huntsville, and Birmingham, Ala., 1884-7; and Columbia, Tenn., 1888-9. Superintendent of Instruction, Tennessee Chautauqua, Columbia, Tenn., 1889. Residence, Nashville, Tenn., 1884-1900; Tallahassee, Fla., 1901-2.

Married Louise, daughter of H. D. and —— (Lawton) McCulloch, at Steven's Point, Wis., Sept. 11, 1879.

Publications.—Life and Adventure in Japan, 1878. (2) From Hong Kong to the Himalayas, or 3,000 Miles through India, 1880.

**John Clark,** D. D., Unitarian, son of John and Sarah (Pickering) Clark, was born April 18, 1755. Graduated at Harvard College, 1774. Teacher, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1774–8. Ordained colleague of Rev. Dr. Chauncey, First Church, Boston, Mass., July 8, 1878; sole pastor, 1787–98. Counsellor of the American Academy; and corresponding secretary of the Massachusetts Humane Society. D. D. from the University of Edinburgh. Died, Boston, Mass., April 5, 1798.

Married Esther, daughter of Timothy Orne, of Salem, Mass.

Publications.—(1) Why are you a Christian? (2) Letters to a Student at the University of Cambridge. (3) Sermon on the Burial of Rev. Samuel Cooper, D. D., 1783. (4) Sermon on Death of Rev. Charles Chauncey, D. D., 1787. (5) Sermon on the Death of Nathaniel W. Appleton, M. D., 1795. (6) Sermon before the Massachusetts Humane Society, 1793. (7) Volume of Miscellaneous Sermons, 500 pp., 1799. (8) Sermons to the Young, 1804.

**Rufus Wheelwright Clark,** Episcopalian, son of Rev. Rufus Wheelwright, D. D., and Eliza (Walton) Clark, was born May 29, 1844. Preparatory studies at Clark and Brownell's Classical School, Brooklyn, N. Y. Graduated at Williams College, 1865, and General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1868. Ordained deacon by Bishop Clark, at Providence, R. I., June 28, 1867; and priest, June 30, 1868. Assistant minister, Calvary Church, New York City, 1868. Rector, St. John's Church, Portsmouth, Oct. 25, 1868–71; Trinity Church, Columbus, O., Sept. 1, 1871–7; St. Paul's Church, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877–1903–.

Married Lucy Gilbert, daughter of Governor Denison, at Columbus, O., Aug. 9, 1874.

**William Walton Clark,** Dutch Reformed, son of Rev. Rufus Wheelwright, D. D., and Eliza (Walton) Clark, was born May 8, 1846. Preparatory studies at Clark and Brownell's Classical School, Brooklyn, N. Y. Graduated at Williams College, 1866, and Union Theological Seminary, 1877. Licensed to preach by the Hudson River Association, at Blooming Grove, N. Y., 1877. Ordained, Zanesville, O., 1878, and pastor, 1878–80; New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 1880–7. In evangelistic work, with residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887–.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Leverich and Elizabeth (Morris) Wyckoff, at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 4, 1868.

**Thomas Cotton,** Free Baptist, son of Col. William and Mary (Clark) Cotton, was born Nov. 16, 1766. Settled in Wolfborough, and was farmer, deacon, and occasional preacher, "a man of very fervid religious character." Died, Wolfborough, Aug. 5, 1847.

Married Martha Furber, 1791. She died May 14, 1857, aged 89.

**Sylvester Dixon,** A. M., Methodist, son of Ira and Betsey Raynes (Tetherly) Dixon, was born Aug. 26, 1824. Preparatory studies in Portsmouth schools, and New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Principal, Franklin School, Portsmouth, 1849–55; Union Academy, Washington, 1856–7; Canaan Academy, 1863–4. Teacher of Mathematics, New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1857–62 and 1866–82. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Manchester, April 26, 1874. Without charge, Tilton, 1882–90. A. M. from Wesleyan University, 1858. Died, Tilton, May 3, 1890.

Married Abbie, daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Philbrick) Maxfield, at Lake Village, Nov. 27, 1851. She died March 20, 1899, aged 73.

**William Wallace Dow,** Congregationalist, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Loud) Dow, was born Nov. 27, 1832. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1861, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1863. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 14, 1862, and July 13, 1863. Labored one half of the time at Mercer, and one fourth each, at Farmington Falls and North Chesterville, Me., Aug. 23, 1863–4. In the service of the Christian Commission, army of Shenandoah Valley, Va., Feb. to April, 1865; acting pastor, South Church, Kennebunkport, Me., July 1, 1865–66. Ordained as evangelist, May 23, 1866; and pastor, West Brooksville, Me., April 22, 1866–9; Waterford, Me., March, 1869–71; Winchendon, Mass., 1871–4; Douglas, Mass., 1874–82; Kittery, Me., with residence, Portsmouth, 1882–6; Lebanon Centre, Me., Sept. 1890–1. Without charge, Portsmouth, 1889–90 and 1891–1905–.

Married Elizabeth Ham, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Griffin) French of Portsmouth, May 14, 1868. She died, Portsmouth, July 23, 1901.

**Woodbury Melcher Fernald,** Universalist, afterwards Swedenborgian, was born March 21, 1813. Began to preach in Nashua, 1835–7. Ordained, Portsmouth, June 18, 1836. Pastor, Cabotville, now Chicopee, Mass., 1838–40; Newburyport, Mass., 1840–1; Stoneham, Mass., 1841–5. Ordained a Swedenborgian, 1845. Residence, Boston, Mass., 1845–73. Died there, Dec. 10, 1873.

Married, —— ——, Nashua, July 5, 1837.

Publications.—(1) Universalism against Partialism, 1840. (2) The Eternity of Heaven and Hell, 1845. (3) Compendium of the Theological Works of Swedenborg, 1854. (4) Judah and Simeon, 1858. (5) God in his Providence, 1859. (6) Memoirs and Reminiscences of the late Professor Bush, 1860. (7) First Causes of Character, 1865. (8) The True Christian Life and How to Attain it: Sermons (Posthumous), 1874.

**Nathaniel Smith Folsom,** Congregationalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Folsom, was born March 12, 1806. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1824. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1831. Ordained an evangelist, Bradford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1831. Missionary, Liberty County, Ga., 1831–2. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, O., 1832–3; Western Reserve College Church, O., Sept. 1833–6. Installed, Francestown, Oct. 12, 1836; dismissed, Aug. 21, 1838. Installed, Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1838; dismissed, 1840. Became a Unitarian, 1840. Installed, First Church, Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1840; dismissed, 1847. Editor of *Christian Register*, with residence Charlestown, Mass., 1847–8. Professor of Biblical Literature, Meadville (Pa.) Theological Seminary, 1848–61. Teacher, Concord, Mass., 1862–7. Acting pastor, Congregational Church there, 1867–8. Without charge, Rhode Island, 1881; Lawrence, Mass., 1882–4; Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1884–6; Best, N. C., 1886–9; Boston, Mass., 1889–90. Died, Best, N. C., Oct. 1890.

Married Ann Wendell, daughter of Hon. Hunking Penhallow of Portsmouth, Sept. 30, 1832.

Publications.—(1) Address on Temperance, 1839. (2) A Critical and Historical Interpretation of the Prophecies of Daniel, 1842. (3) The Four Gospels, translated from the Greek Text of Tischendorf, 1869.

**Joseph Pierce Frye,** Methodist, son of Ivory and Satira (Ellison) Frye, was born Oct. 1, 1843. Preparatory studies at Manchester. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1872. Ordained by Bishop Janes, at Manchester, April 26, 1874; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Lebanon, April 16, 1876.

Appointments.—Moultonville, 1872–3; Union, 1874; Candia, 1875–6; Hampton, 1877–8; Seabrook, 1879–81; Milton Mills and Union, 1882; South Tamworth, 1883–5; Landaff, 1886–8; North Haverhill, 1889–91; Warren, 1892–4; Monroe and North Monroe,

1895–6; North Charlestown and West Unity, 1897–1900; Londonderry, 1901–3; Enfield and West Canaan, 1904–5.

Married Mary Emma, daughter of John Edmund and Eliza (Young) Wilber, at Manchester, June 5, 1872.

**John Goddard,** Congregationalist, was born April 7, 1813. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1833, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1836. Professor of Mathematics, Columbia College, Tenn. Ordained pastor, South Egremont, Mass., Feb. 1841. Died in office, Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1841.

Married Catherine, daughter of Rev. Bennet Tyler, D. D., at East Windsor Hill, Ct., Aug. 4, 1840.

**Warren Goddard,** Swedenborgian, son of Dr. John and Mary (Langdon) Goddard, was born Sept. 12, 1800. Preparatory studies at Portsmouth Academy. Graduated at Harvard College, 1818. Teacher, Sandwich (Mass.) Academy, 1820–3. Read law two years with Hon. John Reed, Member of Congress, Barnstable and Suffolk Counties. Principal, English and Classical School, Princeton, Mass. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Thaddeus M. Harris, D. D., of Dorchester, Mass. Ordained, North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1839, and pastor, 1839–63. Without charge there, 1863–89. Died there, Oct. 29, 1889.

Married (1) Mary Crowell, daughter of Melatiah and Mary (Crowell) Tobey of Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 6, 1829. She died, Brockton, Mass., July 4, 1847. (2) Sarah, daughter of John and Betsey (Crowell) Eldridge, at Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1849.

**Massena Goodrich,** A. M., Universalist, son of John and Mary Welsh (Gay) Goodrich, was born Sept. 15, 1819. Preparatory studies in Portsmouth High School. Studied for the ministry under the direction of Rev. Hosea Ballou, 2d. Admitted to fellowship of the New Hampshire Convention of Universalists, June 1843. Ordained Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1845, and pastor, Nov. 1844–9; East Cambridge, Mass., April 1849–52; Lewiston Falls, Me., Nov. 1852–4; Waltham, Mass., April 1855–7; Pawtucket, R. I., April 1857–60. Professor of Biblical Languages and Literature in Theological Seminary, Canton, N. Y., Oct. 1860–2. Pastor, Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 1862–75. Without charge there, but occasional preacher, after 1875. Editor of the *Pawtucket Gazette*, April 1870–1900. For fifty years read daily some portion of the Old and New Testaments in the original languages. A. M. from Tufts College, 1867. Died Central Falls, R. I., May 2, 1900.

Married Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Simes and Phebe Pickering (Hoyt) Nutter, at Portsmouth, April 22, 1846.

Publication.—Historic Sketch of Pawtucket, R. I., 1876.

**Henry Perkins Hall,** Methodist, son of Andrew and Orpha (Burnham) Hall, was born Sept. 20, 1814. Studied for the ministry with Rev. James Mudge, Jr., at Marblehead, Mass., 1841–2. Licensed as a local preacher by the Quarterly Conference, at Marblehead, Mass., 1842. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon by Bishops Janes and Hedding, at Westfield, Mass., July 28, 1844.

Appointments.—Gloucester Harbor, Mass., 1842–3; Dedham Mill Village, Mass., 1844; Coleraine, Mass., 1845; superannuate, 1846 Residence, Mansfield, Mass., 1846–50; Westfield, Mass., 1850–6; Hartford, Ct., 1856–8; Worcester, Mass., 1858–62; Chelsea, Mass., meanwhile spending three winters and springs in New York City, 1862–5. Pastor at large, 1866–76; Boston, Mass., 1876–1902. Superannuate, 1886–1902. Died, Home of Aged Couples, Roxbury, Jan. 12, 1902.

Married (1) Abigail Wild Goodridge of Boston, Mass., July 1842. She died, Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 11, 1864. (2) Elizabeth Stevens Morse of Boston, Mass., April 11, 1866.

**William M. Harmon,** Advent, was born, 1837. Was pastor at Meredith Village. Died, Barnstead, March 1890.

**George Donald Henderson,** Baptist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of George and Ann (Tapling) Henderson, was born Sept. 2, 1832. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Literary Institution. Graduated at Brown University, 1853, and Newton Theological Institution, 1856. Licensed to preach, 1855. Missionary in Kansas. Labored as an evangelist, Atchison and Leavenworth, Kan., 1857–8. Ordained an Episcopalian, Sept. 6, 1859. Rector, Junction City, Kan., 1858–9. Chaplain, United States Army, Fort Riley, Kan., 1859–63; United States Navy, serving on the blockade, at Newport (R. I.) Academy, in the South American Squadron, Brooklyn Navy Yard, European Squadron, and Portsmouth Navy Yard, 1864–75. Died, Portsmouth, May 20, 1875.

Married Abby Kelley Mason, at New Hampton, Sept. 2, 1858.

**George Arthur Holbrook,** Episcopalian, son of John Robert and Mary Jane (Clark) Holbrook, was born Feb. 17, 1858. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1872–3. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1877, and Cambridge Episcopal Theological School,

1880. Ordained deacon by Rt. Rev. Bishop H. A. Neely, at Portland, Me., June 27, 1880; and priest by Rt. Rev. Bishop George F. Seymour, at Warren, Pa., May 24, 1881. Assistant minister, St. Paul's Church, Erie, Pa., July 4, 1880–1. Rector, St. Paul's Church, Bellevue, O., Aug. 14, 1881–3; St. Paul's Church, Brunswick, Me., Aug. 12, 1883–8; St. Peter's Church, Ashtabula, O., Jan. 11, 1888–92; Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1892–4; Troy, N. Y., 1894–1903–.

Married Lucia, daughter of Thomas Merrill and Clarissa Merinda (Harris) Austin, at Erie, Pa., Oct. 11, 1881.

**Edward Seymour Huntress,** Congregationalist, son of Edward Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Adams) Huntress, was born July 9, 1840. Preparatory studies at Bridgton (Me.) Academy. Student, Colby University, 1863–4. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. Licensed to preach by the Andover (Mass.) Association, May 1869. Ordained an evangelist, Wareham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869. Acting pastor, Wareham, Mass., 1869–70; Milwaukee, Wis., 1871–3. Installed, First Church, Derry, Feb. 25, 1875; dismissed, Feb. 22, 1877. Acting pastor, Wallingford, Vt., 1877–9; Dayville, Killingly, Ct., April 1, 1879–83; Ware, Mass., 1888–9. Without charge, Danielsonville, Ct., 1883–4; Mt. Dora, Fla., 1884–6; Cambridge, Mass., 1889–93–.

Married Sarah Augusta, daughter of Newton Peter and Susan Stickney (Mansfield) Gibbs of Bridgton, Me., May 4, 1864.

**Samuel L. Julian,** Free Baptist, was born Sept. 16, 1804. Began to preach, 1830. Ordained, Brookfield, Nov. 6, 1833. Labored at Brookfield, and Sanford, Me. Pastor, Springvale, Me., 1834–6. Supplied, South Berwick, Me., 1836. Missionary for Cass, Van Buren, Benia and St. Joseph counties, Mich., 1836–9, traveling also in Northern Indiana. Health failing, without charge, 1839. Afterwards visited Northern Illinois, organizing and setting in order several churches. Assisted in forming there the Yearly Meeting, and the Fox River and Rock River Quarterly Meetings. Moved his family there March 1840, with residence, French Grove, Ill., 1843–5, organizing there a church. Pastor, Pine Creek, Ill., laboring also in other places, 1845–52. Farmer there, 1852–4. Residence, Four Mile Grove, Ill., 1854–61; West Mason, Ill., Sept. 1861–2. Pastor, Green Garden, Ill., 1862–5.

**Joshua James Laighton,** Unitarian, was born Oct. 1837. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1857, and Harvard Divinity School, 1861. Licensed to preach. On account of mental trouble did not

enter upon the active duties of the ministry. Died, McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass., Sept. 27, 1864.

**Joseph Langdon,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Storer) Langdon, was born May 12, 1758. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1788. Ordained pastor, Newington, Jan. 9, 1785; dismissed March 1810. Without charge, Portsmouth 1810–24. Died there, July 29, 1824.

Married Patience Pickering.

**C. H. Leverton,** Methodist, was born Nov. 30, 1841. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Haven, at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 2, 1875.

Appointments.—Peacham, Vt., 1873; St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., 1874–5; Waitsfield and Warren, Vt., 1876–7; supernumerary, 1878; located, 1879–86; Lubec, Me., 1886; Caribou Circuit, Me., 1887; Wiscasset, Me., 1888–9; supernumerary, 1890; located, 1891.

**Charles Eliphalet Lord,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of John Perkins and Sophia (Ladd) Lord, was born Feb. 11, 1817. Preparatory studies at South Berwick (Me.) and Phillips Andover Academies, 1833–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838. Teacher, South Berwick Academy, 1838–9, and Kingston (N. C.) Academy, 1839–40. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1839–41, Yale Divinity School, 1841–2, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1842–3, graduating. Ordained an evangelist, Jonesville, Mich., May 8, 1844. Installed, Niles, Mich., Nov. 17, 1844–7. Acting pastor, Evansville, Ind., 1848–50; South Newmarket, March 1851–2; Westbrook, Me., 1852–3; Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1854–5. Installed, Mont Vernon, Feb. 11, 1857; dismissed, June 20, 1861. Installed colleague with Rev. Luther Sheldon, D. D., Congregational Church, South Easton, Mass., June 3, 1863; dismissed, May 1, 1867. Installed, Congregational Church, Chester, Vt., Aug. 8, 1867; dismissed, April 6, 1869. Acting pastor, Beverly, N. J., Oct. 1869–70. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1870–3. Professor of Evidences of Christianity and Church History, Lay College, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1874–82. Acting pastor, Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1874–9. Without charge, Newburyport, Mass., 1882–9. Acting pastor, Hope Chapel, Salisbury (Mass.) Beach, July 1889–90. Without charge, Newburyport, Mass., 1890–1902. Made Fellow of the Society of Science and Art, London, Eng., 1887. D. D. from East Tennessee Wesleyan University, 1873. Died, Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 19, 1902.

Married Eunice Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Smith and Sarah (Pettingill) Pike of Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 15, 1857.

Publications.—(1) Our Country's Crisis, 1861. (2) Slavery, Secession and the Constitution, 1864. (3) Sermon: The Irrepressible Conflict, 1864. (4) Evidences of Natural and Revealed Theology, 1869. (5) How to Build a Church, 1870. (6) Reply to Rev. Dr. Deems on Temperance and Voting, 1888.

**John Lord,** A. M., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of John Perkins and Sophia (Ladd) Lord, was born Dec. 27, 1810. Preparatory studies at Berwick (Me.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1833, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Teacher, Windham and Norwich, Ct., 1834–5. Agent American Peace Society, 1837–9. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Dracut, Mass., Oct. 4, 1836, and Andover, Mass., April 11, 1837. Preaching at New Marlboro and West Stockbridge, Mass., 1839–40. In literary work and lecturing on History and Biography, 1840–3. Visiting and lecturing in Great Britain, France and Germany, 1843–6, and 1853–5; in the United States, 1846–53. Lecturer on History in Dartmouth College, 1869–76. A professional and fascinating lecturer, racy in style and elegant in diction. LL. D. from the University of New York, 1864. Residence, Stamford, Ct., 1855–94. Died there, Dec. 15, 1894.

Married (1) Mary Porter of London, Eng., May 30, 1846. She died, 1860. (2) Louisa Tucker. She died, Oct. 1886.

Publications.—(1) Modern Europe, 1850. (2) United States School History. (3) Old Roman World, 1867. (4) Ancient States and Empires, 1869. (5) Ancient History for Schools and Colleges. (6) Points of History. (7) Modern History. (8) Beacon Lights of History, 9 Vols., 1894, in 15 Vols., 1900.

**William Henry Lord,** A. M., Unitarian, son of John Perkins and Sophia (Ladd) Lord, was born Sept. 10, 1812. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1832, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Dracut, Mass., Oct. 4, 1836. Ordained, Southboro, Mass., Sept. 1838, and pastor, 1838–42; Milwaukee, Wis., 1845–7. United States Consul, St. Thomas, West Indies, 1850–3. Clerk, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., July 1861–6. Died there, June 30, 1866.

Married Persis, daughter of Rev. James Kendall, D. D., at Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1840.

**Charles Lowe,** Unitarian, son of John and Sarah Ann (Simes) Lowe, was born Nov. 19, 1828. Preparatory studies at Phillips

Exeter Academy, 1840–4. Graduated at Harvard College, 1847. Studied for the ministry with Rev. A. P. Peabody, D. D., of Portsmouth, and Harvard Divinity School. Licensed to preach by the Faculty. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. John Weiss, First Society, New Bedford, Mass., July 28, 1852. Traveling for his health in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1858. Studying theology, Halle, Germany, 1853–4. Installed, North Church, Salem, Mass., Sept. 27, 1855–7. On account of health, on a farm near Salem, Mass., 1857–9. Pastor, Somerville, Mass., 1859–65. Loss of voice compelled resignation. Made repeated visits to the army for work among the soldiers. Afterwards secretary of the American Unitarian Association as long as able, resigning, 1871. In Europe with his family, 1871–3. Died, Swampscott, Mass., June 20, 1874.

Married Martha A., daughter of Gen. Justus and Hannah (Ward) Perry of Keene, Sept. 16, 1858. She died, Somerville, Mass., May 6, 1902.

Publications.—(1) Sermon on the Death of President Lincoln, 1865. (2) Discourse on the Condition and Prospects of the South, 1865. (3) Statement of the Position and Policy of the American Unitarian Association, 1868. (4) Have we Misrepresented Orthodoxy? 1868. (5) The Unitarian Position, 1870. (6) The President's New Indian Policy, 1871.

**Charles S. Macreading,** Methodist, was born Feb. 8. 1811. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Boston, Mass., June 9, 1833; and elder by Bishops Hedding and Emory, at Lynn, Mass., June 7, 1835.

Appointments—Scituate Harbor and Marshfield, Mass., 1831; Andover and Bradford, Mass., 1832; Randolph and Abington, Mass., 1833; Salem, Mass., 1834; Dighton and Taunton, Mass., 1835; Newton, Mass., 1836–7; located, 1838. Died April 11, 1866.

**James Holmes Marston,** Free Baptist, son of Benning and Eliza (Holmes) Marston, was born Sept. 7, 1821. Licensed to preach at Newmarket, 1843. Labored in North and South Hampton, 1843–4. Ordained at Lebanon, Me., Nov. 8, 1844, and pastor, May 1844–5; Kennebunk and Kennebunkport, Me., April 22, 1848–51; Newfield, Me., Aug. 1856–7. Supplied Stratham briefly; Eliot, Me., eight months, and Salem one year, 1851–5. Without charge, Portsmouth, 1845–8. Died, Newfield, Me., May 31, 1857.

Married Maria F. Odiorne, Dec. 23, 1842.

**Richard Martin,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Richard and Sarah Martin, was born Feb. 15, 1755. Bred a rope-maker. For a time a revolutionary soldier. At Saratoga, N. Y., when General Burgoyne surrendered Oct. 17, 1777. Returned to Portsmouth. About 1778 went as cook on a voyage to the West Indies. Went to Lee, and wrought at shoe making, 1779. Ordained there about 1795. Moved to Gilmanton, now Gilford, 1796. Left the Baptists, 1797. Gathered a church and became pastor in Gilford, Oct. 1797–1824. Labored also in adjoining towns, and itinerated considerably. Died while on his way to church to preach, Oct. 17, 1824.

Married Hannah Faxon, Nov. 29, 1778. She died, Gilford, Nov. 11, 1834.

**Charles Mason,** D. D., Episcopalian, son of Hon. Jeremiah and Abigail (Means) Mason, was born July 25, 1812. Graduated at Harvard College, 1832, and General Episcopal Theological Seminary, 1836. Ordained deacon July 31, 1836. Rector, Salem, Mass., May 31, 1837–47; Grace Church, Boston, Mass., 1847–62. D. D. from Harvard and Trinity Colleges, 1858. Died, Boston, Mass., March 23, 1862.

Married (1) Susannah, daughter of Hon. Amos and Sarah (Richards) Lawrence of Boston, Mass., June 15, 1838. She died Dec. 2, 1844. (2) Anna Huntington, daughter of Jonathan H. Lyman of Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1849.

Publications—(1) Sermon on the Death of Bishop Griswold, 1843. (2) Sermon: The Divinity of Christ, 1844. (3) Sermon before the Associate Alumni of the Theological Seminary, 1847. (4) Sermon on the Death of Daniel Webster, 1852. (5) Lecture on the Evidences of Christianity, 1853. (6) Fast-Day Sermon, 1861.

**George Edward Merrill,** Christian, son of Elbridge and Persis E. P. Merrill, was born Feb. 6, 1855. Preparatory studies at Eddington, N. Y., and Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. Student, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1878–9. Supplied, Searsbury, N. Y.; East Houndsfield, N. Y.; Kittery, Me., 1884–5; Greenland Depot, 1885.

Married Carrie B. Field of East Greenland, Aug. 26, 1883.

**Tobias Ham Miller,** Congregationalist, afterwards Universalist, son of John and Ruth Miller, was born Aug. 10, 1801. Bred a printer. Worked on the *Newburyport Herald*, Mass. Joint proprietor and associate editor of the *Portsmouth Chronicle*, 1825–42. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel W. Clarke of Greenland,

1836–7. Licensed to preach by the Piscataqua Association, 1836. Commissioned by the Piscataqua Missionary Society to preach and sell publications of the American Tract Society, in eastern part of Rockingham County, with residence at Kittery, Me., Oct. 29, 1837. Ordained pastor, Kittery, Me., Nov. 21, 1838; dismissed, Jan. 26, 1841. Residence, Portsmouth, May 1, 1840–8 and Sept. 1851–70; Boston, Mass., Feb. 1848–51. Preached in Newington two years. Because of changed belief, dismissed from the Piscataqua Association, 1847. At different times was contributor to the New Hampshire *Observer*, *Carpet Bag*, *Washingtonian*, and the *Teacher and Miscellany*. Was a zealous champion of temperance and antislavery. Died, Portsmouth, March 30, 1870.

Married Mrs. Betsey (Nudd) Taylor. She died May 23, 1875.

Publication—The Reasonableness of Eternal Life, 1858.

**Samuel Moody**, A. M., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Joshua and Mary (Collins) Moody, was born about 1669. Graduated at Harvard College, 1689. Preacher, Hadley, Mass., Sept. 1693–4; Newcastle, Nov. 1694–1708; also, Gosport, Isle of Shoals, several years. Entered the army as an Indian fighter, and became Major in the king's Colonial forces. Commanded 40 men, St. John's Fort, Newfoundland, 1705–9. Commander, fort at Casco Bay, Falmouth, Me., 1709–16. After the dismantling of the fort had correspondence with Father Ralle, French missionary at Norridgewock, and frequently became the organ of communication between the Indians and our government. Moved to Falmouth Neck, now Portland, Me., 1716. Second in command to Colonel Walton, in York County, Me., 1722. Selectman several years. Justice of the Peace, and Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, York County, Me. Died, Portland, Me., April 5, 1729.

Married Esther, daughter of Nathaniel Green of Boston, Mass., April 4, 1695.

**Ichabod Nichols**, D. D., S. T. D., Unitarian, son of Capt. Ichabod and Lydia (Ropes) Nichols, was born July 5, 1784. His parents moved to Salem, Mass., 1792. Graduated at Harvard College, 1802. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Barnard of Salem, Mass. Tutor in mathematics, Harvard College, 1805–9. Ordained associate pastor with Rev. Dr. Samuel Deane, First Church, Portland, Me., June 7, 1809; pastor, 1814–55. Had for colleague Rev. Horatio N. Stebbins, Feb. 1855. Afterwards went to Cambridge, Mass. Trustee, Bowdoin College, 1817–59. Corresponding secre-

tary of the Maine Historical Society, 1823–7, and president, 1828–33. Vice-president of the Academy of Arts and Sciences. D. D. from Bowdoin College, 1821, and S. T. D. from Harvard College, 1831. Died, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1859.

Married (1) Dorothy T., daughter of Gov. John Taylor and Deborah (Folsom) Gilman of Exeter, May 15, 1810. She died, 1831. (2) Martha Salisbury, daughter of Stephen Higginson, May 1832.

Publications.—(1) Oration at Salem, Mass., July 4, 1805. (2) Address before the Portland Temperance Society, 1828. (3) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Thomas Tracy, 1824. (4) Dedication Sermon at Portland, Me., 1826. (5) Work on Natural Theology, 1830. (6) Hours with the Evangelists: An Argument for the Christian Revelation and Miracles Against Strauss, 1850. (7) Remembered Words from Sermons of Rev. I. Nichols (posthumous), 1860.

**William Gray Nowell,** Unitarian, was born Aug. 1838. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1859, and Harvard Divinity School. Labored in Rockport, Ill., Ware, Mass., and Calais, Me. Afterwards teacher, studying geology with Prof. Agassiz, Italian with Prof. Lowell, and later, German pedagogy. Teacher, Calais (Me.) High School, Malden (Mass.) High School, English High School, Boston, Mass., and Albany (N. Y.) Female Academy, ten years. Superintendent of schools, Weymouth, Mass., two years. President State Normal University of Delaware, 1880. At Malden, Mass., 1880–7; and New York City, 1887–91, and teacher there.

Married Harriet Putnam Hill of Portsmouth.

Publications.—Several Books for Young People.

**John Elliott Palmer,** Christian, afterwards Universalist, son of John and Elizabeth Palmer, was born Feb. 22, 1783. Printer in the office of the *Oracle of the Day*, 1797–1803. Became a follower of Rev. Elias Smith and preached in Warren and Danville, Vt., 1806–19. Ordained, 1809. Became Universalist, 1819. Pastor, Barre, Vt., 1819–37. Without charge, Waitsfield, Vt., 1837–9. Afterwards missionary in Northern Vermont and New Hampshire. Died, Waterford, Vt., March 23, 1873.

Married (1) Betty, daughter of Francis and Betty (Head) Kimball, 1805. (2) Mary Hemenway, 1853. She survived him.

**Noah Parker,** Universalist, was born 1853. Bred a "black-and-white smith." Said to be the first clergyman in New Hampshire who publicly and explicitly taught the Universalist doctrine. Carried on

his business during his ministry. "A man of sound judgment, inquisitive and discriminating mind, and distinguished for the practice of moral and social virtues." Died, Aug. 17, 1787.

**Samuel Parker,** D. D., Episcopalian, son of Hon. William and Zurvia (Stanley) Parker, was born Aug. 17, 1744. Graduated at Harvard College, 1764. Teacher, Grammar School, Roxbury, Mass., Newburyport, Mass., and Portsmouth, meanwhile studying for the ministry, 1763–73. Assistant minister, with Rev. Dr. Walter, Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1773. Ordained deacon in England by Dr. Richard Terrick, Lord Bishop of London, Feb. 24, 1774; and priest by the same, Feb. 27, 1774. Licensed for labor in New England, Feb. 28, 1774. After spending a few months in England, returned to Boston. Began his ministry there, Nov. 2, 1774. By vote of the Vestry and Proprietors, July 18, 1775, was allowed to omit reference to the king and royal family from the liturgy. Dr. Walter leaving, was acting rector, 1777–9. Was the only clergyman remaining at his post during the Revolutionary War. Rector, Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., 1779–1804. Had Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner for colleague, 1792. Elected Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, May 29, 1804. Consecrated at the General Convention, New York City, by Bishop White, assisted by Bishops Claggett, Jarvis and Moore, Trinity Church, Sept. 16, 1804. Never did service. D. D. from the University of Pennsylvania, 1789. Died, Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1804.

Married Annie, daughter of John and Mary (Clark) Cutler of Boston, Mass., Nov. 1776. She died, Boston, Jan. 25, 1844.

Publications.—(1) Annual Election Sermon, Boston, 1793. (2) Sermon for the Benefit of the Boston Female Asylum, 1803. (3) Several Occasional Sermons.

**Joshua Rindge Pierce,** Episcopalian, son of Joshua Winslow and Emily (Sheafe) Pierce, was born Nov. 14, 1831. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Harvard College, 1851, and General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1855. Ordained Trinity Church, New York City, July 1, 1855. Rector, Holderness, 1855-60; Southboro, Mass., 1860-1; Gloucester, Mass., 1862. Some of the time assistant, St. Mary's for Sailors, Boston, Mass., 1862–70. Rector, Richfield Springs, N. Y., 1870–2; St. Mary's for Sailors, Boston, Mass., 1872–9; St. Ann's, Dorchester, Mass., 1879–86. Without charge, supplying here and there, 1886–92. Died, Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 7, 1894.

Married Marcia, daughter of Rev. John Palmer and Hannah (Milnor) Robinson, at Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1859. She died, Dorchester, Mass., June 1885.

**William B. Pindar,** Methodist, was born Nov. 8, 1814. Licensed to exhort, 1839, and to preach, 1840. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1840, and Genesee (N. Y.) Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1845; and elder, Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1847.

Appointments.—Thomaston, Me., 1840; and in New York: Hornellville, 1843; Naples, 1844; Covington, 1845; Hornellville, 1846; Sheldrake, 1847; Wellsburg, 1848; Enfield, 1849–50; Hammondsport, 1851; Thurston, 1852; Avoca, 1853–4; Burlington, 1855; Big Flats, 1856–7; Harmonyville, 1858; Harmonyville and Italy Hill, 1859; Andover, 1860–1; Forksville, 1862–3; Knoxville, 1864; Baldwin, 1865; Beaver Dams, 1866; Italy Hollow, 1867; Kanona, 1868; superannuate, 1869–72 and 1874–6. Died, Lima, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1876.

Married Maria Rice. She died at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1885.

**Charles Earl Preston,** Episcopalian, son of M. E. Preston of East Somerville, Mass., was born, 1859. Ordained deacon 1890; and priest by Bishop Clark of Rhode Island in 1891. Rector of St. Thomas Church, Greenville, R. I., 1890–2; Church of the Ascension, Auburn, R. I., 1892–3; St. Thomas, Providence, R. I., 1893–6; St. Thomas, Jamestown, R. I., 1896–9. Originator of a church on wheels to be hauled about Jamestown. Died there, Oct. 6, 1899.

Publications.—(1) The Eastern Question. (2) Paganism Not Abolished. (3) The First Doctrine of the Christian Church.

**Francis Edward Prevaux,** Baptist, was born about 1822. Graduated at Brown University, 1846, and Newton Theological Institution, 1849. Ordained an evangelist, April 10, 1850. Teacher and preacher, San Francisco and Oakland, Cal., 1850–9. Died, Amesbury, Mass., May 12, 1860.

**Edward Warren Putnam,** A. M., Roman Catholic, son of Rev. Israel Harburton, D. D., and Harriet (Osgood) Putnam, was born May 1, 1820. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840. Ordained priest and officiated at North Whitefield, Me. Died there, Sept. 2, 1863.

**Edward Augustus Rand,** Congregationalist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Edward and Caroline (Paul) Rand, was born April 5,

1837. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1857. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1861–2, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1862–3, graduating. In the service of the Christian Commission, fall of 1863. Acting pastor, Amesbury, Mass., 1863–5; ordained pastor, March 2, 1865; dismissed, May 5, 1867. Installed, E. Street Church, South Boston, Mass., June 18, 1867; dismissed, Oct. 9, 1876. Acting pastor, Franklin, Mass., Dec. 3, 1876–9. Ordained deacon by Bishop Paddock, South Boston, Mass., July 7, 1880; and priest, at Longwood, Mass., July 10, 1881. Supplied, Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880–2; Trinity Church, Concord, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882–6. Gathered the Church of the Good Shepherd, Watertown, Mass., 1883, and became rector. Residence, South Boston, Mass., 1879–82; Watertown, Mass., 1882–1903. For many years Boston correspondent of the *Christian Intelligencer*. Died, Watertown, Mass., Oct. 5, 1903.

Married Mary Frances, daughter of John Stevens and Elizabeth Titcomb (Allen) Abbott of Thomaston, Me., at Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 26, 1865.

Publications.—(1) Kindling Wood Jimmy, 1878. (2) Christmas Jack, 1878. (3) Schooner on the Beach, 1879. (4) Nellie's New Year, 1879. (5) Pressing Ahead, 1880. (6) Roy's Dory, 1880. (7) The Bark Cabin on Kearsarge, 1880. (8) The Tent in the Notch, 1881. (9) All Aboard for Sunrise Lands, 1881. (10) After the Freshet, 1881. (11) Little Brown Top, 1883. (12) All Aboard for the Lakes and Mountains, 1883. (13) Art in the Far East, 1883. (14) Art in Egypt, 1883. (15) Art in Western Asia, 1883. (16) Art in Greece, 1883. (17) Art in Italy, 1883. (18) Art in the Land of the Saracens, 1883. (19) Art in Germany, 1883. (20) Art in Northern Europe, 1883. (21) Art in France and Switzerland, 1883. (22) Art in England, Ireland and Scotland, 1883. (23) Art in the United States, 1883. (24) The Knights of the White Shield, 1885. (25) The School in the Lighthouse, 1885. (26) Yard Stick and Scissors, 1886. (27) The Camp at Surf Bluff, 1886. (28) Out of the Breakers, 1886. (29) Her Christmas and Her Easter, 1886. (30) Fighting the Sea, 1887. (31) Sailor Boy Bob, 1887. (32) Up North in a Whaler, 1889. (33) The Drummer Boy of the Rappahannock, or Taking Sides, 1890. (34) Too Late for the Tide-Mill, 1890. (35) Our Clerk from Barkton, 1891. (36) Down East Master's First School, 1892. (37) Making the Best of It, 1893. (38) Mill at Sandy Creek, 1893. (39) Salt Water Hero, 1894. (40) Two College Boys, 1895. (41) Behind Manhattan Gables, 1896.

(42) Whistle in the Alley, 1899. (43) Two Boys at a Fire, 1900. (44) Fifer Boy of Boston Siege, 1900.

**William Albert Rand,** Congregationalist, son of Edward and Caroline (Paul) Rand, was born Aug. 30, 1842. Preparatory studies at Portsmouth High School. In a drug store, Portsmouth, three and a half years. Corporal, Company K, Sixteenth New Hampshire Regiment, Oct. 22, 1862–3, Aug. 20. In General Bank's Expedition, and one of eight of his regiment volunteering at the call of General Banks, June 15, 1863, for 1,000 men to form a forlorn hope against Fort Hudson, occasioning its surrender, July 9, 1863. Clerk in the wholesale drug store of Weeks & Potter, Boston, Mass., 1863–5; and retail store of Alvan Bacon, M. D., Biddeford, Me., 1865–6. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1875. Licensed to preach by the Essex (Mass.) North Association, Aug. 20, 1867. Acting pastor, South Seabrook, Jan. 27, 1867–75; ordained pastor, July 9, 1875, and so continues; postmaster there, 1881–7–. Chaplain of St. Mark's Lodge of A. F. & A. M. of Newburyport, Mass.

Married Isabel, daughter of Jeremiah Merrill and Georgianna (Pearson) Eaton, at South Seabrook, Dec. 24, 1874.

**Charles William Reding,** Baptist, son of Charles and Phebe (Ham) Reding, was born Sept. 21, 1811. Licensed to preach by the Middle Street Church, Portsmouth, Aug. 1834. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Brown University, 1837, and Newton Theological Institution, 1840. Ordained, West Townshend, Mass., May 12, 1841, and pastor, May 1841–4; North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 1844–7; Second Church, Beverly, Mass., Feb. 1848–56, May 1861–8, and May 1874–81; Manchester, Mass., May 1856–68; Webster, Mass., Oct. 1868–9; Milford, Mass., Oct. 1869–74. Without charge, Beverly Farms, Mass., 1881–99. Represented Manchester and Essex, Mass., in the Legislature, 1860–1, and extra war session, 1861. Celebrated golden wedding at Beverly Farms, June 10, 1891.

Married Jane, daughter of James Earle and Mrs. Ann (Olney) (Atwood) Butts, at Providence, R. I., June 10, 1841.

**Charles Christie Salter,** Unitarian, was born, 1840. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1855–7. Graduated at Harvard College, 1861, and Harvard Divinity School, 1865. Ordained pastor, West Cambridge, Mass, now Arlington, 1866. Died there, 1870.

**Charles Chauncey Shackford,** Congregationalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Capt. William M. Shackford, was born Sept. 16, 1815.

Graduated at Harvard College, 1835, and Union Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained pastor, South Boston, Mass., May 18, 1841; dismissed, 1843. Without charge, Burlington, Ia., 1844–6. Became a Unitarian and was pastor, Lynn, Mass, 1846–65. Teacher, Boston, Mass., 1865–71. Professor, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1871–. Died, Brookline, Mass., Dec. 25, 1891.

**William Rodman Stone,** Methodist, was born July 25, 1798. Preparatory studies in the Boston schools. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1825. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Lisbon, June 10, 1827; and elder by the same, Portsmouth, June 14, 1829.

Appointments, all but one in Massachusetts.—Pembroke, 1825; Marshfield and Pembroke, 1826; Pembroke, 1827; Scituate, 1828; Gloucester, 1829; Truro, 1830–1; Newbury and Newburyport, 1832; Mansfield, 1833; Warren, R. I., 1834–5; Walpole, 1836; Ashburnham, 1837–8; Marlboro, 1839; Oxford, 1840; Princeton, 1841; Weston, 1842–3; Natick, 1844–5; Watertown and Dedham, 1846; Topsfield, 1847–8; Newbury, 1849; South Wilbraham, 1850–1; Dudley, 1852–3; city missionary, Cambridge, 1854–5; chaplain of the House of Correction, 1856–70; superannuate, 1870–5. Residence, Cambridgeport, 1854–75. Died there, June 27, 1875.

Married (1) Elizabeth King, at Lynn, Mass., May 6, 1828. (2) Mrs. Caroline S. Reed, at Foxboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1854.

**Henry Washington Sweetser,** Episcopalian, son of Benjamin Coolidge and Abigail Sweetser, was born, 1809. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Studied for the ministry at the General Episcopal Theological Seminary, New York City. Ordained deacon by Bishop Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk, D. D., Sept. 27, 1838; and priest, at Walden, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1839. Rector St. Andrew's Church, Walden, N. Y., 1839–42. Assistant minister, St. George's Church, Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., 1842–4. Teacher, Parochial School, New York City, 1844–9. Died, Portsmouth, Dec. 29, 1849.

Never married.

**George William Weeks Thompson,** Congregationalist, son of Col. Ebenezer and Mary (Weeks) Thompson, was born March 29, 1807. Preparatory studies in Portsmouth schools, and with Rev. Alvan Tobey of Durham, 1834–6. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1839. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, Nov. 12, 1839. Ordained pastor, Kingston, April 29, 1840; dis-

missed, Aug. 29, 1843. Acting pastor, Seabrook, 1858–9. Also supplied Dracut, Mass., and Carlisle, Mass., 1843–53. On a farm, Stratham, 1853–89. Died there, Dec. 29, 1889.

Married Mary, daughter of Dea. John and Sally (Piper) Wingate, April 18, 1833. She died, Stratham, May 31, 1894.

**Oliver P. Tuckerman,** Christian, was born March 1, 1817. Began to preach in New Hampton, Nov. 1839. Ordained, Newton, Nov. 1840. Itinerating in northern New Hampshire, Stewartstown and Canada, 1840–1. Pastor, Newton, 1841–2. Labored in different places in New Hampshire, Westerly, R. I., and Taunton, Mass., organizing churches, 1842–50. Also in Lubec, Me., and visiting churches in the British Provinces, 1850–4. Supplied Bonny Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1854–5; Salisbury Point, Mass., 1855–7. Labored among the poor of Portland, Me., preaching at Preble Chapel, gathering the children into the Sunday School, and supplying them with clothing, and the like. After the great fire in 1866, one of the Committee for the Relief of the Destitute. Died, Portland, Me., Jan. 24, 1868.

Married Mary A., daughter of Joseph and Sally (Neal) Kuse of Exeter, about 1839. She died at Exeter, March 18, 1895.

**William Waldron,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. Richard and Elinor (Vaughn) Waldron, was born Nov. 4, 1697. Graduated at Harvard College, 1717. Studied for the ministry. Ordained pastor, Old North Church, Boston, Mass., May 22, 1722. Died in office, Sept. 11, 1727.

Married Eliza Allen of Marthas Vineyard, Mass.

**Anthony Wibird,** Unitarian, son of John and Elizabeth (Fitch) Wibird, was born, 1728. Graduated at Harvard College, 1747. Supplied, First Church, Amesbury, Mass., 1752. Ordained, Quincy, Mass., Feb. 5, 1755, and pastor, 1755–1800. Not able to attend to the duties of his office the last few years. Died in office there, June 4, 1800.

**John Frank Winkley,** Episcopalian, son of Capt. John and Jane Stevens (Hobart) Winkley, was born March 17, 1817. Preparatory studies at Portsmouth High School. In Coleman, Cal., 1848–9. Lectured in Boston, Mass., fall of 1849. Studied for the ministry with Rev. J. V. Ingen, D. D., of Rochester, N. Y., 1850. Instrumental in securing a fine organ, and $600 salary to the rector, Trinity Church, San Francisco, Cal. Member of the Chamber of Commerce there. Residence, Roxbury, Mass., 1854–7. In Sabbath

School work, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1857. In Boston, Mass., winter of 1857–8; and Woodstock, Vt., 1858. Licensed to preach by Bishop John Henry Hopkins, Jan. 3, 1860. Ordained deacon by the same, at Burlington, Vt., June 11, 1861; and priest by the same, at Rutland, Vt., March 5, 1863. Rector, Burlington, Vt., 1861–4; Ascension Church, Wakefield, R. I., 1864–6; St. John's Church, Gloucester, Mass., 1866–7; Trinity Church, Michigan City, Mich., 1867; Trinity Church, Norfolk, N. Y., meanwhile organizing a church at Massena Springs, N. Y., and assuming rectorship, and starting a mission at Potsdam Junction, N. Y., July 1867–70; St. Mark's Church, Adams, Mass., April 1870–2; Church of the Atonement, organized by him, May 30, 1873–7; Trinity Church, Woburn, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877–85. Without charge, but supplying as able, 1885–90. Died there, Oct. 2, 1890.

Married Abby Caroline, daughter of Capt. Robert and Mary (Peck) Lefavour of Portsmouth, Feb. 3, 1850.

**Samuel Hobart Winkley,** Unitarian, son of Capt. John and Jane Stevens (Hobart) Winkley, was born April 5, 1819. Preparatory studies at Classical School, Providence, R. I. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1846. Licensed to preach by Bishop Hopkins, at Randolph, Mass., Jan. 3, 1843. Ordained an evangelist, Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1846. Pastor, Pitts Street, now Bulfinch Place, Chapel, Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1846–1901–.

Married (1) Clarinda Richmond, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Talbot) Andrews, at Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1840. She died, Nov. 11, 1847. (2) Martha Wellington, daughter of William and Martha (Wellington) Parker, at Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1849.

Publications.—(1) Question Book on the Life of Jesus, 1868. (2) A New Analytical Question Book on the Life and Ministry of Jesus, 1877.

**Harvey Colcord Wood,** A. M., Methodist, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Wiggin) Wood, was born March 25, 1817. Preparatory studies at Lebanon Academy, and Moor's Charity School, Hanover. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1844. Studied for the ministry. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1845. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Springfield, Vt., July 21, 1846; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Barre, Vt., July 8, 1848. Principal, Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1844–7; Springfield (Vt.) Wesleyan Seminary, 1847–9; Marlow Academy, 1849–52; Winchester, 1854. Principal, Danville (Ill.) Seminary, 1854–7. President, Bunsen Institute, Wis.,

1857-60. Superintendent, Juneau County Schools, 1860-3. Principal, Evanston (Ill.) Graded Schools, 1863-80. Went to Aurora, Neb., Sept. 1880, and so continues. Lecturer and preacher. A. M. from Wesleyan University, 1847.

Married Ann Jane Ellis, at South Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 18, 1844.

Publication.—Blind Man's Son: No. 217, Youth's Methodist S. S. Library, 1845.

## RAYMOND.

**Daniel Dudley,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and —— (Dinsmore) Dudley, was born, 1779. Lived at Charleston, Me., where seven of his twelve children were born. Went to Ohio and was there, 1848.

Married Jane Campbell.

**David Dudley,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and —— (Dinsmore) Dudley, was born, 1791. Settled in Michigan.

Married Mrs. Betsey (Wheeler) Boynton.

**E. George Dudley,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel and Lydia (Parshley) Dudley, was born about 1805.

Married Mary Lougee of Gilmanton, Oct. 22, 1829.

**Joseph Francis Dudley,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Sarah (Dudley) Dudley, was born June 11, 1830. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1852-3. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1858. Teacher, Petersham, Mass., 1858-9. Read law with Elbridge Gerry Dudley, at Boston, Mass., 1859-60. Studied for the ministry with Rev. A. B. Bradbury of Candia, and at Bangor Theological Seminary, graduating, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot (Me.) Association, July 9, 1861. Ordained an evangelist, at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 28, 1864. Acting pastor, Skowhegan, Me., 1862-3; Lincoln, Me., 1863; St. Paul, Minn., 1863-7; Morrisville, N. Y., 1867-9; Eau Claire, Wis., 1869-95. Installed First Church, Fargo, N. D., Dec. 11, 1895; dismissed, Jan. 14, 1902. Without charge there 1902-5-.

Married Jessie Duncan, daughter of George Grassie, at Bolton, Mass., April 12, 1864.

**Moses Dudley,** Free Baptist, son of Samuel Dudley, was born in 1755. Was living at East Pittston, Me., in 1785. Assisted in settling two towns. "A man of sense and mother wit and very industrious." Went to Mansfield, O., in 1815, and died there.

Married Apphia Sleeper at Eastern River, Me., Nov. 29, 1776.

**Thomas Dudley,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel and —— (Dinsmore) Dudley, was born April 18, 1783. At Pittsfield, Me., 1848. Ordained. Went to Ohio, 1853. Died, Pagetown, O., 1860.

Married Anna Reant of Farmington, Me., Jan. 8, 1809.

**Samuel Fogg,** Baptist, son of Samuel Fogg, was born March 9, 1787. Graduated for the ministry at Colby University, 1820. Ordained, Thomaston, Me., June 21, 1821, and pastor, 1821–6; Greene, Me., 1826–9; Winthrop, Me., and vicinity, 1829–34. Afterwards labored as an evangelist. Residence, for a time, Holden, Me. Died, Monmouth, Me., Oct. 18, 1868.

**John Dana Folsom,** Methodist, son of John Franklin and Elizabeth Wheeler (Pillsbury) Folsom, was born Jan. 19, 1842. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy and New Hampshire Conference Seminary, graduating, 1867. Graduated at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., 1870. Licensed to preach by the Tilton Quarterly Conference, 1867. Supplied, Exeter, Sept. 1867–8; Hibernia, N. J., June 1868–9; Parsippany, N. J., March 1869–70. Admitted on trial to the Philadelphia Conference, 1870. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Philadelphia, March 10, 1872; and elder by Bishop Wiley, at Easton, Pa., March 22, 1874.

Appointments.—Morrisville, Pa., 1870; Slatington, Pa., 1871–3; Monroe Circuit, Pa., 1874; Hudson, 1875–6; Franklin Falls, 1877–8; Hinsdale, 1879–81; Sandwich, 1882; Pleasant St., Salem, 1883–5; Epping, 1886–9; Salisbury, Mass., 1890–3; Greenland, 1894–5; Grasmere, 1896–7; Hudson, 1898–9; Warren, 1900. Supernumerary, 1901–5.

Married Anna Margaret, daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann (Strubel) Rohrer of Richboro, Pa., April 3, 1872.

**John Fullonton,** A. M., D. D., Free Baptist, son of Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah (Dudley) Fullonton, was born Aug. 3, 1812. Preparatory studies at Pembroke and Strafford Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840. Teacher, Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy, meanwhile supplying Effingham, 1841, and Parsonsfield, 1842, 1840–3; Whitestown (N. Y.) Seminary, 1843–50. Studied for the ministry at Whitestown (N.Y.) Biblical School. Licensed to preach by the Rockingham Quarterly Meeting, at South Hampton, May 24, 1842. Ordained an evangelist, Whitestown, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1845. Acting pastor, 1845–54. Professor of Hebrew and Church History, and after 1851 of Ecclesiastical History and Pastoral Theology, Whitestown Biblical School, 1850–4; New Hampton Theological Institu-

tion, 1854–77, and Bates Theological School, 1877–93. Chaplain New Hampshire Legislature, 1863, and member, 1868. Delegate to the General Conference, 1847. Editor of *The Dartmouth*, 1839–40. Assistant editor of the *Morning Star* 1839–93. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1862. Died at Lewiston, Me., April 17, 1896.

Married Elizabeth Moody, daughter of Ephraim and Mehitable (Haseltine) Elliott of Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1841.

**Joseph Fullonton,** Free Baptist, son of Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah (Dudley) Fullonton, was born Jan. 31, 1808. Preparatory studies at Pembroke and Hampton Academies, and Deerfield Parade High School. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, at Barrington, May 21, 1834. Ordained pastor, Danville, Feb. 16, 1837–43. Acting pastor, Acton, Me., 1843–7. Left the ministry on account of failing voice. Editor *The Granite Pillar*, a temperance paper, Exeter, 1843–5; *Myrtle*, a Sunday School paper, Dover, 1847–54. Farmer, Raymond, occasionally supplying there and at Danville, 1847–80. Clerk of the Rockingham Quarterly Meeting 33 years. Died, Raymond, Oct. 27, 1880.

Married Abigail D. Robinson of New Hampton, 1834.

Publications.—(1) History of Acton, Me., 1847. (2) History of Raymond 1875.

**True Glidden,** Methodist, was born, 1782. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1803.

Appointments.—Bowdoinham, Me., 1803; Poland, Me., 1804. Died, Chester, Sept. 8, 1806.

**William Harrison Lane,** Free Baptist, son of Daniel N. and Hannah (Lane) Lane, was born Sept. 17, 1841. Graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School, 1866. Labored at Barnstead, and died there April 12, 1876.

**Asa Merrill,** Free Baptist. His parents moved to Shapleigh, now Acton, Me., 1797. Licensed to preach, and so served a few years. Died, Acton, Me., Oct. 10, 1820.

Married Hepzibah Hubbard of Shapleigh, Me.

**Joseph Merrill,** Christian, son of James Merrill, was born Sept. 7, 1779. Ordained, Canaan, Me., Feb. 16, 1812. Labored there, and in other places, 1812–59. At Skowhegan, Me., 1840–1. Believed to have baptized 1,500. Died, Canaan, Me., Nov. 22, 1859.

Married Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Prescott) Currier of Chester, 1803.

**Abner Morrill Osgood,** A. M., Methodist, son of Timothy and Mary (Wadleigh) Osgood, was born Sept. 13, 1851. Preparatory studies in the public schools of Raymond, Tilton Conference Seminary, 1871–2, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1872–4. Graduated at Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 1878. Took a post-graduate special course, 1880. Graduated at the School of Theology, 1881. Teacher, Exeter, winter, 1870–1; Raymond, 1871–2; Provincetown, Mass., 1881–3; and Ipswich, Mass., High School, 1883–5. Supplied, Ruggles St. Church, Boston, May 1, 1880–1; and Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 1885 to April 1886. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1886. Ordained local deacon by Bishop Peck, at Worcester, Mass., April 10, 1881; and local elder by Bishop Warren, at Newburyport, Mass., April 19, 1886.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Broadway Church, Somerville, 1886–90; Marlboro, 1891–2; Ware, 1893–5; Woburn, 1896; Clinton, 1897–1901; Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass., 1902–4–.

Married May Agnes, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy G. (Sawyer) Kimball of Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1883.

**Jedediah B. Prescott,** Christian, son of Dea. Ebenezer and Phebe (Eastman) Prescott, was born April 10, 1784. Went to Monmouth, Me., 1811. Began to preach, 1811. Ordained, Monmouth, Me., Nov. 2, 1817. Labored at Vienna and Monmouth, Me., 1840–1. Died, Monmouth, June 19, 1861.

Married (1) Mary Graves of Brentwood, 1807. She died, 1828. (2) Sally Stevens of Epping, 1829.

**John Manson Quimby,** Advent, son of Timothy and Betsey (Brown) Quimby, was born June 30, 1835. Began to preach in 1869. Ordained at West Deerfield, Dec. 26, 1869. Labored in Deerfield, Epping, Rochester, Loudon, Northwood, Chichester and Candia. Residence, Deerfield. Died there, Aug. 17, 1889.

Married Maria T., daughter of Oliver and Olive (Welch) Walker, at South Berwick, Me., May 1, 1855. She survived him.

**Thomas F. Reynolds,** Free Baptist, son of Owen and Susan L. (Roberts) Reynolds, was born Feb. 24, 1813. Went to Chester, 1832. Began to preach, 1835. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, at Strafford Centre, Jan. 10, 1849, and May, 1850. Ordained, Fremont, June 10, 1850. Pastor, Second Church, Candia, 1850–64; also South Candia, 1852–5. Residence, Chester. Died, Chester, Pa., Aug 27, 1864.

Married (1) Hannah Currier of Raymond, Feb. 21, 1839. (2)

Mary Currier of Raymond, Sept. 16, 1841. (3) Nancy L. Dennett of Pittsfield, Nov. 1, 1860.

**David Robie,** Methodist, son of Nathan and Hannah (Dudley) Robie, was born 1797. Lived in Chester. Licensed to preach. Drowned, Hampton Beach, Aug. 18, 1834.

Married Sarah P. Emery of Chester.

**Thomas Robie,** Free Baptist, son of Nathan and Hannah (Dudley) Robie, was born May 1799. Ordained, Raymond, 1831. Residence there. Supplied as he had opportunity. Died, Raymond, Feb. 1880.

**John Woodbury Scribner,** A. M., United Brethren, son of John and Betsey Dearborn (Page) Scribner, was born March 7, 1840. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1864. President, Hartsville University, Hartsville, Ind., 1864–73. Licensed to preach at Hartsville, Ind., 1866. Ordained an evangelist by Bishop David Edwards, at Medina, Ind., Aug. 1867. Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa., 1873–5, and pastor, 1874–5; Free Baptist Church, Lake Village, now Lakeport, 1875–9; New Hampton, 1876–82; Centre Sandwich, 1882–6; New Hampton, 1888–90. Secretary of the National Education Association, 1872, and of Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, 1880–93; member of the Executive Committee of the Belknap Sunday School Association, 1877–93–; secretary and treasurer, 1880–93–. Trustee, New Hampton Institution, 1878–90; and one of the corporators, 1880–93–. Three years, member of the Executive Committee.

Married Mary Ermina, daughter of Rev. Harvey, D. D., and Belinda (Fox) Wray of Hartsville, Ind., June 13, 1866.

Publication.—Address: Our Duty to Ourselves, our Country and our God, 1866.

**Winthrop Dudley Sheldon,** Congregationalist, was born Dec. 18, 1839. Graduated at Yale College, 1861, and Yale Divinity School, 1868. Teacher, Williamsburg, Mass., 1861–2. Private, Twenty-seventh Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, 1862–3. Teacher Greek, New Haven (Ct.) Collegiate and Commercial Institute, 1864. Licensed to preach. Principal, Preparatory Department, Western Reserve College, Hudson, O., 1869–73. Professor, Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Col., 1876–.

**Charles Norris Tilton,** Methodist, son of Belknap Foster and Emma Susan (Morse) Tilton, was born April 4, 1868. Preparatory

studies in the public schools and at Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating, 1890, and at the Boston University, College of Liberal Arts, 1894, working his way through. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1894. Ordained deacon by Bishop Charles H. Fowler, at Lawrence, Mass., April 5, 1896; and elder by Bishop Willard F. Mallalieu, at Dover, April 17, 1898.

Appointments.—Enfield and West Canaan, 1894–5; Newmarket, 1896–8; Trinity Church, Manchester, 1899–1902; Lisbon, 1903–4. Died, Minnesota, Feb. 18, 1905.

Married Etta May, daughter of Marcus Elliot and Dorcas Ann (Chaffee) Warner, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1894.

**Rufus Tilton,** Methodist, son of Samuel and Anna (Moulton) Tilton, was born Jan. 12, 1812. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1839. Ordained deacon by Bishop Soule, at Dover, June 27, 1841; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Claremont, June 25, 1843.

Appointments.—Sandown, 1839; Chichester, 1841; Seabrook, 1842; Marlow, 1843; Marlow and Langdon Mission, 1844; Rindge, 1845–6; Peterborough and Marlow, 1847–8; North Salem, 1849–50; Sandwich, 1851; Warren and Wentworth, 1852–3; supernumerary, South Tamworth, 1854; Plymouth, West Plymouth, Holderness, Campton and Thornton, 1855; located, 1856–8; Centre Harbor, 1858; superannuate, 1859; Croydon, 1860–1; North Enfield, 1862; Derry, 1863–4; Hampstead, 1865; supernumerary, 1866–75; supplied Danville and Hampstead, 1869; superannuate, Derry, 1876–93. Died there, Feb. 27, 1893.

Married Harriet Newell, at Exeter, Oct. 1839. She survived him.

**Henry True,** Methodist, was born, 1789. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1814. Ordained deacon by Bishops McKendree and Roberts, at Bristol, R. I., June 23, 1816; and elder by Bishop George, at Hallowell, Me., June 7, 1818.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Vassalboro, 1814; Industry, 1815; Hallowell, 1816; Bristol, 1817; Union, 1818–9; Hallowell, 1820; Norridgewock, 1821; Readfield, 1822–3; Vassalboro, 1824–5; Industry, 1826; Strong, 1827; Norridgewock, 1828; Fayette, 1829; Livermore, 1830; Strong, 1831; Frankfort, 1832; supernumerary, 1833; Unity, 1834; Exeter, 1835; superannuate, 1836; Sangerville, 1837; superannuate, 1838; Solon, 1839; Fairfield, 1840; supernumerary, 1841; Poland, 1842; East Rumford, 1843; located, 1844. Died, New York City, Jan. 3, 1861.

Married Mary Whittier.

## RICHMOND.

**Hosea Ballou,** Universalist, son of Rev. Maturin and Lydia, (Harris) Ballou, was born April 30, 1771. Pastor, Dana, Mass., preaching also at Oxford and Charlton, Mass., 1794–1800; of the United Societies, Barnard, Woodstock, Hartland, Bethel and Bridgewater, Vt., 1800–7. Installed, Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 1807–15. Pastor, Salem, Mass., Sept. 1815–7. Installed, Second Church, Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1817. Died there in office, June 7, 1852.

Married Ruth, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Washburn of Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 5, 1796. She died March 1, 1858.

Publications.—(1) Notes on the Parables of the New Testament, pp. 297, 1804. (2) Treatise on the Atonement, pp. 328, 1805. (3) Masonic Sermon, 1805. (4) Masonic Sermon, 1806. (5) Epistle to Rev. Lemuel Haynes, 1806. (6) Ordination Sermon of Abner Kneeland, 1806. (7) Hymn Book, 1808. (8) Masonic Oration, 1809. (9) Installation Sermon of Rev. Edward Turner, 1809. (10) The Child's Scriptural Catechism, 1810. (11) A Candid Review of a Candid Reply: Letters to Rev. Joseph Buckminster, 1811. (12) Re-installation Discourse of Rev. Abner Kneeland, 1811. (13) Fast Day Sermon, 1812. (14) Letters to George Forrest, 1813. (15) Funeral Sermon of Rev. George Richards, 1814. (16) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1815. (17) Divine Benevolence, 1815. (18) Reply to John Kelley, 1816. (19) Letters to Abner Kneeland, 1816. (20) Letter to Rev. Brown Emerson, 1816. (21) Dedication Sermon, Stafford, Ct., 1817. (22) Dedication Sermon, Shirley, Mass., 1817. (23) A Brief Reply to Vindication of the Common Opinion in Relation to the Last Judgment and End of the World, 1818. (24) Sermon: 2 Thes. 1:7-8, 1818. (25) Sermon: Heb. 9:27-28, Boston, 1818. (26) Sermon: Heb. 12:2, Boston, 1818. (27) Twenty-six Lecture Sermons, pp. 375, 1818. (28) Lecture Sermon, Boston, 1 Pet. 3:10-11, 1819. (29) Lecture Sermon: 1 Pet. 4:17-18, 1819. (30) Lecture Sermon: Luke 16:19-31, 1819. (31) Lecture Sermon, 1820. (32) The New Birth, 1820. (33) God shall Send Them Strong Delusion, 1820. (34) The End of the World, 1820. (35) Husbands Love Your Wives, 1820. (36) A Series of Letters in Defense of Divine Revelation, 1820. (37) Strictures of Religion a Social Principle, 1820. (38) Hymn Book, 1820. (39) Dedication Sermon, Roxbury, Mass., 1821. (40) Dedication Sermon, Milford, Mass., 1821. (41) The Golden Calf, 1822. (42) The Feast of Knowledge, 1822. (43) Nature and Tendency of

Opposition to the True Doctrine of Jesus Christ, 1822. (44) St. Paul a Universalist, 1822. (45) Jacob's Ladder, 1822. (46) Dedication Sermon, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1822. (47) Eleven Sermons, Philadelphia, Pa., 1822. (48) Speech of the Dead: Funeral Sermon of Dea. Moses Hall, 1826. (49) Dedication Sermon, Duxbury, Mass., 1826. (50) Orthodoxy Unmasked, 1827. (51) Ordination Sermon of Rev. John Sewall Thompson, 1827. (52) Letter to Dr. Lyman Beecher, 1828. (53) Fast Day Sermon, Boston, 1828. (54) Ordination Sermon of Rev. T. Fisk, Philadelphia, 1828. (55) Review of Two Sermons of Dr. Church on the Final Condition of All Men, 1828. (56) God the Author of All Things, 1829. (57) Commendation and Reproof of Unitarianism, 1829. (58) Twenty-five Select Sermons, pp. 360, 1832. (59) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Mary Gardiner, Hingham, Mass., 1832. (60) An Examination of Future Retribution, pp. 203, 1834. (61) A Collection of Valuables, 1836. (62) A Review of Stuart's Arguments in Defense of Endless Misery, 1840. (63) General Convention Sermon, New York City, 1847. (64) A Voice to Universalists, volume, 1849. (65) Miscellaneous Poems, 1852.

**Nathaniel Bowles,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Nathaniel Bowles, was born Aug. 12, 1788. Moved to Sugar Hill, Lisbon, 1811. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, 1813. Ordained by Revs. Nathaniel King and Aaron Buzzell, Jan. 1815. Pastor, Corinth, Vt., 1815–40, also traveling extensively, assisting in the organization of eight churches, and nearly all the time having the care of one or two. Pastor, Lisbon, 1843–5; First Church, Corinth, Vt., 1846–51; Orange, Vt., 1851–4. Itinerant of the Corinth Quarterly Meeting, laboring among destitute churches, 1854–6. Residence, Bethlehem, 1856–81. Labored in Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Delegate to the Second General Conference, 1828. Baptized more than 800. Died, Bethlehem, July 6, 1881.

Married Sarah Fowler of Orange, Vt., 1815. She died, 1879.

**Silas Parsons Cook,** Congregationalist, son of Simeon and Patience (Parsons) Cook, was born Oct. 18, 1845. Preparatory studies at Keene High School, and Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Graduated at Harvard College, 1867. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1867–9. Ordained pastor, Marlborough, Jan. 24, 1869; dismissed, Feb. 23, 1870. Installed, Windsor, Vt., March 23, 1870; dismissed, May 15, 1873. Acting pastor,

Ludlow, Vt., 1873–6. Health failing, without charge, Keene, 1876–9. Installed, Third Church, Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 18, 1879; dismissed, March 26, 1889. Acting pastor, Northfield, Mass., May 1, 1889–95. Without charge, Keene, 1895–8; missionary of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, Berkshire County, Mass., with residence at Pittsfield, 1898–1905–.

Married (1) Mary Caroline, daughter of Francis and Susan (Packard) Foster, at Keene, June 24, 1867. She died, Chelsea, Mass., April 9, 1883. (2) Anne Caroline, daughter of John Clinton and Mary Leah (Pratt) McNeal of Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 18, 1885. She died, Keene, April 23, 1895. (3) Adeline F., daughter of Dea. Daniel Webster and Emily Frances (Allen) Pettee of Sharon, Mass., Nov. 24, 1898. She died Jan. 28, 1900.

Publication.—Memorial of Mrs. Cook, 40 pages, 1900.

**Wheeler Ingalls Crane,** Baptist, son of Abraham and Nancy (Ingalls) Crane, was born Feb. 13, 1806. Preparatory studies at Hamilton (N. Y.) Literary and Theological Institute, graduating, 1830. Acting pastor, Summer Hill, N. Y., 1828–30. Ordained an evangelist there, March 1830. Pastor, Fabius, N. Y., about 1830–1; Marion, N. Y., 1831–4; Leroy, N. Y., 1834–7; Palmyra, N. Y., 1838–41; Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1841–3; Watertown, N. Y., 1843–5; Pulaski, N. Y., 1845–51; Adrian, Mich., 1851–5; Cassville, N. Y., 1855–8; West Middlebury, N. Y., 1858–64; Warsaw, Pike and East Pembroke, N. Y., 1864–70; Bergen, N. Y., 1870–2. Without charge there, preaching occasionally, 1872–80. Baptized more than 400. Died there, Dec. 16, 1880.

Married Almena, daughter of David and Abigail (Stiles) Riddell of Greenfield, N. Y., June 7, 1829. She died, Concord, Aug. 4, 1890.

**Rufus Gaskill,** Free Baptist, was born Jan. 5, 1802. His parents, in his early childhood, moved to Concord, Vt., and afterwards to Burke, Vt. Licensed to preach at Charleston, Vt., June 23, 1838. Ordained, Newark, Vt., Sept. 8, 1839. Acting pastor, Second Church, Madison, and East Charleston, Vt., 1839–40; Newark, Vt., with residence, Burke, Vt., 1840–3; Waterford, Vt., First and Second churches, Sutton, Vt., Third Church, Conway and Whitefield, 1843–6; Jefferson, Carroll, Bartlett, and Brownfield and Porter, Me., 1846–55; South Conway, 1855; Fairwater, Wis., 1856–8; Grand Prairie, Wis., 1858–66. Without charge, Waukau, Wis., 1866–73. Preached 165 funeral sermons. Died, Waukau, Wis., Oct. 8, 1873.

**David Pickering,** Universalist, son of John and Hannah (Ingersoll) Pickering, was born May 28, 1788. Received to fellowship, Barnard, Vt., 1809. Labored at Barre, Shrewsbury, and St. Johnsbury, Vt., Lebanon, First Church, Providence, R. I., 1823–33, and in New York, at Hudson, New York City, Buffalo, Newport, Aurora, 1854–5, Willink, Morris and Alden, 1833–55. Also at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1855–9. Became a Restorationist, 1831, but returned to the Universalists, 1841. Editor of *The Christian Telescope*, weekly, Providence, R. I., 1824–8; and *Gospel Preacher*, 1828–9. Died, Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 6, 1859.

Married (1) (2) (3) last wife surviving him.

Publications.—(1) Sermon, Schenectady, N. Y., 1819. (2) A Calm Address to the Believers and Advocates of Endless Misery, 1821. (3) Discourse, Hudson, N. Y., 1821. (4) Discourse, 1822. (5) Christmas Sermon, 1822. (6) Psalms and Hymns for Social and Private Worship, 1822. (7) Salvation of Judas Iscariot, 1822. (8) The Doctrine of St. Paul, 1823. (9) Two Discourses, Medway, Mass., 1824. (10) Sermon, Providence, R. I., 1826. (11) Parable of the Unjust Steward, 1826. (12) Review of Dr. Emmons' Sermon on the Perdition of Judas, 1827. (13) Reflections for the New Year, 1827. (14) Installation Sermon of Rev. Jacob Frieze, 1828. (15) Dedication Sermon, Halifax, Mass., 1829. (16) Lectures in Defence of Divine Revelation, 1830. (17) Sermon: The Golden Calf, 1832. (18) Hymn Book for the Use of Restorationist and Universalist Sabbath Schools, 1834. (19) Discourse on the Erection of a Tablet to the Memory of Rev. Thomas Mitchell, New York City, 1836.

**Asa Wheaton,** Universalist, son of Moses and Sarah (Ballou) Wheaton, was born July 3, 1794. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Hosea Ballou, D. D. After preaching a brief time died unmarried, at Cumberland, R. I., June 23, 1823.

**James Wheaton,** Methodist, son of Moses and Sarah (Ballou) Wheaton, was born Jan. 18, 1808. Bred a shoemaker. Was for a time a local preacher at Burrillville, R. I., and Thompson, Ct. Admitted on trial to the —— Conference. Ordained deacon and priest.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Wareham, Rochester, Milford, Taunton, Scituate, East Bridgewater, Ware, Prescott. Afterwards was home missionary to organize churches in waste places, laboring in Shutesbury, Montague, Wendell, Erving, Warwick, New Salem and Orange, and other towns in the state. Was "always

ready to fellowship Christians of whatever name." Died, Orange, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870.

Married (1) Almira A., daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Gould) Tingley, Sept. 27, 1830. She died, Douglas, Mass., April 27, 1837. (2) Catharine F. Clark of Rochester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1839. She died, Shutesbury, Mass., Jan. 8, 1847. (3) Lucy C. Winter of Greenwich, Mass., July 4, 1848. She died, Orange, Mass., April 10, 1881.

## RINDGE.

**David Bancroft,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. David and Susan (Messinger) Bancroft, was born Feb. 10, 1809. Spent his early life in Grafton, Vt. Dry goods clerk with Everett and Bruce, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1825–7. Preparatory studies with Rev. Selah R. Arms of Grafton, Vt. Graduated at Amherst College, 1835, and East Windsor (Ct.) Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Hartford (Ct.) North Association, Dec. 19, 1837. Ordained pastor, Willington, Ct., Oct. 21, 1839; dismissed, Jan. 1, 1859. Installed, Prescott, Mass., June 8, 1858. Died there in office, March 11, 1875.

Married Sarah Roselle, daughter of Aaron Perrin of East Windsor Hill, Ct., Jan. 15, 1839.

**Lake Coffeen,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. John and Susannah (Goldsmith) Coffeen, was born about 1762. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1785. A Revolutionary soldier. Teacher for some years, Cavendish, Vt. Studied for the ministry in Essex County, Mass. Licensed to preach, July 29, 1806. His ministry seems to have been practically nominal. Farmer, Rushford, N. Y. Afterwards went to Pike, N. Y. Died there, 1816.

Married Zilpah, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Pollard) Baldwin.

**James H. Hogan,** Roman Catholic. Graduated at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., and St. Sulpice Seminary. Ordained there, June 1891. After serving in Concord, Nashua, and St. Ann's, Lowell, Mass., went to Church of the Holy Angels, Westville, Mass., Jan. 1898.

**Amasa Jones,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Asa and Mary (Martin) Jones, was born April 18, 1796. Missionary of the United Foreign Missionary Society among the Osage Indians, Harmony, Mo., Aug. 8, 1821–6; and American Board there, 1826–36. Or-

dained an evangelist, Oct. 10, 1829. Missionary among the white people, Harmony, Mo., 1836–40. Acting pastor, Deep Water and Osceola, Mo., Jan. 1, 1848–60. Without charge, Deep Water, 1860–70. Died there, April 17, 1870.

Married Roxanna, daughter of William and Lydia (Davis) Stearns of Ashburnham, Mass.

**Isaac Kimball,** Baptist, son of Aquila and Anna (Tenney) Kimball, was born Nov. 30, 1788. Graduated at Brown University, 1817. Teacher, Middleboro, Mass., 1817–8. Ordained pastor, Marblehead, Mass., March 18, 1819; resigned, Sept. 20, 1820. Missionary, Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1820–9. Died, New Haven, Ct., June 4, 1829.

Married Abigail Stevens, May 24, 1824.

**William Erastus Morgan,** Methodist, was born July 12, 1836. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1860. Teacher, Chatham, 1860. Read law, Claremont, 1863. Admitted to the bar, and settled in Marengo, Ill., 1864. Private, Company A, Eighth Illinois Cavalry, 1864–5. Student, Garrett Biblical Institute, 1865–7. Admitted on trial to the Rock River Conference, 1867, and to full connection, 1869. Ordained deacon by Bishop Clark at Freeport, Ill., Oct. 10, 1869.

Appointments.—Freedom, Ill., 1867; Sugar Grove Circuit, Ill., 1868–9; Lee Centre, Ill., 1870; York, Neb., 1871–4; West Blue, Neb., 1875. Probate judge, York County, Neb., 1873–5. Editor, *The York Republican*, Neb., 1876–81. Located, York, Neb., 1879–81–.

Married Phebe W. Cook of Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867.

**Albert Francis Norcross,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Jeremiah and Mary (Pillsbury) Norcross, was born April 11, 1853. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy, 1874. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1878, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1881. Licensed to preach by the Essex South Association, at Salem, Mass., June 1, 1880. Ordained pastor, Shirley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1881; dismissed, Dec. 29, 1884. Installed, Rockport, Mass., Feb. 18, 1885–9. Installed, Sherburne, N. Y., June 23, 1891. Died there, Nov. 28, 1893.

Married Sadie French, daughter of David and Sarah (French) Stevens, at Wilton, Aug. 24, 1881.

**Edward Payson,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Seth, D. D., and Grata (Payson) Payson, was born July 25, 1783. Graduated at Harvard College, 1803. Teacher, Portland, Me., 1803–6, meanwhile

studying for the ministry, and afterwards with his father, Aug. 1806–7. Licensed to preach by the Monadnock Association, May 29, 1807. Supplied Marlborough, 1807. Ordained colleague of Rev. Mr. Kellogg, Portland, Me., Dec. 16, 1807; sole pastor, Dec. 1811–27. Died there in office, Oct. 22, 1827.

Married Ann Louisa Shipman, 1811.

Publications.—(1) Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, Hallowell, 1812. (2) The Bible above all Price: Discourse before the Maine Bible Society, 1814. (3) The same Published as a Tract, 1815. (4) Thanksgiving Sermon, Portland, 1820. (5) Address to Seamen, 1821. (6) The Oracles of God: Sermon before the Marine Bible Society, 1824. (7) Spiritual Wants of Men, 1828. (8) A Memoir, 1830. (9) Volume of Sermons, 400 pp., 1831. (10) Sermons for Christian Families, 284 pp., 1832. (11) Sin Estimated in the Light of Heaven, 1836. (12) Volume of Sermons, 500 pp., 1838. (13) Conversations, 42 pp., 1840. (14) Three Octavo Volumes,—Posthumous.

**Phillips Payson,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Seth, D. D., and Grata (Payson) Payson, was born Aug. 1, 1795. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Missionary, Niagara County, N. Y., 1823. Ordained pastor, Leominster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1825; dismissed, April 17, 1832. Installed, Second Church, Hadley, Mass., 1832; dismissed, 1835. Acting pastor, Hamburg, Ct., 1838–41. Preaching occasionally, 1841–7. Without charge, Fayetteville, N. S., 1847–56. Died there, Feb. 16, 1856.

Married a daughter of James Boutelle of Leominster, Mass.

**Albert Perry,** Congregationalist, son of Chauncey and Abigail (Stearns) Perry, was born Dec. 17, 1820. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Three years teacher in a Virginia family. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1850. Licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, May 7, 1850. Ordained pastor, Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1851; dismissed, April 13, 1856. Health failing, without charge, New Ipswich, 1856–62. Died there, June 17, 1862.

**Isaac Stearns Perry,** Congregationalist, son of Chauncey and Abigail (Stearns) Perry, was born Sept. 19, 1822. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Teacher for several years. Read law, but did not practice. Teacher, Rahway, N. J., several years, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. Mr. Sheddau.

Began to preach, 1855. Licensed to preach by the North (Mass.) Worcester Association, Oct. 7, 1856. Ordained an evangelist, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 21, 1858. Acting pastor there, Jan. 1, 1858–62; Northfield, Mass., 1862–5. Died there, May 2, 1865.

**John Philander Perry**, Congregationalist, afterwards Swedenborgian, son of Chauncey and Abigail (Stearns) Perry, was born Feb. 23, 1819. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Lee of New Ipswich, and Rev. Amos Wood Burnham of Rindge. Licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, Aug. 8, 1843, and May, 1845. Acting pastor, Surry, June 4, 1845–7; Ludlow, Vt., July 1847–8. Licensed by the Massachusetts Association of Swedenborgians, 1849. Acting pastor, Lowell, Mass., 1849–50; East Bridgewater, Mass., April 1, 1850–3. Ordained an evangelist, Boston, Mass., May 9, 1852. Pastor, Yarmouthport, Mass., April 1853–71. Without charge, New Ipswich, 1871–.

Married (1) Caroline, daughter of Henry Fletcher of Boston, Mass., April 28, 1853. (2) Emma Rusch of Elzimore, Denmark, Oct. 31, 1869.

Publication.—A Catechism on the Lord's Prayer, 1868.

**Asa Rand**, Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Susannah (Hemmenway) Rand, was born Aug. 6, 1783. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1806. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt. Licensed to preach, 1808. Ordained pastor, Gorham, Me., Jan. 18, 1809; dismissed, June 12, 1822. Editor, *Christian Mirror*, Portland, Me., 1822–5. Principal, Brookfield (Mass.) Academy, July 1, 1825–6. Co-editor, *Boston Recorder*, 1826–31, also conducting *Youth's Companion*, *Education Reporter*, and *Volunteer*. On the staff of the *Lowell Observer*, and bookseller and publisher, Lowell, Mass., 1833–5. Anti-slavery lecturer, Cumberland County, Me., 1835; and Hampshire County, Mass., 1836–7. Acting pastor, Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 1837–42; Peterboro, N. Y., 1844–9; Phillips, Me., Union, Canfield and Collamer, O., 1849–55. Without charge, Ashburnham, Mass., 1855–71. Died there, Aug. 24, 1871.

Married (1) Grata, daughter of Rev. Seth and Grata (Payson) Payson of Rindge, Nov. 6, 1812. (2) Clarissa, daughter of Nichols Thorndike of Beverly, Mass., Feb. 8, 1820. (3) Mrs Mary Coolidge, daughter of Rev. John Cushing, D. D., of Ashburnham, Mass., and widow of Elisha Tiletson Coolidge, July 6, 1826. She died, June 12, 1871.

Publications.—(1) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Francis Brown, North Yarmouth, Me., 1810. (2) Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, 1815. (3) Two Sermons on Christian Fellowship, 1817. (4) A Word in Season in Behalf of the Holy Scriptures, 1818. (5) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Christopher Marsh, 1823. (6) Controversy of the First Church, North Yarmouth, Me., 1824. (7) A Volume of Familiar Sermons, 1825. (8) Review of Finney's Sermons on Making a New Heart, 1832. (9) Two Anti-slavery Tracts. (10) The Slave-Catcher Caught in the Meshes of Eternal Law, 1852.

**Charles Shedd,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Capt. Asa and Rebecca (Adams) Shedd, was born Oct. 21, 1802. Preparatory studies at Moor's Charity School, Hanover, and New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1827–34; New Ipswich Academy, 1838–41. Ordained pastor, Campton, March 24, 1842; dismissed, Nov. 2, 1856. Acting pastor, Zumbrota, Minn., organizing a church, 1857; Mantorville, Minn., 1858–64; Wasioja and Claremont, Minn., 1858–73, organizing churches there. Without charge, Waseca, Minn., 1873–81; and Zumbrota, Minn., 1881–5. One of the founders of Carleton College. Died, Zumbrota, Minn., May 5, 1885.

Married Eliza, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Rowell of Cornish, Aug. 15, 1828.

**Richard Cecil Spofford,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Luke Ainsworth and Grata (Rand) Spofford, was born Dec. 22, 1817. Graduated at Amherst College, 1839. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Ide of Medway, Mass. Licensed to preach. Served briefly. Died, Chilmark, Marthas Vineyard, Mass, May 25, 1843.

**Charles Walker,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Capt. Joshua and Mary (Whittemore) Walker, was born Nov. 21, 1795. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1826. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Woburn, Mass., July 4, 1826. Ordained pastor, New Ipswich, Feb. 28, 1827; dismissed, Aug. 26, 1835. Installed, Windsor, Ct., March 9, 1836; dismissed, 1837. Installed, Medfield, Mass., June 21, 1837; dismissed, Aug. 21, 1838. Installed, Second Church, Wells, Me., May 8, 1839; dismissed, May 16, 1844. Visited Italy, 1845–6. On a farm, Groton, Mass., 1846–7. Died there, Oct. 23, 1847.

Married (1) Martha, daughter of Rev. Micajah Porter of Plain-

field, Aug. 8, 1827. (2) Hannah, daughter of Rev. Samuel Walker, at Hollis, April 29, 1835.

Publication.—Funeral Sermon of Joseph Appleton Barrett, 1838.

**Josiah Wetherbee,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 10, 1791. Went to Tunbridge, Vt., prior to 1809. Soldier of the War of 1812. Began to preach in Reading, Vt., 1815. Licensed to preach by the Tunbridge church, March 24, 1818, and by the Huntington (Vt.) Quarterly Meeting, June 18, 1820. Ordained, Stowe, Vt., March 1, 1821, and pastor, First Church, 1821–7; Northfield, Vt., 1827–9; Huntington, Vt., 1829–36; Pittsford, Vt., 1836–7; West Rutland, Vt., 1837–9; Johnsburg, N. Y., organizing a church and having charge, Warrensburg and Caldwell, N. Y., 1839–44; Huntington, N. Y., 1844–6; Lebanon, Me., 1846–7; Shapleigh, now Acton, Me., 1847–8; Sandwich, 1848–51; North Hampton, 1851–5; and Uniontown, Ia., three years. Moved to Illinois. Died, Grand Detour, Ill., Feb. 25, 1883.

Married Laura B. ——. She died Dec. 26, 1869.

**Silas Wilder,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Silas and Abigail (Page) Wilder, was born Aug. 10, 1788. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1818. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Zedekiah Barstow, D. D., of Keene. Licensed to preach by the Monadnock Association, 1821. Acting pastor, Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1821–5. Ordained pastor, Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 1825; dismissed, Oct. 1829. Without charge, Keene, and on a farm, Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 1830–65. Died, Herkimer, Oct. 29, 1865.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Noah Cooke of Keene, Sept. 9, 1822. She died about 1848. (2) Mrs. Oliver Draper of Herkimer, N. Y., about 1850. She died, 1864.

## ROCHESTER.

**Samuel Henry Anderson,** Baptist, son of James and Laura A. Anderson, was born April 26, 1847. Preparatory studies at North Andover, Groveland, Newburyport, and Phillips Andover Academies. Graduated at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1866. Afterwards associated for a time with his father in the manufactory of woolens. Student, Madison (N. Y.) University Grammar School, Sept. 1, 1869–71, and University of Rochester, Sept. 1871–3. Graduated at Rochester Theological Seminary, 1876. Ordained an evangelist, Halifax, Vt., Feb. 28, 1877. Pastor, East Washington, March 1877–9; Middlebury, Vt., July to Nov. 1879;

Montgomery Centre, Vt., Jan. 1880–1; East Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 1881–2. Health failing, without charge, Newport, Vt., Nov. 1882–97; Craftsbury, 1898–1904–.

Married Josephine, daughter of Daniel L. and Elizabeth A. Stacy, and adopted daughter of Samuel and Sarah A. Goodwin of North Berwick, Me., June 18, 1877.

**James Henry Brennan,** Roman Catholic, son of Philip and Cathrine (Farrell) Brennan, was born Nov. 17, 1869. Preparatory studies in the public and parochial schools of Dover. Student, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1886–9; and Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Studied theology also one year at Aix, France. Ordained deacon in the old cathedral, Montreal, by Archbishop Favre, Oct. 28, 1894; and priest by the same, in the new cathedral, Montreal, Dec. 22, 1894. Attached to the cathedral, Manchester, 1894–1904–, meanwhile assistant to Very Rev. J. E. Barry, Concord, three months in 1895.

**Edwin S. Chase,** Methodist, son of William and Harriet Chase, was born Nov. 1838. Admitted to the New England Conference, 1863. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Cambridge, Mass., April 2, 1865; and elder by Bishop Scott, at Waltham, Mass., March 31, 1867.

Appointments.—North Brookfield, Mass., 1863; Warren, Mass., 1864; Clinton, Mass., 1865–6; Market Street Church, St. Paul, Minn., 1867–8; Farrington, Minn., 1869–70; Christ Church, Worcester, Mass., 1871–2; Union Hill Church, Worcester, Mass., 1873–4; Hopkinton, Mass., 1875–7; Cochituate, Mass., 1878–9; Fort Street Church, Los Angeles, Cal., 1881–2; Asbury Church, Los Angeles, Cal., 1883–4; San Diego, Cal., 1885–6; First Church, San Diego, 1887; presiding elder, San Diego District, 1888–93; Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, 1894–5; Ventura, Cal., 1896–8; Field Secretary of South California University, 1899–1901; Tropico, Cal., 1901–3–.

**George Washington Dame,** A. M., M. D., Episcopalian, son of Jabez and Elizabeth Hanson (Cushing) Dame, was born July 27, 1812. Went to Prince Edward County, Va., June 1823. Graduated at Hampton-Sydney College, 1829. Tutor there. Graduated in medicine, but did not practice. Studied for the ministry, while teaching, under the direction of Rev. N. H. Cobb, D. D., and Rev. Thomas Atkinson, D. D. Also Hebrew and New Testament Greek with Professors in the Virginia Theological Seminary. Tutor and Professor, Hampton-Sydney College, 1829–40. Afterwards opened a French

School, and continued it in Lynchburg, Prince Edward and Danville, Va., for thirty years. Ordained deacon by Bishop R. C. Moore, D. D., at Richmond, Va., Jan. 15, 1840; and priest by the same, at the same place, Aug. 10, 1841. Took charge of the Danville (Va.) Female Academy, Aug. 1840. Was instrumental in establishing a Church in Camden parish, and Rector, 1840–88, the parish meanwhile growing into four; and Church of the Epiphany, Danville, Va. 1888–95. Superintendent of schools for Pittsylvania County, Va., 1870–96. Residence, Danville, Va. Died there, Dec. 24, 1896.

Married Mary Maria, daughter of Maj. Carter and Lucy (Nelson) Page of Cumberland County, Va., July 22, 1835.

**Hiram Holmes,** Free Baptist, son of Joshua and Polly (Carter) Holmes, was born Aug. 3, 1806. Began to preach, 1829. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, at Canterbury, Jan., 1830. Ordained, Strafford, Feb. 8, 1831. Itinerating, with residence, Wolfborough, 1831–5. Pastor, Hopkinton, June 1835–6; Weare, 1836; Epsom, 1836–7; Raymond, 1837–9; Bradford, April 1839–63; on account of poor health preaching only a part of the time, 1849–54. Also preached a part of the time for several years at Sunapee, Newbury and Wilmot Flat. Supplied Congregational Church half the time, 1860, and occasionally, 1861–3. Clerk of Wolfborough Quarterly Meeting, Aug. 6, 1831–5. Delegate to the General Conference, Meredith, 1832, Strafford, Vt., 1838, and Hillsdale, Mich., 1862. Died, Bradford, May 1, 1863.

Married Susanna, daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Newton) Brown of Weare, Oct. 19, 1837. She died, Bradford, April 22, 1896.

**John Carter Holmes,** Free Baptist, son of Joshua and Polly (Carter) Holmes, was born Oct. 1, 1804. Licensed to preach by the Randolph (Vt.) Church, May 27, 1837, and by the Otisfield (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, at Shelburne, Sept. 4, 1838. Ordained an evangelist, Hiram, Me., Dec. 24, 1840. Labored half the time there, and the other half in Denmark, Brownfield, Porter, Sebago and Bowdoin, Me., 1840–3; half the time, Second Church, Wolfborough, and the other half in Wakefield, Brookfield and Ossipee, with residence, Wakefield, 1843–6; First Church, North Strafford, 1846–9. Without charge, Whitefield, working through the week, and preaching here and there on the Sabbath, 1849–53. Moved to Barrington, 1853, supplying Canaan half the time, and other places the other half, 1853–4. Died, Nottingham, Sept. 13, 1866.

Married Hannah F. ——. She died, Nottingham, May 23, 1867.

**Elihu Hayes Legro**, Methodist, son of David Legro, was born July 21, 1827. Licensed as a local preacher, 1853.

Appointments.—Sandown and Danville, 1857–8; Danville, 1859; South Tamworth, 1860–1; Private, Company D, Sixth New Hampshire Regiment. Mustered in Nov. 27, 1861. Promoted to Lieutenant, 1862. Died, Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1863.

**Jesse Meader**, Free Baptist, son of Lemuel and Mary (Kimball) Meader, was born Dec. 12, 1802. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, at Crown Point, Strafford, May 1829. Ordained an evangelist, Barnstead, May 1830. Itinerant, Rochester, Farmington, Campton, Plymouth, Upper Gilmanton, Brookfield, Wolfborough and Tuftonborough, 1829–30. Labored within the limits of the Stanstead (Can.) Quarterly Meeting, and briefly in Rhode Island, 1831; in Candia, also in East Deerfield organizing a church, 1832; Pittsfield, April to Nov. 1833; Kittery, Me., 1833–5; Wolfborough, 1835–6; half time, Brookfield, 1836–8; Rochester, April 1838–58. On a farm, Dover, March 1858–81. Represented Ward 4, Dover, in the Legislature, 1866. Died, Dover, July 11, 1881.

Married Hannah D. York, at Rochester, Oct. 8, 1832.

**John Meader**, Friend, was born June 1797. In his ministry, traveled extensively in this country and England, Ireland, and other parts of Europe. Residence, Providence, R. I., 1840–60. Well known and highly esteemed. Died, Providence, Jan. 7, 1860.

Married Elizabeth Hoag of Charlotte, Vt.

**Charles Munger**, A. M., Methodist, son of Rev. Philip and Zipporah Munger, was born Oct. 19, 1818. Preparatory studies at Maine Wesleyan Seminary, 1834–40. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1841. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Bath, Me., July 23, 1843; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Portland, Me., July 20, 1845.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Camden, 1841; Castine, 1842–3; Orono, 1844–5; Waterville, 1846; Saco, 1847; superannuate, 1848; supernumerary, Kents Hill, 1849; Cumberland, 1850; Brunswick, 1851–2; Winthrop, 1853–4; Farmington, 1855–6; Kennebunkport, 1857–8; Lewiston, 1859–60; Gardiner, 1861–2; Augusta, 1863–4; Skowhegan, 1865–6; Gardiner, 1867–8; Beacon Street, Bath, 1869–70; Alfred, 1871–3; South Berwick, 1874–5; Farmington, 1876–7; Kents Hill, 1878–80; Fairfield, 1881; Fayette, 1882–3; Oakland, 1884; Readfield, 1885; Alfred, 1886; Gorham, 1887; Cornish, 1888; superannuate, 1889–98. A specialist in Biblical Chronology. Vis-

ited England, 1848. Delegate to the General Conference, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1872, and Baltimore, Md., 1876. A. M. from Bowdoin College, 1868. Died, Rochester, April 29, 1898.

Married Celia J. Anderson of Fayette, Me., Aug. 8, 1841. She died July 1, 1885.

**Enoch Place,** Free Baptist, son of James and Abigail (Hayes) Place, was born July 18, 1786. Began to preach June 8, 1807. Ordained, Crown Point, Strafford, Jan. 22, 1813. Moved to Strafford, March 2, 1814, and to Strafford Ridge, 1824. Most of his ministry was in Strafford. Had the care of the Second Church, Crown Point, 1821–54; Third Church, Strafford Ridge, 1819–65; Fourth Church, Strafford, and Third Church, Barrington, several years. Secretary of the New Hampshire Charitable Society from its organization; clerk of the New Hampshire Quarterly Meeting many years; also of New Durham Quarterly Meeting; trustee of the Printing Establishment; and moderator of the first General Conference, Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 11, 1827. Solemnized 461 marriages, and officiated at nearly 1,600 funerals. Died, Strafford Ridge, March 23, 1865.

Married Sally, daughter of Capt. Daniel Demerritt of Barrington, Sept. 29, 1808. She died, Strafford, Jan. 1, 1880.

**Herbert Morton Scruton,** Congregationalist, son of Hiram W. and Rachel (Roberts) Scruton, was born Oct. 17, 1846. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, special course, 1878. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, June 5, 1877. Ordained an evangelist, Deansville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1878, and acting pastor, 1878–80; Copenhagen, N. Y., 1880–3. Died there, March 14, 1883.

Married Susie A., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth A. Turner of Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1877.

**John Hanson Twombly,** D. D., Methodist, son of Tobias and Lois (Wentworth) Twombly, was born July 19, 1814. Preparatory studies at Newbury, Vt. Student, Dartmouth College, 1839–40. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1843. Teacher, Wilbraham Academy, 1843–6. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Boston, Mass., May 3, 1846; and elder by the same, at Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1848.

Appointments, all but one in Massachusetts.—Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, 1844–5; Williamsburg, N. Y., 1846; Holliston, 1847–8;

St. Paul's Church, Lowell, 1849–50; Westfield, 1851–2; Roxbury, 1853–4; Hanover Street, Boston, 1855–6; Park Street, Chelsea, 1857; Walnut Street, Chelsea, 1858; Park Street, Worcester, 1859–60; High Street, Charlestown, 1861–2; Trinity Church, Charlestown, 1863; Common Street, Lynn, 1864–5; supernumerary, and superintendent of schools, Charlestown, 1866–9; Hanover Street, Boston, 1870–1; supernumerary, 1872; president, Wisconsin State University, 1871–4; Westfield, 1874–6; Grace Church, Springfield, 1877; Broadway Church, Boston, 1878–9; Fitchburg, 1880–2; Gardner, 1883–4; Watertown, 1885–6; Brookline, 1887–90; Newton Lower Falls, 1891–3. Director of the American Institute of Instruction, 1868–70; trustee of Boston University, 1869–80; secretary of New England Education Society many years; chairman of the Standing Committee, College of Liberal Arts, Boston University, 1878–80; overseer, Harvard College, 1855–67; chaplain Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1857–8; superintendent of public instruction, Charlestown, Mass., many years; chairman of school committee, Chelsea, 1858; delegate to the General Conference, Buffalo, N. Y., 1860, and Philadelphia, Pa., 1864. D. D. from Wesleyan University, 1871. Died, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Jan. 1, 1893.

Married Betsey, daughter of Rev. John G. and Betsey (Lane) Dow of Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 26, 1844.

Publications.—(1) Annual Report of the Public Schools, Chelsea, 1859. (2) Timothy: in Young Men of the Bible, 1859. (3) Annual Reports of the Board of Managers of the New England Education Society, Boston, 1863–71. (4) The Development and Proper Direction of the Social Power of the Church: before the Centennary Convention, Boston, June 17, 1866. (5) Semi-Annual and Annual Report on the Condition of the City Schools, 1866–9. (6) Course of Study in Grammar Schools, American Institute of Instruction Proceedings, 1868. (7) Anniversary Address of the Boston Port Society, 1871. (8) Industrial Education: National Agricultural Convention Transactions, 1872. (9) The Value of Mind Power: Wisconsin State Agricultural Society Transactions, 1873. (10) A Variety of Industries the Source of Financial and Social Prosperity: Wisconsin State Agricultural Society Transactions, 1874.

**Luke Waldron,** Free Baptist, afterwards Methodist, was born, 1799. Ordained, 1837. Labored in Sanford and Springvale, Me., and vicinity, 1837–40. Pastor, Abyssinian Church, Providence, R. I., 1840–2. Became a Methodist a few years before his death. Residence, Newport, R. I. Died there, Jan. 10, 1858.

**John Walker,** Free Baptist, son of Robert Walker, was born, 1785. Began to preach, about 1806. Residence, Alton, about 1804–24. Moved to Tuftonborough, 1824. Labored there and at Wolfborough, Wakefield and Ossipee, 1824–38. Ordained, East Ossipee, 1827. Pastor, Ossipee, 1838–70. Died there, June 1, 1870.

Married (1) Betsey Piper, 1807. She died, 1819. (2) Betsey, daughter of William and Lois (Ricker) Haley of Alfred, Me., May 7, 1820. She died Nov. 16, 1888.

**Daniel Wentworth,** Methodist, was born, 1788. Lived when young, at Portland, Me. Licensed to preach by Rev. Elijah Hedding, at Milton. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1809. Ordained deacon by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Barnard, Vt., June 23, 1811; and elder by the same, at Salem, Ct., June 27, 1813.

Appointments.—Salisbury, Mass., 1809; and in Maine: Bristol, 1810; Boothbay, 1811; Vassalboro, 1812; East Greenwich, 1813; Vienna, 1814; Readfield, 1815; Union, 1816; Hallowell, 1817; Readfield, 1818; Livermore, 1819–20, Durham, 1821; supernumerary, Pittston, 1822; Industry, 1823; Poland, 1824; Bethel, 1825; Unity, 1826; Pittston, 1827; Baldwin, 1828; Fairfield, 1829; superannuate, 1830–69. Died, Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 20, 1869.

Married Elizabeth Holt of Hampden, Me., May 1814. She died, April 7, 1887, aged 91.

**Joseph Freeman Witherell,** Universalist, was born May 9, 1810. In 1826, became overseer in a cotton mill at Great Falls, and later held a position of trust on the Boston and Lowell Railroad. Was ordained in 1837, and pastor at Orleans, Mass., 1839–45, removing to Contoocookville in 1845. In April 1841, began to publish *The Universalist Family Visitor*, a 12mo monthly, edited by himself and Rev. Joseph Sargent. Became sole editor, Jan. 1842, enlarging it to an octavo, and the following July to a quarto, publishing it at Concord under the name of *Balm of Gilead and Practical Universalist*, with a corps of four editorial assistants. This continued till 1846, when it passed into other hands, was published at Lowell, Mass., and a year later merged in the *Christian Freeman*. Was pastor at Concord, 1842–8, and Fisherville, now Penacook, 1848–50, resigning on account of a throat difficulty. In 1853 removed to Dexter, Me., and engaged in printing and publishing the first local paper. Died there, June 17, 1898.

Publications.—(1) The Layman's Manual. (2) Temperance Melodies.

## ROLLINSFORD.

**Albert Francis Newton,** Congregationalist, son of Elbridge Gould and Jerusha Elvira (Stearns) Newton, was born April 8, 1848. Preparatory studies at Reed's Ferry and Francestown Academies, 1870. Teacher, Bedford, Amherst, Goffstown, and West Townsend, Mass.; and of penmanship, New Ipswich, Mont Vernon, Norwich, Vt., and Andover, Mass., Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1874, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1877. During the summers 1875 and 1876, supplied in Frankfort and Jonesport, Me. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, June 6, 1876. Ordained pastor, Townsend, Mass., Sept. 5, 1877; dismissed, Sept. 5, 1882. Installed, Union Church, Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 6, 1882; dismissed, 1892. Installed, Rochester Avenue Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1892; dismissed, Oct. 26, 1897. Installed, Union Church, Haverhill, Mass., April 6, 1898; dismissed, May 28, 1901. Acting pastor, North Leominster, Mass., 1901–5–. Visited Europe, 1902. Editor of the religious department of the *Marlboro Advertiser*, Nov. 1883–91. While in Brooklyn, published *The Glad Tidings*. Gave several lectures on his visit to Europe, and also miscellaneous ones. Lecturer, Lake View Chautauqua Assembly, 1888; secretary and treasurer of the New York State Central Committee having charge of scientific temperance instruction in schools.

Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Jane (Littell) Wright, at Milford, Dec. 5, 1877.

## ROXBURY.

**Breed Batcheller,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of John and Hannah (Griswold) Batcheller, was born April 3, 1807. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1829–31. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1835. Teacher, Keene, Pendleton, S. C., two years, and Philadelphia, Pa. Studied for the ministry. Ordained deacon by Bishop Alonzo Potter, D. D., Nov. 28, 1845; afterwards priest by the same. Rector, St. David's Church, Radner, Pa., two years; St. James' Church, Stanton, Del., four years. Without charge, Baltimore, Md. Died there, April 7, 1856.

Married Sarah A., daughter of Thomas Leverett, of Windsor, Vt., March 27, 1838.

**Daniel Webster Clarke,** Congregationalist, son of Eli and Mary Ann (Mosley) Clarke, was born Oct. 25, 1850. Preparatory studies

at New Ipswich, Uxbridge, Mass., and Phillips Andover Academies. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1878, and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1879–81. Resident licentiate, Yale Divinity School, 1883–5. Licensed to preach by the Hartford South Association, at Hartford, Ct., April 19, 1881. Ordained an evangelist, Croydon, June 27, 1882, and acting pastor, 1881–3; Taylor Church, New Haven, Ct., 1883–5; Southhampton, Mass., 1886–8; Wellfleet, Mass., 1888–94; West Concord, 1894–8. Without charge, Ashland, Mass., 1898–1905–. Visited Europe, 1885.

Married Lilly Henrietta, daughter of Stephen Goodrich and Mary Henrietta (Atkins) Moses, at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 20, 1885.

**Alvah Foster,** Mormon, son of Stephen and Sophia (Briggs) Foster, was born March 8, 1823. Ordained "under the hands of Elders Brigham Young and Orson Pratt," at Peterborough, July 13 or 14, 1844. His ministry was merely nominal. Died, Utah.

Married Ann Scott.

**Elisha Briggs Foster,** Mormon, son of Stephen and Sophia (Briggs) Foster, was born Dec. 21, 1819. Ordained "under the hands of Elders Brigham Young and Orson Pratt," at Peterborough, July 13 or 14, 1844. Ministry merely nominal. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Married (1) Elizabeth Barron, March 4, 1843. (2) Mrs. Lucy A. (Cook) Weston, daughter of David W. and Eliza Cook of Hadley, Mass., May 21, 1879.

**Stephen Foster,** Mormon, son of Enoch and Rebecca (French) Foster, was born Feb. 5, 1796. Ordained "under the hands of Elders Brigham Young and Orson Pratt," at Peterborough, July 13 or 14, 1844. Killed by an upsetting wagon at Gilsum, Nov. 12, 1844.

Married Sophia, daughter of Elisha and Nancy (Wheeler) Briggs, at Keene, June 3, 1818. After her husband's death she went to Utah, and died there.

**Granville Webster Nims,** Congregationalist, son of Gilman and Charlotte (Stone) Nims, was born July 17, 1848. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1866–9. Graduated at Amherst College, 1873, and Union Theological Seminary, 1876. Ordained an evangelist, Greenwich, Ct., Oct. 4, 1877. Acting pastor there, 1877–8. Studying theology, Berlin, Germany, Sept. 1878–80. Acting pastor, Walton, N. Y., Feb. to May, 1881; installed there, May 4, 1881–1905–.

Married Julia Locke, daughter of Henry E. and Phebe (Marvin) Weed, at Troy, N. Y., July 14, 1881.

**Milton Sargent Phillips,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Deborah Jane (Hardy) Phillips, was born Feb. 15, 1833. Graduated at Drury College, 1880, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1883. Licensed to preach by the New Haven Association. Ordained an evangelist at Springfield, Mo., March 1, 1879. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Holden, Mo., 1883–4; Blue Springs, Mo., 1884–6; Long Ridge, Ct., 1886–7; Stony Creek, Ct., 1887–8; Rocky Hill, Ct., 1888; Ferry Street Church, New Haven, Ct., 1889–92; Chaplin, Ct., 1892–3; Highland, Cal., 1894–5. Without charge, Highland, 1895–6. Died there, Sept. 7, 1896.

Married Harriet Rozena, daughter of Rev. Charles and Sarah (Barnes) Dixon of Naugatuck, Ct., May 22, 1883.

**Lyman White,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of John and Esther (Wheeler) White, was born July 23, 1818. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1839–42. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1849. Ordained an evangelist, Epping, Oct. 23, 1849, and acting pastor, May 16, 1849–54; installed, Jan. 4, 1854; dismissed, May 1855. Installed, Easton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1855; dismissed, Feb. 9, 1862; Installed, Phillipston, Mass., June 10, 1863; dismissed, Sept. 1, 1871. Acting pastor, Pembroke, April 1871–5; Deerfield, 1876–82; Gilmanton Iron Works, Jan. 7, 1883–7; and Wakefield, 1887–9. Died, Portland, Me., May 30, 1889.

Married (1) Pamelia Graham, daughter of Maj. Nathaniel and Lucy Warren of Acworth, June 5, 1850. She died Aug. 22, 1858. (2) Mary Chase, daughter of Rev. Carlton Hurd, D. D., of Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 30, 1859.

## RUMNEY.

**Benjamin Burnham,** Methodist, was born Dec. 6, 1791. Spent his youth in Centre Harbor. Licensed to preach, 1811. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1812. Ordained deacon by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Salem, Ct., June 27, 1813; and elder by Bishop Asbury, at Unity, June 4, 1815.

Appointments.—Lunenburg Circuit, Vt., twelve towns, 1812; Landaff, 1813; Tuftonborough, 1814–5; Canaan, 1816; Pembroke, 1817–8; Conway, 1819–20; Durham, Me., 1821–2; Livermore, Me., 1823–4; Readfield, Me., 1825; Poland, Me., 1826–7; Hallowell, Me., 1828; Strong, Me., 1829–30; Bowdoinham, Me., 1834; Gorham, Me., 1835; Durham, Me., 1836–7; Frankfort, Me., 1838; Prospect, Me., 1839; Durham, Me., 1840; Poland, Me., 1841; Groton, 1842–8;

Cumberland, Me., 1846; Durham, Me., 1847; Gray, Me., 1848; superannuate, 1849–52; supernumerary, 1853–4; superannuate, North Yarmouth, Me., 1855–70; and Groton, Vt., 1870–5. Died there, Oct. 25, 1875.

Married about 1812. Wife died, 1867.

**Charles Chapman Clarke,** Methodist, afterwards Universalist, was born Aug. 1813. Studied for the ministry at Laconia. Ordained by the Grafton Conference, Thornton, 1841. Labored in Thornton, East Jaffrey, Brookline, Hartford, Vt., West Concord, Vt., Hartland, Vt., Essex, Mass., Pigeon Cove, Mass., 1876; and West Townsend, Mass., 1876–8. Died, Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1878.

**Moses Cummings,** Christian, son of William and Sally (Hazeltine) Cummings, was born Jan. 14, 1816. Bred a jeweler. Never settled as pastor, but preached here and there as opportunity offered. Was publisher and editor of the *Christian Messenger*, and the *Christian Palladium*. Resided in Honsdale, Pa., and Conkling, N. Y. An earnest opponent of slavery. Died, New York City, Jan. 6, 1867.

Married Julia Ann Jones, Jan. 14, 1834. She died, Middletown, N. Y., March 15, 1886.

**Joseph Dearborn,** Methodist, was born July 14, 1806. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, July 21, 1833.

Appointments.—Meriden, 1831–2; Great Falls, 1833–4. Preached his last sermon Dec. 28, 1834. Died, Rumney, March 6, 1835.

**Kimball Hadley,** Methodist, son of Moses and Mary (Kimball) Hadley, was born Nov. 5, 1814. Licensed to preach June 1842. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1843. Ordained by Bishop Janes, at Winchester, June 1, 1845; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, May 23, 1847.

Appointments.—Warren Circuit, 1842; Enfield, 1843; Walpole, 1844; Richmond, 1845; Lempster and Goshen, 1846; Lempster, 1847; Haverhill Corner, 1848; North and East Haverhill, 1849; Gilmanton, 1850; Milton and Farmington, 1851; Hudson, 1852–3; Peterborough, 1854; Epping and Fremont, 1855; and in Vermont, Wardsboro, 1856–7; Springfield, 1858; Proctorsville, 1859; Athens and Townshend, 1860; Groton, 1861–2; South Hardwick, 1863; Hardwick, 1864; Albany, 1865–6; Lunenburg, 1867. Died, West Concord, Vt., March 24, 1868.

Married (1) Emily Nutting of Rumney, May 9, 1840. She died Feb. 27, 1842. (2) Sarah Flanders of Rumney, Oct. 12, 1842. She died Oct. 28, 1873.

**Osmon Baker Hadley,** Methodist, son of Rev. Kimball and Emily (Nutting) Hadley, was born Feb. 7, 1842. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Licensed to preach. Drafted into the army, Oct. 4, 1863. Died in camp, Brandy Station, Jan. 17, 1864.

Never married.

**Daniel Ford Richardson Herrick,** Baptist, son of Rev. Jonathan Simonds and Martha Rhoda (Richardson) Herrick, was born Jan. 10, 1852. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1873, and Newton Theological Institution, 1878. Licensed to preach by the church in Troy, 1875. Ordained pastor there, March 18, 1879. Health failing, without charge there, 1880–1903–. Supplied there, six months, 1891–2.

**Edward Hodge,** Baptist, was born Sept. 18, 1798. Graduated from the Theological Department of Madison University, 1824, the beneficiary of Dea. John Olmstead. Labored at Farmersville and Spafford, N. Y. Ordained at Onondaga, N. Y., 1825. Organized a church at Scott's Corner, Ovid, N. Y., fall of 1825, and pastor, 1825–35. Missionary near Bear Creek, Mich., 1836–9. Labored with Fairfield, Seneca, and neighboring churches in Michigan, 1839–59; and Kansas, 1859. Returned to his old field in Michigan and died there, Feb. 16, 1861.

Married Betsey Pitts, at Onondaga, N. Y.

**Hiram D. Hodge,** Baptist, was born, 1812. Licensed to preach by the Rumney Church, Nov. 2, 1833. Ordained, 1833. Labored mainly in New Hampshire and Vermont. Pastor, Dunbarton, 1848. Labored in 19 revivals. Baptized more than 500. Died, Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 10, 1876.

**Charles Ramsay Homan,** Methodist, son of Dustan and Abigail (Greeley) Homan, was born March 29, 1810. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1852. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Rochester, May 8, 1854; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Portsmouth, May 8, 1859.

Appointments.—Alexandria, Hebron and Groton, 1852; South Tamworth, 1853; Stark, Milan and Berlin, 1854–5; Bath and Benton, 1856–7; Monroe and Lyman, 1858; Seabrook, 1859; Gilmanton, 1860–1; Hooksett, 1862; Moultonborough, 1863; superannuate, Lake Village, now Lakeport, 1864–72. Died there, April 4, 1872.

Married Almira P. Taylor, at Groton, Vt., Oct. 16, 1833. She died, Concord, April 16, 1882.

**David H. Lord,** M. D., Free Baptist, son of Thomas and Louisa (Avery) Lord, was born Aug. 9, 1814. Preparatory studies at Par-

sonsfield (Me.) Seminary. Licensed to preach by the West Charleston (Vt.) Church, Nov. 3, 1833, and by the Elders' Conference of the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Bartlett, May 29, 1835. Ordained, Portsmouth, Sept. 28, 1836, and pastor, 1836–7; Sanford, Me., 1837–40; East Lebanon, Me., 1840–2; Doughty's Falls, Me., 1842–7; Limerick, Me., 1847–8; Burrillville, R. I., 1848–50; Medina, O., 1852–4; physician, Ransom, Mich., 1854, and pastor, 1857–8; East Amboy, Mich., 1858–9; Montcalm, Mich., 1874–5; Howard City, Mich., 1875–8. Without charge, 1878–83; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886–8. Baptized 505. Died, Hillsdale, Mich., June 19, 1889.

Married (1) Elmira Clark of Dover, Sept. 1838. She died, 1845. (2) Annette M. Merrill of Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 1848.

**Amos Webster,** D. D., Baptist, son of Amos and Mary (Hall) Webster, was born June 23, 1817. Preparatory studies at New Hampton, graduating from the Theological Department, 1848. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Nov. 15, 1848; closed labor, 1854. Established religious services in a schoolhouse in Needham, Mass., and so continued till a church edifice was erected. Bought the *Christian Era*, and became editor and publisher in 1857, soon changing the place of publication from Lowell, to Boston, Mass., and so continued for nearly twenty years. While conducting the paper, continued to supply pulpits for longer or shorter periods as he had opportunity, notably, Billerica, Mass., 1859; Arlington, Mass., nearly a year; East Dedham, Mass., about one and one half years, at two different times; Hyde Park, Mass., May 1860–3. Health becoming impaired, sold his paper in 1875. Resided at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1855–60, and Hyde Park, May 1860–94. After the incorporation of Hyde Park as a town, in 1868, was made a member of the first school board, and served, in that capacity, 1868–75, during which time three or four large school buildings were erected. Did much to raise the standard of the schools. For many years was one of the trustees of New Hampton Institution after its removal to Fairfax, Vt. Died at Hyde Park, Mass., Feb. 14, 1894.

Married Adeline Eudora, daughter of Benjamin and Adeline (Battelle) Converse of Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 3, 1853. She survived him.

## RYE.

**Edward J. Locke,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born, 1742. Licensed to preach by the Church in Gilmanton, May 7, 1777. Left the Baptists, Dec. 4, 1779. Ordained, Canterbury, March 1780, and pastor, 1780–2. One of the three assembled to reduce the Free Baptist faith to a system, March 1780. Labored as an itinerant in New Hampshire and Maine. Residence, Gilmanton. An advocate of the Shaker delusion, 1782–92. Settled in Chesterville, Me., 1792, and became an extensive landholder, also preaching more or less. Finally disfellowshipped. Residence, Belgrade, Me. Died, Emden, Me., Feb. 1824.

Married Abigail ——.

**Emery Moulton Porter,** Episcopalian, son of Rev. Huntington and Sally (Moulton) Porter, was born April 1, 1815. Graduated at Harvard College, 1838. Studied for the ministry at Yale Divinity School, 1839–40. Ordained deacon, Boston, Mass., June 19, 1842; and priest, Nov. 8, 1843. Rector, St. Paul's Church, Bradleyville, and Trinity Church, Milton, Litchfield, Ct., 1842–4; Christ's Church, Lonsdale, R. I., 1845–8; Church of the Ascension, Fall River, Mass., 1849–63. Agent of the Protestant Episcopal Freedmen's Commission, R. I., 1865. Without charge, but supplying temporarily, Providence, R. I., 1863–70; and Lonsdale, R. I., 1870–80. Died there, Dec. 19, 1880.

Married (1) Charlotte A. Buxton of Newbury, Vt., Sept. 1, 1842. She died, Aug. 31, 1844. (2) Betsey W. Arnold of Smithfield, R. I., May 26, 1846. She died, July 4, 1853. (3) Louisa A. Arnold of Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 18, 1855.

**William Henry Porter,** Presbyterian, son of Rev. Huntington and Sally (Moulton) Porter, was born Sept. 19, 1817. Graduated at Yale College, 1841. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1841–2, and Yale Divinity School, 1842–3. Ordained pastor, Litchfield, Oct. 19, 1845; dismissed, Oct. 29, 1848. Without charge, Cambridge, Mass., 1851–6. Clerk, Boston custom house, 1854–7. Died, Roxbury, Mass., May 26, 1861.

Married Mary Frances, daughter of Hon. Paul and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth of Sandwich, May 19, 1844.

Publication.—Common and Scriptural Proverbs Explained, before 1848.

**William Saunders,** Free Baptist, was born June 6, 1763. His parents moved to Barrington, about 1772. Began to preach, about

1818. Ordained, Strafford, June 1, 1822, and pastor, First Church, 1822–34. Residence, Barrington, Strafford Ridge, Crown Point, Bow Lake, Strafford, 1772–1834. Died, Strafford, Nov. 30, 1834.

Married Comfort Drew of Barnstead.

## SALEM.

**George Washington Ashby,** Baptist, son of George and Nancy (Hartwell) Ashby, was born Feb. 16, 1809. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Ordained, East Northwood, Sept. 11, 1833, and pastor, 1833–40; South Hampton, 1840–2. Afterwards, for a time, supplied Lee and Newmarket. On a farm, Northwood, 1845–9; and Deerfield, 1855–72. Died, Northwood, May 4, 1878.

Married Eliza, daughter of Dea. John and Betsey (Batchelder) Chesley, Sept. 12, 1834. She died, Northwood, Dec. 28, 1893.

**Abner Clark,** Methodist, son of Dana and Anna (Woodman) Clark, was born May 1, 1788. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1808. Ordained deacon by Bishops Asbury and McKendree, at Winchester, June 10, 1810; and elder by the same, at Salem, Ct., June 27, 1813.

Appointments.—Pomfret, Ct., 1808; Sandwich, 1809; Pembroke, 1810; Bridgewater, 1811; Rochester, 1812; Falmouth, Mass., 1813. Died, Falmouth, Feb. 25, 1814.

**Samuel Cole,** Free Baptist, son of Solomon and Mehitable (Barker) Cole, was born, 1781. In his infancy his parents moved to Rowley, Mass., afterwards to Bradford, Mass., then to Chester. Settled in Landaff, 1798. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Meeting, 1817. Ordained, 1827. Itinerated through Lisbon, Bath, Landaff, Franconia, and other towns. After ordination, labored mostly in Lisbon and Landaff. Died, Lisbon, March 7, 1850.

Married (1) —— ——. She died, 1838. (2) Mary Colby, 1838.

**Noah Cressey,** Congregationalist, was born April 9, 1777. Graduated at Williams College, 1805. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Theophilus Packard, D. D., at Shelburne, Mass. Licensed to preach by the Franklin (Mass.) Association, Aug. 13, 1806. Ordained pastor, First Church, Norway, Me., Sept. 20, 1809; dismissed, Dec. 7, 1819. Installed, Chapel Church, North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 11, 1820; closed labor Nov. 1828. Missionary, Windsor, Caledonia and Orleans Counties, Vt., three years. Acting pastor, Gilead, Me., 1836–7; Steuben County, N. Y., 1839–41; Livingston and Clinton Counties, Mich., 1843–5; Dodge, Walworth and Rock Counties,

Wis., 1848–9. Teacher, Portland and Gorham, Me. Supplied, South Sanford, Me., Oct. 1, 1859–61. Died, Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1867. Married.

Publications.—(1) A Thanksgiving Sermon, 1826. (2) Poem: Bunker Hill Battle, Monument and Grand Celebration, 1849. (3) Poem: Murder of Dr. George Parkman, 1850.

**Caleb Dustin,** Methodist, son of Caleb and Susannah Dustin, was born May 4, 1796. Licensed to preach, at Epping, Feb. 8, 1822. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1822. Ordained deacon by Bishop George, at Barnard, Vt., June 27, 1824; and elder, by the same, at Wilbraham, Mass., June 11, 1826.

Appointments.—Bridgewater Circuit, 1822–3; Landaff, 1824; Canaan and Lebanon, 1825–6; Norwich, Vt., 1827–8; Barnard, Vt., 1829; Orford and Haverhill, 1830–1; Canaan, 1832–3; Manchester, 1834; Henniker and Deering, 1835–6; Marlow, 1837; Guildford, Vt., 1838; Wilmington, Vt., 1839–40; Milton, 1841–2; Seabrook, 1843; Kingston, 1844; Epping, 1845; Sandown, 1846; Goffstown, 1847; located, 1848. Extensive revivals followed his labors at different places, resulting in about 450 conversions. Died, Derry, Feb. 9, 1878.

Married Eliza, daughter of William Somes and Mary (Howe) Kelly of Salem, Oct. 14, 1817.

**Frederick Foster,** Universalist, son of Obadiah and Phebe (Doty) Foster, was born May 10, 1813. His early life was spent in Newbury, Vt. Afterwards three years clerk in a store, Charlestown, Mass. Bred a shoemaker, Salem, and went into business in Haverhill, Mass., 1831. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Hosea Ballou, D. D., of Milford, Mass. Ordained, Winthrop, Me., Dec. 29, 1842, and pastor, 1842–5; Buckfield, Me., and principal of Academy, 1845–; First Church, Meriden, Ct., 1860–1; Weare, 1861–5. Died there, March 6, 1865.

Married Mrs. Loretta (Ayer) Currier, Dec. 30, 1841.

**Cuthbert Collingwood Gordon,** was born, 1807. Preparatory studies at Boston Latin School. Ordained, Stafford, Ct., 1837. Pastor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; South Danvers, Mass.; and Nunda, N. Y. On account of ill health, retired from the ministry, 1860. For a time was secretary of the Agricultural Iron Works, and president of the Philadelphia Car Company. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1860–83. Died there, Dec. 2, 1883.

**Samuel Kelly,** Methodist, son of Richard and Sibbel (Fletcher) Kelly, was born Feb. 1, 1802. Preparatory studies at Atkinson and Newmarket Academies, and General Biblical Institute, Concord. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1822. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Barnard, Vt., June 28, 1824; and elder by Bishop George, at Wilbraham, Mass., June 11, 1826.

Appointments.—Landaff, 1822; Lyndon, Vt., 1823; Deering and Sutton, 1824; Deering, 1825; Sandwich, 1826; Gilmanton and Northfield, 1827; Lamprey River, Newmarket, 1828–9; Concord, 1830–1; superannuate, 1832; agent, Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1833; Newbury, Vt., 1834–5; Montpelier, Vt., 1836–7; Danville, Vt., 1838–9; Nashua, 1840; Portsmouth, 1841–2; Newmarket, 1843–4; Great Falls, 1845; Dover, 1846–7; Second Church, Manchester, 1848; Portsmouth, 1849–50; Lawrence, Mass., 1851–2; Bristol and Hill, 1853; Concord, 1854–5; City Mission, Charlestown, Mass., 1856–7; Laurel Street, Worcester, Mass., 1858–9; Newburyport, Mass., 1860; Waltham, Mass., 1861–2; South Street Church, Lynn, Mass., 1863–4; Laurel Street Church, Worcester, Mass., 1865–6; City Mission, Boston, Mass., 1867–8; Quincy Point, Mass., 1869–70; supernumerary, 1871–5; West Quincy, Mass., 1876–7; Chaplain National Sailors' Home, Quincy, 1870–83; of State Prison, Concord, two years; of New Hampshire House of Representatives, four years; and Vermont House of Representatives, one year. Delegate to the National Conference, 1836. Member of several Temperance orders, and 32d degree Mason. Died, Quincy, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883.

Married (1) Mary Ann, daughter of John Sherburne of Concord, May 17, 1827. She died, Newmarket, Nov. 29, 1828. (2) Emeline H. Robinson of Portsmouth, Aug. 5, 1830. She died, Lynn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1866.

**Abraham Dow Merrill,** Methodist, son of Maj. Josiah and Mehitable (Dow) Merrill, was born March 7, 1796. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1822. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Barnard, Vt., June 27, 1824; and elder by Bishop George, at Wilbraham, Mass., June 11, 1826.

Appointments.—Landaff, 1822; Unity, 1823; Weathersfield, Vt., 1824; Barnard, Vt., 1825; Barre, Vt., 1826; Needham, Mass., 1827; Duxbury, Mass., 1828; Common, Lynn, Mass., 1829–30; North Boston, Mass., 1831; Needham and Weston, Mass., 1832; Lowell, Mass., 1833–4; Wesley Chapel, Springfield, Mass., 1835–6; Andover and North Reading, Mass., 1837; Marblehead, Mass., 1838; West Providence, R. I., 1839–40; Webster, Mass., 1841–2; Worthen Street

Church, Lowell, Mass., 1843; Lowell and Carlisle, Mass., 1844; Wesley Chapel, Springfield, Mass., 1845; Church Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1846–7; Wood End and Dyehouse Village, Lynn, Mass., 1848; Harvard Street Church, Cambridge, Mass., 1849–50; Medford, Mass., 1851–2; Salem, Mass., 1853; Maple Street Church, Lynn, Mass., 1854–5; East Cambridge, Mass., 1856; Mount Bellingham, Chelsea, Mass., 1858; Melrose, Mass., 1860; Topsfield, Mass., 1861–2; superannuate 1857, 1859, 1863, and 1865–78; supernumerary, 1864. Twice a delegate to the General Conference. Died, Dorchester, Mass., April 29, 1878.

Married (1) Nancy, daughter of Robert and Eunice (Dow) Morrison of Windham, Feb. 14, 1817. She died, Lynn, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860, aged 68 years. (2) Abbie F. Hart of Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1860.

**John Milton Merrill,** Methodist, son of Abraham Dow and Nancy (Morrison) Merrill, was born Nov. 2, 1810. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon by Bishops Janes and Hedding, at Westfield, Mass., July 28, 1844; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Boston, Mass., May 2, 1846.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—North Brookfield and Spencer, 1842; Rutland and Holden, 1843–4; West Springfield, 1845; superannuate, 1846; Newbury, 1847–8; Melrose, 1849; superannuate, 1850–2; Union Street Church, Lynn, 1853; Franklin, 1854; Dedham, 1855–6; Winthrop, 1857–8; Weston, 1859–60; Liberty Street Church, Newburyport, 1861; superannuate, 1862–81. Residence, Corry, Pa., several years. In charge of the works of the Downer Kerosene Oil Co., Boston. Died March 17, 1881.

Married Mary Ann Bassett (Partridge) Hills of Holliston, Mass., 1842.

**John Page,** Congregationalist, was born Oct. 19, 1738. Graduated at Harvard College, 1761. Studied for the ministry. Ordained, Danville, Dec. 21, 1763, and pastor, 1763–83. Died there, Jan. 29, 1783.

Married Mary Stevens of Methuen, Mass.

**Amos Pettengill,** Congregationalist, was born Aug. 9, 1780. Graduated at Harvard College, 1805. Licensed to preach by the Westfield (Mass.) Association, 1805. Ordained an evangelist, Reading, Mass., Dec. 3, 1806. Installed, Champlain, N. Y., July 9, 1807; dismissed, July 1812. Acting pastor, Manchester, Vt., about 1813–5. Installed, South Farms, Litchfield, Ct., April 17, 1816; dismissed,

Jan. 9, 1822. Installed, Salem Bridge, now Naugatuck, Ct., Jan. 1, 1823. Died there, Aug. 17, 1880.

Married (1) —— ——, 1807. (2) —— ——, Jan. 1811.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Necessity of Regeneration in Order to Perform Actions Acceptable to God, 1810. (2) Two Sermons: The Doctrine of Baptisms, 1811. (3) Ordination Sermon of James Johnson, 1812. (4) Sermon before the Moral Society of Dorset, Vt., 1815. (5) View of the Heavens, for Schools, 1826. (6) Stellarota: A Rotary Celestial Map with Moveable Horizon, 1827. (7) Spirit of Methodism, 1829. (8) Occasional Sermons.

**Benjamin Kimball Russ,** Universalist, was born Jan. 17, 1834. Graduated at Tufts College, 1860, and began to preach in 1861. Ordained, 1862, and pastor, Somerville, Mass., 1862–74. Afterwards an invalid from paralysis for several years. Went to Gorham in 1889 and served the parish there as he was able to the end of life, without any stipulated salary, accepting only the freewill offerings of the people. Died there, Nov. 6, 1896.

**Abraham Merrill Wheeler,** M. A., Methodist, son of John A. and Mary (Stevens) Wheeler, was born May 13, 1824. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1854. Teacher, Wesleyan Female Seminary, 1854–5. Principal, Springfield, Vt., 1855–6; High School, Urbana, Ill., 1857–60; High School, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1860–2; High School, Great Falls, 1862–3; Wesleyan Female Seminary, Springfield, Vt., 1864–7. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1868. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Springfield, Vt., April 24, 1870; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Richford, Vt., April 27, 1873.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Hartland, 1868; Putney, 1869; West Windsor, 1870–2; Woodstock, 1873–4; Danville and West Danville, 1875–7; Craftsbury, 1878–9; Barton, 1880–1; Lyndon, 1882; Lyndon and Lyndonville, 1883; Barre, 1884–6; supplied, Woodbury, 1888; superannuate, 1889–1904–. Trustee, Wesleyan University, 1878–83.

Married Rosella A. Frost of Springfield, Vt., Nov. 14, 1855.

**Benjamin Wheeler,** Baptist, was born March 14, 1807. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Institution, and with Rev. George Kelly of Haverhill, Mass. Ordained pastor, Plaistow, Nov. 1836; dismissed, April 1852. Installed, Randolph, Mass., May 1852; dismissed, Dec. 2, 1858. Installed, Portland Street Church, Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 1859; closed labor, 1864. Acting pastor, Saco, Me., 1864–9; Franklin, 1869–72;

Randolph and Brookville, Mass., 1872–6. At Randolph baptized more than a hundred. Died, while conversing with a visitor, Randolph, Mass., Aug. 25, 1876.

**Oliver Gordon Woodbury,** Universalist, was born Nov. 1, 1820. Studied for the ministry with Rev. S. P. Skinner, and began to preach in Boston. Was ordained at Hyannis, Mass., March 4, 1846. Pastor, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1846; Marston's Mills, Mass., 1847; Barnstable, Mass., 1848–52; Hartland Four Corners, Vt., 1853–62; Westmoreland, 1863–9; West Chesterfield, 1870–2; and Salem, 1878–82. On account of ill health, without charge at Salem, 1882–97. Served as superintendent of schools at Hartland, Vt., West Chesterfield and Salem, and was a member of the Legislature of New Hampshire one year. Died, Salem, Dec. 14, 1897.

**Samuel Woodbury,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of William and Hannah (Kelly) Woodbury, was born Dec. 21, 1784. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1811. Principal, Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1811–12. Read law with Hon. William M. Richardson of Groton, Mass., and Luther Lawrence of Lowell, Mass. Lawyer, Portsmouth. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Francis Brown of Dartmouth College. Ordained, North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 5, 1817, and pastor, 1817–9. Died, Groton, Mass., July 6, 1819.

Married Mary, daughter of Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Mass., July 28, 1818. She died, July 1819.

## SALISBURY.

**Joseph Bartlett,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Samuel Colcord and Eleanor (Pettengill) Bartlett, was born Jan. 26, 1816. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Teacher, Phillips Andover Academy, 1837–8. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1838–41. Student, Union Theological Seminary, 1841–2, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1840–1 and 1842–3, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, Oct. 10, 1843. Acting pastor, Waterville, Me., 1846–7. Ordained an evangelist, Buxton, Me., Oct. 7, 1847, and acting pastor, 1847–67. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1867–8. Acting pastor, South Newmarket, Dec. 1868–77. Without charge, North Springfield, Mo., 1877–8; and Gorham, Me., 1878–82. Drowned, Little River, Gorham, Aug. 12, 1882.

Married Margaret, daughter of Capt. Robert and Mary (Marble) Motley of Gorham, Me., Oct. 26, 1847.

Publications.—(1) Address before the Handel Society, Dartmouth College, 1841. (2) Farewell Sermon, Buxton, Me., 1867.

**Samuel Colcord Bartlett,** A. M., D. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Samuel Colcord and Eleanor (Pettengill) Bartlett, was born Nov. 25, 1817. Preparatory studies at Salisbury, Boscawen and Pinkerton Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1842. Teacher, Caledonia County Grammar School, Peacham, Vt., 1836–8. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1838–9. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association at Andover, Mass., April 12, 1842. Ordained pastor, Monson, Mass., Aug. 2, 1843; dismissed, April 7, 1847. Professor of Intellectual Philosophy and Rhetoric, Western Reserve College, 1848–52. Installed, Franklin Street Church, Manchester, Nov. 3, 1852; dismissed, Feb. 18, 1857. Installed, New England Church, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1857; dismissed, March 1, 1859. Professor of Biblical Literature, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1858–77. President Dartmouth College, June 27, 1877–92. Lecturer on Biblical Literature, 1892–98. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1861, and LL. D. from College of New Jersey, 1877. Contributor to the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, *New Englander*, *North American Review*, *Forum*, and *Princeton Review*. Corporate member of the American Board, 1860–99, and president of the New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1877–92. Member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1878–98. Also, member of several National Councils. Died, Hanover, Nov. 16, 1898.

Married (1) Laura, daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Bradlee, of Peacham, Vt., Aug. 16, 1843. She died, Monson, Mass., Dec. 1, 1843. (2) Mary Bacon, daughter of Rev. Erastus and Sophia (Bacon) Learned, at Fall River, Mass., May 12, 1846. She died, Hanover, April 2, 1893.

Publications.—(1) Lecture: The Logic of Poetry, 1851. (2) Oration: The Moral Relations of Physical Science; Commencement, Cleveland Medical College, 1851. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon: The Duty and Limitation of Civil Obedience, 1853. (4) The Character, Object and Duties of the Y. M. C. A.; Address at the Formation of the Y. M. C. A., Manchester, 1854. (5) Fast Day Sermon: The Evils of Party Strife, 1855. (6) Lectures on Universalism, volume, 1856. (7) Inaugural at Chicago Theological Seminary, 1857. (8) A Plea for the Ministry, 1860. (9) Oration: The Duties Devolved on Educated Men by the Agitations of the Times; before the Alumni of Dartmouth College, 1864. (10) Life and Death Eternal, volume, 1866 and 1878. (11) Oration: Christianity and the Chief Forms of Assault; before the Porter Rhetorical Society, Andover, Mass., 1867.

(12) A Plea for Foreign Missions, 1867. (13) Sketches of Missions of the American Board, 1869. (14) Sermon: The Christian Relations of the East and West; before the American Home Missionary Society, 1871. (15) Sermon: The Divine Forces of the Gospel; before the American Board, 1872. (16) Future Punishment, volume, 1875. (17) Inaugural Oration: The Chief Elements of a Manly Culture, Dartmouth College, 1877. (18) Centennial Oration of the Battle of Bennington, 1877. (19) Memorial Discourse: Edmund R. Peaslee, M. D., 1878. (20) From Egypt to Palestine, volume, 1879. (21) Baccalaureate: Characteristics and Duties of the Times, 1882. (22) Sources of History in the Penteteuch, volume, 1883. (23) Baccalaureate: A Positive Faith, 1883. (24) A Historical Oration at the 250th Anniversary of Newburyport, Mass., 1885. (25) Lecture: The Spontaneous Element in Scholarship, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1886. (26) Oration at the Dedication of the Statue of Daniel Webster, Concord, 1886. (27) Baccalaureate: Christianity in the College, 1886. (28) How I was Educated: Republished from the *Forum*, 1886. (29) Baccalaureate: Christianity in the Commonwealth, 1887. (30) Baccalaureate: The Guarantees of a Noble Life, 1888. (31) Study of the Ancient Classics, 1888. (32) The Pentateuch; Chronology; Denomiacal Possession; Eden: in American edition Smith's Bible Dictionary. (32) Anniversary Addresses, volume, 1894. (33) The Veracity of the Hexateuch, volume, 1897.

**Benaiah Bean,** Free Baptist, was born June 30, 1793. His parents moved to Lisbon, 1805, and Whitefield, 1821. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, 1823. Ordained, Whitefield, Aug. 24, 1828, and pastor, 1828–38, laboring also in Concord, Vt., and Jefferson; Bethlehem, 1838–46. At Whitefield, 1846–7; and Colebrook, laboring also in adjoining towns, 1847–50. Organized a Church at Clarksville and Pittsburg, and was pastor, 1850–6; and Stewartstown, 1854–6. Represented Bethlehem in the Legislature, 1843–4. Solemnized nearly two hundred marriages. Died, Colebrook, Dec. 17, 1856.

Married Sally Jesseman of Lisbon, Dec. 1819. She died, Colebrook, May 23, 1857.

**James Mowry Bean,** Methodist, son of John and Nancy (Hill) Bean, was born Nov. 18, 1833. Preparatory studies at Salisbury and Warner High Schools, and New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Studied for the ministry at the Concord Biblical Institute, 1859–61. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Concord, April 7, 1859.

Supplied Alexandria, Jan. 1863–4. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1864. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Lebanon, April 10, 1864; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Lawrence, Mass., April 5, 1868.

Appointments.—Alexandria and Groton, 1864; Lempster and Unity, 1865–6; Loudon, 1867; Landaff, 1868; Manchester, 1869–71; Canaan, 1872–3; Amherst, 1874; Amherst and Milford, 1875; Goffstown, 1876–7; Sandwich, 1878; Milton Mills, 1879–80; Londonderry, 1881–3; Salem Centre, 1884; Kingston, 1885; Kingston and North Danville, 1886–7; East Haverhill, 1888; Wolfborough Junction, 1889; West Rindge and Fitzwilliam, 1890–1; West Rindge, 1892; Contoocook and Webster, 1893; superannuate, 1893–5; supplied Raymond and Fremont, 1895–6. Died, Raymond, Jan. 24, 1897.

Married Mary Trussell of Boscawen, at Concord, Nov. 13, 1862.

**John Wesley Bean,** Methodist, son of John and Nancy (Hill) Bean, was born June 17, 1836. Preparatory studies at Salisbury High School. Studied for the ministry at Concord Biblical Institute, 1865–6. Licensed to exhort, 1861, and to preach, at Salisbury, May 25, 1863. Labored on the Salisbury Circuit. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1871. Ordained, local deacon, by Bishop D. W. Clark, at Lisbon, April 11, 1869; and elder, by Bishop J. W. Wiley, at Haverhill, Mass., April 25, 1873.

Appointments.—Enfield, 1870; Loudon, 1871–2; East Tilton, 1873–4; Gilmanton, 1875–6; supernumerary, supplying West Salisbury, 1877–8; Webster, 1879; Tuftonborough, Wolfborough and Brookfield, 1880; Grantham, 1881–2; Chichester, 1883–4; First Church, Manchester, 1885–7; Henniker, 1888; Marlborough, 1889–90; Hillsborough Bridge and Centre, 1891; Smithtown, Seabrook, 1892–5; Kingston, 1896–7; supernumerary, 1898–1902; supplying North Salem, Sept. 1902–3. Died there, Jan. 23, 1903.

Married (1) Phebe Dustin, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Farnum) Tucker, at Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1858. She died, Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1860. (2) Sarah Bailey, daughter of Jason and Betsey Webster (Stevens) Sanders of Grafton, May 23, 1861.

**John Couch,** Advent, son of Dea. John and Lydia (Bean) Couch, was born Aug. 4, 1814. Preparatory studies at Franklin. Ordained, Grantham, June 1843. In evangelistic work, 1843–60. Pastor, Portsmouth, also having charge of a Church at Portland, Me., 1860–4; New Bedford, Mass., 1865; Chelsea, Mass., June, 1871–9; Law-

rence, Mass., Dec. 1881–6; Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1886–9; Worcester, Mass., April 1889–92. Senior editor of the *Bible Banner*, New York City, 1870–8; *World's Crisis*, Boston, Mass., with residence Chelsea, Mass., 1878–83; and *American Quarterly Journal of Prophecy*, 1882–8. Died, Worcester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1892.

Married (1) Amanda, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Whitcher) Greeley, at Salisbury, May 13, 1835. She died, May 19, 1869. (2) Maria Garland, daughter of Nathaniel and Polly (Colbath) Pickering, of Barnstead, at Lowell, Mass., May 17, 1870. She survived him.

Publication.—A Prophetic Echo.

**James Royal Cushing,** Congregationalist, son of Theodore and Abigail (Jackman) Cushing, was born Nov. 24, 1800. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1828. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot (Me.) Association, Dec. 28, 1827. Supplied Boxboro, Mass., April to Aug. 1829, and ordained pastor Aug. 12, 1829; dismissed, June 10, 1833. City Missionary, Boston, Mass., 1833–5; and agent of the American Tract Society, Dec. 1, 1833–5. Acting pastor, East Haverhill, Mass., April to June 1835; installed, June 10, 1835; dismissed, April, 1844. Installed Wells, Me., Nov. 20, 1844; dismissed, May 20, 1854. Acting pastor, East Taunton, Mass., May 1, 1854–61; North Rochester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1861–9; Cotuit Port, Mass., 1869–70; and Wisquoit, Mass., 1871–4. Without charge, East Haverhill, Mass., 1874–81. Corresponding member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 1840–81. Died, East Haverhill, Mass., June 11, 1881.

Married (1) Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Estabrook) Lawrence of Woburn, Mass., Sept 15, 1829. She died, East Haverhill, Mass., June 24, 1843. (2) Unity Myra, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Daniels of Franklin, Nov. 14, 1844.

**Joseph Bartlett Eastman,** A. M., M. D., Presbyterian, son of Moses and Susan (Bartlett) Eastman, was born Feb. 4, 1804. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1821. Studied medicine, and was practicing physician, 1821–31. Teacher, Concord and Salisbury, 1831–5. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1834–5. Ordained by the Troy (N. Y.) Presbytery, 1844. Acting pastor, Caldwell, N. Y., 1844–6; Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1847–9; Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1850; Greenfield, N. Y., 1851; Saratoga, N. Y., 1852–3; and Amsterdam, N. Y., 1855. Teacher, Princeton, N. Y.,

1856; Windsor, N. Y., and also acting pastor, 1857–64. Died there, Dec. 31, 1864.

Married Mary, daughter of John Huse of Hill, Aug. 14, 1837.

**Amos Foster,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Richard and Esther (Jewell) Foster, was born March 30, 1797. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1816–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822. Studied for the ministry with Pres. Bennet Tyler, D. D., and Prof. Roswell Shurtleff, D. D., of Hanover. Licensed to preach by the Windsor Association, at Norwich, Vt., Feb. 1824. Ordained pastor, Canaan, March 2, 1825; dismissed, Jan. 2, 1833. Installed, Putney, Vt., Feb. 13, 1833; dismissed, Sept. 21, 1853. Installed, Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 9, 1853; dismissed, Dec. 30, 1856. Installed, Acworth, Feb. 18, 1857; dismissed, June 18, 1866. Acting pastor, Putney, Vt., 1866–72. Without charge there, 1873–84, spending winters in Concord, Mass., 1876–83. Died, Putney, Vt., Sept. 22, 1884.

Married Harriet A., daughter of Rev. Broughton and Ruth (Sabin) White of Washington, June 29, 1825. She died, Putney, Vt., Oct. 18, 1882.

Publications.—(1) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1827. (2) A Discourse to Young Men, 1836. (3) Ordination Sermon of Rev. Eden B. Foster, Henniker, Aug. 18, 1841.

**Benjamin Huntoon,** Unitarian, son of Dea. Benjamin and Mehitable (Page) Huntoon, was born Nov. 28, 1792. Preparatory studies at Salisbury Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1817. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1818–9, and Boston, Mass., while teaching. Ordained, Canton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1822, and pastor, 1822–9; Bangor, Me., June 30, 1829–33; Savannah, Ga., 1833–4; Milton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1834–7; First Parish, Cincinnati, O., 1837–9; Peoria, Ill., 1839–40; Canton, Mass., March 13, 1841–9; Marblehead, Mass., 1849–55; Winchendon, Mass., May 1856–7; Westboro, Mass., 1859–60. Without charge, Canton, Mass., 1860–4. Died there, April 19, 1864.

Married (1) Susanna, daughter of Dea. Amos and Charlotte (True) Pettengill of Salisbury, Sept. 4, 1820. She died, Peoria, Ill., Nov. 8, 1839. (2) Lydia Bowman, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Vose) Baker of Dorchester, Mass., July 7, 1841. She died, Canton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1844. (3) Ann Payson, daughter of Elijah and Fanny (Sumner) Lewis of Roxbury, Mass., July 30, 1846.

Publications.—(1) Masonic Address, Walpole, 1823. (2) Sermon,

South Dedham, Mass., 1825. (3) Oration at the Masonic Laying of the Corner Stone of the Dedham Court House, July 4, 1825. (4) Dedication Sermon, North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1826. (5) Masonic Installation Address, Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1828, 1829. (6) Dedication Sermon, Bangor, Me., 1829. (7) Installation Sermon of Rev. William Farmer, Augusta, Me., 1831. (8) Sermon, Belgrade, Me., 1831. (9) Re-dedication Sermon, Wilton, Me., Dec. 9, 1835. (10) Masonic Oration, Ottawa, Ill., 1839. (11) Masonic Eulogy. (12) Masonic Address.

**Henry Benjamin Huntoon,** Free Baptist, son of John and Mary Sherburne (Fifield) Huntoon, was born Oct. 9, 1840. Preparatory studies at Highland Lake Institute, East Andover, and Colby Academy, New London. Farmer and miller, 1856–80. Studied for the ministry with Rev. J. G. Munsey of East Andover, 1880–4. Licensed to preach by the Belknap Quarterly Meeting, at Gilmanton, May 29, 1884. Ordained, Wolfborough, June 6, 1886. Pastor, Gilmanton, 1884–5; First Church, Wolfborough, 1886–7; Bow Lake, Strafford, 1888–90; Wells Beach, Me., May 1890–2, Lisbon, Me., 1892–3; Freeport, Me., 1893–4; Chesterville and Bean's Corner, Me., 1895–6; Chesterville, Me., 1896–7.

Married Emeline Frances, daughter of John and Ruth (Bean) Follansbee of East Andover, Nov. 13, 1859.

**Ebenezer Langdon Little,** Baptist, son of Eliphalet and Meele (Fellows) Little, was born April 30, 1837. Preparatory studies at Salisbury and New London Academies, 1855–7. Graduated at the University of Michigan, 1861, and Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1866. Licensed to preach by the First Church of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1860. Teacher, Lapeer, Mich., 1860–1, and superintendent of schools, 1861–3. Ordained, Clifton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1866, and pastor, 1866–8; Fairport, N. Y., April 1868–71; Lapeer, Mich., Sept. 1871–7; Alpena, Mich., Jan. 1878–89; Owassa, Mich., 1889–93; Oberlin, O., 1894–7.

Married Susan Cordelia, daughter of Aaron Leland and Susan Worcester (Blanchard) Lamson of Windsor, Vt., Dec. 26, 1861.

**Valentine Little,** Congregationalist, son of William Coffin and Mary (Rowell) Little, was born Feb. 21, 1790. Preparatory studies at Salisbury Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1811. Teacher, Plymouth and Haverhill, Mass. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Joshua Dodge of Haverhill, Mass. Missionary, Bethel, Me., 1809–15. Teacher, Bridgton, (Me.) Academy, 1815–7. Act-

ing pastor, Fryeburg and Denmark, Me., 1818; Denmark, Sweden and Unity, Me., 1819. Missionary, Maine, 1819–23. Ordained pastor, Lovell and Sweden, Me., Jan. 22, 1823; dismissed, Jan. 22, 1834. Health failing, without charge, Salisbury, 1836–52. Died there, June 4, 1852.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan Clark of Bethel, Me., Nov. 9, 1815. She died, Jan. 26, 1831. (2) Miranda C., daughter of Rev. Nathan Church of Bridgton, Me., Sept. 15, 1831. She died, Feb. 5, 1879.

**Francis Rogers Morse,** D. D., Baptist, son of Stephen and Lucy Burt (Smith) Morse, was born Nov. 2, 1839. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1861, and Newton Theological Institution, 1865. Ordained, Oct. 16, 1862. Pastor, Second Church, East Cambridge, Mass., 1865–7; Lowell, Mass., 1867–71; Fall River, Mass., 1871–2; Albany, N. Y., 1872–9; Tabernacle Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1879–89; Calvary Church, New York City, 1890–1904. Editor, *Watch Tower*. Died, New York City, March 30, 1904.

Married Emma Bloomfield, daughter of John Giles of Newmarket, N. J., Nov. 25, 1860.

**Moses Sawyer,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dea. Moses and Ann (Fitz) Sawyer, was born March 11, 1776. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1799. Studied for the ministry. Ordained pastor, Henniker, May 26, 1802; dismissed, March 29, 1826. Supplied Lewiston and Danville, Me., 1825. Installed, Scarboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1829; dismissed, April 21, 1831. Installed, Gloucester, Mass., May 2, 1831; dismissed, 1837. Acting pastor, Saugus, Mass., three years; and Ipswich, Mass. Died there, Aug. 27, 1847.

Married Frances, daughter of Capt. Peter and Elizabeth (Thurston) Kimball, at Boscawen, July 7, 1802. She died, Medford, Mass., May 13, 1854.

**Moses Brown Scribner,** Christian, son of Samuel and Hannah (Peasley) Scribner, was born March 22, 1825. Ordained, 1857. Organized a Church at Wilmot. Labored at Webster five years; Somerset, Mass., two years; and Broad Street Church, Providence, R. I., after 1867.

Married (1) Sarah E. Farwell of Nashua, 1847. (2) Mary A. Kendrick of Littleton, 1849. (3) Sylvia C., daughter of David D. and Hannah (Fracheur) Perry of Henniker.

**Henry Augustus Stevens,** Congregationalist, son of Hezekiah Foster and Ruhamah (Titcomb) Stevens, was born Dec. 29, 1834.

Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Amherst College, 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1860. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association, at Windham, Feb. 7, 1860. Ordained pastor, Melrose, Mass., Sept. 12, 1861; dismissed, May 19, 1868. Installed, First Church, North Bridgewater, Mass., June 24, 1868; dismissed, May 8, 1874. Installed, Brighton, Mass., June 1, 1874; dismissed, June 29, 1881. Installed, Bristol, R. I., July 26, 1881; dismissed, April 28, 1896; North Church, Providence, R. I., 1899–1902; First Church, Rochester, Mass., 1902–5–.

Married Sarah Northend, daughter of Moses and Mary Ann (Northend) Tenney of Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 23, 1861.

**Hiram Stevens,** Free Baptist, son of Abram Green and Judith (Flanders) Stevens, was born Dec. 12, 1803. Ordained, 1829 or 1830. Labored, Lowell, Mass., with residence, Rochester, 1830–2. Itinerating, with residence, Meredith, 1832–7. Pastor, Meredith Village, 1837–42; Farmington, 1842–3; Dover, 1843–5; First Church, Meredith, 1850–2; Meredith Village, 1854–5, and 1857–60. Without charge there, 1855–7. Pastor, East Holderness, 1861–7, and 1874–8. Without charge, Meredith Village, 1871–4, and 1878–80. Died there, June 6, 1880.

Married (1) Melinda Pettengill. (2) Esther, daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Sanborn) Eastman, at Sanbornton. She died, New Hampton, May 3, 1854. (3) Ann Lane.

**Joseph Tucker,** Baptist, son of Nathan and Lydia (Hersey) Tucker, was born July 18, 1782. Labored in Tunbridge, Vt., and died there.

Married Dolly Clough of Canterbury.

## SANBORNTON.

**John Morrison Blake,** Methodist, son of Royal and Polly (Prescott) Blake, was born June 8, 1819. Licensed to exhort, 1850. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1851. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Newport, May 15, 1853; and elder by the same, at Claremont, May 6, 1855.

Appointments.—Whitefield and Bethlehem, 1851; East Haverhill, 1852; Gilsum and Alstead, 1853–4; Cornish, 1855. Died there July 24, 1855.

Married (1) Harriet Augusta, daughter of John Putnam and Azubah Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Burnham of Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 8, 1844. (2) Susan Elizabeth, sister, of Woodstock, Vt., July 1, 1852.

**Joseph Connor Bodwell,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Abraham and Nancy (Connor) Bodwell, was born Jan. 11, 1812. Preparatory studies at Woodman Academy, Sanbornton. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1833. Teacher, Haverhill Academy, 1833–5; Sanbornton Academy, 1835–6. Studied for the ministry at Highbury College, London, Eng., graduating, 1838. Ordained, Weymouth, Eng., April 3, 1839, and pastor, 1839–45. Installed, Bury, St. Edwards, Suffolk, Eng., June 22, 1847; dismissed, 1850. Returned to the United States, 1850. Installed, Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1852; dismissed, Nov. 5, 1862. Installed, Woburn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1862; dismissed, Aug. 3, 1866. Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1866–73. Without charge, Hartford, Ct., 1873–6. Associate editor, *Boston Review*, 1861–8. D. D., from Dartmouth College, 1864. Died, Southwest Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., July 17, 1876.

Married Catharine, daughter of John and Catharine (Jackson) Sukes of Highbury Park, London, Eng., May 16, 1839. She died, Sanbornton, Aug. 16, 1888.

Publications.—(1) Memorial of Ada Clisby Brown, Framingham, Mass., 1857. (2) Funeral Sermon of Dr. George A. Hoyt, 1857. (3) Address at the Consecration of Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston, Mass., 1860. (4) Funeral Address of Ella C. Northrop, Saxonville, Mass., 1861. (5) Farewell Sermon, Framingham, Mass., 1862. (6) Farewell Sermon, Woburn, Mass., 1866. (7) Inaugural Discourse, Hartford, Ct., 1867. (8) Historical Discourse at the Centennial Anniversary, Sanbornton, 1871. (9) Address before the Bible Society, Philadelphia, 1873. (10) In Memoriam: Dr. Enos Hoyt, Framingham, Mass., 1875.

**Joseph Brown,** Free Baptist, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Philbrook) Brown, was born Oct. 2, 1802. A lifelong farmer, Sanbornton. Began to preach, 1827. Received special recommendation as minister of the Gospel, Aug. 17, 1836. Labored at Union Bridge, Sanbornton, three years. Also in various other places.

Married (1) Nancy T. Cawley of Gilford, Feb. 17, 1839. She died, July 21, 1842. (2) Eliza J. McIntyre of Tuftonborough, Feb. 14, 1849.

**Orville Eugene Brown,** Baptist, son of Abel Whitcher and Lucy Maria (Brown) Brown, was born July 20, 1845. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1881. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Sanbornton, Nov. 22, 1874. Ordained, Troy, Dec. 8, 1881,

and pastor, Sept. 1, 1881–4; Carrol, Ia., Dec. 1, 1884; Hamburg, Ia., 1885.

Married Annie Eliza, daughter of Rev. D. Ballantine of Sanbornton, March 20, 1872.

**Benjamin Calley,** Christian, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coal) Calley, was born Jan. 5, 1785. Ordained, Sanbornton, Feb. 1, 1816. Organized the Church at "Chapel," Sanbornton, and was pastor several years. Organized churches at Hill Centre, Franklin, Danbury, Andover and Warner. Baptised nearly one thousand. Represented Sanbornton in the Legislature, 1841–2. Died, Sanbornton, May 29, 1854.

Married Polly, daughter of John and Polly (Dustin) Shaw of Kensington, Dec. 30, 1806. She died, Sanbornton, Jan. 31, 1877.

**Benjamin Calley,** Christian, son of Rev. Benjamin and Polly (Shaw) Calley, was born Sept. 3, 1813. Ordained, Danbury, Sept. 15, 1842, and pastor, 1842–5; Chapel, Sanbornton, Hill Centre, eight years; and other places, with residence at Hill, seven years. Afterwards a farmer, Sanbornton. Died there, Sept. 8, 1893.

Married Nancy E., daughter of Joseph and Polly (Osgood) Thomas, at Sanbornton, March 11, 1830.

**Jonathan Calley,** Christian, son of Rev. Benjamin and Polly (Shaw) Calley, was born July 28, 1827. Bred a farmer. Licensed to preach. Residence, Sanbornton, and afterwards, Hill. Died there, Sept. 8, 1878.

Married (1) Olive, daughter of Chase and Lucy (Fogg) Osgood, Oct. 28, 1852. She died, Oct. 12, 1869. (2) Mrs. Mary Sargent Willoughby of Thetford, Vt., daughter of Joseph C. and Statira Sargent, at Alexandria, Jan. 13, 1875.

**Richard Calley,** Free Baptist, son of Richard and Sally (Ober) Calley, was born April 9, 1816. Preached mostly in New Hampton, 1843–9. Residence, Sanbornton, 1816–62; and Hill Village since. Represented Hill in the Legislature, 1875.

Married (1) Martha Chase, daughter of David Haynes and Betsey (Chase) Clark, July 4, 1838. She died, Sanbornton, Oct. 28, 1847. (2) Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Prescott) Prescott of Sanbornton, Dec. 23, 1847.

**George Washington Cate,** Baptist, was born, 1815. Preparatory studies at New Hampton and Hampton Falls Academies. Graduated at Brown University, 1841, and Newton Theological Institu-

tion, 1844. Ordained, Barre, Mass., Sept. 1844, and pastor 1844–8. Gave up the ministry, and died May 13, 1849.

**Daniel Piper Chase,** Free Baptist, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Cheney) Chase, was born Aug. 25, 1811. Went to New Hampton, 1843, and Orange, 1844. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, Feb., 1845. Ordained an evangelist, Warren, Feb. 8, 1846. Pastor, Dorchester, 1846–8; Grafton, 1848–50; Second Church, Corinth, Vt., 1850–1; First Church, Corinth, 1851–2; Coventry, Vt., 1858–9. Without charge there, 1852–4. Labored more or less in thirty different towns in Vermont and New Hampshire. Residence, North Danville, Vt., 1859–61; South Wheelock, Vt., 1880–3. Pastor there six years, and postmaster ten.

Married Dolly Rundlett of Gilmanton, Jan. 1834.

**Moses Cheney,** Free Baptist, afterwards Baptist, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ela) Cheney, was born Dec. 15, 1776. Bred a carpenter. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Preached his first sermon on a large rock in Sanbornton, about 1806. Associated with Rev. Benjamin Randall at New Durham, 1809–11. Pastor, Sanbornton Bay, about 1811–20, and Gilmanton, Meredith and Brentwood, 1820–4. Farmer, Derby, Vt., but still preaching, June 1821–56. Became a Baptist about 1818. Free Baptist, 1844–56. Died, Sheffield, Vt., Aug. 9, 1856.

Married Abigail, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Leavitt) Leavitt, Jan. 1800. She died, Derby, Vt., April 12, 1862.

**Philip Colby,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Isaac and Phebe (Hunt) Colby, was born July 13, 1780. In mercantile business, Portland, Me., 1800–5; and Hallowell, Me., 1805–13. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy nearly four years. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Worcester of Salem, Mass. Ordained pastor, Third Church, Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1817. Member of 88 Church Councils; solemnized 159 marriages; and officiated at 404 funerals. A. M. from Brown University, 1817. Died in office, North Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 27, 1851.

Married (1) Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Sewall of Vassalboro, Me., June 28, 1804. She died Feb. 28, 1811. (2) Maria, daughter, of Gen. Joseph Otis of Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 1, 1818. She died May 20, 1821. (3) Eliza S. Standish of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1824. She died Nov. 16, 1858.

Publication.—Sermon before the Palestine Missionary Society, 1836.

**Ephriam Crockett,** M. D., Baptist, son of John and Mary (Lane) Crockett, was born May 16, 1774. Studied medicine and practiced in Sanbornton six or seven years. Ordained pastor, Groton, May 20, 1810. After closing labor there, lived in Danbury. Represented the town in the Legislature two years. Died, Danbury, June 10, 1842.

Married Elizabeth Dexter of Malden, Mass., May 28, 1806.

**Daniel Marston Dearborn,** Baptist, son of Josiah and Mrs. Mary (Smith) (Marston) Dearborn, was born Jan. 23, 1810. Began to preach, 1843. Ordained, Sanbornton, and pastor, North Church, 1853–61; and New Hampton, 1861–6. Without charge there, 1866–96. Died there, Jan. 19, 1896.

Married (1) Mary Jane, daughter of William and Margaret (Moses) Gordon of New Hampton, March 27, 1835. She died, Sanbornton, Nov. 6, 1843. (2) Harriet, daughter of William and Margaret (Moses) Gordon, April 28, 1844.

**Zina Ford,** Baptist, afterwards Advent, son of William and Elizabeth (Hilton) Ford, was born Aug. 14, 1823. Moulder in a foundry, Concord, 1842 and after. Also, for a time, in the concrete business, Springfield, Mass. Began to preach 1852. Ordained by Elder Doughty, Providence, R. I., 1852. Preaching and working most of the time after. Labored in Pittsfield and East Concord, seven years, Springfield, Mass., five years, Charlton, Mass., five years, and Concord, 1878–80. Itinerated considerably. Residence, Concord. Died July 2, 1899.

Married (1) Hepzibah Danforth of Upper Gilmanton, at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 28, 1849. She died, 1884. (2) Mrs. Mary (Gladden) Robinson, daughter of Jeremiah and Fanny Gladden, at Potsdam, N. Y., fall of 1887.

**John Plummer Hayes,** Methodist, son of John Plummer and Molly (Emery) Hayes, was born Oct. 24, 1802. Went to Carlisle, Ind., 1828, and Illinois, 1833. Licensed to preach there, 1834. Labored mostly in Illinois, 1834–64. Traveling agent of the American Bible Society in McLean County, 1864–71. In Kansas, 1871–3. Without charge, Bloomington, Ill., 1873–93.

Married (1) Julia Ann Patterson of Kentucky, June 1, 1829. She died Dec. 3, 1833. (2) Betsey Carpenter of Norton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1834. She died April 23, 1852. (3) Sarah C. Gardner, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1853.

**Peter Moses Hersey,** Christian, son of Samuel and Hannah (Kimball) Hersey, was born April 17, 1810. Began to preach, 1838.

Ordained, Grafton, 1841, and pastor, 1841–4; West Rumney, 1844–. Also, Piermont, Walpole, New London and other places. Without charge, Goffstown, 1872; and Newmarket, 1877.

Married Mary F. B. Hale of Newmarket, March 21, 1833.

**Frank Wellington Johnson,** Methodist, son of Warren and Harriet L. (Thompson) Johnson, was born Sept. 30, 1850. Student, Wesleyan University, 1873–4. Studied for the ministry at the New Hampshire Conference and Montpelier (Vt.), Seminaries. Licensed to preach Feb. 27, 1869. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1879. Ordained deacon by Bishop Andrews, at Bradford, Vt., April 24, 1881; and elder by the same, at Montpelier, Vt., April 20, 1884.

Appointments.—South Acworth, 1875; East Canaan, 1876; New Ipswich, 1877; Gaysville and Bethel Lympus, Vt., 1879; Brownsville, Vt., 1880–1; missionary, Black Hills, 1882–3; Peterson, Ia., 1884; Pinal, Ariz., 1885; Los Angeles, Cal., 1886; Garvanza, Cal., 1887; Burbank and Mason, Cal., 1888; Westminster, Cal., 1889; superannuate, 1890; Ivanhoe, Cal., 1891–2; Waukena, Cal., 1893–4; Selma, Cal., 1895; Los Alamos and Niromo, 1896; Los Alamos, Cal., 1897; West Saticoy and Montalvo, Cal., 1898; Goleta, Cal., 1899–1900; Murrietta, Cal., 1901; Anaheim, Buenapark and Clare, Cal., 1902; supernumerary, 1903–.

Married S. Katie, daughter of Rev. A. Swift of Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 4, 1879.

**Jacob Newman Knapp,** Unitarian, son of Isaac and Susanna (Newman) Knapp, was born Nov. 7, 1772. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Harvard College, 1802. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Jedediah Morse, D. D., of Charlestown, Mass. Was able to preach, but weakness of the eyes prevented settlement. Master of the Boys' School, Salem, Mass., 1803–12, and Brighton and Jamaica, Mass., 1812–22. Retired to Walpole, 1822. Died there, July 27, 1868.

Married Louisa, daughter of Col. Joseph and Lois (Whitney) Bellows of Walpole, June 8, 1819. She died, Walpole, March 16, 1872.

**Samuel Fernald Lougee,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Elihu and Thirzah (Philbrick) Lougee, was born July 1, 1837. Graduated at the Biblical Institute, Concord. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1867.

Appointments.—Chichester, 1867; Swiftwater and Benton, 1868;

Swiftwater and Bath, 1869; Swiftwater and Benton, 1870. Licensed by the Royalton (Vt.), Association, Aug. 5, 1873. Ordained pastor, Congregational Church, Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 2, 1873; dismissed, June 27, 1876. Acting pastor, Danbury, April 1, 1877–81; Hill, April 1, 1884–7; Alstead Centre and East Alstead, June 4, 1888–90. Without charge, New Hampton, 1881–4; Hill, 1887–8; and East Alstead, 1890–1; New Hampton, 1891–1902. Died there, suddenly, June 8, 1902.

Married Harriet Simpson, daughter of Leavitt and Nancy (Cawley) Robinson of New Hampton, Jan. 1, 1861.

**Henry Gerrish March,** Methodist, son of Jacob and Mrs. Hannah (Gerrish) (Carter) March, was born March 6, 1814. Went to Solon, O., April 26, 1835. Licensed to preach, Solon, Jan. 22, 1853. Ordained an evangelist, Webster, O., April 17, 1859, and served Wesleyan Methodist churches. Farmer, Solon, O., 1835–73. Pastor, Solon and Russell, O., one year, alternating. On the Montville (O.) Circuit, 1873; Newburg, O., 1873–4; York Hill and Stewart's Run Circuit, Pa., 1875–6; Pittsfield, Pa., 1876–8. Without charge, Solon, O., April 1878–89. Died there, Feb. 2, 1889.

Married (1) Tarina, daughter of John and Hannah (Hubbard) Bartlett of Groton, at Bedford, O., June 2, 1836. She died, Solon, O., April 18, 1864. (2) Polly Ann, daughter of David and Sarah (Nichols) Knapp of Huntsburg, O., Jan. 1, 1868.

**Asa C. Morrison,** Christian, son of Bradbury and Anna (Sanborn) Morrison, was born July 9, 1797. Labored in several waste places in Ohio, New York and Canada with great success. Died, Parma, N. Y., May 1, 1848.

Married (1) Nancy, daughter of Elijah and Nancy Hilton of Andover, 1828. She died, 1842. (2) Martha Bickford of New London.

**Frederick Trenck Perkins,** Congregationalist, son of Capt. John Brewer and Comfort (Sanborn) Perkins, was born Aug. 16, 1811. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Yale College, 1839. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1839–40, and Yale Divinity School, 1840–2, graduating. Licensed to preach by the New London Association, at Norwich, Ct., July 27, 1841. Ordained pastor, East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1843; dismissed, May 26, 1851. Installed, Manchester, Ct., June 11, 1851; dismissed, Oct, 14, 1856. Installed, Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 3, 1857; dismissed, May 6, 1860. Installed, Galesburg, Ill.,

Oct. 24, 1860; dismissed, March 8, 1868. Without charge, New Haven, Ct., 1868–70. Acting pastor, Wauburton chapel, Hartford, Ct., 1870–2; Naugatuck, Ct., 1872–5; Tilton, Sept. 1875–84. Without charge, Burlington, Vt., 1884–93. Died there, May 2, 1893.

Married (1) Harriet T., daughter of Nathaniel and Phidelia (Burnap) Olmstead, at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 18, 1842. (2) Eliza, daughter of Nathaniel and Phidelia (Burnap) Olmstead, at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 2. 1860.

Publications.—(1) Personal Responsibility for Stumbling Blocks in the Way, 1865. (2) A Statistical Paper, Galesburg, Ill., 1866. (3) Sermon: God, as Love, in Christ, 1871.

**Abel Philbrick,** Baptist, son of David and Abigail (Marston) Philbrick, was born Dec. 27, 1797. Bred a carpenter at Union Bridge. Afterwards in factory, Meredith Village. Studied for the ministry at New Hampton Institution. Labored several years in Brentwood, Kingston, and Amesbury, Mass. Went, afterwards, to Will County, Ill., and died there, Jan. 9, 1867.

Married Melinda Mead, 1823.

**Nathan Page Philbrick,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Nathan and Sarah (Philbrick) Philbrick, was born May 6, 1823. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, and Concord Biblical Institute, 1845–51. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1851. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Newburyport, Mass., April 27, 1851; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Westfield, Mass., April 23, 1854.

Appointments.—South Scituate, Mass., 1851; Duxbury, Mass., 1852–3; Nantucket, Mass., 1854; Provincetown, Mass., 1855–6; Sandwich, Mass., 1858–9; presiding elder, Sandwich District, 1860–1; Taunton, Mass., 1862–3; Pleasant Street Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1864–5; Franklin, 1866; Penacook, 1867–9; Moultonborough, 1870; East Tilton, 1871; Rumney and Groton, 1872–3; supernumerary, Tilton, 1874; Auburn, 1875; East Salisbury, Mass., 1876–7; Salem, 1878; Main Street Church, Great Falls, 1879; Tilton, 1880–2. Superintendent of public schools, Holliston, Mass., May 1883–6. Pastor, Congregational Church, Bethlehem, Feb. 1886–91; Sanbornton, Feb. 15, 1891–7. Without charge there, 1897–1905–.

Married Hannah Hill, daughter of Dearborn and Joanna Chase (Durgin) Sanborn, at Tilton, March 30, 1851.

**Charles H. Smith,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 27, 1814. His parents moved to Rumney, March 1823. Licensed to preach by the Lisbon Quarterly Meeting, at Benton, Sept. 1840. Preached in the vicinity of his home, 1840–1; and in Dorchester, 1841–2. Ordained, Lisbon, Feb. 6, 1842. Pastor, Wilmot, preaching at three churches, April 1842–3; First and Second Churches, Wilmot, half the time, 1843–5, and Grantham and Enfield, the other half, 1843–8, and one fourth the time, Warner, 1845; Centre Church, Tunbridge, Vt., 1848–51; Deerfield, Nov. 1851–4; Saco, Me., June 1854–6; Waupun, Wis., 1856–8; Second Church, Lebanon, Me., 1859–63; Laconia, 1863–5; Lisbon, 1865–6; Franconia, 1866–7; West Charleston, Vt., 1867–71; Boston, Mass., 1877–9; Brownfield, Me., 1879–80; Limerick, Me., 1880–2. Without charge, 1882–7. Died, West Somerville, Mass., June 8, 1887.

**Benjamin Calley Thomas,** Baptist, son of Joseph and Polly (Osgood) Thomas, was born April 2, 1829. Preparatory studies at Worcester (Mass.) Academy. Graduated at Brown University, 1847, and Newton Theological Institution, 1850. Ordained missionary to the Karens, Oct. 12, 1850. Sailed for Calcutta, Oct. 16, 1850, reaching Tavoy, Burmah, May 1, 1851. Labored there, 1851–4; Henthada, Nov. 1854–67, resulting in an association of 60 churches, 2,000 living members, 70 Karen preachers, 70 outstations, one normal and 45 primary schools; and Bassian, 1867. Health failing, returned to New York, June 8, 1868. Died there, June 11, 1868.

Married Charlotte, daughter of Origen Batchelder of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1850.

**James Thompson,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Mary (Boardman) Thompson, was born April 8, 1808. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution and Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1836. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., 1835. Ordained, Perry, Me., Oct. 19, 1836. Acting pastor, Pembroke, Me., Sept. 8, 1836–7; Thornton, Sept. 1837–9. Supplied Hill six months. Publisher, *Parents' Magazine*, Gilmanton, Sept. 1840–1; and Concord, Feb. 1841–9. Without charge, Sanbornton, Jan. 1849–50. Died there, June 16, 1850.

Married Susan C., daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Mary Gilman of Gilmanton, at Bangor, Me., Feb. 7, 1837. After her husband's death, she married (2) Gen. Moses Cook of Laconia.

**James Munroe Woodman,** M. D., Free Baptist, son of James March Woodman, was born Feb. 12, 1824. Preparatory studies with Rev. J. Woodman, at Lowell, Mass., and Dracut (Mass.) Biblical School, 1842. Licensed to preach by the Lowell Church, 1842. Traveling evangelist, 1842–4. Ordained, Limerick, Me., 1844. Graduated at Whitestown (N. Y.) Seminary, 1847; in medicine, at Boston, Mass., 1848. Pastor, South Parsonsfield, Me., 1846–7; North Berwick, Me., 1847–8. Physician and preacher, Wisconsin, 1848–51. Pastor, Honey Creek, Wis., 1851–6; Mount Pleasant, Wis., 1856–61. Went to California, 1861. Principal, Chico Academy, Cal., 1863–74. Pastor, Ossipee and Wakefield, 1874–7. Without charge there, 1877–92. Died, Wakefield, April 1892.

Publications.—(1) God in Nature and Revelation. (2) Other Works.

## SANDOWN.

**Oscar Williams Barrows,** Methodist, son of Freeman Quimby and Hannah Adams (Pearsons) Barrows, was born Nov. 27, 1847. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1869–73. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 1870. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1874. Ordained deacon by Bishop Gilbert Haven, at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 2, 1875; and elder, by Bishop Ames, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 23, 1876.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Bethel, 1874–5; without charge, Haverhill, Mass., 1876–8, and South Kingston, 1878–9; Guildhall, 1879–81; Sheffield and Wheelock, 1882; South Royalston, 1883; Hartland and North Hartland, 1884; Hartland, 1885–6; Grand Isle, 1887. Died there, Aug. 2, 1887.

Married Emma Frances Webster, at Haverhill, Mass., April 30, 1874.

**Daniel Fitz,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Currier and Sarah (George) Fitz, was born May 28, 1795. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1818. Teacher, briefly, Derry and Salisbury Academies, 1819–21, and Marblehead, Mass., 1821–2. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Joseph Dana, Ipswich, Mass., June 28, 1826. Rev. W. H. Pierson became his colleague, Jan. 1, 1868. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1826. Died in office, Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 2, 1869.

Married (1) Caroline, daughter of Rev. Moses and Fannie (Kim-

ball) Sawyer of Henniker, Sept. 5, 1826. She died at Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 10, 1862. (2) Mrs. Hannah Bardwell Demond Bowman, daughter of Thomas Clark, and widow of Capt. Daniel J. Leland, and afterwards of Hon. Joseph Bowman, at Westboro, Mass., April 14, 1863.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Mrs. H. C. Crowell, wife of Rev. Robert Crowell, D. D., Essex, Mass., Feb. 17, 1837. (2) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Robert Crowell, D. D., Essex, Mass., Nov. 13, 1855. (3) Thirtieth Anniversary Discourse, Ipswich, Mass., June 29, 1856. (4) Funeral Sermon of Rev. D. T. Kimball of Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 8, 1860.

**John Clough Ingalls,** Methodist, son of Samuel and Betsey (Clough) Ingalls, was born June 23, 1808. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1842. Principal, Centreville Academy, Dracut, Mass., 1842–5. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1846. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1848.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Leominster, 1846; North Malden, 1847; Lynnfield, 1848; supernumerary, with residence, Melrose, Mass., 1849–61; superannuate, 1862–4; supernumerary, mixing medicines, 1865–75; superannuate, 1876–97. Principal, Melrose Academy, 1849–52. Disabled from disease, 1852–4. Engaged in the manufacture and sale of various medicines, 1855–78. Traveling in the United States, 1864–6. Died at Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1897.

Married Emily T., daughter of Thomas and Miriam (French) Colby of Danville, Feb. 16, 1837. She died, Melrose, Mass., Jan. 8, 1883.

## SANDWICH.

**James Moses Bean,** Methodist, son of Orlando and Mehitable (Simpson) Bean, was born Aug. 27, 1827. Licensed to exhort, Nov. 2, 1850, and to preach, Nov. 1, 1851. Preached his first sermon, Feb. 26, 1851. Preparatory studies at Northfield Seminary. Graduated at the Concord Biblical Institute, 1861. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1860. Ordained local deacon by Bishop Baker, at Concord, July 15, 1858; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Dover, April 16, 1865.

Appointments.—Bow, 1860; Rumney, 1861–2; Landaff, 1863–4; Haverhill, 1865–7; Loudon, 1868; Littleton, 1869; supernumerary,

1870; Savanna, Ill., Nov. 1871–2; Prairie Centre, Ill., 1878–5; health failing, located, Lanark, Ill., 1876–95. Preaching occasionally, and engaged in Sabbath School work. Eleven years president of Carroll County Sunday School Association. Died, Lanark, Ill., April 20, 1895.

Married Grace, daughter of Col. Samuel and Lydia (Cook) Etheridge, at Sandwich, Dec. 8, 1847.

**Silas Frye Bean,** Free Baptist, son of Andrew and Betsey (Sinclair) Bean, was born Oct. 8, 1807. Preparatory studies briefly at Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary. Licensed to preach Aug. 29, 1832. Ordained Dec. 28, 1834. Labored sometime as an evangelist. Pastor, Pittsfield, 1835–6. Residence, Tuftonborough, itinerating, 1837–43; Tuftonborough and Moultonborough, 1844–52; Tuftonborough, 1853–6; Tuftonborough, 1857–65; Moultonborough and Tuftonborough, 1866–89. Preached more or less at Sandwich, Tamworth, Ossipee and Effingham, and regularly, Nov. 1886–7. Residence, Melvin Village, about 1843–90. Died there, March 6, 1890.

Married (1) Ursula Abigail, daughter of Joseph Mason and Betsey (Cassidy) Seavey, Oct. 10, 1836. She died, Tuftonborough, Dec. 1, 1845. (2) Mary Ann, daughter of Solomon and Dorcas (Hanson) Abbott, at Ossipee, March 15, 1848. She survived him.

**Aaron Beede,** Congregationalist, son of Aaron and Mary (McGaffey) Beede, was born Jan. 15, 1859. Preparatory studies at Minnesota State University. Read law and was admitted to the bar, 1876. Member of the firm of Pulsifer & Bolster, Lewiston, Me. Graduated at Bates College, 1884, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1890. Acting pastor, Barrington, 1890–1; Alfred, Me., 1891. Ordained there, and pastor June 24, 1891–4; Ashton and Athol, S. D., 1884–99. Professor, Fargo College, Fargo, N. D., 1899–1903–.

Married Rebecca, daughter of Henry Dexter and Unice (Purington) Ridley of Brighton, Me., Dec. 1, 1887. A direct descendant of Bishop Ridley.

**Hugh Beede,** Free Baptist, son of Elisha and Sally (Flanders) Beede, was born Dec. 9, 1807. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, May 1840. Ordained, Sandwich, Nov. 1841. Pastor, First Church, North Sandwich, 1840–3; First Church, Tamworth, 1843–5; Second Church, Upper Gilmanton, 1845–8; Meredith Neck and New Hampton, 1848–51; Farmington, and supplying Second Church New Hampton, 1852–4; Third Church, Holderness, 1854–9; Sandwich, 1859–60; Sandwich and Tamworth, 1860–

8; First Church, Sandwich, 1863–6, 1872–8, 1874–5 and 1876–7. Without charge there, 1859–60, 1866–72, 1878–4, 1875–6 and 1877–9. "Able as a sermonizer." Died there, Jan. 27, 1879.

Married Mary, daughter of Dea. Moses and Bethiah (Meachem) Worthen of Sandwich, Oct. 10, 1833. She died, Sandwich, May 22, 1886.

**John Colby,** Free Baptist, son of Dea. Thomas and Elizabeth (Atwood) Colby, was born Dec. 9, 1787. His parents moved to Sutton, 1802. Preparatory studies at Peacham (Vt.) Academy. Licensed to preach June 3, 1809. Ordained, Springfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1809. Itinerating in Southern Pennsylvania, Indiana and Northern Ohio, 1809–10, and New Hampshire, 1811. Labored in Lisbon, Eaton, Tamworth, Sandwich, Centre Harbor, Moultonborough and Meredith; also in Maine, Vermont and Virginia. Baptized several hundred. Died, Norfolk, Va., Nov. 28, 1817.

Publication.—An Autobiography.

**Alpheus Crosby,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Dr. Asa and Abigail (Russell) Crosby, was born Oct. 13, 1810. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton and Phillips Exeter Academies, and briefly with Rev. James Marsh, D. D., and Hon. Rufus Choate, at Hanover. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1827. Principal Moor's Charity School, Hanover, 1827–8; and tutor, Dartmouth College, 1828–31. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831–3. Licensed to preach, 1833. Professor of Latin and Greek Languages and Literature, Dartmouth College, April 1833–7; Greek Language and Literature, 1837–49. Afterwards professor emeritus. Traveling in Europe, 1836–7. Residence, Hanover, and Newburyport, Mass., 1849–54. Agent of the Massachusetts Board of Education, and Lecturer in Teachers' Institutes, 1854–6. Principal of the Massachusetts State Normal School, Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1857–65. Editor, *The Right of Man*, devoted to reconstruction on right principles, including suffrage without distinction of race or color, Nov. 1865–7. Died, Salem, Mass., April 17, 1874.

Married (1) Abigail Grant Jones, daughter of Joseph and Abi Cheesborough Grant (Jones) Cutler, Aug. 27, 1834. She died, Paris, France, March 25, 1837. (2) Martha, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Howard) Kingman of West Bridgewater, Mass, Feb. 12, 1861.

Publications.—(1) A Greek and General Grammar. (2) Greek Tables. (3) Greek Lessons. (4) Xenophon's Greek Anabasis. (5) Eclogæ Latinæ. (6) First Lessons in Geometry. (7) A Letter of

John Foster, with Additions. (8) Address: The Second Advent, 1843. (9) Position of the Seceded States, and the Rights and Duties of the General Government in Respect to Them. (10) Reports as agent of the Board of Education.

**George Newell Dorr,** Methodist, son of Samuel Hodgdon and Mary Melissa Boydon (Wedgewood) Dorr, was born Jan. 11, 1848. Preparatory studies at Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1875. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1884. Ordained deacon by Bishop Warren, at Keene, April 25, 1886; and elder by Bishop Foster, at Tilton, April 22, 1888.

Appointments.—Peterborough, 1884–5; Sunapee, 1886–7; Lebanon, 1888–90; Whitefield, 1891–2; Plymouth, 1893–5; Baker Memorial Church, Concord, 1896; Centreville, Lowell, Mass., 1897; Woodsville, 1898–9; Somersworth, 1900–1; Sunapee and South Newbury, 1902–5–. Represented Sandwich in the Legislature, 1881.

Married Mary Mehitable, daughter of Darius and Mehitable (Prescott) (Bean) Abbott, at Sandwich, Dec. 15, 1875.

**David Clough Eastman,** Methodist, son of James and Joannah (French) Eastman, was born Dec. 18, 1801. Went with his parents to Bloomingburg, O., Dec. 13, 1819. Became there a Wesleyan Methodist local preacher. Taught and preached in his locality more than fifty years. Was county school examiner, Fayette County, 1849–69. "A strong man in his denomination." Died, Bloomingburg, Aug. 24, 1869.

Married (1) Sarah Moore, March 6, 1828. She died Jan. 3, 1831. (2) Margaret Janes, Nov. 16, 1831. She died Nov. 15, 1832. (3) Ann, daughter of Joseph Webster of Sandwich, Aug. 31, 1833. She survived him.

**Jacob Weed Eastman,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of James and Joannah (French) Eastman, was born May 29, 1790. Ordained pastor, First Church, Methuen, Mass., Dec. 13, 1815; dismissed, Oct. 16, 1826. Acting pastor, New Petersburg, O., 1828–9. Installed, North Church, Reading, Mass., Nov. 19, 1829; dismissed, 1831. A celebrated teacher. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1822. Died at Hanover, Ind., July 2, 1852.

Married Mary, daughter of William and Anna (Cram) Webster of Sandwich, Oct. 3, 1811.

Publication.—A Masonic Sermon: The Bible Excellent, 1821.

**John Calvin Eastman,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Jacob Weed and Mary (Webster) Eastman, was born March 17, 1818. Student, Amherst College, 1829–30. Ordained, pastor, Washington Court House, O., 1834–9; Crawfordville, Ind., 1840–50; Hanover, Ind., 1850–5, also agent and treasurer of Hanover College, 1850–5. Died there, July 22, 1855.

Married (1) Nancy McMillen of Greenfield, O., April 10, 1834. She died Aug. 19, 1850. (2) Martha Dinwiddie, daughter of John and Anna (Letcher) Finley, Hanover, Ind., Aug. 1, 1851.

**Albert Etheridge,** A. M., Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Lydia (Cooke) Etheridge, was born Jan. 19, 1829. Preparatory studies at Wesleyan University. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, at Middleton, Ct., Jan. 1850. Admitted on trial to the Providence Conference, 1850, and appointed to Haddam Neck, Ct. Ordained a Congregationalist, April 28, 1857. In educational work, Princeton and Chicago, Ill. Pastor, Marseilles, Ill., Sept. 1874–83, 1888–1905–. A. M. from Wesleyan University, 1862. Without charge, Des Moines, Ia., 1883–5, and Marseilles, Ill., 1885–8.

Married (1) Marcia A., daughter of John E. and Marcia (Eastman) Forrest of Northfield, Dec. 2, 1852. She died, Marseilles, Ill., April 30, 1874. (1) Arzella Medoa, daughter of Elijah R. and Maria (Bullis) Lovejoy of Landaff, June 16, 1875.

**Albion Fellows,** A. M., Methodist, son of Stephen and Rachel (McGaffey) Fellows, was born Sept. 16, 1827. His parents moved to Dixon, Ill., 1834. Preparatory studies at Rock River Seminary, Mt. Morris, Ill. Graduated at Indiana Asbury, now De Pauw, University, 1854. Admitted on trial to the Northwest Indiana Conference, 1854. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1856; and elder, by Bishop Ames, at Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 1858.

Appointments, all in Indiana.—Valparaiso, 1854; New Durham, 1855; Professor of Greek, Fort Wayne College, 1856–7; Mt. Vernon, 1858; presiding elder, Evansville District, 1859–62; Trinity Church, Evansville, 1863–5. Died there, March 2, 1865.

Married Mary, daughter of John and Harriet (Iglehart) Erskine of Evansville, Ind., at Greencastle, Ind., July 20, 1854.

**Samuel McGaffey Fellows,** A. M., Methodist, son of Stephen and Rachel (McGaffey) Fellows, was born Nov. 23, 1818. Went to Dixon, Ill., 1834. Preparatory studies at Rock River Seminary, Mt.

Morris, Ill. Professor of Mathematics there, 1846–53. Principal Iowa Conference Seminary, afterwards Cornell College, 1853–7; and president, 1857–63. Admitted to the Upper Iowa Conference, 1854. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 31, 1856; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 2, 1860. A. M. from De Pauw University, 1852. Died, Mt. Vernon, Ia., June 25, 1868.

Married Olive Parmelee, daughter of Lyman Elton and Fanny (Kelsey) Burr of Haddam, Ct., at Ostend, Ill., July 14, 1847.

**Stephen Norris Fellows,** A. M., D. D., Methodist, son of Stephen and Rachel (McGaffey) Fellows, was born May 30, 1830. His parents went to Dixon, Ill., 1834. Preparatory studies at Rock River Seminary, Mt. Morris, Ill. Graduated at Indiana Asbury, now De Pauw, University, 1854. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Science, Iowa Conference Seminary, now Cornell College, 1854–60. Admitted on trial to the Upper Iowa Conference, 1856. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 31, 1856; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 2, 1860.

Appointments, all in Iowa.—Dyersville, 1860; Tipton, 1861–2; Lyons, 1863–5; Marshalltown, 1866; Professor of Didactics and Mental and Moral Science, Iowa State University, Iowa City, 1867–87; pastor, Waterloo, 1887; Manchester, 1888–92; Toledo, 1893–4; Fayette, 1895–7; Grundy Centre, 1898–9; agent Twentieth Century Commission, 1900–3–. D. D. from Cornell College, 1871.

Married Sarah Leffingwell, daughter of Dr. Sylvester Grinnell and Mary Ann (Hotchkins) Matson of Auburn, N. Y., at Fairview, Ia., March 13, 1856.

**Omar White Folsom,** Congregationalist, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Varney) Folsom, was born April 24, 1844. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1869, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1872. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, 1871. Ordained colleague pastor with Dr. Leonard Withington, First Church, Newbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1872; dismissed, June 3, 1884. Acting pastor, Winter Street Church, Bath, Me., July 1, 1884; installed there, Sept. 16, 1884–1905–. Moderator of Maine General Conference, 1902–3. Visited Europe, 1888.

Married Isabella, daughter of Philip Clark, at Bloomfield, Ontario, Jan. 27, 1878.

**Benjamin Frye,** Friend, was born about 1777. Labored in Sandwich nearly fifty years. Afterwards lived in Grinnell, Ia.

**Daniel Little Furber,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Jeremiah and Eliza Nichols (Little) Furber, was born Oct. 14, 1820. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1843, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1846. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 11, 1846. Ordained pastor, Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847; resigned Dec. 3, 1882. Without charge, Newton Centre, Mass., 1882–99; corporate member of the American Board, 1874–99. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1874. Died, Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 19, 1899.

Married Mrs. Lucy Maria, daughter of Lincoln and Lucy (Forbes) Brigham, and widow of Rev. Prof. David Peabody of Dartmouth College of Hanover, at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 13, 1850. She died, Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 19, 1882.

Publications.—(1) Funeral sermon of Mrs. Bacon, 1862. (2) Massachusetts Election Sermon: Religion and Education, 1881. (3) Historical Discourse: 225th Anniversary of First Church, Newton, in Memorial Volume, 1889. (4) Discourse on the Life and Services of Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D., 1891. (5) Missionary Labors of the Apostle Eliot, 1897. (6) Jubilee Anniversary of the Pastorate of the First Church, Newton, 1897. (7) Hymns and Choirs, Jointly with Profs. Phelps and Parks, 1899.

**John Harriman,** Methodist, was born Oct. 28, 1793. Licensed to exhort, 1821, and to preach, 1822. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1836. Ordained deacon at Vienna, Me., Aug. 18, 1828; and elder at Portland, Me., July 14, 1836.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Unity Circuit, 1836; Palmyra, 1837; Harmony, 1839; Industry, 1840; Friendship, 1841; Eliot, 1842; Scarboro, 1843; Buxton, 1844; Phillipsburg, 1845–6; Boothbay, 1847–8; Surry, 1849–50; Sullivan, 1851–2; Woolwich, 1853; Southport, 1854–5; Arrowsic, 1856; Westport, 1857; South Vassalboro and China, 1858; Clinton, 1859; supernumerary, Vassalboro, 1860; superannuate, 1861–73. Died, Bangor, Me., Feb. 18, 1873.

**Orlando Hinds,** Methodist, son of Amherst Hinds, was born April 4, 1782. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1809. Ordained deacon, by Bishop Asbury, at Lynn, Mass., June 21, 1812; and elder by Bishop McKendree, at Durham, Me., June 5, 1814.

Appointments.—Portsmouth and Greenland, 1810; Poplin and Salem, 1811–2; Needham, Mass., 1813–4; Providence. R. I., and

Mansfield, Ct., 1815; Needham, Mass., 1816; Lynn and Marblehead, Mass., 1817–8; Malden, Mass., 1819–20; supernumerary, 1821–2; supernumerary, supplying Poplin and Salem, 1823–4; Epping, 1825–8; Amoskeag Falls and Bow, 1829–30; Pembroke, 1831–2; supernumerary, Pembroke, 1833; Bow and Hooksett, 1834; Bow, 1835; Sandown, 1837; superannuate, 1836, and 1838–69. On a farm, Chichester, supplying as able. In a revival in Chichester 60 were added to the church. Died there, March 1, 1869.

Married Mary Brackett, at Portland, Me., April 5, 1808. She died, Short Falls, Me., April 26, 1872.

**Enoch Hoag,** Friend, son of Stephen Hoag, was born about 1820. At the age of 24 he engaged in mercantile pursuit till 1854. Then removed to Iowa and engaged in farming. Was interested in the anti-slavery movement, and after emancipation in the education of the freedmen. Also in the civilization of the Indians, and in 1869 entered the service of the government and so continued till 1876. Then served in the ministry till 1884. Died, Sandwich, June 26, 1884.

Married.

**William Henry Hoit,** A. M., Episcopalian, afterwards Roman Catholic, son of Hon. Daniel and Sally (Flanders) Hoit, was born June 8, 1818. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1832–3, and General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1836. Ordained deacon July 31, 1836; and priest by Bishop Griswold, Sept. 1837. Professor in Bishop Hopkin's Seminary for Boys, Burlington, Vt., 1836–7. Rector, Middlebury, Vt., 1837–8; St. Luke's Church, St. Albans, Vt., 1838–46. Left there July 23, 1846. Baptized and received into the Roman Catholic Church, at Montreal, Can., July 25, 1846; and his wife Aug. 1, 1846. Read law, and practiced, St. Albans, Vt., 1846–59. Burlington, Vt., May 1859–68. Editor *Burlington Sentinel*, 1861–8. Afterwards, merchant, New York City, 1870–6. Was cashier of the Southern Railroad, New York City. Studied for the priesthood at Seton Hall Seminary, New York City, Jan. 19, 1876–7. Ordained sub-deacon by Cardinal McCloskey, New York City, April 12, 1877; and priest by Bishop Corrigan, New York City, May 26, 1877. Assistant of Rev. Arthur J. Donnelly, St. Michael's Church there; also St. Ann's Church; and briefly priest of the Parish of Irvington, N. Y., 1877–83. Secretary of the Vermont General Convention, 1836–46.

Member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Vermont; trustee, General Theological Seminary, and delegate to the General Convention, 1849. Died, New York City, Dec. 11, 1888.

Married Anne Deming of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 21, 1888. She died, New York City, Jan. 16, 1875.

**John D. Knowles,** Free Baptist, son of Nathaniel Knowles, was born, 1776. Moved to Buxton, now Albany, Me., Jan. 1800. Licensed to preach, 1800. Labored in Buxton and vicinity, 1800–5; Sandwich, 1805–7; Gilford, 1807–11. Ordained, Upper Gilmanton, May 30, 1811. Soon after moved there. Labored considerably there, but mostly as an itinerant. Pastor, Second Church, Gilmanton, 1811–25. On a farm, Gilford, 1828. Itinerated, 1828–40. Died, Gilford, July 11, 1840.

Married Polly Danforth Dec. 3, 1799. She died, Gilford, April 10, 1843.

**Daniel Moulton Leavitt,** Advent, son of Caleb and Ruth (Moulton) Leavitt, was born April 5, 1829. Began to preach, 1853. Ordained, Woodstock, Jan. 26, 1869. Labored mostly as an evangelist Instrumental in organizing a church, Haverhill, Mass., and was pastor, 1871–8. Held tent-meetings in various places, resulting in organizing churches in Newcastle, Great Works (South Berwick, Me.), and Hampton, 1866–70. Residence, North Holderness, 1851–71; Haverhill, Mass., 1871–8; and Ashland, 1878–90. Pastor, Second Church, New Haven, Ct., Feb. 1, 1890–.

Married Charlotte Mary, daughter of Asa and Diadema (York) Shaw, Oct. 8, 1850.

**Warren Joseph Moulton,** Ph. D., Congregationalist, son of Gilman and Lydia Ann (Dearborn) Moulton, was born Aug. 30, 1865. Preparatory studies at Tilton Conference Seminary, graduating in 1884. Student in Boston University, 1884–5, and Amherst College, 1885–8, graduating. Teacher two years, 1888–90. Graduated at Yale Divinity School, 1893, and post-graduate course, 1895. Licensed to preach by the New Haven Central Association, April 5, 1892. Ordained, New Haven, Ct., June 6, 1899. Instructor in Biblical Literature, Yale Divinity School, 1899–1904. Pastor, Athol, Mass., 1904–.

**John Cummins Page,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Moses and Sarah (Morse) Page, was born May 4, 1804. Preparatory studies in Concord. Graduated at Dartmouth Medical College, 1826.

Physician, Gilford, Northwood, Centre Harbor, and Gilmanton. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1839. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, May 12, 1840. Acting pastor, Raymond, 1840–1; ordained pastor, Oct. 6, 1841; dismissed May 7, 1851. Acting pastor, Gilmanton, 1853–4. Physician, Centre Harbor, 1851–79. Died there, Nov. 4, 1879.

Married Mary Ann, daughter of Maj. Ebenezer and Deborah (Greeley) Eastman, June 26, 1828.

**Dudley Pettengill,** Free Baptist, son of Dudley and —— (Heath) Pettengill, was born, 1787. Ordained about 1815. Labored in Sandwich 25 years or more; also in Jackson, 1841–3; Meredith and New Hampton, 1843–6; and Thornton Gore, 1847–50. With Rev. Gordon S. Smith, made a journey to Ohio and other Western states, in the interest of the denomination. Also at different times visited the Western and Middle states. Represented Sandwich in the Legislature, 1838–9. Died, Thornton Gore, April 29, 1850.

Married Hannah Boynton of Thornton Gore about 1837.

**John Pettengill,** Free Baptist, son of Samson Pettengill, was born April 7, 1806. Licensed to preach, 1833. Ordained, Sandwich, 1836. Labored as an evangelist, with residence Sandwich, 1836–40; Meredith and New Hampton, 1840–2. Without charge, Strafford, Vt., 1842–7, probably itinerating; Sugar Hill, Lisbon, 1847–50. Afterwards labored in Franconia, Littleton and Carroll. More than 1,400 added to the church under his ministry. Died, Carroll, May 19, 1870.

Married Sally, daughter of David and Susan (Colburn) Hatch, at Sandwich, May 2, 1829. She died, Carroll, Aug. 20, 1887.

**John Pettengill,** Advent, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Rev. John and Sally (Hatch) Pettengill, was born Feb. 7, 1834. Bred a machinist, and worked for a time in Lisbon. Licensed to preach, 1861. Ordained by the New England Conference of Advents, Jan. 17, 1875. Received to the fellowship of the Free Baptists, Oct. 23, 1877. Labored for a time at North Lisbon, Jackson, Thornton Gore and East Holderness. Pastor, Moultonborough, 1878–82; Eaton, 1884–6; South Gorham, Me., 1886–7; South Gorham and South Buxton, Me., 1887–9; South Buxton and West Hollis, Me., living at Bar Mills, June 1889–93; Rockland, Me., 1894–6. Without charge, 1882–4.

Married Laura Ann, daughter of Martin S. and Mary Ann (Sawyer) Reed of Sugar Hill, Lisbon, Jan. 1, 1855.

**Hosea Quimby,** D. D., Free Baptist, son of Moses and Dolly (Atkins) Quimby, was born Aug. 25, 1804. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution and Wolfborough Academy, 1824–8. Tutor, New Hampton, 1828–9. Graduated at Colby University, 1832, the first of his denomination, preaching during his entire course. Ordained, Sandwich, June 2, 1833. Principal, Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy, 1832–9; and Smithville (R. I.) Seminary, 1840–54, meanwhile preaching at Greenwich for a time. Pastor Meredith, June 20, 1839–40, and Jan. 18, 1855–7; Pittsfield, Feb. 28, 1857–61. Pastor and principal of Academy, Lebanon, Me., 1861–4; Lake Village, now Lakeport, 1864–7, retiring from teaching, 1864. Without charge, Concord, 1868–71, meanwhile chaplain of New Hampshire State Prison, July 1869–71. Pastor, Nottingham, Oct. 1872–4; Pittsfield, Jan. 9, 1875–6; and Milton Mills, 1876–8. Delegate and secretary, First General Conference, Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 11, 1827. Delegate to the General Conference, Lowell, Mass., 1859, and Fairport, N. Y., Oct. 1877. Is said to have done the work of two men for 80 years. Died, Milton Mills, Oct. 11, 1878.

Married Dorothea Burleigh of Sandwich, May 10, 1828. She died, Concord, about 1870.

Publications.—(1) Review of Butler's Letters. (2) Treatise on the Faith and Usages of the Free Baptist Denomination. (3) Prison Chaplaincy and Experiences, 1878. (4) Christian Baptism.

**Joseph Langdon Quimby,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Hutchins and Nancy Jane (Fogg) Quimby, was born Oct. 30, 1859. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Normal School, 1876, and Phillips Exeter Academy, 1882. Student, Harvard College, 1882–3. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1890. Supplied West Hartford, Vt., June 10, 1889–90. Ordained pastor, Gardiner, Me., April 19, 1892–1905–.

Married Estella, daughter of George Dexter and Clara Abbie (Plummer) Quimby, at North Sandwich, Jan. 10, 1885.

**Benjamin Burleigh Smith,** Free Baptist, son of John and Eliza (Webster) Smith, was born March 17, 1820. Preparatory studies at Whitestown (N. Y.) Seminary. Ordained by the New Hampshire Quarterly Meeting, and sailed as missionary, for Balazore, Orissa, India, Aug. 19, 1852. Returned to the United States, July 1861, and to Balazore again July 7, 1868. Died there from effects of a sunstroke, Nov. 22, 1872.

Married Dorcas, daughter of Rev. Moses and Polly (Green) Folsom, at Manchester, Jan. 1, 1852.

**Charles Langdon Tappan,** Congregationalist, son of Jonathan and Dolly Beede (Heard) Tappan, was born June 26, 1828. Preparatory studies at Smithville (R. I.) Seminary, 1850–4. Graduated at Amherst College, 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1861, having previously studied at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1858–60. Licensed to preach by the North Hartford Association, at Windsor Locks, Ct., June 5, 1860. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1861–2. Ordained an evangelist, at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 28, 1864. Acting pastor, Owatonna, Minn., 1864–6; Brighton, Ill., 1868–70; Sandwich, June 18, 1871–6; North Sandwich, June 1, 1876–7; East Concord, March 7, 1881–2. Editor, *Republican Journal*, Owatonna, Minn., May 1, 1866–7. Without charge, Sandwich, 1870–1; and Concord, 1881–1902. Supplied briefly, Wilmot, 1880–1. Librarian, New Hampshire Historical Society, June 11, 1890–5. Died, Concord, Feb. 23, 1902.

Married Almira Remington, daughter of Emanuel and Almira (Sprague) Rice of Natick, R. I., at West Providence, R. I., May 18, 1876. She died, Concord, Aug. 8, 1899.

**Edmund March Tappan,** Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and Dolly Beede (Heard) Tappan, was born Sept. 8, 1824. Preparatory studies at Smithville (R. I.) Seminary, 1845–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1852. Teacher, High School, Natick, R. I., 1848–9, and Geauga Seminary, Chester, O., Sept. 5, 1852–8. Ordained an evangelist, Foster, R. I., Aug. 18, 1852. Pastor, Waterford Church, Blackstone, Mass., May 1, 1853–7, and Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 1857–60. Died there, Dec. 12, 1860.

Married Lucretia, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Paine) Logee of Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 15, 1849.

**Edmund March Vittum,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Stephen and Ruth Ann (Tappan) Vittum, was born Oct. 24, 1855. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, 1873. Principal, Orleans Liberal Institute, Glover, Vt., 1873–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1878, and Yale Divinity School, 1884. Tutor in mathematics, Roberts College, Constantinople, Turkey, 1878–80; and professor, 1880–1. Licensed to preach by the New Haven (Ct.) Central Association, April 17, 1883. Acting pastor, Sandwich, briefly, 1882; Gladstone and Dickinson, Dak., organizing a church at Gladstone, 1883; and North Cornwall, Ct., 1883–4. Ordained pastor, Guilford, Ct., June 5, 1884; dismissed, Dec. 15, 1888. Acting pastor, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888–9; installed there, Nov. 14,

1889; dismissed, Oct. 31, 1891. Acting pastor, Grinnell, Ia., Nov. 1891–2; installed there, Jan. 12, 1892–1905–. A. M. from Dartmouth, 1888, and D. D. from Iowa College, 1898.

Married Annie, daughter of Hon. Charles and Mary (Griswold) Griswold, at Guilford, Ct., May 16, 1889. She died, Aug. 1, 1903.

Publications.—(1) Church Festivals in a Meeting-House, 1888. (2) Faith on the Frontier, 1890. (3) Head of the Firm, 1891. (4) Cheesehopper and His Dogs, 1904.

**Charles H. Webber,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Horace and Relief (Tyler) Webber, was born, 1831. Graduated from the Theological Department of New Hampton Institution. Was ordained and held pastorates at Ossipee, 1862, Hill Centre, Second Church, Wilmot Flat, 1863–6, Taunton, Mass., 1867–71, and Saco, Me., 1872–7. Then retired from the ministry and was in the clothing business at Old Orchard, Me., and later at Saco, Me. Died there, July 30, 1899.

His wife survived him.

## SEABROOK.

**Charles Cummings,** Baptist, son of Rev. Joseph and Anna (Gove) Cummings, was born Sept. 23, 1777. Licensed to preach, 1805. Ordained, Sullivan, 1810. Pastor, Keene, 1811–7; Peterborough, 1817–20. In the employ of the Domestic Missionary Society about 1820–30. Labored in Cheshire, Sullivan, Hillsborough and Marlborough. Instrumental in organizing churches in Keene, Swanzey, Marlborough, Peterborough, Hillsborough, Lyndeborough and Antrim. Afterwards supplied at Pottersville, with residence at Dublin. Died, Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1849.

Married Mary Hemmenway, at Marlborough, Oct. 9, 1798.

**Lewis Anson Eaton,** Baptist, son of Moses D. and Almira J. (Worthley) Eaton, was born June 4, 1855. Preparatory studies at Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y. Graduated at Madison (N. Y.) University, 1880, and Newton Theological Institution, 1882. Licensed to preach by the Salem (Mass.) Central Church, 1880. Ordained an evangelist, 1882. Sailed for Siam, Sept. 1882, reaching Bangkok Dec. 15, 1882. Missionary there, 1882–1902–.

Married Annie, daughter of Adolphus Williamson and Cornelia (Fowler) Cheek of Maben, N. C., Jan. 1, 1885.

**David Knowlton,** Free Baptist, was born, 1741. Ordained, Pittsfield, Aug. 12, 1795. Labored mostly in Pittsfield, itinerating more or less in the state. Died, Pittsfield, March 11, 1815.

Married about 1775. His wife died, 1815.

**Arthur Ellsworth Walton,** Advent, son of Benjamin and Ann M. (Felch) Walton, was born April 16, 1866. Educated in the common schools of Seabrook. Licensed to preach by the New Hampshire Conference Nov. 7, 1902, and ordained by the same, Seabrook, Sept. 24, 1908, and pastor, 1902–5; Rochester, Feb. 1905–.

Married Susie J., daughter of Joshua and Ellenor (Dow) Eaton, Nov. 27, 1885.

## SHARON.

**Daniel Franklin Twiss,** Baptist, was born May 5, 1818. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1843, and from the Theological Department, 1845. Pastor of the First Wantage Church, Sussex County, N. J., Oct. 1845, and ordained Jan. 22, 1846. On account of ill health retired to a farm Oct. 1849. Pastor, Middletown Point, N. J., April 1, 1851. Taken with hemorrhage, June 28, 1853, and died in New Brunswick, N. J., June 30, 1857.

Married Eliza M., daughter of Rev. G. S. Webb, D. D., at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 27, 1845.

## SHELBURNE.

**Isaac Carlton,** Congregationalist, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Messer) Carlton, was born Aug. 27, 1807. Preparatory studies at Bridgton, Gorham and Bethel (Me.) Academies, 1824–33. Teacher, Westminster, Vt., Oakham, Mass., and Hallowell, Me., 1828–33. Studied medicine with Dr. Grover of Bethel, Me. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1836. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., 1835. Ordained pastor, Lubec, Me., 1836; dismissed, 1839. Installed, Oxford, Me., May 29, 1839; dismissed, Aug. 1852. Acting pastor, West Falmouth, Me., May 15, 1853–4. Without charge, Oxford, Me., Oct. 1854–8. Died there, Jan. 5, 1858.

Married Clarinda, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Merrill) Merrill, at Brownfield, Me., Dec. 16, 1836 or 1837.

**Edward Percival Greene,** Congregationalist, son of Manson and Mary A. (Stevens) Greene, was born July 2, 1852. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1893. Labored in missionary fields, 1890–3. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., June 1892. Ordained an evangelist at North Rochester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1893. Acting pastor there and at Lakeville, Union Grove, Mass., June 11, 1893–5; Guildhall, Vt., Aug. 1895–7; Lyman, Me., 1900–1. Without charge, Shelburne, 1897–1900 and 1901–5–.

Married Annie Sanborn, daughter of George and Eleanor (Sanborn) Whiting, June 8, 1898.

## SOMERSWORTH.

**George Storrs Chadbourne,** Methodist, son of Samuel and Sophronia W. (Odiorne) Chadbourne, was born Dec. 30, 1833. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Conference Seminary, Tilton. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1856. Admitted to the Troy Conference, 1858. Ordained elder by Bishop Scott, at Troy, N. Y., April 20, 1862.

Appointments.—Vernon, Ct., 1858; professor of Ancient Languages, Troy (N. Y.) Conference Seminary, 1858–9; associate principal, 1860–3; Rutland, Vt., 1863; Garretson Station, Pearl St., Albany, N. Y., 1864–6; Gloversville, N. Y., 1867–9; Worthen St. Church, Lowell, Mass., 1870–2; Winthrop St. Church, Boston, Mass., 1873–5; Grace Church, Worcester, Mass., 1876–8; Union Square, Somerville, Mass., 1879–81; Harvard St. Church, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1882–4; Monument Square, Boston, Mass., 1885; presiding elder, North Boston District, with residence, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1886–7; Boston District, 1888–93; Fayette St., Salem, Mass., 1894–6; First Church, Medford, Mass., 1897–1901; Belmont Church, Malden, Mass., 1902–4–.

Married (1) Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Dudley and Mehitable (Lord) Wiggin of Great Falls, Oct. 10, 1858. She died, Salem, Mass., Jan. 9, 1895. (2) Mrs. Martha (Merrill) Ransom, daughter of Daniel and Mary M. (Waite) Merrill, at Medford, Mass., June 14, 1898.

**Joseph Flanders Fielden,** Baptist, son of Samuel and Betsey (Scott) Fielden, was born Oct. 23, 1844. Preparatory studies at Great Falls High School. Graduated at Brown University, 1867. Studied for the ministry at Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1870–2. Acting pastor, Franklin Falls, May to July 1872; ordained July 5, 1872, and pastor, 1872–81; Winchester, Mass., Aug. 1881–92; Newport, 1893–6; Winchester, Mass., 1897; Winchendon, Mass., 1898–1904–.

Married Nellie Maria, daughter of Henry H. and Mary Ann (Daggett) Brown of Penacook, Jan. 16, 1873.

**Uriah Morrison,** Free Baptist, was born, 1782. Pastor, Second Church, Gilmanton, now Gilford, 1811–7. Died there, June 1, 1817.

Married Betsey ——. She died, Gilford, Feb. 2, 1819.

**Joseph Morgan Smith,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. James Allwood and Mary (Morgan) Smith, was born April 26, 1833. Preparatory studies at Hartford (Ct.) High School. Graduated at Yale College, 1854. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1856–8. Ordained an evangelist, West Avon, Ct., Aug. 2, 1860, and acting pastor, Aug. 1859–62; First Church, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 16, 1863–83. Without charge, Unionville, Ct., 1862–3. Trustee, Olivet College, 1871–83; and director, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1873–8. Died, Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1883.

Married Cordelia B., daughter of Edward and Calista (Brainerd) Root of Middletown, Ct., Aug. 1, 1859.

**Thomas H. Wallace,** Roman Catholic, son of Michael and Margaret (Dey) Wallace, was born Dec. 24, 1846. Preparatory studies at the Somersworth High School. Graduated at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., 1868, and Grand Seminary, Montreal, P. Q., 1870. Ordained deacon at Grand Seminary, Montreal, 1870; and priest by Bishop David W. Bacon, Portland, Me., Aug. 8, 1871. Pastor, St. Dominie's Church, Portland, Me., 1872–6; and St. Patrick's Church, Lewiston, Me., 1876–1905–. Going to Lewiston when St. Joseph's Church, the only one there, was heavily burdened with debt, in four years he lifted it, shortly after bought a block costing over $30,000, remodeled it and fitted it for a girls' school; in 1886 purchased an extensive property and erected a fine church edifice, ready for occupancy in 1890, and secured a site and built the "Wallace School," presenting it to his parish in 1904 as a memorial of his father. A member of the School Board, 1879–84, and chairman since 1884.

**James E. White,** Roman Catholic, was born Sept. 16, 1876. His parents removed to Dover, 1880. Preparatory studies in the parochial schools of Dover. Graduated at St. Anselm's College, Manchester, 1899, and Grand Seminary, Montreal, 1904. Ordained by Bishop Archambault at Montreal, Canada, Dec. 26, 1904. Celebrated his first mass at St. Mary's Church, Dover, Dec. 1904. Assistant, St. Anne's Church, Manchester, 1905–.

**George Wingate,** Methodist, was born July 27, 1837. Licensed to exhort, 1857, and preach, 1858. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary and Fort Edward (N. Y.) Institute, 1862. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1863. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1863. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Lewiston, Me., May 13, 1866; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Brunswick, Me., April 19, 1868.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Kennebunkport, 1863–4; Oxford, 1865; Farmington, 1866–7; Strong, 1868; supernumery, teaching in Great Falls, 1869. Died there, Dec. 4, 1869.

Married Mary Elisabeth Bancroft of Farmington, Me., at Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1866.

## SOUTH HAMPTON.

**William Blaisdell,** Christian, son of Samuel and Abigail (Osgood) Blaisdell, was born Jan. 7, 1788. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Ordained at Gilmanton, now Gilford, Oct. 3, 1809, and pastor, 1809–39 and 1841; Tuftonborough, 1839–41 and 1842–53. Preached also in adjoining towns. Itinerated through Barnstead, Allenstown, Candia, Canterbury, Portsmouth, Sandwich, Meredith, Pembroke, Loudon and Sanbornton. Also in Vermont. Engaged in several revivals, and baptized large numbers. Solemnized 389 marriages. Town clerk, Gilford, 21 years; selectman, and school committee at different times. Member of the Legislature, 1835–6. Preached his last sermon at Wolfborough, Aug. 7, 1853. Died, Tuftonborough, Oct. 23, 1853.

Married Betsey, daughter of Rev. Richard and Hannah (Faxon) Martin of Gilford, about 1801. She died Jan. 29, 1865.

**Enos George,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Enos and Dorothy (Jewell) George, was born June 2, 1781. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy, 1797–1800. Studied for the ministry with Rev. L. Hull of Amesbury, Mass. Began to preach as a Methodist, 1801. Preached his first sermon as a Congregationalist, at Barnstead, June 12, 1803. Ordained pastor there, Sept. 26, 1804. Teacher of winter schools, Parade, 1804–24; also several times in the north part of the town. Was town clerk, 1816–59; chaplain, N. H. Legislature, 1829. Officiated at 693 marriages, nearly 1,000 funerals, and preached 6,965 sermons. Represented Barnstead in the Legislature, 1843–4. Died in office, Barnstead, Oct. 29, 1859.

Married Sophia, daughter of Jonathan Chesley of Durham, July 10, 1804. She died, Barnstead Parade, Feb. 13, 1858.

**Jacob Jewell,** Baptist, son of John and Hannah Jewell, was born about 1730. Went with his parents to Weare, 1751. Pastor, Sandwich, 1780–1806. Left there, 1806, but returned, 1812. Died soon after.

**James Woodman,** Free Baptist, was born May 31, 1791. Studied medicine, but afterwards for the ministry. Labored mostly in Strafford and Rockingham Counties. Pastor, First Church, Sandwich, 1868–72. Died, Ossipee, June 14, 1872.

Married Mrs. Ann Sleeper about 1851.

## SPRINGFIELD.

**Alden Owen Abbott,** Methodist, was born April 5, 1848. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1876. Preached at East Rock Mission, New Haven, Ct., 1876–7. Admitted on trial to the New York East Conference, 1877. Ordained deacon by Bishop Bowman, at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 31, 1880.

Appointments.—Collinsville, Ct., 1877–8; Naugatuck, Ct., 1878–9; located, on account of throat difficulty, 1881. Teacher, Hazardville, Ct., 1880–1. Supplied Blandford and Russell, Mass., 1881. Residence, Blandford, Mass.

Married Lizzie Reynolds Winslow of Middletown, Ct., Nov. 14, 1876.

**Lorenzo Bailey,** Christian, son of Joseph and Sally (Sanders) Bailey, was born Oct. 21, 1821. Preparatory studies in select schools, Springfield and Enfield. Began to preach, 1842. Ordained by the Christian Merrimack Conference, Goshen, Sept. 1864. Pastor, Springfield, 1871–82; Grafton Centre and East Grafton, 1882–8; George's Mills, Sunapee, 1889. Residence, North Grantham.

Married Sarah A., daughter of Josiah and Alice (Bachelder) Leavitt of Grantham, Oct. 24, 1848.

**Newton Clough,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Philemon and Sarah (McDaniels) Clough, was born March 23, 1840. Enlisted as private in Company I, Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteer Regiment, Aug. 18, 1862; mustered in Sept. 26; appointed corporal Jan. 1, 1865, and discharged for disability, March 22, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, at East Weare, Aug. 29, 1871. Farmer, Grantham, preaching there, and adjoining towns as he had opportunity. Supplied, Springfield, one fourth of the time, Oct. 1871–3. Ordained by the Parsonsfield (Me.) Quarterly Meeting, at Brownfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1886. Preaching occasionally in Plainfield, Enfield, Hanover, Wilmot, Newbury and Sunapee, 1874–84; and Otterville, New London, Feb. 1884–5. Pastor, Brownfield, Me., Oct. 1885–1905–.

Married Sara Ellen, daughter of Elias and Matilda (Stiles) Smith of Hanover, July 26, 1868.

**Philemon Clough,** Free Baptist, son of Theophilus and Sarah (Richardson) Clough, was born May 18, 1818. Ordained, Grantham, Nov. 7, 1861. Labored in Orange County, Vermont, 1858; Grantham, June 18, 1861–5; East Weare and Oil Mills, May 1869–72. Without charge, Grantham, 1872–8. Died there, June 19, 1878.

Married Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) McDaniels of Springfield, July 14, 1839.

**Millard Fillmore Johnson,** Baptist, son of Warren and Sarah Ann (Sargent) Johnson, was born Oct. 27, 1850. Preparatory studies at New London Academy, 1869–72. Graduated at Brown University, 1876, and Newton Theological Institution, 1879. Ordained, Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, and pastor, Sept. 1, 1879–89; Central Church, Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1889–98; First Church, Medford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898–1900; First Church, Nashua, Nov. 1, 1900–5–.

Married Eunice Adaline, daughter of William Henry and Hannah Maria (Brown) Allen, at Concord, Dec. 17, 1879.

**William Stephens Morrill,** Christian, son of Stephen and Susan (Dean) Morrill, was born Jan. 28, 1821. Ordained, July 4, 1844. Pastor, Grafton, 1844–50; Stewartstown, Columbia, Clarksville, and Hereford, P. Q., 1850–62; Marlow, 1862–6; Webster and Salisbury, 1866–70; First Church, Tuftonborough, 1870–1; Stewartstown and Columbia, 1871–4; South Danbury, 1874–9. Without charge, Wilmot, 1879–1903–.

Married (1) Minerva True, daughter of Jonathan and Jane Dickerson (Greeley) Dickerson, at Hill, May 23, 1844. She died, South Danbury, March 29, 1875. (2) Eliza Jane, daughter of Milton and Judith J. (Young) Mason, at Sanbornton, Jan. 8, 1878.

**Daniel James Noyes,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Nancy (Weare) Noyes, was born Sept. 17, 1812. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union and Pembroke Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1832, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1836. Teacher, Washington, D. C., 1832–3. Tutor, Columbia College, 1833; Dartmouth College, 1836–7. Ordained pastor, South Church, Concord, May 3, 1837; dismissed, Oct. 10, 1849. Phillips Professor of Theology, Dartmouth College, 1849–69; Intellectual and Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, 1869–83; Professor Emeritus, 1883–5. Visited Europe, 1882. D. D. from the University of Vermont, 1853. Died, Chester, Dec. 22, 1885.

Married Jane Morrill, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Marston) Aiken of Chester, Aug. 1, 1838.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Abraham Burnham, Pembroke, 1852. (2) Ordination Sermon of Henry Fairbanks and Henry A. Hazen, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1858. (3) Memorial of Hon. N. G. Upham, Concord. (4) Discourse at the 40th Anniversary of the South Church, Concord, 1877. (5) Memorial Sketch of Rev. A. D. Smith in his Relation to Dartmouth College.

**Edward Russell Perkins,** Methodist, son of Moses and Margaret (Twist) Perkins, was born May 1, 1841. His father died before he could remember. In 1848 went to live in Sunapee with a relative, where he remained till 1855. Then left his home to care for himself and provide for his invalid mother. Had a great love for books and at an early age began to teach school, with great success, and was superintendent of schools in Sunapee, 1861–7. Was also a selectman for six years, and a tax collector. Soon after uniting with the church in 1867, felt that he had a "call" to preach. On Aug. 19, 1873, his pastor, Rev. J. H. Hillman, gave a license to exhort, and Feb. 28, 1874, he received a local preacher's license. Preparatory studies at Colby Academy, New London, and at the School of Theology of Boston University. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1881. Received into full connection at Concord, April 22, 1883; and ordained elder by Bishop Foss, at Littleton, April 20, 1885.

Appointments.—South Acworth, 1881–3; Goffstown Centre, 1884–6; South Newmarket, now Newfields, 1887–9; Epping, 1890–1; North Haverhill, 1892–6; Groveton and Stratford, 1897–8; Centre Sandwich, 1899–1901; Greenland, 1902. Died, July 26, 1902.

Married Mary Ellen, daughter of John and Hannah Dow (Smith) Trow of Sunapee, June 23, 1881. She survives him.

**Gilman F. Sanborn,** Christian, was born Feb. 26, 1813, and ordained at Clinton, Me., Sept. 1832.

**Reuben Sanborn,** Presbyterian, son of Reuben and Sarah (Worthen) Sanborn, was born April 14, 1790. Was ordained, and settled at Painted Post, N. Y. Died there, about 1830.

Married Mary A. Wood, at Windsor, N. Y.

**Charles Henry Sweatt,** Methodist, son of Harvey and Sophia (Severance) Sweatt, was born Jan. 24, 1848. Preparatory studies at Webster and Thetford, Vt. Studied for the ministry at Thet-

ford, Vt., with Rev. A. M. Folger, 1874–5. Licensed to preach by the church there, March 1875. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1876. Ordained deacon by Bishop Haven, at Woodstock, Vt., May 15, 1878; and elder by Bishop Wiley, at Barton Landing, Vt., April 17, 1880.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Bondville, 1875–6; Weston, 1877–8; Reading, 1879–80; Barton Landing, 1881–2; Danville, 1883–4; Enosburgh Falls, 1885–7; Alburgh, 1888–9; Madelia, Minn., 1890–1; Watertown and Morristown, Minn., 1891; Waterville, Minn., 1892; Eden Prairie, Bloomington and Shakopee, Minn., 1893; Parker Lake and Golden Valley, Minn., 1894–5; Parker Lake, Minn., 1896; Twenty-fourth St., Minneapolis, 1897–9; supernumerary, 1900–3–.

Married Calista Azelia, daughter of Buor Elbridge and Lydia (Patterson) Messer of Thetford, Vt., Dec. 7, 1869.

## STARK.

**William Blake,** Methodist, was born Nov. 30, 1811. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1837. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Sandwich, July 7, 1839; and elder by Bishop Soule, at Dover, June 27, 1841.

Appointments.—Sutton, Vt., 1838; Barton and Westfield, Vt., 1839; Stratford, 1840; Stratford and Columbia, 1841; Sandwich and Tamworth, 1842; Moretown, Vt., 1843; Waitsfield, Vt., 1844; Gaysville, Vt., 1845–6; superannuate, 1847–51. Died, Pittsfield, Vt., March 24, 1851.

**Elvira (Cole) Cobleigh,** Congregationalist, daughter of Solomon and Ruth (Wood) Cole, was born about 1850. Gifted by nature with fine abilities, supplemented with an excellent education, she became a valuable helper to her husband, Rev. Nelson Farr Cobleigh, son of Marshall Day and Phenisa (Farr) Cobleigh of Littleton, whom she married Sept. 1, 1870, in his pioneer missionary work in Eastern Washington. After his death, which occurred at Walla Walla, Wn., Nov. 26, 1887, she continued the work so auspiciously begun with great good sense and tact, and showed herself "a remarkable woman, a ready and effective speaker, and able to stand roughing it as few people can. She travels scores of miles by team each week, has built and served a number of churches, is a tactful, earnest personal worker, not afraid of the hardest work. While living alone one winter she was caught in a blizzard; and returning, after a long,

hard ride, with several fingers frozen, put up her horses, then, wading to her cabin, found the door blown in and the floor and bed covered with snow—a cheerless home coming." Her "heroic work is sometimes done at her own charges." Was ordained at Colfax, Wn., April 2, 1891, and has been pastor, Prescott, Wn., 1895–1905–.

**Clifford Cole,** Free Baptist, son of Clifford and Jane (Russell) Cole, was born Feb. 19, 1813. Licensed to preach by the Lisbon Quarterly Meeting, May 24, 1844. Ordained, Stark, Jan. 18, 1845. Pastor, Stark and Milan, 1845–82. Died, Stark, June 10, 1882.

Married Elmira H. Leavitt, at Dummer, Sept. 1834.

**John Wesley Cole,** Congregationalist, son of Solomon and Ruth (Merriam) Cole, was born Dec. 7, 1831. Preparatory studies at Lancaster Academy, Westfield (Mass.) Normal School, and Kimball Union Academy, 1858–60. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1860–2. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association. Proposed to go after graduation as missionary to California. Supplied, Mt. Desert, Me., 1861–2. Died there, Feb. 9, 1862.

**Otis Cole,** Methodist, son of Joshua and Amanda (Hinds) Cole, was born Dec. 25, 1832. Preparatory studies at Westminster and Wilbraham (Mass.) Academies. Graduated at the Biblical Institute, Concord, 1866. Licensed to preach at Oakdale, Mass., 1863. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1864. Ordained deacon by Bishop Kingsley, at Manchester, April 14, 1867; and elder by Bishop Clark, at Lisbon, April 11, 1869.

Appointments.—Antrim, 1864; Henniker, 1865–7; Hudson, 1868–70; Lancaster, 1871–3; Plymouth, 1874; professor of Theology in Central Tennessee College, Nashville, 1875–6; supernumerary, Worcester, Mass., 1876–8; supplied Congregational Church, Paxton, Mass., 1878–80; stationed, South Newmarket, 1880–1; Suncook, 1882–4; Wesley Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1885–6; Bristol, 1887–9; Bristol and Alexandria, 1890; Trinity Church, Portsmouth, 1891–5; supernumerary, Haverhill, Mass., 1896–9; superannuate, 1900–5–.

Married Lucie Jane, daughter of Henry B. and Harriet (Brown) Skinner of East Cambridge, Mass., at Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1858.

**Royal Merriam Cole,** Congregationalist, son of Solomon and Ruth (Merriam) Cole, was born Feb. 12, 1839. Preparatory studies at Lancaster and Kimball Union Academies, 1860–2. Graduated at Amherst College, 1866. Studied for the ministry at Princeton

Theological Seminary, 1866–7, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1867–8, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 9, 1867. Ordained an evangelist, at Bangor, Me., July 31, 1868. Missionary of the American Board at Ezroom, Eastern Turkey, 1868–73 and 1876–89. In the United States, 1878–6. Residence, Littleton, July 1889–91. Sailed again for Bitlis, Turkey, July 11, 1891–1905–.

Married Lizzie, daughter of Dea. Marshall Dodge and Phenisa (Farr) Cobleigh of Littleton, July 1, 1868.

Publication.—Siege of Ezroom.

**Francis Masseure,** Methodist, was born May 1807. Went to Maine about 1828. Preparatory studies at Kent's Hill (Me.) Seminary. Labored on Bethel Circuit, Me., 1829. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1830. Ordained deacon by Bishop Roberts, at Bucksport, Me., July 22, 1832; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Gardiner, Me., July 6, 1834.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Gray, 1830; Belfast, 1831; Pembroke, 1832; Whiting, 1833; Newfield, 1834; York, 1835; Minot, 1836; superannuate, 1837; Cape Elizabeth, 1838; Gorham, 1839; Scarboro, 1840–1; Kennebunkport, 1842; Eliot, 1843–4; Hollis, 1846; Kennebunk, 1847; Oak Ridge, 1849; West Kennebunk, 1852; superannuate, 1845–8, 1850–1 and 1855–78. Residence, Lawrence, Mass., 1860–78. Died, Nov. 22, 1878.

**Lewis H. Masseure,** Methodist, was born Feb. 5, 1805. Licensed to preach, 1843. Was ordained elder. Labored in Bloomfield, Vt., Stratford, Dalton and Northumberland. Local preacher, with residence, Groveton, 1864–5. Retired from the ministry, 1870. Member of the Legislature from Northumberland, 1855–6 and 1870. Died, Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1881.

## STEWARTSTOWN.

**Lorenzo D. Blodgett,** Methodist, was born May 31, 1811. Licensed to exhort July 6, 1833, and as a local preacher June 14, 1834. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 4, 1836; and elder by Bishop Morris at Danville, Vt., July 8, 1838.

Appointments.—Sandwich, 1834–5; Haverhill, 1836; Plymouth, 1837; Stewartstown, 1838; Stewartstown and Magalloway Mission, 1839; located, 1840–3; Haverhill, Mass., 1843; Seabrook, 1844; Rye, 1845; superannuate, 1846–7; supernumerary, Portsmouth,

1848–9; East Sanbornton, 1850; Sanbornton and Lake Village, 1851; superannuate, 1852. Died, Stewartstown, Sept. 21, 1852.

Married Clara Lombard of the Magalloway Mission, 1839.

## STODDARD.

**Stillman Barden,** Universalist, was born in 1812, and began to preach in 1839. Most of his ministry was in Massachusetts, having had pastorates at South Reading, Orleans, Beverly, Marblehead and Rockport. Was active in the cause of anti-slavery and temperance. Died, Rockport, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865.

**Moses Gerould,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Azubah (Thompson) Gerould, was born May 5, 1801. Preparatory studies at Washington and Kimball Union Academies. Studied for the ministry with Rev. S. S. Arnold of Alstead, 1826. Licensed to preach by the Monadnock Association, May 1827. Ordained pastor, East Alstead, May 22, 1828; dismissed, July 2, 1844. Installed, Hinsdale, Oct. 30, 1844; dismissed, Feb. 2, 1853. Acting pastor, Canaan, Aug. 1853–62; Stoddard, 1863–5; and Langdon, 1866–9; Without charge, Concord, 1869–74. Died there, June 21, 1874.

Married Cynthia, daughter of Calvin and Sarah (Jewett) Locke of Sullivan, Feb. 5, 1829. She died, Concord, Sept. 20, 1893.

**Calvin Jenkins,** Free Baptist, was born Jan. 18, 1798. In his childhood his parents moved to Hadley, N. Y. Ordained, 1832. Itinerant, and one of the leading men in the Quarterly Meeting, serving as moderator. Residence, Fowler, N. Y., 1843–82. Died, Fullerville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882.

Married Olive Kendall of Hadley, N. Y., Oct. 1818.

**James S. Loveland,** Methodist, was born about 1815. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1839. Ordained deacon by Bishop Soule, at Dover, June 27, 1841; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Claremont, June 25, 1843.

Appointments.—Proctorsville and Perkinsville, Vt., 1840; Sandwich, 1841; Sandwich and Tamworth, 1842; Littleton and Whitefield, 1843–4; located, 1845–7; Lyndon and Kirby, Vt., 1847; located, and supplied briefly, Raymond, 1847. Became a Spiritualist, and lived in the vicinity of Boston, Mass.

**William Dexter Wilson,** D. D., LL. D., L. H. D., Unitarian, afterwards Episcopalian, son of William and Rhoda (Gould) Wilson, was born Feb. 28, 1816. Preparatory studies at Walpole Academy.

Afterwards teacher of mathematics there. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School. Missionary, Littleton and vicinity, 1838–9; Boston and vicinity, 1840. Afterwards for a time in Florida. Ordained deacon by Bishop Griswold, at Lowell, Mass., April 7, 1842; and priest by Bishop Hopkins, at Rutland, Vt., Sept. 21, 1847. Rector, Christ's Church, Shelburne, N. Y., 1842–50. Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy, Geneva, now Hobart College, 1850–68; and Philosophy, Cornell University, N. Y., 1868–86; and Professor Emeritus, 1886–1900. Dean of St. Andrew's Divinity School, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct 1886–1900. Contributor to *The Dial*, *Christian Examiner*, *True Catholic*, *Church Review*, *Church Eclectic*, *Appleton's Cyclopedia*, and *Johnson's Cyclopedia*. Chairman of the executive committee of New York University Convocation, 1878–80; and senior vice-president of the American Church Congress. D. D. from Geneva College; LL. D. from Bedford (Tenn.) University, 1868; and L. H. D. from the State University of New York, 1872. Died, Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, 1900.

Married Susan Whipple, daughter of Cyrus and Frances (Whipple) Trowbridge, at Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1846.

Publications.—(1) The Church Identified, 1848. (2) Elementary Treatise on Logic, 1856. (3) Order of Instruction in Mathematics, 1867. (4) Psychology, Comparative and Human, 1871. (5) Text-Book of Logic, 1872. (6) Introduction to the Study of the History of Philosophy, 1872. (7) The Nature of the Differentials, and the Method of Finding Them, 1873. (8) Negative Terms in Mathematics, 1874. (9) Live Questions in Mathematics and Metaphysics, 1877. (10) The Influence of Language on Thought, 1879. (11) Paddock Lectures: The Foundations of Religious Belief, 1883. (12) Theories of Knowledge Historically Considered with Special Reference to Skepticism and Belief in Things Supernatural, Volume, pp. 323, 1889. (13) The Papal Supremacy and the Provincial System in Relation to the Holy Scriptures, and the Canons of the Ancient Church, with a Place for Unity, Volume, pp. 196, 1889. (14) Essay: American Church Law Considered in Relation to the Law of the Church of England, and the Administration of the Civil Law in the United States, pp. 68, 1889. (15) Reasons Why I am a Churchman, Catholic, but Not Romanist.

**William Wallace Wilson,** Universalist, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gray) Wilson, was born Nov. 23, 1819. Began to preach, 1841. Ordained, Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, Sept. 12, 1844, and pastor, 1844–6; Centre Harbor, 1846–7; West Haverhill, Mass.,

July 1847–51; Dover and Foxcroft, Me., Sept. 1851–6; Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 1856–64; West Haverhill, Mass., 1864–7; Chatham, Mass., 1867–9. On a farm, Shirley, Mass., May 1869–70. Supplied briefly, North Prescott, Mass., and Oxford, Mass., 1870–2. Without charge, 1872–4. Died there, June 19, 1874.

Married Sarah Fitts Woodman of Kingston, at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1848. She survived him.

## STRAFFORD.

**Nathaniel Berry,** Free Baptist, was born Jan. 28, 1789. Ordained, Strafford, July 5, 1816. Itinerated in New Hampshire, 1816–29. Pastor, New Durham, 1829–65. Delegate to the First General Conference, Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 11, 1827. Not able to preach regularly the last few years of his life. Died, New Durham, Oct. 15, 1865.

Married Mary C. ——. She died, New Durham, May 1, 1857.

**John Caverly,** Free Baptist, son of Lieut. John and Betsey (Boody) Caverly, was born Aug. 23, 1789. Began to preach, 1825. Ordained, Strafford, Sept. 6, 1827. Pastor, Fourth Church, Strafford, 1827–63. Trustee of Strafford Academy nearly twenty years. Many years an agent of the Cocheco Manufacturing Company's large property at Bow Lake, Strafford. Died there, March 23, 1868.

Married (1) Nancy French of New Durham, about 1810. She died, Strafford, Jan. 22, 1855. (2) —— ——. She survived him.

**Arthur Caverno,** Free Baptist, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Brewster) Caverno, was born April 6, 1801. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton and South Newmarket Academies. Studied practical surveying with David Clark of Northwood. Began to preach, 1820. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, Aug. 23, 1822. Ordained, Strafford, June 17, 1823. Teacher, Epsom, 1824. Gathered a church there, and was pastor, 1824–7; Contoocook, 1827–32. Great Falls, 1833–6. Financial agent of Strafford Academy, 1836–81. Pastor, Roger Williams' Church, Providence, R. I., 1838–9; Lowell, Mass., 1839–40; Charlestown, Mass., 1840–2; Bangor, Me., 1842–5; Old South Church, Portsmouth, 1845–7; Candia, 1847–9; Dover, 1849–52; briefly, Concord, 1852; South Berwick, Me., 1853; Biddeford, Me., 1853–5; First Church, Dover, 1855–6; Newmarket, 1857–8; Gardiner, Me., 1858–60; Strafford Centre, 1860–1; Laconia, Sept. 1861–2; Alton Corner, 1862–4; South Parsonsfield, Me., 1864; Baptist Church, Little River Falls, Lebanon, Me., with residence, Great Falls, and Cranberry Meadow,

Berwick, Me.; North Berwick, Me., two years; Candia, two years. Agent Strafford Academy, two years. Residence, Dover, about 1870–6. Delegate to the first General Conference, and assistant clerk, Tunbridge, Vt., 1827. In 54 years preached 6,000 sermons, baptized 480, solemnized 320 marriages, and officiated at 500 funerals. Died, Dover, July 15, 1876.

Married (1) Olive H. Foss, Dec. 23, 1823. She died, Dover, Jan. 30, 1854. (2) Mrs. Isabel J. Soule of Bath, Me., Feb. 7, 1855.

Publications.—(1) The substance of a Discourse on the Subject of Baptism, delivered at Rye, June 29, 1823. (2) Sermon on Capital Punishment. (3) A Pastoral Address, Hopkinton, 1832. (4) Record of the Caverno Family, 1874.

**Charles Caverno,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Jeremiah and Dorothy Ringman (Balch) Caverno, was born Aug. 19, 1832. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1854. Principal, Thetford (Vt.) Academy, 1854–5. Read law at the Albany (N. Y.) Law School, and with Sullivan Caverno, at Lockport, N. Y., 1856–7. Lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis., 1857–62. Farmer, Lafayette, Wis., 1862–4. Supplied Waukesha, Wis. Ordained, Lake Mills, Wis., Dec. 4, 1866, and pastor, 1866–71; Amboy, Ill., 1871–4; Lombard, Ill., 1874–88; Boulder, Col., 1888–98. Without charge, Lombard, Ill., Oct. 1898–1905–.

Married (1) Abbie H., daughter of Ithamar Smith of Waitsfield, Vt., at Seneca, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1859. (2) Anna Mason, at Lombard, Ill., Sept. 6, 1888.

**Andrew T. Foss,** Baptist, was born, 1803. Ordained, 1827. Pastor, Dover, 1827–8; South Parsonsfield, Me., July 1830–2; Hopkinton, New Boston, 1833–44; Second Church, Manchester, 1844–7. Became agent of the anti-slavery wing of the Baptist Church in the North, 1847. Afterwards of the New England and American Anti-slavery Societies, lecturing in the Northern and Western States, till slavery was abolished at the close of the war, 1861–5. "In his later years he was a rationalist in theology, and a full believer in modern spiritualism." Without charge, Goffstown, 1849–51. Died, Manchester, Aug. 24, 1874.

**Tobias Foss,** Free Baptist, son of William and Polly (Babb) Foss, was born Feb. 2, 1813. Preparatory studies at Strafford Academy, 1834–7. Studied for the ministry at Strafford privately, 1843–5. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Ministerial Conference, at Loudon Ridge, May 23, 1843. Ordained, Meredith Centre, Jan. 14,

1846. Pastor, Epsom, April, 1845–7; Raymond, April 1848–53; Rochester, Oct. 1853–5; Pelham, Nov. 1855–9; Wolfborough, May 1859–60; Alton, April 1860–2. Health failing, without charge, Pelham, 1862–93. Died there, Sept. 3, 1893.

Married Margaret Sloper of Strafford, April 13, 1848.

**George Thomas Griffin,** Free Baptist, son of Thomas Brown and Eliza Jane (Caswell) Griffin, was born Jan. 27, 1856. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me., 1889. President of the Y. M. C. A. in Strafford, two years. Licensed to preach March 30, 1888. Supplied briefly churches in Winnegance, West Falmouth, Duck Pond and Orr's Island, Me. Ordained, Franklin Falls, Oct. 24, 1889, and pastor, July 1889–92; Richmond, Me., 1892–4; Loudon, 1894–8; Canterbury, 1898–1900; Contoocook, 1901; Friend Street, Amesbury, Mass., 1902.

Married Sarah Hadley, daughter of John Caverno and Lydia Jane (Bennett) Pillsbury, at Strafford, May 3, 1874.

**Joseph Hayes,** Methodist, son of Joseph and Lois (Demeritt) Hayes, was born April 16, 1817. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1840. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Newbury, Vt., June 26, 1842; and elder by Bishop Hamline, at Portsmouth, July 14, 1844.

Appointments.—Manchester Centre, 1840; Wilmot, 1841; Brookfield and Tuftonborough, 1842; Brookfield, 1843; Thetford and Union Village, Vt., 1844; Coventry, Vt., 1845; located, Stratford, 1846; student, Concord Biblical Institute, 1847; New Ipswich, 1848; Peterborough, 1849–50; Gilsum and Alstead, 1851–2; Chesterfield, 1853–4; Croydon, 1855–6; Londonderry, 1857–8; Amesbury, Mass., 1859; Hampton, 1860; Canaan, 1861; Sunapee, 1862; Sunapee and Newbury, 1863; Winchester, 1864; Winchester and Hinsdale, 1865; Londonderry, 1866–7; Dracut, Mass., 1868; residence, Londonderry, 1866–71; supplying Sandown, Hampstead and Danville, 1870; Danville and Fremont, 1871–2; Kingston and East Kingston, 1873; Haverhill, 1874; North Haverhill, 1875–6; Rumney and Groton, 1877; North Charlestown, 1878; North Charlestown and West Unity, 1879–80; South Columbia, 1881–3; Stark, 1884–5; supernumerary, 1886–90; superannuate, Salisbury, Mass., 1891–1904–.

Married (1) Mary Jane, daughter of Tobias and Lydia (Yeaton) Roberts, at Alton, June 5, 1840. She died, Aug. 28, 1843. (2)

Sarah H. Mitchell of Hooksett, 1848. She died, Londonderry, Nov. 28, 1871. (3) Mary A. Bigelow of Wells River, Vt.

**Levi Buzzell Tasker,** Free Baptist, son of Elisha and Mary (Buzzell) Tasker, was born March 21, 1814. Bred a shoemaker, tanner and currier, 1832-4. Preparatory studies at Strafford Academy, 1834–8. Wrought at his trade, Northwood, 1838–44. Clerk and superintendent of the Sabbath School. Licensed to preach by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, at Canterbury, May 28, 1845. Ordained, Strafford, Jan. 13, 1848. Moved to Strafford Ridge, April 1, 1847. Labored there, and with the Second Church, Barrington, one half time alternately; Union Bridge, Sanbornton, 1848; Second Church, Sandwich, June 29, 1848–54; Newmarket, Sept. 27, 1854–6; Sandwich, May 7, 1856–9; Bow Lake, Strafford, May 24, 1859–63; Sutton, Vt., 1863–4; Lyndon, Vt., 1864. Health failing, without charge, Sandwich, 1864–75. Labored briefly among the freedmen in South Carolina. Many years clerk of the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting; also of the New Hampshire Yearly Meeting; and of the Home Missionary Society nearly twenty years; also member of its Executive Board, and that of the Education Society; and Printing Establishment. One of the corporators of the latter seven years. Died, Sandwich, Aug. 29, 1875.

Married Hannah P., daughter of William and Betsey (Tasker) Caswell, at Northwood, Aug. 19, 1838.

## STRATFORD.

**John Wesley Johnson,** Methodist, was born, July 1811. A local preacher several years. Admited on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1839. Ordained deacon by Bishop Soule, at Dover, June 27, 1841; and elder, at Lancaster, May 13, 1849.

Appointments.—Haverhill and East Haverhill, 1839; Wentworth, 1840; Loudon, 1841; located, 1842–8; Moultonborough, Tamworth and Centre Harbor, 1848; Enfield, 1849; Tuftonborough and Wakefield, 1850–1; Whitefield, Bethlehem and Dalton, 1852–3, Landaff, 1854–5; Hampton, 1856–7; Hudson, 1858–9; Sunapee, 1860–1. Died there, April 12, 1862.

Married.

## STRATHAM.

**Charles Adams,** A. M., D. D., Methodist, son of John and Anne (Folsom) Adams, was born Jan. 24, 1808. Preparatory studies at Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy, 1828–9. Graduated at Bowdoin Col-

lege, 1833. Principal, Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1834–9. Licensed to preach, 1839. Resident licentiate at Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1838. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Bath, Me., July 7, 1838; and elder by Bishop Emory, at Portsmouth, July 12, 1835.

Appointments.—Winchester, 1838; Andover, Mass., 1839; Lynn, Mass., 1840; Wilbraham, Mass., 1841; principal, Wesleyan (Mass.) Academy, 1841–5; Boston, Mass., 1845–6; professor of Hebrew and Greek, General Biblical Institute, Concord, 1847–9; Lowell, Mass., 1849–50; Cambridge, Mass., 1851–2; Lima, N. Y., 1853–4; Cincinnati, O., 1855–6; Xenia, O., 1857; president, Illinois Female College, Jacksonville, 1858–68; without charge, Washington, D. C., 1868–90. Trustee, Wesleyan University, 1839–46. A. M. from Wesleyan University, 1836, and D. D. from McKendree College, 1862. Died, Washington, D. C., Jan. 19, 1890.

Married Sarah E. Porter, at Rye, July 20, 1838.

Publications.—(1) Memorial of Charles Wesley, 1856. (2) Memorial of Luther, 1856. (3) Memorial of Cromwell, 1866. (4) Memorial of Samuel Johnson, 1867. (5) Memorial of Washington, 1870. (6) Memorial of T. B. Macauley, 1880. (7) The Women of the Bible. (8) Evangelism in the Middle of the Nineteenth Century. (9) The Minister for the Times. (10) The New Testament Church Member. (11) The Earth and its Wonders. (12) Words that Shook the World.

**John Folsom Adams,** Methodist, son of John and Anne (Folsom) Adams, was born May 23, 1790. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1812. Ordained deacon probably by Bishop McKendree, at Durham, Me., June 5, 1814; and elder by Bishops McKendree and Roberts, at Bristol, R. I., June 23, 1816.

Appointments.—Durham Circuit, Me., 1812; Livermore Circuit, Me., 1813; Bethlehem Circuit, Me., 1814; located, 1815–6; East Salisbury, Mass., 1817–8; Rochester, 1819–20; Barre Circuit, Vt., 1821–2; Lyndon, Vt., 1823–4; Lynn, Mass., 1825–6; presiding elder, New Hampshire District, 1827–30; Great Falls, 1831; Lyndon, Vt., 1832; St. Johnsbury Circuit, Vt., 1833–4; financial agent, Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1835–8; Bromfield St., Boston, Mass., 1839; presiding elder, Dover District, 1840–3; Hampton, 1844; Durham, 1845; superannuate, 1847–81. Delegate to the General Conference, four times. Member of the Legislature from Stratham

and Greenland, 1860. Residence, Greenland, 1852–81. Died there, June 11, 1881.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Jabez and Eunice (Colcord) Lane, of Stratham, Feb. 22, 1815. She died, Greenland, March 1, 1866. (2) Mrs. Sarah Walden Locke, daughter of Capt. Charles and Elizabeth Treadwell of Portsmouth, July 25, 1867. She died, Greenland, April 1, 1894.

**Daniel Chase,** Free Baptist, son of William and Phebe (Piper) Chase, was born Nov. 7, 1770. His parents moved to Sanbornton about 1780. Licensed to preach by Rev. Benjamin Randall about 1800, and ordained by him about 1805. Labored for a time in Hardwick, Vt. Went to Pennsylvania, 1816. Itinerated in Susquehannah and Wayne Counties there, and Broome County, N. Y., 1816–20. Was at Jackson and Windsor, Pa., 1824; Gibson, Pa., 1825; Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1827–38; and Windsor, N. Y., 1838–50. Died, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., March 2, 1850.

Married (1) Catharine Philbrick about 1792. She died, Windsor, N. Y. (2) Mrs. Rhoda Bartholomew of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

**Josiah Bartlett Clark,** Congregationalist, son of Levi and Love (Wiggin) Clark, was born Jan. 10, 1808. Preparatory studies with Rev. Jacob Cummings of Stratham and at Hampton Academy. Student, Dartmouth College, 1830–2, and Middlebury College, 1832–4, graduating. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1834–5, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1835–7, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Royalton (Vt.) Association, Aug. 1836. Ordained by Presbytery, at Rising Sun, Ind., Jan. 22, 1839, and pastor, 1838–40. Acting pastor, Sharon, Vt., 1840–2; Eliot, Me., 1842–5; West Randolph, Vt., 1845–6; Pittsfield, Vt., 1847–51; Clarendon, Vt., 1851–6. Agent of the Vermont Bible Society, 1856–7. Acting pastor, Rupert, Vt., Nov. 1857–69; Pittsfield, Vt., 1869–73; Weathersfield Centre, Vt., 1874–5; and Ludlow, Vt., 1880–1. Without charge there, 1875–9, and 1881–6; Islington, Mass., 1886–91; and Ellis, Mass., 1891–6. Died at West Dedham, Mass., March 3, 1896.

Married (1) Mary M. Linsley of Middlebury, Vt., at York, Pa., 1839. She died, Rising Sun, Ind., April 1840. (2) Louisa E., daughter of Mark and Mary (Thompson) Stone of Hanover, May 11, 1841. She died, Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 19, 1852. (3) Sarah, daughter of Mark and Mary (Thompson) Stone, at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1852. She died, Pittsfield, Vt., May 10, 1870.

(4) Mrs. Julia Delight (Gookin) Haye, daughter of Calvin and Delight Lumbard (Clark) Gookin, and widow of Leroy Grant Haye of Rupert, Vt., Nov. 4, 1870.

**Josiah Goodhue,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Bartlett) Goodhue, was born, 1729. Graduated at Harvard College, 1755. Ordained pastor, Dunstable, Mass., June 8, 1757; dismissed, Sept. 28, 1774. Installed, Putney, Vt., Oct. 17, 1776. Died there in office, Nov. 14, 1797.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Underwood) Fletcher of Dunstable, Mass., July 28, 1757. She died Oct. 22, 1793.

**Joshua Lane,** Congregationalist, son of Joshua and Hannah (Tilton) Lane, was born Jan. 18, 1778. Graduated at Harvard College, 1799. Ordained, but never settled over a parish. Lived in various places in New York, and finally had charge of a lighthouse at Portland Harbor, on Lake Erie. Died, Barcelona, Westfield, N. Y., March 21, 1846.

Married (1) Elizabeth Eaton, Sept. 9, 1801. (2) Charity Dickinson, Nov. 22, 1807. She died March 28, 1873.

**Dudley Leavitt,** Congregationalist, was born, 1720. Graduated at Harvard College, 1739. Ordained pastor, Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass., Oct. 24, 1745. Died there in office, Feb. 7, 1762.

**Asa Merrill,** Christian, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Ford and Betsey (Leavitt) Merrill, was born March 10, 1783. Studied for the ministry with Rev. James Miltimore of Londonderry. Labored as an exhorter several years before ordination, mostly in the neighborhood where finally he gathered a church. Ordained, Stratham, May 9, 1827, and pastor, 1827–34. Then he and his church became Free Baptist, and he continued pastor. Preached also considerably in Raymond till 1854; also South Hampton, 1830, 1835 and 1844. Died, Stratham, Nov. 16, 1860.

Married (1) Esther, daughter of Philip and Hannah (Weeks) Fowler of Epsom, June 22, 1803. She died July 28, 1831. (2) Mrs. Susannah (Dearborn) Babb of Stratham. She died Nov. 5, 1853. (3) Mrs. Betsey (Murray) Brackett of Newmarket. She died Aug. 17, 1855.

**Eliphalet Merrill,** Baptist, son of James Merrill, was born April 7, 1765. Ordained colleague of Rev. Dr. Samuel Shepard of Brentwood, at Northwood, 1804, and pastor, 1804–30. Baptized 150.

Made many missionary tours in New Hampshire. Is said to have preached nearly 5,000 sermons. Died, Northwood, Feb. 7, 1853.

**Mark Norris,** Free Baptist, son of David and Annie (Taylor) Norris, was born Feb. 5, 1768. His parents moved to Canterbury, Aug. 1769, and after the Revolution to Peacham, Vt., then Deweysburgh. Went to Hardwick, Vt., March 13, 1792, and was the first settler of the town. The first town meeting was held at his house. Served as treasurer, representative, and also as "preacher of the Gospel."

Married Betsey —— of Kensington about 1790.

**William Norris,** Baptist, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Clark) Norris, was born Dec. 31, 1807. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Several years a teacher. Ordained, Newton, 1835, and pastor, 1835–7. Health failing, taught for a while. Pastor, Ashfield, Mass., 1842–6; Northwood, 1846–9; and Second Church, Sanbornton, March 1851–2. Member of school committee, 1851–2. Died in office, Sanbornton, June 1, 1852.

Married Eliza, daughter of Bailey and Hannah (Swan) Davis of Methuen, Mass., at Townsend, Mass., July 27, 1842. She survived him, and married (2) Hiram Richmond, (3) Benjamin Maxwell.

**Noah Piper,** Christian, son of Jonathan and Olive (Light) or Mary (Burbank) Piper, was born Sept. 18, 1782. Ordained, Stratham, Nov. 1812. Always lived in Stratham. Many years pastor of the church there. Represented the town in the Legislature, 1826–8 and 1830. Died March 25, 1865.

Married (1) Mary, daughter of Abram and Hannah (Dearborn) Crimbell of North Hampton, April 12, 1820. She died, Aug. 12, 1836. (2) Hannah, sister, April 12, 1837.

**Henry Pottle,** Congregationalist, son of Bemsley Pottle, was born about 1773. Preached in Durham and Malden, Mass. Afterwards went to Vermont. Returned to Stratham, and died there, Jan. 11, 1834.

Married (1) Sally, daughter of James and Margery (Jones) March of Portsmouth. She died, 1819. (2) Mrs. French of Stratham.

**Simon Pottle,** Free Baptist, son of Bemsley Pottle, was born about 1770. Ordained, New Durham, Oct. 18, 1799. Moved to Middleton prior to 1799. Became pastor, Meredith, 1800. Itinerated in New Hampshire. Apostatized, and was expelled from the denomination, at the Yearly Meeting, 1804. Died.

**David Robinson,** Congregationalist, was born, 1716. Graduated at Harvard College, 1738. Ordained pastor, Newcastle, Nov. 30, 1748. Died there in office, Nov. 18, 1749.

## SULLIVAN.

**John Leander Felt,** Methodist, son of Leander and Almira (Callester) Felt, was born June 11, 1837. Bred a mechanic. Preparatory studies in a select school, Nelson. Licensed as an exhorter, East Templeton, Mass., May 29, 1862, and local preacher by the East Templeton Quarterly Conference, Feb. 18, 1865. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1878. Ordained a local deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Lebanon, April 16, 1876; and elder by Bishop Warren, at Lawrence, Mass., April 23, 1882.

Appointments.—Antrim, 1876–8; Franklin Falls, 1879–81; Hinsdale, 1882–4; Amesbury, Mass., 1885–7; Lisbon, 1888–92; Suncook, 1893–7; Bristol, 1898; Lancaster and Grange, 1898–1904; Portsmouth, 1905–.

Married (1) Lucy Melvina, daughter of Uriah B. and Amanda (Partridge) Moore of Templeton, Mass., July 29, 1862. She died there, Oct. 6, 1864. (2) Juliette, daughter of Alexander and Sophia (Street) Cheney of Templeton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1870. She died, Antrim, May 23, 1877. (3) Mrs. Sarah Jane Robertson, daughter of John and Sarah Jane (Wilder) Amsden of Hinsdale, April 14, 1885. She died, Suncook, Sept. 2, 1893. (4) Mrs. Clara Augusta (Phillips) Kimball, widow of John Robinson Kimball, and daughter of Butler Hubbard and Huldah Peabody (Woodward) Phillips, at Suncook, Nov. 8, 1897.

**Joseph Root Field,** Congregationalist, son of Dr. John Montague and —— (Hewes) Field, was born, 1795. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822. Studied for the ministry. Ordained an evangelist, at Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1827. Preached briefly at Meriden, Dummerston, Vt., Northfield, Mass., Winchester, Wilton, and Norfolk, N. Y., Peterborough, and Montague, Mass. Died, Northfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1828.

**Henry Martyn Frost,** Episcopalian, son of Benjamin and Mary (Brant) Frost, was born March 26, 1835. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1857. Teacher, Thetford, Vt., and Frankfort, Ky. Studied for the ministry. Ordained deacon, April 1860; and afterwards

priest. Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Middlebury, Vt., 1860–4. Died, Thetford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1866.

Never married.

**Charles Edward Houghton,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel Wyman and Mireka (Nims) Houghton, was born Jan. 27, 1836. Preparatory studies at Prof. L. F. Ward's Seminary, Westminster, Vt. Many years a successful teacher and farmer. Began to preach, 1873. Supplied Stoddard, 1873–4; and Surry, 1874. Ordained an evangelist, Auburn, May 24, 1876, and acting pastor, 1875–82. Without charge, Claremont, 1882–4. Acting pastor, Washington, 1884–5. Without charge, North Charlestown, 1885–8. Acting pastor, Prescott, Mass., 1888–97. Without charge, 1897–8; Dana, Mass., 1898–1900; Without charge, Westboro, Mass., 1900–5–.

Married Hattie C., daughter of Col. Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson) Frost, Feb. 13, 1861.

**George Solon Kemp,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Woods) Kemp, was born Aug. 8, 1816. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union and Thetford (Vt.) Academies. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1851. Licensed to preach by the Waldo (Me.) Association, Jan. 22, 1851. Supplied Whitneyville, Jonesboro and Whiting, Me., and Holmes Hole, Mass., 1851–2. Acting pastor, Paper-Mill Village, Alstead, June 1852–4; Dublin, June 1854–5. Ordained pastor, Windham, Vt., Feb. 28, 1856; dismissed, April 17, 1860. Acting pastor, New Salem, Mass., 1860–2; Sullivan, 1862–4, also supplying at Roxbury, 1863–4; West Newfield and Parsonsfield, Me., June 26, 1864–77; West Brooksville, Me., May 18, 1877–81. Without charge there, June 1881–3; and East Douglas, Mass., 1883–1900. Died, Lebanon, Ct., May 3, 1900.

Married Kezia, daughter of Cyrus and Hepzibah (Page) Johnson of Jackson, Me., Sept. 12, 1851.

**George Lyman Nims,** Congregationalist, son of David Adams and Hepzibah (Moon) Nims, was born Oct. 3, 1828. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1865, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1870. Acting pastor, Roxbury, 1872–3. Health failing, without charge after.

**Josiah Lafayette Seward,** A. M., D. D., Unitarian, son of David and Arvilla (Matthews) Seward, was born April 17, 1845. Preparatory studies in public schools at Westmoreland Valley Seminary, 1859–60, and Phillips Exeter Academy, 1861–4. Graduated at

Harvard College, 1868. Teacher, Frankfort, West Virginia, 1869, and select school, Selwin's Theater Building, Boston, Mass., 1869–70. First principal, Conant Free School, Jaffrey, 1870–1. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1874. Ordained pastor, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 31, 1874; closed labor, July 31, 1888. Pastor, Waterville, Me., Aug. 1, 1888–93; Unity Church, Allston, Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1893; closed labor, Oct. 8, 1899; Dublin, May 11, 1902–5–. With residence Keene, 1900–5–. Took the 33d degree in Masonry Sept. 20, 1887. Director of the "Ministry-at-large," 1876–88; Lowell Silent Society several years; City Institution for Savings; City Library; president of the Channing Fraternity; Field Club; member of Plato Club; and corresponding member of the New Hampshire Historical Society. D. D. from Colby College, 1898.

Never married.

Publications.—(1) Outline of a Consecutive Study of the New Testament, 1877–9. (2) Sunday School Lessons on the Old Testament, 1879. (3) Historical Sermon in the "Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the South Congregational (Unitarian) Society, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 26, 1879, 1880." (4) Historical Sermon in the "37th Annual Report of the Ministry-at-large, Lowell, Mass., together with a Historical Sermon and other Dedicatory Exercises in the Renewed Chapel, April 14, 1882." (5) Key to Ancient Mysteries, 1885. (6) Some of the Common Objections to Free Masonry, 1886. (7) Masonic Ritualism, 1887. Last three Addresses in Proceedings of the Massachusetts Council of Deliberation, A. A. S. R. (8) Address on the Formation of the Constitution on the 100th Anniversary of that Event, 1889. (9) Oration at the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Keene, N. H., in City History, 1905. (10) Oration at 100th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Sullivan, N. H. (11) History of Sullivan, N. H., 1905. (12) Forty or more Sermons, Addresses, Masonic Addresses, Historical Orations, etc.

## SUNAPEE.

**Calvin Redington Batchelder,** Congregationalist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Zechariah and Polly (Knowlton) Batchelder, was born Aug. 9, 1813. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Dec. 19, 1837. Ordained pastor, at Westminster, Vt., April 22, 1840; dismissed, Feb. 26, 1845. Became an Episcopalian, 1847. Ordained deacon, June 16, 1847. Rector, St. John's Church, Highgate, Vt., July 1847–59, also teaching a part of the time; Zion's

Church, Manchester, Vt., Dec. 1859–64. Supplied Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 1864–5 and 1867. Rector, Christ's Church, Bethel, Vt., 1867–71; also St. Paul's Church, Royalton, Vt. Afterwards without charge, Claremont, till 1878, and Charlestown, 1878–9. Member of the board of land agents. Died, Charlestown, Feb. 1. 1879.

Publications.—(1) Documentary History of Vermont. (2) History of the Eastern Diocese of New Hampshire.

**John Batchelder,** Congregationalist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Zechariah and Polly (Knowlton) Batchelder, was born July 18, 1801. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1827, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Ordained an Episcopalian deacon July 5, 1831. Supplied Barrington, Pawtucket and Providence, R. I., 1831–3. Rector Trinity Church, Jacksonville, Ill., 1833–8; Christ Church, Burlington, Ia., 1840–50. Afterwards missionary in Illinois and Iowa, with residence at Burlington, Ia. Without charge and died there, March 25, 1867.

Married Hannah Gooding of Providence, R. I., May, 1833.

**Benjamin Durgin Eastman,** Methodist, son of Abiather and Susan (Durgin) Eastman, was born Dec. 21, 1802. Went to Sweden, Me., and traded at Webber's Corner till 1833. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon at Gardiner, Me., July 6, 1834; and elder at Portland, Me., July 14, 1836.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Cooper, 1831; Penobscot, 1832; Brooksville, 1833; Mt. Desert, 1834; Cooper, 1835; Wesley, 1836; located, 1837. Died at North Conway, July 4, 1881.

Married (1) Lois F. Averill of Machias, Me., Nov. 27, 1831. She died Jan. 20, 1849. (2) Nancy F. Whitney of Corinth, Me., Feb. 21, 1850.

**Charles Edwin Rogers,** Methodist, son of Charles and Nancy (Batchelder) Rogers, was born March 21, 1828. Preparatory studies at Newport Academy, 1850–1. Studied for the ministry at Concord Biblical Institute, 1863–5. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1865. Ordained deacon by Bishop Kingsley, at Manchester, April 14, 1867; and elder by Bishop Clark, at Lisbon, April 11, 1869.

Appointments.—Gilmanton, 1865–6; Lempster and Goshen, 1867; Lempster, 1868; supernumerary, 1869; Richmond, 1870–1; Alexandria, 1872; North Charlestown, 1873–4; Rindge, 1875–7; supernumerary, supplying Groveton, 1879–80; Haverhill, 1881; Haverhill and East Haverhill, 1882; East Haverhill, 1883–4; Swiftwater

and Benton, 1885–6; supernumerary, 1887; East Deering, 1888; South Acworth, 1889–91. Died there, May 16, 1891.

Married Lucretia Daniels, daughter of John and Sally Farnsworth (Weed) Ladd, at Unity, June 22, 1858.

**George Calvin Trow,** Baptist, son of William and Relief Springer (Cilley) Trow, was born Dec. 7, 1849. His parents moved to Bradford in 1888. Preparatory studies at Colby Academy, New London, 1878. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1881. Licensed to preach by the church in Bradford. Supplied the church at Wilton, 1879–81, and ordained pastor, Feb. 17, 1881–7. Pastor, Plainfield July 1, 1887–1904–.

Married Etta Flora, daughter of Hiram and Harriet French (Brockway) Nichols of Bradford, at New London, June 29, 1881.

**Joseph Henry Trow,** Methodist, son of John and Hannah Dow (Smith) Trow, was born Oct. 14, 1847. Preparatory studies in private and at New London Academy. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1876. Ordained deacon by Bishop Merrill, at Lancaster, April 14, 1878; and elder by Bishop Andrews, at Great Falls, April 11, 1880.

Appointments.—Goshen, 1876; Webster, 1877; West Unity, 1878; South Acworth, 1879–80; Rumney and West Plymouth, 1881–3; Lake Village, 1884; Haverhill, 1885–7; Canaan and Canaan Street, 1888–9; Groveton and Stratford, 1890–4; Winchester and Westport, 1895–8; West Derry, 1899; Antrim, 1900–1; Grasmere and Goffstown, 1902–4; Henniker and East Deering, 1905.

Married (1) Etta Whipple, daughter of Eben Sargent and Ruth Whittier (Nichols) Putney, June 28, 1876. She died May 11, 1877. (2) Julia Estelle, daughter of Benjamin and Julia Locke, June 8, 1886. She died, Haverhill, Dec. 10, 1886. (3) Hattie Grace, daughter of William and Caroline Sophia (Penniman) Harriman, Sept. 17, 1889.

## SURRY.

**Jonathan Hall,** Methodist, was born Aug. 15, 1823. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1847. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hamline, at Lancaster, May 13, 1849; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Nashua, June 13, 1852.

Appointments.—Hudson, 1847–8; New Ipswich, 1849–50; Keene, 1851; supernumerary, supplying New Ipswich, 1852–4; First Church, Lawrence, Mass., 1855; Haverhill Street Church, Lawrence, Mass., 1856; Portsmouth, 1857; Portsmouth and Newington, 1858;

Broadhead Church, Portsmouth, 1859–60; Sanbornton Bridge, 1861–2; St. Paul's Church, Manchester, 1863–4; expelled from the Conference, 1866. Died, Decatur, Ill., June, 1884.

**Preston R. Parker,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born June 8, 1795. His parents moved to Rutland, N. Y., 1803, and Palmyra, N. Y., 1812. Settled in Arcadia, N. Y., 1815. Licensed to preach, 1828. Admitted on trial to the Genesee (N. Y.) Conference, 1832.

Appointments.—Scottville, N. Y., 1832; Naples and Wheeler, N. Y., 1833; Troupsburg, 1834. Labored as a local preacher, 1834–7. Became a Free Baptist, at Sodus, N. Y., 1847, and pastor there, 1853–8. Died, Arcadia, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1858.

Married Laura, daughter of Luther Sanford, 1815.

## SUTTON.

**Joshua Eaton Ambrose,** Baptist, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Eaton) Ambrose, was born July 5, 1810. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1830. Student in Theological Department of Madison University, 1831–2. Ordained as an evangelist, Wyoming, N. Y., March 22, 1834. Under the direction of the Home Missionary Society, one of the first four Baptist ministers to go to Illinois. Reached Chicago, June 19, 1834. Pastor, Yankee Settlement, Ill.; Plainfield, Ill.; Batavia and St. Charles, Ill.; Elgin and Dundee, Ill.; First and Second Churches, Chicago, Ill., 1844; Augusta, Me.; Lena, Ill., 1854; Middleton, N. Y.; Greeley, Col.; St. Helena, Cal., 1877–; Red Wood City, Cal.; Lake Geneva, Wis., 1882; Orion, Ill.; Reedsburg, Ill., 1885; Lagrange, Ill., 1886–95. Was the last of the famous circuit riders of the Northwest, establishing nearly 40 churches. Missionary and publisher of the *Western Christian*, Elgin, Ill., 1845–50. Connected with the *Northwestern Baptist*, 1888–. Died, Lagrange, Ill., Feb. 10, 1895.

Married (1) Perline, daughter of Gilchrist Johnson, at Wyoming, N. Y., March 10, 1834. She died, Chicago, July 12, 1834. (2) Eliza Ann, daughter of Anson and Lucinda (Wilson) Root, at Middlebury, N. Y., April 15, 1835. She died, Lena, Ill., Jan. 25, 1854. (3) Sarah, daughter of Samuel Wells and Hannah (Allen) Tennant, at Rockport, Ill., June 6, 1854.

**Horace Eaton,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of John and Mary (Kimball) Eaton, was born Oct. 7, 1810. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, Kimball Union, 1832–8, and Phillips Andover

Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, and Union Theological Seminary, 1842. Licensed to preach by the Third Presbytery of New York City, April 6, 1842. Ordained, New York City, June 21, 1843. Pastor, Sixth Street Church, there, 1842–9. Installed, Western Church, Palmyra, N. Y., June, 1849; dismissed, 1879. Supplied Congregational Church, Marion, N. Y, 1879–83. Visited England, Scotland, Egypt and Palestine, 1874, and England and Ireland, 1878. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1869. Residence, Palmyra, N. Y., 1879–83. Died there Oct. 21, 1883.

Married Anna Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Sawyer) Webster of Boscawen, Aug. 18, 1845.

Publications.—(1) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1848. (2) Historical Thanksgiving Sermon, 1858. (3) The Early History of Palmyra, N. Y., 1858. (4) A Tribute to the Fathers, 1870.

**John Eaton**, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D., Presbyterian, son of John and Jeanette Collins (Andrews) Eaton, was born Dec. 5, 1829. Preparatory studies at Thetford (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1854. Principal, Clinton Street School, Cleveland, O., Sept. 1854–6. Superintendent of Schools, Toledo, O., 1856–9. Resident student Andover Theological Seminary, 1859–61. Ordained an evangelist, Sept. 5, 1861. Chaplain 27th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 1861. Twice a prisoner within the rebel lines, once at Lexington, Mo., 1861. Once preached to a command of rebel soldiers. Brigade Sanitary Inspector, 1862. Appointed by General Grant superintendent of contrabands, Nov. 1862. General Superintendent of Freedmen for Northern Alabama, West Tennessee, Northern Mississippi, Arkansas and Northern Louisiana, Dec. 1862–5. Commissioned Colonel 63d United States Colored Infantry, Oct. 2, 1863, and Brigadier General, by brevet, of Volunteers, March 1865. Assistant Commissioner Freedmen's Bureau, Washington, D. C., May 1865. After the thorough organization of the Bureau, resigned, and became editor of the *Memphis Post*, 1866–70. State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Tennessee, 1867–70. United States Commissioner of Education, March 1870–86. When he resigned he had 38 assistants, and a library of 18,000 volumes and 47,000 pamphlets. President of Marietta College, 1886–92. Represented the Department of the Interior at the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876, and Chief of the Department of Education for the New Orleans Exposition. President of the International Congress of Education held there, and vice-president of the one held in Havre, France; twice president of the American Social Science Association and one of

vice-presidents of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; on the Board of Visitors West Point Military Academy; trustee of Fiske University, Lane Theological Seminary, Howard University, and Columbian University, Washington, D. C.; one of the corporators and trustee of funds of National Education Association; moderator of the Presbytery of Athens, and Synod of Ohio; honorary member of the French Ministry of Public Instruction; and member of the Society of Japanese Savans. Offered the Order of the Commander of the Rose by the Emperor of Brazil. While at Porto Rico, trying to establish the American System of Public Schools, 1899, suffered a stroke of paralysis from which he has never fully recovered. Residence, Washington, D. C., winters, and Eaton Grange, Sutton, summers. Ph. D. from Rutgers College, 1872, and LL. D. from Dartmouth College, 1876.

Married Alice Eugenia, daughter of James and Adeline (Quincy) Shirley of Vicksburg, Miss., at Toledo, O., Sept. 29, 1861.

Publications.—(1) Valedictory as Superintendent of Schools, Toledo, O., 1859. (2) Relation of the National Government to Public Education, Cleveland, O., 1870. (3) National Aid to Education in the South, 1871. (4) Superior Instruction as Related to Universal Education, St. Louis, Mo., 1871. (5) American Education Progressive, 1871. (6) The Normal Training of Teachers: at the Opening of the State Normal School, Shippenburg, Pa., 1873. (7) Special Report on Public Libraries. (8) Address: Education of Our Girls, Tilden's Ladies' Seminary, 1877. (9) National Aid to Education, 1879. (10) Needs of the Bureau of Education, 1879. (11) Address before the Literary Societies of Roanoke College, 1879. (12) International Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1879. (13) Education and the Building of the State, Atlanta, 1881. (14) Education and Sanitation, New Orleans, 1881. (15) Address before the Union League Club of New York City and Philadelphia, 1882. (16) Education and Business: Academy of Music, Philadelphia, 1883. (17) What Has Been Done for Education by the Government of the United States, 1883. (18) Memorial of Charles O. Thompson, Ph. D., President of Rose Polytechnic Institute, 1885. (19) Education as a Factor in Modern Civilization: Opening Address as President of International Congress, New Orleans, 1885. (20) The Scientific Method in the Common Affairs of Life: Address as President of the American Social Science Association, Saratoga. (21) Address before the Educational Assembly, Ocean Grove. (22) Address before the Educational Assembly, Ocean Grove. (23) Museums

Illustrative of Education. (24) Address before the Kearsarge Agricultural Fair. (25) Address before the Convocation of Regents of the University of New York, Albany. (26) Annual Reports of the Bureau of Education, etc., 1870–86. (27) Special Report on Art Education, 1886. (28) Inaugural Address as President of Marietta College, 1886. (29) Address before the Evangelical Alliance, Washington, D. C., 1887. (30) Memorial of President I. W. Andrews, D. D., LL. D., 1888. (31) Education in Music at Home and Abroad: Academy of Music, New York City. (32) Memorial of S. P. Hildreth, M. D., LL. D., 1890. (33) Army Reminiscences, 1905.

**Arthur Caverno Peaslee,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Isaac and Hannah (Mastin) Peaslee, was born May 29, 1832. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Ordained at Newfield, Me., May 5, 1868, and pastor, 1868–9; South Berwick, Me., 1869–70; Alton, 1870–1; First Church, Madison, 1871–3; Barrington, 1873–5; West Topsham, Vt., 1875–6. Preached 745 sermons, and baptized 91. Died, West Topsham, Vt., July 1, 1876.

**Isaac Peaslee,** Free Baptist, son of David and Mary (Collins) Peaslee, was born June 10, 1795. Licensed to preach, Sutton, Nov. 1831. Ordained there, Feb. 15, 1832, and pastor, 1832–6 and 1842–51; Ashburnham, Mass., 1836–42. Supplied Bradford, 1855. Residence, Sutton, 1842–84. Retired from regular service, 1866. Deacon of the Sutton Church several years. Died, Sutton, May 10, 1884.

Married (1) Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Messer) Mastin of Sutton, Oct. 16, 1817. She died, Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1840. (2) Nancy D., daughter of Samuel and Sally (Peaslee) Andrew of Sutton, June 22, 1841. She died, Sutton, July 19, 1860. (3) Mary P. Clark of Morristown, Vt., Sept. 20, 1860. She died, Aug. 30, 1861. (4) Mrs. Sally (Brown) Johnson, daughter of Samuel and Comfort (Speed) Brown of Sutton, Dec. 10, 1861. She died, April 15, 1863. (5) Mrs. Lucy (Russell) Brook, daughter of Eliakim and Sarah (Converse) Russell of Rindge, Nov. 21, 1863. She survived him.

**Cyrus Philbrick,** Methodist, was born, 1812. Lived for a time in Saco, Me., and afterwards in Biddeford, Me. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1857. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Lewiston, Me., May 1, 1859; and elder by Bishop Scott, at South Paris, Me., May 5, 1861.

Appointments.—Berwick, Me., 1857; South Biddeford, Me.,

1858–9; York, Me., 1860; Goodwin's Mills, Me., 1861–2. Died there, March 1, 1863.

**John Taylor,** Christian, was born, 1805. Began his ministry, 1830. An efficient evangelist in New Hampshire, Vermont, and other places. Afterwards ordained pastor, Wareham, Mass. Also pastor, Portsmouth; Providence, R. I., 11 years; Plymouth, Mass.; New Bedford, Mass.; Westerly, R. I., 1847–72, except six months at the Mariner's Bethel, Providence. Had charge of the River Bend Cemetery from its commencement 17 years. Died, Westerly, R. I., Oct. 12, 1872.

## SWANZEY.

**George Cook,** Congregationalist, son of Simeon and Rachel (Barrus) Cook, was born Aug. 31, 1817. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1841. Studied for the ministry at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1841–3, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1843–4, graduating. Studied but never practiced medicine. Professor of Mathematics, Dallas Collegiate Institute, Selma, Ala., 1845–9. In oak lumber business, Keene, 1850–66, acquiring a competency. Chairman of Keene school board, 1856–7. Visited Europe, Asia and Africa, 1866–7. Residence afterwards Keene, and Fitchburg, Mass., engaged in literary and scientific pursuits.

Never married.

**David Cummings,** Baptist, son of Joseph and Lucy (Warren) Cummings, was born Feb. 20, 1775. Entered the ministry and spent most of his life in Acworth, preaching there and in neighboring towns. Died, 1845.

Married Azubah Richardson about 1795. She died, 1838, aged 63.

**Jeremiah Hall,** A. M., D. D., Baptist, son of Rev. Arad and Hannah (Bailey) Hall, was born May 21, 1805. Preparatory studies at Ashfield (Mass.) and Brattleboro (Vt.) Academies. Graduated at Newton Theological Institution, 1830. Ordained, Westford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1831, and pastor there and at Fairfax, Vt., 1831–2; First Church, Bennington, Vt., 1832–4; Kalamazoo, Mich., 1835–43; Norwalk, O., and principal of Norwalk Institute, 1845–51; Granville, O., 1851–3. President of Denison University, 1853–68. Afterwards pastor, Fredericktown, O.; Waverly, Ia.; Chillicothe, Mo.; and Shell Rock, Ia. Several years acting pastor, St. Clair, Mich.

Without charge, Port Huron, Mich. A. M. from Madison University, 1847, and D. D. from Shurtleff College, 1854. Died, Port Huron, Mich., May 30, 1881.

Married (1) Clarissa, daughter of Maj. Ezekiel Ransom, of Townshend, Vt. She died, Kalamazoo, Mich., June 1840. (2) Lucy H. Taylor, a missionary of the Triennial Baptist Convention in the Indian Territory near Texas.

**John Josiah Holbrook,** Baptist, son of Daniel H. and Caroline (Prime) Holbrook, was born Dec. 10, 1844. Preparatory studies at Swanzey, and Townshend (Vt.) Academies, Keene High School, and New London Academy. Graduated at Brown University, 1872, and Newton Theological Institute, 1875. Professor of Mathematics, New London Academy, 1875–7. Civil engineer, Keene, 1879–84. Licentiate. Died, Keene, March 24, 1884.

**Truman A. Jackson,** Universalist, was born, 1835. Took his preparatory studies with Rev. S. H. McCollester. Student for a time in Tufts College. Studied privately for the ministry. Supplied alternately at Marlborough and Surry, 1861–3. Drafted into the army in 1863, and stationed at Elmira, N. Y., afterwards at Syracuse, O. Was a member of Co. E, 122d Regiment of N. Y. Volunteers. Was wounded and taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. Died, Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 26, 1864.

**John Henry Mason,** D. D., Baptist, son of David Green and Roxanna (Little) Mason, was born May 29, 1850. Preparatory studies at New London Academy, 1868. Graduated at Brown University, 1872, and Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1877. Licensed to preach by the Tabernacle Church, New York City, 1875. Ordained, Sennett, N. Y., June 6, 1877, and pastor, 1877–81; Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 1881–9; First Church, New Haven, Ct., May 1, 1889–97; Batavia, N. Y., 1898–1903; Rochester, N. Y., 1904–.

Married Caroline, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Weaver) Atwater at Rochester, N. Y., May 29, 1880.

**Caleb Sawyer,** Baptist, was born, 1806. Several years clerk of the Swanzey Church. Licensed to preach by that church, May 5, 1838. Ordained, Nelson, Aug. 19, 1843, and pastor, 1843–5; Warwick, Mass.; and Swanzey. Went to Elgin, Minn., before 1860, engaging in farming and preaching occasionally. Asthma for many years made preaching impossible. Twice member of the

Minnesota Legislature, and active in public affairs during the Rebellion. Died, Elgin, Minn., March 1881.

Married Hannah Olcott of Swanzey.

**Don Carlos Taft,** Congregationalist, son of Haddock Lovell and Annie (Ramsdale) Taft, was born June 19, 1827. Graduated at Amherst College, 1852, and Union Theological Seminary, 1855. Ordained an evangelist, May 7, 1855. Teacher, Elmwood, Ill., 1852–62, and acting pastor, 1855–6. Acting professor, Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore., 1863. Teacher, Elmwood, Ill., 1864–5; Minonk, Ill., 1868–71. Professor, Industrial University, Champaign, Ill., 1871.

Married Mary Lucy, daughter of Dr. O. F. Foster of South Leverett, Mass., at Fairbault, Minn., Sept. 14, 1856.

## TAMWORTH.

**David Bean,** Free Baptist, was born, 1768. Ordained, 1828. Labored several years as an itinerant. Died, Tamworth, Feb. 11, 1848.

**David Marks Bean,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Daniel Quimby and Ann (Trickey) Bean, was born March 30, 1832. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1853–4. Graduated at Yale College, 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862. Licensed to preach by the Essex (Mass.) South Association, at Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1862. Teacher, Stamford, Ct., 1858–9. Ordained an evangelist, Ayer Junction, Mass., July 28, 1868. Acting pastor there, 1863–4. Installed, South Malden, now Everett, Mass., June 28, 1864; dismissed Oct. 1, 1867. Installed, Webster, Mass., Dec. 10, 1868; dismissed May 25, 1871. Without charge, traveling in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1871–2. Acting pastor, South Framingham, Mass., May 1, 1873–9. Without charge, Newtonville, Mass., July 1880–3; and Colorado Springs, Col., Nov. 1883–4. Member of Massachusetts Legislature, 1867, and superintendent of schools, Framingham, Mass. Died, Colorado Springs, Col., Jan. 23, 1884.

Married Fanny Maria, daughter of Seymour and Fanny (Stevens) Hoyt of Stamford, Ct., May 27, 1863.

**Jacob Chapman,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Betsey (Folsom) Chapman, was born March 11, 1810. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1839. Teacher,

Lyndon, Vt., 1835–6. Principal, Bridgton (Me.) Academy, 1839–41. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 2, 1839. Acting pastor, Pelham and Kingston, 1842–3. Missionary in Pennsylvania, 1843–5. Ordained an evangelist, Fryburg, Me., June 23, 1845. Teacher to the Germans, Myerstown, Pa., 1845–7. Professor of Mathematics, Franklin College, Lancaster, Pa., 1847–50. Principal, Academy, Harrisburg, Pa., 1850–2. Acting pastor, Marshall, Ill., 1852–3; installed there, June 5, 1853; dismissed Sept. 3, 1864. Acting pastor, Onarge, Ill., 1864–5; Paris, Me., Oct. 1865–6. Installed Deerfield, May 20, 1866; dismissed May 10, 1872. Installed Kingston, June 5, 1872; dismissed July 2, 1879. Without charge, Exeter, 1879–1903. Died there, June 5, 1903.

Married (1) Mary Chase, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Mary (Chase) Howe of Bridgton, Me., May 17, 1840. She died, Deerfield, April 6, 1869. (2) Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Hannah (French) Lane of Stratham, Sept. 14, 1871. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Report of Lancaster County (Pa.) Bible Society, 1848. (2) Historical Address, by Rev. J. H. Mellish, with Notices of Men and Things in Kingston, 1876. (3) Descendants of John Folsom, assisted by Prof. N. S. Folsom, 1876. (4) Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., assisted by Dr. W. B. Lapham, 1878. (5) Genealogy of the Folsom Family, 1882. (6) Genealogy of the Philbrick Family, 1887. (7) Leonard Weeks of Greenland, and Descendants, 1889. (8) Genealogy of the Lane Family, jointly with Rev. J. H. Fitts, 1892.

**Elliot Colby Cogswell,** Congregationalist, son of Dr. Joseph and Judith (Colby) Cogswell, was born June 11, 1814. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838, and Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1842. Principal, Gilmanton Academy, 1838–40. Ordained pastor, Northwood, Nov. 3, 1842; dismissed July 18, 1848. Acting pastor, Newmarket, March 1848–55. Installed, New Boston, Oct. 31, 1855; dismissed Oct. 31, 1865. Acting pastor, Northwood, Nov. 1865–76. Principal, Coe's Academy there, 1866–76. Without charge there, 1876–87. Died, Rye Beach, Aug. 31, 1887.

Married Sophia Ann, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Sophia (Kimball) Adams, Aug. 12, 1842.

Publications.—Memoir of Rev. Samuel Hidden, 1842. (2) Funeral Sermon of Dea. Simeon Batchelder, 1847. (3) History of New

Boston, 1864. (4) History of Nottingham, Northwood and Deerfield, 1878.

**Joseph Colby,** Methodist, was born Dec. 30, 1812. Licensed to preach, 1842. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Hallowell, Me., July 5, 1846; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Portland, Me., July 23, 1848.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Bartlett, 1844–5; Waterford, 1846–7; South Paris, 1848–9; Gardiner, 1850–1; Chestnut Street, Portland, 1852–3; Saco, 1854–5; Augusta, 1856–7; Skowhegan, 1858–9; Gorham, 1860–1; chaplain, Twelfth Regiment Maine Volunteers, 1862; presiding elder, East Lewiston District, 1863–6; Portland District, 1867–70; Readfield District, 1871–4; North Gorham, 1875–6; Gorham, 1877–8; Hollis, 1879–80; supernumerary, 1881–6; superannuate, Gorham, 1886–93. Delegate to the General Conference, 1864 and 1868. Died, Gorham, Sept. 6, 1893.

Married (1) Almeda Ballard of Fryeburg, Me., 1834. She died Nov. 25, 1878. (2) Melinda M., daughter of Rev. Jacob and Annie (Warren) McDaniel of Hollis, Me., April 21, 1880. She survived him.

**Allen Gannett,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Matthew and Priscilla (Hayford) Gannett, was born June 5, 1804. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826. Student Andover Theological Seminary, 1829–31. Missionary, Waterville, Me., 1833–4. Acting pastor, Conway, 1834–6; ordained pastor there, Jan. 20, 1836; dismissed, June 22, 1838. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1838–40. Acting pastor, West Granville, Mass., 1840; Edgartown, Mass., 1841–3. Without charge, Georgetown, Mass. Teacher, and editor of the *Watch Tower*. Installed, North Beverly, Mass., Dec. 16, 1847; dismissed April 26, 1853. Supplied an Independent Church, Nahant, Mass., 1853–8. Acting pastor, Second Church, Lynnfield, Mass., 1858–65. Teacher, Boston, Mass., 1865–71. Without charge, Edgartown, Mass., 1871–81. Died there, Oct. 16, 1881.

Married Mrs. Ann Eliza, widow of Abraham Osborn, and daughter of Theodore G. and Eliza (Ross) Mayhew of Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 9, 1870.

**Ephraim Nelson Hidden,** Congregationalist, son of Ephraim and Dorothy (Remick) Hidden, was born Aug. 28, 1810. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1836, and Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1840. Principal and assistant, Gilmanton Academy, meanwhile studying for the

ministry, 1836–40. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, at Canterbury, June 1840. Ordained pastor, Deerfield, Sept. 1, 1841; dismissed, Oct. 12, 1849. Installed, Milford, Nov. 21, 1849; dismissed, April 7, 1858. Acting pastor, First Church, Derry, 1857–9. Installed, Candia, Nov. 2, 1859; dismissed, Dec. 31, 1864. Installed, Great Falls, Jan. 5, 1865; dismissed, April 27, 1870. Supplied briefly, Kennebunkport, Me., and Kingston. Acting pastor, Middleboro, Mass., 1869–74; Edgartown, Mass., 1874–5; and Norfolk, Mass., with residence, East Medway, Mass., 1875–80. Died there, Nov. 28, 1880.

Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Badger) Parsons of Gilmanton, Aug. 28, 1840.

**William Henry Kingsbury,** son of Samuel and Mary (Babcock) Kingsbury. Ordained at Corinth, Vt., Jan. 5, 1859.

**Frederick Moulton,** Free Baptist, was born Oct. 12, 1816. In early life went to Dexter, Me. Licensed to preach by the Lisbon Quarterly Meeting, May 1842. Ordained, Bath, Jan. 6, 1843, Pastor, Haverhill, preaching occasionally in Benton and Warren, 1843–6; Second Church, Corinth, Vt., 1846–7; East Randolph, Vt., 1847–50; Northwood, 1850–1; Hampton, 1851–3; South Berwick, Me., 1853–5; West Lebanon, Me., Aug. 1855–7. Recording secretary of the Foreign Missionary Society, and member of its executive committee, 1853–7. Died, West Lebanon, Me., Dec. 16, 1857.

Married (1) Lydia Maria Brown of Tamworth, Nov. 6, 1838. She died, South Berwick, Me., June 4, 1853. (2) Hannah, daughter of Moses E. and Betsey (Harriman) George of Weare, Sept. 1853. She survived him.

**George Moor Sanborn,** Congregationalist, son of David Jackson and Mary Annette (Page) Sanborn, was born April 15, 1860. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1882–3. Attended Dr. Cullis' Training School, Boston, Mass., 1881–2. Did work for Dr. Cullis, 1880. In evangelistic work in Massachusetts, 1881. Missionary in Maine, 1882. Licensed to preach by the Piscataquis (Me.) Association, June 13, 1882. Ordained, Sherman, Tex., July 29, 1883, and pastor, May 1, 1883–4. Acting pastor, Little Rock, Ark., May 1 to Dec. 1884; installed pastor, Dec. 5, 1884–8. Acting pastor, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1888–9; Eureka, Cal., June 1889–90. Was the first Congregational minister ordained in Texas, and the first installed in Arkansas.

Was secretary of the Arkansas State Temperance Society. Came under a cloud. When last heard of was preaching to a Baptist church in Florida.

Married Emma, daughter of John and Belinda (Washburn) Withington of Potsdam, N. Y., at Sherman, Tex., Aug. 29, 1883. (2) A lady of Eureka, Cal., June 1890.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Congregationalism, 1884. (2) Sermon. (3) Sermon: Thanksgiving Tribute, Little Rock, Ark., 1886. (4) Sermon: City Perils, 1886. (5) Sermon: The Sabbath Question, 1886. (6) Platform Echoes, 1886.

**David James Boyd Sargent,** Free Baptist, son of Joseph Sargent, was born Feb. 8, 1829. Preparatory studies at Tamworth, and Whitestown (N. Y.) Seminary. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1853. Teacher, Smithville Seminary, North Scituate, R. I., 1853–5. Licensed to preach at Providence, R. I., Jan. 19, 1854. Ordained, South Kingston, R. I., Aug. 23, 1854. Supplied, Providence and North Scituate, R. I. Assistant teacher, New Hampton Institution, 1855–6. Professor, Hillsdale (Mich.) College, 1856–7. Pastor, Olneyville, R. I., Aug. 1857–8. Died, Tamworth, May 9, 1858.

Never married.

Publication.—A Factory Girl, 1855.

## TEMPLE.

**Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Burnap,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Lois (Goodrich) Burnap, was born Oct. 26, 1812. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1836. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1836–8. Died, Holliston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1838.

Never married.

**William Mellen,** Congregationalist, son of John and Sally (Jones) Mellen, was born Feb. 17, 1817. Preparatory studies at Mission Institute, Quincy, Ill. Graduated at Yale Divinity School, 1849. Licensed to preach by the New Haven East Association, at New Haven, Ct., 1848. Ordained an evangelist, Quincy, Ill., July 20, 1850. Sailed June 23, 1851, as Missionary of the American Board among the Zulus, South Africa. With Rev. H. A. Wilder, at Umtwalume, 1852–7; Umooti, 1858–9; Inanda, 1859–62; Umsunduzi, 1862–75. Then returned to the United States. Gave his lecture on "Africa Open to Civilization and Christianity" in New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan and

Illinois, preaching occasionally, with residence, Clarendon Hills, Mass., 1876–81. Acting pastor, Meriden, June 1 to Sept. 1882. Without charge, Oberlin, O., 1882–92. Died there, Feb. 12, 1892.

Married Laurana Wilder, daughter of James C. and Laurana (Robinson) Fairbank of Oakham, Mass., June 21, 1851.

**Addison Searle,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Daniel and Hannah (Blood) Searle, was born Oct. 19, 1791. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1816. Teacher, Young Ladies' School, Boston, Mass., 1816–8. Studied for the ministry with Bishop A. V. Griswold, at Bristol, R. I. Ordained deacon by him, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1819; and priest by the same, at Bristol, R. I., Aug. 1820. Officiated briefly at Hopkinton and Concord. Became chaplain in the United States Navy, April 1820. Cruising on Frigate *Constitution*, in the Mediterranean, May 1821–4; New York Navy Yard, 1824–7; Buffalo, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich., 1827–8; Pensacola (Fla.) Navy Yard, 1829–30; Charlestown (Mass.) Navy Yard, 1830–2; and Brooklyn (N. Y.) Navy Yard, 1833. Rector, St. Paul's Church, Detroit, Mich., April 19, 1834–5. On Sloop *Peacock*, East Indies, 1835–7; Charlestown (Mass.) Navy Yard, 1837–40. Cruising on United States Frigate *Cumberland*, 1849. Died between Messina, Sicily, and Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 2, 1850.

Never married.

## THORNTON.

**Amos Phillips Brown,** Congregationalist, son of John and Abigail (Phillips) Brown, was born June 15, 1791. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Licensed to preach by the Plymouth Association, Jan. 24, 1816. Ordained pastor, Campton, Jan. 1, 1817; dismissed, June 26, 1822. Went to western New York, 1822. Installed, Presbyterian Church, Sparta, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1831; dismissed, Aug. 28, 1833. Missionary in Missouri, 1834–5. Acting pastor, Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 1835–8. Without charge there, and Rushville, Ill., 1838–59. Died, Rushville, Ill., May 16, 1859.

Married (1) Jane, daughter of Hon. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hobson) (Morrill) Little of Boscawen, Feb. 11, 1817. She died, Jerseyville, Ill., Feb. 21, 1836. (2) Cornelia H. Leonard of Carrollton, Ill.

**George Sullivan Dearborn,** D. D., Methodist, son of Jonathan and Amanda Foster (Smith) Dearborn, was born Oct. 31, 1822. Preparatory studies at Plymouth and Phillips Andover Academies. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1843. Or-

dained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Winchester, June 1, 1845; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, May 19, 1847.

Appointments.—Guildhall (Vt.) Circuit, embracing Stratford, Northumberland, Stark, Milan and Berlin, 1843; Alexandria and Hebron, 1844; Lyman and Monroe, 1845; Piermont and Orford, 1846; Hanover, 1847; Lisbon, 1848–9; Lempster, 1850; Peterborough, 1851–2; Marlow, 1853–4; Chestnut St., Nashua, 1855–6; Rochester, 1857–8; Haverhill, Mass., 1859; North Elm St., Manchester, 1860–1; Lisbon, 1862–3; Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass., 1864; Baldwin City, Kan., 1865; Lawrence, Kan., 1866–8; Manhattan, Kan., 1869; presiding elder, Manhattan District, 1870–3; Atchison, Kan., 1874–5; presiding elder, Salina District, 1876–9; Vineland, Kan., 1880–2; Oskaloosa, Kan., 1883–5; Seneca, Kan., 1886; Olathe, Kan., 1887; presiding elder, Topeka District, 1889–93; superannuate, 1894–1903. Served on school boards at Lisbon, Peterborough, Lawrence, Mass., and Lawrence, Kan. Several years trustee of New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Baker University, Kan., 1879–89, and chairman, 1883–9–. Two years president of the Grand Division of the Sons of Temperance, representing it in the National Division, at Washington, D. C., and the Grand Lodge of Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Kansas, at the sessions of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge, at New York City, Topeka, Kan., and Chicago, Ill. For a year or two president of the Kansas State Temperance Society; two years secretary of the Kansas Annual Conference; delegate to the General Conference, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1872, and New York City, 1888. As vice-president of Board of Trustees, witnessed the graduation of the first class, Baker University, and shared in the dedicatory exercises of the first building of the Kansas State University. D. D. from Baker University, 1888. Died, Topeka, Kan., Sept. 25, 1903.

Married Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Nancy (Frankland) Briggs, at Ashland, June 14, 1848.

**De Witt Clinton Durgin,** D. D., Free Baptist, son of Capt. Francis and Maria Grace (Eager) Durgin, was born March 29, 1830. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy, and Plymouth. Student, Colby University, 1852–5, and Union College, 1855–6, graduating. Principal, Lackawana Institute, 1856–8. Ordained, Hampton, Sept. 8, 1858, and pastor, Aug. 1, 1858–70, also having charge of the Academy, 1868–70; Congregational Church, Seabrook, April 1870–1; Newmarket, April 1871–4. President, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 1874–85. Pastor, Pike, N. Y.,

1885–8; Newmarket, April 1888–93. Principal, Hedding Academy, Epping, Feb. 1889–92. First Church, Greenville, R. I., May 1893–4; Newmarket, 1894–1900. Twice member of the New Hampshire Legislature; moderator of the General Conference; member of Executive Board of the Foreign Missionary Society; represented the denomination in the General Baptist Association of England, 1881, also visiting Iceland, and member of the Icelandic Antiquarian Society. D. D. from Bates College, 1875.

Married Caroline Augusta, daughter of Mark and Ruth Marian (Wedgewood) Chapman of Parsonsfield, Me., at Dover, Aug. 15, 1857.

**John Milton Durgin,** Free Baptist, son of Capt. Francis and Maria Grace (Eager) Durgin, was born Feb. 11, 1813. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary. Began to preach, 1836. Ordained, 1838. Itinerated, with residence, Sandwich. Pastor, Gray, Me., 1840–2; Wilmington, Mass., 1842–56; Dover, May 1856–60; Gilmanton Iron Works, 1861–4, 1866–7 and 1873–6; Franconia, 1869–73; Lower Gilmanton, 1876–7. Supplied, Franconia, 1877–8. Without charge, Haverhill, Mass., 1878–87. Member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1853, and Legislature several terms; of New Hampshire Legislature, from Ward 2, Dover, 1860. Enlisted, Twefth New Hampshire Regiment Volunteers, Aug. 14; commissioned 1st lieutenant, Company B, Sept. 8, and mustered in, Sept. 25, 1862; promoted to captain, Company H, May 4, 1863; transferred to the Invalid Corps, Jan. 25, 1864. Known as the fighting parson. Shot through the body by a minie ball at Chancellorsville, and lay on the field three days without food, shelter, or medical aid. Died, Haverhill, Mass., June 26, 1887.

Married (1) Harriet Robinson, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Simonton) Thayer of Gray, Me., 1840. She died, 1868. (2) Mrs. Sarah Jane, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Shaw) Edgerly, and widow of Stephen Coffin of Gilmanton Iron Works, 1872. She died, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 2, 1887.

**George Washington Elliott,** Presbyterian, was born Sept. 18, 1796. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1817–8, and Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, Lenox, N. Y., Feb. 1825, and pastor, 1825–30; Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1832–4; Newark, N. J., 1836; Lowell and Washington, Ill., 1838–51. Secretary of Home Missionary, afterwards of Wisconsin Bible Society, 1851–6, and agent of the

Bible Society, Milwaukee, Wis., 1856–85. Died there, Feb. 13, 1885.

Married (1) Sarah Fitch of Auburn, N. Y., May 17, 1826. (2) Mrs. Susan Caroline (Bates) Cowen of Palmyra, N. Y.

**James Mason,** Free Baptist, was born July 18, 1815. Licensed to preach, May 13, 1837. Labored at Gilmanton Corner and other places. Died, Thornton, June 10, 1842.

**Jeremiah Eames Rankin,** D. D., LL. D., Congregationalist, son of Rev. Andrew and Lois (Eames) Rankin, was born Jan. 2, 1828. Preparatory studies at South Berwick (Me.) Academy, Concord, and Chester, Vt., 1841–4. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1848, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1854. Teacher of the Classics, Bartlett Grammar School, New London, Ct., 1848–9. Private tutor, Warren County, Ky., 1849–50. Tutor, Middlebury College, 1850–1. Teacher, Sanbornton, 1851–2. Licensed to preach by the Essex (Mass.) North Association, 1854. Ordained an evangelist, Potsdam, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1855, and acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, 1855–7. Installed, First Church, St. Albans, Vt., June 24, 1857; dismissed, Aug. 1861. Installed, Appleton Street Church, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1862; dismissed, Nov. 16, 1864. Installed, Winthrop Church, Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 7, 1864; dismissed, Oct. 20, 1869. Acting pastor, First Church, Washington, D. C., Oct. 1869–70; installed, April 20, 1870; dismissed, June 13, 1884. Acting pastor, Orange Valley, N. J., Oct. 1, 1884–5; installed, Jan. 13, 1885; closed labor, Dec. 29, 1889; dismissed, June 19, 1890. President, Howard University, Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1890–1902. Residence, Cleveland, O., 1902–4. Editor, *Congregational Review*, 1865–6; *Pilgrim Press*, Washington, Dec. 1880–4; and Hymns Pro Patria, 1888. Trustee Howard University, 1870–8, and Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, 1878–84. Author of several popular hymns, among them, "God be with you till we meet again." Contributor of *The Independent*, *Congregationalist*, and *Advance*, etc. Twice delegate to the Methodist General Conference; and Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1884. Chaplain of the U. S. House of Representatives. D. D. from Middlebury College, 1869, and LL. D. from the same, 1889. Died, Cleveland, O., Nov. 27, 1904.

Married Mary Howell, daughter of Cyrus and Adeline (Frink) Birge, at Washington, D. C., Nov. 28, 1854. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Madness through Oppression, 1855. (2) Sermon: Concerning Them that Sleep, 1859. (3) Sermon: Serving Other Gods, 1860. (4) Sermon: Spurious Fear of God,

1861. (5) Sermon: The Battle not Man's but God's, 1863. (6) Sermon; Holiness because God is Holy, 1863. (7) Sermon: Abraham Lincoln, 1865. (8) Duty of Commemorating the Deeds of Our Fathers, 1865. (9) Memorials of Patriotism, 1867. (10) Gems for Bridal Ring, Volume, 1867. (11) The Christian and His Cross, 1872. (12) The Dance and the Martyr, 1872. (13) The Auld Scotch Mither, 1873. (14) Gospel Temperance Hymnal, 1878. (15) The Song of Moses and the Lamb, 1880. (16) Sermon: Christian Dynamics, in Semi-Centennial of Eliot Church, Lowell, Mass., 1881. (17) Subduing Kingdoms, 1882. (18) Gospel Bells, 1882. (19) The Atheism of the Heart, 1883. (20) The Hotel of God, 1883. (21) Christ His Own Interpreter, 1884. (22) Ye Old Pilgrims to the New, 1886. (23) Ingleside Rhaims, 1887. (24) Brechin Ballads, 1887. (25) Hymns Pro Patria, 1889. (26) Broken Cadences, 1889. (27) Men of Literary Genius, 1892. (28) The Law of Elective Affinity, 1899. (29) The Pathos of Bethlehem, 1900. (30) The Influence of the Bible on Human Consciences, 1900. (31) Seeking God Early, 1901. (32) God be with You Till We Meet Again. (33) Easter Glory. (34) Esther Burr's Journal. (35) Christ the Preacher's Model. (36) Keep Your Colors Flying.

**William Simms,** Methodist, afterwards Free Baptist, was born Oct. 6, 1798. His parents went to Walden, Vt., and afterwards to Barnston, P. Q., 1815. Licensed as a Methodist, May 1830. Labored in Woodbury, Goshen Gore, Vt. Went to Compton, P. Q., Feb. 1831. Ordained a Free Baptist, Melbourne, P. Q., Sept. 1831. Pastor, Eaton, P. Q., 1834–42, and organized a church. Died there June 15, 1854.

Married Asenath Burbank, at Walden, Vt., 1822. She survived him.

**Samuel Worcester,** Swedenborgian, son of Rev. Noah and Hannah (Brown) Worcester, was born Aug. 31, 1793. Went with his father to Brighton, Me. Licensed to preach, 1819. Teacher and preacher in Newton, Mass., Boston, Mass., Natchez, Miss., Gloucester, Mass., and Cambridgeport, Mass., 1819–34. Pastor, Bridgewater, Mass., 1834–44. Died there Dec. 25, 1844.

Married Sarah, daughter of Fitzwilliam Sargent of Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1817.

Publications.—Several school books.

**Thomas Worcester,** D. D., Swedenborgian, son of Rev. Noah and Hannah (Brown) Worcester, was born April 15, 1795. Went with

his father to Brighton, Mass., 1813. Graduated at Harvard College 1818, and student, Harvard Divinity School, 1818–21. Teacher, Brookline, Mass. First of the Swedenborgian faith to preach in Massachusetts. Pastor, Boston, Mass., May 1821–67. President of the New Jerusalem Association, and of its General Convention, 1839–75; and one of the overseers of Harvard College, 1854–60. D. D. from Harvard College, 1856. Died.

Married (1) Alice, daughter of John Clark of Waltham, Mass., May 8, 1821. She died, Boston, Dec. 24, 1848, aged 54. (2) Mrs. Lydia Dean, daughter of Philip Rowell of Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1850.

## TROY.

**Albert Bryant,** Congregationalist, son of Lucien and Charlotte (Pierce) Bryant, was born Jan. 30, 1838. Preparatory studies at Royalston (Mass.) High School, Kimball Union and Phillips Andover Academies. Graduated at Amherst College, 1862. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1862–4, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864–5, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Fourth New School Presbytery, at Philadelphia, Pa., 1864. Ordained, an evangelist, West Medway, Mass., Sept. 20, 1865. Missionary of the American Board, Sivas, Turkey, 1865–8. Installed, Everett, Mass., March 25, 1869; dismissed May 13, 1874. Acting pastor, West Somerville, Mass., March 1875–8; installed, June 17, 1878; dismissed, 1880. Supplied Pilgrim Church, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1881. Acting pastor, Lead City, Black Hills, Dak., 1881–2; and Central Church, Worcester, Mass., in absence of Rev. D. Merriam, D. D., 1882–3. Superintendent, City Missionary Society, Worcester, Mass., May 1883–9. Installed, Belmont Church, Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1890; dismissed, Jan. 25, 1894. Supplied, Bethany Church, Quincy, Mass., 1895; Marshfield Hills, March 1899; and Egypt, Scituate Center, Mass., 1899–1904. Residence, Cambridge, Mass., 1895–9. President of the Board of Trustees, Dakota College, 1882–3. Died, Scituate, Mass., Sept. 20, 1904.

Married (1) Mary Emmons, daughter of Rev. Charles Turner and Mary Emmons (Ide) Torrey, at West Medway, Mass., Sept. 20, 1865. She died April 6, 1897. (2) Anna Frances, daughter of John C. and Caroline A. (Swett) Burnham, at North Scituate, Mass., July 4, 1898. She survived him.

**Levi Daggett,** Methodist, son of Levi and Abigail (Butler) Daggett, was born July 3, 1820. Previous to his ministry lived at

Attleboro, Mass. Admitted on trial to the Providence Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon at Newport, R. I., July 7, 1844; and elder at Norwich, Ct., April 12, 1846.

Appointments.—Somerset, R. I., 1842; Hingham, Mass., 1843–4; Glastonbury, Ct., 1845; East Hartford, Ct., 1846; Wapping, Ct., 1847; Greenville, Ct., 1848–9; superannuate, 1850–1; Mystic, Ct., 1852–3; New London, Ct., 1854; presiding elder, New London District, 1855–6; superannuate, 1857. Died, Willimantic, Ct., April 18, 1857.

**Joseph Haskell,** Baptist, son of William and Sarah (White) Haskell, was born Oct. 28, 1822. Labored at Hinsdale Depot, Mass., 1872–3, and Shutesbury, Mass.

Married Anna Cleaves.

**Isaac Jackson,** Free Baptist, son of Henry and Sarah (Childs) Jackson, was born Nov. 26, 1804. Lived in Boston, Mass., 1823–30. Returned to Troy, Oct. 1830. Afterwards went to Berlin, Vt. Began to preach, 1838. Licensed to preach by the Strafford Quarterly Meeting, at Plymouth, Vt., 1842. Ordained, East Randolph, Vt., Feb. 5, 1843. Itinerated in Vermont, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 1843–4. Labored in Ashfield, Mass, 1844–5; Plymouth and Andover, Vt., 1846-8. Went West Oct. 16, 1848. Labored briefly at Elgin, Ohio Grove and Sycamore, Ill. Went to Iowa April 1849. Located at Nekimi, Wis., Sept. 1849. Labored in different places. At Burlington, Ill., 1852–3. Pastor, Nekimi, Wis., 1853–65. Retired to a farm, Waupun, Wis., 1865. Afterwards organized a church at St. Charles, Minn. Without charge, Harrison, Me., 1877–93. A successful revivalist. Traveled over 13 states in his preaching tours.

Married Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary (Harris) Tolman of Troy, May 11, 1833. She died, Harrison, Me., Feb. 21, 1887.

**Frederick Warren Oakes,** Congregationalist, afterwards Episcopalian, son of Appleton and Lucy Jane (Stickney) Oakes, was born Sept. 12, 1860. Lived in different families in Jaffrey, 1868–75; Troy again, 1875–77; and later was an apprentice to the machinist's trade, North Andover, Mass. Preparatory studies at the Nichols Latin School, Lewiston, Me., 1880–4. Graduated at Bates College, 1888, and Yale Divinity School, 1891. Was pastor of a Congregational Church, Jeffersonville, Vt., 1891–2, and Leadville, Col., 1892–3. Became an Episcopalian, and was confirmed by Bishop F. J. Spaulding, 1893. Rector of All Saints' Church, Denver, Col., 1893–6.

Was very successful in wiping out a debt of $10,000 and placing the church on a strong financial basis; and instrumental in building a Christian "Home" for the many invalids flocking there for their health, comprising the St. Andrews' Home for men, the Emily Home for women, and the Grace Home for mothers and sons and husbands and wives. Became and continues superintendent.

Married Mabel Underhill of Yonkers, N. Y., June 16, 1891.

**Ezekiel Rich,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Ezekiel and Rachel Rich, was born 1825. Teacher, Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Preached a few years. Died about 1860–6.

**Benjamin Tolman,** Free Baptist, son of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Newhall) Tolman, was born April 15, 1782. Licensed to preach Oct. 1808. Ordained, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1810, and pastor, 1810–18; Fitchburg and Ashby Church, Fitchburg, Mass., March 20, 1818–54; Fitchburg, Mass., 1850–8. Without charge there, 1858–62. Died there May 21, 1862.

**Caleb Maynard Winch,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Caleb and Lucy (Farrar) Winch, was born May 7, 1822. His parents moved to Northfield, Vt., 1826. Preparatory studies at Orange County Grammar School, Randolph and Montpelier (Vt.) Academies. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Archibald Fleming of Brookfield, Vt. Licensed to preach by the Royalton Association, at Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 8, 1851. Ordained pastor, Worcester, Vt., June 29, 1853; dismissed, Oct. 1, 1861. Acting pastor, Plainfield, Vt., Nov. 1861–8. County missionary, 1868–9. Acting pastor, Corinth, Vt., 1869–79. Installed, Hartland, Vt., July 1, 1880; dismissed, Feb. 20, 1882. Acting pastor, Waterford, Vt., 1882–6; Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 1886–8; and Corinth, Vt., 1888. Died there May 31, 1888.

Married Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin and Nancy C. (Wallace) Fullam of Brookfield, Vt., July 4, 1843. She survived him.

## TUFTONBOROUGH.

**Charles Franklin Burleigh,** Christian, son of Jonathan Haley and Caroline (Tibbetts) Burleigh, was born Sept. 9, 1841. Graduated at New Hampton Institution, 1868. Teacher for a time. Ordained pastor, Spruce Street Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1873–8. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1878.

Married (1) Larrie V. Brown, Nov. 5, 1865. She died March 7, 1868. (2) Eliza Lamprey of Laconia, May 1, 1872.

**William Frye English,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. John and Ellen M. (Drake) English, was born Feb. 6, 1863. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1875–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1882, and the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1885. Licensed to preach by the Hartford Central Association April 7, 1884. Ordained pastor, Essex Junction, Vt., July 2, 1885, preaching also at Essex; dismissed, 1887. Sailed as missionary of the American Board for Sivas, Turkey, Nov. 1887. Returned to the United States, 1892. Installed, East Windsor, Ct., Jan. 25, 1893, having begun labor Nov. 1892, and so continues, 1905.

Married Janet S., daughter of William and Janet S. Crone, at Hartford, Ct., May 19, 1885.

**Frank Haley,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Enoch and Cynthia (Piper) Haley, was born Feb. 20, 1835. Preparatory studies at Wolfborough and Tuftonborough Academies. Took a course of medical lectures at Bowdoin College, 1856. Graduated at Dartmouth Medical College, 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1863. Physician, Tamworth, 1858–9. Licensed to preach by the Derry Association Jan. 13, 1863. Ordained pastor, Enfield, Oct. 7, 1863; dismissed, May 1, 1866. Installed, Concord, Mass., Jan. 3, 1867; dismissed, April 30, 1867. Missionary of the American Missionary Association, Macon, Ga., 1867–8, and April to Oct. 1874. Acting pastor, Boscawen, Dec. 1868–9; Milton, also practicing medicine, 1870–4; Belknap Church, Dover, Dec. 1874–5; Seabrook and Hampton Falls, Dec. 1875–81; Boscawen, June 1881–2; installed, Oct. 11, 1882; dismissed, June 11, 1885. Acting pastor, Milton, May 17, 1885–91. Without charge there, trustee of Nute High School and Library, and librarian of the Nute Public Library, April 1891–1904. Died, Tuftonborough, March 28, 1904.

Married (1) Rhoda Jane, daughter of James and Mary (Smith) Hayes of Tuftonborough, Dec. 16, 1857. She died, Seabrook, Feb. 23, 1877. (2) Sarah, daughter of Dea. Enoch Wheat and Orinda (Ayers) Plummer of Milton, May 1, 1878. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Funeral Sermon of Dexter Harris of Canaan, 1865. (2) Funeral Sermon of Dr. Stephen Drew of Lynn, Mass., at Milton, 1872. (3) Funeral Sermon of Hon. Charles Jones of Milton, at Dover, 1873.

**Hannah Elizabeth Haley,** Christian, daughter of John Smith and Mary Ann (Piper) Haley, was born Nov. 24, 1845. Preparatory studies at Wolfborough Academy, graduating 1868. Teacher there, 1868–9. Graduated at Bates College, 1873, and Christian Biblical Institute,

Stanfordville, N. Y., 1877. Ordained an evangelist there by the New York Eastern Conference, May 10, 1877. Labored as an evangelist in all the New England States, New York, New Jersey and Ohio, 1877–97. A successful evangelist. Residence, Lowell, Mass. Died there Dec. 21, 1897.

**John William Haley,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of John Smith and Mary Ann (Piper) Haley, was born June 8, 1834. Preparatory studies at Wolfborough Academy and New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1860, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864. Principal, Christian Institute, Andover, 1860–1. Ordained an evangelist, Tuftonborough, Sept. 23, 1864. Acting pastor, Christian Church, Eastport, Me., 1864–5. Professor of Metaphysics, Union College, Merom, Ind., 1865. Acting pastor, Somerset, Mass., March 1866–9; Duxbury, Mass., 1869–70. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1870–1, and 1872–4. Acting pastor, Dudley, Mass., 1872; Tyngsboro, Mass., 1874–5; Hudson, 1876–8; Francestown, 1878; Temple, 1880–2 and Nov. 1888–91. Instructor in Hebrew, Amherst College, 1883–7. Without charge, Lowell, Mass., 1887–8. Acting pastor, Lunenburg, Vt., 1891–2; Truro, Mass., 1892–5; without charge, Lowell, Mass., 1895–1903; Centre Tuftonborough, 1904–5–.

Married Caroline Sophia, daughter of Titus Vespasian and Susan (Ward) Wadsworth of Franklin, Nov. 12, 1860.

Publications.—(1) Discrepancies of the Bible, 1874. (2) In Memoriam: Samuel Greeley of Hudson, 1879. (3) The Hereafter of Sin, 1881. (4) Translation of the Book of Esther with Notes, 1885. (5) Memorial of Dea. Nathan Wheeler of Temple, 1889. (6) Memorial of Dea. Isaac Kimball of Temple, 1889. (7) Fancies and Follies of the Middle Ages, 1889. (8) Genealogy of the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families, 1900.

**Freeman Cotton Libby,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Ann Elizabeth (Canney) Libby, was born April 14, 1858. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1881–6. Licensed to exhort, May 27, 1880, and to preach Jan. 15, 1881. As a local preacher supplied East Tilton, 1881–3; Weirs, 1884–6. Principal, North Grammar School, Laconia, 1886–7. Labored as an evangelist, 1887. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1888. Ordained deacon by Bishop Mallalieu at Amesbury, Mass., April 28, 1889.

Appointments.—Milan, 1888; Hinsdale, 1889. Became a Congregationalist, 1890. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Asso-

ciation, at Concord, March 8, 1891. Ordained pastor, Meredith, June 5, 1891; dismissed, April 29, 1895; without charge, on account of sickness, there, and at Gorham, 1895–6. Appointed Justice of the Peace and Quorum for the State, Feb. 7, 1883. Superintendent of Schools, Tilton, 1884. Died, Gorham, April 15, 1896.

Married Flora Etta, daughter of Alfred Nelson and Nancy Cross (Burke) Twitchell, at Gorham, June 11, 1891. She survived him.

**Charles Sumner Nutter,** Methodist, son of Jacob and Nancy (Young) Nutter, was born Sept. 19, 1842. Graduated at New New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1868, and School of Theology, Boston University, 1871. Admitted to the Providence Conference, 1871. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Lawrence, Mass., April 5, 1868; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Providence, R. I., March 24, 1872.

Appointments.—Rockland, Mass., 1871; Scituate, Mass., 1872–4; Sandwich, Mass., 1875–6; Berkley, Mass., 1877; New Bedford, Mass., 1878–80; Hebronville, Mass., 1881; Central Falls, R. I., 1882; Tilton, 1883–5; First Church, Concord, 1886; Exeter, 1887; Wesley Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1889–90; supernumerary, Boston, Mass., 1891–4; supernumerary, supplying St. Albans, Vt., 1894; St. Albans, Vt., 1895–8; presiding elder, St. Albans District, 1899–1902. Visited Europe, 1891.

Married Sarah Louisa, daughter of Reuben Lewis and Sarah (Dodge) Holt of Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1872.

Publications.—(1) Pocasset Tragedy: Reply to Rev. W. J. Potter in Defence of the Bible, 1879. (2) Hymn Studies, 1884.

**Fred Le Roy Piper,** Advent, son of Rev. Thatcher William and Nancy (Mahaley) Piper, was born Feb. 1, 1858. Began to preach, 1875. Ordained, Manchester, Oct. 1881. Secretary of the New Hampshire Foreign Missionary Board, 1881–2. Business agent and secretary of the National Foreign Missionary Society, 1882–3. Pastor, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1883–5. Missionary, Jamaica, West Indies, 1885–6. Pastor, Rochester, N. Y., 1887–.

Married (1) Emma, daughter of Moses How and Clara Remick of Milton, Aug. 13, 1881. She died Dec. 11, 1882. (2) Anna Lizzie, daughter of Moses How and Clara Remick of Milton, Dec. 25, 1883.

**Thatcher W. Piper,** Advent, son of Samuel and Elsey (Haley) Piper, was born May 9, 1824. Ordained, Lake Village, now Lakeport, Oct. 10, 1858. Residence, Melvin Village, preaching there half the time, and itinerating.

Married Nancy M., daughter of Rev. Reuben and Lucy (Smith) Allen of Cabot, Vt., at Tuftonborough, Nov. 27, 1845.

**Ephraim Weeks Ricker,** Free Baptist, son of William and Lucy (Whitten) Ricker, was born March 11, 1842. Preparatory studies at Wolfborough Academy. Soldier, Twelfth New Hampshire Volunteers, Aug. 18, 1862–5. Promoted to captain. In the shoe business, 1865–6. Teacher, East Alton, 1866–7. Student, Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Shoe manufacturer, Farmington and Dover, 1867–73. President, Young Men's Christian Association, Farmington. Also Sunday School Superintendent, and at Dover. Licensed to preach Jan. 7, 1873. Ordained, Alton, June 8, 1873, and pastor, Feb. 1, 1873–6; Dover, Feb. 6, 1876–82; Lake Village, now Lakeport, Oct. 1882–4; Greenwich Street Church, Providence, R. I., Dec. 1884–93; Haverhill, Mass., 1893–4; Lisbon Falls, Me., 1894–6; South Auburn and Pine Street, Lewiston, Me., 1897–8; Pine Street, Lewiston, Me., 1898–9; Pittsfield, 1899–1904–. Superintendent of Schools, Alton, 1875–6; clerk of the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, May 1876–83; secretary of the Anniversary Convention, Oct. 1877–85; clerk of the R. I. Association, 1886–.

Married Clara Annstriss, daughter of Dea. John Shepherd and Susan Annstriss Woodbury (Dame) Hurd of Dover, July 16, 1865.

**Daniel Aaron Wiggin,** Christian, son of Aaron and Mary (Horne) Wiggin, was born Oct. 13, 1826. Ordained, Tuftonborough, May 17, 1864, and pastor, Second Church, Oct. 11, 1860–93–, and Second Church, Wolfborough Centre, May 1861–3, and May 1877–86; North Sandwich, 1893–4; Danville, 1894–7. Residence, Tuftonborough.

Married (1) Shuah, daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy (Ladd) Morrison of Tuftonborough, Dec. 10, 1846. She died, Tuftonborough, Sept. 13, 1857. (2) Susan Pamelia, daughter of Tufton and Mehitable Caroline (Welch) Wiggin of Tuftonborough, Feb. 18, 1858. She died, Wolfborough, Dec. 21, 1887.

## UNITY.

**James W. Bailey** was born in 1814. When a boy went to Claremont. Preached in New Hampshire, Vermont and New York. Died at Lima, N. Y., May 1864.

**Darius Barker,** Methodist, afterwards Episcopalian, was born, 1805. Admitted to the New England Conference, 1825. Ordained deacon, at Lisbon, June 10, 1827; and elder, at Portsmouth, June 14, 1829.

Appointments.—Moretown, Vt., 1825; Hardwick, Vt., 1826; Nantucket, Mass., 1827–8; Newbury and Newburyport, Mass, 1829; Marblehead, Mass., 1830; Weymouth, Mass., 1831; located, 1832. Became an Episcopalian and was ordained deacon and priest by Bishop Griswold, at Charlestown, 1832. Labored as missionary in Vermont, 1832–5; rector, St. Paul's Church, Windsor, Vt., 1835–8; Grace Church, Jonesville, Mich., 1838–43; St. James' Church, Dexter, Mich., 1843–6; Christ Church, Homer, Mich., 1846–55; St. Paul's Church, Maumee, O., 1855–8; St. John's Church, Clinton, Mich., 1858–60; missionary, Lenawee County, Mich., 1861–5; rector, St. Mark's Church, Paw Paw, where he built a church, and missionary, Van Buren County, 1866–76. Died, Olivet, Mich., May 29, 1892.

**Isaac Barker,** Methodist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Hibbard) Barker, was born Dec. 15, 1792. Began to preach, 1816. Admitted to the New England Conference, 1823. Ordained deacon, at Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1825; and elder, at Lisbon, June 10, 1827.

Appointments.—Barnard, Vt., 1823; Athens and Weston, Vt., 1824; Vershire, Vt., 1825; Moretown, Vt., 1826; Landaff, 1827–8; Orford, 1829; located, 1830–40; Rindge and Richmond, 1840; Bellows Falls, Vt., 1841; withdrew, 1842. Went to Michigan. Became a Congregationalist. Organized churches at Rockford and Cannon, Mich., and was pastor five years. Acting pastor, Laphamville, Mich., 1861–2. Without charge there, 1862–7, and Rockford, Mich., 1867–80. Died there, Feb. 13, 1880.

Married Mehitable, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Clifford) Huntoon, Feb. 22, 1816. She died Oct. 2, 1875.

**Charles Lurvey Bartlett,** Congregationalist, was born, 1804. Studied for the ministry briefly at Andover Theological Seminary, 1830–1, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1831–3, graduating. Ordained an evangelist, June 24, 1835. Acting pastor, Rising Sun and Unia, Ind., 1835–9; Pleasant Ridge, Ind., 1839–44; Central Church, Jefferson County, Ind., 1844–6; Newark, Ill., 1846–50. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Du Page, Ill., 1851–6. Missionary, Du Page, Ill., 1858; Lake Forest, Ill., 1860–2. Without charge there, 1863–7. Died, Taberville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1867.

**La Roy S. Brewster,** Methodist, son of John L. and Keziah Brewster, was born, 1836. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Licensed to preach, 1855. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1859. Ordained deacon

by Bishop Janes, at Springfield, Mass., April 8, 1860; and elder by the same, at Westfield, Mass., April 6, 1862.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Shelburne Falls, 1858; Jenksville, 1859; South Wilbraham, 1860–1; Southampton, 1862–3; Newburyport, 1864–6; Church Street Church, Boston, 1867–9; Hudson, 1870; Webster, 1871–2. An excellent and successful pastor. Died, Webster, Mass., March 18, 1873.

Married Mary Jane Ames of Lowell, Mass., 1857.

**M. R. Chase,** Methodist, was born March 1, 1828. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1859. Ordained deacon by Bishop Clark, at Bradford, Vt., April 23, 1865; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Springfield, Vt., April 24, 1870.

Appointments, all in Vermont.—Whitingham and Marlboro, 1859; Londonderry and Landgrove, 1860; Athens and Townshend, 1861–2; Felchville and South Reading, 1863; Norwich and Hartford, 1864–5; Barnard Centre, 1866; Brownington and East Charleston, 1867; Barton Landing, 1868; West Bradford, 1869–70; Glover and West Glover, 1871; located, 1872.

**Nathaniel Ladd Chase,** Methodist, son of Simeon B. and Susannah (Ladd) Chase, was born Oct. 30, 1813. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, at Waitsfield, Vt., May 14, 1842. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1842. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hamline, at Portsmouth, July 14, 1844; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Lebanon, May 24, 1846.

Appointments.—Pittsfield Circuit, 1842; Boscawen Circuit, 1843; Boscawen and Warner, 1844; Charlestown, 1845; Chesterfield, 1846–7; Lempster, 1848–9; Canaan, 1850–1; Lisbon, 1852–3; South Newmarket, now Newfields, 1854–5; Greenland, 1856–7; Hampton, 1858–9; Raymond, 1860; Rye, 1861–2; Candia, 1863–4; Hampton, 1865; Manchester Centre, 1866–7; Auburn, 1870; located, Manchester, 1870–5. Died there, May 3, 1875.

Married (1) Charlotte Atherton of Middlesex, Vt., May 7, 1842. (2) Mrs. Christiana B., widow of Rev. John W. Perkins, July 5, 1859.

**Jefferson Thomas Davis,** Methodist, son of Oliver and Harriet Elizabeth (Moore) Davis, was born Sept. 14, 1841. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1866–72. Licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, at Tilton, Sept. 21, 1870. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1872. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Manchester, April 27, 1874; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Lebanon, April 16, 1876.

Appointments.—Gilmanton, 1870–2; Lyman, 1873–4; Haverhill, 1875–6; Stark, 1877–8; South Columbia, 1879–80; South Tamworth, 1881–2; Milton Mills, 1883; Tuftonborough Circuit, 1884–5; North Grantham, 1886–7; supernumerary there, 1888–90, supplying Tuftonborough, 1890; superannuate there, 1891–6. Soldier, Company F, Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers, Aug. 6, 1862, to June 10, 1865. Died, Tuftonborough, July 9, 1896.

Married Annie Louisa, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Dodge) Brown, at Franklin, Aug. 21, 1867.

**Moses Fifield,** Methodist, was born Dec. 7, 1790. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1816. Ordained deacon by Bishop George, at Hallowell, Me., June 7, 1818; and elder by the same, at Nantucket, Mass., June 25, 1820.

Appointments.—Sandwich, Mass., 1816; Harwich, Mass., 1817–8; Providence, R. I., 1819; Springfield, Ct., 1820–1; Ellington and Warehouse Point, Ct., 1822–3; Tolland, Ct., 1824; superannuate, 1825–7, and 1829–59; supernumerary, 1828. Died, Centreville, R. I., April 19, 1859.

**Daniel Ladd,** Congregationalist, son of Josiah and Ann Ladd, was born Jan. 22, 1804. His parents moved to East Burke, Vt., 1816. Preparatory studies at Peacham (Vt.) Academy. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1832, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 16, 1835. Ordained an evangelist, at Essex, N. Y., June 12, 1836. Sailed, as missionary of the American Board, for the Isle of Cyprus, July 1836. Labored there, 1836–41; Broosa, 1841–50; Smyrna, 1850–65; and Constantinople, 1865–8. Visited the United States, 1858. Returned again, 1869. Acting pastor, East Burke, Vt., 1869–70. Without charge, Middlebury, Vt., 1870–2. Died there, Oct. 10, 1872.

Married Charlotte H. Kitchell, at Essex, N. Y., June 12, 1836.

**William Livingston,** Universalist, was born Oct. 12, 1815. Graduated at Norwich (Vt.) University, 1839. Studied for the ministry. Licensed to preach by the Green Mountain Association, June 1843. Ordained, Hartland, Vt., Jan. 8, 1846. Labored at Hartland, South Woodstock, and Barnard, Vt., meanwhile teaching South Woodstock (Vt.) High School, and superintendent of schools, Woodstock, Vt., 1846–51. Pastor, West Concord, Vt., 1851–4. Professor of Natural Science, Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., 1854–79. Also for a time provisional president and general agent. Died there, Dec. 29, 1879.

Married (1) Eliza A. Pierce of Hartland, Vt., Nov. 1842. She died, 1858. (2) L. A. Stillman of Chillicothe, Ill., 1858. She survived him.

**Jared Perkins,** Methodist, son of Jacob and Hannah (Chase) Perkins, was born April 21, 1793. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1824. Ordained deacon by Bishop George, at Wilbraham, Mass., June 11, 1826; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Lynn, Mass., July 27, 1828.

Appointments.—Winchester Circuit, 1824; Needham Circuit, Mass., 1825–6; Weymouth, Mass., 1827; Pembroke, 1828; Lyndon, Vt., 1829–30; presiding elder, New Hampshire District, 1831–2; Epping, 1833; Dover, 1834–5; Great Falls, 1836; Portsmouth, 1837; Nashua, 1838–9; presiding elder, Bellows Falls (Vt.) District, 1840; Claremont District, 1841–2; Concord District, 1843–4; Acworth, 1845–6; Unity and Goshen, 1847; Charlestown, 1848; Winchester, 1849–50; supernumerary, Winchester, Richmond and Hinsdale, 1851–2; presiding elder, Claremont District, 1853; Chestnut Street Church, Nashua, 1854. Member of the Governor's Council, 1846–8; of the Legislature from Winchester, 1851; of United States Congress, 1851–2; of the General Conference, 1832, 1836, 1840, and once or twice afterwards. One of the 14 *immovables* in the pro-slavery storm, at Cincinnati, O., 1836. "Humble though honored." Died, Nashua, Oct. 15, 1854.

Married (1) Clarissa Glidden, March 28, 1820. She died, Feb. 14, 1832. (2) Charlotte, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (White) Hall, July 28, 1833. She died, South Newmarket, Dec. 8, 1875.

**Jacob Sanborn,** Methodist, son of Dea. Abraham and Deborah (Wilson) Sanborn, was born May 16, 1788. Preparatory studies at Charlestown Academy. Began to preach Aug. 14, 1811. On the Landaff Circuit, 1811. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1812. Ordained deacon by Bishop McKendree, at Durham, Me., June 4, 1814; and elder by the same, at Bristol, R. I., June 25, 1816.

Appointments.—Pembroke, 1812; Rochester, 1813; Canaan, 1814; Landaff, 1815; Portland, Me., 1816; Landaff, 1817; Weathersfield, Vt., 1818; presiding elder, New Hampshire District, 1819–22; Gilmanton, 1823–4; Portsmouth, 1825; New Bedford, Mass., 1826–7; Providence, R. I., 1828–9; Ipswich, Mass., 1830; Needham Circuit, Mass., 1831; Bromfield Church, Boston, Mass., 1832–3; Chestnut Street Church, Providence, R. I., 1834; Newburyport, Mass., 1835–

6; Exeter, 1837–8; located, residing at Exeter, 1839; Webster, Mass., 1840; city missionary, Boston, Mass., 1841; Wood End, Lynn, Mass., 1842–3; Charlestown, Mass., 1844; Malden, Mass., 1845; agent for Wesleyan University, and supplying part of the year Worthen Street Church, Lowell, Mass., 1846; Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1847; Waltham, Mass., 1848–9; supernumerary, Concord, 1850–67. Supplied Penacook, 1852. Preached his last sermon, Pembroke, May 10, 1863. "A man of dignity, noble stature, fine voice, clear thought and impressive utterance." Died, Concord, March 16, 1867.

Married (1) Fanny Eastman of Landaff, Dec. 25, 1817. She died, Gilmanton, May 14, 1825. (2) Eliza, daughter of Abednego Robinson of Portsmouth, June 21, 1826. She died, Exeter, March 25, 1888, aged 90 years, 9 months and 17 days.

## WAKEFIELD.

**John Brooks,** Free Baptist, son of John and Phebe (Chick) Brooks, was born March 4, 1813. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy, 1835. Licensed to preach, Feb. 1839. Ordained, Cornish, Me., June 11, 1840. Labored with the Second Church, Wakefield, and also Lebanon and Acton, Me. Pastor, Ossipee, 1840–5; First Church, Gilmanton Iron Works, April, 1845–6. Teaching nearly half the time, 1838–46. Died, Tamworth, May 28, 1846.

Married Sarah Ann Harper of Limerick, Me., 1841.

**Nahum Brooks,** Free Baptist, son of John and Phebe (Chick) Brooks, was born June 16, 1811. Preparatory studies at Parsonsfield (Me.) Academy. Bred a printer in Dover and Concord. Began preaching at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, 1837. Organized the church there, March 17, 1838. Ordained by the New Durham Quarterly Meeting, Sanbornton, May 1838. Pastor, Laconia, 1838–44; Centre Sandwich, 1844–8; Great Falls, May 1, 1848–53; North Street Church, Bath, Me., 1853–63; Pine Street Church, Manchester, 1863–9. Voice failing, without charge there, 1869–83. One of the founders of the Maine State Seminary, Lewiston. Member of the Foreign Missionary Board twenty years, and treasurer two years. Baptized 653, and solemnized 423 marriages. Died, Manchester, March 16, 1883.

Married (1) Emeline M., daughter of Rev. Elijah and Miriam (Sawyer) Watson, Feb. 14, 1836. She died, Concord, Sept. 7, 1836. (2) Rebecca Harmon, Sept. 19, 1838.

**Mahew Clark,** Free Baptist, son of Jacob and —— (Wiggin) Clark, was born, May 1788. Went to Ossipee, March 20, 1809. Drafted soldier, Portsmouth, War of 1812. Held meetings resulting in the conversion of 60 soldiers. Ordained, Ossipee, Aug. 14, 1818. Labored at Wakefield and Union Bridge, Sanbornton, two and one half years; Dover, 1829; Meredith Bridge, one half the time, seven years; Province Road, Upper Gilmanton, three years; Loudon Ridge, half the time, two years; Strafford Ridge and Barrington, one and a half years; and Hooksett, two years. Gathered churches in Ossipee, Meredith Bridge, Province Road and Ripley, Me. Residence, Auburn, 1850–5; and Hooksett, 1855–8. Baptized 700. Died, Hooksett, Dec. 15, 1858.

**Jonathan Byron Cook,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Olive (Cook) Cook, was born April 21, 1825. Preparatory studies at Wakefield, Gilmanton and Effingham Academies. Studied for the ministry at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1845–6; and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1846–9, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., Jan. 10, 1849. Acting pastor, Moultonborough, Oct. 14, 1849–50; ordained there colleague pastor with Rev. Joshua Dodge, Dec. 18, 1850; dismissed, Oct. 4, 1853. Acting pastor, Second Church, Wells, Me., Jan. 1, 1854–5; installed there, July 18, 1855; dismissed, April 30, 1867. Without charge there, 1857–8. Acting pastor, Salisbury, Jan. 4. 1868–9; installed there, Jan. 18, 1869; closed labor, June 7, 1874; dismissed, May 17, 1876. Acting pastor, Hebron, June 14, 1874–7, and April 18, 1880–5. Without charge there, 1877–80; and Holliston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1885–93. Without charge there, 1893–6; North Chelmsford, Mass., 1896–9.

Married (1) Louisa Bliss, daughter of James B. and —— (Eveleth) Hutchinson, at Gilmanton, Dec. 2, 1850. She died, Wells, Me., Jan. 10, 1860. (2) Mrs. Sarah Noyes (Cressey) Clark, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Jewell (Hale) Cressey, at Wells, Me., April 23, 1861.

**Randolph Augustus DeLancey,** D. D., Presbyterian, a descendant of Robert Smith—name changed—was born Nov. 29, 1818. Preparatory studies at Hampton Academy. Afterwards took a classical course at Baltimore, Md. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Hanna. Ordained by the Presbytery of the District of Columbia. Principal for a time of the Union Female Seminary. Pastor at Bethesda, Md., eight years, including 1850; Norristown, Pa., five

years, and other places. Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Missions for the Southwestern States, and Bible agent, New Orleans, La., till 1861. Afterwards came North and was pastor of Beach Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1862–7, and other places. Then without charge, Hampton, 1867–94. D. D. from University of Mississippi. Died, Hampton, June 25, 1894.

Married Abigail Taylor, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah and Rachel (Shaw) Hobbs of Hampton, March 31, 1844. She died there, Oct. 29, 1882.

**John Haven Mordough,** Congregationalist, son of Jane and Temperance (Wentworth) Mordough, was born Oct. 22, 1810. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Yale Divinity School, 1836. Ordained an evangelist, Effingham, May 18, 1836. Acting pastor there, and Parsonsfield, Me., alternating, 1836–40. Installed, Second Church, Westbrook, Me., June 17, 1840; dismissed, Sept. 18, 1844. Acting pastor, Amesbury Mills, Mass., 1844–9. Installed, Hamilton, Mass., June 12, 1850; dismissed, April 1861. Teacher, Minot (Me.) Academy, 1861. Acting pastor, St. Lawrence Street Church, Portland, Me., Sept. 21, 1862–5. Traveling for his health, 1865–8. Without charge, Gorham, Me., Oct. 1868–9. Died there, Sept. 5, 1869.

Married Adeline Cousins, at Poland, Me., Sept. 19, 1848.

**Abial Willard Sibley,** Advent, son of Mark Norris and Mehitable Hanscomb (Wiggin) Sibley, was born July 9, 1833. Ten years a teacher. Ordained, Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1862. Pastor, East Boston, Mass., 1863–6; Woodstock, 1866–9; West Thornton, 1869–71; Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1871–5; Providence, R. I., 1875–80; Taunton, Mass., 1880–3; Haverhill, Mass., 1883–9; Biddeford, Me., 1889–93. President Mendota College, Mendota, Ill., Nov. 1893–. Afterwards resided in Goffstown. Meanwhile itinerated considerably. Secretary of the Advent Mission Society, 1867–89; also, secretary, or one of the publishing committee, of the American Advent Mission Society, 1872–89. Died, Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1902.

Married (1) Julia Ann, daughter of John and Mary Gilman Libby, at Biddeford, Me., Feb. 12, 1865. (2) Mary Prescott. She died, Goffstown, Dec. 1901.

Publications.—(1) The Old and New Covenants: Superiority of the New, 1860. (2) Atheism Confounded, 1875. (3) The Future of our Planet as Viewed from a Bible Standpoint, 1875. (4) The Objects of Christ's Second Coming, 1878. (5) Signs of the Present Times: Their Relation to the Soon Coming of Christ, 1887.

**Joseph Spinney,** Advent, was born March 11, 1812. Ordained in 1836. Preached his last sermon, Oct. 1898. Married 225 couples, and preached over 700 funeral sermons. Died, Wakefield, Dec. 21, 1899.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Spinney, May 10, 1840. She died, Wakefield, Oct. 30, 1898, aged 87 years, 5 months and 12 days.

**John Drew Waldron,** Free Baptist, son of Frederick and Sarah (Smith) Waldron, was born Sept. 5, 1841. Preparatory studies at Wakefield Academy and New Hampton Institution. Ordained, South Strafford, Vt., April 1867, and pastor, 1867–70; North Lawrence N. Y., 1870–2; Warren, Vt., 1872–4; Sutton, 1874–9; Amesbury, Mass., 1879–84; Portsmouth, 1884–7; South Strafford, Vt., June 1887–9; Springvale, Me., April 1889–90; Springvale and Kennebunkport, Me., 1891; Springvale, Me., 1892–3; West Buxton and Hollis, Me., with residence, West Buxton, 1894–5; Enosburg, Vt., 1896–7; North Danville, Vt., 1898–1902; West Charleston, Vt., 1903–4–.

Married (1) Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Goodwin) McDaniel, at South Berwick, Me., July 8, 1868. She died, Portsmouth, Jan. 10, 1885. (2) Mrs. Abbie E., daughter of John Long Merrill, at Manchester, Jan. 25, 1887. She died, Strafford, Vt., April 9, 1888. (3) Carrie E., daughter of Lewis and Emily Maria (Stacy) Godfrey, at South Strafford, Vt., Nov. 29, 1888.

## WALPOLE.

**Asa Smith Allen,** Congregationalist, son of Phineas and Ruth (Smith) Allen, was born June 21, 1797. Was elected deacon of the Walpole church in 1819. Went to Andover, N. Y., in 1823, and afterwards to Angelica, N. Y., where he studied for the ministry. Ordained at Cuba, N. Y., 1836, and was pastor, 1836–46; Dodgeville, Wis., 1846–; afterwards, Black Earth, and later at Clear Lake, Ia.

Married, (1) Lydia Kingsbury of Walpole about 1819. She died, Dodgeville, Wis., Aug. 14, 1847. (2) Mrs. Martha Jane (Barney) Cramp, widow of Albert Cramp, Oct. 2, 1850.

**Ira Nason Allen,** Baptist, son of Levi and Phebe (Flint) Allen, was born July 6, 1795. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1820. General agent of the American and Foreign Bible Society, N. Y., 1839–47. Preacher and editor. Died, Rio Gila, Cal., Aug. 30, 1849.

**Charles E. Ballou,** Universalist, son of Simeon and Paulina (Fay) Taylor, was born Sept. 6, 1851. Labored in New York. Was at Cadyville in 1885.

Married.

**Thomas Bellows,** Congregationalist, son of Hon. Thomas and Eleanor (Foster) Bellows, was born Sept. 28, 1807. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1821–3. Student, Harvard College, 1823–4. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1827. Student, Yale College, 1828–9, and Yale Divinity School, 1829–31, graduating. Ordained pastor, Second Church, Greenfield, Mass., March 12, 1833; dismissed, Sept. 2, 1834. Acting pastor, Lunenburg, Mass., 1835–6. Farmer, Walpole, 1836–90. Several years member of the Walpole school committee. Represented the town in the Legislature, 1851. Died, Walpole, Aug. 16, 1890.

Never married.

**Edward Cornelius Ewing,** Congregationalist, son of George Clinton and Lydia Ann (Stillwell) Ewing, was born Dec. 20, 1837. Preparatory studies at Northfield (Mass.) Institute. Graduated at Amherst College, 1859. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1859–61, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1862–3, graduating at Bangor, 1863. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 13, 1863. Ordained pastor, Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863; dismissed, April 30, 1867. Installed, Enfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1867; dismissed, Oct. 9, 1883. Installed, Maple Street Church, Danvers, Mass., Nov. 1, 1883–97. Without charge, Roxbury, Mass., 1899–1903. Acting pastor, Newcastle, 1903–5–.

Married Mary Louise, daughter of Christopher Columbus and and Sarah (Brown) Alvord, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1863.

**James Fisher,** Baptist, son of James B. and Abigail L. (Grant) Fisher, was born Aug. 19, 1831. Preparatory studies at the Tabernacle Lay College, Brooklyn, N. Y., winters of 1873–4 and 1874–5; Madison University, and Hamilton (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, elective course, 1875–8. Licensed to preach by the First Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1877. Ordained, Mooreville, Mich., Jan. 21, 1879, and pastor, Sept. 1, 1878–81; Clayton, Mich., Sept. 1, 1881–2; Mount Vernon, Mich., Dec. 10, 1882–4; Mooreville, Mich., supplying also at York, Mich., Jan. 1885; Mount Vernon, Mich., 1885; York, Mich., 1886; Mooreville, Mich., 1887; York, Mich., 1888–90;

Owosso, Mich., 1891; Laingsburg, Mich, 1892–8; Corunna, Mich., 1894–5; Chesaning, Mich., 1896; Corunna, Mich., 1897–1904–.

Married Menercy H. Bowers of Mooreville, Mich., Oct. 26, 1881.

**Judson Fisher,** Universalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Isaac and Julia Ann (Richardson) Fisher was born Nov. 18, 1824. Ordained, Hartland, Vt., Nov. 22, 1849. Pastor, Marlborough, March 1852–5, and one of the school committee 1852–4; Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1856–61; Paper Mill Village, Alstead, 1868; Lebanon; Janesville, Wis., 1869–71; Whitewater, Wis., 1872–5; Monroe, Wis., 1876–9; Unitarian Church, Alton, Ill,, 1880–90; also, Sheffield, Ill., and Cincinnati, O. Died, Alton, Ill., May 18, 1890.

Married Louisa B. Haynes of Hinsdale, Aug. 10, 1850.

**Elbridge Hosmer,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Willard) Hosmer, was born Sept. 28, 1807. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1826–7. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831–3. Licensed to preach. Teacher, Craftsbury, Vt.; Newton, Mass.; Auburn, N. Y.; Glen's Falls, N.Y.; and Cleveland, O. Died, Cleveland O., Sept. 14, 1852.

Married Faith Cleveland, daughter of Noah and Betsey (Cleveland) Sabin of Fitzwilliam. She died after teaching 55 consecutive years, Rockford, Ill., Aug. 31, 1887.

**Edward Jennison,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Maj. William and Phebe (Field) Jennison, was born Aug. 26, 1805. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1827, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Ordained pastor, Walpole, Aug. 17, 1831; dismissed, March 18, 1835. Installed, Mont Vernon, April 6, 1836; dismissed, Aug. 18, 1841. Installed, Ashburnham, Mass., May 12, 1842; dismissed, May 12, 1846. Installed, Hopkinton, Jan. 6, 1847; dismissed, Sept. 5, 1849. Acting pastor, Paper Mill Village, Alstead, 1850–2; Langdon, May 1852–4, and March 1856–7. Visited England and Scotland, 1841. Without charge, Walpole, 1857–60; Winchester, 1860–80, and Conway, Mass., Jan. 1880–7. Died there, Dec. 25, 1887.

Married Mary Barker, daughter of Dr. Richards Cutts and Mary (Tibbets) Shannon, of Saco, Me., at Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 25, 1832.

**Abiah Kidder,** Christian, son of Abiah and Achsah (Winchester) Kidder, was born Oct. 8, 1808. Began to preach, 1841. Licensed to preach by the Eastern (Vt.) Conference, at Woodstock, Vt., June 1842. Ordained as an evangelist, Westmoreland, Nov. 1842. Pas-

tor, Newton, 1843–5; Salisbury and East Andover, 1845–9; Pomfret, Vt., 1849–57; Shrewsbury, Vt., 1857–9; Belmont, 1860–76. Without charge there, 1876–93–.

Married (1) Emily, daughter of Joshua and Mercy (Felt) Fuller, at Westmoreland, Nov. 22, 1835. She died, Belmont, April 8, 1872. (2) Mrs. Mercy Atwood (Dyer) Sleeper, widow of Rev. Hiram S. Sleeper of New Sharon, Me., and daughter of Reuben and Mercy (Knowles) Dyer of Truro, Mass., at Franklin, Nov. 6, 1872. She died, Belmont, May 1890. (3) Mrs. Emeline (Green) Leavitt, daughter of Jacob and —— (Jackson) Green, at Belmont, Aug. 1890.

**Moses Kidder,** Christian, son of Abiah and Achsah (Winchester) Kidder, was born Nov. 14, 1817. Preparatory studies at Hancock and Hampton Falls Academies. Licensed to preach by the Eastern (Vt.) Conference, at Woodstock, Vt., June 1842. Ordained, Woodstock, Vt., May 15, 1843, and pastor, 1843–92, also supplying a few years half the time at Quechee, Vt. Celebrated the 40th anniversary of his settlement March 15, 1883. To Feb. 1890, had solemnized 1,152 marriages, and officiated at 2,320 funerals. Died, Woodstock, Vt., May 7, 1892.

Married Laura Williams, daughter of Rev. Jasper and Abigail (Crossman) Hazen, of Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 19, 1844.

**John Peak,** Baptist, son of John Peak, was born Sept. 26, 1761, the second English child born in the town. About 1764 his parents removed to Claremont. Learned the tailor's trade at Charlestown, 1778–82. Wrought at his trade at Piermont, 1782–5, then went into business at Claremont, and at Windsor, Vt., 1787. Licensed to preach by the Woodstock (Vt.) Church, April 1787. Ordained, Windsor, Vt., June 18, 1788, and pastor, 1788–93; Deerfield, preaching also at East Kingston, Jan. 1793–4; Newton, Jan. 1794–1801, and Woburn, Mass., 1799–1801; Barnstable, Mass., 1801–5; Congress Street Church, Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 1805–18; Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 1818–28. Without charge, South Reading, Mass., Oct. 1828–30, and Boston, 1830–42. After the great fire in Newburyport in 1811, consuming the meeting-house, was appointed by the church agent to collect funds, going into Rhode Island, Connecticut and Maine. Did much itinerating in Vermont and New Hampshire. Baptized more than one thousand persons. Died, Boston, Mass., April 9, 1842.

Married (1) Esther, daughter of Maj. Josiah Snow of Bath, 1782.

She died, Newburyport, Mass., March 5, 1811. (2) Mrs. Samuel Chamberlain of Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1812.

Publication.—Ordination sermon of William Batchelder, Nov. 30, 1796, Keene, 1823.

**David A. Russell,** Unitarian, was born, 1818. Studied for the ministry, and was pastor, Fall River, Mass., Taunton, Mass., and other cities East and West. Connected with the Boston Children's Mission three years. Died, Waverly, Mass., Oct. 13, 1888.

**John Edward Russell,** Congregationalist, son of John Benjamin and Lucy (Hoper) Russell, was born Jan. 8, 1848. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1866–7. Graduated at Williams College, 1871. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1878–5, and Yale Divinity School, 1880–1, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Windham (Vt.) Association, at Putney, Vt., 1877, and New Haven (Ct.) West Association, May 4, 1880. Acting pastor, Putney, Vt., April 1875–7; North Canaan, Ct., 1881–2; and Dalton, Mass., 1882–3. Visited Europe, 1883–4. Instructor in Biblical Theology, Yale Divinity School, 1884–5, and Professor of New Testament Theology, 1885–9. Mark Hopkin's Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, Williams College, 1889–1903–.

Unmarried.

**Holland Turner,** Baptist, was born Nov. 9, 1798. Graduated from the Theological Department of Madison University, 1824. Ordained an evangelist at Hamilton, N. Y., July 20, 1824. Pastor at Rouse's Point, Plattsburg, Brookfield and Otselic, all in New York. Residence, Otselic, N. Y., 1838–69. Died there in the fall of 1869.

Married Amanda Wheeler, Hamilton, N. Y., July 1824.

**Charles Wetherby,** Congregationalist, son of Charles and Nancy (Hyde) Wetherby, was born June 10, 1832. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1850-2. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1856. Teacher, Lowell (O.) Academy, meanwhile organizing a church, and building for it a brick edifice, 1856–8. Licensed to preach there. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1858–9. Ordained pastor, North Cornwall, Ct., Sept. 1, 1859; dismissed, June 13, 1866. Installed, West Winsted, Ct., June 14, 1866; dismissed, Oct. 18, 1871. Installed, Pearl Street Church, Nashua, Dec. 7, 1871; dismissed, March 25, 1879. Installed, First Evangelical Church, Clinton, Mass., April 30, 1879; dismissed, July 16, 1884. Acting pastor, First Church, Milford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1884–5; installed there, June 17, 1885. Died in office, Nashua, May 29, 1887.

Married Cornelia Antoinette, daughter of Myron and Olive (Benedict) Chapin of New Haven, Ct., Aug. 19, 1856.

Publications.—(1) Eulogy on Maj.-Gen. John Sedgwick of Cornwall, Ct. (2) Sermons.

## WARNER.

**John Curtis Ager,** A. M., Swedenborgian, son of Uriah and Margaret (Smith) Ager, was born March 22, 1835. Preparatory studies at New London Academy, 1855–6. Student in advanced class, Urbana (O.) University, 1856–7. Teacher, Contoocook Academy, meanwhile pursuing college studies, 1857–8. Graduated at Urbana University, 1858. Studied for the ministry privately, and at Newton Theological Seminary. Professor of Philosophy and English Literature, and Dean of the Faculty, Urbana University, 1859–61. Ordained, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 16, 1860. Pastor, Brookline, Mass., 1861–4; and Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1865–1905–. Editor of the *New Jerusalem Messenger.* Secretary and editor for several years of the Swedenborg Publishing Society.

Married Frances, daughter of Harry and Caroline Newhall, at Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1865.

**John Langdon Ashby,** Congregationalist, son of George and Nancy (Hartwell) Ashby, was born Oct. 8, 1810. Graduated at Amherst College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 7, 1840. Ordained pastor, York, Me., July 7, 1841; dismissed, Feb. 27, 1849. Installed, Saccarappa, Me., Nov. 13, 1851; dismissed, Sept. 14, 1858. In California, 1858–60. Acting pastor there, 1860–3. Clerk, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., 1863–76; and bookseller there, 1876–81. Died there, March 29, 1881.

Married (1) Nancy L., daughter of William Forbes of Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1841. She died Aug. 12, 1864. (2) Mrs. Rebecca Jane Abbott, daughter of George Harris of Bridgton, N. J., Aug. 9, 1869.

**Asa Clement,** Methodist, son of Joseph and Sarah (Sargent) Clement, was born Sept. 24, 1806. Teacher, Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) Academy, many years. Also pastor there several years. Died there, 1859.

Married Rosetta Coleman of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She died there.

**Richard Colby,** son of Jonathan Colby. Went missionary to the West in 1830.

**Abner Flanders,** son of Ezra and Sarah (Blaisdell) Flanders, was born about 1775. Died, Buxton, Me., June 4, 1847.

Married Abigail ——.

**James Hackett Fowler,** Unitarian, son of Nicholas and Anna (Sawyer) Fowler, was born June 4, 1824. Preparatory studies at Manchester High School and Academy. Student, Dartmouth College, 1847–9. Teacher, Manchester, meanwhile studying. Preached his first sermon there, and his second, Charleston, S. C., April 27, 1851, and was pastor 1851–2. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1854. Afterwards made a lecturing tour through the large towns of New York and Ohio, as far as St. Louis, Mo., 1854–5. Also in Minnesota, and other places West, 1856–8. Student of Professor Agassiz, Harvard University, 1860–2. While there prepared and delivered in New Hampshire and Massachusetts, a course of lectures on "Man's Place in the System of Nature," the result of 12 years of study. Preached briefly at Lynn, Mass., and Dover. Nurse in the hospitals of Washington, D. C., 1862. Aided in raising the "First Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers," afterwards the Third United States colored troops. Ordained, and commissioned chaplain of the same, and the first officer taken prisoner with colored soldiers. In prison a year. Afterwards engaged in an effort to colonize colored soldiers on the East coast of Florida. Early engaged in orange culture. A contributor to various journals on agricultural and philosophical subjects. Residence, Port Orange, Fla. Died, Rose Bay, Fla., June 10, 1889.

Married Sarah Lewis, daughter of Simeon and Cynthia (Young) Smith of Sandwich, July 23, 1853.

Publication.—Fast-Day Sermon on the State of the Country, Savannah, Ga., June 1, 1865.

**Walter Harriman,** A. M., Universalist, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Flanders) Harriman, was born April 8, 1817. Preparatory studies at Henniker and Hopkinton Academies. Teacher in Massachusetts and New Jersey, meanwhile studying in New Jersey for the ministry, 1839. Began preaching in Warner, 1840. Supplied, Harvard, Mass., 1841–5; and Warner, 1845–8. Trader, Warner. Represented Warner in the Legislature, 1849–50 and 1858. State treasurer, 1853–5. Clerk, Pension Office, Washington, D. C., Aug. 1855–6. On Board of Commissioners to classify and appraise the Indians lands, Kansas Territory, 1856. Returned to Warner. State senator, 1859–60. Speaker in the presidential canvasses of 1852,

1856, 1860 and 1864. Editor, *Union Democrat*, Manchester, May 1861–2. Colonel and brigadier-general, United States military service, 1862–5. Taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. Sent to Macon, Ga., and afterwards to Charleston, S. C., and with 49 others placed on Morris Island under the fire of our own batteries for 52 days. Exchanged, Aug. 4, 1864, returning to his command Nov. 1864. As commander of the Second Brigade, Second Division, Ninth Army Corps, entered Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865, and pursued General Lee till his surrender, April 9. Mustered out, June 10, 1865. Secretary of state, 1865–6. Governor of New Hampshire, 1867–8; and naval officer, Boston, Mass., 1869–77. Represented Ward 6, Concord, in the Legislature, 1881–2. Visited Europe and the East, 1882. Brevetted brigadier-general for gallant conduct, March 13, 1865. Residence, Concord, 1872–84. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1867. Died, Concord, July 25, 1884.

Married (1) Apphia K., daughter of Capt. Stephen and Sarah (Morrill) Hoyt of Warner, Sept. 1841. She died Sept. 28, 1848. (2) Almira Rizpah, daughter of Noah Tyler and Sally (Bean) Andrews, Oct. 1844. She died, Concord, Nov. 22, 1903.

Publications.—(1) History of Warner, 1879. (2) In the Orient, 1883.

**Marshall Gunnison Kemball,** Unitarian, son of John and Hannah (Bean) Kemball, was born June 22, 1826. Preparatory studies in public schools of Warner and Manchester. For a time student in Dartmouth College. Graduated at Harvard Divinity School, 1854. Preached briefly at Watertown, Mass., and other places. Ordained, Barre, Mass., June 5, 1855, and pastor, 1855–61. During the war was general agent and corresponding secretary of the New England Educational Commission and Freedmen's Aid Society, establishing schools in Virginia and North Carolina. Editor of the *Freedmen's Record*. Pastor, Madison, Wis., 1865–9; St. Louis, Mo., 1869–71; Sheboygan, Wis., 1871. Established and was principal, Lakeside Academy and Normal School, Sheboygan, Wis., 1871–9. Examiner, Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C., 1879–1905–. For a time secretary of the Wisconsin and Minnesota Conference of Unitarian and other churches.

Married Caroline Frances, daughter of Joseph F. and Violet M. Loring of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1871.

Publication.—The Church of Humanity, 1869.

**Reuben Kimball,** Congregationalist, son of Jeremiah and Molly (Foot) Kimball, was born April 29, 1803. Graduated at Gilmanton

Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained pastor, First Church, Kittery, Me., Jan. 26, 1841; dismissed, June 9, 1850. Acting pastor, Wilmot, May 1850–5, and Andover, May 1850–2; Conway, Feb. 1856–69; and Effingham, 1870. Died, North Conway, Nov. 18, 1871.

Married Judith, daughter of John and Sarah Colby of Warner, May 21, 1829.

**John Morrill,** Presbyterian, son of Enoch and Eunice (Pierson) Morrill, was born Aug. 25, 1796. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1818–21, and Pembroke Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 20, 1831. Teacher, 1826–8. Ordained an evangelist, New York City, Oct. 7, 1831. Missionary, Vevay, Ind., 1831–3; Connersville and Brownville, Ind., 1833–4; Laport and Michigan City, Ind., 1834–6; Rockwood, Ill., and vicinity, organizing the first Congregational Church at Rockford, and several other churches within a circuit of fifty miles, 1846–56. Without charge, Pecatonica, Ill., 1856–74. Died there, Feb. 16, 1874.

Married Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of Benjamin Pierce and Mary (Willoughby) Danforth of Waltham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1831.

**Samuel Morrill,** Congregationalist, son of Daniel and Eliza (Kelley) Morrill, was born, 1809. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1836–7. "Devoted much time in gathering, feasting and teaching the poor white and Indian children of Bangor, Me." Died there before completing his studies, Feb. 17, 1837.

**Asa Putney,** Congregationalist, son of Asa Putney, was born Oct. 11, 1799. Student, Amherst College, 1824–7. Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 17, 1833. Labored briefly in Washington, 1836, and afterwards in Croydon. Acting pastor, Vershire, Vt., 1842–7. Died, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1867.

**Simeon Roble,** Advent, son of James and Eliza (Waldron) Robie, was born May 6, 1833. Began to preach, 1865. Ordained, Concord, Jan. 1868. Residence, Webster, 1869–74; and Warner, 1874–1900. Labored briefly in Webster, Salisbury, Manchester and Franklin, Dec. 1887–8; and Melvins Mills, Warner, 1893. Labors mostly itinerant. Supplied Union Church, Lakeport, regularly, 1900. Died there, May 10, 1900.

Married Emily Morrill, daughter of Joseph Swazey, at Manchester, April 1, 1853. She survived him.

**Jonathan Rowe,** Free Baptist, was born, 1786. Ordained, Bradford, Nov. 20, 1821, and pastor, 1821–7. Organized a church in Warner, Nov. 28, 1831; and with Rev. William Dodge, at North Newbury, Nov. 17, 1835. Had charge of them till death. Labored also in Bradford, Goshen, Sunapee, Springfield, Newport, Sutton, Wilmot, New London, Hartland, Vt., and other places. Died, Sutton, May 13, 1865.

Married Phebe Knights. She died, Newbury, March 21, 1875.

**Joseph Sargent,** Universalist, son of Zebulon and Huldah (Collamore) Sargent, was born Jan. 6, 1817. Studied for the ministry with Rev. S. A. Davis in Ohio. Was a High School teacher. Began preaching in Pennsylvania. Ordained an evangelist by the Lake Erie (O.) Association, at Casawago, Pa., June 11, 1840. Pastor, Sutton, 1841–5; Barnard, Vt., 1845–8; Barre, Vt., 1848–56; missionary, with residence Barre, Vt., 1856–7; Plainfield, Vt., 1859–60; Williston and Essex, Vt., 1860–2. Chaplain, Thirteenth Regiment of Vermont Volunteers, Oct. 1862–3. Member of the Vermont Legislature two years. Died, Camp Caruse, near Occoquan, Va., April 20, 1863.

Married Lucinda Skinner, at Croydon, Dec. 23, 1840.

**George Washington Savory,** Congregationalist, afterwards Swedenborgian, son of Cyrus Pattee and Helen Selina (Harriman) Savory, was born March 29, 1856. Preparatory studies at Manchester High School, and Phillips Exeter and Kimball Union Academies, 1874–9. Studied for the ministry at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1879–80. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, at Manchester, Feb. 21, 1882. Acting pastor, Enfield, May 27, 1882–3; Warner, 1883–5. Ordained pastor, Stratham, April 29, 1885; dismissed, Nov. 8, 1887. In temperance evangelistic work, California, Dec. 1887–8. Acting pastor, Inglewood, Cal., with residence Los Angeles, Cal., 1888–90. Became Swedenborgian. Preached, Contoocook, Nov. 1893.

Married Ida F. Gilmore of Concord, March 24, 1885.

**Daniel Sawyer,** Congregationalist, son of Edmund and Mehitable (Morrill) Sawyer, was born March 16, 1797. In early life many years teacher of vocal music. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1843. Ordained pastor, Lempster, May 13, 1846; dismissed, Nov. 7, 1850. Acting pastor, Hill, 1851–3; South Church,

Merrimack, May 1853–60; and Alstead, 1860–5. Without charge, South Merrimack, 1865–70; and Hopkinton, 1870–88. For a time agent of the American Peace Society. Died, Hopkinton, Aug. 24, 1888.

Married Nancy, daughter of William and Rhoda (Spaulding) Johnson, May 21, 1832. She died, Hopkinton, March 22, 1892.

**Henry Edmund Sawyer,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Jacob and Laura (Bartlett) Sawyer, was born July 14, 1826. Preparatory studies at Henniker Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1851. Principal, Francestown Academy, 1851–3; Henniker Academy, 1853; Great Falls High School, 1853–7; Concord High School, 1857–65, and superintendent one year. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, Oct. 19, 1858. Superintendent of schools, Middletown, Ct., 1865–78. Associate principal, State Normal School, New Britain, Ct., Aug. 1878–84. Principal, Mt. Hermon Boys' School, Northfield, Mass., 1884–90. Traveling in Europe and the East, 1890–2. Professor of Biblical and Ethical Science, Theological Department, Toulagoo University, Miss., 1892–5. Residence, Bradford, 1895–6; Washington, D. C., 1899–1905–. Resident editor, *New Hampshire Journal of Education*, 1858–61.

Married (1) Julia Ann, daughter of Joseph French of Candia, Nov. 27, 1851. She died, Middletown, Ct., Nov. 27, 1875. (2) Mrs. Martha Helen (Rogers) Bunce, widow of Henry Bunce, and daughter of Theodore B. and Helen (Warner) Rogers of Wethersfield, Ct., at Wethersfield, Ct., May 13, 1885.

Publications.—(1) Latin Primer, 1866. (2) Metric Manual, 1877. (3) How Far Should the State Educate, 1877. (4) Words and Numbers, 1879.

**Dustin Seavey,** M. D., Free Baptist, was born 1825. His parents moved to Henniker, 1835. Preparatory studies at Strafford. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, May 1846. Ordained, Mt. Sterling, Ind., March 7, 1847. Itinerated in Ohio, Indiana, Iowa and Illinois, 1847–8. Pastor, Sutton and Newbury, April 1848–50. Studied medicine and was physician, Peterborough, also preaching part of the time, 1851–2. Died, Bradford, Jan. 18, 1854.

Married Mary P. Felch of Newbury, March 5, 1851.

**Jairus H. Stevens,** Free Baptist, was born May 2, 1795. Labored for 60 years in Warner, Sutton, Newport, Wilmot, Croydon, Orford, Lyme, Loudon and other towns in New Hampshire. Also supplied, Methodist Church, Loudon, one year. Died there, Dec. 1, 1874.

**Isaac Dalton Stewart,** Free Baptist, son of John and Hannah (Dalton) Stewart, was born Dec. 23, 1817. Preparatory studies at Hopkinton Academy, 1834–6, and Henniker Academy, 1838–40. Teacher, Ohio, 1836–8; Scotch Plains, N. J., 1840–1; and Henniker Academy, 1842. Preached his first sermon at Effingham, 1841. Studied for the ministry at North Parsonsfield (Me.) Biblical School, May to Nov. 1841, and New Hampton Theological Institution, May 1842–3. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, 1842. Ordained, Meredith, Feb. 2, 1843, and pastor, June 1, 1842–4; Laconia, also teaching there and Meredith, 1844–52. Teaching, Ohio, May to Nov. 1852. Returned to New Hampshire, 1853. Teacher, Mathematics, New Hampton, 1853–5, and pastor, April 1, 1855–65; Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1865–7; and Washington Street Church, Dover, April 1, 1867–73. Publisher, *Morning Star*, Dover, 1874–85. Corporator of the Printing Establishment, 1859–73; agent, 1873–85; trustee, New Hampton Institution, 1854–87; also Bates, Storer and Hillsdale Colleges; general agent and treasurer, New Hampton Institution, 11 years; clerk of the Yearly Meeting, 1845–52; secretary of the Anniversary Convention 14 years; recording secretary, Home Missionary Society, three years, and Education Society many years; four times delegate to the General Conference, and its standing clerk, 1868–87. Represented New Hampton in the Legislature, 1863–4. Visited Europe, 1882–3. At Belleview, Fla., on account of health, Dec. 1886–7. Died, Dover, June 7, 1887.

Married Elizabeth George, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Sibley) Rice, at Henniker, Feb. 8, 1843. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Anti-Slavery Report, 1853. (2) Minutes of the General Conference, 1859. (3) History of Free Baptists, 1862. (4) The Minister's Manual.

## WARREN.

**Dudley Cotton Bixby,** Baptist, son of Benjamin and Mary Bruce (Cleasby) Bixby, was born Jan. 17, 1841. Went to Swanton, Vt., 1858. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, Fairfax, Vt., and New London Academies. Private, Third Vermont Volunteers, 1861. Discharged for disability, 1863. Recovering, was made Second Lieutenant Company B, Thirty-First United States Colored Troops, afterwards First Lieutenant, Company H, and later, Company I. Was in battles of Lewinsville, Antietam, South Mountain, Yorktown, Bethel, Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Mechanicville, Sabago Station, White Oak Swamp, Harrison's Landing, Second Bull Run,

Centreville and Appomattox Court House. Sent finally to Texas after Kirby Smith. After his surrender, stationed on the Rio Grande to watch the French in Mexico. Mustered out, Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 7, 1865. Studied for the ministry at Newton Theological Institution, 1869–70, and Crozier Theological Institution, 1870–2, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Rumney Church, Jan. 31, 1869. Ordained, Canton, Me., May 11, 1870. Pastor, Rockport, Me., Sept. 1872–5. Labored as an evangelist, Oct. 1875–6. Pastor, West Randolph, Vt., May 1876–7; Searsmont and Appleton, Me., May 1877–8; East Dedham, Mass., Feb. 1878–80; Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 1880–3; Osterville, Mass., April 1883–4; East Stroudsburgh, Pa., May 1884–5; Shenandoah, Pa., April 1885–7; Cramer Hill, N. J., Sept. 1887–90; Enfield, Me., 1891; Montague, Me., 1892–4; East Haverhill, Mass., 1895–1902; Camden, Del., 1903–4–.

Married (1) Mary Louise, daughter of Henry and Louise (Buxton) Atwood, at Newbury, Vt., Nov. 12, 1866. She died, Augusta, Me., Oct. 19, 1875. (2) Mrs. Augusta, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (Jones) Scribner of Morrisville, Vt., at West Randolph, Vt., June 21, 1876.

**George Washington Bixby,** Baptist, son of Benjamin and Mary Bruce (Cleasby) Bixby, was born Feb. 2, 1823. For a time, student, Baptist College, Montreal, Can., and New Hampton Institution, Fairfax, Vt., 1853–5. Licensed to preach by the Hardwick (Vt.) Church, 1848. Supplied, Williamstown, Vt., March 1, 1852–3; North Fairfax, Vt., 1853–5. Ordained there, Jan. 11, 1854. Pastor, East Swanton, Vt., March 1855–60, alternating there and North Fairfax, Vt., March to Sept. 1855; Charlotte, Vt., 1861; Waterbury, Vt., 1862; Huntington, Vt., 1863; half the time, Fletcher, Vt., 1863–6; Rumney, April 1, 1866–70; South Church, Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1870–6. Health failing, without charge there, meanwhile supplying two years, at Allandale and other places, 1876–82. Pastor, First Baptist Church organized in Massachusetts (1663) and third in the United States, North Swansea, Mass., March 1, 1882–1903. Baptized his mother when 78 years old. Died, Providence, R. I., May 8, 1903.

Married Viotti Polly, daughter of John and Ruth Homan (Abbott) Low, at Hardwick, Vt., May 31, 1847.

**Moses Homan Bixby,** A. M., D. D., Baptist, son of Benjamin and Mary Bruce (Cleasby) Bixby, was born Aug. 21, 1827. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) and Derby (Vt.) Seminaries. Student,

Baptist College, Montreal, Can. Ordained, Williston, Vt., Sept. 1849. Pastor there, and Johnson, Vt., 1849–52. Missionary, American Baptist Union, Burmah, India, 1853–6. Pastor, Friendship Church, Providence, R. I., Sept. 1857–60. Missionary to the Shans, Tonagoo, Burmah, 1861–8. Health failing, returned to America, 1868. Organized the Cranston Street Church, Providence, R. I., and was pastor, 1869–1901. Received to it 850. Preached in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. His great grandmother was Ann Bradstreet, the first to publish a volume of poems in this country. A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1868, and D. D. from Central University, 1875. Died, Providence, R. I., May 2, 1901.

Married (1) Susan Celia, daughter of Dea. Gilman and —— (Blanchard) Dow of Walden, Vt., 1849. She died, Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1856. (2) Laura Ann Gage of Pelham, June 22, 1857.

**William Cleasby Bixby,** Methodist, son of Benjamin and Mary Bruce (Cleasby) Bixby, was born Oct. 19, 1814. Studied for the ministry two years at Newbury (Vt.) Conference Seminary, meanwhile supplying churches on the Sabbath. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1837. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Claremont, June 25, 1843; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, May 23, 1847.

Appointments.—Tuftonborough and Brookfield Circuit, 1837; Sandwich, 1838; Guildhall, Vt., and Stark Mission—eight towns from the Connecticut to the Androscoggin Rivers, 1839–40; Brunswick and Bloomfield, Me., 1842–3; Colebrook, 1844–5; Lyman, Bath and Benton, 1845–6; Swiftwater, Bath, 1846–7. After this, traveling, 1847–52. Located, Benton, 1852–72; Haverhill, 1872–4; and Warren, May 1874–94. Died, Warren, April 2, 1894.

Married Eliza Ann, daughter of John and Lydia (Gould) Jeffers of Benton, at Orford, Dec. 9, 1839.

**George Enoch Brown,** Advent, son of Jonas Galucia and Angelia (Hildreth) Brown, was born May 31, 1841. Ordained, Landaff, now Eaton, Aug. 20, 1871. Labored as an itinerant in New Hampshire, Vermont and Canada. Residence, North Benton, till 1869; then North Haverhill, 1869-93–.

Married Evvie Davis, daughter of Noah Carter and Hannah (Jessaman) Hutchins, at Benton, Sept. 9, 1863.

**Oloff Hanson Call,** Methodist, son of Jeremiah and Lavina (Danforth) Call, was born Feb. 6, 1824. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1848–9, and Concord Biblical

Institute, 1852. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1853. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Claremont, May 6, 1855; and elder by Bishop Morris, at Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1857.

Appointments.—North Haverhill, 1853; Bath and Benton, 1854–5; Warren, 1856; Warren and Wentworth, 1857; Marlow, 1858–9; Seabrook, 1860–1; Londonderry, 1862–3; superannuate, 1864; Salem, 1865–6; Amesbury, Mass., 1867; Newmarket, 1868–9; supernumerary, 1870–1; Spring Hill, Kan., 1871; Lyndon, Kan., 1872–4; Osage City, Kan., 1875–6; Tecumseh, Kan., 1877–9; Parkdale, Kan., 1880; Dover, Kan., 1881–2; Clinton, Kan., 1883; supernumerary, North Topeka, Kan., 1884–93; superannuate, 1894–1903–.

Married Judith Josephine, daughter of Stephen and Judith (Peaslee) ——, at Bradford, Vt., May 27, 1853.

**Ezekiel Dow,** Universalist, afterwards Congregationalist, son of James and Hannah (Merrill) Dow, was born April 9, 1827. Preparatory studies at Haverhill Academy. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Hosea Ballou of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Newport, Concord and Andover, Mass., till 1842. Became a Congregationalist. Ordained pastor, Loudon, Feb. 12, 1845; dismissed, June 9, 1847. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1847–9. Acting pastor, South Wellfleet, Mass., 1852–5; Monument, Mass., 1855–8; Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass., 1859. Installed, Linebrook, Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; dismissed, Nov. 14, 1866. Acting pastor, Nelson, 1866–7; Andover, Ct., 1867–8; Huntington, Mass., 1869–71; Becket, Mass., 1872–5. Without charge there, 1875–9; and Warren, 1879–84. Died there, Feb. 5, 1884.

Married Hannah Merrill of Warren.

**John Gould,** Methodist, son of John and Sarah (Annis) Gould, was born June 1, 1807. Admitted to the New Hampshire Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Northfield, July 22, 1833; and elder by Bishop Emory, at Portsmouth, July 12, 1835.

Appointments.—Hartland, Vt., 1831–2; West Windsor, Vt., 1833; Strafford, Vt., 1834; Thetford, Vt., 1835; Wakefield, 1835; Wakefield and Milton, 1836; Haverhill, 1837; superannuate, 1838–9; supernumerary, 1840; Landaff and Lisbon, 1841; Landaff, Lisbon and Lyman, 1842; West Plymouth, 1843–4; Alexandria and Hebron, 1845; Alexandria and Hill, 1846; supernumerary, supplying Alex-

andria and Hill, 1847; superannuate, 1848; supernumerary, supplying Danbury and Wilmot, 1849; superannuate, 1850; Epping, 1851; Kingston and East Kingston, 1852; Henniker and Hopkinton, 1853–4; Chichester and Pittsfield, 1855; Chichester, 1856. Health failing, went to Iowa, 1857, joining the Upper Iowa Conference; Waverly, Ia., 1857; presiding elder, Cedar Falls District, 1858–61; Upper Iowa District, 1862–5; superannuate, with residence, McGregor, Ia., 1867–71; and Osage, Ia., 1871–2. Died there, Nov. 11, 1872.

Married a daughter of Thomas Carter of Warner.

**George M. Little,** Advent, son of Jonathan and Mary Little, was born April 18, 1847. Began to preach, 1873. Ordained, Haverhill, Feb. 27, 1876, and pastor, 1875–8; Franconia, 1880–1. Labored as an evangelist, with residence, Warren.

Married Polly, daughter of Abner and Lucy Townsend of Lyme, Nov. 23, 1886.

**Joseph Merrill,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Sarah (Copp) Merrill, was born Oct. 19, 1788. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1814. Teacher, Haverhill, meanwhile reading law; and Marblehead (Mass.) Academy. Studied for the ministry there with Rev. Samuel Dana, D. D. Ordained pastor, Dracut, Mass., Nov. 15, 1820; dismissed, April 8, 1833. Installed, Acworth, Oct. 16, 1833; dismissed, July 11, 1838. Acting pastor, Wellfleet, Mass., June 10, 1838–9. Afterwards agent for Bradford (Mass.) Academy. Acting pastor, West Dracut, Mass., 1842–50. Without charge, Lowell, Mass., 1850–6. Member of Massachusetts Legislature two years. Died, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 21, 1856.

Married Eleanor, daughter of Rev. Cotton and Martha (Nudd) Haines of Greenland.

**Moses Merrill,** Methodist, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Favor) Merrill, was born June 26, 1802. A descendant of Nathaniel Merrill settling in Newbury, Mass., 1635. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1826. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Portsmouth, July 2, 1835; and elder by the same at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 4, 1836.

Appointments.—Gilmanton, 1826; supernumerary, 1827–8; located, 1835. Preached in Warren and vicinity. Went to Brooklyn Centre, now West Cleveland, O., about 1837. Local preacher there, 1837–49. Teacher there, and Wilmington, Ill., several years. On a farm there, and local preacher. Residence there, 1849.

Married Nancy Brewster, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Brewster) Lee, at Haverhill, May 20, 1827.

**William Merrill,** Methodist, son of Samuel Little and Sally (Noyes) Merrill, was born Jan. 10, 1825. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, and New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1859. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Boston, Mass., April 7, 1861; and elder by Bishop Scott, at Charlestown, Mass., April 5, 1863.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—South Walpole, 1859–60; Whitinsville, 1861–2; West Brookfield, 1863–4; Ware, 1865; superannuate, 1866–8; Shrewsbury, 1869–70; West Medway, 1871–2; Whitinsville, 1874–5; supernumerary, 1876; Essex, 1877; Weston, 1878; West Somerville, 1879–80; superannuate, Fitzwilliam, 1882–4; North Beverly, Oct. 1884–93. Visited California, 1894. Died June 2, 1902.

Married Elsie Ann Martin, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Nancy (Martin) Bixby, at Warren, Sept. 5, 1848.

**George Clement Noyes,** Methodist, son of Enoch and Mary Gove (Homan) Noyes, was born Oct. 1, 1835. Preparatory studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1862–4. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1868. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Nashua, April 10, 1870; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Bristol, April 7, 1872.

Appointments.—Stark and Milan, 1868–70; Milan and Berlin, 1871; Groveton, 1872–3; Enfield, 1874; Enfield and Enfield Centre, 1875–6; Manchester Centre, 1877–8; Raymond and Candia, 1879–80; Main Street Church, Great Falls, 1881–2; Sandwich Centre, 1883–5; Hillsborough Bridge, 1886–7; Marlow, 1888–9. Died there, Dec. 19, 1890.

Married Mary Adelaide, daughter of George and Mary (Walcott) Miles, at Wentworth, Feb. 20, 1856.

**James Madison Putney,** A. M., Episcopalian, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Palmer) Putney, was born April 18, 1809. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Teacher, Richmond, Ky. Studied for the ministry with Bishop Benjamin Bosworth Smith of Kentucky. Ordained deacon by him, March 21, 1841. Died, Kentucky, June 27, 1841.

Married Sarah, daughter of Rev. James N. Seaman, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1837.

## WASHINGTON.

**Sullivan Adams,** Baptist, son of Seth and Comfort (Barney) Adams, was born Nov. 6, 1828. Graduated in theology at New Hampton Institution, 1856. Went to Shaftsbury, Vt., and was ordained there. Labored in Grafton, Vt., Fort Howard, Wis., Litchfield, Ill., Granite Falls, Minn., Hastings, Minn., Litchfield, Minn., Minneapolis, Minn. During the Rebellion, served the Christian Commission in the South. Residence, Quincy, Ill., 1885; Minneapolis, Minn., 1885–98; Jessup, Iowa, 1898–1901.

Married Martha J. Tucker, July 31, 1855.

**Ira Bailey,** Unitarian, son of Samuel Philbrick and Betsey (Harriman) Bailey, was born June 12, 1825. Studied for the ministry at Meadville (Pa.) Theological Seminary. Ordained. Labored at Troy and Fitzwilliam. Afterwards without charge, Athol, Mass. Died there, July 12, 1884.

Married Sarah E. Houghton, May 4, 1852.

**Jacob Burbank,** Congregationalist, son of Jacob and Phebe (Adams) Burbank, was born Aug. 6, 1780. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1807. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Elijah Parish, D. D., of Byfield, Me., and Rev. John Smith, D. D., of Salem, Mass. Ordained an evangelist, Pelham, Sept. 14, 1809. Pastor, Salem, N. Y.; Richmond, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1834–. Afterwards without charge, Palmyra, N. Y. Died, 1863.

Married Electa E. Fish of Westfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1809.

**Justin Edwards Burbank,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Lawrence) Burbank, was born March 18, 1825. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1851. Licensed to preach by the Suffolk North (Mass.) Association, April 1, 1851. Ordained an evangelist, Carimona, Minn., April 13, 1858, and acting pastor, 1857–62, occasionally supplying Bristol, Minn., 1859–60; Preston, Minn., 1861; Quincy, Minn., 1869–70; and Nelson, 1871–2. Without charge, Concord, 1872–88, and Oct. 1889–91; and Washington, 1888–9, and 1895–7. Editor of *The Republican*, Preston, Minn., 1861–5; and *Religious Herald*, Hartford, Ct., 1891–5. Retired to Washington 1895, and died there, Nov. 7, 1897.

Never married.

**William Henry Harrison Collins,** Methodist, son of Henry and Eliza (Smith) Collins, was born Oct. 29, 1840. Preparatory studies

at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Studied for the ministry in Special Course, Andover Theological Seminary, 1874. Licensed to preach by the Claremont Church, June 1864. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1872. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Manchester, April 26, 1874; and elder by Bishop Simpson, at Lebanon, April 16, 1876.

Appointments.—Sandown and Hampstead, 1872; Fremont and Danville, 1873; Raymond, 1874; North Monroe, 1875–6; Stratford Hollow, 1877; Columbia, 1878; Stewartstown, 1879–80; located, West Hampstead, 1881–93–.

Married Lizzie Jane, daughter of William and Betsey Curtis (Wilkins) Hartwell of Hillsborough, at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866.

**Eugene William Farnsworth,** Seventh Day Advent, son of William and Sarah (Meade) Farnsworth, was born Nov. 27, 1848. Preparatory studies at Wauken, Ia. Ordained, Marshalltown, Ia., June 15, 1873. President of the State Conference, and Tract and Missionary Society of Iowa, 1876–9. General superintendent of denominational work, visiting nearly every state and territory in the Union, 1879–93–. Member of the General Conference Committee, 1888. Corresponding editor of *The American Sentinel*, 1888. Residence, State Centre, Ia. Missionary in New Zealand.

Married (1) Carrie Imogene, daughter of Oliver and Louisa Eggleston, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 4, 1879. She died, Winston, Mo., Aug. 4, 1881. (2) Lizzie Honby, Sept. 22, 1884. She died, 1893. (3) Vasta Olson of Michigan.

**Orvil Orlando Farnsworth,** Seventh Day Advent, son of William and Cynthia Jane (Stowell) Farnsworth, was born Jan. 22, 1859. Began to preach May 1885. Preparatory studies, 1885–8. Labored at Moosup, Ct., summer, 1886; Providence, R. I., summer, 1887; and Vineland, N. J., Sept. to Dec. 1888. Ordained, Jan. 8, 1888. Residence, South Lancaster, Mass., 1885–91. Residence, Trinidad, W. I.; Washington, D. C., 1892; Belfast, Ireland, 1893; London, England, 1894. Delegate to the General Conference, 1892.

Married Carrie Mace of Amherst, Jan. 1, 1890.

**Solon A. Farnsworth,** Seventh Day Advent, son of Cyrus K. and Rachel D. (Oaks) Farnsworth, was born July 26, 1849. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

Married Ella L. Tandy of Goshen, Aug. 19, 1875.

**George Francis Fletcher,** Baptist, son of Francis Parker and Paulina C. (Ingalls) Fletcher, was born Feb. 26, 1854. Preparatory

studies at Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., Jan. 1883–6. Student, Middlebury College, Sept. 1886–7, and Newton Theological Seminary, Sept. 1888–90, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Nashua Church, Jan. 5, 1886. Ordained an evangelist, Nashua, Nov. 18, 1890. Without charge, East Washington, on account of health, Nov. 1890–1. Died there, July 24, 1891.

**Lemuel D. Howe,** Free Baptist, son of Rev. Solomon and Lucy (Barnes) Howe, was born Nov. 19, 1807. Licensed to preach, Pharsalia, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1850. Ordained, German, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1850. Resided there for a time. Pastor, McDonough, N. Y., April 1851–3; also, Preston, N. Y., May 1851–3. Moved to Pharsalia, N. Y., 1853. Became colporteur of the American Tract Society. Labored also as an evangelist. Died, East McDonough, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1878.

Married (1) Philena Newton, Sept. 7, 1829. She died, Forestville, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1876. (2) Mrs. Lois Rathbone, about 1878.

**David Leslie,** Methodist, son of David and Margaret Leslie, was born Oct. 16, 1787. Licensed to preach, 1820. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1822. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Barnard, Vt., June 27, 1824; and elder by Bishop George, at Wilbraham, Mass., June 11, 1826.

Appointments.—Barre, Vt., 1822; Athens, Vt., 1823; Craftsbury and Derby, Vt., 1824; Barre, Vt., 1825; Brookfield, Vt., 1826; Moretown, Vt., 1827–8; supernumerary, 1829–30; Granville, Mass., 1831; Westfield, Mass., 1832; Northampton and Worthington, Mass., 1833; Worthington, Mass., 1834; Fairhaven Village, Mass., 1835–6. Sailed from Boston, Mass., for Oregon, Jan. 7, 1837, arriving Sept. 30, 1837. Assisted in forming one of the first Protestant churches on the Pacific Coast, and influential in organizing the provisional government of Oregon, and founding Williamette University, Salem, Oregon. President of its board of trustees, 1844–69. Died, Salem, Ore., March 1, 1869.

Married (1) —— ——, about 1827. (2) —— ——, 1844.

**John Chase Lord,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Rev. John and Sarah (Chase) Lord, was born Aug. 9, 1803. His parents moved to Burlington, N. Y., 1810. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1818–9, and Madison (N. Y.) Academy, 1820–2. Student, Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1824–5. Read law with Messrs. Love and Tracy, Buffalo, N. Y., 1825–8. Admitted to the bar, Feb. 19, 1828. Teacher, Buffalo, 1826–7. Made deputy clerk

of Erie County, 1827. Graduated at Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1833. Supplied Fayetteville, N. Y., 1833. Ordained, Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 1833, and pastor, 1833–5. Installed, Pearl Street, now Central Church, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1835; dismissed, Oct. 1, 1873. Delegate to the General Assembly, 1836; moderator, 1852. Supplied the Government Street Church, Mobile, Ala., six months, 1859-60, the only absence from his parish in 38 years. D.D. from Hamilton College, 1841. Died, Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1877.

Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Johnson of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1828. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Dedication Sermon, Central Church, Buffalo, 1836. (2) Lectures to Young Men, 1838. (3) Prominent Causes of the Present Pecuniary Distress of the Country, 1839. (4) Twenty Reasons for not Attending the Unitarian Church, Suggested by a Paper Entitled Twenty Reasons for Attending the Unitarian Church, 1841. (5) Address before the Society of Christian Research, Hamilton College, 1845. (6) The Progress of Civilization and Government, 1846. (7) The Influence of Christianity upon Civilization, 1847. (8) The Star Aldebaran. (9) The Land of Ophir. (10) The Immateriality and Natural Immortality of the Soul. (11) The Connection of Science and Religion. (12) The Supernatural Element of Christianity. (13) A Great Man Fallen in Israel: Funeral Sermon of Rev. Norris Bull, D. D., 1847. (14) Funeral Sermon of Hon. Samuel Wilkinson, 1848. (15) Funeral Sermon of George Sprague, 1848. (16) Discussions Relative to Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, jointly with Bernard O'Reilley, Vicar-General of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Buffalo, 1850. (17) Lectures on the Progress of Civilization, Nos. 5–11, Vol. 1851. (18) War of the Giants, Earth-born and Heaven-born: Lecture, Geneseo College Commission before Young Men's Christian Association, Buffalo, 1851. (19) The Higher Law in its Application to the Fugitive Slave Bill, 1851. (20) Our Strong Rods Broken and Withered: Sermon on the Death of Calhoun and Webster, 1852. (21) Lecture: The Romance of History, 1852. (22) Introduction to Simmond's Work: Sir John Franklin and the Arctic Regions, 1852. (23) Human Governments and Laws: A Lecture before the Law Students of Buffalo, 1852. (24) Sermon before the General Assembly of the United States, 1853. (25) Medical Science and Materialism: Buffalo Medical College, 1854. (26) Presbyterianism, 1854. (27) Discourse on the Present Commercial Crisis, 1857.

(28) Fourth of July Oration, 1858. (29) Nine Lectures on the Connection of Sacred and Profane History, 1852–8. (30) A Quarter Century Sermon, Buffalo, 1860. (31) Causes and Remedies of the Present Convulsions: Fast-Day Discourse, 1861. (32) The Justice of our National Cause: Fast-Day Discourse, 1862. (34) The Dead of the Present War: Sermon, 1862. (35) The Doctrine and Order of the Presbyterian Church, or Points of Difference between the Old and New Schools, 1862. (36) The Character and Influence of Washington: Discourse before the Union Continentals, 1863. (37) The Throne of Iniquity: Thanksgiving Discourse, 1863. (38) The Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Sermon, 1869. (39) The Blessing of Joseph: Thanksgiving Sermon, 1869. (40) Five Lectures on the Reformation. (41) A Volume of Poems, 1869.

**Ward Stafford,** Congregationalist, son of John and Mehitable (Farnsworth) Stafford, was born April 6, 1788. Graduated at Yale College, 1812. Studied for the ministry at Yale Divinity School. Licensed to preach, 1815. Missionary, Female Missionary Society for the Poor, and Marine Missionary Society, New York City. Organized the Marine Bible Society, N. Y., 1817. Instrumental in building a Mariner's Church, N. Y., 1820. Agent of the American Bible Society in the Middle and Southern States, 1820–2. Organized the Bowery Church, New York City, and was pastor, April 1822–8. Without charge, New Jersey, Nov. 1828–30. Pastor, Youngstown, O., April 5, 1830–7, also acting pastor, Boardman, O., April 13, 1832–7. Acting pastor, Stockbridge, Mass. Principal, Ladies' Seminary, Pittsfield, Mass., and teacher, Hudson and Brooklyn, N. Y., 1837–44; Newark, N. J., 1844–5; and Bloomfield, N. J., 1845–51. Died there, March 26, 1851.

Married (1) Hannah Ward of Newark, N. J., March 23, 1819. She died, Youngstown, O., Dec. 13, 1836. (2) Mary L. Burnham of Derry, Oct. 1, 1841. She died, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept 29, 1843.

**Nathan Reed Wright,** Universalist, son of Dr. Nathan and Betsey (Lowell) Wright, was born Feb. 8, 1810. Preparatory studies mostly in private. Studied medicine and went into practice, but relinquished it. Studied for the ministry, 1836–8. Licensed to preach, received to the fellowship of the New Hampshire Convention, June 1, 1837, and ordained at Lempster, Oct. 4, 1838. Supplied Dunbarton, Hooksett and Hopkinton, with residence, Dunbarton, 1838–42, also organizing a church in Concord; Washington and Lempster, living at Washington, 1843–56; Reading, Mass.,

1857–9. Without charge, Alstead, 1859–61. Pastor, Franklin, Mass., 1861–2; Lynn, Mass., 1862–9. Installed, West Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1871, and pastor, 1870–4. Supplied Dunstable and Tyngsboro, Mass., with residence, Woburn, Mass., 1874–82. Acting pastor, First Church, Lynn, Mass., and looking after feeble parishes, 1882–93. Superintendent of schools, Washington, 1843–56. Member, and for several years president, of the board of trustees, Tubbs Union Academy, Washington. Died, Lynn, Mass., March 1, 1893.

Married (1) Mrs. Eliza (Clark) Melvin of Washington, Jan. 16, 1835. She died, Woburn, Mass., May 2, 1881. (2) Mrs. Sarah R. Blake of Lynn, Mass., Nov. 21, 1884. She survived him.

**Orin Palmer Wright,** Methodist, son of Hartwell and Julia Ann (Towne) Wright, was born July 28, 1850. Graduated at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1873, and Boston University, 1876. Licensed to preach by the Tilton Church, April 7, 1873. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1877. Ordained deacon by Bishop Peck, at Dover, April 22, 1879; and elder by Bishop Bowman, at Claremont, April 24, 1881.

Appointments.—East Canaan, 1877; Winchester, 1878–80; Pleasant Street Church, Salem, 1881–2; Colebrook, 1883–4; Whitefield, 1885; Scranton, Pa., 1886; Green Ridge, Pa., 1887–8; Hyde Park, Pa., 1889; Simpson, Pa., 1890; Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1891; Dundee Place, Kansas City, Mo., 1892–6; First Church, Pueblo, Col., 1897–9; Capitol Hill, Denver, Col., 1900–4–.

Married Julia Winnifred, daughter of George Washington and Jeneatte Frances Murray, at East Canaan, May 25, 1880.

## WEARE.

**George Washington Bailey,** Universalist, son of Bradbury and Agnes (Marshall) Bailey, was born, 1816. Preparatory studies at Cavendish and Chester (Vt.) and the Unity Scientific and Military Academies. Began to preach, 1839. Licensed and ordained, 1840. Pastor, Springfield, Vt., 1841–7; East Randolph, Vt., 1848–51; Lebanon, 1851–66; Morrisville, Vt., 1866–76. Without charge, Springfield, Vt., 1876–93–. Springfield, Vt., 1896–1901–. Superintendent of schools in different towns 15 years. Represented Lebanon in the Legislature, 1864–5, and Morrisville, Vt., 1872–3.

Married (1) Martha B. Dow of Lowell, Mass. (2) Mrs. Hannah H. Brown of Springfield, Vt.

**Silas Blaisdell,** Episcopalian, son of Ralph and Sarah (Hadley) Blaisdell, was born Aug. 25, 1790. Graduated at Dartmouth Col-

lege, 1817. Teacher, Kimball Union Academy, 1817–8. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1818–20, and with Bishop A. V. Griswold, D. D. Ordained deacon by him, March 4, 1821; and priest, Sept. 25, 1825. Principal, Salem St. Academy, Boston, Mass., several years. Rector, Ashfield, Mass.; Salem, Ct.; Berkhampstead, Ct.; Amesbury, Mass., and Hopkinton. Teacher, Norwich, Ct., and Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 1847–61. Died, Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 18, 1861.

Married (1) Rebecca Wood, daughter of Samuel Brown of Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 5, 1822. (2) Abigail, daughter of John Perkins of Salem, Mass., Aug. 18, 1841.

**Nancy (Gove) Cram,** Baptist, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Mills) Gove, was born Feb. 28, 1776. Labored as an evangelist in New York.

Married Jacob Cram, 1796. Died, Weare, Jan. 1816.

**A. B. Cramb,** Baptist, was born Jan. 2, 1827. His parents went to Woodford Co., near Metamora, Ill., 1840. Graduated at Shurtleff College. Licensed and began to preach, 1848. Ordained, Richland, Ill., Oct. 18, 1849. "A very gifted preacher." Pastor, Metamora, Ill., and St. Cloud, Minn. Died, Metamora, Ill., Feb. 19, 1857.

**William Hooper Dearborn,** Universalist, son of Moses and Betsey (Philbrick) Dearborn, was born May 8, 1847. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, and Francestown Academy. Teacher, Weare, North Orange, Mass., and Litchfield. Principal, Deering Academy, 1868, and Barre (Mass.) High School, 1868–70. Studied for the ministry at Tuft's Divinity School, 1871–3. Pastor, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1873–5; Augusta, Me., Sept. 1875–7; First Independent Parish, Hartford, Ct., Dec. 1877–93–; Medford, Mass., 1896–8; Weare, 1899; Brookline, Mass., 1900; Peabody, Mass., 1901–4–.

Married Sarah Helen, daughter of John I. Cushing of Augusta, Me., April 5, 1877.

**Cyrus Lufkin Eastman,** Methodist, son of William and Sally (Atwood) Eastman, was born June 11, 1822. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Luman Boyden, Fitchburg, Mass., 1844. Licensed to preach by the Worthen St. Church, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1841. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1844. Ordained deacon by Bishop Waugh, at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1846; and elder by the same, at Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1848.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Worthen St. Church, Lowell, and Carlisle, 1844; South Wilbraham, 1845–6; Ware Village, 1847–8; South Hadley Falls, 1849–50; Laurel St. Church, Worcester, 1851; Whitinsville and East Douglas, 1852; Ashburnham, 1853–4; Greenfield, 1855; Leominster, 1856–7; Barre, 1858; Ipswich, 1859–60; East Saugus, 1861–2; Webster, 1863–4; Waltham, 1865–7; Newtonville, 1868–9; Woburn, 1870–1; Monument Square Church, Charlestown, 1872–4; superintendent, Boston City Missions, 1875; Mariner's Church, Boston, 1876–8; Mt. Pleasant Church, Boston, 1879; Broadway Church, Chelsea, 1880; agent, Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, 1881; supernumerary, laboring as an evangelist, with residence Chelsea, 1882–90; chaplain, Immigrants' Home, East Boston, 1891–1900. Superannuate, 1901. Died, Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 1, 1901.

Married (1) Sarah Sylvina Oakman of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 10, 1846. She died, Whitinsville, Mass., March 8, 1853. (2) Ellen Priscilla Buddington of Leyden, Mass., Aug. 29, 1854. She died, Webster, Mass., July 17, 1864. (3) Clara Emery Sias, at Cambridge, Mass., April 5, 1865. She died, Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1869 (4) Mrs. Jane Catharine (Rice), widow of George Washington Marsh of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870. She died June 12, 1895. (5) Jennie Elizabeth Cassidy, Jan. 29, 1896. She survived him.

**Jeremiah Sewall Eaton,** Baptist, son of Jacob and Jane (Goodwin) Eaton, was born June 19, 1811. Graduated at Union College, 1835, and Newton Theological Institution, 1839. Ordained, Hartford, Ct., Nov. 13, 1839, and pastor, First Church, 1839–44; Free St. Church, Portland, Me., 1844–54. Died there, Sept. 27, 1857.

Married Harriet H. A., daughter of Josiah and Agnes (Ramsay) Bacon of Boston, Mass.

**William Lowe Eaton,** A. M., Baptist, son of George Washington and Hannah (Lowe) Eaton, was born March 21, 1814. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1837. Principal, Jaffrey Academy, 1837–9. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, New Hampton Institution, 1839–43. Licensed to preach by the Weare Church. Ordained an evangelist, New Hampton, April 20, 1842. Teacher and preacher, Schoolcraft, Mich., 1843–5; Ypisilanti, Mich., 1845–8. Professor, Theological Institute, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1848–53, meanwhile having charge for a time of Marshall (Mich.) Academy. Died, Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 25, 1853.

Married Hannah Shurtleff, daughter of Stephen Main of Hartland, Vt., at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 20, 1841.

**Patrick Hoyt,** Methodist, was born Jan. 4, 18[illegible] Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1865. Ordained deacon by Bishop Scott, at Bath, Me., May 5, 1867; and elder by Bishop Clark, at Saccarappa, Me., May 9, 1869.

Appointments.—Rumford, Me., 1865–7; Monmouth, Me., 1868–9. Died there, Sept. 22, 1869.

**John Kimball,** Free Baptist, son of Benjamin and Tamson (Lowell) Kimball, was born March 29, 1801. Licensed to preach July 1829. Ordained by the Andover Quarterly Meeting, at Andover, Aug. 1830. Pastor, Bradford, 1829–30; Boscawen and Newport, 1830–2; Deerfield and Second Church, Nottingham, 1833–9; Northwood, 1839–43; Barnstead Parade, 1843–5; Concord, 1845–8; Danville, 1848–9; Third Church, East Weare, 1849–52; First Church, South Weare, 1851–3; Second Church, East Weare, and Deering, 1853–6; South and East Weare, and one fourth time, Newbury, July 8, 1856–60. Residence, East Weare, 1849–60. Died there, Sept. 16, 1860.

Married Florinda Swan. She survived him.

**Elbridge Marshall,** Baptist, son of Moody and Sarah (Beard) Marshall, was born June 20, 1823. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1850. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary. Licensed to preach by the East Weare Church, May 4, 1851. Ordained pastor, First Church, Attica, Ind., 1855. Teacher, Clinton (N. J.) Academy, 1852–5, and Attica (Ind.) High School, 1856–9. Teaching and preaching, Indianola, Ind., 1859–60. Founder of Evans Union College, State Line, Ind., and principal, 1860–4. Teacher, Urbana, Ill., 1864–5; Tuscola, Ill., 1865–6. Pastor, First Church, Gannett, Kan., 1868–70. Teaching and preaching, Southern Kansas, 1870–3; Spring, also Mound City, Kan., alternating, 1869–70; Creek, Kan., 1873–4; Le Roy, Kan., 1874–5. Without charge on a farm there, 1875–7; Gannett, Kan., 1877–1902–. Engaged in lecturing and evangelistic work, 1890–. "Doubtless the author of the inception of Bible Institutes, 1860, and International Sunday School Bible Study, 1862–72."

Married Sophia, daughter of William R. and Susanna (Ketring) Jones of Attica, Ind., July, 29, 1858.

**Lyman Marshall,** Presbyterian, son of Moody and Sarah (Beard) Marshall, was born June 20, 1823. Preparatory studies at Pembroke Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1850. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1853–5. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, Nov. 6, 1855. Ordained an evangelist, Manchester, Oct. 8, 1856. City missionary, Manchester, April 1856–60. Acting pastor, Greenfield, July 1860–4; Harrisville, April 1864–6; St. Peter, Minn., 1866–70. Pastor, Lebanon, Ill., May 1870–80. Acting pastor, Greenfield, Ill., 1880–3; Lebanon, Ill., 1883–9. Without charge there, 1889–90. Died there, Dec. 1890.

Married Eliza, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Hanson) Wingate of Great Falls, Nov. 25, 1851.

**Thomas Marshall,** A. M., D. D., Presbyterian, son of Moody and Sarah (Beard) Marshall, was born April 4, 1831. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1852–3. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1857, and Union Theological Seminary, 1864. Teacher, Wilson School, Wilson, N. C., 1857–60. Principal, Hopewell Academy, Stantonsburg, N. C., 1860–61. Licensed to preach by the Fourth Presbytery of New York, April 5, 1864. Ordained an evangelist by the same, Dec. 1864. Installed, First Church, Mankato, Minn., Sept. 7, 1865; dismissed, May 1869. Installed, High Street Church, St. Louis, Mo., June 1869; resigned, Dec. 13, 1872. Acting pastor, Glasgow Avenue Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1873–4; installed, March 22, 1874; resigned, Nov. 27, 1881. Synodical missionary of Missouri, with residence, St. Louis, Mo., 1881–90; Chicago, Ill., 1891–1903; moderator of the Synod of Minnesota, 1868; and Synod of Missouri, 1872. Visited Japan, China, Corea, Siam, Burmah, Malacca, India, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Italy, France, England and Ireland, 1888–9. President, Board of Foreign Missions, 1890–1903. A. M. from Union Theological Seminary, 1864, and D. D. from Galesville University, 1891. Died, Olney, Indian Territory, on his way from San Francisco, Cal., to his home in Chicago, Dec. 14, 1903.

Married Mrs. Louise Goodheart (Stichter) Schenk, widow of Dr. Benjamin F. Schenk, and daughter of Daniel Stichter of Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 26, 1871. She died, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1873.

Publication.—Dedication Sermon at the Opening of the House of Worship, Mankato, Minn., Sept. 7, 1865.

**John Paige,** Friend, son of John and Hannah Paige, was born Nov. 30, 1811. Always lived in Weare. "Recognized" as minister

about 1838. Labored in all the meetings of Friends in New Hampshire, Maine, Vermont and Massachusetts, and nearly all in Ohio, New York, Iowa, Michigan and Canada. Died, Weare, April 21, 1891.

Married Mary Bennett, daughter of John and Judith Kimmins of Bolton, Mass., July 1836. She died, Weare, April 6, 1884.

**Andrew Pingree,** Universalist, son of Andrew and Abiah (Straw) Pingree, was born July 16, 1803. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1823–4. Bred a clothier. Some years a teacher. Teacher, Hingham, Mass., 1827 and on, meanwhile studying for the ministry with Rev. A. A. Folsom. Began to preach, 1834. Teacher of High Schools, and preacher Belfast, and Castine, Me., 1835–8. Went to Kane County, Ill., Oct. 1838. Afterwards teacher and preacher in Maine till 1843. At North Scituate, Mass., Sept. 1843–6; Pingree Grove, Ill., 1846–79. Preacher and teacher one year, St. Charles, Ill. For many years Kane County surveyor; also postmaster and notary public. Trustee, Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill. "Highly respected." Died, Pingree Grove, Ill., Aug. 18, 1879.

Married Hannah M. Curtis of Scituate, Mass., Jan. 1, 1844.

**Daniel Quimby,** Free Baptist, son of Maj. Aaron and Annie (Johnson) Quimby, was born Dec. 26, 1773. His parents moved to Sandwich, 1781. Began to preach about 1783. Ordained, Lyndon, Vt., June 1816. Itinerated for a time with Rev. John Colby in Vermont. Shouldered the whole responsibility of building a church edifice, Lyndon, Vt., 1829. Residence, Sandwich, 1781–1816, and Lyndon, Vt., 1816–50. Delegate to the General Conference, 1828. Died, Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 29, 1850.

Married (1) Dorothy, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Norris) Burleigh of Sandwich, Feb. 1, 1798. (2) Lydia, daughter of Caleb and —— (Winslow) Gilman of Sandwich, May 22, 1803. She died, Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 4, 1857.

**Joseph Quimby,** Free Baptist, son of Maj. Aaron and Anna (Hadley) Quimby, was born Sept. 1, 1761. Served in his father's Company in the Revolutionary War. Moved to Sandwich, 1781. Began to preach, 1791. Ordained, 1798. Preached at Centre Sandwich alternately with Rev. Jacob Jewell. The first of his denomination to preach in Sutton, Vt. Died, Sandwich, Nov. 15, 1825.

Married Molly Colby of Sandwich.

**Timothy Jackman Tenney,** Universalist, son of William and Susannah (Bailey) Tenney, was born Jan. 22, 1807. Graduated at

Pembroke Academy, 1829. Studied for the ministry with the father of Rev. Thomas Starr King of Portsmouth, 1834–40. Settled at Fryeburg, 1836. Labored there and in Lovell, Sumner and Hiram, Me., 1836–46; Denmark, Me., 1846–9; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1850–4; and Glover, Vt., 1854. Died there, suddenly, Oct. 8, 1854.

Married Izah B. P., daughter of Hon. Samuel and Rebecca (Howard) Gibson of Norway, Me., April 9, 1840. She died, Norway, Me., Sept. 22, 1899.

**Jesse Whittaker,** Free Baptist, afterwards Universalist, son of Asa and Sarah (Hardy) Whittaker, was born Aug. 6, 1784. Ordained, Weare, Jan. 15, 1829. Always resided on the old homestead, South Weare. Farmer and blacksmith. Preached mostly in Weare. Pastor Crany Hill Church, 1829–39. Became a Universalist, 1839. Continued to preach in Weare and vicinity till age and infirmities prevented. Held in high esteem by the denomination. Died March 31, 1868.

Married Sasanna Whittaker of Deering. She died, 1866.

## WEBSTER.

**Frank Edward Briggs,** Free Baptist, son of Sherman Shattuck and Abby Jane (Trussell) Briggs, was born Dec. 2, 1849. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Graduated at Bates Theological School, 1882. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Bristol, May 27, 1879. Ordained, Abbot, Me., July 7, 1882, and pastor, Parkman and North Guilford, Me., June 4, 1882–4; West Lebanon, Me., June 1884–6; Beech Ridge, North Berwick, Me., May 1886–9; Third Church, Strafford, June 30, 1889–91; Barrington, May 1891–6; East Williamstown and Washington, Vt., with residence at East Williamstown, 1896–1900.

Married Martha Etta, daughter of Freeman Enoch and Betsey Aiken (Lock) Berry of Alexandria, at Bristol, Dec. 24, 1873.

**Joseph Smith Cogswell,** Congregationalist, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Smith) Cogswell, was born Oct. 29, 1831. Teacher, California, 1859–63. Graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1868. Licensed to preach by the Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 9, 1867. Ordained an evangelist, Zumbrota, Minn., Nov. 18, 1868, and acting pastor, 1868–9; Holden, Me., Oct. 1869–70; installed, Jan. 6, 1870; dismissed, May 1, 1873. Acting pastor, Strong, Me., April 1873–5; West Auburn, Me., Oct. 1875–81. Installed, Windham, Dec. 21, 1881; dismissed, 1888. Acting pastor, Buxton,

Me., 1888–90; Standish, Me., 1890–3; Ashburnham, Mass., 1894–5; without charge there, 1895–1902; Walpole, 1902–3; Windham, Vt., 1904–5–. Was member of the National Council at New Haven, Ct., and American Peace Society.

Married (1) Mary Frances, daughter of James and Mary Frances (Blood) Darrah, at Bradford, Oct. 8, 1864. She died, Zumbrota, Minn., Nov. 14, 1868. (2) Ellen Victoria, daughter of William Jarvis and Eliza Britton (Copeland) Hart of Holden, Me., at Bangor, Me., Feb. 23, 1870.

Publications.—(1) History of Androscoggin County, Me. (2) Sketch of Auburn, Me.

**Enoch Corser,** Congregationalist, son of David and Ruth (Blaisdell) Corser, was born Jan. 2, 1787. Preparatory studies at Salisbury Academy, and with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Graduated at Middlebury College, 1811. Teacher, Danvers, Mass., 1811–4. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Harris of Dunbarton, May 1814–5. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, 1815. Supplied briefly Middleton, Mass., and Colebrook. Ordained pastor, Loudon, March 5, 1817; dismissed, Nov. 13, 1837. Supplied Meredith Village, May to Sept. 1837. Acting pastor, Sanbornton Bridge, Northfield, 1838–43; Plymouth, May 1843–5; Epping, June 1845–8. Without charge, Boscawen, preaching briefly in Henniker, Penacook and Warner, 1848–50. Acting pastor, Loudon, Aug. 1857–9. Died, Boscawen, June 17, 1868.

Married Sally, daughter of Col. Joseph and Mary (Bartlett) Gerrish of Boscawen, May 29, 1817. She died Jan. 17, 1851.

**Lucian Carpenter Kimball,** Congregationalist, son of Charles Carrol and Martha (Carpenter) Kimball, was born June 5, 1858. Preparatory studies at Austin Academy, Centre Strafford, and New Hampton Institution, 1878. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1882, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1887. Supplied Wentworth, Sept. 1885–6. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Association, at Concord, July 7, 1885. Ordained pastor, Canterbury, June 17, 1887; dismissed, April 3, 1888. Field missionary, Vermont, April 1889–91. Without charge, Canterbury, Sept. 1891–2. Acting pastor, Middlefield, Mass., 1892–8, establishing, editing and publishing a paper there; Dummerston, Vt., 1898–1901; Swanzey, Jan. 1901–4; Chichester, 1904–5–.

Married Edna Pike, daughter of Newell and Martha (McQuesten) Stanyan, at Wentworth, Aug. 31, 1886.

**Arthur Little,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Simeon Bartlett and Harriet (Boyd) Little, was born May 24, 1837. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1854–6. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1860. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1861–2, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1862–3, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester Association, at Manchester. Ordained an evangelist, Webster, March 16, 1863. Chaplain, First Vermont Heavy Artillery, and Eleventh Vermont Volunteers, March 17, 1863–5. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1865–6. Installed, Presbyterian Church, Bedford, Jan. 3, 1866; dismissed, Sept. 1868. Acting pastor, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1868–9; installed pastor, Oct. 13, 1869; dismissed, Feb. 12, 1878. Installed, New England Church, Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1878; dismissed, Jan. 11, 1889. Installed, Second Church, Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1889–1905–. Visited Europe, 1883. President Chicago Congregational Club, 1886. D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1880.

Married (1) Laura Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Mary (Brauh) Frost of Thetford, Vt., at Washington, D. C., Aug. 15, 1863. She died, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1883. (2) Elizabeth Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ann Williams (Quincy) Wales of Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1898.

Publications.—(1) Sermon before the American Missionary Association, 1888. (2) Sermon before the American Board, 1890. (3) Address before the Alumni of Kimball Union Academy. (4) Address before the General Conference of Maine, 1894. (5) Address before the Society of the Army of the Potomac. (6) Address on Col. William Whipple, in Vol. IV, Proceedings of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1903.

**Charles Herbert Little,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Bartlett) Little, was born Dec. 5, 1804. Preparatory studies with Rev. Daniel Lancaster and Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1827, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Teacher, South Carolina, 1830–2. Editor, *New Hampshire Observer*, Concord, Aug, 1833–5. Without charge, Boscawen, Feb. 1835–6. Died there, Jan. 1, 1836.

**Henry Little,** D. D., Congregationalist, son of Jesse and Martha (Gerrish) Little, was born March 23, 1800. Preparatory studies with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen, Hanover, Salisbury and Kimball Union, 1818, Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth

College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 22, 1829. Ordained an evangelist by the Presbytery of Newburyport, Mass., at Park Street Church, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1829. Agent, American Education Society, 1829–31. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Oxford, O., 1831–3. Agent, American Home Missionary Society, Cincinnati, O., 1833–8. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Madison, Ind., 1861–82. Organized more Sunday Schools and churches in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Kentucky "than any other man living at the time." It is estimated that he averaged one religious service a day for 35 years. Nearly 300 added to the church, Oxford, O., and 60 Madison, Ind. Celebrated his golden wedding, Madison, Ind., Sept. 19, 1881. D. D. from Wabash College, 1865. Died, Madison, Ind., Feb. 25, 1882.

Married Susan Norton, daughter of Obadiah Smith of Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1831.

**Jacob Little,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Jesse and Martha (Gerrish) Little, was born May 1, 1795. Preparatory studies with Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., of Boscawen, and Kimball Union Academy, 1817–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Supplied Hoosick, N. Y., 1825–6. Ordained an evangelist, Goffstown, June 7, 1826. Missionary, Belpre, O., 1826, and Hoosick, N. Y., 1826–7. Begun labor, Granville, O., June 1, 1827; installed, Dec. 1, 1827; dismissed, Dec. 4, 1864. Connected with the *Ohio Observer* about 1845. Pastor, Warsaw, Ind., 1864–74. Lecturer, Lane Theological Seminary, 1868. Without charge, Wabash, Ind., supplying vacant churches as he had opportunity, 1874–6. Trustee, Western Reserve College many years; also Marietta College; founder of Granville Academy, and Granville Female Seminary. Received 664 on confession to the Granville church. D. D. from Wabash College, 1855. Died, Wabash, Ind., Dec. 17, 1876.

Married (1) Lucy, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Chandler) Gerrish of Canterbury, June 1, 1826. She died Oct. 5, 1834. (2) Ann Dorothy, daughter of Judge Thomas McKane and Alletta Waters (Halstead) Thompson of Granville, O., March 23, 1836.

Publications.—(1) New Year's Sermon, 1853. (2) New Year's Sermon, 1854. (3) History of Granville, O., 1859. (4) Several Sermons.

**Levi Little,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Richard and Mary Coffin (Pillsbury) Little, was born July 18, 1830. Graduated at

Dartmouth College, 1854, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Licensed to preach by the Hopkinton Association, April 29, 1856. Supplied Waquoit, Falmouth, Mass., 1857–8; and Monument, Sandwich, Mass., 1859–60. Without charge, Webster, 1862. Ordained an evangelist there, Nov. 19, 1862. Acting pastor, Danbury, Oct. 1862–5; Presbyterian Church, Ridgeway, Pa., 1865–71. Clerk, Washington, D. C., 1872–3. Without charge, Ridgeway, Pa., 1873–5; and Waquoit, Mass., 1876–83. Died there, April 2, 1883.

Married Susan Augusta, daughter of Charles Augustine and Prudence Weeks (Lewis) Bourne of Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1860.

Publications.—Curse of Meroz, and two other Sermons.

**Benjamin Pillsbury,** D. D., Methodist, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Burleigh) Pillsbury, was born Oct. 25, 1824. Preparatory studies at Dummer and Wesleyan Academies. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1847, and Yale Divinity School, 1850. Licensed to preach by Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, 1844. Supplied Rocky Hill, Ct., 1846–7; and Westville, Ct., 1847–8. Admitted on trial to the New York Conference, 1848. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at New Haven, Ct., May 26, 1850; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Hartford, Ct., April 13, 1852.

Appointments.—Westville, Ct., 1848–9; Guilford, Ct., 1850–1; New Britain, Ct., 1852; Waterbury, Ct., 1853–4; Seventh St. Church, New York City, 1855–6; Hempstead, L. I., 1857–8; Rye, N. Y., 1859; St. John's St. Church, New Haven, Ct., 1860–1; South Third St. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1862–3; presiding elder, South Long Island District, 1864–7; West Winsted, Ct., 1868; Middletown, Ct., 1869; Watertown, Ct., 1870–1; presiding elder, New Haven District, 1872–5; Danbury, Ct., 1876; Stratford, Ct., 1877–9; Woodbury, Ct., 1880–1; Durham Centre, Ct., 1882–3; Forestville, N. Y., 1884–5; superannuate, Middletown, Ct., 1886–7. Delegate to the General Conference, 1864 and 1868. D. D. from East Tennessee Wesleyan University, 1875. Died, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 28, 1887.

Married Hannah Maria, daughter of Theophilus and Maria Chandler of Middletown, Ct., April 24, 1848.

## WENTWORTH.

**Edward Bickford Blanchard,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Silas Morrison and Eleanor Jane (Bickford) Blanchard, was born April 14, 1859. Preparatory studies at McGaw Normal Institute, Reed's Ferry, and Phillips Andover Academy, 1881–5. Graduated at

Dartmouth College, 1889, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1892. Licensed to preach by the White River Association, at Woodstock, Vt., July 18, 1886. Supplied briefly Post Mills, Thetford, Vt.; North Thetford, Vt.; Orfordville, 1886–9; Salem, 1890–2. Ordained pastor, Thorndike, Palmer, Mass., June 29, 1892; closed labor, 1895. Installed, Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1895; dismissed, Feb. 23, 1904. East Douglas, Mass., May 1904–5–.

Publication.—Anniversary Address, Congregational Church, Salem, 1890.

**Edwin Davidson Blanchard,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Silas Morrison and Eleanor Jane (Bickford) Blanchard, was born April 14, 1859. Preparatory studies at Reed's Ferry Normal Institute and Phillips Andover Academy. Student at Brown University and Williams College. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1890, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1893. Supplied Wentworth, May to Sept. 1891. Ordained there, July 19, 1893, and acting pastor, 1893–4. Without charge, Redlands, Cal., Nov. 1894–5. Died, Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 6, 1895.

**Frank Everett Davison,** Free Baptist, son of Francis Ford and Mariah B. (Davis) Davison, was born Aug. 5, 1853. Preparatory studies at Manchester. Studied for the ministry at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, and New Hampton Institution, meanwhile supplying one year at Hill. Ordained, Franklin Falls, June 3, 1874, and pastor, 1874–6; East Andover, April 1, 1876–7; Pittsfield, March 7, 1877–8; Pawtucket, R. I., 1878–81; Jefferson St. Church, Biddeford, Me., Feb. 1881–6; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1887–9. State missionary, Vermont, 1889–90. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1890; Brockton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890–2. Without charge, Manchester, 1893–5; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1895–6; Winona, Ia., 1897–9; Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 1900–2.

Married Nettie Sarah, daughter of Charles J. and Lizzie Aldulia (Hammond) Judson of Manchester, at Bristol, Dec. 25, 1873.

**John Herbert,** Congregationalist, son of Hon. Samuel and Lydia Maria Herbert, was born Nov. 2, 1849. Graduated at the Boston English High School, 1867, and Dartmouth College, 1871. Teacher, Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, 1871–4. Studied law at Rumney, and admitted to the Grafton County Bar, 1875. Student, Andover Theological Seminary, special course, 1875–6. Licensed to preach by the Caledonia (Vt.) Association, March 1876. Ordained pastor, Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1876; dismissed, July

1878. Traveling in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, July 1878–9. Retired from the ministry on account of throat trouble. Lawyer, Boston, Mass., since 1880. Residence, Somerville, Mass.

Married Alice Clara, daughter of Chester Houghton and Roxanna Edson Guy, at Peacham, Vt., Aug. 1, 1872.

**Sylvester Kimball,** Christian, son of Lyman and Sarah (Grant) Kimball, was born March 28, 1851. Opportunity for education limited to the common schools, and unable to attend after becoming twelve years of age. Was for some years in the commission business in Boston, Lowell, New Bedford, Mass., and Chattanooga, Tenn. Became intemperate and for a time led a life of dissipation. Reformed and immediately began rescue mission work to reach and save the large class to which he himself had formerly belonged. Labored with great success in Lowell, Mass., Somersworth, South Berwick, Me., Dover, Farmington, Middleton, Manchester and Concord, for longer or shorter periods. Beginning with 1902, started the city mission, Concord, which is still continued with regular services. Is itinerating much of the time. Residence, Manchester.

Married Mrs. Mary (Lowd) Hadley, daughter of William B. and Martha Ann (Grant) Lowd, at Rochester, Feb. 7, 1897.

**John Page,** Free Baptist, was born Feb. 11, 1787. In early life lived in Gilmanton. Went to Alton, 1808. Began to preach, 1808. Supplied East Bridge, Alton, 1808–11. Ordained there, 1811, and pastor, 1811–23; Exeter and Corinna, Me., 1824–5; and Garland, Me., 1825–34. Did, also, evangelistic work in the vicinity. Died, Garland, Me., Aug. 17, 1834.

Married Susan Clark, at Gilmanton, March 20, 1808.

**Absalom Peters,** A. M., D. D., Congregationalist, son of Gen. Absalom and Mary (Rogers) Peters, was born Sept. 19, 1793. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1816. Studied for the ministry at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1816–8. Missionary of the Troy (N. Y.) Presbytery, 1819. Ordained pastor, First Church, Bennington, Vt., July 5, 1820; dismissed, Dec. 14, 1825. Secretary of the United States Domestic Missionary Society, 1826–7; corresponding secretary of the American Missionary Society, and editor of the *Home Missionary* 1827–37; editor of the *American Biblical Repository*, 1838–41; director of Union Theological Seminary, 1836–42; financial agent and Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, 1842–4. Installed, First Church, Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1844; closed labor, 1853; dismissed, Sept. 4, 1857. Agent briefly

of Williams College. Without charge, New York City, 1856–69. Editor, *American Journal of Education* as long as issued. D. D. from Middlebury College, 1883. Died, New York City, May 18, 1869.

Married Harriet H., daughter of Maj. Reuben Hatch of Norwich, Vt., Oct. 25, 1819.

Publications.—(1) Sermon: Isaiah 59: 19, Bennington, 1822. (2) Installation Sermon of Rev. Rufus W. Bailey, 1824. (3) Sermon before the Northwestern Branch of the American Education Society, 1824. (4) Six Letters on Missions, 1830. (5) Brief Answer to an Official Reply of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly to Six Letters, and to Dr. J. L. Wilson's Four Propositions, 1831. (6) Plea for Voluntary Societies. (7) Sprinkling the Only Mode of Baptism Known in the Scriptures, 1849. (8) Sermon on Horse-racing. (9) Sermon on Music. (10) Discourse before the Western College Society, 1851. (11) Poem: A Birthday Memorial of 70 Years, 1863. (12) Fifty Years Out of College, 1866.

## WESTMORELAND.

**Emerson Andrews,** Baptist, was born, 1807. Graduated at Union College, 1834. Pastor, Lansingburg, N. Y., and Rome, N. Y. Labored mostly as an evangelist. Died, Newbern, N. C., Feb. 12, 1884.

**Joseph Bailey,** Congregationalist, son of Luther and Experience (Bailey) Bailey, was born Feb. 2, 1784. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1811. Licensed to preach. Many years a teacher in New York. Died, New York City, April 21, 1843.

Married Mary Jane Champney of Salem, Mass., Aug. 24, 1819.

**Joshua Britton,** Universalist, was born Aug. 14, 1803. Bred a farmer. Received into fellowship by the New York Central Association, June 1831. Began to preach, July 1831. Ordained, Burlington Flats, N. Y., June 6, 1832. Labored in New York, 1831–9. Without charge, Chesterfield, 1839–40. Pastor, Dudley and North Chatham Mass., 1840–50; Stoddard and Richmond, 1850–3; Brattleboro, West Concord, Lyndon, and Bradford, Vt., 1853–68; Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1868–78. Died there, Oct. 30, 1878.

Married Eunice Britton, Oct. 21, 1827. She died, Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1870.

**George Butterfield,** Congregationalist, was born Sept. 5, 1810. Studied for the ministry at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1836–7,

and Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1837–8, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Hartford (Ct.) Association, Dec. 19, 1837. Ordained pastor, Wilmington, Vt., June 5, 1839; dismissed, March 22, 1842. Acting pastor, Quechee, Vt., 1842–5; Randolph, Vt., 1845–53; Eagle Point, Ill., 1855–60. At Monticello, Ia., 1860–1. Member of the "Gray Beard Regiment," Thirty-seventh Iowa Infantry, 1861–4. Missionary, York County, Neb., 1864–6. On a farm, Monticello, Ia., 1866–72. Died there, July 15, 1872.

Married B. White of Putney, Vt., Jan. 2, 1838.

**Lee Sullivan McCollester,** Universalist, son of Rev. Sullivan Holman, D. D., and Sophia Fanny (Knight) McCollester, was born June 5, 1859. Preparatory studies in Preparatory Department, Bucktel College, 1873–6. Student, Bucktel College, 1876–8, London University, and traveling in Europe, 1878–9. Student, Tufts College, 1879–81, graduating. Graduated at Tufts Divinity School, 1884. Ordained, Claremont, Oct. 2, 1884, and pastor, 1884–9; Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1889–99. First Church, Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1899–1904–. Visited Europe, Egypt, Palestine, Greece and Russia, 1886.

Married (1) Lillian Adelle, daughter of Dr. Samuel G. and Louisa (Bonaparte) Wright, Aug. 1884. She died, Claremont, Aug. 26, 1885. (2) Lizzie Southgate, daughter of Hon. Hosea W. and Caroline Lovisa Parker of Claremont, May 1, 1889.

**Jotham Melzar Paine,** Universalist, son of J. L. and Jerusha (Streeter) Paine, was born Oct. 25, 1842. Student, Tufts College, 1864–6. Graduated at Canton Theological School, 1869. Ordained, Gardiner, Me., July 16, 1869, and pastor there and at Hallowell, 1869–72; Norwich, Ct., Jan. 1872–3. On account of a serious accident resigned and entered the employ of the Hallowell Granite Company, Hallowell, Me., 1873–80. Died there, Sept. 19, 1880.

Married Persis M. Bodwell, Jan. 2, 1871.

**Russell Patten,** Methodist, was born Aug. 5, 1827. Licensed to preach, 1857. Admitted on trial to the Vermont Conference, 1870. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Montpelier, Vt., April 23, 1866.

Appointment.—Wolcott, Vt., 1870. Died near Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 26, 1871.

Married Caroline A. Wilder, March 19, 1851.

**Dolphus Skinner,** D. D., Universalist, was born May 18, 1800. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Samuel C. Loveland of Reading, Vt. Licensed to preach, at Warner, Sept. 1822. Preached his first

sermon, at Londonderry, Vt., July 22, 1822. Ordained, Whiting, Vt., Sept. 1823. Itinerated in New Hampshire and Vermont, 1823–5. Labored briefly at Langdon. Pastor, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1825–7; Utica, N. Y., and Deerfield, Mass., 1828–69. Editor successively of the *Utica Magazine*, 1828; that and *Evangelical Repository*, united to form *Evangelical Magazine*, 1829, and purchasing the *Gospel Advocate*, the two became the *Evangelical Magazine and Gospel Advocate*, 1830–5, and *Christian Messenger*. Preached 5,089 discourses, including 312 funeral sermons. His last sermons were preached at Braman's Corner and Burtonville, July 18, 1869. Died, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1869.

Publications.—(1) Lecture Sermon on the Spring Season of the Gospel, 1823. (2) Two Discourses on the Opening of the Free Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1826. (3) Feast of Zion, 1829. (4) A Series of Letters on Important Doctrinal and Practical Subjects, 1833. (5) Joint Epistolary Discussions with Alexander Campbell on the Doctrine of Endless Misery, 1840. (6) The Final Salvation of All Mankind Clearly Demonstrated, 1840. (7) Mourners Comforted, 1844. (8) Episcopalianism Considered in a Series of Letters, 1869.

**David Stowell,** Congregationalist, son of Dea. David and Rebecca (Bowker) Stowell, was born Dec. 29, 1804. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union, 1824–5, and Peacham (Vt.) Academies. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1829. Studied for the ministry with Rev. John Sabin of Fitzwilliam, while teaching Derry Academy, 1829–31. Licensed to preach by the Hillsborough Association, Aug. 4, 1831. Ordained pastor, Goffstown, Nov. 30, 1831; dismissed, Dec. 15, 1836. Installed, Townsend, Mass., June 28, 1837; dismissed, Aug. 15, 1843. Without charge, Fitzwilliam, 1843–54 Died there, March 29, 1854.

Married (1) Lydia Emeline Porter of Lebanon, May 16, 1830. She died, Oct. 1, 1836. (2) Emily Caroline, daughter of David Starrett of Mont Vernon. She died, Fitzwilliam, Oct. 28, 1845. (3) Caroline Augusta Wing of Lyndon, Vt., at Andover, Mass. She died, 1871.

**Warren Wilbur,** Methodist, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Deborah Wilbur, was born May 30, 1795. Licensed to preach, 1823. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1824. Ordained deacon by Bishop George, at Wilbraham, Mass., June 11, 1826; and elder by Bishop Hedding, at Lynn, Mass., June 8, 1828.

Appointments.—Milford Circuit, Mass., and R. I., 1824; War-

wick Circuit, R. I., and Ct., 1825; Ashford, Ct., 1826; Truro, Mass., 1827; Barnstable Circuit, Mass., 1828; Epping, 1829–30; Northfield Circuit, 1831–2; Bristol Circuit, 1833; Salem, 1834–5; Chichester, 1836; Kingston and East Kingston, 1837; Seabrook, 1838; Kingston and East Kingston, 1839; North Salem, 1840–1; superannuate, 1842–7, preaching in his school district, Chester, 1842–6, and 1849–72; supernumerary, 1848. Residence, Chester, 1849–68; and Fremont, 1868–72. Died there, Dec. 9, 1872.

Married (1) Betsey Alden, Oct. 9, 1817. (2) Mrs. Mary Blake, at Epping, Sept. 29, 1829.

**Daniel Winchester,** Christian, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Smith) Winchester, was born, 1790. The first to preach Millerism in Gilsum, Oct. 1840–6, and afterwards in Pomfret and Strafford, Vt. Died, Springfield, Vt., 1861.

Married Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah (Brown) Aldrich of Westmoreland, 1822.

**Moses Winchester,** Christian, son of David and Ruth (Smith) Winchester, was born, 1798. Began to preach in Westmoreland about 1820. After laboring a few years in Shrewsbury, Vt., was pastor in Westmoreland more than 20 years, including 1840–1. Afterwards pastor again in Shrewsbury, Vt., several years. Died there, March 7, 1868.

Married (1) Esther, and (2) Matilda, daughters of Elisha Wilbur of Westmoreland. (3) Nancy Staples.

**Salmon Winchester,** Methodist, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Smith) Winchester, was born about 1785. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1815. Ordained deacon by Bishops McKendree and George, at Concord, May 20, 1847; and elder by Bishop Roberts, at Lynn, Mass., June 6, 1819.

Appointments.—Asburnham, Mass., 1815; Tolland, Ct., 1816–7; Vershire, Vt., 1818–9; located, 1820. Died comparatively young.

Married a daughter of William and Sarah (Brown) Aldrich of Westmoreland.

**Broughton White,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph and Keziah (Britton) White, was born March 18, 1773. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1798. Teacher, Chesterfield Academy, 1798–9. Ordained an evangelist, at Surry, June 10, 1818. Installed, Washington, Oct. 22, 1818; dismissed, March, 1830. State missionary, with residence, Putney, Vt., 1830–1. Acting pastor, Lempster, 1831–3; Dover, Vt., June 1835–7; Rockingham Centre, Vt., Nov.

25, 1838–40. Without charge, Westmoreland, 1884–5; Putney, Vt., 1837–8, and March 1840–57; and Acworth, 1847–61. Died there, March 14, 1861.

Married Ruth Sabin, at Putney, Vt., Nov. 30, 1798. She died, Putney, Vt., Oct. 15, 1853.

## WHITEFIELD.

**Solomon Cole,** Free Baptist, son of Solomon and Sally (Howland) Cole, was born July 8, 1821. Labored in a foundry, Manchester, 1842–3, Nashua, 1843–54, and Lakeport, 1854–66. Preparatory studies "among the stumps and stones of Northern New Hampshire, and later among the melted iron pots." Licensed to preach, 1870. Ordained, Canaan, June 20, 1876. Never settled, but a sucessful itinerant, revivals following his preaching, especially, in Canaan, Hanover and Piermont. Had charge of the Hanover and Canaan churches. Labored more or less in Dorchester and South Wentworth. Held over 3,000 religious services and traveled 25,000 miles with his own team from 1871 to 1896. Began labor in an iron foundry at 58 cents per day, with gradual increase till receiving $5 per day. Member of the firm of S. Cole & Son, iron founders and machinists, Lebanon, 1866–1900. Member of the Legislature from Gilford, 1861–2, and from Lebanon, 1875. Celebrated his golden wedding, Nov. 5, 1896. Died, Lebanon, April 3, 1900.

Married Caroline E., daughter of Micajah and Judith (Choate) Peaslee, at Nashua, Nov. 5, 1846.

**H. E. Lennon,** Roman Catholic, was born about 1867. Ordained priest by Bishop Bradley, at Manchester, June 28, 1891.

## WILMOT.

**Arza Herbert Armes,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Josiah Lyman and Marcia Kingman (Keith) Armes, was born Jan. 22, 1860. Preparatory studies at Nashua High School. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1885, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1889. Principal, Coe Academy, Northwood, 1885–6. Licensed to preach by the Piscataqua Association, at Portsmouth, April 17, 1888. Ordained, North Londonderry, Dec. 18, 1889. Missionary of the Franklin Street Church, Manchester, having charge of the church at North Londonderry and Goff's Falls, with residence, North Londonderry, 1889–92. Acting pastor, Franconia, 1892–6; Warner, 1896–8; Carlisle, Mass., 1898–1905–.

Married (1) Blanche Spofford, daughter of Charles Henry and

Rebecca Jane (Spofford) Poor, at North Andover, Mass., Oct. 9, 1889. She died, Warner, Nov. 12, 1896. (2) Caroline, daughter of William Houdlette and Mary Clifford (Hatch) Mooers of Lawrence, Mass., at West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1901.

**David Cross,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 1785. Bred a farmer. As such always labored more or less for his support. Began to preach about 1817. Itinerated in New Hampshire, 1819–29. Pastor, Sutton, Vt., 1829–70. Also itinerated in the Province of Quebec. Died, Newark, Vt., June 22, 1870.

Married (1) —— ——, before 1815. (2) —— ——. (3) —— ——. She survived him.

**Joseph Sherman Gove,** Congregationalist, son of Joseph Colby and Ellen Melissa (Teele) Gove, was born Sept. 20, 1866. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution, Nov. 1883–4, Phillips Andover Academy, 1886–9, Chicago Theological Seminary, English Course, 1889–91, and Oberlin Theological Department, 1891–2. Supplied Deering, May to Sept. 1891. Acting pastor, Wentworth, 1892–3; Salem, Oct. to Dec. 1893; ordained pastor, Dec. 13, 1893; dismissed, Nov. 22, 1894; acting pastor, Gilsum and Surry, Dec. 1894–7; South Dennis, Mass., 1897–9; East Jaffrey, June 1899–1903; Leavenworth, Wn., 1903–4; Harvard, Mass., 1904–5–.

Married Ella Frances, daughter of Richard Floyd and May Jane (Ford) Clay of Wilmot, June 1, 1892.

**Luther Martin Keneston,** Congregationalist, son of Benjamin Cilley and Lucy (Buck) Keneston, was born Aug. 21, 1856. Preparatory studies at New London Academy. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Association, June 1887. Supplied Wentworth, summer of 1888. Principal, Goffstown High School, 1887–8. Acting pastor, New Boston, Dec. 2, 1888–9; ordained pastor, Jan. 10, 1889–90. Acting pastor, Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1890–3; Shelton, Ct., 1893; installed, Dec. 13, 1893; dismissed, Nov. 20, 1900; Brattleboro, Vt., 1901–5–.

Married Alice, daughter of Joseph Demerritt and Caroline (Lawrence) Philbrick, May 28, 1879.

**Nathan Jones,** Free Baptist, son of Jonathan and Mary G. (Mills) Jones, was born Sept. 1, 1818. Licensed to preach by the Weare Quarterly Meeting, 1840. Labored in Wilmot, Newbury and Bradford, 1840–6. Acting pastor, Canaan, 1846–7. Ordained, Enfield, May 27, 1847. Labored in Grafton, Wentworth and Wilmot, 1847–

9. Pastor, Second Church, Wilmot, and engaging in revival work in Canaan, Wilmot and Orange, 1849–51. Pastor, Orange, 1851; Canaan, 1851–3; Wilmot and Hanover, alternating, 1854. Without charge, 1855–7. Labored at East Canaan, 1857, and part of the time, Canaan, 1858–9. Pastor, Canaan and Orange, 1859–75; Enfield and Grafton, 1875–9; Canaan and Orange, 1882–5; East Canaan, Oct. 1885–8; West Campton, May 10, 1888–94. Clerk of the Wentworth Quarterly Meeting, 1851–3. Represented Canaan in the Legislature, 1858–9. Discussed the question of the immortality of the soul with Rev. Miles Grant of Boston, Mass., at East Canaan, June 26–30, 1866. Had the best of the argument. In 1871 forged 610 dozen hammers, preached 114 sermons, attended 98 prayer meetings, officiated at 15 funerals, 11 marriages, and 7 baptisms, and spent 18 days in attending Quarterly Meetings and Councils. Delegate to the General Conference at Lowell, Mass. Died, West Campton, Jan. 13, 1894.

Married (1) Polly Chase, daughter of Moses and Sally (Chase) Bailey of Newbury, Nov. 13, 1839. She died, Canaan, May 13, 1849. (2) Mary Ann, daughter of Amos and Mehitable (Forrest) Gile of Canaan, at Enfield, July 7, 1851.

**George Buzzell Tewksbury,** Free Baptist, son of Stephen and Mary (Fowler) Tewksbury, was born Sept. 16, 1845. Ordained, Feb. 1877. A farmer, preaching occasionally. Labored more or less in Newbury for seven years; Washington two years. Also in Wilmot, Springfield, Grafton, Orange and Newbury, 1891–2. Residence, Wilmot.

Married Lydia Jane, daughter of John and Harriet (Brown) Morrill, Dec. 1869.

**William Smith Thompson,** Congregationalist, son of Samuel and Ann True (Smith) Thompson, was born Aug. 22, 1828. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1847–9. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1853, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Teacher, Northwood, 1853–4. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., Feb. 10, 1857. Acting pastor, Enfield, 1858–9. Ordained an evangelist, Solon, Me., Oct. 17, 1860, and acting pastor, Feb. 19, 1860–1, and Hingham, Me., March 4, 1860–1; Alna and Newcastle, Me., April 14, 1861–6; Loudon, Sept. 1867–8; Acton, Me., Jan. 1, 1869–85; Newington, June 1885–92. Without charge on a farm, Hampton Falls, 1892–1905–.

Married Harriet, daughter of Enos and Cynthia (Parker) Tibbetts of Reading, Mass., Nov. 30, 1860.

**William Francis Trussell,** Congregationalist, son of Rev. Charles Francis and Margaret Ann (Goodhue) Trussell, was born Dec. 29, 1860. Graduated at the State University of Minnesota, 1892. Studied for the ministry privately. "Approbated as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry," Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 22, 1892; licensed to preach by the Anoka Conference of churches, at Minneapolis, May 28, 1893. Ordained as an evangelist by the First Church, Minneapolis, with the advice of council, March 12, 1895. Acting pastor, Benson, Minn., July 15, 1892 to Oct. 15, 1894; Dodge Center and Claremont, Minn., Nov. 24, 1894 to Nov. 24, 1897; Second Church, Winona, Minn., March 19, 1899–1902; Tintah, Minn., 1902–4. Without charge, Minneapolis, Minn., 1897–99; and Champlain, Minn., 1904–.

Married Emma Frances, daughter of James Henry and Mary Elizbeth Hill, Dec. 20, 1894. She died at Winona, Minn., April 12, 1900.

**John Riddle Upton,** Congregationalist, son of John and Betsey (Riddle) Upton, was born Oct. 4, 1819. Preparatory studies at Pembroke and Kimball Union Academies, 1836, and 1839–43. Graduated at Amherst College, 1847, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1850. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 16, 1850. Ordained an evangelist, Wilmot, April 22, 1851. Missionary, Alexandria and Cooper, Me., 1851; Tivoli, etc., Dubuque County, Ia., Nov. 28, 1851–3; Cedar, Clinton and Scott counties, Ia., Nov. 28, 1853–5. Health failing, without charge, Moretown, Vt., 1855–7. Acting pastor, Buckingham, Ia., Nov. 1857–9; Monona, Ia., 1860–9; Lakeville and Spirit Lake, Ia., 1869–80. Without charge, Spirit Lake, Ia., 1880–3; Sibley, Ia., 1883–8, except one year editor, *Alton Review.* Plattsville, Ill., 1888–9; Pekin, Ill., Jan. 1889–90. Escondido, Cal., 1890–8. Died there, April 4, 1898.

Married Mary, daughter of Alpheus and Sally (Copeland) Bass of Moretown, Vt., at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 1, 1852. She died, Spirit Lake, Ia., Feb. 5, 1883.

**John Collins Waldron,** Free Baptist, son of John and Sarah (Collins) Waldron, was born Sept. 25, 1818. Licensed to preach at Manchester, Jan. 29, 1868. Ordained, Orange, Sept. 13, 1870. Pastor, Canaan and Orange, 1870–82; Second Church, Belmont, 1882–98–.

Married (1) Arvilla, daughter of —— and Sarah (Currier) Taylor, at Wilmot, Dec. 22, 1847. She died, Orange, Aug. 10, 1879. (2) Mrs. Mahala Madison (Laine) Hunt, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Fogg) Laine, at Laconia, Oct. 16, 1880.

## WILTON.

**Abiel Abbot,** D. D., Congregationalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Maj. Abiel and Dorcas (Abbot) Abbot, was born Dec. 14, 1765. Graduated at Harvard College, 1787. Assistant and afterwards principal, Phillips Andover Academy, 1787–9. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Jonathan French. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Wilmington, Mass., June 1, 1790. Preached briefly at Kensington, Gardner and Cambridge, Mass. Missionary of the Society for Propagating the Gospel, in Maine, five months. Labored in Nelson, Greenfield and Peterborough, 1792; Middleton, Penobscot and Castine, Me., and West Newbury, Mass., Feb. to Dec. 1793. Tutor, Harvard College, 1794–5. Ordained pastor, Coventry, Ct., Oct. 28, 1795; closed labor, Sept. 1, 1812. Deposed by the Consociation of Tolland County, Ct., April 16, 1811. Principal Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., Sept. 1812–9. On a farm, North Andover, Mass., April 1819–24. Teacher, Chelmsford, Mass., May 1824–6. Without charge, Andover and Chelmsford, Mass., preaching often, 1819–27. Installed, Peterborough, June 1827; dismissed, Sept. 1848, with Rev. Curtis Cutler as colleague, March 1839–48. Without charge, West Cambridge, Mass., 1854–9. D. D. from Harvard College, 1838. Died, West Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1859.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. John and Abigail (Abbot) Abbot of Andover, Mass., May 19, 1796. She died, April 6, 1853.

Publications.—(1) Sermon preached at North Coventry, Ct., July 4, 1799. (2) Right Hand of Fellowship at the Ordination of Cornelius Adams, 1805. (3) Discourse before the Members of the Portsmouth Female Asylum, 1807. (4) A Statement of Proceedings in the First Church, Coventry, Ct., Leading to the Removal of the Pastor, with an Address to his late People, 1811. (5) A Father's Reasons for Baptizing his Infant Child, Beverly, Mass., 1812. (6) Discourse delivered before the Bible Society of Salem and vicinity, 1817. (7) Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, Danvers, Mass., 1821. (8) Installation Sermon at Peterborough, 1827. (9) History of Andover, Mass., from Settlement to 1829, 1829. (10) A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbot of Andover and Rowley, Mass., etc., Conjointly with Rev. Ephraim Abbot, 1847.

**Amos Abbott,** M. D., Congregationalist, son of Jeremiah and Eunice (Blanchard) Abbott, was born June 2, 1812. Preparatory

studies at Phillips Andover Academy, 1828–9, and Teachers' Seminary, Andover, Mass. Sailed from Boston for India, May 28, 1834, reaching Ahmednugger, Oct. 15, 1834. Superintendent of mission schools there, and having charge of the Boys' Seminary, 1834–7. Licensed to preach by American missionaries, 1846. Returned to America, 1847. Residence, Manchester, 1848–50. City missionary, Portsmouth, 1851–6. Resident licentiate, Andover Theological Seminary, 1856–7. Ordained an evangelist, Portsmouth, June 5, 1857. Missionary of the American Board, Satara, India, having charge of the Rahooree District, meanwhile organizing four churches, June 1857–67. In charge of the Satara Mission, 1867–9. Residence, Nashua, 1869–74; Steele City, Neb., after May 1874. Graduated at the Philadelphia Medical School, 1871. Physician, Nashua, and Steele City, Neb., 1874–7. Preached, Alexandria, Neb., 1876–7; Fairfield, Neb., 1877–8; for the Home Missionary Society, on the Otoe Reservation, 1878–9. Without charge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng. Died there, April 24, 1889.

Married Anstice, daughter of Capt. David and Elizabeth (Barker) Wilson of Wilton, May 12, 1834. She died, Ryde, Isle of Wight, July 29, 1889.

Publications.—(1) An Arithmetic, used for 40 years in mission schools. (2) Pilgrimage. (3) Cholera. (4) Private Advice to Young Men. (5) Index to the New Testament. (6) Logic. (7) A Music Book. (8) Vicarious Punishment. (9) Diseases of Women. Also, Translations: (10) The Child at Home. (11) The African Girl. (12) A Natural Philosophy.

**Jacob Abbot,** A. M., Unitarian, son of Maj. Abiel and Dorcas (Abbot) Abbot, was born Jan. 7, 1768. Preparatory studies with Mr. Birge of Wilton, and at Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated at Harvard College, 1792. Teacher, Billerica, Mass., 1792–3. Studied for the ministry with Rev. Henry Cummings, D. D., of Billerica, Mass., and Rev. Dr. Tappan of Cambridge, Mass. Began to preach, 1795. Supplied Gilead, Ct., 1797. Began labor at Hampton Falls, Jan. 1798; ordained pastor, Aug. 15, 1798; resigned, April 1, 1826. On a farm, Windham, 1826–34, meanwhile supplying Beverly, Mass., winter of 1827–8, and at Windham, after the formation of the Unitarian Society there. Superintendent of schools there. Trustee of Phillips Exeter Academy, 1812–34; also of Adams Female Academy, Derry. Drowned, Nov. 2, 1834.

Married Catherine, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Thayer of Hampton, Feb. 11, 1802. She died, Windham, Jan. 27, 1843, aged 63.

**Warren Burton,** Unitarian, son of Jonathan and Persis (Warren) Burton, was born Nov. 23, 1800. Preparatory studies with Rev. Thomas Beede of Wilton. Graduated at Harvard College, 1821, and Harvard Divinity School, 1826. Began to preach in Northumberland, Pa. First traveling agent of the American Unitarian Association. Supplied Nashua, and Northfield, Mass., 1827–8. Ordained pastor, East Cambridge, Mass., March 5, 1828; resigned, June 6, 1829. Supplied Washington, D. C., 1829; Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1829–30; Townsend, Mass., 1830–1; Wilton, 1831–2, giving a course of lectures during the winter in Boston on the Philosophy of Evil; Keene briefly, 1832–3; Concord, 1833–5; South Parish, Hingham, and Waltham, Mass., 1835–7; Washington, D. C., winter of 1836–7; Littleton and Lancaster, 1837; Boylston, Mass., 1837–8; Fall River, Mass., 1838–9; Buffalo, N. Y., Sterling and Athol, Mass., 1839–40; Lexington, Mass., 1840–1. Opened and taught a Young Ladies' School, Salem, Mass., April 1843–4. Supplied Portsmouth, 1844. Minister-at-large, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1844–8. Chaplain, County Prison, Worcester, Mass., 1848–50. Lecturing on Home Education through New England, 1841–3 and 1850–64. Visited nearly every town. Chaplain, State Senate, 1852, and House, 1858 and 1863; and State Convention, 1853. Health failing, without charge, Salem, Mass. Died there, June 6, 1866.

Married (1) Sarah, daughter of Dea. John and Sarah (Parker) Flint of Wilton, June 26, 1828. She died, Waltham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1836. (2) Mary Merritt of Salem, Mass., Sept. 1845. She survived him many years.

Publications.—(1) My Religious Experience at Home, 1829. (2) Essay on the Divine Agency in the Material Universe, 1834. (3) Uncle Sam's Recommendations of Phrenology, 1842. (4) District School as it Was, 1850. (5) Scenery-Showing, or Word-Paintings of the Beautiful, Picturesque and Grand in Nature. (6) Helps to Education in the Homes of our Country, 1863. (7) Cheering Views of Man and Providence. (8) Discipline of the Observing Faculties in the Family and School, 1865.

**Charles Farrar,** Baptist, was born, 1802. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Institution. Ordained, Plymouth. Pastor, Unity, 1839; Walpole, 1840. Afterwards labored in Vermont. Pastor, Bernardton, Northboro, Athol, Warwick, and North Sunderland, Mass. Principal, Young Ladies' Boarding School, Tennessee, at the breaking out of the Rebellion. Twice taken prisoner in his escape North, once by the Confederates and once by the Union Army.

Last pastorate, Brookline, Vt., ending, 1884. Without charge, 1884–6. Died, Pasedena, Cal., July 11, 1886.

**David Gage,** Baptist, son of Richard and Betsey (Hutchinson) Gage, was born Dec. 26, 1809. Preparatory studies for the ministry at New Hampton Institution, 1832–5. Licensed to preach by the Wilton Church, 1833. Began labor at East Washington, 1834, and ordained there, Sept. 23, 1835, and pastor, 1835–45; New Boston, March 1845–55. Domestic missionary in Unity, Acworth and Marlow, 1855–62. Missionary and financial agent of the Baptist Board, 1862–78. Residence, Marlow, 1855–62; and Manchester, 1862–87. Able to preach nearly every Sabbath for 50 years. Represented New Boston in the Legislature, 1848–9. Died, Manchester, May 10, 1887.

Married Sarah J. Russell, at Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1835. She died, Manchester, Dec. 16, 1891.

**James Farrington,** Methodist, was born Aug. 30, 1806. Admitted on trial to the Maine Conference, 1833. Ordained deacon by Bishop Emory, at Bangor, Me., July 5, 1835; and elder by Bishop Waugh, at Hallowell, Me., July 2, 1837.

Appointments, all in Maine.—Wilton, 1833; Strong, 1834; Industry, 1835; Anson, 1836; Winslow, 1837–8; Wilton, 1839; Livermore, 1840; Vienna, 1841; Solon, 1842; Farmington, 1843; Strong, 1844; superannuate, East Wilton, 1845–8; supernumerary there, 1849–54; Industry, 1856–7; Anson, 1858; superannuate, East Wilton, 1859–66. Died, East Wilton, Me., Aug. 30, 1866.

**John Keys,** A. M., Presbyterian, son of John and Lucy (Hale) Keys, was born Aug. 28, 1778. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1803. Studied for the ministry with Rev. James Richards, D. D., of Morristown, N. J., and Rev. John Rogers, D. D., of New York City. Licensed to preach, Aug. 3, 1805. Ordained an evangelist, at Perth Amboy, N. J., Aug. 21, 1807. Installed, Sand Lake, N. Y., 1808; dismissed, 1812. Without charge, Albany, N. Y., 1812–4. Installed, Wolcott, Ct., Sept. 21, 1814; dismissed, Dec. 1822. Installed, Tallmadge, O., Sept. 9, 1824; dismissed, April 16, 1832. Acting pastor, Dover, O., Aug. 1, 1832–5; Western Reserve, O., 1835–55. Without charge, Dover, O., 1855–67. Died there, Jan. 21, 1867.

Married Mary Carmichal of Morristown, N. J., April 25, 1806.

**Nathaniel Abbot Keys,** Congregationalist, son of —— and Sarah (Abbot) Keys, was born Dec. 26, 1807. Spent his early life in

Pelham. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1835–6, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1836–8, graduating. Ordained an evangelist, at Pelham, Aug. 9, 1839. Sailed as missionary for Beyrout and Jerusalem, Syria, Jan. 24, and arrived, April 1840. Returned to the United States, 1844. Acting pastor, Charlemont, Mass., 1845–6; South Royalston, Mass., 1846–7. Installed, German Reform Church, Lancaster, Pa., 1847; dismissed, 1856. Acting pastor, Princeton, Ill., 1856–7. Died there, March 30, 1857.

Married Mary Pettibone of Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 26, 1839.

**Abiel Abbot Livermore,** Unitarian, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Abbot) Livermore, was born Oct. 30, 1811. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1826–9. Graduated at Harvard College, 1833, and Harvard Divinity School, 1836. Ordained pastor, Keene, Nov. 2, 1836; dismissed, May 1850. Pastor, Cincinnati, O., May 26, 1850–6; Hope Church, Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 1856–63. Editor, *The Christian Enquirer*, New York City, June 1, 1857–63. President, Meadville (Pa.) Theological School, Sept. 1863–90. Without charge, Wilton, July 1890–3. Died there, Nov. 23, 1893.

Married Elizabeth D., daughter of Rev. Jacob and Catharine (Thayer) Abbot, May 17, 1838. She died, 1879. (2) Mrs. Mary A. (Keating) Moore, June 18, 1883. She survived him.

Publications.—(1) Reason and Revelation, 1838. (2) Priestley's Corruptions of Christianity Abridged, 1838. (3) Commentary on the Gospels, 2 Vols., 1841–2. (4) Commentary on the Acts, 1844. (5) Christian Hymns; several editions, 1845–60. (6) Marriage Offering, 1848. (7) Prize Essay: War with Mexico Reviewed, 1849. (8) Installation Sermon of Rev. John J. Putman, 1849. (9) Volume of Discourses, 1852. (10) Commentary on Romans, 1854. (11) Lectures to Young Men on Moral Duties and Dangers, 1856. (12) Lecture on the International Exposition of 1876. (13) Anti-Tobacco, 1883. (14) History of Wilton, 1888.

**Ephraim Peabody,** D. D., Congregationalist, afterwards Unitarian, son of Ephraim and Rhoda (Abbot) Peabody, was born March 22, 1807. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1821–3. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1827, and Harvard Divinity School, 1830. Meadville, Pa., 1830. Ordained, Cincinnati, O., May 22, 1831, and pastor, 1831–6; and Mobile, Ala., dedicating a church, 1836–8. Installed, Unitarian Church, New Bedford, Mass., May 24, 1838; dismissed, 1845. Pastor, Kings Chapel, Boston, Mass.,

1846–56. D. D. from Bowdoin College, 1848. Died, Milton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1856.

Married Mary Jane Derby of Salem, Mass., Aug. 6, 1833.

Publications.—(1) Centennial Address at Wilton, Sept. 25, 1839. (2) Eulogy on William Henry Harrison, 1841. (3) Installation Sermon of Rev. Samuel Osgood, 1842. (4) Sermon before the Boston Fraternity of Churches, 1846. (5) Sermon before the Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, 1849. (6) Funeral Sermon of Hon. Sumner Wilde, LL. D., 1855. (7) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Frederick T. Gray, 1855. (8) Christian Days and Thoughts, 1857. (9) Sermons, 1857. (10) Unitarian Tract, No. 123. (11) Charges against Unitarianism, No. 144. (12) On Mystery, Reason and Faith, No. 151. (13) The Normal Power of Christ's Character. (14) Sermon on Methods of Influence.

**Lubin Burton Rockwood,** Presbyterian, son of Lubin and Lydia (Burton) Rockwood, was born April 8, 1816. Preparatory studies at New Ipswich Academy. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839. Teacher, 1839–40. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, 1840–1, and Union Theological Seminary, 1841–3, graduating. Financial agent of Union Theological Seminary, 1843–50. Ordained an evangelist, New York City, April 18, 1845. Installed colleague pastor with Rev. Calvin Chapin, Congregational Church, Rocky Hill, Ct., July 10, 1850; dismissed, Jan. 10, 1859. Agent American Tract Society for Connecticut, 1859–60; and district secretary, with residence Roxbury, Mass., 1860–72. Died there, May 7, 1872.

Married Abby Ann, daughter of Dea. Ezra Abbot of Wilton, May 1, 1845. She survived him.

**Uriah Smith,** Seventh Day Advent, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Spalding) Smith, was born May 2, 1832. Preparatory studies at Hancock Academy, 1845–6, and Phillips Exeter Academy, 1848–51. In *Review and Herald* printing office, Rochester, N. Y., 1853–5, and editor, Battle Creek, Mich., 1855–94–. Ordained there, Aug. 17, 1874. Also Professor of Biblical Exegesis and Ecclesiastical History, Battle Creek College, Dec. 1875–94–, and supplying Tabernacle Pulpit when needed. Traveling extensively attending camp-meetings. Secretary of the General Conference, except 1882, 1862–88; also of Education Society, except 1882, March 1874–85. Member of the Publishing Board, March 1861–94–; and Education Board, 1874–94–. In 1873 invented and patented an automatic folding school seat, which has proved "an immense success."

Married Harriet Newell, daughter of Cyprian and Almira (Thayer) Stevens of South Paris, Me., June 7, 1857.

Publications, all but four, volumes.—(1) Time and Prophecy: Poem, 1853. (2) Word for the Sabbath: Poem, 1854. (3) Both Sides, on the Sabbath, pp. 224, 1858. (4) The Sanctuary: Tract, 1858. (5) Thoughts on the Revelation, pp. 328, 1865. (6) The Visions of Mrs. E. G. White: A Manifestation of Spiritual Gifts according to the Scriptures, 1868. (7) Tract: Who Changed the Sabbath? 1870. (8) The United States in Prophecy, 1872. (9) Thoughts on Daniel, pp. 350, 1873. (10) Which? Mortal or Immortal? 1873. (11) The Biblical Institute, pp. 352, 1877. (12) The Sanctuary and 2,300 Days, pp. 352, 1877. (13) Daniel and the Revelation, Rewritten, Enlarged, and Published together, pp. 848, 1881. (41,500 sold, 1881–9.) (14) Diagram of Parliamentary Rules, pp. 32, 1882. (15) Man's Nature and Destiny, pp. 448, 1884. (16) Synopsis of the Present Truth, pp. 333, 1884. (17) The Marvel of Nations, pp. 282, 1885. (150,000 copies sold, 1885–9.)

## WINCHESTER.

**Henry Warland Bennett,** Methodist, son of Asahel Hicks and Abbie G. (Smith) Bennett, was born March 8, 1843. His parents removed to Davenport, Ia., 1856. Studied law and practised several years in Iowa. A self-educated minister. Served in the Grand Army of the Union. Admitted on trial to the Upper Iowa Conference, 1873. Ordained deacon by Bishop Merrill, at Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 26, 1875; and elder by Bishop Ames, at M'Grégor, Ia., Oct. 5, 1877.

Appointments.—Nora Springs, Ia., 1872–4; Mason City, Ia., 1875–7; Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1878–80; Main St., Dubuque, Ia., 1881–3; First Church, Bloomington, Ill., 1884–60; Wesley Chapel, Columbus, O., 1887–91; First Church, Akron, O., 1892–4; Wayne Street, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1895–7; Meridian Street, Anderson, Ind., 1898–1900; presiding elder, Goshen District, 1903–4–, with residence, Warsaw, Ind.

Married Lucy Kellogg Clark, at Grinnell, Ia., Oct. 6, 1867.

**Francis Henry Buffum,** Congregationalist, afterwards Baptist, son of Sampson Wilder and Mary E. (Tower) Buffum, was born Jan. 18, 1843. Preparatory studies at the Business College, Springfield, Mass. Graduated at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, 1871. Ordained pastor, Windsor Avenue Church, Hartford, Ct.,

Oct. 31, 1871; dismissed, July, 11, 1873. Installed, First Church, East Hartford, Ct., Sept. 3, 1873. In editorial work, Boston, Mass. Became a Baptist and supplied at Salisbury and Concord, 1902–4.

Married Maria Moore Bliss of Orange, Mass., Nov. 19, 1866.

**William Horace Marble,** Congregationalist, son of William and Maria (Gifford) Marble, was born Feb. 13, 1822. Preparatory studies at Keene and Newbury (Vt.) Seminary. Studied for the ministry at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1845–6, and Union Theological Seminary, 1846–8, graduating. Licensed to preach by the Monadnock Association, May 1849. Ordained an evangelist, Chesterfield, Sept. 3, 1850, and acting pastor, July 1849–51. Presbyterian Church, Columbus, O., Dec. 1851–6; Oshkosh, Wis., April 1856–62. Acting pastor, Waupun, Wis., June to Sept. 1862, and July 1, 1863–5; Waterloo, Ia., July 1865–8; Prairie du Chien, Wis., Jan. 1870–1; Grundy Centre, Ia., 1871–2. Without charge, 1872–80; Holland, Ia., 1882–3; acting pastor, Boulder, Col., 1883–4. Supplied briefly First Church, Keene, 1884. Acting pastor, Fayetteville, Newfane, Vt., March 1885–7; Enfield, April 1888–9; Wallace, Kan., 1889–96; and Macon, Kan., 1894–6. Conducted successful revival meetings at Fraer, Grundy Centre, Webster City, Iowa Falls, Cedarville, Fort Dodge and Glenwood, Ia., 1872–83. Chaplain of the 22d Wisconsin Regiment, 1862–3. Without charge, Boulder, Col., 1896–1903. Died there, Sept. 15, 1903.

Married (1) Janette Caroline, daughter of Windsor and Sallie (Osgood) Bowker of Hinsdale, Oct. 13, 1851. She died March 31, 1876. (2) Sarah C., daughter of Charles P. and Sarah (Squire) Chedsay, at Boulder, Col., April 1884. She died Aug. 27, 1903.

**Preserved Smith,** Congregationalist, son of Noah and Rebecca (Cook) Smith, was born Sept. 11, 1801. Preparatory studies at Hopkins Academy, Hadley, Mass. Graduated at Amherst College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 21, 1831. Ordained an evangelist, Carlisle, Mass., June 12, 1832. Acting pastor, Pittsfield, June 1832–4; Carlisle, Mass., 1836–46. Without charge, supplying occasionally, 1834–6; and Philadelphia, Pa., 1846–53. Died there, Dec. 29, 1853.

Married Eliza Greenleaf of New York City, Nov. 1836.

**Lorenzo Rockwood Thayer,** D. D., Methodist, son of Uriah and Flavia (Rockwood) Thayer, was born Dec. 2, 1814. Preparatory

studies at Newbury (Vt.) Seminary, 1834–7. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1841. Licensed to preach at Middletown, Ct., 1839. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1841. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Boston, Mass., July 2, 1843; and elder by Bishop Janes, at Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1845.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Millbury, 1841; Grafton, 1842; Holliston and Hopkinton, 1843; Southbridge, 1844–5; Ipswich, 1846–7; Common Street Church, Lynn, 1848–9; Chicopee, 1850–1; Chelsea, 1852–3; East Boston, 1854–5; Malden, 1856–7; Bromfield Street Church, Boston, 1858–9; Worthen Street Church, Lowell, 1860–1; Central Church, Lowell, 1862; Harvard Street Church, Cambridge, 1863–4; Meridian Street Church, Boston, 1865; presiding elder, Boston District, 1866–9; Springfield District, 1870–3; Meridian Street Church, Boston, 1874–5; Newtonville, 1876–7; presiding elder, Boston District, 1878–81; Lynn District, 1882–5; superannuate, Newtonville, 1886–8. Overseer, Harvard College, 1856–78. Delegate to the General Conference, 1856, 1868, and 1872. D. D. from Wesleyan University, 1863. Died, Newtonville, Mass., Feb. 25, 1888.

Married (1) Harriet Maria Sage of Middletown, Ct., Aug. 1841. She died Feb. 6, 1842. (2) Jane Turner of Millbury, Mass., July 27, 1842. She died Feb. 3, 1864. (3) Ruby Warfield of Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865. She died Jan. 25, 1872. (4) Sarah Frances Haskell of Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873.

## WINDHAM.

**Silas Morrison Blanchard,** A. M., Congregationalist, son of Benjamin and Sarah Nutt (Davidson) Blanchard, was born March 9, 1820. Preparatory studies at Kimball Union Academy, 1837–8. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1842. Teacher, Academy, Hancock Co., Ga., 1842–3 and Powalton, Ga., 1843–4; Sparta, Ga., 1845–6; Pembroke Academy, 1850–1. Student, Columbia (S. C.) Theological Seminary, 1846–7, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1849. Licensed to preach by the Andover Association, at Andover, Mass., April 17, 1849. Ordained an evangelist, Oct. 27, 1853. Acting pastor, Chichester, Nov. 1852–7; Bath, April 1857–8. Installed, Wentworth, March 2, 1859; dismissed, Nov. 26, 1860. Acting pastor, Hudson, April 1867–8. Without charge, Wentworth, 1860–6; and Hudson, 1868–88. Died there, Dec. 16, 1888.

Married (1) Mary William Bass of Powalton, Ga., Dec. 8, 1842.

She died, Sparta, Ga., Feb. 9, 1845. (2) Eleanor Jane, daughter of Arthur and Jane (Pendergrast) Bickford of Barnstead, June 6, 1854.

**Carrol Cutler,** D. D., Presbyterian, son of Rev. Calvin and Rhoda (Little) Cutler, was born Jan. 31, 1829. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy, 1847–50. Graduated at Yale College, 1854. Teacher, Bloomfield, N. J., 1854–5. Studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, 1855–6, and Yale Divinity School, 1856–8, graduating. Licensed to preach by the New Haven (Ct.) West Association, Jan. 26, 1858. Resident licentiate at Yale and Princeton Theological Seminaries, 1859–60. Tutor, Yale College, 1856–8. Studied and traveled in Europe, 1858–9. Lieutenant, Company B, Eighty-fifth Ohio Volunteers, 1862; also colonel of State Militia, 1863–4. Ordained an evangelist by the Cleveland Presbytery, Solon, O., Dec. 17, 1873. Pastor ex-officio, College Church, Hudson, O., 1873–86. Professor of Rhetoric and Mental Philosophy, Western Reserve, now Adelbert, College, Hudson, O., April 1860–89, and president, 1873–89; of Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1876–89; of Ethics and Theology, Riddle University, Charlotte, N. C., 1889–91; and Talledega College, 1891–4–. Visited Europe, 1877 and 1886. D. D. from Marietta College, 1872.

Married Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Joseph Steele and Susan Breese (Snowden) Gallagher of Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 10, 1858.

Publications.—(1) Lecture on College Studies, 1867. (2) Biographical Catalogue of Western Reserve College, 1873. (3) Purpose of College Studies, 1874. (4) History of Western Reserve College, 1876. (5) Sermon at the Dedication of the Church at Kinsman, O., 1879. (6) Joint Education of Men and Women in Adelbert College, 1884. (7) Defence and Conformation: Ellicott Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion, volume, 1885. (8) The Beginnings of Ethics, volume, 1889.

**Cadford Mellen Dinsmore,** Methodist, son of John Taylor Gilman and Mehitable (Mellen) Dinsmore, was born Aug. 20, 1827. Preparatory studies at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, and New Hampshire Conference Seminary. Graduated at Wesleyan University, 1851. Studied for the ministry at the Concord Biblical Institute, 1851–3. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1853. Ordained deacon by Bishop Janes, at Newport, May 15, 1853; and elder by Bishop Baker, at Littleton, June 22, 1856.

Appointments.—Peterborough, 1853; Rindge, 1854–5; New-

market, 1856–8; Suncook, 1859–60; Garden St. Church, Lawrence, Mass., 1861; Main St. Church, Great Falls, 1862–3; Newport, 1864–6; Keene, 1867–9; Portsmouth, 1870–2; Amesbury, Mass., 1873–4; Merrimackport, Mass., 1875–7; Pleasant St. Church, Salem, 1878–80; Jefferson, 1881–3; South Newmarket, 1884–6; supernumerary, Exeter, 1887–94. Supplied Fremont, 1889–91. Principal Highland Lake Institute, East Andover, 1852–3. Represented Rindge in the Legislature, 1856. School commissioner, Sullivan County, 1866. Delegate to the General Conference, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1872, and Robert Raikes Sabbath School Centennial, London, Eng., 1880, visiting France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, England and Scotland. Died, Exeter, Nov. 4, 1894.

Married Cornelia Pomeroy, daughter of Pomeroy and Emeline (Bulkley) Hall of Colchester, Ct., Nov. 23, 1852. She died, Exeter, Jan. 5, 1892.

**Jonathan Dow,** Free Baptist, son of Asa and Mary (Wheeler) Dow, was born Dec. 18, 1792. Settled in New York. Farmer and preacher. Was at Portland, N. Y., 1832–5; Pomfret, N. Y., 1835–41.

**William Gordon,** Methodist, son of Alexander and Mary (Wilson) Gordon, was born June 13, 1810. Some years in the bleachery, Merrimack Corporation, Lowell, Mass. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1834. Ordained deacon by Bishop Hedding, at Springfield, Mass., July 17, 1836; and elder by the same, at Boston, Mass., June 10, 1838.

Appointments, all in Massachusetts.—Pelham and Greenwich, 1834; Buckland, 1835; Worthington and Ashfield, 1836; Brookfield, 1837; Belchertown, 1838–9; Wales, 1840–1; Gill and Leyden, 1842; Oakham, 1843–4; Hubbardston, 1845–6; Winchendon, 1847–8; Barry and Petersham, 1849–50; Adelphi St. Church, Newburyport, 1851–2; Danvers, 1853–4; Shrewsbury, 1855–6; Oxford, 1857; presiding elder, Springfield District, 1858–61; New Worcester, 1862; Ware, 1863–4; Belchertown, 1865–6; South Worthington, 1867–8; Chester, 1869–71; West Parish, Westfield, 1872–3; Palmer, 1874–5; Greenfield, 1876–7; Holyoke, 1878–9; Oakdale, 1880–1; New England Village, 1882; North Grafton, 1883; Oxford, 1884–6; Wales, 1887–9; superannuate, Brookfield, 1890–5. Died, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 23, 1895.

Married (1) Miriam, daughter of Samuel Palmer of Deering, Nov. 26, 1832. She died, Wilbraham, Mass., April 24, 1860. (2) Mrs.

Sarah Jane, daughter of Charles and Orrie Nelson, and widow of Willard Willis of Monson, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860.

**Samuel Hazelton,** Free Baptist, son of Philip and Patience (Rowell) Hazelton, was born Aug. 1, 1781. Bred a blacksmith at Manchester. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting. Ordained, Bartlett, Nov. 1819. Besides much itinerant work, labored in St. Albans, Swanton, Wheelock and Sheffield, in Vermont; Bethlehem, Whitefield, Bartlett, 1824–30; Jackson, 1830–6; Conway, Eaton, Lisbon and Albany; also Greenwood, Albany and other towns in Maine. Pastor, Bethel, Me., 1836–45. Residence, Bartlett, afterwards Jackson, till 1836, and Bethel, Me., 1837–67. Preached the funeral sermon and offered the burial prayer over the remains of the Willey family of seven overtaken by the slide in the White Mountain Notch, Aug. 28, 1826. Died, Albany, Me., Dec. 31, 1867.

Married (1) Alice Bodwell of Methuen, Mass., about 1805. She died, Bartlett, Aug. 22, 1828. (2) Mary Tasker of Bartlett, Nov. 1829. She died, Bethel, Me., Dec. 1858.

**James Davidson Hills,** Congregationalist, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Davidson) Hills, was born April 28, 1809. Preparatory studies at Phillips Andover Academy. Student, Middlebury College, 1835–8. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1841. Supplied for a time Lowell, Vt. Ordained pastor, Westfield, Vt., March 26, 1844; dismissed, Dec. 27, 1850. On a farm, Hollis, 1858–85. Died there, Jan. 6, 1885.

Married Caroline, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Farley) French of Hardwick, Vt., June 18, 1838.

**Rufus Anderson Morrison,** Presbyterian, son of Robert and Nancy (McCleary) Morrison, was born March 10, 1834. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy. Graduated at Amherst College, 1859, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1862. Teacher, Mount Joy, Pa., 1862–. Clerk in the Census Office, Washington. D. C., 1870–3. Assistant examiner, Patent Office, 1873–94–.

Never married.

**Samuel Morrison,** Congregationalist. son of Robert and Nancy (McCleary) Morrison, was born April 22, 1830. Preparatory studies at Atkinson Academy, 1855. Graduated at Amherst College, 1859, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1864. Licensed to preach by Penobscot Association, at Bangor, Me., July 18, 1863. Supplied North Church, Belfast, Me., Sept. 11, 1864–5, and Freedom, Me.,

Sept. 18, 1864–5. Ordained pastor, Lawrence St. Church, Portland, Me., Oct. 25, 1865; resigned, Sept. 6, 1867; dismissed, April 19, 1871. Teacher, High School, Portland, Me., 1867–8. Acting pastor, Prescott, Wis., 1868–9. Teacher there, 1870–1; Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 1872–5, acting pastor, 1875–7. In Patent Office, Washington, D. C., 1877–82. Acting pastor, North Truro, Mass., April 1882–4; East Falmouth, Mass., July 18, 1884–9, and Waquoit, Falmouth, 1885–9. Acting pastor, Charlton, Mass., March 1891–4. Without charge, Braintree, Mass., 1889–91, and 1894–1905–.

Married Mrs. Rachel Frances Collins, daughter of John and Hannah (Paine) Hughes, Sept. 17, 1884.

Publication.—Carmina Centum for Sunday Schools and Praise Meetings, 1882.

## WINDSOR.

**Corban Curtice,** Congregationalist, son of John and Mildred (Gibson) Curtice, was born Feb. 11, 1809. Preparatory studies at Hancock Academy. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1843. Ordained pastor, Northfield and Sanbornton Bridge, now Tilton, Oct. 5, 1843; dismissed, May 3, 1870. Acting pastor, Boscawen, 1870–3. Without charge, Tilton, Sept. 1873–81. Died there, Feb. 19, 1881.

Married (1) Esther Knight of Hancock, Aug. 14, 1843. She died Sept. 15, 1843. (2) Mary Grey Jenkins of Pittsfield, Oct. 29, 1844. She died, Northfield, Feb. 10, 1849. (3) Martha Ann Eastman of Farmington, Jan. 6, 1852. She died, Tilton, May 8, 1874.

## WOLFBOROUGH.

**George Franklin Allen,** Unitarian, was born June 1828. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1852, and Harvard Divinity School, 1855. Teacher for a time, and afterwards superintendent of the Children's Mission Home for Boys, Boston, Mass. Died, 1860.

**George Herbert Cate,** Congregationalist, son of Moses Thompson and Mary Ann (Morrison) Cate, was born Dec. 20, 1851. Preparatory studies at Wolfborough Institute. Graduated at Harvard College, 1874, and Yale Divinity School, 1878. Licensed to preach by the New Haven Association, at New Haven, Ct., May 1877. Ordained an evangelist, Essex, Ct., April 2, 1879, and acting pastor, March 1878–80. Traveling in Europe, Aug. 1880–1. Acting pastor, Collinsville, Ct., Aug. 1882–4; Mayflower Church, Minneapolis, Minn., July 1885–7; Traverse City, Mich., Aug. 1887–8; Cheboy-

gan, Mich., Dec. 1888–91; Bloomington, Ill., May 1891–3; assistant pastor, and superintendent of Sabbath School, Shawmut Church, Boston, Mass., Feb. 1894–6. Without charge, West Newton, Mass., 1896–1900; and Boston, Mass., 1900–3. Acting pastor, Hills, Marshfield, Mass., with residence, West Newton, 1903–5–.

Married Lois Chase, daughter of Col. Sheridan Pitt and Olive F. Flynn (Smith) Read, at Jersey City, N. J., July 11, 1882.

**Elias Chapman,** Congregationalist, son of Jedediah and Eunice (Wilder) Chapman, was born Oct. 22, 1815. Preparatory studies at Wolfborough Academy. Graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1844. Licensed to preach by the Derryfield Association, May 17, 1844. Ordained pastor, Newfield, Me., Nov. 26, 1845; dismissed, Jan. 9, 1848. Acting pastor, Parsonsfield, Me., 1849–52, and Effingham, 1849–50; Lebanon, Me., Sept. 24, 1854–6; Second Church, Great Falls, 1857–8; Newmarket, Dec. 1858–62; South Newmarket, April 1862–7, with residence, Exeter, 1862–3; Sanford, Me., Nov. 1, 1871–4. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1852–4; South Reading, Mass., 1869–71; Boston Highlands, Mass., 1874–89. Died there, March 10, 1889.

Married Lydia K., daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Evans) Palmer of Tuftonborough, Nov. 30, 1840. She died July 7, 1877.

**Dana Cotton,** Methodist, was born March 18, 1851. Bred a blacksmith in Sanbornton. Removed to Newmarket in 1880. Preparatory studies at New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1882–5. Licensed to preach, Oct. 15, 1884. Ordained local deacon by Bishop Mallalieu, at Amesbury, Mass, April 26, 1889. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1891. Ordained elder by Bishop Merrill, at Concord, April 14, 1895.

Appointments.—Alexandria, 1887–90; Peterborough, 1891; North Grantham, 1892–3; Munsonville, 1894; Wilmot, 1895; South Tamworth, 1896–8; Rumney, 1899–1900; North Wakefield and East Wolfborough, 1901–3. Through his faithful labors "scores of souls were converted and added to the church." Died at East Wolfborough, June 11, 1903.

Never married.

**Huldah B. (Varney) Hoag,** Friend, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Varney, was born Jan. 5, 1801. Acknowledged as a minister by the Society of Friends, 1834. Residence, Wolfborough. In 1836, visited Falmouth and Vassalboro, Me. Attended Yearly and Quarterly Meetings with her husband at various times. Died, Wolfborough, June 17, 1848.

Married (1) Jonas M. Varney, 1824. He died, 1825. (2) Lindley Murray, son of Joseph and Huldah (Case) Hoag, at Wolfborough, 1831.

**Hannah (Hoag) Leggett,** Friend, daughter of Rev. Lindley Murray and Huldah (Varney) Hoag, was born April 14, 1854. Recognized as minister in New York City, 1877. Residence, Salt Point, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Married Thomas H., son of Thomas H. and Frances V. (Pleasants) Leggett, Feb. 14, 1855.

**William K. Lucas,** Free Baptist, was born in 1815. Licensed to preach, 1841, and ordained by the Wolfborough Quarterly Meeting, 1842. Pastor, Wolfborough Falls, 1842-3; Fourth Church, Durham, 1844-6; Second Church, Wolfborough, 1847-98, also preaching briefly in Ossipee, Wakefield, Effingham, Moultonborough and Tuftonborough. Organized the New Durham Church and was pastor several years. Without charge, Wolfborough Falls, and died there, Jan. 7, 1898.

**Horace Coffin Stanton,** Ph. D., Presbyterian, son of Prof. Benjamin and Catharine Philbrook (Coffin) Stanton, was born April 1, 1849. Preparatory studies at Union School, Schenectady, N. Y. Graduated at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1874. Licensed to preach by the New Brunswick (N. J.) Presbytery, 1873. Ordained an evangelist by the Albany (N. Y.) Presbytery, June 9, 1874 Acting pastor, Batchellerville, N. Y., 1873–6, and Northville, N. Y., 1874–5. Pastor, Third Church, Albany, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1877–87. Traveling in foreign lands, 1887–8. Supplied Central Church, Denver, Col., winter of 1888–9; Bethany Church, Albany, N. Y., 1889–90; Kansas City, Mo., Feb. to July, 1890.

Never married.

**James M. Tash,** Free Baptist, was born, 1811. His parents moved to Exeter, Me., in his early childhood. Resident of Exeter, Me., many years. Preached there, and in other towns, 30 years. Afterwards went to Lincoln, Me. Died there, June 17, 1880.

## WOODSTOCK.

**Freeman Parker Lang,** Baptist, was born Dec. 18, 1829. Preparatory studies at Madison University, 1852. Graduated at Madison University, 1855. Student in the Theological Department, 1855–6. Pastor, Westford, N. Y., Sept. 1856–9; and Westport, N. Y., 1859–62. A successful pastor. Health failing, resigned the minis-

try and engaged in business. Became a member of the firm of Fuller, Warren & Co., extensive stove dealers, Troy, N. Y.

Married Jennie E. Law of Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 1857.

**Amos Bryant Russell,** Methodist, son of Rev. George Washington and Margery W. (Pinkham) (Bryant) Russell, was born Feb. 24, 1825. Bred a farmer. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1855. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1857; and elder by Bishop Ames, at Portsmouth, May 8, 1859.

Appointments.—South Tamworth, 1855; Enfield, 1856; Croydon, 1857–8; Manchester Centre, 1859–60; Pelham, 1861; located, Methuen, Mass., and Dracut, Mass., 1862–3; Woodstock, 1864–6; supplied East Haverhill, 1866–8; Landaff, 1869–70; Lyman, 1871–2; West Stewartstown, 1873; Pittsburg and West Stewartstown, 1874; South Columbia, 1877; Stratford, 1878–80; Deering, 1881–3; Brookline, 1884; Bow, 1885–6; Gilmanton, 1887–91; East Lempster and South Acworth, 1893. Died, Laconia, Sept. 9, 1905.

Married Ruth Stillings, daughter of William and Mary (Sias) Watson, at South Berwick, Me., July 21, 1847. She died, Laconia, March 13, 1903, aged 78.

**George Washington Russell,** Free Baptist, son of Joseph Russell, was born June 11, 1802. Licensed to preach by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting, at Bethlehem, Oct. 20, 1832. Ordained, Thornton Gore, June 28, 1834, and pastor there, 1834–8; Woodstock, 1838–52; and 1862–86. Without charge there on account of health, 1852–62. Died, North Woodstock, Aug. 10, 1886.

Married (1) Mrs. Margery W. (Pinkham) Bryant, at Woodstock, about 1824. She died there, Nov. 1825. (2) Sally Mills, June 1, 1826. She died, Woodstock, Aug. 22, 1876.

**John Moony Russell,** Baptist, afterwards Free Baptist, son of Joseph Russell, was born May 15, 1800. Licensed to preach by the Barre (Vt.) Church, before 1837. Returned to Woodstock, Feb. 1837. Joined the Free Baptists, May 1839. Licensed to preach by them, at Landaff, May 1839. Labored in Concord, Vt., part of the time, 1839. Moved there, April 16, 1840. Ordained, June 1840, and pastor, 1840–57; Stewartstown, 1857–60; Canaan, Vt., 1860–6; Concord, Vt., 1866–74. Died there, May 28, 1874.

Married Sally Foss of Campton.

## TOWN UNKNOWN.

**Abraham Barlow,** Congregationalist, was born about 1815. Received his preparatory education in New England, and was ordained Aug. 1843. Went to Wisconsin in 1845. Acting pastor, Dunkirk, Wis., half the time, Feb. 1846–51, and perhaps later. Organized the church there, Feb. 23, 1846.

**Robert Bartlett,** Universalist, was born, 1793. Ordained, 1816. Labored many years as an evangelist in New Hampshire and Vermont. Infirmities disabled him in his later years. Died, Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1882.

**Ammi Bond,** Universalist, was born, 1802. His early life was spent in New Hampshire, Vermont, Quebec and Montreal. Received to fellowship by the Green Mountain Association, 1832. Ordained, 1833. Labored in Carroll, N. Y., Saybrook, O., Adrian, Mich., Monroe, O., Beaver and Pittsburg, Pa. Residence, Conneaut, Pa., and vicinity, 1843-65; and Conneaut, O., 1865–6. Died there, Jan. 8, 1866.

Married in Quebec.

**Stephen D. Buzzell,** Christian, was born, 1796. Labored mostly in Chemung, Cortland, Tompkins, Steuben, Wayne and Chautauqua Counties, New York; and Benton and Linn Counties, Iowa. Died, Palo, Ia., Oct. 15, 1871.

**Hollis Sampson Clark,** Congregationalist, was born March 8, 1838. Studied for the ministry at the Theological Institute of Connecticut, and Andover Theological Seminary, graduating, 1863. Ordained pastor, Raymond, Wis., Oct. 27, 1863; closed labor, 1865. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, New Lisbon, Wis., 1865–6; Lisbon, Ill., 1867–8; Williamsburg and Genoa Bluffs, Ia., 1869–73. Died, Genoa Bluffs, Ia., May 28, 1873.

**Zelotes S. Clifford,** Methodist, was born, 1815. His parents went West in his early childhood. Admitted on trial to the Indiana Conference, 1843. Ordained deacon at Connersville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1846; and elder at New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1848.

Appointments, all in Indiana.—Muncytown, 1843; Nashville, 1844; Martinsville, 1845; Mooresville, 1846–7; Carlisle, 1848–9; New Lebanon, 1850; Morgantown, 1851; agent, Asbury Female College, 1852; New Albany Circuit, 1853–4; agent, Tract Society, 1855; Mt. Vernon, 1856; Mt. Vernon Circuit, 1857; superannuate,

1858–9; Shawneetown, Ill., 1860; Equality, Ill., 1861; chaplain, 29th Illinois Volunteers, 1861–4; presiding elder Mt. Vernon District, 1865–7; Mt. Carmel District, 1868; superannuate, 1869–72. Died Oct. 23, 1872.

**William Cummings,** Christian, was born, 1785. Ordained, Bradford, Vt., 1815. Moved to Delaware County, N. Y., where he spent most of his life. Died, Lansingville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1847.

**Calvin Harlow Davis,** Free Baptist, son of Mark and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, was born about 1827. Labored in Maine. Died, Canterbury.

Married.

**David Fisk,** Free Baptist, son of Ebenezer Fisk, was born March 3,1772. Ordained, New Hampton, July 1, 1810. Died Feb. 9, 1834.

Married Lydia Morse, Feb. 20, 1794. She died, New Hampton, Aug. 11, 1857.

**Uriel Joshua Giddings,** Methodist, was born in Coös County, March 16, 1813. Licensed to preach, Aug. 1840. Supplied Monmouth (N. Y.) Circuit, 1841, and Mercer Circuit, 1844. Admitted on trial to the Rock River (Ill.) Conference, 1845. Ordained deacon by Bishop Morris, at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1847; and elder at Rockford, Ill., July 22, 1849.

Appointments, all in Illinois.—Mercer Circuit, 1845; Marietta, 1846; Farmington, 1847; Iroquois, 1848; Middleport, 1849; Bromfield, 1850–1; Laharp, 1852; Blandonville, 1853; Pontoosuck, 1854; Carthage, 1855; agent, Illinois Bible Society, 1856; supernumerary, 1857; Camden Mills, 1858; Red Oak Grove, 1859; Victoria, 1860–1; Kewanee, 1862–3; Port Byron, 1864–5; Farmington, 1866–7; St. Genevieve, 1868; Groveland Circuit, 1869; Spring Lake, 1870; Union and Towanda, 1871; Lexington, 1872; Chenoa, 1873; superannuate, 1874–85. Died April 29, 1885.

Married (1) Amanda M. Stafford. (2) Martha E. Rose.

**Edward A. Goodnough,** Episcopalian, was born in 1825. Ordained deacon, 1853. Was missionary to the Indians at Oneida, Wis., thirty-five years, and died Jan. 25, 1890.

**Carlos Gould,** Methodist, was born near Connecticut River, Feb. 15, 1799. His early life was spent in New Hampshire. Later he removed to New York. In 1828 was licensed to exhort by Rev. John Copeland, and to preach in Covington, Sept. 18, 1833. Admitted to the Genesee Conference on trial, 1833. Ordained

deacon by Bishop Morris, at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1838; and elder, by Bishop Roberts, at Lyons, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1840.

Appointments, all in New York.—Rushford Circuit, 1833; supplied Elba, 1835; Rushford Circuit, 1836; Amity, 1837; Springwater Circuit, 1838; Angelica, 1839, receiving 150 to the church; Prattsburgh, 1841; Nunda, 1842–3; Addison, 1844; Franklinville, 1845–6; Angelica, 1847–8; Hornellsville Circuit, 1849; Jasper, 1850–1; Cokes Chapel and Bristol, 1852; Potter, 1853; Jerusalem, 1854; Thurston, 1855; Cameron, 1856–7; Jasper, 1858–9; Italy Hollow, 1860; Middlesex, 1861–2; Parma Circuit, 1863; superannuate, 1864–75. "A man of more than ordinary intellectual power, keen discrimination and great common sense." Died at Parma, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1875.

Married (1) Fanny Kemp, 1826. She died, 1835. (2) Martha Eliza Harvey of Warsaw, N. Y., 1836. She survived him.

**George Dixon Greenleaf,** Methodist, son of James and Sarah (Bullock) Greenleaf, was born Sept. 12, 1808. Went to Canada; and New York, 1854. Supplied Brasher Charge, 1856. Admitted on trial to the Black River Conference, 1857. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Rome, N. Y., April 22, 1860; and elder there, April 22, 1860.

Appointments, all in New York.—Moira, 1857; Chateaugay, 1858; Massena, 1859–60; Alexandria, 1861–2; Three Mile Bay, 1863–4; Depauville, 1865–6; Lee Centre, 1867–9; Lowell, 1870–1; North Bay, 1872; Durhamville Charges, 1873; superannuate, 1874–6. Residence, Belleville, Can., 1874–5; and Moira, N. Y., 1875–6. Died there, May 4, 1876.

Married Sally Stickney of Johnston, Vt., June 18, 1826. She died Nov. 3, 1894, aged 87.

**Ephraim Hall,** Methodist, was born Sept. 1799. Admitted on trial to the Genesee (N. Y.) Conference, 1822. Ordained deacon at Lansing, N. Y., July 25, 1824; and elder at Palmyra, N. Y., June 11, 1826.

Appointments, all in New York.—Western, 1822; Herkimer, 1823; Otsego, 1824; Paris and Utica, 1825; Paris, 1826; superannuate, Winfield, 1827–9; Westford, 1830. Died there, Feb. 4, 1831.

**A. D. Harris,** Congregationalist, was born in 1821. Preparatory studies at Bangor, Me. Supplied at Standish, Me., one year. Went to Wisconsin under the auspices of the Home Missionary Society, in

failing health, Oct. 1849. Made his home with Rev. E. G. Bradford of Waupun, and died there, June 9, 1850.

**Jacob Huckins,** Baptist, was born, April 1807. Graduated at Brown University, 1832. Many years a missionary in Texas. Pastor, Galveston, Tex.; and Wentworth Street Church, Charleston, S. C., 1859–61. Chaplain in hospitals there, 1861–3. Died there, Aug. 14, 1863.

**Noah Levins,** D. D., Methodist, son of Noah and Submit (Temple) Levins, was born in Cheshire County, Sept. 20, 1796. Licensed to preach at Troy, N. Y. Admitted on trial to the New York Conference, 1818. Ordained deacon by Bishop George, at New York City, June 4, 1820; and elder at the same place, June 2, 1822.

Appointments, all in New York, unless otherwise indicated.—Leyden Circuit, 1818; Pownal Circuit, 1819; Montgomery Circuit, 1821; Middlebury, Vt., 1822; Burlington, Vt., 1823–4; Charlotte Circuit, Vt., 1825–6; New York City, 1827–8; Brooklyn, 1829–30; New Haven, Ct., 1831; Garretson Station, Albany, 1832; Troy, 1834; State Street Church, Troy, 1835; Schenectady, 1836–7; presiding elder, Troy District, 1838; North Second Street Church, Troy, 1839; Division Street Church, Albany, 1840–1; State Street Church, Troy, 1842; Vestry Street Church, New York City, 1843–4. Financial secretary of the American Bible Society, June 1844–9. Visited the Western and Southern states, 1847; and Tennessee, Memphis, and Mississippi Conferences, 1848. Delegate to the General Conference, Philadelphia, Pa., 1832, and Cincinnati, O., 1836. Died, Cincinnati, O., Jan. 9, 1849.

**Henry Martin,** Methodist, was born, 1780. Admitted on trial to the New England Conference, 1805. Ordained deacon by Bishop Asbury, at Canaan, June 17, 1806.

Appointments.—Grantham, 1805; Poplin and Sandown, 1806; Readfield, Me., 1807; Hallowell, Me., 1808. Died, Parker's Island, Georgetown, Me., Dec. 6, 1808.

**Jesse E. McAlister,** Methodist, was born, 1814. Went to Concord, Mich., 1834. Admitted on trial to the Michigan Conference, 1851. Ordained deacon, at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1853; and elder, at Flint, Mich., Sept. 16, 1855.

Appointments, all in Michigan.—Litchfield Circuit, 1851; Gilead, 1852; Adrian, 1853; Manchester, 1854; South Lyon, 1855–6; Sturgis, 1857–8; White Pigeon, 1859; Centreville, 1860–1; Granite City and Old Mission, 1862; Bellevue, 1863–4; Parma, 1865;

Leroy, 1866–7; Moscow, 1868; superannuate, Litchfield, 1869–72. Died there, Dec. 14, 1872.

Married twice.

**Charles Baker Messer,** Free Baptist, was born Dec. 9, 1822. Was licensed to preach, and began in a schoolhouse known as the "Devil's Corner." His labors were followed by a revival, resulting in the organization of a church. Labored several years as an evangelist in Maine. Afterwards went to St. Croix County, Wis., holding protracted meetings in various places including Stillwater and Minneapolis. Many hundreds were converted, and a church organized at Stillwater. About 1862, went to Iowa and labored as pastor and evangelist. At Toledo, Ia., a great revival followed, resulting in a new church. Afterwards, in Buchanan County, was eminently successful in establishing churches and building church edifices. Later, went to Kansas and labored as an evangelist under the auspices of the Congregational Home Missionary Society, in Brooks and Ottawa Counties, at Stockton turning a saloon into a church. Lived for a time in Vernon County, Mo. Was pastor of New Harmony Church, west of Greentop, and at the latter place stricken with a fatal disease. Baptized and received to the church during his ministry, 3,000 Died, Greentop, Aug. 2, 1900.

Married C. P. Greenleaf, April 10, 1843. She survived him.

**Charles F. Sharpe,** Methodist, was born, 1855. Admitted on trial to the New England Southern Conference, 1881. Ordained deacon by Bishop Simpson, at Providence, R. I., April 8, 1883; and elder by Bishop Harris, at Rockville, Ct., April 20, 1885.

Appointments.—Barnstable, Mass., 1881–2; Harris Avenue Church, Providence, R. I., 1883–4; Voluntown, Ct., 1886; Barnsville, Minn., 1887–8; Detroit and Frasee, Minn., 1889–90; presiding elder, Fergus Falls District, 1891–3; North Church, Minneapolis, 1894–8; Trinity Church, Minneapolis, 1899–1901; financial agent Asbury Hospital, 1902; 13th Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn., 1903–4–.

**Mark H. Shepherd,** Christian, was born, 1810. Spent his early life in Deerfield. Began to preach, 1828. Pastor, Maine, 1830–5; and Athens, Me. Losing his voice, gave up the ministry. Died, Albion, Me., May 5, 1839.

**Albert Patterson Smith,** D. D., Episcopalian, was born in 1809. Graduated at the General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1842. Was rector at Camden, N. Y., and afterwards at St. Peter's Church, Cazenovia, N. Y., about 1849–82, dying there, March 14, 1882.

**Daniel Smith,** Christian, was born, 1784. Served in the ministry several years. Died, Portsmouth, March 18, 1827.

**William Taylor,** Baptist, was one of the earliest ministers of Michigan. Resided at Schoolcraft, and devoted his life to the care of the churches and educational interests. Established Cedar Park Female Academy. Died June 7, 1852.

**Daniel Tenney,** Universalist, son of Dea. Benjamin and Susannah (Jewett) Tenney, was born, 1794. In early life went to Vermont; and to La Porte, O., 1835. After his active ministry, was postmaster and justice of the peace. Died, La Porte, O., Feb. 1, 1875.

Married Silvia, daughter of John and Martha (Livingston) Kent of Temple, Oct. 26, 1815. She died in Kansas, July 16, 1877, aged 84 years, 9 months and 10 days.

**John A. Waterman,** D. D., Methodist, was born June 29, 1790. Admitted on trial to the Ohio Conference, 1814. Ordained deacon at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1816.

Appointments.—Cincinnati and Miama, O., 1814; Mahonan, O., 1815; Zanesville, O., 1816; Union, O., 1817; Short Creek, O., 1818; Barnesville, O., 1820; Steubenville, O., 1821; presiding elder, Muskingum District, 1822–3; West Wheeling, Va., 1824; Wheeling, Va., 1825; superannuate, 1826; Pittsburg, Pa., 1828; Union Circuit, Pa., 1829; Brownsville, Pa., 1830; Washington, Pa., 1831–2; Wellsburg, Pa., 1833–4; supernumerary, Ohio Conference, 1835; Oxford, O., 1836. Died there, Aug. 6, 1837.

**Alcinous Young,** Methodist, was born Dec. 16, 1796. Admitted on trial to the Pittsburg Conference, 1831. Ordained deacon at Wellsburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1833; and elder at Washington, Pa., July 20, 1834.

Appointments in Pennsylvania.—Erie, 1831; Meadville, 1832; Youngville, 1833; Deerfield Circuit, 1834; Lisbon and Wellville, 1835; Lisbon, 1836; superannuate, 1837; Wellsburg, 1838; Wesley Chapel, Pittsburg, 1839–40; Monongahela City, 1841–2; Uniontown Stations, 1843; Red Stone Circuit, 1844–5; Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1846; Iowa City, Ia., 1847–8; Burlington, Ia., 1849; presiding elder, Dubuque District, 1850–1; Iowa City District, 1852–5; agent, Upper Iowa Conference Tract Society, 1856; superannuate, Iowa City, Ia., mostly, 1857–73; and Marion, Ia., 1873–6. Died there, March 30, 1876.

Publication.—A Work on Arminianism.

# ADDENDA.

## ACWORTH.

**Thomas Gates,** Mormon, son of Isaac and Mary (Wheelock) Gates, was born May 7, 1776. Resided in Acworth till about 1806. Went to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he became a Mormon. Went to Kirtland, O., 1833–4, then to Jackson County, Mo., afterwards to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1846 was in the "exodus;" spent the following winter in Florence, Neb., and in the spring accompanied the "saints" to Utah. While in Kirtland, O., was made an "Elder" and sent to New England on a mission, paying a visit to his daughter at Barnston, Canada, 1841. Preached there, made converts and baptized them. Died, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 22, 1851.

Married Patty Plumley. She died, Nauvoo, Ill., Sept. 18, 1845, aged 69.

## ALSTEAD.

**Joseph Barber,** Universalist, was born in 1801. Ordained in 1833. Labored at South Corinth, N. Y., 1837; Swanzey, 1838; Winchester, 1839; Swanzey, 1840–3; Paper Mill Village, 1844–57; Dudley, Mass., 1858–61; Paper Mill Village, 1862–8; Felchville, Vt., 1869–71; Westmoreland, 1872–7; Alstead, 1878–83. Retired from the active ministry, 1875. Officiated at 2,000 or more funerals. "A man of fine gifts and culture." Died at Alstead, Aug. 27, 1883.

## BARNSTEAD.

**James Cilley Emerson,** Congregationalist, son of Jefferson and Vienna (Cilley) Emerson, was born Nov. 18, 1865. Preparatory studies at New Hampton Academy. Teacher, Lyndon, Vt., 1887–8; Green Mountain Seminary, Waterbury, Vt., 1889–90. Supplied, South Barnstead, 1890–2. Student for a time at Dartmouth College, class of 1893, but health did not permit graduation. Licensed to preach by the Merrimack Association at Concord, June 10, 1893. Ordained, Barnstead, June 6, 1893; dismissed, Jan. 9, 1894. Installed, Alton, May 17, 1894; dismissed, Dec. 16, 1896. Acting pastor, Deer-

field, 1896–7. Went to California for his health, but was not benefitted and soon returned. Died, Barnstead, Sept. 20, 1897.

Married Anna R., daughter of Eben and Jennie M. (Hodgdon) Hanson, Nov. 8, 1893.

## BARRINGTON.

**John Caverly,** Free Baptist, son of Lieut. John and Betsey (Boody) Caverly, was born Aug. 23, 1789. Preparatory studies at Gilmanton Academy and other schools. Teacher briefly. Served in the War of 1812 at Portsmouth. Settled in Strafford, and was ordained there in 1827. Was pastor at Bow Lake, also supplying other places. Died, Strafford, March 23, 1863.

Married (1) Nancy, daughter of Joseph French of New Durham, 1819. She died Jan. 22, 1855. (2) Clara Kimball of Rochester, Sept. 1857. She died March 20, 1875.

**Simon Locke,** ——, son of Jethro and Hannah (Rand) Locke, was born, 1753. Was a clergyman. Lived in Rye. Died Sept. 1, 1839.

Married Lydia Foss March 29, 1774.

## CHESTER.

**Chester James Wilcomb,** A. M., Baptist, son of Charles Snelling and Harriet Amelia (Symonds) Wilcomb, was born Aug. 27, 1869. Preparatory studies at Phillips Exeter Academy. Graduated at Harvard College, 1895, and Union Theological Seminary, 1898. Student at Harvard Divinity School, 1894–5. While in Union Seminary did missionary work and served as assistant pastor in a leading church. Took post graduate studies at Columbia University, 1895–7; also 1903–4. Ordained, Chester, June 22, 1898. Supplied Springvale, Me., Feb. to May 1899. Traveling in Europe, 1899. Pastor, Greenville and New Ipswich, 1899–1903. Teacher of Modern Languages in the Brooklyn Latin School, 1903–5; Mercer Academy, Mercer, Pa., 1905–. A. M. from Columbia University, 1897.

Married Jessie May, daughter of William Henry and Georgia (Thomson) Hollister of New York City, Feb. 20, 1900.

## CONCORD.

**Thomas Charles Laughlin,** D. D., Roman Catholic, son of Bernard and Rose Anna (Daly) Laughlin, was born July 29, 1877. Preparatory studies in the Concord public and the Manchester parochial schools. Graduated at St. Laurent's College, 1898, winning the highest honors through the entire course, and valedictorian. Pursued his theological studies at Grand Seminary, Montreal, leading

his class, and graduated, 1904. Ordained deacon by Bishop J. B. Delany, in St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, Sept. 24, 1904, and chosen by the Bishop for a scholarship in the American College in Rome. Previous to sailing, Oct. 20, 1904, acted as substitute, Penacook. Celebrated his first mass in St. John's Church, Concord, Sept. 25, 1904. Returned to New Hampshire, Sept. 1905. Assistant, Keene, 1905–. D. D. from the American College, Rome, June 1905.

## DERRY.

**John Newton Bradford,** Methodist, son of Thomas S. and Emily (Merrill) Bradford, was born Aug. 23, 1859. Preparatory studies in the public schools and one year at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1891. Ordained deacon by Bishop Foster, at Tilton, April 22, 1888; and elder by Bishop Merrill, at Concord, April 18, 1895.

Appointments.—Supplied Gilmanton, Jan. to April, 1885; Lyman, June 1885–7; Swiftwater and Benton, 1887–8; Bow, 1889; East Columbia and East Colebrook, 1890; Alexandria, 1891–3; East and West Hampstead, 1894; Hampstead, Sandown and Danville, 1895; Auburn and Chester, 1896–7; Hampton, 1898–1903; St. Mark's, Lawrence, Mass., 1904–5–. Justice of Peace and Quorum for New Hampshire, 1885–1904.

Married Harriet F., daughter of Amos Head and Sarah (Sandun) Ayer, at Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1884.

## EASTON.

**Arthur Hutchins Drury,** Methodist, son of Windsor and Sarah Anna (Clay) Drury, was born Sept. 20, 1853. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Ordained deacon April 19, 1903. Was camp missionary under the auspices of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union in northern New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 1893–5. Supplied Lyman, Oct. 1895–9; South Columbia, April 17, 1899–1902; Ellsworth and Free Baptist Church, West Campton, April 21, 1902–5–. In every pastorate has received accessions to the church.

Married Ellice Maria, daughter of Lindsey and Abigail Maria (Dexter) Whitcomb, June 7, 1876.

## GILMANTON.

**John Lorenzo Cairns,** Methodist, son of Rev. James and Mary Jane (Elliott) Cairns, was born April 19, 1879. Preparatory studies in the public schools, Keene High School two years and Stevens

High School, Claremont. Graduated at Boston University, 1903, and the Theological Department, 1905. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1904. Ordained deacon by Bishop Goodsell, at Claremont, April 16, 1905.

Appointments.—East Kingston, 1904; Hillsborough Bridge and Hillsborough Centre, 1905.

## HAVERHILL.

**Bryant Morse,** ——, son of Stephen and Saray (Kay) Morse, was born Nov. 28, 1781. Unable to obtain the record of his ministry. Resided in Haverhill.

Married (1) Susannah Stevens. (2) Mrs. Eliza D. (Torr) Repell.

## HILL.

**Edwin A. Hoyt,** Methodist, son of John W. and Rowena Eunice (Wood) Hoyt, was born March 8, 1845. Admitted on trial to the Southern Illinois Conference, 1867. Ordained deacon by Bishop Thomson, at Vandalia, Ill., Sept. 19, 1869; and elder by Bishop Scott, at Cairo, Ill., Oct. 1, 1871.

Appointments, all in Illinois.—Kane, 1867; Mascontah, 1868; Pocohontas, 1869–70; Collinsville, 1871–3; Brighton, 1874; Edwardsville, 1875–6; Carmi, 1877–8; Carlyle, 1879–80; Greenville, 1881; Lebanon, 1882–3; Cairo, 1884–6; transferred to the South West Kansas Conference, 1887; St. Paul's, Wichita, 1888–9; Peabody, 1890–1; Lyons, 1892; Arkansas City, 1893–5; Wellington, 1896–7; Kingman, 1898–1900; superannuate, 1901; Anthony, 1902–3; presiding elder, Wichita District, with residence, Wichita, 1904–5–.

Married Mildred F. Lee, Sept. 5, 1867.

## KENSINGTON.

**Winborne Adams Shaw,** Christian, afterwards Baptist, son of John Weare and Ruth (Currier) Shaw, was born Dec. 4, 1836. Preparatory studies at Hampton and Phillips Andover Academies, 1854, and Andover Theological Seminary. Ordained at the West. Had pastorates in Cincinnati and Chicago. Recognized as a regular Baptist minister, 1899. Without charge, Nashua, 1896–8. City missionary there under the auspices of the Baptist Church, 1898–1904. Without charge, Kensington, 1904–5. Died there, May 11, 1905.

Married Susan M. Allen of Chicago, Nov. 8, 1867. She died April 9, 1896.

## NEW LONDON.

**Clarence Gardner,** Baptist, son of George W. and Celia L. (Hubbard) Gardner, was born Dec. 12, 1858. Preparatory studies at New London, now Colby, Academy. Graduated at Brown University, 1883, and Newton Theological Institution, 1888. Professor of a college in Iowa several years. Died, New London, June 8, 1898.

## NORTHWOOD.

**Dudley Prescott Leavitt,** Methodist, was born Nov. 5, 1824. Preparatory studies at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton, and the General Biblical Institute, Concord. Admitted on trial to the New Hampshire Conference, 1850. Ordained deacon by Bishop Baker, at Nashua, June 14, 1852; and elder by the same, at Rochester, May 7, 1854.

Appointments.—Walpole, 1850; Chesterfield, 1851; Littleton Mission, 1852; Littleton, 1853; Whitefield, Bethlehem and Dalton, 1854; Lowell St., Nashua, 1855–6; Newport, 1857; East Salisbury, Mass., 1858; State St., Portsmouth, 1859-60; Dover, 1861–2; Concord, 1863–5; presiding elder, Florida District, South Carolina Mission, 1866; Sanbornton Bridge, 1867; transferred to the Providence Conference, 1868; Country St., New Bedford, Mass., 1869–70; Marlborough St., Newport, R. I., 1871–3; Chestnut St., Providence, R. I., 1874–6; Trinity Church, Providence, R. I., 1877–9; East Weymouth, Mass., 1880–2; Willimantic, Ct., 1883–5; South Manchester, Ct., 1886–90; Stoughton, Mass., 1891–3; supernumerary, 1894–1900; superannuate, 1901–3. Died, Melrose, Mass., Oct. 10, 1903.

## STEWARTSTOWN.

**George Washington Lane,** Congregationalist (?), son of Stephen and Lois (Currier) Lane, was born Sept. 27, 1814. Preparatory studies at Middlebury (N. Y.) Academy and Oberlin College. Was pastor, Bethany, N. Y., sixteen years, and agent of the Limington Bible Society several years. Health failing, without charge, Moscow, N. Y., 1886–91.

Married Harriet Franklin, Jan. 16, 1839.

## SURRY.

**Dinsmore Austin,** Methodist, son of Dinsmore and Lucy Austin, was born Feb. 4, 1833. Bred a carpenter and chair-maker. Licensed as a local preacher, 1860. Went to Iowa, Sept. 1869. Admitted to

the Des Moines Conference, 1875. Ordained deacon by Bishop Ames, at Boonsborough, Sept 16, 1877; and elder by Bishop Harris, at Des Moines, Aug. 31, 1879.

Appointments, all in Iowa.—Russell, 1875; Murray, 1876–7; Corydon, 1878–80; Denison, 1881–3; Bedford, 1884–5; Red Oak, 1887; Chariton, 1888–91; Jefferson, 1892–5; Nevada, 1896–7; superannuate, 1898–1902. Died Sept. 9, 1902.

Married (1) Emily C. Gould, at Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1851. (2) Maggie A. Calvert of Essex, Vt., Oct. 1870.

# ERRATA.

Page 21. V. J. Hartshorne born May 21, not 2.

Page 29. J. E. Fellows, born in Hanover, not Andover.

Page 50. A. P. Watson married Alice L., daughter of George F. and Sarah L. (Moore) Barnard, Sept. 6, 1905.

Page 52. M. C. Pendexter died Oct. 13, not 14, 1904.

Page 84. E. H. Brooks at East Los Angeles, Cal., 1899–1900: Long Beach, Cal., 1901–2; Los Angeles, 1902–.

Page 86. Quincy Blakely, Farmington, Ct., 1905–.

Page 97. Asa Rundlett, Eastford, 1893; North Ashford, 1891–2, and 1897–1904–.

Page 112. Benjamin Larabee, should be Labaree.

Page 149. Mrs. L. M. Grover died, Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1905.

Page 200. J. McGill, Hillsborough Bridge, St. Mary's Church, 1905–.

Page 233. Additional publication of S. Burnham: Introduction to the Study of the Greek Testament, 1882.

Page 278. Mrs. Solomon Mack died June 15, 1888.

Page 321. Davis Foster, acting pastor, Winchendon, Mass., 1867–9, not 1867–91.

Page 409. James McGillard should be James McGill. See page 200.

Page 443. Samuel Whitcomb, son of John and Abigail (Chapin) Whitcomb.

Page 449. John Gile ordained, Setauket, not Silaunt, L. I. Married Helen Maria Chute, not Aden M.

Page 480. D. Putnam, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1900–2.

Page 486. J. L. Clark, Coös, 1902–4–.

Page 488. Morton Dexter: Publication.—The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 1905.

Page 489. T. H. Goodwin, North Marshfield, Mass., 1886–1905–.

Page 491. F. H. Perkins, Bridgewater, 1903; Canaan and Orange, 1904–.

Page 582. W. R. Adams, Utica, N. Y., 1893; 1894–5; Osceola, Neb., 1896–9; Omaha, Neb., 190

Page 586. H. M. Kellogg, Riverton, Ct., not M

Page 550. Ephraim Adams married Eliza D. 1845. She died, Waterloo, Ia., July 12, 1905.

Page 565. W. C. Tenney was a Unitarian.

Page 569. G. H. Cummings, Danville, Vt., 1 1903–.

Page 581. John Crockett: Bred a shoemak Northwood, Feb. 14, 1789. Licensed to preach 1792. Went to Sanbornton, Jan. 14, 1794. Moder dith Association several years; overseer, New Han trustee of Woodman Academy many years. Was by being thrown from a horse in 1831, but so far r able to perform his customary duties till June 18 ciated at the 220th communion with his people. the church.

Married (1) Betsey Jenness, Dec. 11, 1788. S 1818. (2) Mrs. Sarah Morse Rogers, widow of N Sanbornton, Jan. 20, 1819. She died Aug. 11, 180

Page 584. J. B. Davis, Denmark, 1900–2; W 1903–4–.

Page 587. R. E. Andrew should be Andrews.

Page 610. Burton Fyler, instead of Flyer, Rog

Page 644. Noah Parker, born 1735, not 1853.

Page 654. Asa Merrill, born 1727.

Page 657. C. N. Tilton died Feb. 19, not 18.

Page 670. John Meader, born June 7, 1797.

Page 722. W. S. Morrill died, Franklin, Sept. 2

Page 781. J. Hayes died, Salisbury, Mass., D second wife died 1872, not 1871. Married (3) Ap

# INDEX I.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ALL MINISTERS OF ALL DENOMINATIONS BORN IN NEW HAMPSHIRE, WITH ACADEMIC DEGREES, BIRTHPLACE AND BIRTHDATE.


PAGE.

Abbot, Abiel, D. D., Wilton, 14 Dec. 1765 . . . 815
Abbot, Jacob, Wilton, 7 Jan. 1768 . . . . . 816
Abbot, John Emery, Exeter, 6 Aug. 1798 . . . . 288
Abbott, Abner Franklin, Hillsborough, 15 Dec. 1847 . . 855
Abbott, Alden Owen, Springfield, 5 April 1848 . . . 721
Abbott, Amos, M. D., Wilton, 2 June 1812 . . . 815
Abbott, Ephraim, Concord, 28 Sept. 1779 . . . . 142
Abbott, Ephraim Eliphalet Pearson, A. M., Concord, 20 Sept. 1841 . . . . . 142
Abbott, Joshua, Concord, 8 Dec. 1782 . . . . 142
Abbott, Justin Edwards, Portsmouth, 25 Dec. 1855 . . 629
Abbott, Samuel, Mont Vernon, 1777 . . . . . 518
Adams, Azariah, Plainfield, (1800)[1] . . . . . 616
Adams, Charles, D. D., Stratham, 24 Jan. 1808 . . . 782
Adams, Charles Darwin, Keene, 21 Oct. 1856 . . . 895
Adams, Ephraim, New Ipswich, 5 Feb. 1818 . . . 549
Adams, Ezra Eastman, A. M., D. D., Concord, 29 Aug. 1818 148
Adams, Frederick Augustus, New Ipswich, 19 July 1807 . 550
Adams, Harvey, D. D., Alstead, 16 Jan. 1809 . . . 10
Adams, James, Londonderry, 7 Nov. 1785 . . . 458
Adams, John, Newington, 14 Feb. 1791 . . . . 548
Adams, John Folsom, Stratham, 23 May 1790 . . . 783
Adams, John Greenleaf, Portsmouth, 30 July 1810 . . 629
Adams, Joseph Augustus, Newfields, 17 March 1818 . . 542
Adams, Lucian Harper, Londonderry, 28 July 1829 . . 454
Adams, Myron Winslow, Gilsum, 27 Nov. 1860 . . . 275
Adams, Samuel Rogers, Campton, 25 June 1825 . . 85
Adams, Stephen, Haverhill, 12 Feb. 1813 . . . . 336
Adams, Sullivan, Washington, 6 Nov. 1828 . . . 789
Adams, Weston Bela, A. M., Plainfield, 10 Nov. 1794 . 616
Adams, William Henry, Portsmouth, 4 Sept. 1807 . . 630
Adams, William Richard, A. M., New Boston, 1 Aug. 1830 581
Ager, John Curtis, A. M., Warner, 22 March 1835 . . 777
Aiken, Edward, A. M., M. D., Amherst, 10 April 1830 . 20
Aiken, James, Goffstown, 14 Nov. 1810 . . . . 280
Aiken, Silas, A. M., D. D., Bedford, 14 May 1799 . . 56
Albee, Solon, Langdon, 14 April 1827 . . . . 416


[1] Dates in parenthesis signify about that time.

Alden, Ezra Judson, Lyme, 13 Jan. 1827 . . . . 470
Allen, Asa Smith, Walpole, 21 June 1797 . . . . 772
Allen, Diarca Howe, A. M., D. D., Lebonon, 13 July 1808 . 420
Allen, Ebenezer, Gilmanton, 30 Dec. 1794 . . . . 263
Allen, Frederick Hovey, Lyme, 1 Oct. 1845 . . . 471
Allen, George Franklin, Wolfborough, June 1828 . . 827
Allen, Henry, M. D., Lebanon, 6 Sept. 1822 . . . 420
Allen, Ira Nason, Walpole, 6 July 1795 . . . . 772
Allen, Josiah C., Epsom, 21 Oct. 1821 . . . . 228
Allen, Laban Wheaton, Pelham, 11 Dec. 1843 . . . 600
Allen, Nahum Wilcox, Newport, 16 Nov. 1812 . . . 566
Allen, Reuben, Gilmanton, 4 Sept. 1795 . . . . 264
Ambrose, Joshua Eaton, Sutton, 5 July 1810 . . . 742
Ambrose, Thomas Lyford, Ossipee, 18 June 1829 . . 597
Ames, James Worthen Hall, Croydon, 7 May 1838 . . 171
Ames, John Waldo, Orange, 1755 . . . . . 587
Ames, Nathan, New Boston, 25 Nov. 1785 . . . . 532
Anderson, Rufus, Londonderry, 5 March 1765 . . . 454
Anderson, Samuel Henry, Rochester, 26 April 1847 . . 667
Andrews, Balza Elwin, Orange, 10 Aug. 1861 . . . 587
Andrews, Elisha Benjamin, D. D., LL. D., Hinsdale, 10 June 1844 . . . . . 861
Andrews, Emerson, Westmoreland, 1807 . . . . 807
Andrews, Herbert Marston, Enfield, 9 Sept. 1851 . . 219
Angier, Joseph, Durham, 24 April 1808 . . . . 211
Applebee, Warren, Littleton, 17 March 1842 . . . 446
Appleton, Jesse, A. M., D. D., New Ipswich, 17 Nov. 1772 . 550
Archibald, Thomas, Londonderry (1760) . . . . 454
Armes, Azra Herbert, Wilmot, 22 Jan. 1860 . . . 811
Ashby, George Washington, Salem, 16 Feb. 1809 . . 681
Ashby, John Langdon, Warner, 8 Oct. 1810 . . . 777
Atkinson, Kinsman, Eaton, 26 Oct. 1829 . . . . 214
Atwell, John, Grafton, 26 March, 1788 . . . . 285
Atwell, Paul P., M. D., Haverhill, 28 March 1801 . . 336
Atwood, John, Hudson, 3 Oct. 1795 . . . . . 390
Austin, Dinsmore, Surry, 4 Feb. 1833 . . . . 841
Avery, Austin Wakefield, Campton, 18 Nov. 1838 . . 85
Ayer, Thomas, Plaistow, 27 Dec. 1796 . . . . 620
Ayers, Jonathan, Canterbury, 18 Feb. 1811 . . . 105
Ayers, Walter Howard, Canterbury, 26 April 1845 . . 105
Babcock, Joseph H., Dover, 1821 . . . . . 198
Bachelor, Tappan Hilton, Bridgewater, 25 Jan. 1817 . . 73
Badger, Joseph, Gilmanton, 16 Aug. 1792 . . . . 264
Bagley, Simon, Grafton, 26 April 1798 . . . . 285
Bailey, Calvin F., Lyme, (1820) . . . . . 471
Bailey, George Washington, Weare, 1816 . . . . 794
Bailey, Giles, Acworth, 7 May 1815 . . . . . 1
Bailey, Ira, Washington, 12 June 1825 . . . . 789
Bailey, James, Keene, —— . . . . . 895

Bailey, James Monroe, D. D., Hill, 8 March 1817 . . 358
Bailey, James W., Unity, 1814 . . . . . 764
Bailey, Jonas Minot, Bath, 6 Feb. 1826 . . . . 52
Bailey, Joseph, Westmoreland, 2 Feb. 1784 . . . 807
Bailey, Lorenzo, Springfield, 21 Oct. 1821 . . . . 721
Bailey, Phineas, Landaff, 6 Nov. 1787 . . . . 418
Bailey, Stephen, Greenland, 17 Jan. 1784 . . . . 291
Baker, Charles Emery, Concord, 8 Feb. 1811 . . . 148
Baker, Charles Lumon, Gilsum, 17 Jan. 1850 . . . 275
Baker, Elijah, Newbury, (1805) . . . . . 538
Baker, Joseph, Concord, 13 June 1806 . . . . 148
Baker, La Forest, Gilsum, 24 Dec. 1848 . . . . 276
Baker, Orrin Gay, Derry, 28 Dec. 1847 . . . . 190
Baker, Osman Cleander, A. M., D. D., Marlow, 30 July 1812 497
Baker, William, New Boston, 1 June 1828 . . . 582
Baldwin, William Otis, A. M., Greenfield, 25 Aug. 1821 . 289
Ball, Aaron, Groton, 17 Aug. 1821 . . . . . 295
Ball, Albert Horton, Amherst, 10 March 1844 . . . 20
Ball, Jasper Newton, Hebron, 19 April 1826 . . . 345
Ballard, Edward, A. M., S. T. D., S. H. S., Hopkinton, 11 Nov. 1804 . . . . . 378
Ballard, Josiah, Peterborough, 14 April 1806 . . . 605
Ballou, Charles E., Walpole, 6 Sept. 1851 . . . . 778
Ballou, Hosea, Richmond, 30 April 1771 . . . . 658
Ballou, Ransom, Charlestown, 31 July 1808 . . . 111
Bancroft, Cecil Franklin Patch, A. M., Ph. D., New Ipswich, 25 Nov. 1839 . . . . . 551
Bancroft, David, Rindge, 10 Feb. 1809 . . . . 662
Banfield, John Addison, Lancaster, 28 Jan. 1838 . . 410
Barber, Daniel Webster, Epping, 12 Sept. 1822 . . . 221
Barber, George Washington, Epping, 30 Oct. 1834 . . 222
Barber, Joseph, Alstead, 1801 . . . . . 887
Barber, Virgil Horace, Claremont, 9 May 1782 . . . 130
Bard, George Ingersoll, Francestown, 5 May 1835 . . 248
Barden, Stillman, Stoddard, 1812 . . . . . 727
Barker, Darius, Unity, 1805 . . . . . 764
Barker, Isaac, Unity, 15 Dec. 1792 . . . . . 765
Barkley, William, Lyman, 1788 . . . . . 467
Barlow, Abraham, (1851) . . . . . 881
Barnes, Thomas, Merrimack, 4 Oct. 1749 . . . . 507
Barrows, Oscar William, Sandown, 27 Nov. 1848 . . 708
Barter, Samuel S., Loudon, 18 May 1819 . . . . 459
Bartlett, Amos Gilman, Haverhill, 14 Jan. 1814 . . . 886
Bartlett, Charles Lurvey, Unity, 1804 . . . . 765
Bartlett, Enoch Noyes, Bath, 4 July 1813 . . . . 58
Bartlett, Frederick Haines, Bristol, 25 May 1840 . . 76
Bartlett, Jacob Orren Dalson, Centre Harbor, 6 Nov. 1818 110
Bartlett, Joseph, A. M., Salisbury, 26 Jan. 1816 . . . 686
Bartlett, Nathaniel Jabez, Hampstead, 23 April 1834 . 299

Bartlett, Robert, —— 1798 . . . . . 831
Bartlett, Samuel Colcord, A. M., D. D., LL. D., Salisbury, 25 Nov. 1817 . . . . . 687
Bartley, John McClench, Londonderry, 15 May 1799 . 454
Bartley, William Morrison, Hampstead, 9 May 1833 . . 299
Bartley, William Tenney, Concord, 1868 . . . . 144
Bassett, Albert Vose, Atkinson, 18 Feb. 1807 . . . 87
Batchelder, Calvin Redington, Sunapee, 9 Aug. 1813 . 739
Batchelder, Daniel, Bridgewater, 24 July 1818 . . . 74
Batchelder, Frederic Lyman, Andover, 17 Jan. 1815 . . 26
Batchelder, John, Sunapee, 18 July 1801 . . . . 740
Batchelder, John Stockman, Hampton, 29 Nov. 1825 . 802
Batchelder, Otis Robinson, M. D., D. D., Andover, 17 Jan. 1817 . . . . . 27
Batcheller, Breed, A. M., Roxbury, 3 April 1807 . . 674
Bean, Benaiah, Salisbury, 30 June 1793 . . . . 688
Bean, David, Tamworth, 1768 . . . . . 748
Bean, David Marks, Tamworth, 30 March, 1832 . . 748
Bean, Ebenezer, Conway, 20 July 1829 . . . . 158
Bean, James Moses, Sandwich, 27 Aug. 1827 . . . 70
Bean, James Mowry, Salisbury, 18 Nov. 1833 . . . 68
Bean, Jeremiah, Gilmanton, 1783 . . . . . 26
Bean, John Vose, Lisbon, 16 Dec. 1807 . . . . 44
Bean, John Wesley, Salisbury, 17 June 1836 . . . 68
Bean, Moses, Candia, 1779 . . . . . 9
Bean, Philip Cilley, Bristol, 19 Feb. 1807 . . . . 7
Bean, Oren Nelson, Brentwood, 2 July 1871 . . . 7
Bean, Silas Frye, Sandwich, 3 Oct. 1807 . . . . 70
Beane, Phineas Adams, Lyman, 17 Nov. 1810 . . . 46
Beane, Samuel, A. M., Lyman, 1 March 1812 . . . 46
Beane, Samuel Collins, Candia, 19 Dec. 1835 . . . 9
Beckwith, Hiram, Lempster, 21 May 1809 . . . . 48
Beckwith, John Hubbard, A. M., Acworth, 16 Jan. 1811 .
Beede, Aaron, Sandwich, 15 Jan. 1859 . . . . 70
Beede, Cyrus, Fremont, 9 March 1766 . . . . 25
Beede, Hugh, Sandwich, 9 Dec. 1807 . . . . . 70
Beede, Samuel, Fremont, 7 Feb. 1799 . . . . 25
Beede, Thomas, Fremont, 28 Nov. 1771 . . . . 25
Bell, Hiram, Antrim, 16 Dec. 1807 . . . . . 3
Bellows, John Adams, Littleton, 27 May 1848 . . . 44
Bellows, Thomas, Walpole, 23 Sept. 1807 . . . . 77
Bemis, Uaranes, Marlborough, 9 Dec. 1802 . . . 49
Bennett, Henry Warland, Winchester, 1843 . . . 82
Berry, Augustus, Concord, 7 Oct. 1824 . . . . 14
Berry, Eben Cornell, Portsmouth, 6 Oct 1845 . . . 63
Berry, Joshua Downing, D. D., Newington, 18 Dec. 1807 . 54
Berry, Nathaniel, Strafford, 28 Jan. 1789 . . . . 72
Bickford, Augustus Alvan, Alton, 22 Feb. 1854 . . . 1
Bickford, Charles Jerome, Orford, 17 Nov. 1863 . . 588

Bickford, Frank Hosea, Orford, 26 June 1858 . . . 588
Bickford, Lewis Page, Centre Harbor, 4 Oct. 1844 . . 110
Bicknell, Simeon Smith, A. M., Enfield, 6 Nov. 1794 . . 219
Bigelow, Russell, Chesterfield, 24 Feb. 1793 . . . 122
Bird, George Hiram, Milford, 7 July 1854 . . . . 511
Bixby, Dudley Cotton, Warren, 17 Jan. 1841 . . . 783
Bixby, George Washington, Warren, 2 Feb. 1823 . . 784
Bixby, Moses Homan, A. M., D. D., Warren, 21 Aug. 1827 784
Bixby, William Cleasby, Warren, 19 Oct. 1814 . . . 785
Black, Samuel McCully, Amherst, 28 Jan. 1846 . . . 20
Blackman, Virgil William, Grafton, 3 July 1857 . . 285
Blaisdale, Silas, Weare, 25 Aug. 1790 . . . . . 794
Blaisdell, Burton George, Gilford, 17 April 1850 . . 260
Blaisdell, Henry, Eaton, 28 June, 1802 . . . . . 215
Blaisdell, James Joshua, A. M., D. D., Canaan, 8 Feb. 1827 92
Blaisdell, William, South Hampton, 7 Jan. 1783 . . 720
Blake, Charles Edwin, Kensington, 21 June 1818 . . 400
Blake, Edwin, Newmarket, 1843 . . . . . 562
Blake, Edwin Alonzo, Pittsfield, 10 July 1847 . . . 618
Blake, Jeremiah, M. D., Pittsfield, 17 April 1800 . . 618
Blake, John Lauris, A. M., D. D., Northwood, 21 Dec. 1788 579
Blake, John Morrison, Sanbornton, 8 June 1819 . . . 694
Blake, William Stark, 30 Nov. 1811 . . . . . 724
Blakeley, Quincy, Campton, 12 April 1872 . . . 86
Blanchard, Abijah, A. M., D. D., Milford, 1780 . . . 511
Blanchard, Charles, Hopkinton, 17 July 1795 . . 879
Blanchard, Edward Bickford, Wentworth, 14 April 1859 . 804
Blanchard, Edwin Davidson, Wentworth, 14 April 1859 . 805.
Blanchard, Silas Morrison, A. M., Windham, 1820 . . 823
Bliss, Lemuel, A. M., Lebanon, 12 Sept. 1775 . . . 420
Bliss, Stephen, Lebanon, 27 March 1787 . . . . 420
Blodgett, Ebenezer, Plymouth, 5 Feb. 1777 . . . 623
Blodgett, Julius Cæsar, Franklin, 6 March 1806 . . . 253
Blodgett, Lorenzo D., Stewartstown, 31 May 1811 . . 726
Blood, Charles Emerson, Mason, 1 March 1810 . . . 499
Blood, Daniel Cole, Orford, 2 Feb. 1803 . . . . 588
Blood, Lorenzo Whiting, Mason, 13 April 1812 . . . 500
Blood, Mighill, Hollis, 13 Dec. 1777 . . . . . 864
Boardman, Amos W., Bridgewater, 18 July 1815 . . 74
Boardman, Moses Bradford, Francestown, 25 May 1833 . 248
Bodge, Jacob, Loudon, 28 June 1803 . . . . . 460
Bodwell, Joseph Connor, A. M., D. D., Sanbornton, 11 Jan. 1812 . . . . . 695
Bolles, Simeon, Bethlehem, 16 April 1830 . . . . 62
Bond, Ammi, ——, 1802 . . . . . 831
Boody, Joseph, Barrington, 16 May 1752 . . . . 47
Boody, Joseph, New Durham, 12 April 1778 . . . 541
Boswell, John Reading, Conway, 22 Oct. 1813 . . . 159
Boutwell, James, Lyndeborough, 14 May 1814 . . . 476

Boutwell, William Thurston, Lyndeborough, 4 Feb. 1803
Bowers, Albert, Hancock, 11 April 1837
Bowles, Benjamin Franklin, Portsmouth, 4 March 1824
Bowles, Charles, Charlestown, 24 Jan. 1789
Bowles, George Cogswell, Lisbon, 11 Feb. 1833
Bowles, Nathaniel, Richmond, 12 Aug. 1788
Bowman, Samuel Bapson, Bedford, 14 Nov. 1819
Boyd, Charles Henry, A. M., Francestown, 4 Nov. 1836
Boynton, Adolphus Eugene, Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1833
Brackett, Joseph, Peterborough, 31 March 1791
Brackett, Joshua, M. D., Greenland, 1733
Bradford, Dana Bradford, Hillsborough, 29 Oct. 1817
Bradford, Ebenezer Green, Francestown, 24 May 1801
Bradford, Elbridge, Newport, 20 Aug. 1849
Bradford, Ephraim Putnam, Milford, 27 Dec. 1776
Bradford, John Newton, Derry, 23 Aug. 1859
Bradford, Moses Bradstreet, A. M., Francestown, 20 April 1799
Bradford, Samuel Cleveland, Francestown, 2 July 1795
Bradley, George Saunders, A. M., Canterbury, 28 May 1830
Bradley, John, Manchester, 1860
Bradley, Jonathan, Chester, 20 Feb. 1776
Bradley, Josiah J., Fremont, 17 May 1770
Bradstreet, Stephen Ingalls, A. M., Pelham, 27 Oct. 1794
Brennan, James Henry, Rochester, 17 Nov. 1869
Brewster, Benjamin Dike, Claremont, 22 Aug. 1808
Brewster, George Warren, Claremont, 12 May 1816
Brewster, Jonathan McDuffee, A. M., Alton, 1 Nov. 1835
Brewster, Leroy S., Unity, 1836
Brewster, William Henry, Claremont, 16 June 1813
Briggs, Frank Edward, Webster, 2 Dec. 1849
Britton, Joshua, Westmoreland, 14 Aug. 1803
Brock, Hezekiah D., M. D., Barrington, 1821
Brooks, Edward Hammond, Brookline, 9 May 1849
Brooks, Elbridge Gerry, D. D., Dover, 29 July 1816
Brooks, John, Wakefield, 4 March 1813
Brooks, Nahum, Wakefield, 16 June 1811
Brown, Abraham, Hanover, 9 April 1794
Brown, Addison, Brentwood, 22 Oct. 1823
Brown, Addison, New Ipswich, 11 March 1799
Brown, Alonzo, Ossipee, 25 May 1824
Brown, Amos, Bristol, 4 Sept. 1800
Brown, Amos, A. M., LL. D., Kensington, 11 March 1804
Brown, Amos Phillips, Thornton, 15 June 1791
Brown, Charles Moulson, Exeter, 29 July 1794
Brown, Charles Rufus, Ph. D., East Kingston, 22 Feb. 1849
Brown, Dana, Bristol, 9 Feb. 1804
Brown, Daniel, Nelson, 23 July 1814
Brown, David, Hollis, 4 April 1773

Brown, Francis, A. M., D. D., Chester, 11 Jan. 1781 . . 115
Brown, Francis, Hanover, 26 Dec. 1849 . . . . 815
Brown, Gardner Shepard, M. D., Alstead, 12 Sept. 1810 . 10
Brown, George Enoch, Warren, 31 May 1841 . . . 785
Brown, Henry Jones, Concord, 18 July 1833 . . . 145
Brown, Horace Franklin, Hopkinton, 20 Aug. 1850 . . 879
Brown, John Stillman, New Ipswich, 26 April 1806 . . 552
Brown, Jonathan, Madbury, 1757 . . . . . 482
Brown, Jonathan G., Kensington, 18 July 1818 . . . 401
Brown, Joseph, New Ipswich, 1761 . . . . . 552
Brown, Joseph, Sanbornton, 2 Oct. 1802 . . . . 695
Brown, Joseph Harron, New Hampton, 19 Dec. 1833 . . 544
Brown, Nathan, D. D., New Ipswich, 22 June 1807 . . 552
Brown, Orville Eugene, Sanbornton, 20 July 1845 . . 695
Brown, Samuel Emmons, East Kingston, 13 Sept. 1806 . 214
Brown, Thomas William, Portsmouth, 15 Aug. 1839 . . 681
Browne, Sellic Osbon, Acworth, 23 Sept. 1821 . . . 2
Bruce, Charles Crombie, Peterborough, 5 Feb. 1854 . . 605
Bruce, Romanzo Lester, Mont Vernon, 1 April 1847 . . 518
Bryant, Albert, Troy, 30 Jan. 1838 . . . . . 758
Bryant, George Nelson, New Boston, 21 May 1824 . . 532
Bryant, Orville W., Newmarket, 31 Oct. 1859 . . . 503
Bryant, Robert Albert, Francestown, 10 March 1842 . . 250
Buck, William D., Lebanon, Aug. 1809 . . . . 421
Buckminster, Isaac Lyman, Portsmouth, (1796) . . . 681
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens, Portsmouth, 26 May 1784 . 681
Buffum, Francis Henry, Winchester, 1843 . . . . 821
Bullard, Andes Tailor, Francestown, 22 Dec. 1803 . . 250
Bunker, Valentine Estabrooks, New London, 18 Feb. 1811 559
Bunnell, Philip, Claremont, 18 July 1794 . . . . 132
Burbank, Caleb, Boscawen, 12 Aug. 1792 . . . . 68
Burbank, David, LL. D., Deerfield, 10 Oct. 1809 . . 189
Burbank, Jacob, Washington, 6 Aug. 1780 . . . . 789
Burbank, Justin Edward, Washington, 18 March 1835 . 789
Burbank, Lysander Towers, Fitzwilliam, 24 Nov. 1828 . 245
Burbank, Samuel, Brentwood, 17 June 1792 . . . 71
Burge, Benjamin, A. M., Francestown, 25 April 1812 . . 251
Burge, Josiah, Hollis, 15 April 1766 . . . . . 364
Burleigh, Charles Franklin, Tuftonborough, 9 Sept. 1841 . 760
Burnap, Charles Cotesworthy Pinckney, Temple, 26 Oct. 1812 . . . . . 752
Burnap, George Washington, A. M., D. D., Merrimack, 30 Nov. 1802 . . . . . 507
Burnham, Abraham, A. M., D. D., Dunbarton, 18 Nov. 1775 207
Burnham, Abraham, Dunbarton, 9 April 1829 . . . 207
Burnham, Amos Wood, D. D., Dunbarton, 1 Aug. 1791 . 207
Burnham, Asa, Nottingham, 9 Aug. 1789 . . . . 583
Burnham, Benjamin, Rumney, 6 Dec. 1791 . . . 676
Burnham, Charles, A. M., Pelham, 19 July 1812 . . 600

Burnham, Christie Wheeler, A. M., Bow, 19 Sept. 1832 . 68
Burnham, Jesse, Lee, 1778 . . . . . 431
Burnham, Sylvester, D. D., Exeter, 1 Feb. 1842 . . . 233
Burns, Dick Ezra, Alexandria, 6 Jan. 1867 . . . . 8
Burroughs, David, Lyndeborough, 11 Aug. 1810 . . 477
Burton, Warren, Wilton, 1800 . . . . . 817
Butler, Calvin A., Pelham, 25 April 1810 . . . . 601
Butler, Hyman Blanchard, Greenfield, 1 Jan. 1827 . . 290
Butler, John, Nottingham, 13 April 1789 . . . . 583
Butler, Wentworth Sanborn, Deerfield, 30 Sept. 1826 . 182
Butterfield, George, Westmoreland, 5 Sept. 1810 . . 807
Butterfield, Welbee, Dover, 2 Sept. 1871 . . . . 198
Buxton, Edward, New Boston, 17 Aug. 1803 . . . 533
Buzzell, Aaron, Barrington, Nov. 1764 . . . . 47
Buzzell, George Brainerd, Northwood, 19 Aug. 1833 . . 581
Buzzell, Hezekiah Drew, Alton, 16 Dec. 1777 . . . 16
Buzzell, John, Barrington, 16 Sept. 1766 . . . . 48
Buzzell, Steven D., ——, 1796 . . . . . 881
Buzzell, William, Middleton, 4 Jan 1775 . . . 510
Cadoret, Joseph Celestin, Nashua, 13 Sept. 1871 . . 521
Cairns, John Lorenzo, Gilmanton, 19 April 1879 . . 889
Calef, Jonathan, Kingston, 8 May 1762 . . . . 405
Call, Oloff Hanson, Warren, 6 Feb. 1824 . . . . 785
Calley, Benjamin, Sanbornton, 5 Jan. 1785 . . . 696
Calley, Benjamin, Sanbornton, 3 Sept. 1813 . . . 690
Calley, David, Ashland, 8 Nov. 1815 . . . . . 35
Calley, Jonathan, Sanbornton, 28 July 1827 . . . 696
Calley, Richard, Sanbornton, 9 April 1816 . . . . 690
Campbell, Alfred Hills, Litchfield, 28 Sept. 1850 . . 444
Campbell, Daniel C., A. M., Lebanon, 10 Dec. 1781 . . 42
Campbell, George Washington, Lebanon, 25 March 1794 . 42
Campbell, William, Acworth, (1815) . . . . . .
Carley, Hugh Grimes, Hancock, 27 Nov. 1797 . . . 81
Carlton, Isaac, Shelburne, 27 Aug. 1807 . . . . 71
Carlton, Thomas, D. D., Londonderry, 26 July 1808 . . 45
Carpenter, Chapin Howard, Milford, 29 June 1835 . . 51
Carr, William Otis, Derry, 19 June 1834 . . . . 19
Carter, Abiel, Concord, 2 May 1791 . . . . . 14
Carter, Alba Briggs, Littleton, 11 Sept. 1844 . . . 44
Carter, John Pillsbury, Concord, 24 Oct. 1872 . . . 14
Carter, Nathan Franklin, A. M., Henniker, 6 Jan. 1830 . 349
Carter, Truman, Littleton, 10 Aug. 1832 . . . . 447
Casey, John Alphonsus, Franklin, 11 Jan. 1876 . . . 253
Cate, Carter Eastman, Loudon, 26 Aug. 1852 . . . 460
Cate, George Herbert, Wolfborough, 1851 . . . . 827
Cate, George Washington, Sanbornton, 1815 . . . 696
Cavanaugh, William Joseph, Manchester, 1 June 1877 . 486
Caverly, John, Barrington, 23 Aug. 1789 . . . . 838
Caverno, Arthur, Strafford, 6 Apr. 1801 . . . . 729

Caverno, Charles, A. M., Strafford, 19 Aug. 1832 . . 780
Chadbourne, George Storrs, Somersworth, 30 Dec. 1833 . 718
Chadwick, Edmund, Middleton, 12 Jan. 1812 . . . 510
Chamberlain, Edmund, Newport, 18 Sept. 1802 . . . 567
Chamberlain, John, Loudon, 27 Nov. 1821 . . . . 460
Chamberlain, John, Newmarket, 7 Dec. 1838 . . . 568
Chamberlain, Josiah F., Merrimack, 28 Sept. 1811 . . 509
Chamberlain, Simeon, Newport, 12 May 1792 . . . 567
Chamberlain, William Rogers, Brookfield, 2 Nov. 1816 . 88
Chandler, Isaac Wood, Hebron, 14 Oct. 1815 . . . 346
Chandler, John Orr, Bedford, 1 Jan. 1816 . . . . 56
Chandler, Perry, Chatham, 7 June 1843 . . . . 115
Chandler, Seth, New Ipswich, 2 Dec. 1806 . . . . 558
Chapin, George Farnsworth, Newport, 26 May 1836 . . 567
Chapin, Jason, Newport, 7 Sept. 1801 . . . . 568
Chapin, William Arms, A. M., Newport, 1 March 1791 . 568
Chapman, Benjamin, A. M., Plainfield, 1757 . . . 617
Chapman, Elias, Wolfborough, 1815 . . . . . 828
Chapman, Eliphaz, Newmarket, 7 March 1750 . . . 568
Chapman, Jacob, A. M., Tamworth, 11 March 1810 . . 748
Chapman, John Alfred Metcalf, A. M., D. D., Greenland, 21 Aug. 1829 . . . . . 291
Chapman, Nathaniel, Exeter, 23 April 1787 . . . 234
Chase, Benjamin, D. D., Litchfield, 20 Nov. 1789 . . 445
Chase, Benjamin Chapman, Cornish, 29 Jan. 1819 . . 162
Chase, Carlton, A. M., D. D., Hopkinton, 20 Feb. 1794 . 379
Chase, Charles Henry, Lempster, 12 Dec. 1814 . . . 434
Chase, Daniel, Stratham, 7 Nov. 1770 . . . . 734
Chase, Daniel Piper, Sanbornton, 25 Aug. 1811 . . . . 697
Chase, Ebenezer, Bedford, 19 May 1785 . . . . 56
Chase, Edwin S., Rochester, Nov. 1838 . . . . 668
Chase, Ezra Bailey, Kensington, 14 Oct. 1847 . . . 401
Chase, George Augustus, A. M., LL. D., Exeter, 4 June 1822 234
Chase, George Savilian, Chester, 29 July 1836 . . . 116
Chase, James Morris, A. M., Cornish, 4 April 1800 . . 168
Chase, James Noyes, Plaistow, 31 Dec. 1819 . . . 620
Chase, John Kelley, Exeter, 22 April 1822 . . . . 238
Chase, Levi Gilbert, Loudon, 30 April 1840 . . . 461
Chase, Moody, A. M., Cornish, 25 Feb. 1802 . . . 168
Chase, M. R., Unity, 1 March 1828 . . . . . 766
Chase, Moses, A. M., Canaan, 14 March 1796 . . . 93
Chase, Moses, Newton, 1803 . . . . . 575
Chase, Nathaniel Ladd, Unity, 30 Oct. 1818 . . . 766
Chase, Paul, Concord, 3 March 1782 . . . . . 146
Chase, Philander, D. D., Cornish, 14 Dec. 1775 . . . 168
Chase, Uriah, Canterbury, 28 Sept. 1819 . . . . 106
Chase, Walter, Campton, 16 Oct. 1825 . . . . 86
Chase, William Plumer, Canterbury, 31 March 1812 . . 107
Chatterton, Benjamin, Acworth, 1778 . . . . . 2

Cheever, Ralph Holbrook, Portsmouth, 2 Jan. 1873 . . 632
Cheney, Martin, Dover, 9 Aug. 1792 . . . . . 199
Cheney, Moses, Sanbornton, 15 Dec. 1776 . . . . 697
Cheney, Oren Burbank, A. M., D. D., Ashland, 10 Dec. 1816 36
Cheney, Rufus, Antrim, 4 May 1780 . . . . . 32
Chesley, Israel, Durham, 17 Nov. 1788 . . . . 212
Chesley, Plumer, Barrington, 10 Sept, 1818 . . . 48
Cheswell, Thomas, Newmarket, (1764) . . . . 563
Childs, Addison, Henniker, 16 Oct. 1821 . . . . 350
Childs, James Hobart, Gilmanton, 25 May 1847 . . . 265
Churchill, Charles Henry, Lyme, 21 Aug. 1824 . . . 471
Churchill, Clarence Elmore, Nashua, 15 Aug. 1852 . . 521
Churchill, Thomas Lindsey, Brookfield, 16 April 1822 . 83
Cilley, Daniel Plummer, Epsom, 31 May 1806 . . . 229
Cilley, Elbridge Gerry, Danbury, 7 Jan. 1819 . . . 178
Claggett, Erastus Baldwin, A. M., Newport, 9 May 1815 . 568
Claggett, William, Litchfield, 4 Feb. 1796 . . . . 445
Clark, Abner, Salem, 1 May 1788 . . . . . 681
Clark, Benjamin Franklin, Lyndeborough, 28 Feb. 1808 . 477
Clark, Edward Lord, D. D., Nashua, 3 Feb. 1838 . . 521
Clark, Edward Warren, Portsmouth, 27 Jan. 1849 . . 632
Clark, Ephraim Weston, A. M., Haverhill, 25 April 1799 . 336
Clark, Frank Gray, Lyndeborough, 22 Feb. 1838 . . 478
Clark, Harvey Gilman, Deering, 1 Sept. 1859 . . . 188
Clark, Hollis Simpson, ——, 1838 . . . . . 831
Clark, Jacob Starr, Landaff, 10 Jan. 1792 . . . . . 413
Clark, John, D. D., Portsmouth, 18 April 1755 . . . 633
Clark, John, Haverhill, 25 June 1800 . . . . . 337
Clark, John Lew, Manchester, 1 Oct. 1866 . . . . 486
Clark, Josiah Bartlett, Stratham, 10 Jan. 1808 . . . 734
Clark, Laban, Haverhill, 19 July 1778 . . . . 337
Clark, Mayhew, Wakefield, May 1788 . . . . . 770
Clark, Peter, Gilmanton, 8 Oct. 1781 . . . . . 265
Clark, Rufus Wheelwright, Portsmouth, 29 May 1844 . 633
Clark, Samuel, New Boston, 21 April 1791 . . . 533
Clark, Samuel Wallace, Hancock, 15 Dec. 1795 . . . 312
Clark, Ward, Exeter, 12 Dec. 1703 . . . . . 235
Clark, William, Hancock, 28 Sept. 1798 . . . . 312
Clark, William, Lyndeborough, 31 Jan. 1791 . . . 478
Clark, William Livingston Simpson, Concord, 1814 . . 146
Clark, William Walton, Portsmouth, 9 May 1814 . . 633
Clarke, Amos Hurd, Piermont, 15 June 1831 . . . 609
Clarke, Charles Chapman, Rumney, Aug. 1813 . . . 677
Clarke, Daniel Webster, Roxbury, 25 Oct. 1850 . . . 674
Clarke, Elmore Charles, Piermont, 10 Aug. 1854 . . 609
Clarke, James Freeman, D. D., Hanover, 4 April 1810 . 316
Clary, Timothy Farrar, Dover, 20 April 1817 . . . 199
Clement, Asa, Warner, 24 Sept. 1806 . . . . . 777
Clement, Joshua Harvey, New London, 9 Jan. 1803 . . 559

Clifford, Nathaniel Churchill, Grantham, 25 March 1822 . 287
Clifford, William, Candia, 23 Jan. 1791 . . . . 98
Clifford, William Jason, Grantham, 25 Nov. 1816 . . 287
Clifford, Zelotes S., ——, 1815 . . . . . 831
Clough, Clarence Edward, Danbury, 25 Feb. 1872 . . 178
Clough, Jeremiah, Loudon, 3 Feb. 1792 . . . . 461
Clough, Joseph, Gilmanton, 9 Oct. 1813 . . . . 265
Clough, Newton, Springfield, 23 March 1840 . . . 721
Clough, Philemon, Springfield, 18 May 1818 . . . 722
Coakley, Timothy William, Exeter, 17 June 1860 . . 235
Cobb, Levi Henry, A. M., D. D., Cornish, 30 June 1827 . 164
Cobleigh, Elvira (Cole), Stark, (1850) . . . . . 724
Cobleigh, Nelson Ebenezer, D. D., LL. D., Littleton, 24 Nov. 1814 . . . . . 448
Cobleigh, Nelson Farr, Littleton, 12 Oct. 1844 . . . 448
Coburn, Washington Lathrop, Hanover, 16 April 1828 . 317
Cochran, James Monroe, New Boston, 28 Feb. 1817 . . 533
Cochran, Jonathan, New Boston, —— . . . . 534
Cochran, Peter, A. M., New Boston, (1775) . . . 534
Cochran, Robert, New Boston, 30 Jan. 1783 . . . 534
Cochran, Sylvester, Antrim, 8 May 1796 . . . . 33
Cochran, Thomas, A. M., New Boston, 14 April 1771 . . 534
Cochrane, Warren Robert, A. M., D. D., New Boston, 25 Aug. 1835 . . . . . 535
Coffeen, Lake, Rindge, (1762) . . . . . 662
Coffin, Nehemiah Cogswell, Boscawen, 24 March 1815 . 63
Coffin, Peter, Exeter, 8 Dec. 1713 . . . . . 235
Coffin, Stephen, Alton, 8 March 1792 . . . . . 16
Cofran, James, Pembroke, 20 March 1767 . . . . 602
Cogswell, Elliott Colby, Tamworth, 11 June 1814 . . 749
Cogswell, Frederick, Gilmanton, 23 March 1792 . . . 265
Cogswell, Joseph Smith, Webster, 29 Oct. 1831 . . . 800
Cogswell, Nathaniel, A. M., Atkinson, 5 March 1796 . . 37
Cogswell, William, Atkinson, 5 June 1787 . . . . 37
Coit, Charles Wheeler, A. M., Concord, 17 Jan. 1861 . . 146
Colburn, Henry Harvey, Groton, 3 Oct. 1833 . . . 295
Colburn, Isaac Davis, Hudson, 30 Sept. 1831 . . . 390
Colburn, Samuel Wood, Boscawen, 1781 . . . . 63
Colburn, S. H., Lyme, 1 July 1826 . . . . . 472
Colby, Edmund K., Epping, 15 April 1812 . . . . 222
Colby, John, Sandwich, 9 Dec. 1787 . . . . . 706
Colby, John Stark, Manchester, 19 Nov. 1851 . . . 486
Colby, John Taylor Gilman, Exeter, 7 April 1796 . . 235
Colby, Joseph, Tamworth, 30 Dec. 1812 . . . . 750
Colby, Joshua, Henniker, 4 Dec. 1795 . . . . 349
Colby, Nathaniel Lord, Madison, 5 July 1841 . . . 482
Colby, Philip, A. M., Sanbornton, 13 July 1780 . . . 697
Colby, Richard, Warner, —— . . . . . 777
Colby, Zaccheus, A. M., Newton, 1795 . . . . 575

Colcord, Wilson, Newmarket, 23 May 1775
Cole, Clifford, Stark, 19 Feb. 1813 . .
Cole, John Wesley, Stark, 7 Dec. 1831 .
Cole, Moores, Lisbon, 14 Aug. 1814 . .
Cole, Otis, Stark, 25 Dec. 1832 . . .
Cole, Royal Merriam, Stark, 12 Feb. 1839 .
Cole, Samuel, Salem, 1781 . . . .
Cole, Solomon, Whitefield, 8 July 1821 .
Cole, Timothy, Landaff, 22 Sept. 1806 .
Coleman, George Washington, Lempster, 10 D
Collins, Rufus Wheeler, Plainfield, 4 Sept. 183
Collins, William Henry Harrison, Washington,
Comings, Albert Gallatin, Cornish, 19 March 1
Comings, George Philander, A. M., Cornish, 27
Conant, Abel, Milford, 17 July, 1793 . .
Condit, Jonathan Bailey, D. D., Hanover, 16 D
Conner, Ralph Everett, Newfields, 4 July 1869
Converse, Amasa, A. M., D. D., Lyme, 21 Aug
Converse, John Kendrick, A. M., Lyme, 15 Ju
Converse, William Amherst Coult, Lyme, 30 A
Cook, George, Swanzey, 31 Aug. 1817 .
Cook, John, Alton, 7 May 1809 . . .
Cook, Jonathan Byron, Wakefield, 21 April 18
Cook, Silas Parsons, Richmond, 18 Oct. 1845
Cooke, Edward, D. D., Bethlehem, 19 Jan. 181
Cooke, George, A. M., Keene, 26 Dec. 1811
Cooke, Henry Hubbard, Claremont, 4 Dec. 18
Coombs, Irving Wesley, Hebron, 9 Oct. 1842
Copp, Henry Brown, Piermont, 25 Dec. 1833
Corliss, Silas Leroy, Plymouth, 24 March 1876
Corser, Enoch, Webster, 2 Jan. 1787 . .
Cosset, Franceway Ranney, D. D., Claremont,
Cotton, Dana, Wolfborough, 1851 . .
Cotton, John, Hampton, 8 May 1658 . .
Cotton, Thomas, Portsmouth, 16 Nov. 1766
Couch, John, Salisbury, 4 Aug. 1814 . .
Couch, Plummer, Boscawen, 8 Feb. 1818 .
Coult, Anson Case, Manchester, 22 May 1836
Cowing, Charles, Lyman, 19 Nov. 1796 .
Cox, John Hosmer, Freedom, 3 Dec. 1849 .
Cram, Jacob, A. M., Hampton Falls, 12 Oct. 1
Cram, Nancy (Gove), Weare, 28 Feb. 1776
Cram, William Augustus, Hampton Falls, 10 J
Cramb, A. B., Weare, 2 Jan. 1827 . .
Crane, Wheeler Ingalls, Richmond, 13 Feb. 18
Crawford, Luther, Alexandria, 30 Nov. 1806
Creedon, Joseph Francis, Manchester, 27 Oct.
Cressey, Azariah, Bradford, 20 Feb. 1821 .
Cressey, Noah, Salem, 9 April 1777 . .

Critchett, Nathaniel, Barrington, 29 Oct. 1821 . . . 48
Crockett, Ephraim, Sanbornton, 16 May 1774 . . . 698
Crockett, John, Northwood, 20 July 1766 . . . . 581
Crosby, Alpheus, Sandwich, 13 Oct. 1810 . . . . 706
Crosby, Jaazaniah, Hebron, 5 April 1780 . . . . 846
Cross, Allen Eastman, Manchester, 30 Dec. 1864 . . 488
Cross, David, Wilmot, Dec. 1785 . . . . . 812
Cross, Gorham, Goffstown, 4 Oct. 1808 . . . . 280
Cross, Jesse, Newbury, 9 June 1790 . . . . . 538
Cross, Jesse Morrison, A. M., D. D., Grantham, 24 Feb. 1828 288
Cross, Josiah Davis, Grantham, 15 Sept. 1820 . . . 288
Cummings, Charles, Hollis, 7 June 1817 . . . . 804
Cummings, Charles, Seabrook, 23 Sept. 1777 . . . 716
Cummings, Charles Sumner, Gorham, 25 Sept. 1856 . . 283
Cummings, Cyrus, Bridgewater, 23 April 1791 . . . 74
Cummings, David, Swanzey, 20 Feb. 1775 . . . . 746
Cummings, Ebenezer Edson, D. D., Claremont, 9 Nov. 1800 133
Cummings, George Herbert, Newport, 26 Nov. 1858 . . 569
Cummings, Henry, D. D., Hollis, 16 Sept. 1739 . . . 864
Cummings, Isaac, Jaffrey, 1802 . . . . . 892
Cummings, Moses, Rumney, 14 Jan. 1816 . . . . 677
Cummings, Seneca, Antrim, 16 May 1817 . . . . 38
Cummings, William, ——, 1785 . . . . . 832
Cunningham, Henry Crawford, Derry, 31 Oct. 1841 . . 190
Currier, John J., Meredith, 13 May 1809 . . . . 503
Currier, Joshua, Canaan, 7 March 1810 . . . . 94
Currier, Solon, Plymouth, 23 May 1830 . . . . 624
Curtice, Corban, Windsor, 1819 . . . . . 827
Curtice, Saul Ober, Concord, 13 March 1860 . . . 146
Curtis, Otis Freeman, Hanover, 6 July 1804 . . . 318
Cushing, James Royal, Salisbury, 24 Nov. 1800 . . . 690
Cushing, John Russell, Epping, 4 Jan. 1838 . . . 223
Cushman, Henry Irving, A. M., D. D., Orford, 29 July 1844 589
Cutler, Carroll, D. D., Windham, 1829 . . . . 824
Cutler, Charles, Lebanon, 1827 . . . . . 422
Cutter, Adonijah Howe, Jaffrey, 29 Aug. 1826 . . . 892
Cutter, Charles, M. D., Pelham, 18 June 1814 . . . 601
Daggett, Levi, Troy, 3 July 1820 . . . . . 758
Dame, George Washington, A. M., D. D., Rochester, 27 July 1812 . . . . . 668
Dana, Charles Backus, A. M., D. D., Orford, 26 March 1806 589
Dana, Simeon, M. D., Lebanon, 29 Nov. 1775 . . . 422
Dana, William, A. M., Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1771 . . . 423
Danforth, Francis, A. M., Hillsborough, 28 Feb. 1793 . . 356
Danforth, R. Edmund, Merrimack, 4 Feb. 1834 . . . 509
Daniels, Charles Herbert, Lyme, 6 July 1847 . . . 473
Darling, Thomas Whitney, Keene, 21 Oct. 1850 . . . 396
Darling, Timothy, Henniker, 24 Dec. 1798 . . . . 350
Dascomb, Albert Brooks, Hillsborough, 7 June 1837 . . 356

Davis, Calvin Harlow, ——, (1827)
Davis, Edwin, Marlborough, 18 May 1821
Davis, Henry J., Acworth, 12 May 1835
Davis, Henry Stanton, M. D., New Boston, 30 June 1846
Davis, Jacob, Alton, 17 Feb. 1786
Davis, Jacob Burnham, Nottingham, 6 Oct. 1830
Davis, James, A. M., Hopkinton, 6 Nov. 1772
Davis, Jesse Brooks, D. D., Hampstead, 13 Dec. 1818
Davis, John, Plaistow, 1 Sept. 1802
Davis, John Kelley, Alton, 13 May 1821
Davis, Joseph, Madbury, 1792
Davis, Moses, Franklin, 2 Aug. 1815
Davis, Moses Franklin, Farmington, 1815
Davis, Perley Bacon, New Ipswich, 26 April 1832
Davis, Thomas Jefferson, Unity, 14 Sept. 1841
Davison, Frank Everett, Andover, 5 Aug. 1853
Dealand, Charles Everett, Brookfield, 5 Oct. 1851
Dean, Silas Frye, Greenfield, 3 Dec. 1831
Dearborn, Daniel Marston, Sanbornton, 23 Jan. 1810
Dearborn, George Sullivan, D. D., Thornton, 31 Oct. 1822
Dearborn, Joseph, Rumney, 14 July 1806
Dearborn, Joseph Weare, Andover, 3 Dec. 1847
Dearborn, Reuben, Loudon, 14 Feb. 1809
Dearborn, Silvanus Sanborn, Northfield, 15 Sept. 1830
Dearborn, William Hooper, Weare, 8 May 1847
DeLancey, Randolph Augustus, M. D., Wakefield, 29 Nov. 1818
Delano, Samuel, A. M., Langdon, 20 May 1794
Demerritt, William, Durham, 1786
Deming, Daniel Philander, Cornish, 3 May 1816
Dennis, Rodney Gove, New Boston, 19 April 1791
Dexter, Morton, Manchester, 12 July 1846
Dickey, Myron Parsons, Derry, 19 Feb. 1852
Dimond, David, A. M., D. D., Groton, 26 April 1816
Dinsmore, Albert, Jackson, 8 Sept. 1835
Dinsmore, Cadford Mellen, Windham, 20 Aug. 1827
Dinsmore, Jeremiah Smith, Conway, 29 Dec. 1829
Dixon, Sylvester, A. M., Portsmouth, 26 Aug. 1824
Dodge, Calvin, Lisbon, 12 Oct. 1814
Dodge, Edward E., Lisbon, 1794
Dodge, Gurley, Lisbon, 1809
Dodge, Hervey Bingham, Hanover, 10 Aug. 1801
Dodge, Oliver Augustus, Hampton Falls, 18 March 1813
Dodge, Samuel, Derry, 23 July 1810
Dodge, William, Newbury, 10 Jan. 1781
Dolloff, Thomas, New Hampton, 1786
Dorr, George Newell, Sandwich, 11 Jan. 1848
Dow, Benjamin Randall, Pembroke, Sept. 1854
Dow, Ernest Wentworth, Campton, 12 April 1856

Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, 9 April 1807 . . . . . 786
Dow, Ida Louise (Lake), Chichester, 4 July 1872 . . 127
Dow, James, Bath, 27 Oct. 1802 . . . . . 53
Dow, James Marsh How, Atkinson, 8 March 1813 . . 38
Dow, John, New Hampton, April 1816 . . . . 545
Dow, John G., Gilmanton, 15 June 1805 . . . . 266
Dow, Jonathan, Windham, 1792 . . . . . 825
Dow, Joseph Warren, Kensington, 8 April 1779 . . . 402
Dow, Moses, Atkinson, 4 Feb. 1771 . . . . . 39
Dow, William Wallace, Portsmouth, 27 Nov. 1832 . . 634
Dowe, Caleb, Bath, 21 Oct. 1814 . . . . . 53
Downing, Walter, Ellsworth, 1838 . . . . . 219
Draper, Alvah Everett, Plymouth, 12 Nov. 1864 . . 624
Draper, Lorenzo, Claremont, 16 March 1816 . . . 133
Dresser, Samuel, Chester, 30 Dec. 1763 . . . . 116
Drew, Holman, Gilmanton, 1800 . . . . . 266
Drury, Arthur Hutchins, Easton, 20 Sept. 1853 . . . 839
Dubois, Joseph Eugene, Bristol, 1859 . . . . . 77
Dudley, Daniel, Raymond, 1779 . . . . . 652
Dudley, David, Raymond, 1791 . . . . . 652
Dudley, E. George, Alton, (1808) . . . . . 17
Dudley, Horace Francis, Hanover, 30 Jan. 1832 . . . 819
Dudley, John Langdon, D. D., Andover, 12 Jan. 1812 . 28
Dudley, Joseph Francis, Raymond, 11 June 1830 . . 652
Dudley, Micajah, Brentwood, 27 Nov. 1751 . . . 71
Dudley, Moses, Raymond, 1785 . . . . . 652
Dudley, Nicholas, Brentwood, 7 July 1740 . . . . 72
Dudley, Thomas, Raymond, 18 April 1783 . . . . 653
Dunbar, Otis, Croydon, 1812 . . . . . 171
Duncan, Thomas Wilson, Antrim, 3 March 1791 . . 33
Dunham, John, Chesterfield, 7 Aug. 1827 . . . . 122
Dunklee, John B., Greenfield, 26 Feb. 1792 . . . 290
Dunlap, Roger Allen, Charlestown, 10 June 1878 . . 111
Durgin, Charles Currier, Gilmanton, 5 Aug. 1815 . . 266
Durgin, DeWitt Clinton, D. D., Thornton, 29 March 1830 . 754
Durgin, John Milton, Thornton, 11 Feb. 1813 . . . 755
Dustan, George, A. M., Lebanon, 26 Nov. 1827 . . . 423
Dustin, Caleb, Salem, 4 May 1796 . . . . . 682
Dutton, Newell Tracy, Claremont, 5 Oct. 1840 . . . 134
Dyer, Samuel B., Newmarket, 1779 . . . . . 564
Eastabrook, Joseph, A. M., Bath, 7 Dec. 1793 . . . 54
Eastman, Addison Wyman, Benton, 30 April 1823 . . 60
Eastman, Benjamin Clement, Canterbury, 16 June 1788 . 107
Eastman, Benjamin Durgin, Sunapee, 21 Dec. 1802 . . 740
Eastman, Charles B., Bristol, 29 Jan. 1815 . . . . 77
Eastman, Charles Henry, Claremont, 20 June 1819 . . 134
Eastman, Cyrus Lufkin, Weare, 11 June 1822 . . . 795
Eastman, David Clough, Sandwich, 18 Dec. 1802 . . 707
Eastman, Edmund, Concord, 13 March 1767 . . 147

Eastman, Edmund Greeley, Madison, 10 Feb. 1846 . . 483
Eastman, Edward Payson, Conway, 15 July 1838 . . 160
Eastman, Jacob Weed, Sandwich, 29 May 1790 . . . 707
Eastman, John Calvin, Sandwich, 17 March 1813 . . 708
Eastman, Joseph Bartlett, A. M., Salisbury, 4 Feb. 1804 . 690
Eastman, Larned Lamb, Canaan, 12 March 1813 . . 94
Eastman, Samuel, Landaff, 1 Oct. 1788 . . . . 414
Eastman, Stephen, Canaan, 10 Feb. 1818 . . . . 95
Eastman, Timothy Butters, Concord, 9 May 1813 . . 147
Eastman, William Plummer, Hollis, 20 Sept. 1813 . . 865
Eaton, Asa, D. D., Plaistow, 25 July 1778 . . . . 620
Eaton, George Franklin, Hillsborough, 17 July 1838 . . 357
Eaton, Horace, Goffstown, 5 Oct. 1811 . . . . 281
Eaton, Horace, D. D., Sutton, 7 Oct. 1810 . . . . 742
Eaton, James F., Concord, 5 Nov. 1821 . . . . 147
Eaton, Jeremiah Sewall, Weare, 19 June 1811 . . . 796
Eaton, John, A. M., Ph. D., LL. D., Sutton, 5 Dec. 1829 . 743
Eaton, Lewis Anson, Seabrook, 4 June 1855 . . . 716
Eaton, William Hadley, D. D., Goffstown, 4 Sept. 1818 . 281
Eaton, William Harrison, Hopkinton, 22 Feb. 1841 . . 380
Eaton, William Lowe, A. M., Weare, 21 March 1814 . . 796
Edgerly, David Leighton, Alton, 18 April 1818 . . . 17
Egan, Martin Henry, Nashua, 30 July 1860 . . . 522
Ela, Roger, Goffstown, 1804 . . . . . 281
Elder, Edwin Smith, Milton, 12 Dec. 1837 . . . . 515
Eldridge, Henry Warren, Hampton, 17 April 1845 . . 363
Elkins, Daniel, Lee, 1760 . . . . . 431
Elkins, James Harvey, Andover, 8 March 1823 . . . 28
Elkins, Moses, Haverhill, 20 June 1801 . . . . 338
Elliott, George Washington, Thornton, 18 Sept. 1796 . 755
Elliott, Jesse, Mason, 24 Dec. 1799 . . . . 500
Elliott, John, Hudson, 5 Oct. 1801 . . . . 390
Elliott, Joseph, Mason, 12 April 1789 . . . . 500
Elliott, Lester Hall, Croydon, 1 Aug. 1835 . . . 171
Elliott, Moses, Newton, 1775 . . . . . 575
Elliott, Simeon Lovejoy, Groton, 17 July 1817 . . . 296
Ellis, John Millot, Jaffrey, 27 March 1831 . . . 392
Ellis, John Millot, A. M., Keene, 14 July 1793 . . 396
Ellis, Manning, Claremont, 26 Dec. 1797 . . . . 135
Emerson, Caleb Trowbridge, Hancock, 18 July 1817 . . 312
Emerson, Daniel, Hollis, 15 July 1771 . . . . 365
Emerson, Ira, Marlborough, 24 Aug. 1823 . . . . 493
Emerson, James Cilley, Barnstead, 18 Nov. 1865 . . 837
Emerson, James Oscar, Barnstead, 1 July 1852 . . . 42
Emerson, John Dolbeer, Candia, 29 May 1828 . . . 99
Emerson, John Smith, M. D., Chester, 28 Dec. 1800 . . 116
Emerson, Joseph, A. M., Hollis, 28 Sept. 1759 . . . 365
Emerson, Joseph, Hollis, 13 Oct. 1777 . . . . 366
Emerson, Joseph Clough, Boscawen, 4 Jan. 1819 . . 64

Emerson, Noah, New Ipswich, 4 Oct. 1787 . . . 554
Emerson, Ralph, D. D., Hollis, 18 Aug. 1787 . . . 366
Emerson, Stephen Goodhue, Haverhill, 19 Oct. 1864 . . 338
Emery, Amos, Newbury, 1 June 1795 . . . . 539
Emery, Charles Moody, Canterbury, 24 July 1843 . . 108
Emery, Enville Jacob, Londonderry, 31 March 1828 . . 455
Emery, Joseph S., Loudon, (1806) . . . . . 462
Emery, Stephen, Exeter, (1708). . . . . 236
Emery, Warren S., Monroe, 28 Sept. 1831 . . . . 517
English, John, Orford, 1 Sept. 1809 . . . . . 590
English, William Frye, Tuftonborough, 6 Feb. 1863 . . 761
Etheridge, Albert, A. M., Sandwich, 19 Jan. 1829 . . 708
Evans, John Henry, Holderness, 4 March 1834 . . . 362
Everett, Ebenezer, A. M., Francestown, 31 Aug. 1789 . 251
Ewing, Edward Cornelius, Walpole, 20 Dec. 1837 . . 773
Fairbanks, Arthur, Ph. D., Hanover, 13 Nov. 1864 . . 319
Fairfield, Micajah, Plainfield, 3 April 1786 . . . . 617
Fales, Caleb, Canaan, 6 Nov. 1804 . . . . . 95
Fargo, George Washington, Claremont, 1793 . . . 185
Farley, Abel, Hollis, 17 July, 1773 . . . . . 367
Farley, John, Lisbon, Feb. 1777 . . . . . 441
Farley, Stephen, Hollis, 24 Oct. 1779 . . . . . 367
Farley, Thomas Abbot, Hollis, 8 July 1813 . . . 367
Farnam, Jonathan, Enfield, 26 May 1805 . . . . 220
Farnham, Luther, A. M., Concord, 5 Feb. 1816 . . . 147
Farnsworth, Charles Harvey, Lyman, 19 Jan. 1846 . . 468
Farnsworth, Eugene William, Washington, 27 Nov. 1848 . 790
Farnsworth, Orvil Orlando, Washington, 22 Jan. 1859 . 790
Farnsworth, Robert Waterman Carr, Haverhill, 20 Feb. 1844 338
Farnsworth, Seth, A. M., Charlestown, 4 June 1795 . . 111
Farnsworth, Solon A., Washington, 26 July 1849 . . 790
Farrar, Charles, Wilton, 1802 . . . . . 817
Farrar, Henry, Lancaster, 26 Nov. 1831 . . . . 410
Farrar, John Perkins, Greenville, 25 Aug. 1824 . . . 294
Farrar, Noah, Hillsborough, (1794) . . . . . 357
Farrington, James, Wilton, 1806 . . . . . 818
Favor, Moses Proctor, Hill, 8 Aug. 1836 . . . . 354
Fay, Cyrus Hyde, D. D., Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1815 . . 428
Fay, Osmer Willis, Alstead, 6 July 1831 . . . . 11
Feeny, George H., Concord, 21 Nov. 1853 . . . . 148
Felch, Walter F., Henniker, 19 Nov. 1856 . . . . 350
Fellows, Albion, A. M., Sandwich, 16 Sept. 1827 . . 708
Fellows, Joseph Emery, Hanover, 18 Aug. 1800 . . . 320
Fellows, Samuel McGaffey, Sandwich, 23 Nov. 1813 . . 708
Fellows, Stephen, Andover, 16 Sept. 1815 . . . . 29
Fellows, Stephen Norris, A. M., D. D., Sandwich, 30 May 1830 . . . . . 709
Felt, John Leander, Sullivan, 11 June 1837 . . . 787
Fernald, Woodbury Melcher, Portsmouth, 21 March 1813 . 684

Fessenden, Charles Pitt, Brookline, 15 Jan. 1813 . . 8
Field, Artemas Clinton, Dorchester, 11 Jan. 1826 . . 19
Field, Joseph Root, Sullivan, 1795 . . . . . 78
Fielden, Joseph Flanders, Somersworth, 23 Oct. 1844 . 71
Fifield, Charles Winthrop, D. D., Epsom, 19 Feb. 1843 . 22
Fifield, John Crockett, Andover, 17 Dec. 1811 . . . 2
Fifield, George Edward, Nashua, 18 May 1859 . . . 52
Fifield, Moses, Unity, 7 Dec. 1790 . . . . . 76
Fifield, Winthrop, M. D., Franklin, 8 Jan. 1806 . . . 25
Finning, Thomas James, Nashua, 10 Jan. 1870 . . . 52
Fisher, Caleb Ellis, Londonderry, 13 May 1815 . . . 45
Fisher, James, Walpole, 19 Aug. 1831 . . . . 77
Fisher, James Pinkerton, Londonderry, 10 Jan. 1813 . . 45
Fisher, Judson, Walpole, 13 Nov. 1824 . . . . 77
Fisher, Nathaniel Wilcox, A. M., Auburn, 1 March 1799 4
Fisk, David, ——, 8 March 1772 . . . . . 83
Fisk, David Moses, A. M., New Hampton, 10 April 1846 . 54
Fisk, Ebenezer, Boscawen, 1 Oct. 1802 . . . . 6
Fisk, Franklin Woodbury, D. D., Hopkinton, 16 Feb. 1820 38
Fitts, James Hill, Candia, 3 March 1829 . . . . 10
Fitz, Arthur Green, Chester, 10 Aug. 1848 . . . 11
Fitz, Daniel, Sandown, 28 May 1795 . . . . . 70
Fitz, Edward Southgate, A. M. M. D., Pembroke, 6 Sept. 1842 . . . . . 60
Flagg, Joseph, Grafton, 5 June 1801 . . . . . 28
Flanders, Abner, Warner, (1775) . . . . . 77
Flanders, Christopher Page, Landaff, 25 Nov. 1834 . . 41
Flanders, Thomas, Alton, (1780) . . . . . 1
Flanders, Timothy, Plaistow, 12 Jan. 1787 . . . . 62
Flanders, Walter Benjamin, Franklin, 8 Feb. 1863 . . 25
Fletcher, Calvin H., Newport, 9 April 1828 . . . 56
Fletcher, Clifton, Brookline, 5 March 1823 . . . 8
Fletcher, George Francis, Washington, 26 Feb. 1854 . . 79
Fletcher, Luther Jacobs, D. D., Croydon, 25 Nov. 1828 . 17
Fletcher, Silas Stone, Cornish, 6 April 1820 . . . 16
Fletcher, Thomas, New Ipswich, 3 Feb. 1789 . . . 55
Fletcher, William, Newport, 20 Nov. 1866 . . . 56
Flint, Franklin Charles, Nelson, 16 June 1836 . . . 52
Fogg, Caleb, Epping, 17 March 1761 . . . . . 22
Fogg, Daniel, Hampton, 18 Aug. 1743 . . . . 30
Fogg, Ezekiel True, Pittsfield, 26 June 1809 . . . 61
Fogg, Jeremiah, Hampton, 29 May 1712 . . . . 30
Fogg, Samuel, Raymond, 9 March 1787 . . . . 65
Folsom, Abraham, Gilmanton, 9 Aug. 1784 . . . 26
Folsom, Albert Adams, Exeter, 4 April 1809 . . . 23
Folsom, Arthur, Auburn, 4 July 1833 . . . . 4
Folsom, Charles, A. M., Exeter, 24 Dec. 1794 . . . 23
Folsom, Jeremiah, Gilmanton, 1781 . . . . . 26
Folsom, John Dana, Raymond, 19 Jan. 1842 . . . 65

Folsom, Nathaniel Smith, Portsmouth, 12 March 1806 . 635
Folsom, Nicholas Carr, Brentwood, June 1747 . . . 72
Folsom, Omar White, Sandwich, 24 April 1844 . . . 709
Folsom, Peter, Gilmanton, 5 July 1775 . . . . 267
Foote, Luman, Hanover, 18 Feb. 1794 . . . . 320
Ford, James W., Orford, 1796 . . . . . 590
Ford, Richard H., Lancaster, 6 Oct. 1810 . . . . 411
Ford, Robert, Danbury, 26 Sept. 1833 . . . . 178
Ford, Zina, Sanbornton, 14 Aug. 1823 . . . . 698
Fosdick, Andrew Jackson, Nashua, 23 June 1836 . . 523
Foss, Andrew T., Strafford, 1803 . . . . . 730
Foss, Cyrus, Barrington, 1799 . . . . . 49
Foss, George Augustus, Epsom, 5 Nov. 1839 . . . 230
Foss, Joseph, Lee, June 1765 . . . . . 432
Foss, Tobias, Strafford, 2 Feb. 1813 . . . . . 730
Foster, Aaron, Hillsborough, 19 March 1794 . . . 357
Foster, Addison Pinneo, D. D., Henniker, 25 Sept. 1841 . 350
Foster, Alvah, Roxbury, 8 March 1823 . . . . 675
Foster, Amos, A. M., Salisbury, 30 March 1797 . . . 691
Foster, Benjamin Franklin, Hanover, 16 June 1803 . . 320
Foster, Daniel, Hanover, 10 Dec. 1816 . . . . 321
Foster, Davis, D. D., Hanover, 26 Oct. 1822 . . . 321
Foster, Eden Burroughs, D. D., Hanover, 26 May 1813 . 321
Foster, Eleazer Spofford, Jaffrey, 24 Sept. 1821 . . . 392
Foster, Elisha Briggs, Roxbury, 21 Dec. 1819 . . . 675
Foster, Frederick, Salem, 10 May 1813 . . . . 682
Foster, Herschel, Croydon, May 1801 . . . . 172
Foster, Joseph Coggin, A. M., D. D., Milford, 11 April 1818 513
Foster, Nahum Parker, M. D., D. D., Fitzwilliam, 10 Feb. 1814 . . . . . 245
Foster, Richard Baxter, Hanover, 25 Oct. 1826 . . . 322
Foster, Roswell, Hanover, 30 June 1824 . . . . 323
Foster, Stephen, Roxbury, 5 Feb. 1796 . . . . 675
Foster, Stephen Symonds, Canterbury, 17 Nov. 1809 . . 108
Foster, William Cowper, Hanover, 8 July 1815 . . . 824
Fowler, Charles Joseph, Bristol, 6 Feb. 1845 . . . 77
Fowler, James Hackett, Warner, 4 June 1824 . . . 798
Fowler, Thomas Lord, Bridgewater, 10 Oct. 1823 . . 75
Fox, Nathaniel Breed, Hancock, 3 Oct. 1811 . . . 813
Frary, Lucien Haskell, Haverhill, 19 March 1839 . . 839
Freeman, George, A. M., Hanover, 6 May 1795 . . . 824
Freeman, Samuel Alden, Hanover, 25 Jan. 1838 . . 824
French, Abram S., M. D., Kingston, 30 May 1781 . . 405
French, Daniel Lincoln, Bedford, 28 Jan. 1796 . . . 57
French, David P., Lyndeborough, 1 Feb. 1817 . . . 478
French, George Henry, Candia, 27 July 1838 . . . 101
French, Henry Sewall Gerrish, Boscawen, 27 April 1807 . 65
French, James, North Hampton, 1 April 1815 . . . 578
French, John Abbot, Boscawen, 28 March 1840 . . . 65

French, Samuel Franklin, Candia, 22 Dec. 1
Frink, Benson Merrill, Bartlett, 20 June 18
Frost, Barzillai, Effingham, 18 June 1804 .
Frost, Edwin Perry, Charlestown, 4 May 18
Frost, George Benjamin, Durham, 2 Oct. 18
Frost, Henry Martyn, Sullivan, 26 March 18
Frost, Pinckney, Marlborough, 10 Oct. 1808
Frye, Benjamin, Sandwich, (1777) . .
Frye, Joseph Pierce, Portsmouth, 1 Oct. 18
Fuller, Homer Taylor, A. M., Lempster, 15
Fuller, Robert Ware, Milford, 20 Jan. 1807
Fullonton, John, A. M., D. D., Raymond, 3
Fullonton, Joseph, Raymond, 31 Jan. 1808
Furber, Daniel Little, D. D., Sandwich, 14 (
Furber, Franklin, Northwood, 11 Nov. 181
Furber, Harrison Walter, Northwood, 17 Ja
Gage, David, Merrimack, 8 Sept. 1795 .
Gage, David, Wilton, 26 Dec. 1809 . .
Gage, George Washington, New London, 1
Gage, Harlan Page, Hopkinton, 3 Feb. 1843
Gage, William Leonard, Loudon, 12 July 1
Gale, Wakefield, A. M., Pembroke, 18 Jan.
Gale, William Patten, Gilmanton, 24 Feb. 1
Galvin, Maurice Francis, Manchester, 15 No
Gannett, Allen, Tamworth, 5 June 1804 .
Gardner, Clarence, New London, 12 Dec. 1
Gardner, Edwin Ebenezer, Lyndeborough, 1
Garfield, Eli, Langdon, 3 Feb. 1805 . .
Garland, David, Barnstead, 18 Dec. 1792 .
Garman, John Harper, Laconia, 20 Jan. 181
Garvin, Isaac, Dunbarton, 28 March 1774 .
Gaskill, Rufus, Richmond, 5 Jan. 1802 .
Gaskin, William Elbridge, Nashua, 20 Nov.
Gates, Heman, Acworth, 14 Oct. 1804 .
Gates, Thomas, Acworth, May 7, 1776 .
George, Enos, South Hampton, 2 June 1781
George, Nathan Dow, D. D., Hampton Fall
Gerould, Moses, Stoddard, 5 May 1801 .
Gerould, Samuel Lankton, D. D., Alstead, 1
Gerrish, Aura Lever, Nottingham, 10 Sept.
Gerrish, John, A. M., D. D., Canterbury, 26
Gibson, Willard P., M. D., Croydon, 2 Sept.
Gibson, Zachariah, Henniker, 3 Sept. 1781
Giddings, Rockwood, Plymouth, 8 Aug. 18
Giddings, Uriah Joshua, Coös County, 16 M
Gilbert, Washington, Atkinson, 10 March 1
Gile, John, Littleton, 2 Jan. 1817 .
Gile, Orison Lewis, Bennington, 22 Oct. 18
Gile, Samuel, A. M., D. D., Plaistow, 23 Jul

Gillingham, John, Newbury, 28 Dec. 1801 . . . . 539
Gilman, Edmund T., Ossipee, 21 Feb. 1844 . . . . 597
Gilman, Josiah, Gilmanton, 17 Dec. 1791 . . . . 267
Gilman, Nicholas, Exeter, 8 Jan. 1707 . . . . 237
Gilman, Samuel, Gilmanton, 4 July 1784 . . . . 267
Gilman, Tristam, Durham, 24 Nov. 1735 . . . . 212
Gleason, George Leroy, Bristol, 25 Feb. 1885 . . . 78
Gleason, Salmon, Langdon, 9 July 1804 . . . . 417
Glidden, Abel, Alton, 1774 . . . . . 18
Glidden, Noah, Gilford, 22 July 1829 . . . . . 260
Glidden, True, Raymond, 1782 . . . . . 654
Glines, Jeremiah, Loudon, 7 Aug. 1790 . . . . 468
Glovier, Alba Atherton, Landaff, 22 Dec. 1856 . . . 415
Goddard, John, Portsmouth, 7 April 1813 . . . . 686
Goddard, Warren, Portsmouth, 12 Sept. 1800 . . . 686
Goffe, Joseph, A. M., Bedford, 6 Aug. 1766 . . . 57
Goodenough, Edward A., ——, 1825 . . . . . 882
Goodhue, Daniel, Antrim, 12 Sept. 1820 . . . . 84
Goodhue, George Franklin, Deerfield, 16 June 1821 . . 182
Goodhue, Jonathan Eldridge, Deerfield, 15 April 1824 . 182
Goodhue, Joseph Addison, A. M., New Boston, 27 May 1824 586
Goodhue, Josiah, Stratham, 1729 . . . . . 735
Goodrich, Barnard, Nottingham, 2 April 1800 . . . 585
Goodrich, Massena, A. M., Portsmouth, 15 Sept. 1819 . 636
Goodridge, Benjamin Aubury, Lyndeborough, 5 Oct. 1857 . 479
Goodwin, Daniel, Londonderry, 25 Jan. 1809 . . . 456
Goodwin, Daniel Buzzell, Middleton, 22 Feb. 1811 . . 510
Goodwin, Edwin Clark, New Boston, 25 Feb. 1853 . . 586
Goodwin, Sherman, Derry, 18 July 1867 . . . . 191
Goodwin, Thomas Herbert, Manchester, 4 July 1847 . . 488
Goodwin, Timothy, M. D., Epsom, 2 April 1792 . . . 230
Gookin, Nathaniel, Hampton, 18 Feb. 1713 . . . 303
Gordon, Adoniram Judson, A. M., D. D., New Hampton, 19 April, 1836 . . . . . 545
Gordon, Cuthbert Collingwood, Salem, 1807 . . . 682
Gordon, William, Windham, 13 June 1810 . . . . 825
Goss, Ephraim, Amherst, 15 April 1794 . . . . 20
Goss, Jacob Cram, Henniker, 4 June 1794 . . . . 351
Goss, Simeon Sartwell, A. M., Claremont, 26 June 1828 . 135
Gould, Alfred Kimball, Hopkinton, 2 Aug. 1810 . . 381
Gould, Carlos, ——, 15 Feb. 1799 . . . . . 382
Gould, Daniel, New Ipswich, 12 Nov. 1789 . . . . 554
Gould, John, Warren, 1 June 1807 . . . . . 786
Gove, Joseph Sherman, Wilmot, 20 Sept. 1866 . . . 812
Gove, Silas, Deering, 15 June 1814 . . . . . 188
Graham, John, M. D., Exeter, 22 Aug. 1722 . . . 237
Granville, Joseph, Effingham, 6 Jan. 1816 . . . . 217
Graves, Samuel, D. D., Acworth, 25 March 1820 . . 8
Gray, Michael J., Haverhill, 28 Oct. 1789 . . . . 389

Greeley, Edward Hanford, D. D., Hopkinton, 23 April 1817 381
Greeley, Leslie Campbell, Andover, 16 Dec. 1870 . . 30
Greeley, Stephen Sewall Norton, Gilmanton, 23 Jan. 1813 . 268
Green, John Harnden, Deerfield, 19 Aug. 1815 . . . 183
Green, Silas, Chichester, 10 Feb. 1801 . . . . 128
Greene, Edward Percival, Shelburne, 2 July 1852 . . 717
Greenleaf, George Dixon, 12 Sept. 1808 . . . . 838
Greenwood, Charles, Dublin, 15 April 1821 . . . 204
Gregg, Jarvis, A. M., Derry, 10 Aug. 1808 . . . . 192
Gregg, William, A. M., Londonderry, 19 May 1764 . . 457
Griffin, Charles Wesley, Danville, 20 March 1835 . . 181
Griffin, George Thomas, Strafford, 27 Jan. 1856 . . . 731
Griffin, Leroy Freese, Deerfield, 25 June 1844 . . . 183
Grimes, Frank Jesse, Keene, 25 Oct. 1833 . . . . 397
Grover, George Wheelock, M. D., Concord, 17 July 1845 . 141
Grover, Nathaniel, Atkinson, 13 Sept. 1805 . . . 39
Gunnison, John, Gilmanton, 5 April 1798 . . . . 263
Gunnison, Nathaniel, Goshen, 4 Feb. 1811 . . . . 284
Hackett, Moulton, New Hampton, (1755) . . . . 540
Haddock, Charles Brickett, A. M., D. D., Franklin, 20 June 1796 . . . . . 254
Hadley, Ethan Allen, Lyndeborough, 18 Nov. 1809 . . 479
Hadley, James Bryant, Goffstown, 8 Jan. 1805 . . . 283
Hadley, Kimball, Rumney, 5 Nov. 1814 . . . . 671
Hadley, Osmon Baker, Rumney, 7 Feb. 1842 . . . 678
Hadley, Willis Augustus, Peterborough, 19 Feb. 1854 . 605
Haines, Cotton, Greenland, 28 Oct. 1746 . . . . 292
Haines, James Henry, Chichester, 2 Feb. 1839 . . . 128
Haines, Thomas Van Buren, Concord, 26 Dec. 1833 . . 149
Hale, John, Hopkinton, 1 Aug. 1801 . . . . . 382
Haley, Frank, M. D., Tuftonborough, 20 Feb. 1835 . . 761
Haley, Hannah Elizabeth, Tuftonborough, 24 Nov. 1845 . 761
Haley, John William, A. M., Tuftonborough, 8 June 1834 . 762
Hall, Ephraim, ——, Sept. 1799 . . . . . 833
Hall, George, Keene, 4 June 1805 . . . . . 397
Hall, Henry Joseph, Chester, 25 Oct. 1795 . . . . 117
Hall, Henry Perkins, Portsmouth, 20 Sept. 1814 . . . 637
Hall, Horatio Nelson, Groton, 29 Sept. 1839 . . . 296
Hall, Jeffries, Cornish, 3 Feb. 1802 . . . . . 166
Hall, Jeremiah, D. D., Swanzey, 21 May 1805 . . . 746
Hall, Jonathan, Surry, 15 Aug. 1823 . . . . . 741
Hall, King Solomon, A. M., D. D., Groton, 22 Oct. 1819 . 297
Hall, Lyman Erskine, Andover, 16 Jan. 1860 . . . 30
Hall, Newton Marshall, Manchester, 10 Jan. 1864 . 489
Hall, Richard, A. M., Cornish, 6 Aug. 1817 . . . 166
Hall, Samuel Reed, A. M., LL. D., Croydon, 27 Oct. 1795 . 173
Hall, Thomas, A. M., Cornish, 28 Jan. 1798 . . . 166
Ham, Ezra, Farmington, 7 March 1797 . . . . 243
Hamblett, Frank Palmer, Loudon, 29 July 1843 . . . 464

Hanaford, Charles Harding, Northfield, 4 Feb. 1835 . . 577
Hanaford, Jeremiah Lyford, Northfield, 17 Jan. 1824 . . 577
Hancock, Joseph Woods, Orford, 4 April 1816 . . . 590
Hanson, Moses, Ossipee, 2 Aug. 1792 . . . . . 598
Hanson, Turner, Ossipee, May 1810 . . . . . 598
Harding, William Mason, Langdon, 18 Sept. 1810 . . 418
Hardy, Anthony Colby, Hebron, 13 Oct. 1828 . . . 347
Hardy, Anthony Colby, Jr., Croydon, 7 Nov. 1863 . . 178
Hardy, Charles Winefred, Concord, 27 Oct. 1864 . . 149
Hardy, Edwin Noah, Nelson, 1 March 1861 . . . 529
Hardy, George Henry, Brookline, 15 Nov. 1849 . . . 84
Hardy, Jacob, Hollis, 14 Nov. 1795 . . . . . 367
Hardy, Lucius Martin, Lebanon, 7 Nov. 1853 . . . 424
Hardy, Millard Fillmore, Nelson, 22 July 1850 . . . 529
Hardy, Nathaniel Kimball, Bradford, 28 Dec. 1776 . . 70
Hardy, Solomon, Hollis, 27 Sept. 1796 . . . . 368
Hardy, William Arthur Wheeler, Concord, 14 June 1869 . 149
Hardy, William Prescott, Nelson, 10 Jan. 1862 . . . 529
Harmon, Lot Libby, Madison, 20 Oct. 1826 . . . 483
Harmon, William M., Portsmouth, 1837 . . . . 637
Harper, Charles Augustus, Canterbury, 2 Dec. 1818 . . 109
Harraden, Frank Somerville, A. M., Concord, 26 May 1845 150
Harriman, David, Plaistow, 11 Nov. 1788 . . . . 621
Harriman, David Pillsbury, Candia, 31 Jan. 1818 . . 101
Harriman, George Goodwin, Conway, 2 Jan. 1842 . . 160
Harriman, John, Sandwich, 28 Oct. 1793 . . . . 710
Harriman, John, Plaistow, 13 April 1784 . . . . 621
Harriman, John, Plaistow, 1808 . . . . . 622
Harriman, Walter, A. M., Warner, 8 April 1817 . . . 778
Harrington, Charles Edward, A. M., D. D., Concord, 5 Oct. 1846 . . . . . 150
Harrington, Moody, Cornish, 10 April 1798 . . . 167
Harris, A. D., ——, 1821 . . . . . 833
Harris, Horatio W., Orford, 22 Nov. 1808 . . . . 591
Harris, Stephen, Fitzwilliam, 7 Jan. 1834 . . . . 245
Hart, Ephraim Holmes, Barrington, 11 June 1809 . . 49
Hartshorn, Levi, Amherst, 5 March 1789 . . . . 21
Hartshorn, Vaola John, Amherst, 21 May 1834 . . . 21
Hartwell, Henry Harrison, Hillsborough, 18 Oct. 1819 . 358
Hartwell, James Madison, M. D., Deering, 22 Nov. 1821 . 188
Harvey, Joseph, Barnstead, 18 July 1815 . . . . 43
Harvey, Nathaniel, Nottingham, 1787 . . . . 585
Harvey, William Francis, Hopkinton, 21 July 1827 . . 382
Haseltine, Nathan Sherburne, Chester, 29 March 1829 . 117
Haselton, Samuel, Windham, 1 Aug. 1781 . . . . 826
Haskell, Joseph, Troy, 28 Oct. 1822 . . . . . 759
Hastings, George Henry, Bristol, 9 Jan. 1847 . . . 79
Hastings, Holman Kelley, Bristol, 15 Oct. 1853 . . . 79
Hatch, Junius Lorin, Hopkinton, 1 May 1825 . . . 382

Hatch, William, Exeter, 27 July 1806 . . . . 287
Hayes, Alonzo, Barrington, 22 Aug. 1810 . . . . 49
Hayes, Francis Little, New Hampton, 5 Jan. 1858 . . 546
Hayes, John Plummer, Sanbornton, 24 Oct. 1802 . . 698
Hayes, Joseph, Strafford, 16 April 1817 . . . . 731
Haynes, Henry Harrison, Alexandria, 23 Aug. 1849 . . 8
Hayward, Silvanus, Gilsum, 3 Dec. 1828 . . . . 276
Hayward, William Wallace, Hancock, 17 Oct. 1834 . . 313
Hazelton, Benjamin, Hebron, 7 Nov. 1789 . . . . 347
Hazelton, Jonathan, Hebron, (1800) . . . . . 348
Heald, Albert, Nelson, 14 Dec. 1818 . . . . . 530
Heath, Simeon Paddleford, Monroe, 19 Dec. 1821 . . 517
Hebard, Story, A. M., Lebanon, 17 March 1802 . . . 424
Hemphill, Joseph, Acworth, 1 Feb. 1805 . . . . 3
Henderson, George Donald, Portsmouth, 2 Sept. 1802 . 637
Henderson, Moses Cheney, Meredith, 3 Aug. 1819 . . 503
Herbert, John, Wentworth, 2 Nov. 1849 . . . . 805
Herrick, Daniel Ford Richardson, Rumney, 10 Jan. 1852 . 678
Herrick, Jonathan Symonds, Derry, 20 April 1810 . . 192
Herrick, Osgood, Marlborough, 19 Nov. 1799 . . . 494
Hersey, Peter Moses, Sanbornton, 17 April 1810 . . 698
Hibbard, David Sutherland, Lisbon, 27 April 1831 . . 442
Hidden, Ephraim Nelson, Tamworth, 28 Aug. 1810 . . 750
Hill, George, Meredith, 8 July 1825 . . . . . 503
Hill, Henry, Claremont, 13 Feb. 1819 . . . . . 185
Hill, Howard Fremont, A. M., Ph. D., D. D., Concord, 21 July 1846 . . . . . 151
Hill, Joseph Bancroft, Mason, 25 Nov. 1795 . . . 501
Hill, Theodore, Exeter, 6 Oct. 1806 . . . . . 237
Hill, Timothy, D. D., Mason, 30 June 1819 . . . 501
Hill, Trueworthy, Loudon, 8 Nov. 1825 . . . . 464
Hilliard, Timothy, Kensington, 1746 . . . . . 402
Hilliard, Timothy, M. D., Kensington, 15 Feb. 1786 . . 402
Hills, James Davidson, Windham, 23 April 1809 . . 826
Hills, John Peabody, Hancock, 29 June 1810 . . . 314
Hinds, Orlando, Sandwich, 4 April 1782 . . . . 710
Hoag, Enoch, Sandwich, (1820) . . . . . 711
Hoag, Huldah B. (Varney), Wolfborough, 5 Jan. 1801 . 828
Hobart, Isaac Newton, D. D., Lyme, 20 Feb. 1812 . . 474
Hobart, James, A. M., Plymouth, 2 Aug. 1766 . . . 625
Hobbs, Abial W., Effingham, 1824 . . . . . 217
Hobbs, James, Hampton, 6 June 1726 . . . . 304
Hobbs, Simeon Leavitt, M. D., Candia, 24 April, 1813 . 102
Hodgdon, Norris Coleman, Epping, 22 Aug. 1818 . . 224
Hodgdon, Thomas Manning, Greenland, 27 Oct. 1858 . 292
Hodge, Edward, Rumney, 18 Sept. 1798 . . . . 678
Hodge, Hiram D., Rumney, 1812 . . . . . 678
Hodgman, Samuel Chase, Charlestown, 14 Feb. 1831 . 112
Hogan, James H., Rindge, ——, —— . . . . 662

Hoit, Nathan, D. D., Gilmanton, 27 Feb. 1793 . . . 269
Hoit, William Henry, A. M., Sandwich, 8 June 1813 . 711
Holbrook, George Arthur, Portsmouth, 17 Feb. 1858 . . 637
Holbrook, John Josiah, Swanzey, 10 Dec. 1844 . . . 747
Holman, Calvin, Hopkinton, 17 July 1823 . . . . 383
Holman, Joshua Bailey, Hopkinton, 13 Oct. 1813 . . 383
Holman, Sullivan, Hopkinton, 13 June 1820 . . . 384
Holmes, Daniel Garland, Barnstead, 5 April 1812 . . 48
Holmes, Hiram, Rochester, 3 Aug. 1806 . . . . 669
Holmes, James, Londonderry, 14 April 1811 . . . 457
Holmes, John Carter, Rochester, 1 Oct. 1804 . . . 669
Holt, Fifield, Hollis, 1784 . . . . . 868
Homan, Charles Ransom, Rumney, 29 March 1810 . . 678
Hook, John Gilman, Chichester, 13 Feb. 1820 . . . 128
Horne, John Roberts, Berlin, 6 Sept. 1866 . . . . 61
Horne, Jonathan U., Farmington, 1810 . . . . 248
Hosmer, Elbridge, A. M., Walpole, 28 Sept. 1807 . . 774
Hough, George H., Concord, (1790) . . . . . 151
Houghton, Charles, Sullivan, 27 Jan. 1836 . . . . 738
House, Elwin Lincoln, Lebanon, 4 April 1861 . . . 425
Houston, Hiram, Acworth, 3 June 1818 . . . . . 8
Houston, John, Derry, 4 April 1722 . . . . . 192
Hovey, Edmund Otis, A. M., D. D., Hanover, 15 July 1801 825
Hovey, George Lewis, Lyme, 20 Aug. 1810 . . . 474
Howard, Americus K., Marlow, 1 May 1812 . . . 498
Howard, Andrew Jackson, Marlow, 13 March 1815 . . 498
Howard, Henry Elbridge, Lancaster, 11 Feb. 1854 . . 411
Howard, Jabez True, Haverhill, 22 Aug. 1804 . . . 389
Howard, Nathan, Grantham, 6 May 1813 . . . . 289
Howat, Francis J., Dover, —— . . . . . 199
Howe, James, A. M., Jaffrey, 13 Aug. 1796 . . . 393
Howe, James, A. M., D. D., New Hampton, 10 Oct. 1834 . 546
Howe, Lemuel D., Washington, 19 Nov. 1807 . . . 791
Howe, Phineas, Fitzwilliam, 16 May 1792 . . . . 245
Howe, Solomon, Hillsborough, 4 Nov. 1786 . . . 858
Howe, William Bell White, D. D., S. T. D., Claremont, 31 March 1823 . . . . . 136
Hoyt, Benaiah Clement, Grafton, (1816) . . . . 286
Hoyt, Edwin A., Hill, 8 March 1845 . . . . . 840
Hoyt, Edwin Palmer, Lebanon, 14 Aug. 1859 . . . 425
Hoyt, Patrick, Weare, 4 Jan. 1826 . . . . . 797
Hoyt, Samuel, Newington, 21 Nov. 1809 . . . . 549
Hubbard, Charles Lawrence, Candia, 4 July 1839 . . 102
Hubbard, Isaac George, A. M., D. D., Claremont, 13 April 1818 . . . . . 136
Huckins, Jacob, ——, April 1807 . . . . . 834
Huckins, Thomas, Lee, 1795 . . . . . 482
Hudson, James, Gilsum, 25 Jan. 1792 . . . . . 277
Hughes, James Alexander Dupee, Nashua, 6 Sept. 1846 . 523

Humphrey, John Pinkerton, Derry, 29 April 1817 . . 193
Humphrey, Simeon Jones, D. D., Derry, 31 Dec. 1820 . 193
Hunt, John Burleigh, Claremont, 1819 . . . . 137
Hunt, Nehemiah Asa, Mason, 7 Sept. 1811 . . . 501
Hunting, Enoch, New London, 14 Feb. 1790 . . . 560
Hunting, Sylvan Stanley, New London, 22 March 1826 . 560
Huntley, Calvin, Marlborough, 11 Aug. 1780 . . . 498
Huntley, Isaac Willard, Alstead, 17 or 27 Dec. 1821 . . 12
Huntoon, Benjamin, Salisbury, 28 Nov. 1792 . . . 691
Huntoon, Henry Benjamin, Salisbury, 9 Oct. 1840 . . 692
Huntress, Edwin Seymour, Portsmouth, 9 July 1840 . . 638
Hurd, Charles Edwin, Gilmanton, 1 May 1838 . . . 269
Hutchins, Benjamin Tucker, Concord, 14 March 1836 . 152
Hutchins, Charles Lewis, A. M., Concord, 5 Aug. 1838 . 152
Hutchinson, Nathaniel Merrill, Dalton, 2 Feb. 1835 . . 177
Hutchinson, William, Lyndeborough, 4 April 1794 . . 479
Ide, William P., Gilmanton, 24 Feb. 1806 . . . . 269
Ingalls, John, Canterbury, 1800 . . . . . 109
Ingalls, John Clough, Sandown, 28 June 1808 . . . 704
Jackson, Daniel, Madison, 12 Oct. 1804 . . . . 484
Jackson, Isaac, Troy, 26 Nov. 1804 . . . . . 759
Jackson, James, Benton, 19 Nov. 1814 . . . . 60
Jackson, James Taylor, Danbury, 24 March 1834 . . 179
Jackson, O. N., Nashua . . . . . 523
Jackson, Thomas Merrill, Madison, 24 April 1801 . . 484
Jackson, Truman A., Swanzey, 1835 . . . . . 747
Jackson, William Chamberlain, Madison, 17 Feb. 1808 . 484
James, Reuben, Deerfield, —— . . . . . 183
Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt, Dunbarton, 23 Jan. 1832 . . 208
Jameson, Thomas, Dunbarton, 7 March, 1794 . . . 208
Jeffers, Lorenzo D., Haverhill, 1821 . . . . 340
Jenkins, Calvin, Stoddard, 18 Jan. 1798 . . . . 727
Jenks, Arthur Whipple, Concord, 9 Aug. 1863 . . . 153
Jenness, Reuben Varney, Dover, 5 May 1836 . . . 199
Jennison, Edward, A. M., Walpole, 26 Aug. 1805 . . 774
Jessamin, George Washington, Franconia, Nov. 1811 . 252
Jewell, Jacob, South Hampton, (1730) . . . . 720
Jewett, Daniel E., Gilford, 1804 . . . . . 260
Jewett, David, Hollis, 16 Aug. 1773 . . . . . 368
Jewett, Leonard, Hollis, 2 Oct. 1787 . . . . . 368
Jewett, Spofford Dodge, Barnstead, 22 Sept. 1801 . . 44
Johnson, Edward, Hollis, 13 Oct. 1813 . . . . 369
Johnson, Frank Wellington, Sanbornton, 30 Sept. 1850 . 699
Johnson, George, Newport, 1837 . . . . . 569
Johnson, John, Effingham, 23 Jan. 1819 . . . . 217
Johnson, John Wesley, Stratford, July 1811 . . . 732
Johnson, Jonathan Gilbert, Claremont, 31 Aug. 1816 . . 137
Johnson, Millard Fillmore, Springfield, 27 Oct. 1850 . . 722
Johnson, William D., Meredith, 6 Oct. 1821 . . . 504

Johnston, Charles, Haverhill, 3 June, 1789 . . . . 840
Jones, Abner Dumont, Hopkinton, (1816) . . . . 884
Jones, Amasa, M. D., Rindge, 18 April 1796 . . . 662
Jones, Henry, Hillsborough, 29 Sept. 1804 . . . . 859
Jones, John, Lyndeborough, 8 Sept. 1812 . . . . 480
Jones, John Taylor, D. D., New Ipswich, 16 July 1802 . 554
Jones, Nathan, Wilmot, 1 Sept. 1818 . . . . . 812
Jones, Newton Irving, Enfield, 28 June 1849 . . . 220
Jones, Willard, Hillsborough, 17 July 1809 . . . 859
Jones, William Safford, Exeter, 10 March 1872 . . . 238
Jordan, Eleazer, Chesterfield, 25 June 1805 . . . 123
Joslyn, William Royal, Lancaster, 11 Sept. 1833 . . 411
Joy, Joseph Franklin, New Durham, 15 May 1838 . . 541
Judkins, Charles Otis, Bristol, 2 Oct. 1878 . . . . 80
Judkins, George Janvrin, Kingston, 26 Dec. 1830 . . 406
Julian, Samuel L., Portsmouth, 16 Sept. 1804 . . . 688
Kean, Edward Joseph, Manchester, 21 July 1878 . . 489
Kelley, Benjamin, Meredith, 1815 . . . . . 504
Kelley, Henry True, A. M., Hampstead, 13 Aug. 1794 . . 299
Kelley, Samuel, Salem, 1 Feb. 1802 . . . . . 683
Kelley, William B., Canaan, (1800) . . . . . 95
Kellogg, Henry Martin, New Boston, 2 April 1851 . . 536
Kelly, Ariel, Newport, 20 Aug. 1809 . . . . . 570
Kelsea, Harold, Lebanon, 12 April 1807 . . . . 415
Kemball, Marshall Gunnison, Warner, 22 June 1826 . . 779
Kemp, George Solon, Sullivan, 8 Aug. 1816 . . . 788
Kendrick, Clark, A. M., Hanover, 6 Oct. 1775 . . . 325
Kendrick, Daniel, Hollis, 30 March 1785 . . . . 369
Kendrick, Nathaniel, D. D., Hanover, 22 April 1777 . . 325
Kendrick, William Pool, Hollis, 30 June 1794 . . . 369
Kenerson, Francis, Albany, 25 Dec. 1828 . . . . 7
Keneston, Luther Martin, Wilmot, 21 Aug. 1856 . . 812
Kenison, Spencer, Bartlett, 1809 . . . . . 51
Keys, John, A. M., Wilton, 28 Aug. 1778 . . . 818
Keys, Nathaniel Abbot, Wilton, 26 Dec. 1807 . . . 818
Kidder, Abiah, Walpole, 8 Oct. 1808 . . . . . 774
Kidder, Amos, Dalton, 15 Oct. 1808 . . . . . 177
Kidder, Lynn, Bridgewater, 8 Feb. 1798 . . . . 75
Kidder, Moses, Walpole, 14 Nov. 1817 . . . . . 775
Kidder, Thomas, A. M., New Ipswich, 15 April 1801 . . 555
Kilburn, David, Gilsum, 22 Oct. 1784 . . . . 277
Kimball, Charles Cotton, D. D., Newport, 20 May 1834 . 570
Kimball, Clarion Hazen, Hopkinton, 11 Oct. 1843 . . 884
Kimball, David, Hopkinton, 28 March 1791 . . . 885
Kimball, Edward Pickett, Bath, 25 July, 1819 . . . 54
Kimball, Henry Samuel, Candia, 15 Sept. 1839 . . . 102
Kimball, Isaac, Rindge, 30 Nov. 1783 . . . . 663
Kimball, Jesse, Exeter, 7 Sept. 1774 . . . . . 288
Kimball, John, Weare, 29 March 1801 . . . . 797

Kimball, John Hovey, Nashua, Jan. 1871
Kimball, Joseph, A. M., Plaistow, 13 March 1832
Kimball, Lucian Carpenter, Webster, 5 June 1858
Kimball, Lycurgus Preston, Boscawen, 14 April 1814
Kimball, Milton, Boscawen, 20 Feb. 1799
Kimball, Moses, Hopkinton, 24 July 1799
Kimball, Peter, Boscawen, 5 March 1793
Kimball, Reuben, Warner, 29 April 1803
Kimball, Sullivan Cicero, A. M., Hopkinton, 21 July 1838
Kimball, Sylvester, Wentworth, 28 March 1851
Kimball, True, Plaistow, 28 Jan. 1757
Kimball, Willard, Hopkinton, (1800)
Kimball, William, Hanover, 4 Jan. 1789
King, Nathaniel, Hampstead, 4 April 1767
King, Rufus E., Lempster, 10 April 1811
Kingsbury, Cyrus, D. D., Alstead, 22 Nov. 1786
Kingsbury, Enoch, A. M., Langdon, 21 April 1800
Kingsbury, John Dennison, D. D., Hanover, 19 April, 1831
Kingsbury, Nathaniel, Alstead, 8 April 1796
Kingsbury, William Henry, Tamworth, ——
Kinne, Sewell G., Hanover, 2 Nov. 1809
Kittredge, Charles Baker, Mont Vernon, 4 July 1806
Kittredge, Solomon, Mont Vernon, 13 March 1801
Knapp, Jacob Newman, Sanbornton, 7 Nov. 1772
Knapp, William Carter, Littleton, 10 March 1833
Knight, Ephraim, A. M., Hancock, 1 Nov. 1817
Knowles, Elbridge Gates, Gilford, 9 Aug. 1813
Knowles, John, Gilford, (1810)
Knowles, John Ayer, Epsom, 14 Jan. 1824
Knowles, John D., Sandwich, 1776
Knowlton, David; Seabrook, 1741
Knowlton, David, Pittsfield, 1780
Knowlton, Ebenezer, Pittsfield, 1782
Knowlton, Ebenezer, A. M., Pittsfield, 6 Dec. 1815
Knowlton, James Albert, Danbury, 27 June 1854
Labaree, Benjamin, A. M., D. D., LL. D., Charlestown, 3 June 1801
Labaree, Joseph, Charlestown, 15 June 1783
Lacount, William F., Lebanon, 3 March 1818
Ladd, Daniel, Unity, 22 Jan. 1804
Ladd, David Merrill, Haverhill, 1806
Ladd, Enoch Place, Deerfield, 25 Aug. 1835
Ladd, John Savillian, Epping, 7 April 1852
Ladd, Nathaniel, Concord, 22 Feb. 1795
Ladd, William Palmer, Lancaster, 13 May 1870
Laighton, Joshua James, Portsmouth, 1 Oct. 1837
Lake, George Edward, Hampstead, 13 June 1866
Lamb, Elliot Sawyer, Canaan, 26 May 1810
Lamprey, Henry Phelps, Groton, 3 Nov. 1832

Lamprey, John, Hampton, Dec. 1748 . . . . . 804
Lancaster, Daniel, A. M., Acworth, 30 Nov. 1796 . . 4
Lane, Charles Edward, Newfields, 27 Dec. 1837 . . . 543
Lane, George Washington, Stewartstown, 27 Sept. 1814 . 841
Lane, James Pillsbury, Candia, 8 Sept. 1832 . . . 103
Lane, James William, A. M., Newfields, 7 Sept 1827 . . 543
Lane, Joseph, Kensington, 14 Feb. 1797 . . . . 402
Lane Joshua, Stratham, 13 Jan. 1773 . . . . . 735
Lane, Lewis Flanders, Loudon, 7 Sept. 1806 . . . 464
Lane, William Harrison, Raymond,17 Sept. 1841 . . 654
Lang, Freeman Parker, Woodstock, 13 Dec. 1829 . . 829
Langdon, Joseph, Portsmouth, 12 May 1758 . . . 639
Laughlin, Thomas Charles, D. D., Concord, 29 July 1877 . 838
Laws, Solomon, A. M., Peterborough, 13 Nov. 1806 . . 606
Learned, John Calvin, Dublin, 7 Aug. 1834 . . . 204
Leavitt, Daniel Moulton, Sandwich, 5 April 1829 . . 712
Leavitt, Dearborn Dudley, Grantham, 17 Feb. 1832 . . 289
Leavitt, Dudley, Stratham, 1720 . . . . . 735
Leavitt, Dudley Prescott, Northwood, 5 Nov. 1824 . . 841
Leavitt, Ebenezer, North Hampton, 2 March 1771 . . 579
Leavitt, Jonathan, D. D., Cornish, 21 Oct. 1800 . . . 167
Leavitt, Nehemiah, Deerfield, 1778 . . . . . 184
Leavitt, Stephen, New Hampton, May 1794 . . . 546
LeClair, Francis Xavier, Nashua, 19 Sept. 1871 . . . 524
Lee, Samuel Wentworth, New Ipswich, 12 Sept. 1847 . 555
Leet, Charles Henry, Claremont, 1 Feb. 1853 . . . 137
Leggett, Hannah (Hoag), Sandwich, 14 April 1834 . . 829
Legro, Elihu Hayes, Rochester, 21 July 1827 . . . 670
Leighton, John Buzzell, Barrington, 24 Aug. 1826 . . 50
Lennon, H. E., Whitefield, ——. . . . . 811
Leonard, Henry Codman, Northwood, 25 April 1818 . . 582
Leslie, David, Washington, 16 Oct. 1787 . . . . 791
Leverton, C. H., Portsmouth, 30 Nov. 1841 . . . 639
Levins, Noah, D. D., Cheshire County, 20 Sept. 1796 . . 834
Libby, Freeman Cotton, Tuftonborough, 14 April 1858 . 762
Little, Arthur, D. D., Webster, 24 May 1837 . . . 802
Little, Charles Herbert, Webster, 5 Dec. 1804 . . . 802
Little, Ebenezer Langdon, Salisbury, 30 April 1837 . . 692
Little, Elbridge Gerry, Hampstead, 11 Nov. 1817 . . 800
Little, George M., Warren, 18 April 1847 . . . . 787
Little, Henry, D. D., Webster, 23 March 1800 . . . 802
Little, Jacob, A. M., D. D., Webster, 1 May 1795 . . 803
Little, Levi, A. M., Webster, 18 July, 1830 . . . 803
Little, Valentine, Salisbury, 21 Feb. 1790 . . . . 692
Little, Walter Fullerton, Peterborough, 30 June 1776 . 606
Livermore, Aaron Russell, Alstead, 28 Oct. 1810 . . 13
Livermore, Abiel Abbot, Wilton, 30 Oct. 1811 . . . 819
Livermore, Edward, A. M., Holderness, 18 March 1815 . 362
Livermore, Leonard Jarvis, Milford, 8 Dec. 1822 . . 514

Livingston, William, Unity, 12 Oct. 1815 . . . . 767
Locke, Calvin Stoughton, Acworth, 12 Oct. 1829 . . 4
Locke, Edward J., Rye, 1742 . . . . . 680
Locke, George Reuben, Concord, 1 Jan. 1864 . . . 153
Locke, Isaac Newton, Fitzwilliam, 25 May 1841 . . 246
Locke, James Frank, Ossipee, 27 April 1844 . . . 598
Locke, Ward, Gilmanton, 1784 . . . . . 269
Locke, William Benjamin, Bristol, 10 Oct. 1867 . . 80
Locke, William Edwin, New Ipswich, 14 Aug. 1837 . . 555
Long, Clement, A. M., D. D., LL. D., Hopkinton, 1 Dec. 1806 . . . . . 387
Long, William Harrison, Hopkinton, 9 Sept. 1813 . . 387
Lord, Charles Eliphalet, D. D., Portsmouth, 11 Feb. 1817 . 639
Lord, David H., M. D., Rumney, 9 Aug. 1814 . . . 678
Lord, John, A. M., D. D., Portsmouth, 27 Dec. 1810 . . 640
Lord, John Chase, D. D., Washington, 9 Aug. 1803 . . 791
Lord, John King, Amherst, 22 March 1819 . . . 22
Lord, Samuel, Barnstead, 1780 . . . . . 44
Lord, William Hayes, D. D., Amherst, 11 March 1824 . 22
Lord, William Henry, A. M., Portsmouth, 10 Sept. 1812 . 640
Lougee, Samuel Fernald, Sanbornton, 1 July 1837 . . 699
Lovejoy, Charles Hazelton, Hebron, 20 Oct. 1811 . . 348
Lovejoy, Cyrus Coligni, Landaff, 9 Oct. 1845 . . . 415
Lovejoy, Daniel, Amherst, 31 March 1776 . . . . 21
Lovejoy, John, Lancaster, 28 March 1806 . . . . 412
Lovejoy, William Wallace, Campton, 27 Aug. 1810 . . 87
Loveland, James S., Stoddard, (1815) . . . . . 727
Loveland, Samuel Chapman, Gilsum, 25 Aug. 1787 . . 277
Lovering, Nathaniel, Exeter, 19 Oct. 1818 . . . . 238
Lowe, Charles, Portsmouth, 19 Nov. 1828 . . . . 640
Lowe, Henry Lorenzo, A. M., Concord, 10 Sept. 1817 . 154
Lowell, George Luman, Marlow, 28 Dec. 1859 . . . 498
Lucas, William K., Wolfborough, 1815 . . . . 829
Lull, Joseph, Pembroke, 2 Jan. 1788 . . . . . 603
Lyford, Francis Hubbard, Pittsfield, 19 Sept. 1820 . . 615
Lyons, Francis Xavier, Manchester, 17 April 1871 . . 489
Lyons, John J., Manchester, 1859 . . . . . 489
Mace, Jeremiah Moulton, Hampton, 30 July 1804 . . 304
Mack, Chilion, Gilsum, 26 July 1802 . . . . . 278
Mack, Solomon, Gilsum, 23 May 1805 . . . . . 278
MacQuestion, Rockwood, A. M., Ph. D., Plymouth, 29 Sept. 1839 . . . . . 625
Macreading, Charles S., Portsmouth, 3 Feb. 1811 . . 641
Magoon, Elias Lyman, A. M., D. D., Lebanon, 20 Oct. 1810 426
Magoon, Josiah, Kingston, 23 June 1758 . . . . 406
Mann, Cyrus, A. M., Orford, 3 April 1785 . . . . 591
Mann, Joel, A. M., Orford, 7 Feb. 1789 . . . . 592
Mann, Royal, Orford, 6 Nov. 1805 . . . . . 592
Marble, William Horace, Winchester, 13 Feb. 1822 . . 822

March, Henry Gerrish, Sanbornton, 6 March 1814 . . 700
Marden, Alfred C., Epsom, 13 June 1850 . . . . 231
Marden, George Nathaniel, Concord, 18 March 1836 . . 154
Marden, Henry, New Boston, 9 Dec. 1837 . . . . 537
Marsh, Christopher, Campton, 4 Aug. 1794 . . . 87
Marsh, David Dana, Orford, 14 April 1842 . . . 593
Marsh, Jeremiah Willey, Exeter, 1812 . . . . 239
Marsh, John, Fremont, 15 Jan. 1792 . . . . . 258
Marshall, Charles Homan, Dunbarton, 11 March 1823 . 209
Marshall, Elbridge, Weare, 20 June 1823 . . . . . 797
Marshall, Harold, Kingston, 9 July 1865 . . . . 406
Marshall, Harry Ignatius, Nashua, 24 Jan. 1878 . . 524
Marshall, Lyman, Weare, 20 June 1823 . . . . 798
Marshall, Moody Pierce, Alexandria, 2 March 1812 . . 9
Marshall, Thomas, Weare, 4 April 1831 . . . . 798
Marston, James Holmes, Portsmouth, 17 Sept. 1821 . . 641
Martin, Christopher William, Lee, 8 April 1790 . . . 482
Martin, Henry, ——, 1780 . . . . . 834
Martin, McDonald, Pembroke, 22 Dec. 1782 . . . 603
Martin, Nathaniel Houghton, Dorchester, 27 Aug. 1827 . 196
Martin, Richard, Portsmouth, 15 Feb. 1755 . . . 642
Martin, Solon, Hanover, 7 July 1808 . . . . . 827
Marvin, Josiah, Alstead, 23 May 1819 . . . . 13
Marvin, Levi Chandler, Alstead, 21 Sept. 1808 . . . 14
Mason, Charles, D. D., Portsmouth, 25 July 1812 . . 642
Mason, David Green, Chichester, 4 March 1816 . . . 129
Mason, James, Thornton, 18 July 1815 . . . . 756
Mason, John Henry, Swanzey, 29 May 1850 . . . 747
Mason, Lemuel, Alton, 24 Aug. 1797 . . . . . 18
Mason, Reuben, Lebanon, 3 July 1778 . . . . 426
Masseure, Francis, Stark, May 1807 . . . . . 726
Masseure, Lewis H., Stark, 5 Feb. 1805 . . . . 726
Mathes, Robert, Lee, 19 May 1772 . . . . . 482
Matthews, Samuel Sherburne, Loudon, 7 Jan. 1816 . . 465
May, Calvin, Gilsum, 7 April 1823 . . . . . 278
M'Alister, Jesse E., 1814 . . . . . 834
M'Caine, James, Bedford, 1809 . . . . . 57
M'Gregore, David, A. M., Londonderry, 21 March 1771 . 457
M'Keen, Joseph, Derry, 15 Oct.1757 . . . . . 198
M'Millan, James, Bartlett, 3 Aug. 1806 . . . . 51
McCollester, Lee Sullivan, Westmoreland, 5 June 1859 . 808
McCollester, Sullivan Holman, D. D., Marlborough, 18 Dec. 1826 . . . . . 494
McCooey, James Edward, Dover, 28 Oct. 1875 . . . 200
McCutcheon, James, Pembroke, 22 Oct. 1791 . . . 603
McGill, James, Dover, 31 Jan. 1872 . . . . . 200
McGregor, Elias, Newport, 15 Jan. 1789 . . . . 570
McLaughlin, George Asbury, A. M., Nashua, 13 Oct. 1851 . 524
McMurphy, Benjamin H., Alexandria, 25 Feb. 1801 . . 9

Milliken, Charles Edward, Fitzwilliam, 5 Feb. 1830 . . 246
Mills, Caleb, A. M., D. D., LL. D., Dunbarton, 29 July 1806 209
Mills, James Evellyn, Eaton, 20 Jan. 1815 . . . 216
Miltimore, James, A. M., Londonderry, 4 Jan. 1755 . . 458
Miltimore, William, A. M., Londonderry, 1768 . . . 458
Miner, Alonzo Ames, A. M., D. D., LL. D., Lempster, 17 Aug. 1814 . . . . . 485
Mitchell, Thomas Gilmore, Mont Vernon, 19 Nov. 1820 . 519
Moody, David, Gilmanton, 3 Dec. 1804 . . . . 269
Moody, Samuel, Portsmouth, (1669) . . . . . 643
Moore, Abraham, A. M., Londonderry, 8 Sept. 1768 . . 458
Moore, James Baker, Concord, 27 Dec. 1835 . . . 154
Moore, Peter, Candia, 3 Dec. 1751 . . . . . 108
Mordaugh, John Haven, Wakefield, 22 Oct. 1810 . . 771
Morey, Ira, Orford, 23 May 1814 . . . . . 593
Morgan, Dura Pratt, New London, 30 June 1840 . . 560
Morgan, Smith, Meredith, 10 Aug. 1810 . . . . 505
Morgan, William Erastus, Rindge, 12 July 1836 . . 663
Morrill, Alva Herman, A. M., Grafton, 7 June 1848 . . 286
Morrill, Calvin, Boscawen, 6 Dec. 1805 . . . . . 67
Morrill, David Lawrence, A. M., M. D., LL. D., Epping, 10 July 1772 . . . . . 224
Morrill, Enoch, Canterbury, 16 Sept. 1833 . . . . 109
Morrill, John, Warner, 25 Aug. 1796 . . . . . 780
Morrill, Obadiah Eastman, Danville, 21 March 1796 . . 181
Morrill, Samuel, Warner, 1809 . . . . . 780
Morrill, Theophilus Edwards Austin, Campton, 6 Aug. 1840 88
Morrill, William Stephens, Springfield, 28 Jan. 1821 . . 722
Morris, Ozias Savage, Lisbon, 21 April 1821 . . . 442
Morrison, Asa C., Sanbornton, 9 July 1797 . . . 700
Morrison, John Hopkins, A. M., D. D., Peterborough, 25 July 1806 . . . . . 606
Morrison, Nathan Jackson, D. D., LL. D., Franklin, 25 Nov. 1828 . . . . . 255
Morrison, Rufus Anderson, Windham, 10 March 1834 . 826
Morrison, Samuel, Windham, 22 April 1830 . . . 826
Morrison, Uriah, Somersworth, 1782 . . . . . 718
Morrison, William Fullerton, Londonderry, 6 Nov. 1785 . 458
Morse, Bryant, Haverhill, 28 Nov. 1781 . . . . 840
Morse, Francis Rogers, Salisbury, 2 Nov. 1839 . . . 693
Morse, Frank Currier, Hopkinton, 23 Feb. 1835 . . . 887
Morse, Grosvenor Clark, Acworth, 19 April 1827 . . 5
Morse, Horace Webster, Haverhill, 2 May 1816 . . . 842
Morse, John, Newbury, 14 Nov. 1799 . . . . 539
Morse, Joseph Bartlett, A. M., Haverhill, 21 May 1814 . 842
Morse, Morris Webster, Chester, 12 Nov. 1864 . . . 118
Morse, Nathaniel Perkins, Lisbon, 14 April 1806 . . 442
Morse, Warren, Dover, 9 July 1860 . . . . . 200
Moses, Thomas Gannett, Eaton, 7 March 1829 . . . 216

Moulton, Abial, Gilmanton, June 1798
Moulton, Daniel, Pittsfield, 1780
Moulton, Frederick, Tamworth, 12 Oct. 1816
Moulton, Joseph, Antrim, 12 Aug. 1834
Moulton, Levi, Lee, 1813
Moulton, Warren Joseph, Sandwich, 30 Aug. 1865
Mousley, John Hardcastle, Lyme, 20 July 1867
Mousley, William Henry, Lyme, 9 March 1865
Mudgett, B. Frank, Centre Harbor, 6 Jan. 1827
Munger, Charles, A. M., Rochester, 19 Oct. 1818
Munsey, John Gilman, Gilford, 6 June 1836
Murray, David Brainard, Newmarket, 10 March 1837
Muzzey, Charles Frederick, A. M., D. D., Hanover, 25 Jan. 1826
Muzzy, Addison, Dublin, 20 Sept. 1808
Muzzy, Clarendon Fay, Dublin, 20 Nov. 1804
Muzzy, Lawson, A. M., Dublin, 12 Jan. 1812
Nason, Reuben, Dover, 1779
Neal, Jacob Sanborn, Farmington, 27 March 1841
Neal, James Armstrong, Londonderry, 1774
Nelson, Arthur William Laroy, Manchester, 19 Dec. 1856
Nelson, James C., Plymouth, 24 Nov. 1838
Nelson, Jonathan, Barnstead, 1777
Nesmith, John T. S., Antrim, 1814
Newell, John Plummer, A. M., Barnstead, 29 July 1823
Newell, Wellington, Pembroke, 11 June 1816
Newhall, Daniel, Orford, (1800)
Newhall, Ebenezer, New Ipswich, 5 Aug. 1789
Newhall, Matthew, Claremont, 3 Dec. 1798
Newton, Albert Francis, Rollinsford, 3 April 1848
Newton, Charles Henry Erskine, Newport, 16 April 1808
Nichols, Henry Franklin Clough, Kingston, 9 Feb. 1833
Nichols, Henry Miller, Enfield, 3 Feb. 1813
Nichols, Ichabod, D. D., S. T. D., Portsmouth, 5 July 1784
Nichols, Jacob William, Ossipee, 25 Nov. 1823
Nichols, John, Antrim, 20 June 1790
Nickerson, Samuel Stickney, Albany, 24 Sept. 1835
Nims, George Lyman, Sullivan, 3 Oct. 1828
Nims, Granville Webster, Roxbury, 17 July 1848
Norcross, Albert Francis, Rindge, 11 April 1853
Norris, David, Epping, 17 May 1768
Norris, George Washington, Dorchester, 7 July 1837
Norris, Greenleaf Rufus, Epping, 12 Oct. 1784
Norris, James Frederick, Danbury, 10 March 1838
Norris, Mark, Stratham, 5 Feb. 1768
Norris, Moses, Epping, 7 May 1768
Norris, John, Deerfield, (1796)
Norris, Josiah, Bristol, 1779
Norris, Nathaniel, Dorchester, 23 March 1797

Norris, Samuel, Dorchester, 8 March 1801 . . . . 197
Norris, William, Stratham, 31 Dec. 1807 . . . . 786
North, Alfred, Exeter, 10 March 1807 . . . . 239
Nott, Abner Kingman, Nashua, 22 March 1834 . . . 525
Nowell, William Gray, Portsmouth, Aug. 1838 . . . 644
Noyes, Daniel James, A. M., D. D., Springfield, 17 Sept. 1812 722
Noyes, George Clement, D. D., Landaff, 4 Aug. 1833 . . 415
Noyes, George Clement, Warren, 1 Oct. 1835 . . . 788
Noyes, George Washington, Enfield, 18 Sept. 1809 . . 220
Noyes, Gilman, A. M., Atkinson, 3 May 1804 . . . 40
Noyes, James, Columbia, 2 July 1835 . . . . . 141
Noyes, John, Atkinson, 2 April 1764 . . . . . 40
Nute, Frank Isaac, Milton, 22 March 1854 . . . . 515
Nutt, Samuel, Francestown, 11 Jan. 1766 . . . . 251
Nutter, Charles Samuel, Tuftonborough, 19 Sept. 1842 . 768
Nutter, Henry, Greenland, 13 July 1808 . . . . 292
Nutter, John H., Farmington, 29 Sept. 1784 . . . 244
Oakes, Frederick, Warren, 12 Sept. 1860 . . . . 759
O'Connor, William Joseph, Manchester, 26 Feb. 1862 . . 490
Odell, Willis Patterson, Laconia, 14 Dec. 1855 . . . 409
Odlin, Elisha, Exeter, 16 Nov. 1709 . . . . . 239
Odlin, James Edwin, Laconia, 10 April 1857 . . . 409
Odlin, Woodbridge, Exeter, 28 April 1718 . . . . 239
O'Leary, Timothy Mary, Dover, 16 Aug. 1875 . . . 201
Oliver, Andrew, D. D., Hanover, 23 Feb. 1824 . . . 327
O'Neil, Daniel Aloysius, Manchester, 1 Sept. 1872 . . 490
O'Neil, Francis Xavier, 5 June 1872 . . . . . 491
O'Neil, John P., Manchester, —— . . . . . 491
Orcutt, John, A. M., D. D., Acworth, 20 May 1807 . . 5
Ordway, Jairus, Loudon, 7 July 1816 . . . . . 465
Ordway, Moses, Plaistow, 27 Dec. 1789 . . . . 622
Orr, Isaac, A. M., Bedford, 26 June 1792 . . . . 58
Osborne, Charles Frost, Lee, 12 March 1800 . . . 433
Osborne, John, Newcastle, 7 March 1769 . . . . 539
Osgood, Abner Morrill, Raymond, 13 Sept. 1851 . . 655
Osgood, Abraham Morrill, Epsom, 22 May 1813 . . . 231
Osgood, George, Kensington, 8 Oct. 1817 . . . . 403
Osgood, Hiram Pratt, Madison, 15 Dec. 1823 . . . 485
Osgood, Joseph, Kensington, 23 Sept. 1815 . . . . 403
Otis, Erastus, Canaan, Oct. 1783 . . . . . 96
Otis, Micajah, Dover, 21 May 1747 . . . . . 201
Page, Benjamin Greeley, Gilmanton, 3 Jan. 1835 . . 270
Page, Charles Lewis, Bow, 21 Aug. 1861 . . . . 68
Page, David, Hanover, 29 Jan. 1790 . . . . . 328
Page, Henry Pitt, Gilmanton, 12 Feb. 1839 . . . 270
Page, Jesse, A. M., Atkinson, 28 Feb. 1805 . . . 41
Page, John, Salem, 19 Oct. 1738 . . . . . 684
Page, John, Wentworth, 11 Feb. 1787 . . . . 806
Page, John B., Alton, 6 July 1819 . . . . . 18

Page, John Cummings, M. D., Sandwich, 4 May 1804 . 71
Page, Solomon, Hampton, 16 March 1710 . . . . . 30
Page, True, Gilmanton, 1799 . . . . . 27
Page, William, Atkinson, 4 May 1808 . . . . . 4
Paige, John, Weare, 30 Nov. 1811 . . . . . 79
Paige, William, Antrim, (1810) . . . . . 8
Paine, Jotham Melzar, Westmoreland, 25 Oct. 1842 . . 80
Palmer, Asa Burton, Orford, 26 Jan. 1830 . . . . 59
Palmer, Burton Murray, Orford, 28 Feb. 1869 . . . 59
Palmer, Charles Myron, Orford, 16 Jan. 1837 . . . 59
Palmer, David F., Pelham, 27 Feb. 1809 . . . . 60
Palmer, John Elliott, Portsmouth, 22 Feb. 1783 . . . 64
Palmer, Moses, Candia, 1815 . . . . . 10
Palmer, William Stratton, A. M., D. D., Orford, 6 Aug. 1827 59
Parker, Edward Lutuyche, Litchfield, 28 July 1785 . . 4
Parker, Henry Elijah, A. M., D. D., Keene, 17 April 1821 . 3
Parker, Leonard Stickney, Dunbarton, 6 Dec. 1812 . . 2
Parker, Noah, Portsmouth, 1735 . . . . . 6
Parker, Preston R., Surry, 3 June 1795 . . . . 7
Parker, Samuel, D. D., Portsmouth, 17 Aug. 1744 . . 6
Parker, Sylvester Ames, Lempster, 10 June 1834 . . 4
Parker, Zadoc, Lyman, 1804 . . . . . 4
Parkinson, Royal, A. M., Columbia, 8 Nov. 1815 . . 1
Parmerlee, James Hill, A. M., Newport, 15 May 1783 . . 5
Parsons, I. S., Gilmanton, 27 Oct. 1810 . . . . 2
Parsons, John, Gilmanton, 21 Feb. 1831 . . . . 2
Partridge, Samuel Hudson, Dalton, 15 Oct. 1827 . . 1
Patch, Orin Drew, Eaton, 6 Sept. 1859 . . . . 2
Pattee, John Calvin, Goffstown, 8 Dec. 1833 . . . 2
Pattee, William Mitchell, Goffstown, 11 March 1833 . . 2
Patten, Moses, Candia, 4 July 1824 . . . . . 1
Patten, Russell, Westmoreland, 5 Aug. 1827 . . . 8
Patten, William Aaron, A. M., Kingston, 28 June 1816 . 4
Patterson, George Willis, Hanover, 16 Dec. 1859 . . 3
Patterson, James Willis, A. M., LL. D., Henniker, 2 July 1828 3
Patterson, Stearns, Nashua, 2 Jan. 1813 . . . . 6
Paul, Thomas, Exeter, 3 Sept. 1773 . . . . . 2
Payson, Aurin Moody, A. M., Brentwood, 27 June 1809 .
Payson, Edward, D. D., Rindge, 25 July 1783 . . . 6
Payson, Phillips, Rindge, 1 Aug. 1795 . . . . 6
Peabody, Charles, Newport, 8 Nov. 1816 . . . . 5
Peabody, Charles, Peterborough, 1 July 1810 . . . 6
Peabody, Charles H., Amherst, 12 Jan. 1799 . . .
Peabody, Ephraim, D. D., Wilton, 22 March 1807 . . 8
Peabody, Josiah, Henniker, 12 Aug. 1798 . . . . 3
Peabody, Oliver William Bourne, Exeter, 9 July 1799 . 2
Peabody, William Oliver Bourne, D. D., Exeter, 9 July 1799 2
Peacock, John, Amherst, 3 May 1804 . . . . . 1
Peak, John, Walpole, 26 Sept. 1761 . . . . . 77

Pearson, Lauren, Acworth, 19 Aug. 1808 . . . . 5
Pearson, William Osgood, Concord, 9 June 1851 . . 155
Peaslee, Arthur Caverno, Sutton, 29 May 1832 . . . 745
Peaslee, Isaac, Sutton, 10 June 1795 . . . . . 745
Peavy, Edward, Farmington, 13 Feb. 1788 . . . 244
Peavy, John L., Farmington, 1793 . . . . . 244
Peck, Simeon, Lebanon, 16 Oct. 1799 . . . . . 426
Pendexter, Merritt Caldwell, Bartlett, 27 March 1846 . 52
Perkins, Benjamin Franklin, A. M., Hampton, 28 Feb. 1834 305
Perkins, Edward Russell, Springfield, 1 May 1841 . . 723
Perkins, Frank Herbert, Manchester, 24 Sept. 1858 . . 491
Perkins, Frederick Trenck, Sanbornton, 16 Aug. 1811 . 700
Perkins, George Goodwin, Pittsfield, 17 Feb. 1833 . . 615
Perkins, James Woodbury, Mont Vernon, 17 April 1798 . 519
Perkins, Jared, Unity, 21 April 1793 . . . . . 768
Perry, Albert, Rindge, 17 Dec. 1820 . . . . . 664
Perry, Arthur Latham, D. D., LL. D., Lyme, 27 Feb. 1830 . 475
Perry, Isaac Stearns, Rindge, 19 Sept. 1822 . . . 664
Perry, John Philander, A. M., Rindge, 23 Feb. 1819 . . 665
Perry, Stephen, Ossipee, 26 Aug. 1810 . . . . 599
Peters, Absalom, A. M., D. D., Wentworth, 19 Sept. 1793 . 806
Pettee, James Horace, Manchester, 16 July 1851 . . 491
Pettengill, Amos, Salem, 9 Aug. 1780 . . . . 684
Pettengill, Dudley, Sandwich, 1787 . . . . . 713
Pettengill, Erastus, Newport, 7 July 1805 . . . . 578
Pettengill, John, Sandwich, 7 April 1806 . . . . 713
Pettengill, John, Sandwich, 7 Feb. 1834 . . . . 713
Philbrick, Abel, Sanbornton, 27 Dec. 1797 . . . . 701
Philbrick, Cyrus, Sutton, 1812 . . . . . 745
Philbrick, Nathan Page, Sanbornton, 6 May 1823 . . 701
Phillips, Milton Sargent, Roxbury, 15 Feb. 1833 . . 676
Phillips, Richard Edwin, Hill, 25 March 1858 . . . 354
Pickering, David, Richmond, 28 May 1788 . . . . 661
Pierce, John Davis, Chesterfield, 18 Feb. 1797 . . . 124
Pierce, Joshua Rindge, Portsmouth, 14 Nov. 1831 . . 645
Pike, David Prescott, Hampton Falls, 1 March 1815 . . 309
Pillsbury, Benjamin, D. D., Webster, 25 Oct. 1824 . . 804
Pillsbury, John Pearson, Kingston, 6 Dec. 1866 . . . 407
Pillsbury, Stephen, Hebron, 1824 . . . . . 348
Pindar, William E., Portsmouth, 3 Nov. 1814 . . . 646
Pingree, Andrew, Weare, 16 July 1803 . . . . 799
Pingree, Enoch Morrill, Littleton, 9 May 1817 . . . 451
Pinkerton, David, Landaff, 3 Nov. 1813 . . . . 416
Pinkerton, Myron Winslow, Boscawen, 18 July 1843 . . 67
Pinkham, Charles Luther, New Durham, 18 Nov. 1841 . 542
Pinkham, Daniel, Madbury, Dec. 1776 . . . . 482
Pinkham, George Hayes, Jackson, 21 Aug. 1821 . . 391
Pinkham, Isaiah Gould, Dover, 10 Aug. 1803 . . . 201
Pinkham, John, Dover, 25 Jan. 1808 . . . . . 201

Pinkham, Joseph, Dover, 1826 . . . . . 201
Pinkham, Nathaniel J., Dover, 1822 . . . . . 202
Piper, Fred LeRoy, Tuftonborough, 1 Feb. 1858 . . 763
Piper, Henry Hildreth, Dublin, 28 Oct. 1852 . . . 206
Piper, John H., Hopkinton, (1812) . . . . . 387
Piper, Noah, Stratham, 13 Sept. 1782 . . . . . 736
Piper, Thatcher W., Tuftonborough, 9 May 1824 . . 763
Piper, William G., Hopkinton, 23 Aug. 1817 . . . 388
Pitman, Joshua Makrice, Meredith, 29 May 1819 . . 505
Pitman, Stephen Jefferson, Meredith, 10 May 1807 . . 506
Place, Enoch, Rochester, 13 July 1786 . . . . 671
Plumer, Charles Abraham, Newcastle, 16 Feb. 1839 . . 540
Plummer, Joshua, Nashua, Aug. 1849 . . . . 525
Porter, Emery Moulton, Rye, 1 April 1815 . . . 680
Porter, Experience, A. M., Lebanon, 30 July 1782 . . 427
Porter, James, Peterborough, 18 June 1785 . . . 607
Porter, William, Lyme, 31 Oct. 1814 . . . . . 476
Porter, William Henry, Rye, 19 Sept. 1817 . . . 680
Pottle, Henry, Stratham, (1773) . . . . . 736
Pottle, Simeon, Stratham, (1770) . . . . . 736
Powers, Dennis, Croydon, 24 May 1808 . . . . 174
Powers, Grant, Hollis, 31 March 1784 . . . . . 370
Powers, Josiah Wakefield, Croydon, 19 June 1799 . . 174
Powers, Peter, A. M., Hollis, 29 Nov. 1728 . . . 370
Powers, Urias, Croydon, 12 May 1791 . . . . 174
Prentiss, Samuel Morrison, Francestown, 21 March 1801 . 251
Presbury, Willard, A. M., Bradford, 22 Sept. 1807 . . 70
Presby, Joseph Waite, A. M., B. D., Ph. D., Littleton, 9 March 1850 . . . . . 451
Prescott, Asa, Fitzwilliam, 7 Feb. 1817 . . . . 246
Prescott, Elwin James, Hampton Falls, 22 Aug. 1865 . 310
Prescott, Jedediah B., Raymond, 10 April 1784 . . . 655
Prescott, John, Brentwood, 29 Oct. 1753 . . . . 72
Prescott, Lucian Williams, Bridgewater, 23 Sept. 1831 . 75
Prescott, Samuel, Pembroke, 27 Jan. 1804 . . . . 604
Pressey, Edwin Sidney, Fremont, 12 Nov. 1856 . . . 259
Preston, Charles Earl, Portsmouth, 1859 . . . . 646
Prevaux, Francis Edward, Portsmouth, (1822) . . . 646
Proctor, Ebenezer G., 28 Jan. 1813 . . . . . 195
Pulsifer, Daniel, Campton, 26 Sept. 1796 . . . . 88
Putnam, Austin, A. M., Croydon, 6 March 1809 . . . 175
Putnam, Daniel, Lyndeborough, 8 Jan. 1824 . . . 480
Putnam, Edwin Warren, A. M., Portsmouth, 1 May 1820 . 646
Putnam, George Augustus, Dunbarton, 8 May 1835 . . 210
Putnam, George Lowell, Amherst, 22 June 1824 . . 24
Putnam, James Wellington, Croydon, 15 Dec. 1822 . . 175
Putnam, John Jay, Chesterfield, 21 May 1823 . . . 124
Putnam, Nathaniel French, Croydon, 2 Feb. 1839 . . 176
Putnam, Samuel Porter, Chichester, 23 July 1838 . . 129
Putney, Asa, Warner, 11 Oct. 1799 . . . . . 780

Putney, James Madison, A. M., Warren, 13 April 1809 . 788
Quimby, Daniel, Weare, 26 Dec. 1773 . . . . 799
Quimby, Hosea, D. D., Sandwich, 25 Aug. 1804 . . . 714
Quimby, John Manson, Raymond, 30 June 1835 . . 655
Quimby, Joseph, Weare, 1 Sept. 1761 . . . . 799
Quimby, Joseph Langdon, Sandwich, 30 Oct. 1859 . . 714
Quimby, Joshua, Kingston, Nov. 1766 . . . . 407
Quimby, Michael, Deering, 3 Sept. 1805 . . . . 189
Quimby, Silas, Deering, 19 May 1811 . . . . 189
Quimby, Silas Everard, Haverhill, 19 Oct. 1837 . . . 843
Quint, Alonzo Hall, D. D., Barnstead, 22 March 1828 . 45
Quint, Daniel Irving, Madison, 11 April 1836 . . . 485
Ramsay, Goram P., New Hampton, 13 Jan. 1813 . . 547
Rand, Asa, Rindge, 6 Aug. 1783 . . . . . 665
Rand, Edward Augustus, Portsmouth, 5 April 1837 . . 646
Rand, Lyman Fiske, Keene, 16 June 1848 . . . . 398
Rand, Samuel, Chester, 17 Sept. 1784 . . . . 119
Rand, Thomas, Manchester, 21 May 1776 . . . . 491
Rand, William Albert, Portsmouth, 30 Aug 1842 . . 648
Rand, William Henry, Keene, 7 May 1843 . . . . 398
Randall, Benjamin, Newcastle, 7 Feb. 1749 . . . 540
Rankin, Andrew, Littleton, 1 Nov. 1796 . . . . 452
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, D. D., LL. D., Thornton, 2 Jan. 1828 . . . . . 756
Rawson, Alanson, Alstead, 22 April 1802 . . . . 14
Ray, John Wason, Chester, 23 Dec. 1814 . . . . 119
Reding, Charles William, Portsmouth, 21 Sept. 1811 . . 648
Reed, Francis, Grafton, 21 July 1820 . . . . . 286
Reid, Horace Hall, Charlestown, 25 Sept. 1822 . . . 113
Reid, Lewis Hubbard, Charlestown, 2 March 1825 . . 113
Reilly, Thomas E., Concord, 23 Dec. 1858 . . . . 155
Remington, Charles Ansel, New Ipswich, (1845) . . 556
Remick, Josiah Moses, Milton, 2 Dec. 1852 . . . 515
Reynolds, Alfred, Derry, 15 Dec. 1811 . . . . 195
Reynolds, Grindall, Franconia, 22 Dec. 1822 . . . 252
Reynolds, Thomas E., Raymond, 24 Feb. 1813 . . . 655
Rich, Ezekiel, Troy, 1825 . . . . . 760
Richards, Charles Herbert, D. D., Plainfield, 18 March 1839 617
Richards, Jarvis, Charlestown, 15 Sept. 1852 . . . 114
Richardson, Charles Walworth, Canaan, 11 June 1801 . 96
Richardson, Daniel Ford, A. M., Cornish, 16 Aug. 1807 . 168
Richardson, Elias Huntington, D. D., Lebanon, 11 Aug. 1827 427
Richardson, George, Canaan, 1795 . . . . . 96
Richardson, Horace, Cornish, 2 Dec. 1814 . . . . 168
Richardson, John Gano, Gilmanton, 1815 . . . . 271
Richardson, R. D., Moultonborough, 19 Dec. 1822 . . 521
Richardson, William, Gilmanton, 4 March 1801 . . . 271
Ricker, Ephraim Weeks, Tuftonborough, 11 March 1842 . 764
Riley, James Henry, Keene, 7 Aug. 1865 . . . . 399

Ritchie, William, Peterborough, 25 March 1781 . . . 607
Roberts, Abram Adams, Goffstown, 4 July 1851 . . . 223
Roberts, J. L., Gilford, 1830 . . . . . 281
Robertson, John, Charlestown, 28 March 1847 . . . 114
Robie, David, Raymond, 1797 . . . . . 656
Robie, John Edward, Hanover, 19 June 1811 . . . 329
Robie, Simeon, Warner, 6 May 1833 . . . . . 780
Robie, Thomas, Raymond, May 1799 . . . . . 656
Robins, Joseph Emerson, D. D., Littleton, 9 Dec. 1843 . 453
Robinson, Charles, Exeter, 25 July 1793 . . . . 241
Robinson, Charles Frederick, Meredith, 7 July 1866 . . 506
Robinson, David, Stratham, 1716 . . . . . 737
Robinson, Isaac, D. D., Hudson, Aug. 1799 . . . 391
Rockwood, Elisha, A. M., D. D., Chesterfield, 9 May 1778 . 125
Rockwood, Lubin Burton, Wilton, 8 April 1816 . . . 820
Rockwood, Otis, Chesterfield, 1 May 1791 . . . . . 125
Rogers, Benjamin A., Northfield, (1818) . . . . 578
Rogers, Burton Fyler, Piermont, 23 July 1831 . . . 610
Rogers, Charles Edwin, Sunapee, 21 March 1828 . . 740
Rogers, Daniel, A. M., Pittsburg, 13 April 1844 . . . 612
Rogers, George W. T., Holderness, 2 Feb. 1812 . . . 362
Rogers, John Alvin, Ossipee, 29 April 1830 . . . 599
Rogers, Leonard, Campton, 13 April 1799 . . . . 88
Rogers, Nathan Burnham, Exeter, 17 April 1821 . . 241
Rogers, Samuel James, A. M., Orford, 27 Aug. 1832 . . 595
Rolfe, William, A. M., Plaistow, 14 March 1773 . . . 623
Rollins, Aaron B., Deerfield, 23 July 1806 . . . . 184
Rollins, Edward B., Andover, 1793 . . . . . 30
Rollins, George Sherman, Franklin, 28 April 1862 . . 255
Rollins, John Clarence, Ashland, 5 May 1861 . . . 36
Root, David, Piermont, 17 June 1791 . . . . . 610
Ropes, Benjamin, Orford, (1800) . . . . . 596
Ropes, Timothy Pickering, Orford, 13 Sept. 1802 . . 596
Ross, Edward Irving, Exeter, 30 Aug. 1865 . . . 241
Rowe, Benjamin Franklin, Gilford, 9 June 1829 . . . 261
Rowe, Charles Henry, Gilford, 19 Jan. 1834 . . . 261
Rowe, Elihu Thayer, A. M., Kingston, 10 Aug. 1813 . . 407
Rowe, Jonathan, Warner, 1786 . . . . . 781
Rowell, George Berkley, Cornish, 22 Jan. 1815 . . . 168
Rowell, John Andrew, Chichester, 16 Oct. 1850 . . . 130
Rowell, Joseph, Cornish, 22 April 1820 . . . . 168
Rundlett, Asa, Canaan, (1820) . . . . . 97
Runnals, John S., New Durham, 1797 . . . . 542
Russ, Benjamin Kimball, Salem, 17 Jan. 1834 . . . 685
Russell, Ambrose Baxter, A. M., Hancock, 10 March 1815 . 314
Russell, Amos Bryant, Woodstock, 24 Feb. 1825 . . 830
Russell, Cary, Chester, 5 Oct. 1802 . . . . . 120
Russell, Daniel Livermore, Concord, 27 Nov. 1800 . . 155
Russell, David A., Walpole, 1818 . . . . . 776

Russell, George Washington, Woodstock, 11 June 1802 . 880
Russell, John Edward, Walpole, 8 Jan. 1848 . . . 776
Russell, John Moony, Woodstock, 15 May 1800 . . . 880
Russell, Joshua Thompson, Concord, 20 Oct. 1794 . . 155
Russell, Samuel, Bow, 24 Sept. 1798 . . . . . 69
Ruter, Marcellus A., Newmarket, 10 May 1819 . . . 564
Safford, Charles Gilman, M. D., Exeter, 9 Nov. 1804 . . 241
Salter, Charles Christie, Portsmouth, 1840 . . . . 648
Sanborn, Benjamin Tucker, Fremont, 24 Sept. 1828 . . 259
Sanborn, Ebenezer, Newton, 1770 . . . . . 575
Sanborn, Ebenezer Cleveland, Bath, 12 July 1794 . . 55
Sanborn, Edward Stearns, Kingston, 19 April 1866 . . 408
Sanborn, Edwin David, LL. D., Gilmanton, 14 May 1808 . 272
Sanborn, George Moor, Tamworth, 15 April 1860 . . 751
Sanborn, Gilman F., Springfield, 26 Feb. 1813 . . . 723
Sanborn, Guy Wright, Laconia, 14 Oct. 1875 . . . 410
Sanborn, Jacob, Unity, 16 May 1788 . . . . . 768
Sanborn, James Munroe, East Kingston, 2 Aug. 1819 . 214
Sanborn, John Langdon, New Hampton, 31 Aug. 1813 . 547
Sanborn, John Wentworth, Epping, 3 Nov. 1848 . . 225
Sanborn, Peter, A. M., Kingston, 15 Aug. 1767 . . . 408
Sanborn, Reuben, Springfield, 14 April 1790 . . . 723
Sanborn, Rufus Slocum, Epsom, 9 Dec. 1818 . . . 231
Sanborn, Walden, Gilmanton, 2 July 1794 . . . . 272
Sanders, Clarendon Muzzy, New Ipswich, 18 July 1834 . 556
Sanderson, Pearly Prichard, Mason, 18 Aug. 1807 . . 502
Sargent, Benjamin Farrington, Hopkinton, 21 March 1853 388
Sargent, Clarence Spalding, Gilmanton, 31 July 1855 . 272
Sargent, David James Boyd, Tamworth, 8 Feb. 1829 . . 752
Sargent, George Washington, Dover, 16 Feb. 1833 . . 202
Sargent, Joseph, Warner, 6 Jan. 1817 . . . . 781
Sargent, Moses Farrington, Hopkinton, 6 July 1848 . . 388
Saunders, William, Rye, 6 June 1763 . . . . 680
Saunderson, Henry Hamilton, Hollis, 12 Sept. 1810 . . 870
Savage, Nathan, Francestown, 28 June 1787 . . . 252
Savory, George Washington, Warner, 29 March 1856 . 781
Sawtelle, Eli Newton, D. D., Milford, 8 Sept. 1799 . . 514
Sawyer, Caleb, Swanzey, 1806 . . . . . 747
Sawyer, Daniel, Warner, 16 March 1797 . . . . 781
Sawyer, Hannah (Pinkham), Dover, 28 May 1804 . . 202
Sawyer, Harvey Calvin, Andover, 21 July 1868 . . . 86
Sawyer, Henry Edmund, A. M., Warner, 14 July 1826 . 782
Sawyer, Moses, A. M., Salisbury, 11 March 1776 . . 693
Sawyer, Roland Douglas, Kensington, 8 Jan. 1874 . . 404
Sawyer, Seth, Alton, 1806 . . . . . 19
Scales, Ebenezer, Nottingham, 6 Nov. 1766 . . . 585
Scales, William, Lebanon, 28 Sept. 1805 . . . . 427
Scammon, Eliakim, Loudon, 6 May 1785 . . . . 466
Scammon, Thomas Harmon, 14 July 1867 . . . . 485

Scribner, John Woodbury, A. M., Raymond, 7 March 1840
Scribner, Moses Brown, Salisbury, 22 March 1825
Scruton, Herbert Morton, Rochester, 17 Oct. 1846
Searle, Addison, A. M., Temple, 19 Oct. 1791
Seavey, Amos William, A. M., Greenland, 17 March 1849
Seavey, Dustin, M. D., Warner, 1825
Severance, George, Lempster, 12 Feb. 1820
Seward, Josiah Lafayette, Sullivan, 17 April 1845
Shackford, Charles Chauncey, Portsmouth, 16 Sept. 1815
Sharpe, Charles F., ——, 1855
Shattuck, Amos Franklin, Hollis, 9 July 1832
Shaw, Edwin Watts, Hill, 19 July 1822
Shaw, Elijah, Kensington, 19 Dec. 1793
Shaw, Gilman B., Brentwood, 19 April 1795
Shaw, Jeremiah, Hampton, 18 Jan. 1747
Shaw, Samuel, Epping, 3 May 1793
Shaw, William Henry, Campton, 13 July 1832
Shaw, Winborne Adams, Kensington, 4 Dec. 1836
Shedd, Charles, A. M., Rindge, 21 Oct. 1802
Shedd, Henry, Jaffrey, 16 May 1803
Shedd, William, A. M., Mont Vernon, 16 July 1797
Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley, Raymond, 18 Dec. 1839
Shepard, Benjamin Franklin, Epping, 14 Feb. 1808
Shepard, Hermon Thomas, Epping, 11 Oct. 1859
Shepard, John William, Gilmanton, 1 April 1788
Shepard, Jonathan, Haverhill, 10 April 1792
Shepard, Josiah, Gilmanton, Jan. 1782
Shepard, Moses, New London, 18 Jan. 1802
Shepherd, Mark H., ——, 1810
Sherburne, Samuel, Barrington, 23 Oct. 1803
Sherman, Moses, Lisbon, 8 May 1835
Sias, Solomon, Loudon, 25 Feb. 1781
Sibley, Abial Willard, Wakefield, 9 July 1833
Silver, Abiel, Hopkinton, 3 April 1797
Simms, William, Thornton, 6 Oct. 1798
Simpson, Andrew, Nottingham, 7 Jan. 1809
Simpson, Thomas, Deerfield, 2 Aug. 1788
Sinclair, John Langdon, Meredith, 10 July 1809
Skinner, Dolphus, D. D., Westmoreland, 18 May 1800
Skinner, Joseph Oberlin, Piermont, 18 Feb. 1816
Sleeper, Nehemiah Dodge, Andover, 3 July 1793
Sleeper, Walter, Bristol, 20 Jan. 1790
Sleeper, William True, A. M., Danbury, 9 Feb. 1819
Small, Joseph Sawyer, Gilford, 16 Aug. 1820
Smiley, Robinson, A. M., Jaffrey, 19 April 1771
Smith, Albert Patterson, ——, 1809
Smith, Alpheus Dexter, Lebanon, 25 Aug. 1813
Smith, Ambrose, Ossipee, 7 Sept. 1820
Smith, Anson Coult, Bristol, 20 Dec. 1810

Smith, Asa Dodge, A. M., D. D., LL. D., Amherst, 21 Sept. 1804 . . . . . 24
Smith, Benjamin Burleigh, Sandwich, 17 March 1820 . 714
Smith, Carlos, D. D., Hopkinton, 17 July 1801 . . . 389
Smith, Charles H., Sanbornton, 27 Dec. 1814 . . . 702
Smith, Daniel, ——, 1784 . . . . . 836
Smith, Daniel James, Hampstead, 8 Aug. 1831 . . . 801
Smith, David, Peterborough, 1800 . . . . . 608
Smith, David Page, Hollis, 20 Sept. 1795 . . . . 871
Smith, Eleazer, Marlow, 23 March 1802 . . . . 499
Smith, Esdras, Langdon, 1 Sept. 1829 . . . . 418
Smith, Ezra C., Gilmanton, 1 Aug. 1810 . . . . 278
Smith, Francis Peter, Gilmanton, 22 Aug. 1795 . . . 278
Smith, Gordon F., Meredith, 28 Oct. 1802 . . . . 507
Smith, Henry, Durham, 1790 . . . . . 218
Smith, Henry Sumner, Nashua, 15 March 1801 . . . 525
Smith, James, Andover, 28 Jan. 1807 . . . . 31
Smith, James Gilbert, Mont Vernon, 22 Dec. 1805 . . 520
Smith, James Gordon, Candia, 14 May 1817 . . . 104
Smith, John Derby, M. D., Hanover, 9 April 1812 . . 329
Smith, Jonathan G., Gilmanton, 17 May 1845 . . . 274
Smith, Jonathan M., New Hampton, 1825 . . . . 548
Smith, Joseph, Hampstead, 31 Jan. 1808 . . . . 801
Smith, Joseph, Newfields, 1811 . . . . . 548
Smith, Joseph Morgan, Somersworth, 26 April 1833 . . 719
Smith, Levi, Hillsborough, 9 May 1812 . . . . 359
Smith, Lucius, Keene, 31 Dec. 1811 . . . . . 399
Smith, Luther, Hollis, 11 April 1800 . . . . . 372
Smith, Nathaniel Brown, Newport, 26 Nov. 1810 . . 578
Smith, Noah, Hanover, 8 March 1794 . . . . 329
Smith, Preserved, Winchester, 11 Sept. 1801 . . . 822
Smith, Samuel Abbot, Peterborough, 18 April 1829 . . 608
Smith, Socrates, Henniker, 16 June 1814 . . . . 358
Smith, Stephen Sanford, Haverhill, 14 April 1797 . . 343
Smith, Uriah, Wilton, 2 May 1832 . . . . . 820
Smith, William Benjamin Tyng, Claremont, 9 March 1842 . 138
Smith, William W., Lee, 1811 . . . . . 433
Snow, Henry Francis, Effingham, 25 Nov. 1831 . . . 218
Somes, Arthur Hubbard, Meredith, 24 Jan. 1835 . . 507
Spalding, Asa, Lempster, 12 Oct. 1820 . . . . 437
Spalding, Jacob Franklin, Hillsborough, 11 July 1842 . 359
Spalding, Samuel Jones, D. D., Lyndeborough, 11 Dec. 1820 481
Spalding, Willard, D. D., Lempster, 28 Jan. 1823 . . 437
Spaulding, John, D. D., Mason, 30 Nov. 1800 . . . 502
Spaulding, Levi, A. M., D. D., Jaffrey, 22 Aug. 1791 . . 394
Spaulding, Lysander Tower, Cornish, 6 Sept. 1836 . . 169
Spaulding, Royal Crofts, Plainfield, 29 July 1800 . . 618
Spaulding, William Abial, Boscawen, 2 March 1847 . . 67
Speare, Charles Clarence Danbury, 30 Oct. 1856 . . 180

Spencer, Lucius Austin, Lempster, May 1829
Spencer, Tracy R., Lempster, 17 May 1818
Spinney, Joseph, Wakefield, 11 March 1812
Spofford, Luke Ainsworth, Jaffrey, 5 Nov. 1785
Spofford, Richard Cecil, Rindge, 22 Dec. 1817
Spooner, Thomas, Franconia, 4 Feb. 1852
Sprague, Nathaniel, A. M., D. D., Keene, 20 Aug. 1790
Stafford, Ward, Washington, 6 April 1788
Stafford, Warren C., Bath, 14 Nov. 1823
Staples, Mark, Newmarket, 4 May 1805
Stanley, Moses C., Conway, 14 Jan. 1826
Stanton, Horace Coffin, Wolfborough, 1 April 1849
Stearns, John G., Acworth, 22 Nov. 1795
Stearns, Josiah Howe, A. M., D. D., Epping, 1 Oct. 1812
Stearns, Nathaniel Wheat, Plymouth, (1790)
Stearns, Samuel, Deerfield, 17 Dec. 1817
Stearns, Samuel, Epping, 8 April 1770
Steele, John McClary, Epsom, 3 Sept. 1822
Stevens, Henry Augustus, Salisbury, 29 Dec. 1834
Stevens, Hiram, Hill, 12 Dec. 1806
Stevens, Hiram, Salisbury, 12 Dec. 1803
Stevens, Jacob, Epping, 2 June 1806
Stevens, Jairus H., Warner, 2 May 1795
Stevens, Moody Adoniram, Bedford, 7 Feb. 1828
Stevens, Thomas Adonijah, Canaan, 11 April 1837
Stewart, Isaac Dalton, Warner, 23 Dec. 1817
Stickney, Edward Huntington, Campton, 10 Oct. 1853
Stimson, George Washington, Mont Vernon, 6 April 1823
Stimson, Robert, New London, 13 Dec. 1817
Stocker, John, Canaan, 29 Nov. 1800
Stockwell, Charles Franklin, Lancaster, 28 Sept. 1817
Stoddard, Asa, Chesterfield, 29 Sept. 1802
Stone, Asahael, A. M., Chesterfield, 25 Sept. 1780
Stone, Cyrus, A. M., Marlborough, 9 June 1793
Stone, George Washington, Piermont, 22 Feb. 1777
Stone, James Andrews Blin, Piermont, 28 Oct. 1810
Stone, James Wright, A. M., Fitzwilliam, 29 Dec. 1815
Stone, John, Piermont, 22 July 1765
Stone, William Rodman, Portsmouth, 25 July 1798
Storrs, George, Lebanon, 1 Dec. 1796
Storrs, Nathaniel, Lebanon, 1774
Stowe, Baron, D. D., Croydon, 16 June 1801
Stowe, Jeremiah, Hillsborough, 15 Feb. 1796
Stowe, William Page, D. D., Haverhill, 1 Sept. 1831
Stowell, David, Westmoreland, 29 Dec. 1804
Stratton, John Herrick, Bradford, 25 Nov. 1813
Streeter, Levi, Lisbon, April 1806
Streeter, Russell, Chesterfield, 15 April 1791
Streeter, Simeon Dexter Sheldon, Chesterfield, 6 June 1794

Stuart, Robert, Newton, 19 June 1814 . . . . 575
Sullivan, Daniel Alexander, Nashua, 20 Jan. 1862 . . 526
Sumner, Nathaniel, Deering, 6 Jan. 1807 . . . . 190
Sutherland, William Lang, Bath, 5 Nov. 1854 . . . 55
Swain, Leonard, A. M., D. D., Concord, 26 Feb. 1821 . . 155
Swain, William, Brentwood, 25 May 1788 . . . . 72
Swallow, Joseph Emerson, Nashua, 21 April 1817 . . 526
Sweatt, Charles Henry, Springfield, 24 Jan. 1848 . . 728
Sweatt, John, Gilmanton, 26 Dec. 1806 . . . . 274
Sweeney, William Henry, Concord, 1 Aug. 1874 . . 156
Sweetser, Henry Washington, Portsmouth, 1809 . . 649
Swett, Josiah, A. M., D. D., Claremont, 4 Aug. 1814 . . 139
Taft, Don Carlos, Swanzey, 19 June 1827 . . . . 748
Taggart, Samuel, A. M., Londonderry, 24 March 1754 . 459
Tandy, Lorenzo, Goshen, 28 Jan. 1818 . . . . 284
Tappan, Charles Langdon, Sandwich, 26 June 1828 . . 715
Tappan, Edmund March, Sandwich, 3 Sept. 1824 . . 715
Tappan, John, East Kingston, 10 Sept. 1769 . . . 214
Tarleton, Joseph Wallace, Epsom, 19 Feb. 1817 . . . 232
Tash, James M., Wolfborough, 1811 . . . . . 829
Tash, Robert, Exeter, 3 Sept. 1790 . . . . . 242
Tasker, Joseph Orrin, Barnstead, 10 May 1826 . . . 47
Tasker, Levi Buzzell, Strafford, 21 March 1814 . . . 732
Taylor, Charles William, Gilford, 22 May 1847 . . . 262
Taylor, Homer, Lempster, 10 July 1809 . . . . 438
Taylor, John, Sutton, 1805 . . . . . 746
Taylor, Jonathan, Danbury, 5 Feb. 1784 . . . . 180
Taylor, Matthew, Londonderry, 10 April 1770 . . . 459
Taylor, Oliver Swain, A. M., M. D., New Ipswich, 17 Dec. 1784 . . . . . 557
Taylor, Samuel Henry, A. M., LL.D., Derry, 3 Oct. 1807 . 195
Taylor, Samuel Worcester, Campton, 27 Jan. 1820 . . 89
Taylor, Sereno, Hinsdale, 30 Dec. 1794 . . . . 361
Taylor, Warren, Langdon, 6 Oct. 1814 . . . . 419
Taylor, William, ——, —— . . . . . 836
Tebbetts, John Clough, A. M., Northfield, 24 Jan. 1849 . 578
Tenney, Caleb Jewett, D. D., Hollis, 3 May 1799 . . 372
Tenney, Charles, A. M., Chester, 23 Sept. 1814 . . . 120
Tenney, Daniel, Chester, 10 Dec. 1816 . . . . 120
Tenney, Daniel, ——, 1794 . . . . . 836
Tenney, Edward Payson, Concord, 29 Sept. 1835 . . 156
Tenney, Henry Martyn, D. D., Hanover, 16 May 1841 . 330
Tenney, Leonard, Groton, 5 Aug. 1814 . . . . 298
Tenney, Leonard Baker, Jaffrey, 12 Sept. 1854 . . . 394
Tenney, Marcus D., Hillsborough, 11 Feb. 1826 . . . 360
Tenney, Roswell, A. M., Hanover, 6 Nov. 1796 . . . 330
Tenney, Thomas, A. M., Chester, 10 Nov. 1798 . . . 121
Tenney, Timothy Jackman, Weare, 22 Jan. 1807 . . 799
Tenney, William Cutter, Newmarket, 26 July 1817 . . 565

Tewksbury, George Buzzell, Wilmot, 16 Sept. 1845 . .
Thayer, Frederick Albert, New Ipswich, 10 June 1848 .
Thayer, Lorenzo Rockwood, D. D., Winchester, 2 Dec. 1814
Thayer, Nathaniel, D. D., Hampton, 11 July 1769 . .
Thayer, Peter Blake, Alstead, 29 Feb. 1816 . . .
Thomas, Benjamin Calley, Sanbornton, 2 April 1829 . .
Thompson, George William Weeks, Portsmouth, 29 March 1807 . . . . . .
Thompson, James, Sanbornton, 3 April 1808 . . .
Thompson, Jesse, Andover, 25 Dec. 1795 . . . .
Thompson, John, Derry, 26 June 1765 . . . .
Thompson, Rachel (Hosmer), Gilsum, 13 May 1805 . .
Thompson, Samuel, Holderness, 28 Feb. 1779 . . .
Thompson, Samuel Arthur, Lempster, 11 Nov. 1854 . .
Thompson, Thomas William, Plymouth, 31 Aug. 1837 .
Thompson, William Smith, Wilmot, 22 Aug. 1828 . .
Thurston, James, Exeter, 17 March 1769 . . . .
Thurston, James, A. M., Newmarket, 11 Dec. 1806 . .
Thurston, Nathaniel, M. D., Freedom, 22 March 1806. .
Thyng, John Huntley, Brentwood, 6 Oct. 1819 . . .
Tibbetts, Ira Jackson, Dover, 18 July 1836 . . .
Tillotson, Benjamin Marshall, Orford, 21 March 1819 . .
Tillotson, Obadiah Hosford, Orford, 9 May 1816. . .
Tilton, Albert Freeman, Deerfield, 15 Oct. 1809 . . .
Tilton, Austin Valencourt, Deerfield, 28 July 1841 . .
Tilton, Charles Norris, Raymond, 4 April 1868 . . .
Tilton, David, Gilmanton, 6 July 1806 . . . .
Tilton, George Henry, Nashua, 31 Jan. 1845 . . .
Tilton, Jeremiah Dearborn, Deerfield, 1816 . . .
Tilton, John W., Hampton Falls, Sept. 1813 . . .
Tilton, Josiah Holton, Deerfield, 31 Oct. 1814 . . .
Tilton, Nathan, East Kingston, 2 July 1772 . . .
Tilton, Rufus, Raymond, 1812 . . . . . .
Timon, Andrew John, Nashua, 8 Aug. 1860 . . .
Todd, George Loring, New Boston, 19 June 1859 . .
Todd, Washington Irving, A. M., Hancock, 16 Oct. 1848 .
Tolman, Benjamin, Troy, 15 April 1782 . . . .
Towle, Charles Augustus, Epsom, 20 June 1837 . . .
Towle, Francis Warren, Ph. D., New London, 21 Nov. 1835
Towle, Nancy, Hampton, 13 Feb. 1796 . . . .
Townsend, Isaac, Newmarket, 18 Dec. 1756 . . .
Townsend, Luther, Fitzwilliam, 12 Aug. 1813 . . .
Trow, George Calvin, Sunapee, 7 Dec. 1849 . . .
Trow, Joseph Henry, Sunapee, 14 Oct. 1847 . . .
True, Benjamin Osgood, Plainfield, 17 Dec. 1845 . .
True, Henry, Hampstead, 20 May 1770 . . . .
True, Henry, Raymond, 1789 . . . . . .
True, James, Hampstead, 1760 . . . . . .
True, Orin Haines, Moultonborough, 30 May 1831 . .

True, Robert Fowle, Holderness, 25 Jan. 1851 . . . 863
True, William, Andover, 12 March 1795 . . . . . 32
Trussell, Charles Francis, New London, 18 Nov. 1832 . 562
Trussell, William Francis, Wilmot, 29 Dec. 1860 . . 814
Tuck, Jeremy Webster, Kensington, 8 Oct. 1811 . . 404
Tuck, John, Gosport, 1 Aug. 1740 . . . . . 284
Tuck, John, Hampton, 23 Aug. 1702 . . . . . 306
Tucker, Joseph, Salisbury, 18 July 1782 . . . . 694
Tucker, Joshua, Lyme, 20 June 1800 . . . . . 476
Tuckerman, Oliver P., Portsmouth, 1 March 1817 . . 650
Turner, Holland, Walpole, 9 Nov. 1798 . . . . 776
Tuttle, Alexander, Nottingham, 2 Jan. 1804 . . . 586
Tuttle, Charles Francis, Northwood, 15 Dec. 1856 . . 583
Tuttle, Ezra, Nottingham, 16 July 1817 . . . . 586
Tuttle, John G., Lee, 1802 . . . . . 433
Twining, Jonathan, Alstead, Nov. 1790 . . . . 15
Twiss, Daniel Franklin, Sharon, 5 May 1818 . . . 717
Twombly, John Hanson, D. D., Rochester, 19 July 1814 . 671
Tyler, Amos, Piermont, 11 April 1802 . . . . 612
Tyler, Josiah, Hanover, 9 July 1823 . . . . . 330
Tyrell, George Arnold, Harrisville, 3 Sept. 1840 . . 335
Upham, Nathaniel Lord, A. M., Concord, 27 April 1833 . 157
Upham, Thomas Cogswell, A. M., D. D., LL. D., Deerfield, 30 Jan. 1799 . . . . . 186
Upton, John Riddle, Wilmot, 4 Oct. 1819 . . . . 814
Varney, John Henry Frank, Farmington, 30 April 1830 . 244
Veasey, Henry, Brentwood, 2 Sept. 1785 . . . . 78
Veasey, Jeremiah, New Hampton, 1789 . . . . 548
Virgin, Charles, Hopkinton, 8 May 1787 . . . . 389
Vittum, Edmund March, Sandwich, 24 Oct. 1855 . . 715
Waite, Calvin, A. M., Fitzwilliam, 9 Jan. 1785 . . . 247
Wakefield, James Jewett, Cornish, 15 Sept. 1831 . . 169
Waldo, Josiah Crosby, Chesterfield, 5 Dec. 1803 . . 126
Waldron, Edmund Quinby Sheafe, Dover, 6 July 1812 . 203
Waldron, John Collins, Wilmot, 25 Sept. 1818 . . . 814
Waldron, John Drew, Wakefield, 5 Sept. 1841 . . . 772
Waldron, Luke, Rochester, 1799 . . . . . 672
Waldron, William, Portsmouth, 4 Nov. 1697 . . . 650
Waldron, William Henry, Farmington, 16 July 1817 . . 214
Walker, Charles, A. M., Rindge, 21 Nov. 1795 . . . 666
Walker, John, A. M., Bedford, 10 Sept. 1785 . . . 59
Walker, John, Rochester, 1785 . . . . . 673
Walker, Leander S., Claremont, 24 April 1809 . . . 139
Walker, Timothy, Concord, 26 June 1737 . . . . 157
Wallace, Cranmore, Acworth, 27 Feb. 1802 . . . . 6
Wallace, Cyrus Washington, D. D., Bedford, 8 March 1805 59
Wallace, Jonathan, M. D., Peterborough, 20 March 1784 . 608
Wallace, Lindsey, Littleton, 1800 . . . . . 453
Wallace, Orvin Henry, Bethlehem, 10 March 1859 . . 62

Wallace, Thomas H., Somersworth, 24 Dec. 1
Wallingford, Philander, Marlborough, 6 Jan.
Walsh, Michael Francis, Manchester, 1 Jan. 1
Walsh, Patrick E., Manchester, 21 May 1878
Walton, Arthur Ellsworth, Seabrook, 16 Apr
Walton, Benjamin, Newcastle, (1705) .
Walton, Joseph, Newcastle, 27 May 1742 .
Ward, Arthur Norman, Plymouth, 20 Oct. 1
Ward, Jonathan, Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1769 .
Ward, Milton, A. M., Plymouth, 8 Sept. 180
Ward, Nathan, M. D., Plymouth, Nov. 1804
Ward, Richard, Franklin, 8 May 1819 .
Warde, Solomon, Henniker, 2 Oct. 1779 .
Wardwell, Ezra, Nelson, 17 March 1812 .
Wardwell, Granville, A. M., Nelson, 7 Dec.
Ware, John Quincy Adams, Gilsum, 17 Dec.
Warner, Thomas A., Claremont, May 1799 .
Warren, Andrew Oliver, Jaffrey, 5 June 181
Warren, William, M. D., New Ipswich, 17 M
Wason, Hiram, New Boston, 18 Dec. 1814
Waterman, John A., ——, 29 June 1790 .
Waterman, Joseph Aplin, Cornish, 10 March
Waters, Isaiah, Lebanon, 1773 . . .
Waters, John, Lebanon, 5 Sept. 1775 . .
Watson, Albert Priestley, Barrington, 12 No
Watson, Charles Chaplin, Gilford, 25 Sept.
Watson, Elijah, Nottingham, 2 Sept. 1777 .
Watson, John Pillsbury, Gilford, 22 Nov. 18
Watson, Josiah Prescott, Lempster, 29 June
Way, Nathaniel Odiorne, Lempster, 1794 .
Weare, Meshech, Hampton Falls, 26 June 17
Webber, Charles H., Sandwich, 1831 . .
Webber, Horace, Lyman, 19 April 1807 .
Webster, Amos, Rumney, 23 June 1817 .
Webster, Frederick Dexter, Boscawen, 29 A
Webster, George Washington, Hooksett, 12
Webster, John, A. M., Chester, 13 March 17
Webster, John Calvin, A. M., D. D., Hampto
Webster, Josiah, A. M., Chester, 16 Jan. 177
Webster, Lorin, A. M., Claremont, 29 July
Wedgewood, Dearborn, Effingham, 29 Oct.
Wedgewood, John Moore, Effingham, 4 July
Weeks, Joshua Wingate, Greenland, 1788 .
Weeks, Samuel, Greenland, 21 Nov. 1746 .
Weeks, Samuel Greeley, Gilmanton, 14 Apri
Weeks, Stephen Mead, Gilford, 13 July 181
Welch, Francis, Hampstead, 30 March 1804
Welch, Francis, Plaistow, 31 May 1766 .
Welch, Moses, Kingston, 30 June 1781 .

Welch, Moses, Plaistow, 28 Feb. 1783 . . . . . 623
Weld, Habijah, Nashua, 2 July 1702 . . . . . 527
Weldon, Salmon Riego, Keene, 3 Dec. 1823 . . . . 400
Wellman, Joshua Wyman, A. M., D. D., Cornish, 28 Nov. 1821 . . . . . 170
Wells, Dennis, Lebanon, 30 Sept. 1803 . . . . . 429
Wells, George Farrar, Plymouth, 9 Sept. 1803 . . . . 628
Wells, Moses Hemmenway, A. M., Deerfield, 27 Aug. 1814 187
Wentworth, Daniel, Rochester, 1783 . . . . . 673
Wentworth, George Storrs, Milton, 29 Nov. 1836 . . 516
Wentworth, James Jewett, Alton, 25 July 1803 . . 19
Wentworth, John Broadhead, D. D., Bristol, 29 Aug. 1823 81
Wesley, John Luther, Bethlehem, 28 Feb. 1854 . . . 63
West, Royal, Acworth, 1793 . . . . . 7
Westgate, Hollis Smith, Plainfield, 7 Feb. 1841 . . . 619
Weston, Daniel, Amherst, 8 July 1764 . . . . . 26
Weston, John Equality, Amherst, 13 Oct. 1796 . . . 26
Wetherbee, Josiah, Rindge, 10 Dec. 1791 . . . . 667
Wetherby, Charles, Walpole, 10 June 1832 . . . 776
Wheat, Joseph, Hollis, 18 July 1759 . . . . . 372
Wheaton, Asa, Richmond, 3 June 1794 . . . . 661
Wheaton, James, Richmond, 18 Jan. 1808 . . . . 661
Wheeler, Abel, Newport, 13 March 1793 . . . . 573
Wheeler, Abraham Merrill, Salem, 13 May 1824 . . 685
Wheeler, Benjamin, Salem, 14 March 1807 . . . 685
Wheeler, Christie Gibson, Dunbarton, 20 March 1810 . 211
Wheeler, George Stevens, Haverhill, 27 April 1857 . . 344
Wheeler, Hosea, A. M., Dunbarton, 8 March 1791 . . 211
Wheeler, Joel, Dunbarton, 19 Sept. 1808 . . . . 211
Wheeler, John Edwin, Amherst, 9 Sept. 1833 . . . 26
Wheeler, Lovell, Newport, 24 April 1800 . . . . 574
Wheeler, Samuel, Nelson, 13 Jan. 1782 . . . . . 531
Wheelock, James Ripley, A. M., Hanover, 30 March 1790 . 331
Whitcher, William Frederick, Benton, 10 Aug. 1845 . . 61
Whitcomb, Samuel, Lisbon, 1 June 1788 . . . . 443
Whitcomb, William Charles, Marlborough, 9 Feb. 1820 . 496
White, Broughton, Westmoreland, 18 March 1773 . . 810
White, James E., Somersworth, 16 Sept. 1876 . . . 719
White, John Brown, D. D., Bow, 10 March 1810 . . 69
White, Lyman, A. M., Roxbury, 23 July 1818 . . . 676
Whiting, Charles, Lyndeborough, 25 July 1813 . . . 482
Whitney, Elbert Watson, Nashua, 8 Dec. 1849 . . . 527
Whitney, George Wallace, Nashua, 27 March 1843 . . 528
Whittemore, David Richards, Franklin, 31 July 1819 . 256
Whittemore, Joseph, M. D., Franklin, 10 Sept. 1813 . . 256
Whittemore, Joseph Richardson, Greenfield, 16 May 1817 . 290
Whittemore, Luther Baker, A. M., Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1824 76
Whittaker, Jesse, Weare, 6 Aug. 1784 . . . . . 800
Whittier, Edward Asa, Newton, 12 June 1841 . . . 576

Whittier, Rice Rowell, Deerfield, 20 June 1817 . . .
Wibird, Anthony, Portsmouth, 13 Oct. 1728 . .
Wiggin, Daniel Aaron, Tuftonborough, 13 Oct. 1826 . .
Wiggin, George Owen, Pittsfield, 17 Feb. 1859 . . .
Wiggin, Henry Batchelder, A. M., Northwood, 23 May 1813
Wiggin, John Webster, Pembroke, 27 Jan. 1814 . .
Wight, Philip, Dublin, 1793 . . . . . .
Wilbur, Warren, Westmoreland, 30 May 1795 . . .
Wilcomb, Chester James, Chester, 27 Aug. 1869 . .
Wilcox, Carlos, Newport, 22 Oct. 1794 . . . .
Wilcox, John, Newport, 15 June 1789 . . . .
Wilcox, Luman, Gilsum, 20 June 1795 . . . .
Wilcox, Washington, Lempster, 19 April 1807 . . .
Wilcox, William, Lempster, 11 April 1812 . . .
Wilder, Silas, A. M., Rindge, 10 Aug. 1788 . . .
Wilkins, Benson Perley, Keene, 8 Feb. 1876 . . .
Wilkins, Wesley Jerome, Concord, 11 April 1852 . .
Willand, Charles M., Ossipee, 1848 . . . . .
Willey, Austin, Campton, 24 June 1806 . . . .
Willey, Benjamin Glazier, Conway, 1 Feb. 1796 . .
Willey, Ebenezer, Bartlett, 3 Aug. 1805 . . . .
Willey, Isaac, Campton, 8 Sept. 1793 . . . .
Willey, Samuel Hopkins, Campton, 11 March 1821 . .
Willey, Silas, Pittsfield, 1785 . . . . . .
Willey, Worcester, A. M., Campton, 1 Sept. 1808 . .
Williams, John Milton, New Ipswich, 27 Feb. 1817 . .
Williams, Sylvester P., Canaan, 16 April 1809 . . .
Willis, Dyer, Haverhill, 20 July 1816 . . . .
Willis, Otis F., M. D., Hanover, 1809 . . . . .
Wilson, Hiram, Acworth, 23 Sept. 1803 . . . .
Wilson, John Gilman, Nelson, 18 Sept. 1820 . . .
Wilson, Moses Eaton, Francestown, 19 May 1786 . .
Wilson, William Dexter, D. D., LL. D., L. H. D., Stoddard, 28 Feb. 1816 . . . . . .
Wilson, William Wallace, D. D., Stoddard, 23 Nov. 1819 .
Winch, Caleb Maynard, Troy, 7 May 1822 . . . .
Winchester, Daniel, Westmoreland, 1790 . . . .
Winchester, Moses, Westmoreland, 1798 . . . .
Winchester, Salmon, Westmoreland, (1785) . . .
Wingate, George, Somersworth, 27 July 1837 . . .
Wingate, Paine, Hampton, 19 Sept. 1793 . . . .
Winkley, John, Barrington, 29 Jan. 1795 . . . .
Winkley, John Frank, Portsmouth, 17 March 1817 . .
Winkley, Samuel Hobart, Portsmouth, 5 April 1819 . .
Winslow, Ephraim, Nottingham, 1806 . . . .
Winter, John Searle, Danbury, 24 April 1793 . . .
Wiswall, Luther, Marlborough, 9 Jan. 1801 . . .
Witham, Lewis H., Milton, 6 July 1817 . . . .
Witherell, Joseph Freeman, Rochester, 9 May 1810 . .

Wood, Alphonso, A. M., Ph. D., Chesterfield, 17 Sept. 1810 127
Wood, Amos, Lebanon, 4 May 1793 . . . . . 430
Wood, Benjamin, A. M., Lebanon, 15 Sept. 1772 . . 430
Wood, Frank Alphonso, Plainfield, 10 Feb. 1845 . . 619
Wood, Franklin Parker, Enfield, 24 Nov. 1844 . . . 221
Wood, Harvey Colcord, A. M., Portsmouth, 25 March 1817 651
Wood, Henry, A. M., D. D., Loudon, 10 April 1796 . . 466
Wood, Horace, Orange, 1 March 1810 . . . . 587
Wood, John, Alstead, 24 July 1809 . . . . . 15
Wood, Phillips, Hollis, 12 July 1801 . . . . . 372
Wood, William, Henniker, 2 Dec. 1818 . . . . 358
Woodbury, Benjamin, A. M., New London, 13 Aug. 1792 . 562
Woodbury, James Trask, Francestown, 9 May 1803 . . 252
Woodbury, Oliver Gordon, Salem, 1 Nov. 1820 . . . 686
Woodbury, Samuel, Groton, 29 May 1794 . . . . 298
Woodbury, Samuel, Salem, 21 Dec. 1784 . . . . 686
Woodman, James, South Hampton, 31 May 1791 . . 721
Woodman, James Munroe, Sanbornton, 12 Feb. 1824 . . 703
Woodman, Joseph Morrill, A. M., Freedom, 28 Sept. 1821 . 257
Woods, Enoch Clark Augustus, Newport, 11 Sept. 1824 . 574
Woods, John, Fitzwilliam, 29 Sept. 1785 . . . . 247
Woodward, Charles B. M., Haverhill, 10 June 1808 . . 345
Woodward, George Henry, A. M., Hanover, 24 April 1807 331
Woodward, George Wheelock, A. M., Hanover, 12 Feb. 1810 332
Woodward, Harvey, Gilsum, 18 July 1841 . . . . 279
Woodward, Henry, Hanover, 3 Feb. 1797 . . . . 332
Woodward, James Wheelock, Hanover, 30 March 1805 . 333
Woodward, James Wheelock, A. M., Hanover, 6 Feb. 1781 332
Woodworth, Dyer, Groton, 1798 . . . . . 299
Wooster, John, Campton, 23 May 1798 . . . . 92
Worcester, Henry Aiken, Hollis, 25 Sept. 1802 . . . 373
Worcester, Leonard, A. M., Hollis, 1 Jan. 1767 . . . 373
Worcester, Noah, A. M., D. D., Hollis, 28 Nov. 1758 . . 374
Worcester, Samuel, Thornton, 31 Aug. 1793 . . . 757.
Worcester, Samuel, D. D., Hollis, 1 Nov. 1770 . . . 375
Worcester, Taylor Gilman, Hollis, 6 April 1799 . . . 376
Worcester, Thomas, A. M., Hollis, 22 Nov. 1768 . . 376
Worcester, Thomas, Thornton, 15 April 1795 . . . 757
Worthen, Amos Hearndon, Bristol, 29 July 1804 . . 82
Worthen, John Hardy, Bristol, 13 Aug. 1813 . . . 82
Worthen, Jonathan, Bristol, 29 Oct. 1789 . . . . 82
Wright, Asher, Hanover, 7 Sept. 1803 . . . . 333
Wright, Chester, Hanover, 6 Nov. 1776 . . . . 334
Wright, Edward Newcomb, Deerfield, 13 Sept. 1815 . . 187
Wright, Joel, Milford, 27 Jan. 1784 . . . . . 515
Wright, Nathan Reed, Washington, 8 Feb. 1810 . . 793
Wright, Orin Palmer, Washington, 28 July 1850 . . 794
Wright, Royal Nathaniel, Hanover, 14 Dec. 1811 . . 334
Wright, Samuel Guild, Hanover, 26 Dec. 1809 . . . 334

# INDEX II.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF TOWNS AND MINISTERS BORN IN THEM.


ACWORTH.
Bailey, Giles
Beckwith, John H.
Browne, Sellie Osbon
Campbell, William
Chatterton, Benjamin
Davis, Henry J.
Gates, Heman
Gates, Thomas
Graves, Samuel
Hemphill, John
Houston, Hiram
Lancaster, Daniel
Locke, Calvin S.
Morse, Grosvenor C.
Orcutt, John
Pearson, Lauren
Stearns, John G.
Wallace, Cranmore
West, Royal
Wilson, Hiram

ALBANY.
Kenerson, Francis
Nickerson, Samuel S.

ALEXANDRIA.
Burns, Dick Ezra
Crawford, Luther
Haynes, Henry H.
Marshall, Moody P.
McMurphey, Benj. H.

ALSTEAD.
Adams, Harvey
Barber, Joseph
Brown, Gardner S.
Fay, Osmer Willis
Gerould, Samuel L.
Huntley, Isaac W.
Kingsbury, Cyrus
Kingsbury, Nath'l
Livermore, Aaron R.
Marvin, Josiah
Marvin, Levi C.
Rawson, Alonso
Thayer, Peter Blake
Twining, Jonathan
Wood, John

ALTON.
Bickford, Augustus A.
Brewster, Jona. McD.
Buzzell, Hezekiah D.
Coffin, Stephen
Cook, John
Davis, Jacob
Davis, John Kelley
Dudley, E. George
Edgerly, David L.
Flanders, Thomas
Glidden, Abel
Mason, Lemuel
Page, John B.
Sawyer, Seth
Wentworth, James J

AMHERST.
Aiken, Edward
Ball, Albert H.
Black, Samuel McC.
Goss, Ephraim
Hartshorn, Levi
Hartshorn, Vaola J.
Lord, John King
Lord, Wm. Hayes
Lovejoy, Daniel
Means, James
Peabody, Charles H.
Peacock, John
Putnam, George L.
Smith, Asa Dodge
Weston, Daniel
Weston, John E.
Wheeler, John E.

ANDOVER.
Batchelder, Fred'k L.
Batchelder, Otis R.
Dearborn, Josiah W.
Dudley, John L.
Elkins, Jas. Harvey
Fellows, John Emery
Fellows, Stephen
Fifield, John Crockett
Greeley, Leslie C.
Hall, Lyman Erskine
Rollins, Edward
Sawyer, Henry C.
Sleeper, Nehemiah D.
Smith, James
Thompson, Jesse
True, William

ANTRIM.
Bell, Hiram
Cheney, Rufus
Cochran, Sylvester
Cummings, Seneca
Duncan, Thomas W.
Goodhue, Daniel
Moulton, Joseph
Nesmith, John T. S.
Nichols, John
Paige, William

ASHLAND.
Calley, David
Cheney, Oren B.
Rollins, John C.

ATKINSON.
Bassett, Alfred Vose
Cogswell, Nathaniel
Cogswell, William
Dow, James M. H.
Dow, Moses
Gilbert, Washington
Grover, Nathaniel

Merrill, John Badger
Noyes, Gilman
Noyes, John
Page, Jesse
Page, William
AUBURN.
Fisher, Nathaniel W.
Folsom, Arthur
BARNSTEAD.
Emerson, James C.
Emerson, James O.
Garland, David
Harvey, Joseph
Holmes, Daniel G.
Jewett, Spofford D.
Lord, Samuel
Nelson, Jonathan
Newell, John P.
Quint, Alonzo Hall
Tasker, Joseph Orrin
BARRINGTON.
Boody, Joseph
Brock, Hezekiah D.
Buzzell, Aaron
Buzzell, John
Caverley, John
Chesley, Plumer
Critchett, Nathaniel
Foss, Cyrus
Hart, Ephraim H.
Hayes, Alonzo
Leighton, John B.
Locke, Simon
Meserve, William N.
Sherburne, Samuel
Watson, Albert P.
Winkley, John
Young, Winthrop
BARTLETT
Frink, Benson M.
Kenison, Spencer
McMillen, James
Pendexter, Merritt C.
Willey, Ebenezer C.
BATH.
Bailey, Joseph Minot
Bartlett, Enoch N.
Dow, James
Dowe, Caleb
Easterbrook, Joseph
Kimball, Edward P.
Sanborn, Ebenezer C.
Stafford, Warren C.
Sutherland, Wm. L.
BEDFORD.
Aiken, Silas
Bowman, Selwyn B.
Chandler, John Orr
Chase, Ebenezer
French, Daniel L.
Goffe, Joseph
M'Caine, James
Orr, Isaac
Stevens, Moody A.
Walker, John
Wallace, Cyrus W.
BENNINGTON.
Gile, Orison Lewis
BENTON.
Eastman, Addison W.
Jackson, James
Messer, Asa
Whitcher, Wm. F.
BERLIN.
Horne, John Roberts
BETHLEHEM.
Bolles, Simeon
Cooke, Edward
Wallace, Orvin H.
Wesley, John Luther
BOSCAWEN.
Burbank, Caleb
Coffin, Nehemiah C.
Colburn, Samuel W.
Couch, Plummer
Emerson, Joseph C.
Fisk, Ebenezer
French, Henry S. G.
French, John Abbott
Kimball, Lycurgus P.
Kimball, Milton
Kimball, Peter
Morrill, Calvin
Pinkerton, Myron W.
Spaulding, Wm. A.
Webster, Fred'k D.
Bow.
Burnham, Christie W.
Page, Charles Lewis
Russell, Samuel
White, John B.
BRADFORD.
Cressey, Azariah
Hardy, Nathaniel K.
Presbury, Willard
Stratton, John H.
BRENTWOOD.
Bean, Oren Nelson
Brown, Addison
Burbank, Samuel
Dudley, Micajah
Dudley, Nicholas
Folsom, Nicholas C.
Payson, Aurin M.
Prescott, John
Shaw, Gilman B.
Swain, William
Thyng, John H.
Veasey, Henry
BRIDGEWATER.
Bachelor, Tappan H.
Batchelder, Daniel
Boardman, Amos W.
Boynton, Adolphus E.
Cummings, Cyrus
Fowler, Thomas L.
Kidder, Lynn
Prescott, Lucian W.
Whittemore, L. B.
BRISTOL.
Bartlett, Fred'k H.
Bean, Phillips C.
Brown, Amos
Brown, Dana
Dubois, Joseph E.
Eastman, Charles B.
Fowler, Charles J.
Gleason, George L.
Hastings, George H.
Hastings, Holman K.
Judkins, Charles Otis
Locke, William B.
Norris, Josiah
Sleeper, Walter
Smith, Anson Coult
Wentworth, John B.
Worthen, Amos H.

Worthen, John H.
Worthen, Jonathan
BROOKFIELD.
Chamberlain, Wm. R.
Churchill, Thomas L.
Dealand, Charles E.
BROOKLINE.
Brooks, Edward H.
Fessenden, Chas. P.
Fletcher, Clifton
Hardy, Geo. Henry
CAMPTON.
Adams, Samuel R.
Ayer, Austin W.
Blakely, Quincy
Chase, Walter
Dow, Ernest W.
Lovejoy, William W.
Marsh, Christopher
Merrill, William
Morrill, Theoph. E. A.
Pulsifer, Daniel
Rogers, Leonard
Shaw, William Henry
Stickney, Edward H.
Taylor, Samuel W.
Willey, Austin
Willey, Isaac
Willey, Samuel H.
Willey, Worcester
Wooster, John
Wyatt, Thomas
CANAAN.
Blaisdell, Joshua J.
Chase, Moses
Currier, Joshua
Eastman, Larned L.
Eastman, Stephen
Fales, Caleb
Kelley, William B.
Lamb, Elliott Sawyer
Otis, Erastus
Richardson, Chas. W.
Richardson, George
Rundlett, Asa
Stevens, Thomas A.
Stocker, John
Williams, Sylvester P.
CANDIA.
Bean, Moses
Beane, Samuel C.
Clifford, William
Emerson, John D.
Fitts, James Hill
French, Geo. Henry
French, Samuel F.
Harriman, David P.
Hobbs, Simon Leavitt
Hubbard, Charles L.
Kimball, Henry S.
Lane, James Pillsbury
Moore, Peter
Palmer, Moses
Patten, Moses
Smith, James Gordon
Young, Horace F.
CANTERBURY.
Ayers, Jonathan
Ayers, Walter H.
Bradley, George S.
Chase, Uriah
Chase, Wm. Plummer
Eastman, Benj. C.
Emery, Chas. Moody
Foster, Stephen S.
Gerrish, John
Harper, Charles A.
Ingalls, John
Morrill, Enoch
CENTRE HARBOR.
Bartlett, Jacob O. D.
Bickford, Lewis Page
Mudgett, B. Frank
CHARLESTOWN.
Bellows, Ransom
Bowles, Charles
Dunlap, Roger Allen
Farnsworth, Seth
Frost, Edwin Perry
Hodgman, Samuel C.
Labaree, Benjamin
Labaree, Joseph
Reed, Horace Hall
Reid, Lewis Hubbard
Richards, Jarvis
Robertson, John
CHATHAM.
Chandler, Perry
CHESTER.
Bradley, Jonathan
Brown, Francis
Chase, Geo. Sullivan
Dresser, Samuel
Emerson, John Smith
Fitz, Arthur Green
Hall, Henry Joseph
Haseltine, Nathan S.
Melvin, Chas. Tenney
Merrill, John Wesley
Morse, Morris W.
Rand, Samuel
Ray, John Wason
Russell, Carey
Tenney, Charles
Tenney, Daniel
Tenney, Thomas
Webster, John
Webster, Josiah
Wilcomb, Chester J.
CHESTERFIELD.
Bigelow, Russell
Dunham, John
Jordan, Eleazer
Metcalf, Alfred
Pierce, John Davis
Putnam, John Jay
Rockwood, Elisha
Rockwood, Otis
Stoddard, Asa
Stone, Asahael
Streeter, Russell
Streeter, Simeon D. S.
Waldo, Josiah C.
Wood, Alphonso
CHICHESTER.
Dow, Ida L. (Lake)
Green, Silas
Haines, James Henry
Hook, John Gilman
Mason, David Green
Putnam, Samuel P.
Rowell, John A.
CLAREMONT.
Barber, Virgil Horace

Brewster, Benj. Dike
Brewster, George W.
Brewster, William H.
Bunnell, Philip
Cooke, Henry H.
Cosset, Franceway R.
Cummings, E. E.
Draper, Lorenzo
Dutton, Newell T.
Eastman, Charles H.
Ellis, Manning
Fargo, George W.
Goss, Simon S.
Hill, Henry
Howe, William B. W.
Hubbard, Isaac G.
Hunt, John Burleigh
Johnson, Jonathan G.
Leet, Charles Henry
Newhall, Matthew
Smith, William B. T.
Swett, Josiah
Walker, Leander S.
Warner, Thomas A.
Webster, Lorin
Wright, William R.

COLUMBIA.

Noyes, James
Parkinson, Royal

CONCORD.

Abbott, Ephraim
Abbott, Ephraim E.P.
Abbott, Joshua
Adams, Ezra E.
Baker, Charles E.
Baker, Joseph
Bartley, William T.
Berry, Augustus
Brown, Henry J.
Carter, Abiel
Carter, John P.
Chase, Paul
Clark, William C. S.
Coit, Charles Wheeler
Curtice, Saul Ober
Eastman, Edmund
Eastman, Timothy B.
Eaton, James F.
Farnham, Luther
Feeney, George H.
Grover, George W.
Haines, Thomas V. B.
Hardy, Charles W.
Hardy, Wm. A. W.
Harraden, Frank S.
Harrington, Chas. E.
Hill, Howard F.
Hough, George H.
Hutchins, Benj. T.
Hutchins, Charles L.
Jenks, Arthur W.
Kimball, John W.
Ladd, Nathaniel
Laughlin, Thomas C.
Locke, George R.
Low, Henry Lorenzo
Marden, George M.
Moore, James B.
Pearson, William O.
Reilly, Thomas E.
Russell, Daniel L.
Russell, Joshua T.
Swain, Leonard
Sweeney, William H.
Tenney, Edward P.
Upham, Nathaniel L.
Walker, Timothy
Wilkins, Wesley J.

CONWAY.

Bean, Ebenezer
Boswell, John R.
Dinsmore, Jeremiah S.
Eastman, Edward P.
Harriman, George G.
Merrill, Elijah W.
Merrill, Henry A.
Merrill, Josiah G.
Merrill, Stephen
Stanley, Moses C.
Willey, Benjamin G.

CORNISH.

Chase, Benjamin C.
Chase, James M.
Chase, Moody
Chase, Philander
Cobb, Levi Henry
Comings, Albert G.
Comings, George P.
Deming, Daniel P.
Fletcher, Silas S.
Hall, Jeffries
Hall, Richard
Hall, Thomas
Harrington, Moody
Leavitt, Jonathan
Richardson, Daniel F.
Richardson, Horace
Rowell, George B.
Rowell, Joseph
Spaulding, L. T.
Wakefield, James J.
Waterman, Joseph A.
Wellman, Joshua W.

CROYDON.

Ames, Jacob W. H.
Dunbar, Otis
Elliott, Lester Hall
Fletcher, Luther J.
Foster, Herschel
Gibson, Willard P.
Hall, Samuel Reed
Hardy, Anthony C.
Powers, Dennis
Powers, Josiah W.
Powers, Urias
Putnam, Austin
Putnam, James W.
Putnam, Nathaniel F.
Stowe, Baron

DALTON.

Hutchinson, Nath'l M.
Kidder, Amos
Partridge, Samuel H.

DANBURY.

Cilley, Elbridge G.
Clough, Clarence E.
Ford, Robert
Jackson, James T.
Knowlton, James A.
Norris, James F.
Sleeper, Wm. True
Speare, Charles C.
Taylor, Jonathan
Winter, John Searle

DANVILLE.

Griffin, Chas. Wesley
Morrill, Obadiah E.

DEERFIELD.
Burbank, David
Butler, Wentworth S.
Goodhue, George F.
Goodhue, Jonathan E.
Greene, James H.
Griffin, La Roy F.
James, Reuben
Ladd, Enoch Place
Leavitt, Nehemiah
Norris, John
Rollins, Aaron B.
Simpson, Thomas
Stearns, Samuel
Tilton, Albert F.
Tilton, Austin V.
Tilton, Jeremiah D.
Tilton, Josiah H.
Upham, Thomas C.
Wells, Moses H.
Whittier, Rice R.
Wright, Edward N.
DEERING.
Clark, Harvey G.
Gove, Silas
Hartwell, James M.
Quimby, Michael
Quimby, Silas
Sumner, Nathaniel
DERRY.
Baker, Orrin Gay
Bradford, John N.
Carr, William Otis
Cunningham, H. C.
Dickey, Myron P.
Dodge, Samuel
Goodwin, Sherman
Gregg, Jarvis
Herrick, Jonathan S.
Houston, John
Humphrey, John P.
Humphrey, Simeon J.
McKeen, Joseph
McMurphy, Jesse G.
Miltimore, William
Proctor, Ebenezer G.
Reynolds, Alfred
Taylor, Samuel H.
Thompson, John
DORCHESTER.
Field, Artemas C.
Martin, Nathaniel H.
Norris, George W.
Norris, Nathaniel
Norris, Samuel
DOVER.
Babcock, Joseph H.
Brooks, Elbridge G.
Butterfield, Welbee
Clary, Timothy F.
Cheney, Martin
Jenness, Reuben V.
McCooey, James E.
McGill, James
Morse, Warren
Nason, Reuben
O'Leary, Thomas M.
Otis, Micajah
Pinkham, Isaiah G.
Pinkham, John
Pinkham, Joseph
Pinkham, Nathan'l J.
Sargent, George W.
Sawyer, H.(Pinkham)
Tibbetts, Ira Jackson
Waldron, E. Q. S.
Young, John Kimball
DUBLIN.
Greenwood, Charles
Learned, John Calvin
Muzzy, Addison
Muzzy, Clarendon F.
Muzzy, Lawson
Piper, Henry H.
Wight, Philip
DUNBARTON.
Burnham, Abraham
Burnham, Amos W.
Garvin, Isaac
Jameson, Ephraim O.
Jameson, Thomas
Marshall, Charles H.
Mills, Caleb
Parker, Leonard S.
Putnam, George A.
Wheeler, Christie G.
Wheeler, Hosea
Wheeler, Joel
DURHAM.
Angier, Joseph
Chesley, Israel
Demeritt, William
Frost, George B.
Gilman, Tristam
Smith, Henry
EAST KINGSTON.
Brown, Charles R.
Brown, Samuel E.
Tappan, John
Tilton, Nathan
EASTON.
Drury, Arthur H.
EATON.
Atkinson, Kinsman
Blaisdell, Henry
Milliken, Abram H.
Mills, James E.
Moses, Thomas J.
Patch, Orrin Drew
EFFINGHAM.
Frost, Barzillai
Granville, Joseph
Hobbs, Abial W.
Johnson, John
Snow, Henry Francis
Wedgewood, D.
Wedgewood, John M.
ELLSWORTH.
Downing, Walter
ENFIELD.
Andrews, Herbert M.
Bicknell, Simeon S.
Farnam, Jonathan
Jones, Newton I.
Nichols, Henry M.
Noyes, George W.
Wood, Franklin P.
EPPING.
Barber, Daniel W.
Barber, George W.
Colby, Edmund K.
Cushing, John R.
Fogg, Caleb
Hodgdon, Norris C.
Ladd, John Savilian
Morrill, David L.
Norris, David

Norris, Greenleaf R.
Norris, Moses
Sanborn, John W.
Shaw, Samuel
Shepard, Benjamin F.
Shepard, Herman T.
Stearns, Josiah Howe
Stearns, Samuel
Stevens, Jacob
EPSOM.
Allen, Josiah C.
Cilley, Daniel Plumer
Fifield, Charles W.
Foss, George A.
Goodwin, Timothy
Knowles, John Ayer
Marden, Alfred C.
Osgood, Abraham M.
Sanborn, Rufus S.
Steele, John McClary
Tarleton, Josiah W.
Towle, Charles A.
EXETER.
Abbot, John Emery
Brown, Charles M.
Burnham, Sylvester
Chapman, Nathaniel
Chase, George A.
Chase, John Kelley
Clark, Ward
Coakley, Timothy W.
Coffin, Peter
Colby, John T. G.
Emery, Stephen
Folsom, Albert A.
Folsom, Charles
Gilman, Nicholas
Graham, John
Hatch, William
Hill, Theodore
Jones, William S.
Kimball, Jesse
Lovering, Nathaniel
Marsh, Jeremiah W.
North, Alfred
Odlin, Elisha
Odlin, Woodbridge
Paul, Thomas
Peabody, Oliver W.B.
Peabody, Wm. B. O.
Robinson, Charles
Rogers, Nathan B.
Ross, Edward Irving
Safford, Charles G.
Tash, Robert
Thurston, James
FARMINGTON.
Davis, Moses F.
Ham, Ezra
Horne, Jonathan U.
Neal, Jacob Sanborn
Nutter, John H.
Peavy, Edward
Peavy, John L.
Varney, John H. F.
Waldron, William H.
FITZWILLIAM.
Burbank, Lysander T.
Foster, Nahum P.
Harris, Stephen
Howe, Phineas
Locke, Isaac Newton
Milliken, Charles E.
Prescott, Asa
Stone, James Wright
Townsend, Luther
Waite, Calvin
Woods, John
FRANCESTOWN.
Bard, Geo. Ingersoll
Boardman, Moses B.
Boyd, Charles Henry
Bradford, Ebenezer G.
Bradford, Moses B.
Bradford, Samuel C.
Bryant, Robert A.
Bullard, Andes T.
Burge, Benjamin
Everett, Ebenezer
Nutt, Samuel
Prentiss, Samuel M.
Savage, Nathan
Wilson, Moses Eaton
Woodbury, James T.
FRANCONIA.
Jessamin, George W.
Reynolds, Grindall
Spooner, Thomas
FRANKLIN.
Blodgett, Julius C.
Casey, John A. J.
Fifield, Winthrop
Flanders, Walter B.
Haddock, Charles B.
Morrison, Nathan J.
Rollins, George S.
Ward, Richard
Whittemore, David R.
Whittemore, Joseph
FREEDOM.
Cox, John Hosmer
Thurston, Nathaniel
Woodman, Joseph M.
FREMONT.
Beede, Cyrus
Beede, Samuel
Beede, Thomas
Bradley, Josiah
Marsh, John
Pressey, Edwin S.
Sanborn, Benjamin T.
GILFORD.
Blaisdell, Barton G.
Glidden, Noah
Jewett, Daniel E.
Knowles, Elbridge G.
Knowles, John
Munsey, John Gilman
Roberts, J. L.
Rowe, Benjamin F.
Rowe, Charles Henry
Small, Joseph Sawyer
Taylor, Charles Wm.
Watson, Charles C.
Watson, John P.
Weeks, Stephen M.
GILMANTON.
Allen, Ebenezer
Allen, Reuben
Badger, Joseph
Bean, Jeremiah
Cairns, John Lorenzo
Childs, James H.
Clark, Peter
Clough, Joseph
Cogswell, Frederick
Dow, John G.

Drew, Holman
Durgin, Charles C.
Folsom, Abraham
Folsom, Jeremiah
Folsom, Peter
Gale, Wm. Patten
Gilman, Josiah
Gilman, Samuel
Greeley, Steph. S. N.
Gunnison, John
Hoit, Nathan
Hurd, Charles Edwin
Ide, William P.
Locke, Ward
Moody, David
Moulton, Abial
Page, Benj. Greeley
Page, Henry Pitt
Page, True
Parsons, I. S.
Parsons, John
Richardson, John G.
Richardson, William
Sanborn, Edwin D.
Sanborn, Walden
Sargent, Clarence
Shepard, John W.
Shepard, Josiah
Smith, Ezra C.
Smith, Francis P.
Smith, Jonathan G.
Sweatt, John
Tilton, David
Weeks, Samuel G.
York, Elbridge G.

GILSUM.

Adams, Myron W.
Baker, Charles L.
Baker, La Forest
Hayward, Silvanus
Hudson, James
Kilburn, David
Loveland, Samuel C.
Mack, Chilion
Mack, Solomon
May, Calvin [mer)
Thompson, R. (Hos-
Ware, John Q. A.
Wilcox, Luman
Woodward, Harvey

GOFFSTOWN.

Aiken, James
Cross, Gorham
Eaton, Horace
Eaton, Wm. Hadley
Ela, Roger
Hadley, James B.
Pattee, John Calvin
Pattee, William M.
Roberts, Abram A.

GORHAM.

Cummings, Charles S.

GOSHEN.

Gunnison, Nathaniel
Tandy, Lorenzo

GOSPORT.

Tuck, John

GRAFTON.

Atwell, John
Bagley, Simon
Blackman, Virgil W.
Flagg, Joseph
Hoyt, Beniah C.
Morrill, Alva Herman
Reed, Francis

GRANTHAM.

Clifford, Nathaniel C.
Clifford, Wm. Jason
Cross, Jesse Morrison
Cross, Josiah Davis
Howard, Nathan
Leavitt, Dearborn D.

GREENFIELD.

Baldwin, Wm. Otis
Butler, Hiram B.
Dean, Silas F.
Dunklee, John B.
Whittemore, Jos. R.

GREENLAND.

Bailey, Stephen
Brackett, Joshua
Chapman, John A. M.
Haines, Cotton
Hodgdon, Thomas M.
Nutter, Henry
Seavey, Amos Wm.
Weeks, Joshua W.
Weeks, Samuel

GREENVILLE.

Farrar, John Perkins
Merriam, Edwin E.
Merriam, George F.

GROTON.

Ball, Aaron
Colburn, Henry H.
Dimond, David
Elliott, Simeon L.
Hall, Horatio Nelson
Hall, King Solomon
Lamprey, Henry P.
Tenney, Leonard
Woodbury, Samuel
Woodworth, Dyer

HAMPSTEAD.

Bartlett, Nathaniel J.
Bartley, William M.
Davis, Jesse Brooks
Kelly, Henry True
King, Nathaniel
Lake, Geo. Edward
Little, Elbridge G.
Smith, Daniel James
Smith, Joseph
True, Henry
True, James
Welch, Francis

HAMPTON.

Batchelder, John S.
Cotton, John
Eldridge, Henry W.
Fogg, Daniel
Fogg, Jeremiah
Gookin, Nathaniel
Hobbs, James
Lamprey, John
Mace, Jeremiah M.
Page, Solomon
Perkins, Benjamin F.
Shaw, Jeremiah
Thayer, Nathaniel
Towle, Nancy
Tucke, John
Webster, John Calvin
Wingate, Paine

HAMPTON FALLS.

Cram, Jacob
Cram, William A.

Dodge, Oliver A.
George, Nathan Dow
Pike, Daniel Prescott
Prescott, Elvin James
Tilton, John W.
Weare, Meshech
HANCOCK.
Bowers, Albert
Carley, Hugh Grimes
Clark, Samuel W.
Clark, William
Emerson, Caleb T.
Fox, Nathaniel B.
Hayward, Wm. W.
Hills, John Peabody
Knight, Ephraim
Russell, Ambrose B.
Todd, Washington I.
HANOVER.
Brown, Abraham
Brown, Francis
Clarke, James F.
Coburn, Wash. L.
Condit, Jonathan B.
Curtis, Otis Freeman
Dodge, Harvey B.
Dudley, Horace F.
Fairbanks, Arthur
Fellows, Joseph E.
Foote, Luman
Foster, Benjamin F.
Foster, Daniel
Foster, Davis
Foster, Eden B.
Foster, Richard B.
Foster, Roswell
Foster, William C.
Freeman, George
Freeman, Samuel A.
Hovey, Edmund O.
Kendrick, Clark
Kendrick, Nathaniel
Kimball, William
Kingsbury, John D.
Kinne, Sewell G.
Martin, Solon
Muzzey, Charles F.
Oliver, Andrew
Page, David
Patterson, George W.
Robie, John Edward
Smith, John Derby
Smith, Noah
Tenney, Henry M.
Tenney, Roswell
Tyler, Josiah
Wheelock, James R.
Willis, Otis F.
Woodward, Geo. H.
Woodward, Geo. W.
Woodward, Henry
Woodward, Jas. W.
Woodward, Jas. W.
Wright, Asher
Wright, Chester
Wright, Royal N.
Wright, Samuel G.
Young, Albert A.
HARRISVILLE.
Tyrrel, George A.
HAVERHILL.
Adams, Stephen
Atwell, Paul P.
Bartlett, Amos G.
Clark, Ephraim W.
Clark, John
Clark, Laban
Elkins, Moses
Emerson, Stephen G.
Farnsworth, R. W. C.
Frary, Lucien H.
Gray, Michael J.
Howard, Jabez True
Jeffers, Lorenzo D.
Johnston, Charles
Ladd, David Merrill
Merrill, Benjamin
Merrill, Chas. Henry
Merrill, John L.
Morse, Bryant
Morse, Horace W.
Morse, Joseph B.
Quimby, Silas E.
Shepard, Jonathan
Smith, Stephen S.
Stowe, Wm. Page

Stowe, Jeremiah
Tenney, Marcus D.
HINSDALE.
Andrews, Elisha B.
Taylor, Sereno
HOLDERNESS.
Evans, John Henry
Livermore, Edward
Rogers, Geo. W. T.
Thompson, Samuel
True, Robert Towle
HOLLIS.
Blood, Mighill
Brown, David
Burge, Josiah.
Cummings, Charles
Cummings, Henry
Eastman, William P.
Emerson, Daniel
Emerson, Joseph
Emerson, Joseph
Emerson, Ralph
Farley, Abel
Farley, Stephen
Farley, Thomas A.
Hardy, Jacob
Hardy, Solomon
Holt, Fifield
Jewett, David
Jewett, Leonard
Johnson, Edward
Kendrick, Daniel
Kendrick, William P.
Powers, Grant
Powers, Peter
Saunderson, Henry H.
Shattuck, Amos F.
Smith, David Page
Smith, Luther
Tenney, Caleb J.
Wheat, Joseph
Wood, Phillips
Worcester, Henry A.
Worcester, Leonard
Worcester, Noah
Worcester, Samuel
Worcester, Taylor G.
Worcester, Thomas
HOOKSETT.
McMurphy, Nelson B.
Webster, George W.
Wyman, Herbert E.
HOPKINTON.
Ballard, Edward
Blanchard, Charles
Brown, Horace F.
Chase, Carlton
Davis, James
Eaton, William H.
Fisk, Franklin W.
Gage, Harlan Page
Gould, Alfred K.
Greeley, Edward H.
Hale, John
Harvey, William F.
Hatch, Junius Loring
Holman, Calvin
Holman, Joshua B.
Holman, Sullivan
Jones, Abner Dumont
Kimball, Clarion H.
Kimball, David
Kimball, Moses
Kimball, Sullivan C.
Kimball, Willard
Long, Clement
Long, William H.
Morse, Frank Currier
Piper, John H.
Piper, William G.
Sargent, Benjamin F.
Sargent, Moses F.
Silver, Abiel
Smith, Carlos
Virgin, Charles
HUDSON.
Atwood, John
Colburn, Isaac Davis
Elliott, John
Robinson, Isaac
JACKSON.
Dinsmore, Albert
Pinkham, George H.
JAFFREY.
Cummings, Isaac
Cutter, Adonijah H.
Ellis, John Minot
Foster, Eleazer S.
Howe, James
Shedd, Henry
Smiley, Robinson
Spaulding, Levi
Spofford, Luke A.
Tenney, Leonard B.
Warren, Andrew O.
KEENE.
Adams, Charles D.
Bailey, James
Cooke, George
Darling, Thomas W.
Ellis, John Millot
Grimes, Frank Jesse
Hall, George
Metcalf, Zenas DeC.
Parker, Henry Elijah
Rand, Lyman Fisk
Rand, William Henry
Riley, James Henry
Smith, Lucius
Sprague, Nathaniel
Weldon, Salmon R.
Wilkins, Benson P.
KENSINGTON.
Blake, Charles Edwin
Brown, Amos
Brown, Jonathan G.
Chase, Ezra Bailey
Dow, Joseph Warren
Hilliard, Timothy
Hilliard, Timothy
Lane, Joseph
Osgood, George
Osgood, Joseph
Sawyer, Roland D.
Shaw, Elijah
Shaw, Winborne A.
Tuck, Jeremiah W.
KINGSTON.
Calef, Jonathan
French, Abram S.
Judkins, George J.
Magoon, Josiah
Marshall, Harold
Nichols, Henry F. C.

Patten, William A.
Pillsbury, John P.
Quimby, Joshua
Rowe, Elihu Thayer
Sanborn, Edward S.
Sanborn, Peter
Welch, Moses
LACONIA.
Garman, John H.
Odell, Willis P.
Odlin, James Edwin
Sanborn, Guy Wright
LANCASTER.
Banfield, John A.
Farrar, Henry
Ford, Richard H.
Howard, Henry E.
Joyslin, William R.
Ladd, William P.
Lovejoy, John
Stockwell, Charles F.
LANDAFF.
Bailey, Phineas
Clark, Jacob Starr
Cole, Timothy
Eastman, Samuel
Flanders, C. P.
Glovier, Alba A.
Kelsea, Harold
Lovejoy, Cyrus C.
Noyes, George C.
Pinkerton, David
Young, Dan
LANGDON.
Albee, Solon
Delano, Samuel
Garland, Eli
Gleason, Samuel
Harding, Willard M.
Kingsbury, Enoch
Smith, Esdras
Taylor, Warren
LEBANON.
Allen, Diarca Howe
Allen, Henry
Bliss, Lemuel
Bliss, Stephen
Buck, William D.
Campbell, Daniel
Campbell, George W.
Cutler, Charles
Dana, Simeon
Dana, William
Dustan, George
Fay, Cyrus Hyde
Hardy, Lucius M.
Hebard, Story
House, Edward L.
Hoyt, Edwin Palmer
Lacount, William F.
Magoon, Elias Lyman
Mason, Reuben
Peck, Simeon
Porter, Experience
Richardson, Elias H.
Scales, William
Smith, Alpheus D.
Storrs, George
Storrs, Nathaniel
Waters, Isaiah
Waters, John
Wells, Dennis
Wood, Amos
Wood, Benjamin
LEE.
Burnham, Jesse
Elkins, Daniel
Foss, Joseph
Huckins, Thomas
Martin, C. W.
Mathes, Robert
Moulton, Levi
Osborne, Charles F.
Smith, William W.
Tuttle, John G.
LEMPSTER.
Beckwith, Hiram
Chase, Charles Henry
Coleman, George W.
Fuller, Homer Taylor
King, Rufus E.
Miner, Alonzo Ames
Parker, Sylvester A.
Severance, George
Spalding, Asa
Spalding, Willard
Spencer, Lucius A.
Spencer, Tracy R.
Taylor, Homer
Thompson, Samuel A.
Watson, Josiah P.
Way, Nathaniel O.
Wilcox, Washington
Wilcox, William
LISBON.
Bean, John Vose
Bowles, George C.
Cole, Mooers
Dodge, Calvin
Dodge, Edward E.
Dodge, Gurley
Farley, John
Hibbard, David S.
Morris, Ozias Savage
Morse, Nathaniel P.
Sherman, Moses
Streeter, Levi
Whitcomb, Samuel
Young, Damon
Young, Zebina
LITCHFIELD.
Campbell, Alfred H.
Chase, Benjamin
Claggett, William
Parker, Edward L.
LITTLETON.
Applebee, Warren
Bellows, John Adams
Carter, Alba Briggs
Carter, Truman
Cobleigh, Nelson E.
Cobleigh, Nelson F.
Gile, John
Knapp, William Carter
Mead, Henry B.
Millen, Chas. Watson
Milliken, Charles D.
Pingree, Enoch M.
Presby, Joseph Waite
Rankin, Andrew,
Robins, Joseph E.
Wallace, Lindsey
LONDONDERRY.
Adams, James
Adams, Lucian H.
Anderson, Rufus
Archibald, Thomas

Bartley, John McC.
Carlton, Thomas .
Emery, Enville Jacob
Fisher, Caleb Ellis
Fisher, Jas. Pinkerton
Goodwin, Daniel
Gregg, William
Holmes, James
M'Gregore, David
Miltimore, James
Miltimore, William
Moore, Abraham
Morrison, William F.
Neal, Jas. Armstrong
Taggart, Samuel
Taylor, Matthew
LOUDON.
Barter, Samuel S.
Bodge, Jacob
Cate, Carter E.
Chamberlain, John
Chase, Levi Gilbert
Clough, Jeremiah
Dearborn, Reuben
Emery, Joseph S.
Gage, Wm. Leonard
Glines, Jeremiah
Hamblett, Frank P.
Hill, Trueworthy
Laine, Lewis Flanders
Matthews, Samuel S.
Ordway, Jairus
Scammon, Eliakim
Sias, Solomon
Wood, Henry
LYMAN.
Barkley, William
Beane, Phineas A.
Beane, Samuel
Cowing, Charles
Farnsworth, Chas. H.
Merrill, David K.
Merrill, Moses
Merrill, Nathaniel J.
Parker, Zadoc
Webber, Horace
LYME.
Alden, Ezra Judson
Allen, Fred Hovey
Bailey, Calvin F.
Churchill, Charles H.
Colburn, S. H.
Converse, Amasa
Converse, John K.
Converse, Wm. A. C.
Daniels, Charles H.
Hobart, Isaac Newton
Hovey, Geo. Lewis
Mousley, John H.
Mousley, William H.
Perry, Arthur Latham
Porter, William
Tucker, Joshua
LYNDEBOROUGH.
Boutwell, James
Boutwell, William T.
Burroughs, David
Clark, Benjamin F.
Clark, Frank Gray
Clark, William
French, David P.
Gardner, Ethan E.
Goodridge, Benj. A.
Hadley, Ethan Allen
Hutchinson, William
Jones, John
Merrill, Jas. Harvey
Putnam, Daniel
Spalding, Samuel J.
Whiting, Charles
MADBURY.
Brown, Jonathan
Davis, Joseph
Pinkham, Daniel
Wylie, Edgar B.
MADISON.
Colby, Nathaniel L.
Eastman, Edmund G.
Harmon, Lot Libby
Jackson, Daniel
Jackson, Thomas M.
Jackson, William C.
Osgood, Hiram Pratt
Quint, Daniel Irving
Scammon, Thomas H.
MANCHESTER.
Bradley, John
Cavanaugh, Wm. J.
Clark, John Lew
Colby, John Stark
Coult, Anson Case
Creedon, Joseph F.
Cross, Allen Eastman
Dexter, Morton
Galvin, Maurice F.
Goodwin, Thomas H.
Hall, Newton M.
Kean, Edward Joseph
Lyons, Francis Xavier
Lyons, John J.
McKenna, John
Nelson, Arthur W. L.
O'Connor, Wm. J.
O'Neil, Daniel A.
O'Neil, Francis X.
O'Neil, John P.
Perkins, Frank H.
Pettee, James Horace
Rand, Thomas
Walsh, Michael F.
Walsh, Patrick E.
Young, James Moore
MARLBOROUGH.
Bemis, Uaranes
Davis, Edwin
Emerson, Ira
Frost, Pinckney
Herrick, Osgood
McCollester, S. H.
Stone, Cyrus
Wallingford, P.
Whitcomb, Wm. C.
Wiswall, Luther
MARLOW.
Baker, Osman C.
Howard, Americus K.
Howard, Andrew J.
Huntley, Calvin
Lowell, George L.
Smith, Eleazer
MASON.
Blood, Charles E.
Blood, Lorenzo W.
Elliott, Jesse
Elliott, Joseph
Hill, Joseph Bancroft
Hill, Timothy

Hunt, Nehemiah A.
Sanderson, Pearly P.
Spaulding, John

MEREDITH.

Currier, John J.
Henderson, Moses C.
Hill, George
Johnson, William D.
Kelley, Benjamin
Mead, Asa
Merrill, Wm. Smyth
Morgan, Smith
Pitman, Joshua M.
Pitman, Stephen J.
Sinclair, John L.
Smith, Gordon F.
Somes, Arthur H.
Robinson, Charles F.

MERRIMACK.

Barnes, Thomas
Burnap, George W.
Chamberlain, J. F.
Danforth, R. Edmund
Gage, David
Merriam, John

MIDDLETON.

Buzzell, William
Chadwick, Edmund
Goodwin, Daniel B.
York, John

MILFORD.

Bird, George Hiram
Blanchard, Abijah
Bradford, Ephraim P.
Carpenter, Chapin H.
Conant, Abel
Foster, Joseph C.
Fuller, Robert W.
Livermore, Leonard J.
Sawtelle, Eli Newton
Wright, Joel

MILTON.

Elder, Edwin Smith
Nute, Frank Isaac
Remick, Josiah M.
Wentworth, Geo. S.
Witham, Lewis H.

MONROE.

Emery, Warren S.
Heath, Simeon P.

MONT VERNON.

Abbott, Samuel
Bruce, Romanzo L.
Kittredge, Charles B.
Kittredge, Solomon
Mitchell, Thomas G.
Perkins, James W.
Shedd, William
Smith, James G.
Stimson, George W.

MOULTONBOROUGH.

Richardson, R. D.
True, Orin Haines

NASHUA.

Cadoret, Joseph C.
Churchill, Clarence E.
Clark, Edward Lord
Egan, Martin Henry
Fifield, George E.
Finning, Thomas J.
Fosdick, Andrew J.
Gaskin, William E.
Hughes, James A. D.
Jackson, O. N.
Kimball, John Hovey
Le Clair, Francis X.
Marshall, Harry I.
McLaughlin, Geo. A.
Nott, Abner Kinman
Patterson, Stearns
Plummer, Joshua
Smith, Henry S.
Sullivan, Daniel A.
Swallow, Joseph E.
Tilton, George Henry
Timon, Andrew John
Weld, Habijah
Whitney, Elbert W.
Whitney, George W.

NELSON.

Brown, Daniel
Flint, Franklin C.
Hardy, Edwin Noah
Hardy, Millard F.
Hardy, Wm Prescott
Heald, Albert
Wardwell, Ezra
Wardwell, Granville
Wheeler, Samuel
Wilson, John Gilman

NEW BOSTON.

Adams, Wm. Richard
Ames, Nathan
Baker, William
Bryant, Geo. Nelson
Buxton, Edward
Clark, Samuel
Cochran, Jas. Monroe
Cochran, Jonathan
Cochran, Peter
Cochran, Robert,
Cochran, Thomas
Cochrane, Warren R.
Davis, Henry Stanton
Dennis, Rodney G.
Goodhue, Joseph A.
Goodwin, Edwin C.
Kellogg, Henry M.
Marden, Henry
Todd, George Loring
Wason, Hiram

NEWBURY.

Baker, Elijah
Cross, Jesse
Dodge, William
Emery, Amos
Gillingham, John
Morse, John

NEWCASTLE.

Osborne, John
Plumer, Charles A.
Randall, Benjamin
Walton, Benjamin
Walton, Joseph

NEW DURHAM.

Boody, Joseph
Joy, Joseph F.
Pinkham, Charles L.
Runnels, John S.

NEWFIELDS.

Adams, Joseph A.
Conner, Ralph E.
Lane, Charles E.
Lane, James Wm.
Smith, Joseph

NEW HAMPTON.

Brown, Jos. Harron

Hancock, Joseph W.
Harris, Horatio W.
Mann, Cyrus
Mann, Joel
Mann, Royal
Marsh, David Dana
Merrill, Orville W.
Morey, Ira
Newhall, Daniel
Palmer, Asa Burton
Palmer, Burton M.
Palmer, Charles M.
Palmer, William S.
Rogers, Samuel J.
Ropes, Benjamin
Ropes, Timothy P.
Tillotson, Benj. M.
Tillotson, Obadiah H.

OSSIPEE.

Ambrose, Thomas L.
Brown, Alonzo
Gilman, Edmund T.
Hanson, Moses
Hanson, Turner
Locke, James Frank
Nichols, Jacob W.
Perry, Stephen
Rogers, John Alvin
Smith, Ambrose
Willand, Charles M.

PELHAM.

Allen, Laban W.
Bradstreet, Stephen I.
Burnham, Charles
Butler, Calvin
Cutter, Charles
Palmer, David F.

PEMBROKE.

Cofran, James
Dow, Benjamin R.
Fitz, Edward S.
Gale, Wakefield
Lull, Joseph
Martin, McDonald
McCutcheon, James
Newell, Washington
Prescott, Samuel
Wiggin, John W.

PETERBOROUGH.

Ballard, Josiah
Brackett, Joseph
Bruce, Charles C.
Hadley, Willis A.
Laws, Solomon
Little, Walter F.
Morrison, John H.
Peabody, Charles
Porter, James
Ritchie, William
Smith, David
Smith, Samuel A.
Wallace, Jonathan

PIERMONT.

Clarke, Amos Hurd
Clarke, Elmore C.
Copp, Henry Brown
Rogers, Burton Fyler
Root, David
Skinner, Joseph O.
Stone, George W.
Stone, James A. B.
Stone, John
Tyler, Amos

PITTSBURG.

Rogers, Daniel

PITTSFIELD.

Blake, Edwin Alonzo
Blake, Jeremiah
Fogg, Ezekiel True
Knowlton, David
Knowlton, Ebenezer
Knowlton, Ebenezer
Lyford, Francis H.
Moulton, Daniel
Perkins, George G.
Wiggin, George O.
Willey, Silas

PLAINFIELD.

Adams, Azariah
Adams, Weston Bela
Chapman, Benjamin
Collins, Rufus W.
Fairfield, Micajah
Richards, Charles H.
Spaulding, Royal C.
True, Benjamin O.
Westgate, Hollis S.
Wood, Frank A.

PLAISTOW.

Ayer, Thomas
Chase, James Noyes
Davis, John
Eaton, Asa
Flanders, Timothy
Gile, Samuel
Harriman, David
Harriman, John
Harriman, John
Kimball, Joseph
Kimball, True
Ordway, Moses
Rolfe, William
Welch, Francis
Welch, Moses

PLYMOUTH.

Blodgett, Ebenezer
Corliss, Cyrus LeRoy
Currier, Solon
Draper, Alvah E.
Giddings, Rockwood
Hobart, James
Macquesten, R.
Nelson, James C.
Stearns, Nath'l W.
Thompson, Thos. W.
Ward, Arthur N.
Ward, Jonathan
Ward, Milton
Ward, Nathan
Wells, George F.

PORTSMOUTH.

Abbott, Justin E.
Adams, John G.
Adams, William H.
Berry, Eben Cornell
Bowles, Benjamin F.
Brown, Thomas W.
Buckminster, Isaac L.
Buckminster, J. S.
Cheever, Ralph H.
Clark, Edward W.
Clark, John
Clark, Rufus W.
Clark, William W.

Webster, Amos
RYE.
Locke, Edward J.
Porter, Emery M.
Porter, Wm. Henry
Saunders, William
SALEM.
Ashby, George W.
Clark, Abner
Cole, Samuel
Cressey, Noah
Dustin, Caleb
Foster, Frederick
Gordon, Cuthbert C.
Kelley, Samuel
Merrill, Abraham D.
Merrill, John Milton
Page, John
Pettengill, Amos
Russ, Benjamin K.
Wheeler, Abraham M.
Wheeler, Benjamin
Woodbury, Oliver G.
Woodbury, Samuel
SALISBURY.
Bartlett, Joseph
Bartlett, Samuel C.
Bean, Benaiah
Bean, James Mowry
Bean, John Wesley
Couch, John
Cushing, James Royal
Eastman, Joseph B.
Foster, Amos
Huntoon, Benjamin
Huntoon, Henry B.
Little, Ebenezer L.
Little, Valentine
Morse, Francis R.
Sawyer, Moses
Scribner, Moses B.
Stevens, Henry A.
Stevens, Hiram
Tucker, Joseph
SANBORNTON.
Blake, John M.
Bodwell, Joseph C.
Brown, Joseph
Brown, Orville E.
Calley, Benjamin
Calley, Benjamin
Calley, Jonathan
Calley, Richard
Cate, George W.
Chase, Daniel Piper
Cheney, Moses
Colby, Philip
Crockett, Ephraim
Dearborn, Daniel M.
Ford, Zina
Hayes, John P.
Hersey, Peter Moses
Johnson, Frank W.
Knapp, Jacob N.
Lougee, Samuel F.
March, Henry Gerrish
Morrison, Asa C.
Perkins, Frederick T.
Philbrick, Abel
Philbrick, Nathan P.
Smith, Charles H.
Thomas, Benjamin C.
Thompson, James
Woodman, James M.
SANDOWN.
Barrows, Oscar W.
Fitz, Daniel
Ingalls, John Clough
SANDWICH.
Bean, James Moses
Bean, Silas Frye
Beede, Aaron
Beede, Hugh
Colby, John
Crosby, Alpheus
Dorr, George N.
Eastman, David C.
Eastman, Jacob W.
Eastman, John Calvin
Etheridge, Albert
Fellows, Albion
Fellows, Samuel McG.
Fellows, Stephen N.
Folsom, Omar White
Frye, Benjamin
Furber, Daniel Little
Harriman, John
Hinds, Orlando
Hoag, Enoch
Hoit, William Henr
Knowles, John D.
Leavitt, Daniel M.
Moulton, Warren J.
Page, John Cummi
Pettengill, Dudley
Pettengill, John
Pettengill, John
Quimby, Hosea
Quimby, Joseph L.
Smith, Benjamin B.
Tappan, Charles L.
Tappan, Edmund M
Vittum, Edmund M
Webber, Charles H.
SEABROOK.
Cummings, Charles
Eaton, Lewis Anson
Knowlton, David
Walton, Arthur E.
SHARON.
Twiss, Daniel F.
SHELBURNE.
Carlton, Isaac
Greene, Edward P.
SOMERSWORTH.
Chadbourne, Geo. S
Fielden, Joseph F.
Morrison, Uriah
Smith, Joseph M.
Wallace, Thomas H.
White, James E.
Wingate, George
SOUTH HAMPTON.
Blaisdell, William
George, Enos
Jewell, Jacob
Woodman, James
SPRINGFIELD.
Abbott, Alden Owen
Bailey, Lorenzo
Clough, Newton
Clough, Philemon
Johnson, Millard F.
Morrill, William S.
Noyes, Daniel James
Perkins, Edward R.
Sanborn, Gilman F.

Sanborn, Reuben
Sweatt, Charles H.

STARK.

Blake, William
Cobleigh,Elvira(Cole)
Cole, Clifford
Cole, John Wesley
Cole, Otis
Cole, Royal M.
Masseure, Francis
Masseure, Lewis H.

STEWARTSTOWN.

Blodgett, Lorenzo D.
Lane, George W.

STODDARD.

Barden, Stillman
Gerould, Moses
Jenkins, Calvin
Loveland, James S.
Wilson, William D.
Wilson, William W.

STRAFFORD.

Berry, Nathaniel
Caverno, Arthur
Caverno, Charles
Foss, Andrew T.
Foss, Tobias
Griffin, George T.
Hayes, Joseph
Tasker, Levi B.

STRATFORD.

Johnson, John W.

STRATHAM.

Adams, Charles
Adams, John Folsom
Chase, Daniel
Clark, Josiah Bartlett
Goodhue, Josiah
Lane, Joshua
Leavitt, Dudley
Merrill, Asa
Merrill, Eliphalet
Norris, Mark
Norris, William
Piper, Noah
Pottle, Harry
Pottle, Simon
Robinson, David

SULLIVAN.

Felt, John Leander
Field, Joseph Root
Frost, Henry Martyn
Houghton, Charles E.
Kemp, George Solon
Nims, George Lyman
Seward, Josiah L.

SUNAPEE.

Batchelder, Calvin R.
Batchelder, John
Eastman, Benj. D.
Rogers, Chas. Edwin
Trow, George Calvin
Trow, Joseph Henry

SURRY.

Austin, Dinsmore
Hall, Jonathan
Parker, Preston R.

SUTTON.

Ambrose, Joshua E.
Eaton, Horace
Eaton, John
Peaslee, Arthur C.
Peaslee, Isaac
Philbrick, Cyrus
Taylor, John

SWANZEY.

Cook, George
Cummings, David
Hall, Jeremiah
Holbrook, John J.
Jackson, Truman A.
Mason, John Henry
Sawyer, Caleb
Taft, Don Carlos

TAMWORTH.

Bean, David
Bean, David Marks
Chapman, Jacob
Cogswell, Elliot C.
Colby, Joseph
Gannett, Allen
Hidden, Ephraim M.
Kingsbury, Wm. H.
Moulton, Frederick
Sanborn, Geo. Moor
Sargent, David Jas. B.

TEMPLE.

Burnap, Chas. C. P.
Mellen, William
Searle, Addison

THORNTON.

Brown, Amos Phillips
Dearborn, George S.
Durgin, De Witt C.
Durgin, John Milton
Elliott, George W.
Mason, James
Rankin, Jeremiah E.
Simms, William
Worcester, Samuel
Worcester, Thomas

TROY.

Bryant, Albert
Daggett, Levi
Haskell, Joseph
Jackson, Isaac
Oakes, Frederick W.
Rich, Ezekiel
Tolman, Benjamin
Winch, Caleb M.

TUFTONBOROUGH.

Burleigh, Charles F.
English, Wm. Frye
Haley, Frank
Haley, Hannah E.
Haley, John William
Libby, Freeman C.
Nutter, Charles S.
Piper, Fred Le Roy
Piper, Thatcher W.
Ricker, Ephraim W.
Wiggin, Daniel Aaron

UNITY.

Bailey, James M.
Barker, Darius
Barker, Isaac
Bartlett, Chas. Lurvey
Brewster, La Roy S.
Chase, M. R.
Chase, Nathan'l Ladd
Davis, Jefferson T.
Fifield, Moses
Ladd, Daniel
Livingston, William

Perkins, Jared
Sanborn, Jacob
WAKEFIELD.
Brooks, John
Brooks, Nahum
Clark, Mayhew
Cook, Jonathan B.
De Lancey, R. A.
Mordough, John H.
Sibley, Abial Willard
Spinney, Joseph
Waldron, John Drew
WALPOLE.
Allen, Asa Smith
Allen, Ira Mason
Bellows, Thomas
Ewing, Edward C.
Fisher, James
Fisher, Judson
Hosmer, Elbridge
Jennison, Edward
Kidder, Abiah
Kidder, Moses
Peak, John
Russell, David A.
Russell, John Edward
Turner, Holland
Wetherby, Charles
WARNER.
Ager, John Curtis
Ashby, John L.
Clement, Asa
Colby, Richard
Flanders, Abner
Fowler, Jas. Hackett
Gould, John
Harriman, Walter
Kemball, Marshall G.
Kimball, Reuben
Morrill, John
Morrill, Samuel
Putney, Asa
Robie, Simeon
Rowe, Jonathan
Sargent, Joseph
Savory, George W.
Sawyer, Daniel
Sawyer, Henry E.
Seavey, Dustin
Stevens, Jairus H.
Stewart, Isaac Dalton
WARREN.
Bixby, Dudley Cotton
Bixby, George W.
Bixby, Moses Homan
Bixby, Wm. Cleasby
Brown, George Enoch
Call, Oloff Hanson
Dow, Ezekiel
Gould, John
Little, George M.
Merrill, Joseph
Merrill, Moses
Merrill, William
Noyes, Geo. Clement
Putney, Jas. Madison
WASHINGTON.
Adams, Sullivan
Bailey, Ira
Burbank, Jacob
Burbank, Justin E.
Collins, William H. H.
Farnsworth, E. W.
Farnsworth, Orvil O.
Farnsworth, Solon A.
Fletcher, Geo. Francis
Howe, Lemuel D.
Leslie, David
Lord, John Chase
Stafford, Ward
Wright, Nathan R.
Wright, Orin P.
WEARE.
Bailey, George W.
Blaisdell, Silas
Cram, Nancy (Gove)
Cramb, A. B.
Dearborn, William H.
Eastman, Cyrus L.
Eaton, Jeremiah S.
Eaton, William Lowe
Hoyt, Patrick
Kimball, John
Marshall, Elbridge
Marshall, Lyman
Marshall, Thomas
Paige, John
Pingree, Andrew
Quimby, Daniel
Quimby, Joseph
Tenney, Timothy J.
Whittaker, Jesse
WEBSTER.
Briggs, Frank E.
Cogswell, Jos. Smith
Corser, Enoch
Kimball, Lucian C.
Little, Arthur
Little, Chas. Herbert
Little, Henry
Little, Jacob
Little, Levi
Pillsbury, Benjamin
WENTWORTH.
Blanchard, Edw'd B.
Blanchard, Edwin F.
Davison, Frank E.
Herbert, John
Kimball, Sylvester
Page, John
Peters, Absalom
WESTMORELAND.
Andrews, Emerson
Bailey, Joseph
Britton, Joshua
Butterfield, George
McCollester, Lee S.
Paine, Jotham Melza
Patten, Russell
Skinner, Dolphus
Stowell, David
White, Broughton
Wilbur, Warren
Winchester, Daniel
Winchester, Moses
Winchester, Salmon
WHITEFIELD.
Cole, Solomon
Lennon, H. E.
WILMOT.
Armes, Arza Herbert
Cross, David
Gove, Joseph S.
Keneston, Luther M
Jones, Nathan
Tewksbury, Geo. B.
Thompson, Wm. S.

Trussell, William F.
Upton, John Riddle
Waldron, John C.
WILTON.
Abbot, Abiel
Abbot, Jacob
Abbott, Amos
Burton, Warren
Farrar, Charles
Farrington, James
Gage, David
Keys, John
Keys, Nathaniel A.
Livermore, Abiel A.
Peabody, Ephraim
Rockwood, Lubin B.
Smith, Uriah
WINCHESTER.
Bennett, Henry W.
Buffum, Francis H.
Marble, Wm. Horace
Smith, Preserved
Thayer, Lorenzo R.
WINDHAM.
Blanchard, Silas M.
Cutler, Carrol
Dinsmore, Cadford M.
Dow, Jonathan
Gordon, William
Hazelton, Samuel
Hills, James Davidson
Morrison, Rufus A.
Morrison, Samuel
WINDSOR.
Curtice, Corban
WOLFBOROUGH.
Allen, Geo. Franklin
Cate, George Herbert
Chapman, Elias
Cotton, Dana
Hoag, H. B. (Varney)
Leggett, H. (Hoag)
Lucas, William H.
Stanton, Horace C.
Tash, James M.
WOODSTOCK.
Lang, Freeman P.
Russell, Amos Bryant
Russell, George W.
Russell, John Mooney
TOWN UNKNOWN.
Barlow, Abraham
Bartlett, Robert
Bond, Ammi
Buzzell, Stephen D.
Clark, Hollis Sampson
Clifford, Zelotes S.
Cummings, William
Davis, Calvin Harlow
Fisk, David
Giddings, Uriel J.
Goodenough, E. A.
Gould, Carlos
Greenleaf, Geo. Dixon
Hall, Ephraim
Harris, A. D.
Huckins, Jacob
Levins, Noah
Martin, Henry
M'Alister, Jesse E.
Messer, Chas. Baker
Sharpe, Charles F.
Shepherd, Mark H.
Smith, Albert P.
Smith, Daniel
Taylor, William
Tenney, Daniel
Waterman, John A.
Young, Alcinous

# INDEX III.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENOMINATIONS AND MINISTERS BELONGING TO THEM.

ADVENT.

Baker, Le Forest
Bowles, George C.
Brown, George E.
Calley, Jonathan
Churchill, Thomas L.
Clarke, Amos Hurd
Couch, John
Cressey, Azariah
Dow, Ida L. (Lake)
Evans, John Henty
Fletcher, Calvin H.
Ford, Zina
Glidden, Noah
Harmon, William M.
Harvey, Joseph
Hook, John Gilman
Leavitt, Daniel M.
Little, George M.
McMurphy, Nelson B.
Morrill, Enoch
Parsons, John
Pettengill, John
Piper, Fred Le Roy
Piper, Thatcher W.
Quimby, John M.
Robie, Simeon
Shaw, William H.
Sibley, Abial W.
Smith, James G.
Smith, Jonathan G.
Spinney, Joseph
Storrs, George
Thompson, William
Varney, John H. F.
Wallace, Orvin H.
Walton, Arthur E.
Willand, Charles M.

ADVENT—SEVENTH DAY.

Farnsworth, E. W.
Farnsworth, Orvil O.
Farnsworth, Solon A.
Fifield, George E.
Smith, Uriah

BAPTIST.

Abbott, Samuel
Adams, Sullivan
Allen, Ira Mason
Ambrose, Joshua E.
Ames, Nathan
Anderson, Samuel H.
Andrews, Elisha B.
Andrews, Emerson
Ashby, George W.
Atwood, John
Ayer, Thomas
Baker, Elijah
Baker, William
Batchelder, Fred'k L.
Beal, Albert Horton
Bean, Oren Nelson
Bemis, Uaranes
Bickford, Augustus A.
Bixby, Dudley Cotton
Bixby, George W.
Bixby, Moses Homan
Black, Samuel McC.
Blackman, Virgil W.
Blanchard, Charles
Boardman, Amos W.
Brooks, Edward H.
Brown, Addison
Brown, Charles R.
Brown, Dana
Brown, David
Brown, Horace F.
Brown, Jonathan G.
Brown, Nathan
Brown, Orville E.
Brown, Samuel E.
Buffum, Francis H.
Bunker, Valentine E
Burbank, David
Burnham, Christie W
Burnham, Sylvester
Burroughs, David
Butler, John
Carpenter, Chapin H.
Cate, George W.
Carter, John P.
Chamberlain, E.
Chamberlain, Simeon
Chase, George S.
Chase, James Noyes
Chase, John Kelley
Chase, Walter
Chase, William P.
Clark, John Lew
Cheney, Moses
Clement, Joshua H.
Clough, Clarence E.
Coburn, W. L.
Cochrane, James M.
Colburn, Isaac Davis
Colby, Nathaniel L.
Coombs, Irving W.
Cox, John Hosmer
Cram, Nancy (Gove)
Cramb, A. B.
Crane, Wheeler I.
Crawford, Luther
Crockett, Ephraim
Crockett, John

Cummings, Charles
Cummings, E. E.
Currier, Joshua
Davis, Henry Stanton
Dean, Silas F.
Dearborn, Daniel M.
Deming, Daniel P.
Dodge, Harvey B.
Dodge, Oliver A.
Dow, Benjamin R.
Dow, Ernest W.
Dresser, Samuel
Dunham, John
Dutton, Newell T.
Eastman, Samuel
Eastman, Timothy B.
Eaton, Horace
Eaton, Jeremiah S.
Eaton, Lewis Anson
Eaton, William H.
Eaton, William H.
Eaton, William L.
Elliott, Jesse
Elliott, Joseph
Elliott, Simeon L.
Emerson, Caleb T.
Emery, Enville J.
Fairfield, Micajah
Farrar, Charles
Farrar, John P.
Farrar, Noah
Favor, Moses P.
Fessenden, Charles P.
Fielden, Joseph F.
Fisher, James
Fletcher, Clifton
Fletcher, George F.
Fletcher, William
Fogg, Samuel
Folsom, Nicholas C.
Ford, Zina
Foss, Andrew T.
Foster, Joseph C.
Foster, Nahum P.
French, David P.
French, James
Fullonton, John
Furber, Harrison W.
Gage, David
Gage, Harlan P.
Gardner, Clarence
Gardner, Edwin E.
Giddings, Rockwood
Goodhue, Joseph A.
Goodwin, Edwin C.
Goodwin, Thomas H.
Gordon, Adoniram J.
Graves, Samuel
Griffin, La Roy F.
Hadley, Ethan Allen
Haines, Cotton
Hall, Henry Joseph
Hall, Jeremiah
Hall, King Solomon
Harper, Charles A.
Harriman, George G.
Haskell, Joseph
Heald, Albert
Henderson, George D.
Herrick, Daniel F. R.
Herrick, Jonathan S.
Hobart, Isaac N.
Hodge, Edward
Hodge, Hiram D.
Holbrook, John J.
Hough, George H.
Howe, Phineas
Hoyt, Edwin Palmer
Huckins, Jacob
Hunting, Enoch
James, Reuben
Jewell, Jacob
Jewett, Daniel E.
Johnson, Millard F.
Jones, John Taylor
Kelley, William B.
Kendrick, Clark
Kendrick, Nathaniel
Kimball, Clarion H.
Kimball, Isaac
Kimball, Willard
Kinne, Samuel G.
Knight, Ephraim
Knowlton, James A.
Lang, Freeman P.
Lee, Samuel W.
Little, Ebenezer L.
Locke, Edward J.
Lovejoy, William W.
Mace, Jeremiah M.
Magoon, Elias L.
Marsh, Jeremiah W.
Marshall, Elbridge
Marshall, Harry I.
Martin, McDonald
Martin, Richard
Mason, David Green
Mason, John Henry
McGregor, Elias
Merrill, Eliphalet
Moore, Peter
Morgan, Dura Pratt
Morse, Francis R.
Muzzy, Lawson
Norris, James F.
Norris, William
Nott, Abner K.
Page, Charles Lewis
Parsons, I. S.
Paul, Thomas
Peabody, Charles H.
Peacock, John
Peak, John
Pearson, Lauren
Philbrick, Abel
Pillsbury, Stephen
Pinkham, Nath'l J.
Pitman, Joshua M.
Prescott, Asa
Prescott, John
Prevaux, Francis E.
Putnam, Daniel
Putnam, George L.
Quimby, Joshua
Rand, Thomas
Randall, Benjamin
Reding, Charles W.
Remington, Chas. A
Richardson, Daniel F.
Richardson, Horace
Roberts, J. L.
Rogers, Daniel
Ropes, Benjamin
Ropes, Timothy P.
Rowe, Chas. Henry
Russell, Daniel L.
Russell, John Mooney

Russell, Joshua T.
Sanborn, John L.
Sanderson, Pearly P.
Sawyer, Caleb
Simpson, Andrew
Small, Joseph S.
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Levi
Spaulding, Royal C.
Speare, Charles C.
Stearns, John G.
Stevens, Hiram
Stone, James A. B.
Stone, John
Stowe, Baron
Tandy, Lorenzo
Taylor, Samuel W.
Taylor, Sereno
Taylor, William
Thomas, Benjamin C.
Thyng, John Huntley
Tilton, Albert F.
Tilton, Austin V.
Tilton, Jeremiah D.
Tilton, Josiah Holton
Towle, Francis W.
Trow, George Calvin
True, Benjamin O.
Tucker, Joseph
Turner, Holland
Twiss, Daniel F.
Veasey, Henry
Ware, John Q. A.
Warner, Thomas A.
Webster, Amos
Wedgewood, John M.
Weeks, Samuel
Westgate, Hollis S.
Weston, John E.
Wheat, Joseph
Wheeler, Benjamin
Wheeler, Christie G.
Wheeler, Hosea
Wheeler, Joel
White, John Brown,
Whittier, Edward A.
Whittier, Rice R.
Wiggin, Henry B.
Wiggin, John W.
Wilcomb, Chester J.
Willand, Charles M.
Wright, William R.

CHRISTIAN.

Badger, Joseph
Bagley, Simon
Bailey, Lorenzo
Baker, Charles E.
Baker, Charles L.
Bean, Jeremiah
Blaisdell, William
Blodgett, Julius C.
Boody, Joseph
Bradford, Dana B.
Bradley, Jonathan
Bradley, Josiah
Brown, Jonathan G.
Brown, Samuel E.
Burleigh, Charles F.
Buzzell, Steven D.
Calley, Benjamin
Calley, Benjamin
Calley, Jonathan
Chesley, Israel
Cheswell, Thomas
Colby, John T. G.
Cole, Timothy
Comings, Albert G.
Cummings, Moses
Cummings, William
Davis, Jacob
Davis, John Kelley
Davis, Moses F.
Dealand, Charles E.
Demeritt, William
Dudley, E. George
Favor, Moses P.
Farnam, Jonathan
Fellows, John E.
Fellows, Joseph E.
Fellows, Stephen
Fifield, John C.
Flanders, Walter B.
Gillingham, John
Goodwin, David B.
Haley, Hannah E.
Harriman, John
Harriman, John
Hersey, Peter M.
Howard, Andrew
Hoyt, Beniah C.
Hudson, James
Kidder, Abiah
Kidder, Moses
Kimball, Sylveste
Lamprey, John
Leavitt, Ebenezer
Lovering, Nathan
Martin, Chris. W
Mathes, Robert
Merrill, Asa
Merrill, George E
Merrill, Joseph
Moore, Peter
Morrill, Alva H.
Morrill, Obadiah
Morrill, William
Morrison, Asa C.
Moses, Thomas G
Murray, David B
Nutt, Samuel
Nutter, John H.
Osborne, John
Palmer, John E.
Peavy, Edward
Peavy, John L.
Phillips, Richard
Pike, David P.
Piper, Noah
Prescott, Jededia
Rand, Samuel
Rollins, E. B.
Sanborn, Gilman
Sanborn, Walden
Scribner, Moses I
Shaw, Elijah
Shaw, Gilman B.
Shaw, Winborne
Shepherd, Mark I
Sleeper, Nehemial
Smith, Daniel
Smith, Gordon F.
Smith, Joseph
Smith, William W
Taylor, John
Thompson, Jesse
Thompson, Rachel
Tilton, John W

True, William
Tuckerman, Oliver P.
Twining, Jonathan
Watson, Josiah P.
Wiggin, Daniel A.
Willey, Silas
Winchester, Daniel
Winchester, Moses
Winkley, John

CONGREGATIONALIST.

Abbott, Abiel
Abbott, Albert F.
Abbott, Amos
Abbott, Ephraim
Abbott, Eph'm E. P.
Abbott, Joshua
Abbott, Justin E.
Adams, Azariah
Adams, Charles D.
Adams, Ephraim
Adams, Ezra E.
Adams, Frederick A.
Adams, Harvey
Adams, James
Adams, Lucian H.
Adams, Myron W.
Adams, Weston B.
Adams, William H.
Aiken, Edward
Aiken, James
Aiken, Silas
Albee, Solon
Alden, Ezra Judson
Allen, Asa Smith
Allen, Diarca Howe
Allen, Fred Hovey
Allen, Henry
Allen, Laban W.
Ambrose, Thomas L.
Anderson, Rufus
Andrews, Herbert M.
Appleton, Jesse
Archibald, Thomas
Armes, Azra Herbert
Ashby, John L.
Ayers, Jonathan
Ayers, Walter H.
Bailey, Joseph
Bailey, Phineas
Bailey, Stephen
Baker, Orrin Gay
Baldwin, William O.
Ball, Albert Horton
Ball, Jasper Newton
Ballard, Josiah
Bancroft, Cecil F. P.
Bancroft, David
Banfield, John A.
Bard, George I.
Barker, Isaac
Barlow, Abraham
Bartlett, Amos G.
Bartlett, Charles L.
Bartlett, Enoch N.
Bartlett, Frederick H.
Bartlett, Joseph
Bartlett, Samuel C.
Bartley, John McC.
Bartley, William T.
Batchelder, Calvin R.
Batchelder, John
Batchelder, John S.
Bean, David Marks
Bean, Ebenezer
Bean, John Vose
Beane, Phineas A.
Beane, Samuel
Beckwith, John H.
Beede, Aaron
Beede, Thomas
Bell, Hiram
Bellows, Thomas
Berry, Augustus
Bird, George H.
Blackman, Virgil W.
Blake, Jeremiah
Blake, John Lauris
Blakely, Quincy
Blanchard, Edw. B.
Blanchard, Edwin D.
Blanchard, Silas M.
Bliss, Lemuel
Bliss, Stephen
Blood, Daniel Cole
Blood, Mighill
Boardman, Moses B.
Bodwell, Joseph C.
Boswell, John R.
Boutwell, James
Boutwell, William T.
Bowers, Albert
Bowles, Charles
Bowman, Selwyn B.
Boyd, Charles Henry
Bradford, Dana B.
Bradford, Ebenezer G.
Bradford, Moses B.
Bradford, Samuel C.
Bradley, George S.
Bradstreet, Stephen I.
Brewster, William H.
Brown, Abraham
Brown, Amos
Brown, Amos P.
Brown, Charles M.
Brown, Francis
Brown, Gardner S.
Brown, Joseph
Bruce, Charles C.
Bryant, Albert
Buffum, Francis H.
Bunnell, Philip
Burbank, Caleb
Burbank, Jacob
Burbank, Justin E.
Burbank, Lysander T.
Burge, Benjamin
Burge, Josiah
Burnap, Chas. C. P.
Burnham, Abraham
Burnham, Abraham
Burnham, Amos W.
Burnham, Charles
Butler, Calvin
Butterfield, George
Buxton, Edward
Buzelle, George B.
Calef, Jonathan
Campbell, Alfred H.
Campbell, Daniel
Campbell, George W.
Carlton, Isaac
Carlton, Thomas
Carr, William Otis
Carter, Nathan F.
Cate, George Herbert

Caverno, Charles
Chadwick, Edmund
Chandler, Isaac W.
Chandler, John Orr
Chapin, George F.
Chapin, Jason
Chapin, William A.
Chapman, Benjamin
Chapman, Elias
Chapman, Eliphas
Chapman, Jacob
Chapman, Nathaniel
Chase, Benjamin C.
Chase, Ebenezer.
Chase, Ezra Bailey
Chase, Levi Gilbert
Childs, James Hobart
Churchill, Charles H.
Claggett, Erastus B.
Claggett, William
Clark, Benjamin F.
Clark, Edward Lord
Clark, Ephraim W.
Clark, Frank Gray
Clark, Hollis S.
Clark, Jacob Starr
Clark, John
Clark, Josiah B.
Clark, Samuel W.
Clark, Ward
Clark, William
Clark, William
Clarke, Daniel W.
Clary, Timothy F.
Cobb, Levi Henry
Cobleigh, Elvira Cole
Cobleigh, Nelson F.
Cochran, Sylvester
Cochran, Thomas
Coffeen, Lake
Coffin, Peter
Cogswell, Elliott C.
Cogswell, Joseph S.
Cogswell, Nathaniel
Cogswell, William
Colburn, Henry H.
Colburn, Samuel W.
Colby, John Stark
Colby, Philip
Colby, Zaccheus
Cole, John Wesley
Cole, Royal Merriam
Coleman, George W.
Conant, Abel.
Condit, Jonathan B.
Converse, John K.
Converse, Wm. A. C.
Cook, George
Cook, Jonathan B.
Cook, Silas Parsons
Cooke, George
Corser, Enoch
Cotton, John
Cram, Jacob
Cressey, Noah
Crosby, Alpheus
Cross, Allen Eastman
Cross, Gorham
Cummings, Charles
Cummings, George H.
Cummings, Henry
Cummings, Isaac
Cummings, Seneca
Curtice, Corban
Curtis, Otis Freeman
Cushing, James R.
Cutler, Charles
Cutter, Adonijah H.
Cutter, Charles
Danforth, Francis
Daniels, Charles H.
Darling, Thomas W.
Darling, Timothy
Dascomb, Alfred B.
Davis, James
Davis, Perley Bacon
Delano, Samuel
Dennis, Rodney G.
Dexter, Morton
Dickey, Myron P.
Dimond, David
Dow, Ezekiel
Dow, James Marsh H.
Dow, Joseph Warren
Dow, Moses
Dow, Wm. Wallace
Dudley, Horace F.
Dudley, John L.
Dudley, Joseph F.
Dudley, Nicholas
Duncan, Thomas W
Dunklee, John
Dunlap, Roger A.
Durgin, Charles C.
Dustan, George
Eastman, Edmund
Eastman, Edward P
Eastman, Jacob W.
Eastman, John C.
Eldridge, Henry W
Elliott, John
Elliott, Lester Hall
Elliott, Moses
Ellis, John Millot
Ellis, John Millot
Ellis, Manning
Emerson, Daniel
Emerson, James C.
Emerson, James O.
Emerson, John D.
Emerson, John S.
Emerson, Joseph
Emerson, Joseph
Emerson, Noah
Emerson, Ralph
Emerson, Stephen G
Emery, Stephen
English, William F.
Etheridge, Albert
Ewing, Edward C.
Fairbanks, Arthur
Fargo, George W.
Farley, Abel
Farley, Stephen
Farley, Thomas A.
Farnham, Luther
Farnsworth, Seth
Farrar, Henry
Fay, Osmer Willis
Field, Artemas C.
Field, Joseph Root
Fifield, Charles W.
Fifield, Winthrop
Fisher, Caleb Ellis
Fisk, David Moses
Fisk, Franklin W.
Fitts, James Hill

Fitz, Arthur Green
Fitz, Daniel
Fitz, Edward S.
Fletcher, Thomas
Fogg, Jeremiah
Folsom, Nathaniel
Folsom, Omar White
Ford, Robert
Fosdick, Andrew J.
Foss, George A.
Foster, Aaron
Foster, Addison P.
Foster, Amos
Foster, Benjamin F.
Foster, Daniel
Foster, Davis
Foster, Eden B.
Foster, Richard B.
Foster, Roswell
Foster, Stephen S.
Foster, William C.
Fox, Nathaniel Breed
Frary, Lucian H.
Freeman, George
French, Daniel L.
French, George H.
French, Henry S. G.
French, Samuel F.
Frink, Benson M.
Frost, Edwin Perry
Frost, George B.
Fuller, Homer Taylor
Fuller, Robert Ware
Furber, Daniel Little
Gage, David
Gage, William L.
Gale, Wakefield
Gale, William P.
Gannett, Allen
Garman, John H.
George, Enos
Gerould, Moses
Gerould, Samuel L.
Gile, Samuel
Gilman, Nicholas
Gilman, Tristam
Gleason, George L.
Glines, Jeremiah
Goddard, John
Goffe, Joseph
Goodhue, Daniel
Goodhue, Josiah
Goodwin, Daniel
Goodwin, Sherman
Gookin, Nathaniel
Goss, Jacob Cram
Gould, Alfred K.
Gove, John Sherman
Graham, John
Gray, Michael J.
Greeley, Edward H.
Greeley, Leslie C.
Greeley, S. S. N.
Greene, Edward P.
Greenwood, Charles
Gregg, Jarvis
Gregg, William
Grimes, Frank Jesse
Grover, George W.
Grover, Nathaniel
Gunnison, John
Haddock, Charles B.
Hadley, James B.
Hadley, Willis A.
Haines, Thomas V. B.
Hale, John
Haley, Frank
Haley, John William
Hall, George
Hall, Horace
Hall, Jeffries
Hall, Newton M.
Hall, Richard
Hall, Samuel Reed
Hall, Thomas
Harding, William M.
Hardy, Edwin Noah
Hardy, Jacob
Hardy, Millard F.
Hardy, Nathaniel K.
Hardy, Solomon
Hardy, William P.
Harrington, C. E.
Harris, A. D.
Harris, Stephen
Hartshorn, Levi
Hartshorn, Vaola J.
Harvey, William F.
Hatch, Junius L.
Hayes, Alonzo
Hayward, Silvanus
Haseltine, Nathan S.
Hebard, Story
Herbert, John
Herrick, Osgood
Hibbard, David S.
Hidden, Ephraim N.
Hills, James D.
Hobart, James
Hobbs, James
Hobbs, Simon Leavitt
Hodgdon, Thomas M.
Holt, Fifield
Horne, John Roberts
Hosmer, Eldridge
Houghton, C. E.
Houston, Hiram
Hovey, Edmund O.
Hovey, George L.
Howard, Andrew J.
Howard, Jabez T.
Howard, Nathan
Howe, James
Hubbard, Charles L.
Humphrey, John P.
Humphrey, S. J.
Hunt, Nehemiah A.
Huntress, E. S.
Hutchinson, William
Ide, William P.
Ingalls, John
Jackson, James T.
Jackson, William C.
Jameson, Ephraim O.
Jameson, Thomas
Jennison, Edwin
Jewett, David
Jewett, Leonard
Jewett, Spofford D.
Johnson, Edward
Johnson, John
Jones Amasa
Jones, Henry
Jones, John
Jones, Newton I.
Jones, Willard
Joslyn, William R.

Kelley, Henry True
Kelley, William B.
Kellogg, Henry M.
Kemp, George Solon
Kendrick, Daniel
Kendrick, William P.
Keneston, Luther M.
Keys, Nathaniel A.
Kidder, Lynn
Kidder, Thomas
Kimball, David
Kimball, Edward P.
Kimball, Henry S.
Kimball, John H.
Kimball, Joseph
Kimball, Lucian C.
Kimball, Lycurgus
Kimball, Moses
Kimball, Reuben
Kimball, True
Kimball, William
Kingsbury, John D.
Kingsbury, Nathaniel
Kittredge, Charles B.
Labaree, Benjamin
Labaree, Joseph
Ladd, Daniel
Lake, George E.
Lamprey, Henry P.
Lancaster, Daniel
Lane, Charles E.
Lane, George W.
Lane, James P.
Lane, John William
Lane, Joseph
Lane, Joshua
Langdon, Joseph
Leavitt, Dearborn D.
Leavitt, Dudley
Leavitt, Jonathan
Libby, Freeman C.
Little, Arthur
Little, Charles H.
Little, Elbridge G.
Little, Henry
Little, Jacob
Little, Levi
Little, Valentine
Livermore, Aaron R.
Locke, Isaac Newton
Locke, William E.
Long, Clement
Long, William H.
Lord, John
Lord, John King
Lord, William H.
Lougee, Samuel F.
Lovejoy, Daniel
Mann, Cyrus
Mann, Joel
Mann, Royal
Marble, William H.
Marden, Alfred C.
Marden, George N.
Marden, Henry
Marsh, Christopher
Marsh, David Dana
Marshall, Charles H.
Martin, Solon
Mason, Reuben
Mead, Asa
Mead, Henry B.
Means, James
Mellen, William
Melvin, Charles T.
Merriam, George F.
Merrill, Charles H.
Merrill, Elijah W.
Merrill, Henry A.
Merrill, James H.
Merrill, Joseph
Merrill, Josiah G.
Merrill, Orville W.
Merrill, Stephen
Meserve, William N.
Messer, Asa
Miller, Tobias Ham
Milliken, Charles D.
Milliken, Charles E.
Mills, Caleb
Miltimore, James
Miltimore, William
Mitchell, Thomas G.
Moody, Samuel
Moore, Abraham
Mordough, John H.
Morrill, Calvin
Morrill, David L.
Morrill, Samuel
Morris, Ozias Sava
Morrison, Nathan
Morrison, Samuel
Morrison, William
Morse, Grosvenor
Morse, Morris W.
Morris, Warren
Moulton, Warren
Mousley, John H.
Mousley, William
Muzzy, Addison
Muzzy, Clarendon
Nason, Reuben
Neal, James A.
Newell, John P.
Newell, Wellington
Newhall, Daniel
Newhall, Ebenezer
Newton, Albert F.
Nichols, Henry F.
Nichols, John
Nims, George Lyma
Nims, Granville W.
Norcross, Albert F.
North, Alfred
Noyes, Daniel Jame
Noyes, John
Nute, Isaac Frank
Nutt, Samuel
Oakes, Frederick W
Odlin, Elisha
Odlin, James Edwi
Odlin, Woodbridge
Orcutt, John
Ordway, Jairus
Osborne, John
Page, Benjamin G.
Page, Henry Pitt
Page, Jesse
Page, John
Page, John C.
Page, Solomon
Page, William
Palmer, Asa Burtor
Palmer, Burton M.
Palmer, Charles M.
Palmer, David F.
Palmer, William S.

Parker, Henry Elijah
Parker, Leonard S.
Parkinson, Royal
Partridge, Samuel H.
Patten, Moses
Patten, William A.
Patterson, George W.
Patterson, James W.
Payson, Aurin M.
Payson, Edward
Payson, Phillips
Peabody, Charles
Peabody, Charles
Peabody, Ephraim
Peabody, Josiah
Perkins, Benjamin F.
Perkins, Frederick T.
Perkins, George G.
Perry, Albert
Perry, Arthur L.
Perry, Isaac Stearns
Perry, John P.
Peters, Absalom
Pettee, James Horace
Pettengill, Amos
Philbrick, Nathan P.
Phillips, Milton S.
Pierce, John Davis
Pillsbury, John P.
Pinkerton, David
Pinkerton, Myron W
Piper, Henry H.
Porter, Experience
Porter, James
Porter, William
Pottle, Henry
Powers, Dennis
Powers, Grant
Powers, Josiah
Powers, Peter
Prescott, Asa
Pressey, Edwin S.
Pulsifer, Daniel
Putnam, Austin
Putnam, George A.
Putnam, Samuel P.
Putney, Asa
Quimby, Joseph L.
Quint, Alonzo Hall
Rand, Asa
Rand, Edward A.
Rand, Lyman Fiske
Rand, William A.
Rand, William H.
Rankin, Andrew
Rankin, Jeremiah E.
Rawson, Alanson
Ray, John Wason
Reynolds, Alfred
Rich, Ezekiel
Richards, Charles H.
Richards, Jarvis
Richardson, Chas. W.
Richardson, Elias H.
Richardson, William
Ritchie, William
Robinson, Charles F.
Robinson, David
Robinson, Isaac
Rockwood, Elisha
Rockwood, Otis
Rogers, Nathan B.
Rogers, Samuel J.
Rolfe, William
Rollins, George S.
Rollins, John C.
Ross, Edward I.
Rowe, Elihu Thayer
Rowell, George B.
Rowell, John Andrew
Rowell, Joseph
Russell, Cary
Russell, John Edward
Russell, Samuel
Safford, Charles G.
Sanborn, Benjamin T.
Sanborn, Edward S.
Sanborn, Edwin D.
Sanborn, George M.
Sanborn, Peter
Sanders, Clarence M.
Sargent, Benjamin F.
Sargent, Clarence S.
Sargent, George W.
Sargent, Moses F.
Saunderson, Henry H.
Savage, Nathan
Savory, George W.
Sawyer, Daniel
Sawyer, Henry E.
Sawyer, Moses
Scales, William
Scruton, Herbert M.
Shackford, Charles C.
Shattuck, Amos F.
Shaw, Edwin W.
Shaw, Jeremiah
Shedd, Charles
Shedd, William
Sheldon, Winthrop D.
Shepard, Herman T.
Shepard, John W.
Simpson, Thomas
Sleeper, William T.
Smiley, Robinson
Smith, Ambrose
Smith, Asa Dodge
Smith, David
Smith, David Page
Smith, Ezra C.
Smith, Francis Peter
Smith, Henry
Smith, John Derby
Smith, Joseph M.
Smith, Lucius
Smith, Noah
Smith, Preserved
Smith, Socrates
Smith, Stephen S.
Somes, Arthur H.
Spalding, Samuel J.
Spaulding, Levi
Spaulding, Lysander
Spaulding, Wm. A.
Spofford, Luke A.
Spofford, Richard C.
Stafford, Ward
Stearns, Josiah Howe
Stearns, Samuel
Steele, John M'Clary
Stevens, Henry A.
Stevens, Moody A.
Stickney, Edward H.
Stimson, George W.
Stone, Cyrus
Stone, Jas. Wright
Storrs, Nathaniel

Stowell, David
Stratton, John H.
Stuart, Robert
Sutherland, Wm. L.
Swain, Leonard
Swallow, Joseph E.
Taft, Don Carlos
Tappan, Charles L.
Tappan, John
Tarleton, Joseph W.
Tasker, Joseph Orrin
Taylor, Homer
Taylor, Jonathan
Taylor, Oliver Swain
Taylor, Samuel Henry
Tenney, Caleb Jewett
Tenney, Charles
Tenney, Edward P.
Tenney, Henry M.
Tenney, Leonard
Tenney, Leonard B.
Tenney, Marcus D.
Tenney, Thomas
Thayer, Fred'k Albert
Thayer, Peter Blake
Thompson, G. W. W.
Thompson, James
Thompson, Thos. W.
Thompson, Wm. S.
Thurston, James
Thyng, John Huntley
Tilton, David
Tilton, George Henry
Tilton, Nathan
Towle, Charles A.
Townsend, Luther
True, Henry
True, James
True, Robert F.
Trussell, William F.
Tuck, Jeremy W.
Tuck, John
Tucke, John
Tuttle, Charles F.
Tyler, Josiah
Upham, Nath'l Lord
Upham, Thomas C.
Upton, John Riddle
Vittum, Edmund M.
Waite, Calvin
Waldron, William
Walker, Charles
Walker, John
Walker, Timothy
Wallace, Cyrus W.
Walton, Joseph
Ward, Arthur N.
Ward, Jonathan
Ward, Milton
Ward, Nathan
Warde, Solomon
Wardwell, Granville
Warren, William
Waters, Isaiah
Watson, Albert P.
Watson, Charles C.
Weare, Meshech
Webster, Fred'k D.
Webster, Josiah
Webster, John
Webster, John Calvin
Welch, Francis
Welch, Francis
Welch, Moses
Welch, Moses
Weld, Habijah
Weldon, Salmon R.
Wells, Moses H.
Wellman, Joshua W.
Weston, Daniel
Wetherby, Charles
Wheeler, John E.
Wheelock, James R.
Whitcomb, Wm. C.
White, Broughton
White, Lyman
Whiting, Charles
Whittemore, Jos. R.
Whittemore, L. B.
Wilcox, Carlos
Wilcox, John
Wilcox, Luman
Wilder, Silas
Willey, Austin
Willey, Benjamin G.
Willey, Isaac
Willey, Samuel H.
Willey, Worcester
Williams, John M.
Wilson, Hiram
Wilson, John Gilm
Wilson, Moses Eat
Winch, Caleb M.
Wingate, Paine
Winter, John Searl
Wiswall, Luther
Wood, Alphonzo
Wood, Amos
Wood, Benjamin
Wood, Franklin P.
Wood, Henry
Wood, Horace
Wood, John
Wood, William
Woodbury, Benjami
Woodbury, James T
Woodbury, Samuel
Woods, Enoch C. A.
Woods, John
Woodward, Henry
Woodward, Jas. W.
Woodward, Jas. W.
Woodward, R. W.
Wooster, John
Worcester, Leonard
Worcester, Noah
Worcester, Samuel
Worcester, Thomas
Wright, Asher
Wright, Chester
Wright, Joel
Wright, Samuel G.
Wylie, Edgar B.
Young, Albert A.
Young, John K.

DUTCH REFORMED

Ames, John Waldo
Clark, William W.
Rogers, Leonard

EPISCOPALIAN.

Andrews, Herbert M.
Ballard, Edward
Barber, Virgil H.
Barker, Darius
Bartley, William M.
Batchelder, Breed
Batchelder, Calvin R.

Batchelder, John
Berry, Joshua D.
Blaisdell, Silas
Blake, John Lauris
Butler, Wentworth S.
Carter, Abiel
Carter, John P.
Chamberlain, John
Chase, Carlton
Chase, Philander
Clark, Edward W.
Clark, Rufus W.
Coit, Charles Wheeler
Comings, George P.
Cooke, Henry H.
Cossett, F. R.
Cunningham, H. C.
Dame, George W.
Dana, Charles B.
Dearborn, Silvanus S.
Dowe, Caleb
Eaton, Asa
Fogg, Daniel
Foote, Luman
Frost, Henry Martyn
Garvin, Isaac
Gibson, Willard P.
Goodhue, Jonathan E.
Goodenough, E. A.
Hardy, Anthony C.
Hardy, Anthony C.
Hardy, Lucius M.
Harraden, Frank S.
Haynes, Henry H.
Hill, Howard F.
Hodgman, Samuel C.
Hoit, William H.
Holbrook, George A.
Howe, William B. W.
Hubbard, Isaac G.
Hughes, James A. D.
Hutchins, B. T.
Hutchins, Charles L.
Jackson, James
Jenks, Arthur W.
Ladd, William P.
Livermore, Edward
Low, Henry Lorenzo
Mason, Charles
McMurphy, Jesse G.
Metcalf, Kendrick
Oliver, Andrew
Parker, Samuel
Pearson, William O.
Pierce, Joshua R.
Porter, Emery M.
Presbury, William
Preston, Charles Earl
Putnam, Nathaniel F.
Putney, James M.
Rand, Edward A.
Reid, Horace Hall
Richardson, George
Robertson, John
Rogers, Benjamin A.
Rowe, Benjamin F.
Russell, Ambrose B.
Searle, Addison
Shepard, Benjamin F.
Smith, Albert P.
Smith, Henry S.
Smith, William B. T.
Sprague, Nathaniel
Sweetser, Henry W.
Swett, Josiah
Taylor, Jonathan
Tibbetts, John C.
Wallace, Cranmore
Webster, Lorin
Weeks, Joshua W.
Ward, Milton
Weldon, Salmon R.
Wilson, William D.
Winkley, John F.

FREE BAPTIST.

Allen, Ebenezer
Allen, Reuben
Andrew, Ralza E.
Avery, Austin W.
Bachelor, Tappan H.
Bailey, James Monroe
Bartlett, Jacob O. D.
Batchelder, Daniel
Batchelder, Otis R.
Bean, Benaiah
Bean, David
Bean, Jeremiah
Bean, Moses
Bean, Phillips Cilley
Bean, Silas Frye
Beede, Hugh
Beede, Samuel
Berry, Nathaniel
Bickford, Charles J.
Bickford, Frank H.
Bickford, Lewis Page
Blaisdell, Barton G.
Blake, Charles E.
Blake, Edwin
Bodge, Jacob
Bolles, Simeon
Boody, Joseph
Boody, Joseph
Bowles, Nathaniel
Boynton, Adolphus E.
Bradley, George S.
Brewster, J. McD.
Briggs, Frank E.
Brock, Hezekiah D.
Brooks, John
Brooks, Nahum
Brown, Amos
Brown, Henry J.
Brown, Joseph
Brown, Joseph H.
Burbank, Samuel
Burnham, Asa
Burnham, Jesse
Butterfield, Welbee
Buzzell, Aaron
Buzzell, Hezekiah D.
Buzzell, John
Buzzell, William
Calley, David
Calley, Richard
Carley, Hugh Grimes
Cate, Carter E.
Caverly, John
Caverno, Arthur
Chamberlain, John
Chandler, Isaac W.
Chase, Daniel
Chase, Daniel P.
Chase, Ebenezer
Chase, Paul
Chase, Uriah
Chase, William P.

Chatterton, Benjamin
Cheney, Martin
Cheney, Moses
Cheney, Oren B.
Cheney, Rufus
Chesley, Plumer
Cilley, Daniel P.
Cilley, Elbridge G.
Clark, Mayhew
Clark, Peter
Clarke, Elmore C.
Clough, Jeremiah
Clough, Joseph
Clough, Newton
Clough, Philemon
Coffin, Stephen
Cogswell, Frederick
Colby, John
Colcord, Wilson
Cole, Clifford
Cole, Mooers
Cole, Samuel
Cole, Solomon
Collins, Rufus W.
Cook, John
Cotton, Thomas
Cross, David
Cross, Jesse
Cross, Josiah Davis
Currier, John J.
Currier, Solon
Dana, Simeon
Dana, William
Davis, Calvin Harlow
Davis, Jacob B.
Davis, John
Davis, Joseph
Davison, Frank E.
Dinsmore, Albert
Dinsmore, J. S.
Dodge, Calvin
Dodge, Edward E.
Dodge, Gurley
Dodge, William
Dolloff, Thomas
Dow, John
Dow, Jonathan
Downing, Walter
Dresser, Samuel
Dudley, Daniel
Dudley, David
Dudley, E. George
Dudley, Moses
Dudley, Thomas
Durgin, DeWitt C.
Durgin, John M.
Dyer, Samuel B.
Eastman, Edmund G.
Edgerly, David L.
Ela, Roger
Elkins, Daniel
Emery, Charles M.
Emory, Amos
Farley, John
Fisk, David
Fisk, David M.
Fisk, Ebenezer
Flagg, Joseph
Flanders, Thomas
Flanders, Timothy
Fogg, Ezekiel True
Folsom, Abraham
Folsom, Jeremiah
Folsom, Peter
Foss, Joseph
Foss, Tobias
Fullonton, John
Fullonton, Joseph
Garland, David
Gaskill, Rufus
Gerrish, Aura Lever
Gile, Orison Lewis
Gilman, Edmund T.
Gilman, Samuel
Glidden, Abel
Glovier, Alba A.
Goodrich, Barnard
Gove, Silas
Granville, Joseph
Griffin, Charles W.
Griffin, George T.
Hackett, Moulton
Hall, Lyman Erskine
Haines, Thomas V. B.
Ham, Ezra
Hanson, Moses
Hanson, Turner
Hardy, Charles W.
Hardy, William A.
Harmon, Lot Libby
Harriman, David
Harriman, David P.
Harris, Horatio W.
Hart, Ephraim H.
Harvey, Nathaniel
Hayes, Francis Little
Hazelton, Samuel
Henderson, Moses C.
Hill, Trueworthy
Hobbs, Abial W.
Holmes, John C.
Holmes, Daniel G.
Holmes, Hiram
Horne, Jonathan U.
Howe, James A.
Howe, Lemuel D.
Howe, Phineas
Howe, Solomon
Huckins, Thomas
Huntley, Calvin
Huntoon, Henry B.
Hurd, Charles Edwin
Jackson, David
Jackson, Isaac
Jackson, Thomas M.
Jeffers, Lorenzo D.
Jenkins, Calvin
Jenness, Reuben V.
Jessamin, George W.
Johnson, William D.
Jones, Nathan
Joy, Joseph Franklin
Julian, Samuel L.
Kenerson, Francis
Kenison, Spencer
Kelley, Ariel
Kimball, Clarion H.
Kimball, Henry S.
Kimball, John
Kimball, Sullivan C.
King, Nathaniel
Knowles, Elbridge G.
Knowles, John
Knowles, John Ayer
Knowles, John D.
Knowlton, David
Knowlton, David

Knowlton, Ebenezer
Knowlton, Ebenezer
Ladd, David M.
Ladd, Enoch Place
Lamb, Elliott Sawyer
Lamprey, Henry P.
Lane, William H.
Leavitt, Stephen
Leighton, John B.
Locke, Edward J.
Locke, James Frank
Locke, Ward
Lord, David H.
Lord, Samuel
Lowell, George L.
Lucas, William K.
Lyford, Francis H.
Magoon, Josiah
Marsh, John
Marston, James H.
Martin, Richard
Mason, James
Mason, Lemuel
McCutcheon, James
McMurphy, B. H.
Meader, Jesse
Merrill, Asa
Merrill, Asa
Merrill, John Badger
Merrill, William S.
Messer, Asa
Messer, Charles B.
Milliken, Abram H.
Mills, James Evelyn
Moody, David
Morgan, Smith
Morrill, Theophilus E.
Morrison, Uriah
Morse, John
Morse, Nathaniel P.
Moulton, Abial
Moulton, Daniel
Moulton, Frederick
Moulton, Levi
Mudgett, Benjamin F.
Munsey, John G.
Neal, Jacob Sanborn
Nelson, James C.
Nelson, Jonathan
Nichols, Jacob W.
Nickerson, Samuel S.
Norris, David
Norris, John
Norris, Josiah
Norris, Mark
Norris, Moses
Osborne, Charles F.
Otis, Micajah
Page, John
Page, John B.
Parker, Preston R.
Patch, Orin Drew
Peaslee, Arthur C.
Peaslee, Isaac
Perkins, Frank H.
Perry, Stephen
Pettengill, Dudley
Pettengill, John
Pettengill, John
Pinkham, Charles L.
Pinkham, Daniel
Pinkham, George H.
Pinkham, Isaiah G.
Pinkham, John
Pinkham, Joseph
Pitman, Daniel
Pitman, Stephen J.
Place, Enoch
Pottle, Simon
Prentiss, Samuel M.
Quimby, Daniel
Quimby, Hosea
Quimby, Joseph
Quimby, Joshua
Quint, Daniel Irving
Ramsey, Goram P.
Randall, Benjamin
Reed, Francis
Remick, Josiah M.
Reynolds, Thomas F.
Richardson, John G.
Richardson, R. D.
Ricker, Ephraim W.
Roberts, J. L.
Robie, Thomas
Rogers, John Alvin
Rollins, Aaron B.
Rowe, Jonathan
Rundlett, Asa
Runnells, John S.
Russell, George W.
Russell, John M.
Sanborn, Ebenezer
Sanborn, Guy W.
Sargent, David J. B.
Saunders, William
Sawyer, Seth
Scales, Ebenezer
Scammon, Thomas H.
Seavey, Dustin
Shaw, Samuel
Shepard, Moses
Shepherd, Josiah
Sherburne, Samuel
Simms, William
Sinclair, John L.
Smith, Alpheus D.
Smith, Benjamin B.
Smith, Charles H.
Smith, Jonathan M.
Snow, Henry F.
Spooner, Thomas
Stafford, Warren C.
Stanley, Moses C.
Stevens, Hiram
Stevens, Hiram
Stevens, Jairus H.
Stevens, Thomas A.
Stewart, Isaac D.
Stoddard, Asa
Streeter, Levi
Swain, William
Sweatt, John
Tappan, Edmund M.
Tash, James M.
Tash, Robert
Tasker, Levi B.
Tewksbury, G. B.
Thompson, Samuel
Thurston, Nathaniel
Tolman, Benjamin
Towle, Nancy
Townsend, Isaac
True, Orin Haines
Tucker, Joshua
Tuttle, Alexander
Tuttle, Ezra

Tuttle, John G.
Tyler, Amos
Veasey, Jeremiah
Wakefield, James J.
Waldron, John C.
Waldron, John Drew
Waldron, Luke
Waldron, William H.
Walker, John
Watson, Elijah
Webber, Charles H.
Webber, Horace
Wedgewood, D.
Weeks, Samuel
Weeks, Stephen M.
Wentworth, James J.
Wetherbee, Josiah
Wheeler, Abel
Wheeler, Lovell
Wheeler, Samuel
Whitcomb, Samuel
Whittaker, Jesse
Whittemore, D. R.
Whittemore, Joseph
Wiggin, George O.
Wight, Philip
Willey, Ebenezer C.
Willis, Otis F.
Winslow, Ephraim
Witham, Lewis H.
Woodman, James M.
Woodman, Joseph M.
Woodworth, Dyer
Wright, Edward N.
Wyatt, Thomas
Wyman, Herbert E.
York, Elbridge G.
York, John
Young, Horace F.
Young, Winthrop
Young, Zebina

FREE RELIGIONIST.

Dudley, John L.
Putnam, Samuel P.

FRIENDS.

Beede, Cyrus
Dudley, Micajah
Frye, Benjamin
Hoag, Enoch
Hoag, Huldah V.
Leggett, Hannah H.
Meader, John
Paige, John
Sawyer, Hannah P.

LUTHERAN.

Proctor, Ebenezer G.

METHODIST.

Abbott, Alden Owen
Adams, Charles
Adams, John
Adams, John Folsom
Adams, Joseph A.
Adams, Samuel R.
Adams, Stephen
Allen, Josiah C.
Ames, Jacob W. H.
Applebee, Warren
Atkinson, Kinsman
Atwell, John
Atwell, Paul P.
Austin, Dinsmore
Bailey, Calvin F.
Bailey, Jonas Minot
Baker, Osman C.
Banfield, John A.
Ball, Aaron
Ballou, Ransom
Barber, Daniel W.
Barber, George W.
Barker, Darius
Barker, Isaac
Barrows, Oscar W.
Barter, Samuel S.
Bartlett, Nathaniel J.
Bean, James Moses
Bean, James Mowry
Bean, John Wesley
Bennett, Henry W.
Berry, Eben Cornell
Bigelow, Russell
Bixby, William C.
Blaisdell, Henry
Blake, Edwin Alonzo
Blake, John Morrison
Blake, William
Blodgett, Ebenezer
Blodgett, Lorenzo D.
Blood, Lorenzo W.
Boswell, John R.
Bradford, Elbridge
Bradford, John N.
Brewster, Benj. D.
Brewster, George W.
Brewster, La Roy S.
Brewster, William H.
Brown, Joseph H.
Browne, Sellic Osbon
Bruce, Romanzo L.
Bryant, George N.
Bryant, Orrin W.
Buck, William D.
Bullard, Andes Tailor
Burnham, Benjamin
Burns, Dick Ezra
Cairns, John Lorenzo
Call, Oloff Hanson
Carlton, Thomas
Carter, Alba Briggs
Carter, Truman
Chadbourne, Geo. S.
Chamberlain, J. F.
Chandler, Perry
Chapman, John A. M.
Chase, Charles Henry
Chase, Edwin S.
Chase, George A.
Chase, Moses
Chase, M. R.
Chase, Nathaniel L.
Chase, Paul
Chatterton, Benjamin
Childs, Addison
Clark, Abner
Clark, Harvey Gilman
Clark, Laban
Clark, William L. S.
Clarke, Charles C.
Clement, Asa
Clifford, Nathaniel C.
Clifford, William
Clifford, Wm. Jason
Clifford, Zelotes S.
Cobleigh, Nelson E.
Cofran, James
Colburn, S. H.
Colby, Edmund K.
Colby, Joseph

Colby, Joshua
Cole, Otis
Collins, Rufus W.
Collins, William H. H.
Cooke, Edward
Cooke, George
Copp, Henry Brown
Corliss, Cyrus La Roy
Cotton, Dana
Couch, Plummer
Coult, Anson Case
Cowing, Charles
Critchett, Nathaniel
Cummings, Charles S.
Cummings, Cyrus
Curtice, Saul Ober
Cushing, John R.
Daggett, Levi
Danforth, R. Edmund
Davis, Henry J.
Davis, Thomas J.
Dearborn, George S.
Dearborn, Joseph
Dearborn, Josiah W.
Dearborn, Reuben
Dinsmore, Cadford M.
Dixon, Sylvester
Dodge, Samuel
Dorr, George N.
Dow, James
Dow, James M. H.
Dow, John G.
Draper, Alvah E.
Draper, Lorenzo
Drew, Holman
Drury, Arthur H.
Dunbar, Otis
Dustin, Caleb
Eastman, Addison W.
Eastman, Benjamin C.
Eastman, Benjamin D.
Eastman, Charles B.
Eastman, Charles H.
Eastman, Cyrus L.
Eastman, David C.
Eastman, Larned L.
Eastman, Stephen
Eaton, George F.
Eaton, James F.
Elkins, Moses
Emerson, Ira
Emerson, Joseph C.
English, John
Etheridge, Albert
Fales, Caleb
Farnsworth, C. H.
Farnsworth, R. W. C.
Farrington, James
Felch, Walter F.
Fellows, Albion
Fellows, S. McG.
Fellows, Stephen N.
Felt, John Leander
Fifield, John C.
Fifield, Moses
Flanders, C. P.
Fogg, Caleb
Folsom, John Dana
Ford, Richard H.
Foss, Cyrus
Foster, Daniel
Foster, Herschel
Fowler, Charles J.
Fowler, Thomas L.
French, Abram S.
Frost, Pinckney
Frye, Joseph Pierce
Furber, Franklin
George, Enos
George, Nathan Dow
Gibson, Zachariah
Giddings, Uriel J.
Gilman, Edmund T.
Gleason, Salmon
Glidden, True
Goodwin, Timothy
Gordon, William
Goss, Ephraim
Gould, Carlos
Gould, John
Green, Silas
Greenleaf, George D.
Greenwood, Charles
Hadley, Kimball
Hadley, Osman B.
Haines, James Henry
Hall, Ephraim
Hall, Henry Perkins
Hall, Horatio N.
Hall, Jonathan
Hamblett, Frank P.
Hannaford, C. H.
Hannaford, J. L.
Hardy, Anthony C.
Hardy, George H.
Harriman, John
Hartwell, Henry H.
Hartwell, James M.
Hastings, George H.
Hastings, Holman K.
Hayes, John P.
Hayes, Joseph
Hazelton, Benjamin
Hazelton, Jonathan
Heath, Simeon P.
Hill, Henry
Hill, Theodore
Hinds, Orlando
Holman, Calvin
Holman, Joshua B.
Holman, Sullivan
Homan, Charles R.
House, Elwin Lincoln
Howard, Americus K.
Howard, Henry E.
Hoyt, Edwin A.
Hoyt, Patrick H.
Hoyt, Samuel
Hunt, John Burleigh
Huntley, Isaac W.
Ingalls, John Clough
Johnson, Frank W.
Johnson, George
Johnson, John W.
Johnson, Jonathan G.
Jordan, Eleazer
Judkins, Charles Otis
Judkins, George J.
Kelley, Benjamin
Kelley, Samuel
Kelsea, Harold
Kidder, Amos
Kilburn, David
Kimball, Jesse
King, Rufus E.
Knapp, William C.
Lacount, William F.

Ladd, John Savilian
Ladd, Nathaniel
Leavitt, Dudley P.
Leavitt, Nehemiah
Leet, Charles Henry
Legro, Elihu Hayes
Leslie, David
Leverton, C. H.
Levins, Noah
Libby, Freeman C.
Locke, George R.
Locke, William B.
Lougee, Samuel F.
Lovejoy, Charles H.
Lovejoy, Cyrus C.
Lovejoy, John
Loveland, J. S.
Lull, Joseph
Macreading, C. S.
March, Henry G.
Marsh, John
Marshall, Moody P.
Martin, Henry
Martin, Nathaniel H.
Masseure, Francis
Masseure, Lewis H.
Matthews, Samuel S.
M'Alister, Jesse E.
M'Caine, James
McLaughlin, G. A.
McMillan, James
Merrill, Abraham D.
Merrill, David K.
Merrill, John M.
Merrill, John W.
Merrill, Moses
Merrill, Moses
Merrill, Nathaniel J.
Merrill, William
Metcalf, Alfred
Millen, Charles W.
Morgan, William E.
Morris, Ozias Savage
Morse, Frank C.
Moulton, Joseph
Munger, Charles
Nelson, Arthur W. L.
Nesmith, John T. S.
Newhall, Matthew
Newton, Charles H. E.
Norris, George W.
Norris, Greenleaf R.
Norris, Nathaniel
Norris, Samuel
Noyes, George C.
Noyes, George W.
Noyes, James
Nutter, Charles S.
Nutter, Henry
Odell, Willis P.
Osgood, Abner M.
Osgood, Abraham M.
Otis, Erastus
Page, True
Palmer, Moses
Parker, Preston R.
Patten, Russell
Patterson, Stearns
Pendexter, Merritt C.
Perkins, Edward R.
Perkins, George G.
Perkins, Jared
Pettengill, Erastus
Philbrick, Cyrus
Philbrick, Nathan P.
Pillsbury, Benjamin
Pillsbury, John P.
Pindar, William E.
Piper, John H.
Piper, William G.
Plumer, Charles A.
Plummer, Joshua
Presby, Joseph W.
Prescott, Lucian W.
Prescott, Samuel
Quimby, Michael
Quimby, Silas
Quimby, Silas E.
Robie, David
Robins, Joseph E.
Rogers, Charles E.
Rogers, George W. T.
Rollins, John C.
Russell, Amos B.
Ruter, Marcellus A.
Sanborn, Ebenezer C.
Sanborn, Jacob
Sanborn, James M.
Sanborn, John W.
Sawyer, Henry C.
Scammon, Eliakim
Seavey, Amos W.
Sharpe, Charles F.
Shepard, Jonathan
Sherman, Moses
Sias, Solomon
Simms, William
Sleeper, Walter
Smith, Anson Coult
Smith, Daniel James
Smith, Eleazer
Smith, Esdras
Smith, James
Smith, James Gilbert
Smith, Nathaniel B.
Spalding, Jacob F.
Staple, Mark
Stearns, Nathaniel W.
Stevens, Jacob
Stockwell, Charles F.
Stoddard, Asa
Stone, George W.
Stone, William R.
Storrs, George
Stowe, William Page
Streeter, Simeon D. S.
Sweatt, Charles H.
Taylor, Charles W.
Tenney, Marcus D.
Thayer, Lorenzo R.
Thompson, John
Thompson, Sam'l A.
Tibbetts, Ira Jackson
Tilton, Charles Norris
Tilton, Rufus
Todd, Washington I.
Trow, Joseph H.
True, Henry
Trussell, Charles F.
Twombly, John H.
Tyler, Amos
Tyrell, George A.
Virgin, Charles
Waldron, Luke
Walker, Leander S.
Wallace, Lindsey
Wallingford, P.

Wardwell, Ezra
Waterman, John A.
Waterman, Joseph A.
Way, Nathaniel O.
Wells, Dennis
Wells, George Farrar
Wentworth, Daniel
Wentworth, Geo. S.
Wentworth, John B.
Wheaton, James
Wheeler, Abraham M.
Whitcher, William F.
Wight, Philip
Wilbur, Warren
Wilcox, Washington
Wilkins, Benson P.
Wilkins, Wesley J.
Williams, Sylvester P.
Willis, Dyer
Winchester, Salmon
Wingate, George
Wood, Harvey C.
Woodward, C. B. M.
Woodward, Harvey
Wooster, John
Worthen, Amos H.
Worthen, John H.
Worthen, Jonathan
Wright, Orin Palmer
Young, Alcinous
Young, Damon
Young, Dan
Young, James Moore

MORMON.

Campbell, William
Foster, Alvah
Foster, Elisha Briggs
Foster, Stephen
Gates, Herman
Gates, Thomas
Mack, Chilion
Mack, Solomon
Metcalf, Zenas De C.
Paige, William
Parker, Zadoc

PRESBYTERIAN.

Adams, William R.
Babcock, Joseph H.
Bicknell, Simeon S.
Blaisdell, James J.
Blanchard, Abijah
Blood, Charles E.
Brackett, Joseph
Bradford, Ephraim P.
Brown, Alonzo
Brown, Francis
Brown, Jonathan
Bryant, Robert A.
Chase, Benjamin
Chase, James Morris
Chase, Moody
Chase, Moses
Clark, William L. S.
Cochran, Jonathan
Cochran, Peter
Cochran, Robert
Cochrane, Warren R.
Coffin, Nehemiah C.
Converse, Amasa
Cosset, Franceway R.
Cross, Jesse Morris
Cutler, Carroll
Davis, Jesse Brooks
De Lancey, R. A.
Eastman, Joseph B.
Eastman, William P.
Eaton, John
Eaton, Horace
Elliott, George W.
Emery, Joseph S.
Estabrook, Joseph
Everett, Ebenezer
Fisher, Jas. Pinkerton
Fisher, Nathaniel W.
Folsom, Arthur
Freeman, Samuel A.
French, John Abbott
Garvin, Isaac
Gerrish, John,
Gile, John
Goodhue, George F.
Goss, Simeon S.
Gould, Daniel
Hancock, Joseph W.
Harrington, Moody
Hill, Joseph Bancroft
Hill, Timothy
Hills, John Peabody
Hoit, Arthur
Holmes, James
Houston, John
Hughes, James A. D.
Hutchinson, Nath'l M.
Johnston, Charles
Keys, John
Kimball, Chas. Cotton
Kimball, Milton
Kimball, Peter
Kimball, William
Kingsbury, Cyrus
Kingsbury, Enoch
Kittredge, Solomon
Lane, Lewis Flanders
Little, Walter F.
Lord, Chas. Eliphalet
Lord, John Chase
MacQuesten, R.
Marshall, Lyman
Marshall, Thomas
M'Gregore, David
M'Keen, Joseph
Merriam, Edwin E.
Merriam, John
Merrill, Benjamin
Merrill, John Leverett
Morey, Ira
Morrill, John
Morrison, Rufus A.
Muzzey, Charles F.
Noyes, Geo. Clement
Ordway, Moses
Orr, Isaac
Page, David
Parker, Edward L.
Parmerlee, James H.
Peck, Simeon
Perkins, James W.
Porter, Wm. Henry
Powers, Urias
Reid, Lewis Hubbard
Rockwood, Lubin B.
Root, David
Russell, Joshua T.
Sanborn, Reuben
Sawtelle, Eli Newton
Shedd, Henry
Smith, Carlos

Smith, Luther
Spaulding, John
Stanton, Horace C.
Stocker, John
Stone, Ashael
Stowe, Jeremiah
Taggart, Samuel
Taylor, Matthew
Taylor, Warren
Tenney, Daniel
Tenney, Roswell
Todd, George Loring
Upham, Nath'l Lord
Wason, Hiram
Waters, John
Watson, John P.
Weeks, Sam'l Greeley
West, Royal
Wood, Frank A.
Wood, Phillips
Woodbury, Samuel
Woodward, Geo. H.
Wright, Royal N.

REFORMED DUTCH.

Rogers, Leonard

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

Bailey, James
Bradley, John
Brennan, Jas. Henry
Cadoret, Jos. Celestin
Casey, John A.
Cavanaugh, Wm. J.
Coakley, Timothy W.
Creedon, Jos. Francis
Dubois, Jos. Eugene
Egan, Martin Henry
Feeny, George H.
Finning, Thomas J.
Galvin, Maurice F.
Hogan, James H.
Hoit, William Henry
Howat, Francis J.
Jackson, O. N.
Kean, Edward Joseph
Laughlin, Thomas C.
LeClair, Francis X.
Lee, Robert F.
Lennon, H. E.
Lyons, Francis Xavier
Lyons, John J.
McCooey, James E.
McGill, James
O'Connor, William J.
O'Leary, Thomas M.
O'Neil, Daniel A.
O'Neil, Francis X.
O'Neil, John P.
Putnam, Edwin W.
Reilly, Thomas E.
Riley, James Henry
Sullivan, Daniel A.
Sweeney, Wm. Henry
Timon, Andrew John
Waldron, Edw'd Q. S.
Wallace, Thomas H.
Walsh, Michael F.
Walsh, Patrick E.
White, James E.

SWEDENBORGIAN.

Ager, John Curtis
Fernald, W. M.
Goddard, Warren
Perry, John P.
Savory, George W.
Silver, Abiel
Ward, Richard
Wheeler, George S.
Worcester, Henry A.
Worcester, Samuel
Worcester, Taylor G.
Worcester, Thomas

UNITARIAN.

Abbot, Abiel
Abbot, Jacob
Abbot, John Emery
Allen, George F.
Angier, Joseph
Bailey, Ira
Beane, Samuel C.
Beede, Thomas
Bellows, John Adams
Brown, Addison
Brown, John S.
Brown, Thomas W.
Buckminster, Isaac L.
Buckminster, J. S.
Burnap, George W.
Burton, Warren
Chandler, Seth
Clark, John
Clark, Samuel
Clarke, James F.
Cram, William A.
Crosby, Jaazaniah
Elder, Edwin Smith
Folsom, Charles
Foster, Daniel
Fowler, James H.
Frost, Barzillai
Gage, William L.
Gilbert, Washington
Goodridge, B. A.
Hamblett, Frank P.
Hilliard, Timothy
Hilliard, Timothy
Hunting, Sylvan S.
Huntoon, Benjamin
Jones, Abner Dumont
Jones, William S.
Kemball, M. G.
Knapp, Jacob N.
Laighton, Joshua J.
Learned, John C.
Livermore, Abiel A.
Livermore, L. J.
Locke, Calvin S.
Lord, William Henry
Lowe, Charles
Moore, James Baker
Morrison, John H.
Nichols, Ichabod
Nowell, William G.
Osgood, George
Osgood, Joseph
Peabody, O. W. B.
Peabody, W. O. B.
Prescott, Elwin J.
Putnam, John Jay
Putnam, Samuel P.
Reynolds, Grindall
Ritchie, William
Roberts, Abram A.
Robinson, Charles
Russell, David A.
Salter, Charles C.
Seward, Josiah L.
Shackford, Charles C.

Smith, Samuel A.
Tenney, William C.
Thayer, Nathaniel
Thurston, James
Webster, George W.
Wibird, Anthony
Wilson, William D.
Winkley, Samuel H.
Woodward, G. W.
UNITED BRETHREN.
Scribner, John W.
UNIVERSALIST.
Adams, John G.
Bailey, George W.
Bailey, Giles
Bailey, Ira
Baker, Joseph
Ballou, Hosea
Barber, Josiah
Barden, Stillman
Barnes, Thomas
Bartlett, Robert
Bassett, Albert Vose
Beckwith, Hiram
Bond, Ammi
Bowles, Benjamin F.
Britton, Joshua
Brooks, Elbridge G.
Butler, Hyman B.
Chamberlain, W. R.
Chandler, Seth
Cheever, Ralph H.
Churchill, Clarence E.
Clarke, Charles C.
Conner, Ralph E.
Cushman, Henry I.
Dearborn, William H.
Davis, Edwin
Dolloff, Thomas
Dow, Ezekiel
Elkins, James H.
Fay, Cyrus Hyde
Fernald, W. M.
Fisher, Judson
Fletcher, Luther J.
Fletcher, Silas S.
Flint, Franklin C.
Folsom, Albert A.
Ford, James W.
Foster, Eleazer S.
Foster, Frederick
Gage, George W.
Garfield, Eli
Gaskin, William E.
Gilman, Josiah
Goodrich, Massena
Gordon, Cuthbert C.
Green, John Harnden
Gunnison, Nathaniel
Harriman, Walter
Hayward, W. W.
Hemphill, Joseph
Hill, George
Hodgdon, Norris C.
Jackson, Truman A.
Laws, Solomon
Leonard, Henry C.
Livingston, William
Loveland, Samuel C.
Marshall, Harold
Marvin, Josiah
Marvin, Levi C.
May, Calvin
McCollester, Lee S.
McCollester, S. H.
Miller, Tobias Ham
Miner, Alonzo Ames
Morse, Horace W.
Morse, Joseph B.
Nichols, Henry M.
Noyes, Gilman
Osgood, Hiram Pratt
Paine, Jotham Melzar
Palmer, John Elliott
Parker, Noah
Pattee, John Calvin
Pattee, William M.
Parker, Sylvester A.
Pickering, David
Pingree, Andrew
Pingree, Enoch M.
Putnam, James W.
Rogers, Burton F.
Russ, Benjamin K.
Sanborn, Rufus S.
Sargent, Joseph
Severance, George
Skinner, Dolphus
Skinner, Joseph O.
Spalding, Asa
Spalding, Willard
Spencer, Lucius A.
Spencer, Tracy R.
Stimson, Robert
Streeter, Russell
Tenney, Daniel
Tenney, Timothy J.
Tillotson, B. M.
Tillotson, O. H.
Waldo, Josiah C.
Wallace, Jonathan
Warren, Andrew O.
Wheaton, Asa
Whitney, Elbert W.
Whitney, George W.
Wilcox, William
Wilson, William W.
Witherell, Joseph F.
Woodbury, Oliver G.
Wright, Nathan R.
UNKNOWN.
Allen, Nahum W.
Bailey, James W.
Barstow, Charles
Brackett, Joshua
Brown, Daniel
Cochran, Jonathan
Colby, Richard
Emery, Warren S.
Flanders, Abner
Hatch, William
Johnson, George
Kingsbury, W. H.
Lamprey, John
Locke, Simon
Morse, Bryant
Walton, Benjamin

# INDEX IV.

A Chronological List of Ministers in Order of Birt

1658 May 18, John Cotton
(1669) ——, Samuel Moody
1697 Nov. 4, William Waldron
1702 July 2, Habijah Weld
1702 Aug. 23, John Tucke
1703 Sept. 19, Paine Wingate
1708 Dec. 12, Ward Clark
(1705) ——, Benjamin Walton
1707 Jan. 8, Nicholas Gilman
(1708) ——, Stephen Emery
1709 Nov. 16, Elisha Odlin
1710 Mar. 16, Solomon Page
1712 May 29, Jeremiah Fogg
1713 Feb. 13, Nathaniel Gookin
1713 June 26, Meshech Weare
1713 Dec. 8, Peter Coffin
1716 ——, David Robinson
1718 Apr. 28, Woodbridge Odlin
1720 ——, Dudley Leavitt
1722 Apr. 4, John Houston
1722 Aug. 22, John Graham
1726 June 6, James Hobbs
1728 Nov. 29, Peter Powers
1728 Oct. 13, Anthony Wibird
1729 ——, Josiah Goodhue
(1730) ——, Jacob Jewell
1731 June 30, Moses Welch
1733 ——, Joshua Brackett
1735 ——, Noah Parker
1735 Nov. 24, Tristam Gilman
1737 June 26, Timothy Walker
1738 ——, Joshua W. Weeks
1738 Oct. 19, John Page
1739 Sept. 16, Henry Cummings
1740 July 7, Nicholas Dudley
1740 Aug. 1, John Tuck
1741 ——, David Knowlton
1742 May 27, Joseph Walton
1742 ——, Edward J. Locke
1743 Aug. 18, Daniel Fogg
1744 Aug. 17, Samuel Parke
1746 Nov. 21, Samuel Week
1746 Oct. 28, Cotton Haines
1746 ——, Timothy Hilliard
1747 Jan. 19, Jeremiah Shaw
1747 May 21, Micajah Otis
1747 June —, Nicholas C. Fol
1748 Dec. —, John Lamprey
1749 Feb. 7, Benjamin Rand
1749 May 21, Zaccheus Colby
1749 Oct. 4, Thomas Barnes
1750 Mar. 7, Eliphaz Chapma
1751 Nov. 27, Micajah Dudle
1751 Dec. 3, Peter Moore
1752 May 16, Joseph Boody
1753 Oct. 29, John Prescott
1753 ——, Simon Locke
1753 ——, Winthrop Young
1754 Mar. 13, John Webster
1754 Mar. 24, Samuel Taggar
1755 Jan. 4, James Miltimore
1755 Feb. 15, William Buzzel
1755 Feb. 15, Richard Martin
1755 Apr. 13, John Clark
1755 ——, John Waldo Ame
1755 ——, Moses Dudley
1756 Dec. 18, Isaac Townshe
1757 Jan. 28, True Kimball
1757 Oct. 15, Joseph M'Keen
1757 ——, Jonathan Brown
1757 ——, Benjamin Chapma
1758 May 12, Joseph Langdo
1758 June 23, Josiah Magoon
1758 Nov. 28, Noah Worcest
1759 July 18, Joseph Wheat
1759 Sept. 28, Joseph Emerso
1760 ——, Daniel Elkins
1760 ——, James True
(1760) ——, Thomas Archiba
1761 Mar. 17, Caleb Fogg

1761 Sept. 1, Joseph Quimby
1761 Sept. 26, John Peak
1761 ——, Joseph Brown
1762 May 8, Jonathan Calef
1762 Oct. 12, Jacob Cram
(1762) ——, Luke Coffeen
1763 June 6, William Saunders
1763 Dec. 30, Samuel Dresser
1764 Apr. 2, John Noyes
1764 May 19, William Gregg
1764 July 8, Daniel Weston
1764 Nov. —, Aaron Buzzell
(1764) ——, Thomas Cheswell
1765 Mar. 5, Rufus Anderson
1765 Apr. 7, Eliphalet Merrill
1765 June —, Joseph Foss
1765 June 26, John Thompson
1765 July 22, John Stone
1765 Dec. 14, Abiel Abbott
1766 Jan. 11, Samuel Nutt
1766 Mar. 9, Cyrus Beede
1766 Apr. 15, Joseph Burge
1766 May 31, Francis Welch
1766 July 20, John Crockett
1766 Aug. 6, Joseph Goffe
1766 Aug. 20, James Hobart
1766 Sept. 16, John Buzzell
1766 Nov. 16, Thomas Cotton
1766 Nov. 6, Ebenezer Scales
1766 Nov. —, Joshua Quimby
1767 Jan. 1, Leonard Worcester
1767 Mar. 13, Edmund Eastman
1767 Mar. 20, James Cofran
1767 Apr. 4, Nathaniel King
1767 Aug. 15, Peter Sanborn
1768 Jan. 7, Jacob Abbot
1768, Feb. 5, Mark Norris
1768 May 17, David Norris
1768 May 17, Moses Norris
1768 Sept. 8, Abraham Moore
1768 Nov. 22, Thos. Worcester
1768 ——, David Bean
1768 ——, William Miltimore
1769 Mar. 7, John Osborne
1769 Mar. 17, James Thurston
1769 July 11, Nathaniel Thayer
1769 Aug. 27, Jonathan Ward
1769 Sept. 10, John Tappan
1770 Apr. 8, Samuel Stearns
1770 Apr. 10, Matthew Taylor
1770 May 17, Josiah Bradley
1770 May 20, Henry True
1770 July 23, Samuel Gile
1770 Nov. 1, Samuel Worcester
1770 Nov. 7, Daniel Chase
1770 ——Ebenezer Sanborn
(1770) ——, Simon Pottle
(1770) ——, Thomas Flanders
1771 Feb. 4, Moses Dow
1771 Mar. 2, Ebenezer Leavitt
1771 Mar. 21, David M'Gregore
1771 Apr. 14, Thomas Cochrane
1771 Apr. 19, Robinson Smiley
1771 Apr. 30, Hosea Ballou
1771 July 15, Daniel Emerson
1771 Oct. 28, William Dana
1771 Nov. 28, Thomas Beede
1772 Jan. 16, Josiah Webster
1772 May 3, David Fisk
1772 May 19, Robert Mathes
1772 June 10, David L. Morrill
1772 July 2, Nathan Tilton
1772 Sept. 15, Benjamin Wood
1772 Nov. 6, James Davis
1772 Nov. 7, Jacob N. Knapp
1772 Nov. 17, Jesse Appleton
1773 Jan. 13, Joshua Lane
1773 Mar. 14, William Rolfe
1773 Mar. 18, Broughton White
1773 Apr. 4, David Brown
1773 Apr. 12, Joseph Boody
1773 July 17, Abel Farley
1773 Aug. 16, David Jewett
1773 Sept. 3, Thomas Paul
1773 Dec. 26, Daniel Quimby
1773 ——, Nehemiah Leavitt
1773 ——, Isaiah Waters
(1773) ——, Peter Cochran
(1773) ——, Henry Pottle
1774 Mar. 28, Isaac Garvin
1774 May 16, Ephraim Crockett
1774 Sept. 7, Jesse Kimball
1774 ——, Isaac Garvin
1774 ——, Abel Glidden
1774 ——, James Armstrong Neal
1774 ——, Nathaniel Storrs
1775 Jan. 4, William Buzzell
1775 Feb. 20, David Cummings

1775 May 28, Wilson Colcord
1775 July 5, Peter Folsom
1775 Sept. 5, John Waters
1775 Sept. 12, Lemuel Bliss
1775 Oct. 6, Clark Kendrick
1775 Nov. 16, Abraham Burnham
1775 Nov. 26, Simeon Dana
1775 Dec. 14, Philander Chase
1775 ——, Moses Elliott
(1775) ——, Simon Pottle
(1775) ——, Abner Flanders
(1775) ——, Moulton Hackett
1776 Feb. 20, Jonathan Bradley
1776 Feb. 28, Nancy (Gove) Cram
1776 Mar. 11, Moses Sawyer
1776 Mar. 17, William Warren
1776 Mar. 31, Daniel Lovejoy
1776 May 7, Thomas Gates
1776 May 21, Thomas Rand
1776 June 30, Walter F. Little
1776 Nov. 6, Chester Wright
1776 Dec. 1, Daniel Pinkham
1776 Dec. 15, Moses Cheney
1776 Dec. 27, E. P. Bradford
1776 Dec. 28, N. K. Hardy
1776 ——, John D. Knowles
1777 Jan. 2, Alfred Metcalf
1777 Feb. —, John Farley
1777 Feb. 5, Ebenezer Blodgett
1777 Feb. 22, George W. Stone
1777 Apr. 9, Noah Cressey
1777 Apr. 22, Nath'l Kendrick
1777 May 7, Edward J. Locke
1777 Sept. 2, Elijah Watson
1777 Sept. 23, Chas. Cummings
1777 Oct. 13, Joseph Emerson
1777 Dec. 13, Mighill Blood
1777 Dec. 16, H. D. Buzzell
1777 ——, Samuel Abbott
1777 ——, Jonathan Nelson
(1777) ——, Benjamin Frye
1778 May 9, Elisha Rockwood
1778 July 3, Reuben Mason
1778 July 19, Laban Clark
1778 July 25, Asa Eaton
1778 Aug. 28, John Keys
1778 ——, Jesse Burnham
1778 ——, Benjamin Chatterton
1779 Feb. 28, Samuel Thompson
1779 Apr. 8, Joseph Warren D
1779 May 3, Caleb Jewett Tenr
1779 Aug. —, Isaac Robinson
1779 Sept. 7, Joseph Merrill
1779 Sept. 28, Ephraim Abbo
1779 Oct. 2, Solomon Ward
1779 Oct. 24, Stephen Farley
1779 ——, Moses Bean
1779 ——, Samuel B. Dyer
1779 ——, Daniel Dudley
1779 ——, Reuben Nason
1779 ——, Josiah Norris
1780 Apr. 5, Jaazaniah Crosby
1780 May 4, Rufus Cheney
1780 July 13, Philip Colby
1780 July 23, Samuel Gile
1780 Aug. 6, Jacob Burbank
1780 Aug. 9, Amos Pettengill
1780 Aug. 11, Calvin Huntley
1780 Sept. 25, Asahel Stone
1780 ——, Abijah Blanchard
1780 ——, Calvin Huntley
1780 ——, David Knowlton
1780 ——, Samuel Lord
1780 ——, Henry Martin
1780 ——, Daniel Moulton
(1780) ——, Thomas Flanders
(1780) ——, Elijah Hutchinso
1781 Jan. 10, William Dodge
1781 Feb. 6, J. W. Woodward
1781 Feb. 23, Solomon Sias
1781 Mar. 25, William Ritchie
1781 May 30, Abram S. Frenc
1781 June 2, Enos George
1781 Aug. 1, Samuel Hazelton
1781 Sept. 3, Zachariah Gibson
1781 Oct. 8, Peter Clark
1781 Nov. 28, Bryant Morse
1781 Dec. 10, Daniel Campbell
1781 ——, Samuel W. Colburn
1781 ——, Samuel Cole
1781 ——, Jeremiah Folsom
1782 Jan. —, Josiah Shepherd
1782 Jan. 13, Samuel Wheeler
1782 Mar. 3, Paul Chase
1782 Apr. 4, Orlando Hinds
1782 Apr. 15, Benjamin Tolm
1782 May 9, Virgil H. Barber
1782 July 18, Joseph Tucker

1782 July 30, Experience Porter
1782 Sept. 18, Noah Piper
1782 Dec. 8, Joshua Abbott
1782 Dec. 22, McDonald Martin
1782 ——, True Glidden
1782 ——, Ebenezer Knowlton
1782 ——, Uriah Morrison
1783 Jan. 7, William Blaisdell
1783 Jan. 30, Robert Cochran
1783 Feb. 22, John E. Palmer
1783 Feb. 28, Moses Welch
1783 Mar. 4, John York
1783 Mar. 10, Asa Merrill
1783 Apr. 7, Dan Young
1783 Apr. 18, Thomas Dudley
1783 May 15, James H. Parmelee
1783 June 15, Joseph Labaree
1783 July 25, Edward Payson
1783 Aug. 6, Asa Rand
1783 Oct. —, Erastus Otis
1783 Nov. 30, Isaac Kimball
1783 ——, William Barkley
1783 ——, Jeremiah Bean
1783 ——, Daniel Wentworth
1784 Jan. 11, Francis Brown
1784 Jan. 17, Stephen Bailey
1784 Jan. 27, Joel Wright
1784 Feb. 2, Joseph Bailey
1784 Feb. 5, Jonathan Taylor
1784 Mar. 20, Jonathan Wallace
1784 Mar. 31, Grant Powers
1784 Apr. 10, J. B. Prescott
1784 Apr 13, John Harriman
1784 May 26, J. S. Buckminster
1784 July 4, Samuel Gilman
1784 July 5, Ichabod Nichols
1784 Aug. 6, Jesse Whittaker
1784 Aug. 9, Abraham Folsom
1784 Sept. 10, John Walker
1784 Sept. 17, Samuel Rand
1784 Sept. 29, John H. Nutter
1784 Oct. 1, Peter Clark
1784 Oct. 12, Greenleaf R. Norris
1784 Oct. 22, David Kilburn
1784 Dec. 17, Oliver S. Taylor
1784 Dec. 21, Samuel Woodbury
1784 ——, Fifield Holt
1784 ——, Ward Locke
1784 ——, Daniel Smith
1785 Jan. 5, Benjamin Calley
1785 Jan. 9, Calvin Waite
1785 Mar. 30, Daniel Kendrick
1785 Apr. 3, Cyrus Mann
1785 May 6, Eliakim Scammon
1785 May 19, Ebenezer Chase
1785 June 15, John G. Dow
1785 June 18, James Porter
1785 July 28, Edward L. Parker
1785 Sept. 2, Henry Veasey
1785 Sept. 10, John Walker
1785 Sept. 29, John Woods
1785 Nov. 5, Luke A. Spofford
1785 Nov. 6, W. F. Morrison
1785 Nov. 7, James Adams
1785 Nov. 25, Nathan Ames
1785 Dec. —, David Cross
1785 ——, William Cummings
1785 ——, John Walker
1785 ——, Silas Willey
(1785) ——, Salmon Winchester
1786 Feb. 15, Timothy Hilliard
1786 Feb. 17, Jacob Davis
1786 Mar. 28, Thomas Dolloff
1786 Apr. 3, M cajah Fairfield.
1786 May 19, Moses E. Wilson
1786 July 13, Enoch Place
1786 Sept. 6, J F Chamberlain
1786 Nov. 4, Solomon Howe
1786 Nov. 22, Cyrus Kingsbury
1786 ——, William Demeritt
1786 ——, Jonathan Rowe
1787 Jan. 2, Enoch Corser
1787 Jan. 12, Timothy Flanders
1787 Jan. 24, John W. Kimball
1787 Feb. 11, John Page
1787 Mar. 9, Samuel Fogg
1787 Mar. 27, Stephen Bliss
1787 May 8, Charles Virgin
1787 June 5, William Cogswell
1787 June 28, Nathan Savage
1787 Aug. 18, Ralph Emerson
1787 Aug. 25, S. C. Loveland
1787 Sept. 4, Josiah G. Merrill
1787 Oct. 2, Leonard Jewett
1787 Oct. 4, Noah Emerson
1787 Oct. 16, David Leslie
1787 Nov. 6, Phineas Bailey
1787 Dec. 9, John Colby

1787 ——, Timothy Flanders
1787 ——, Nathaniel Harvey
1787 ——, Dudley Pettengill
1788 Jan. 2, Joseph Lull
1788 Feb. 8, Lynn Kidder
1788 Feb. 18, Edward Peavy
1788 Mar. 26, John Atwell
1788 Apr. 1, John W. Shepard
1788 Apr. 6, Ward Stafford
1788 May —, Mayhew Clark
1788 May 1, Abner Clark
1788 May 16, Jacob Sanborn
1788 May 25, William Swain
1788 May 28, David Pickering
1788 June 1, Samuel Whitcomb
1788 June 16, B. C. Eastman
1788 Aug. 2, Thomas Simpson
1788 Aug. 10, Silas Wilder
1788 Aug. 12, Nathaniel Bowles
1788 Oct. 1, Samuel Eastman
1788 Oct. 19, Joseph Merrill
1788 Nov. 11, David Harriman
1788 Nov. 17, Israel Chesley
1788 Dec. 21, John Lauris Blake
1789 Jan. 4, William Kimball
1789 Jan. 15, Elias McGregor
1789 Jan. 24, Charles Bowles
1789 Jan. 28, Nathaniel Berry
1789 Feb. 3, Thomas Fletcher
1789 Feb. 7, Joel Mann
1789 Mar. 5, Levi Hartshorn
1789 Apr. 12, Joseph Elliott
1789 Apr. 13, John Butler
1789 Apr. 23, N. Chapman
1789 June 3, Charles Johnston
1789 June 15, John Wilcox
1789 Aug. 5, Ebenezer Newhall
1789 Aug. 9, Asa Burnham
1789 Aug. 23, John Caverly
1789 Aug. 31, Ebenezer Everett
1789 Oct. 28, Michael J. Gray
1789 Oct. 29, Jonathan Worthen
1789 Nov. 7, Benjamin Hazelton
1789 Nov. 12, Daniel Gould
1789 Nov. 20, Benjamin Chase
1789 Dec. 27, Moses Ordway
1789 ——, Henry True
1789 ——, Jeremiah Veasey
1790 Jan. 20, Walter Sleeper
1790 Jan. 29, David Page
1790 Feb. 14, Enoch Hunting
1790 Feb. 21, Valentine Littl
1790 Mar. 30, J. R. Wheeloc
1790 Apr. 3, C. W. Martin
1790 Apr. 14, Reuben Sanbo
1790 Apr. 24, F. R. Cosset
1790 May 23, John F. Adams
1790 May 29, Jacob W. Eastm
1790 June 9, Jesse Cross
1790 June 20, John Nichols
1790 June 29, J. A. Waterma
1790 Aug. 7, Jeremiah Glines
1790 Aug. 20, Nathaniel Spra
1790 Aug. 25, Silas Blaisdell
1790 Sept. 3, Robert Tash
1790 Nov. —, Jonathan Twin
1790 Dec. 7, Moses Fifield
1790 ——, Henry Smith
1790 ——, Daniel Wincheste
(1790) ——, George H. Hou
(1790) ——, N. W. Stearns
1791 Jan. 23, William Cliffor
1791 Jan. 31, William Clark
1791 Feb. 14, John Adams
1791 Mar. 1, William A. Cha
1791 Mar. 3, T. W. Duncan
1791 Mar. 8, Hosea Wheeler
1791 Mar. 28, David Kimball
1791 Mar. 31, Joseph Bracke
1791 Apr. 15, Russell Streete
1791 Apr. 19, Rodney G. Der
1791 Apr. 21, Samuel Clark
1791 Apr. 23, Cyrus Cummin
1791 May 1, Otis Rockwood
1791 May 2, Abiel Carter
1791 May 12, Uriah Powers
1791 May 31, James Woodm
1791 June 15, Amos P. Brow
1791 June 17, David Root
1791 Aug. 1, A. W. Burnhan
1791 Aug. 22, Levi Spaulding
1791 Oct. 19, Addison Searle
1791 Oct. 22, James McCutch
1791 Dec. 6, Benjamin Burnl
1791 Dec. 10, Josiah Wethe
1791 Dec. 17, Josiah Gilman
1791 ——, David Dudley
1792 Jan. 10, Jacob Starr Cl

1792 Jan. 15, John Marsh
1792 Jan. 25, James Hudson
1792 Feb. 3, Jeremiah Clough
1792 Feb. 26, John Duncklee
1792 Mar. 8, Stephen Coffin
1792 Mar. 23, F. Cogswell
1792 Mar. 25, Asa Mead
1792 Apr. 2, Timothy Goodwin
1792 Apr. 10, Jonathan Shepard
1792 May 12, S. Chamberlain
1792 May 16, Phineas Howe
1792 June 17, Samuel Burbank
1792 June 26, Isaac Orr
1792 Aug. 2, Moses Hanson
1792 Aug. 9, Martin Cheney
1792 Aug. 12, Caleb Burbank
1792 Aug. 13, B. Woodbury
1792 Aug. 16, Joseph Badger
1792 Nov. 28, B. Huntoon
1792 Dec. 15, Isaac Barker
1792 Dec. 18, Jonathan Dow
1792 Dec. 18, David Garland
1792 ——, Joseph Davis
1792 ——, John Marsh
1793 Feb. 24, Russell Bigelow
1793 Feb. 27, Nathan Hoit
1793 Feb. 28, Francis Danforth
1793 Mar. 5, Peter Kimball
1793 Mar. 13, Abel Wheeler
1793 Apr. 21, Jared Perkins
1793 Apr. 24, John S. Winter
1793 May 3, Samuel Shaw
1793 May 4, Amos Wood
1793 June 4, Jacob Cram Goss
1793 June 9, Cyrus Stone
1793 June 30, Benaiah Bean
1793 July 3, N. D. Sleeper
1793 July 14, John M. Ellis
1793 July 17, Abel Conant
1793 July 25, Charles Robinson
1793 Aug. 6, John E. Abbot
1793 Aug. 14, Asa Messer
1793 Aug. 31, Samuel Worcester
1793 Sept. 8, Isaac Willey
1793 Sept. 15, Damon Young
1793 Sept. 19, Absalom Peters
1793 Sept. 26, Isaac Orr
1793 Oct. 14, Stephen Merrill
1793 Oct. 28, John Harriman
1793 Dec. 7, Joseph Easterbrook
1793 Dec. 19, Elijah Shaw
1793 ——, Robert Bartlett
1793 ——, George W. Fargo
1793 ——, Arthur Hoit
1793 ——, John L. Peavy
1793 ——, E. B. Rollins
1793 ——, Royal West
1793 ——, Philip Wight
1794 Feb. 18, Luman Foote
1794 Feb. 20, Carlton Chase
1794 Mar. 7, Thomas Jameson
1794 Mar. 8, Noah Smith
1794 Mar. 19, Aaron Foster
1794 Mar. 25, G. W. Campbell
1794 Apr. 4, W. Hutchinson
1794 Apr. 9, Abram Brown
1794 Apr. 15, Ephraim Goss
1794 May —, Stephen Leavitt
1794 May 29, Samuel Woodbury
1794 June 3, Asa Wheaton
1794 June 4, Jacob Cram Goss
1794 June 6, S. D. S. Streeter
1794 June 12, E. C. Sanborn
1794 June 30, W. P. Kendrick
1794 July 2, Walden Sanborn
1794 July 13, Philip Bunnell
1794 July 29, Charles M. Brown
1794 Aug. 4, Christopher Marsh
1794 Aug 13, Henry T. Kelley
1794 Oct. 20, Joshua T. Russell
1794 Oct. 22, Carlos Wilcox
1794 Oct. 27, S. I. Bradstreet
1794 Nov. 6, Simeon S. Bicknell
1794 Nov. 10, W. B. Adams
1794 Dec. 24, Charles Folsom
1794 Dec. 30, Ebenezer Allen
1794 Dec. 30, Sereno Taylor
1794 ——, Edward E. Dodge
1794 ——, Daniel Tenney
1794 ——, Nathaniel O. Way
(1794) ——, Noah Farrar
1795 Jan. 29, John Winkley
1795 Feb. 22, Nathaniel Ladd
1795 Mar. 12, William True
1795 Apr. 15, Thomas Worcester
1795 Apr. 19, Gilman B. Straw
1795 May 1, Jacob Little
1795 May 2, Jairus H. Stevens

1795 May 6, George Freeman
1795 May 28, Daniel Fitz
1795 May 30, Warren Wilbur
1795 June 1, Amos Emery
1795 June 3, Preston R. Parker
1795 June 4, Seth Farnsworth
1795 June 10, Isaac Peaslee
1795 June 13, Henry A. Merrill
1795 June 20, Lumund Wilcox
1795 July 2, S. C. Bradford
1795 July 5, Peter Folsom
1795 July 6, Ira Mason Allen
1795 July 17, C. Blanchard
1795 Aug. 1, Phillips Payson
1795 Aug. 12, David Knowlton
1795 Aug. 21, Amasa Converse
1795 Aug. 22, Francis P. Smith
1795 Sept. 4, Reuben Allen
1795 Sept. 8, David Gage
1795 Sept. 20, David P. Smith
1795 Oct. 3, John Atwood
1795 Oct. 25, Henry J. Hall
1795 Oct. 27, Samuel R. Hall
1795 Nov. 14, Jacob Hardy
1795 Nov. 21, Charles Walker
1795 Nov. 22, John G. Stearns
1795 Nov. 25, Joseph B. Hill
1795 Dec. 4, Joshua Colby
1795 Dec. 15, Samuel W. Clark
1795 Dec. 15, Zebina Young
1795 Dec. 25, Jesse Thompson
1795 ——, Moses Elliot
1795 ——, Joseph Root Field
1795 ——, Thomas Huckins
1795 ——, George Richardson
1796 Jan. 28, David L. French
1796 Feb. 1, B. G. Willey
1796 Feb. 4, William Claggett
1796 Feb. 5, Stephen Foster
1796 Feb. 13, Nancy Towle
1796 Feb. 15, Jeremiah Stowe
1796 Mar. 5, Nathaniel Cogswell
1796 Mar. 7, A. D. Merrill
1796 Mar. 14, Moses Chase
1796 Mar. 21, Obadiah E. Morrill
1796 Apr. 7, John T. G. Colby
1796 Apr. 8, N. Woodbury
1796 Apr. 10, Henry Wood
1796 Apr. 18, Amasa Jones
1796 May 4, Caleb Dustin
1796 May 8, Sylvester Cochran
1796 June 20, C. B. Haddock
1796 Aug. 13, James Howe
1796 Aug. 25, John Morrill
1796 Sept. 18, George W. Elliott
1796 Sept. 20, Noah Levins
1796 Sept. 26, Daniel Pulsifer
1796 Sept. 27, Solomon Hardy
1796 Oct. 13, John E. Weston
1796 Nov. 1, Andrew Rankin
1796 Nov. 6, Roswell Tenney
1796 Nov. 19, Charles Cowing
1796 Nov. 30, Daniel Lancaster
1796 Dec. 13, George Storrs
1796 Dec. 16, Alcinous Young
1796 Dec. 27, Thomas Ayer
1796 ——, Steven D. Buzzell
1796 ——, James W. Ford
(1796) ——, I. L. Buckminster
(1796) ——, John Norris
1797 Jan. 18, Wakefield Gale
1797 Feb. 3, Henry Woodward
1797 Feb. 14, Joseph Lane
1797 Feb. 18, John P. Davis
1797 Mar. 7, Ezra Ham
1797 Mar. 16, Daniel Sawyer
1797 Mar. 23, Nathaniel Norris
1797 Mar. 30, Amos Foster
1797 Apr. 3, Abiel Silver
1797 Apr. 14, Stephen S. Smith
1797 June 7, John Meader
1797 June 21, Asa Smith Allen
1797 July 9, Asa C. Morrison
1797 July 16, William Shedd
1797 Aug. 24, Lemuel Mason
1797 Nov. 27, Hugh G. Carley
1797 Dec. 26, Manning Ellis
1797 Dec. 27, Abel Philbrick
1797 ——, Asa Merrill
1797 ——, David Robie
1797 ——, John S. Runnals
1798 Jan. 18, Calvin Jenkins
1798 Jan. 28, Thomas Hall
1798 Feb. 8, Lynn Kidder
1798 Mar. 10, J. A. Waterman
1798 Apr. 5, John Gunnison
1798 Apr. 10, Moody Harrington
1798 Apr. 17, Jas. W. Perkins

1798 Apr. 26, Simon Bagley
1798 May 23, John Wooster
1798 June —, Abial Moulton
1798 July 13, Moses Merrill
1798 July 25, William R. Stone
1798 Aug. 12, Josiah Peabody
1798 Sept. 2, William P. Gibson
1798 Sept. 18, Edward Hodge
1798 Sept. 24, Samuel Russell
1798 Sept. 28, William Clark
1798 Oct. 6, William Simms
1798 Oct. 28, Michael J. Gray
1798 Nov. 9, Holland Turner
1798 Nov. 10, Thomas Tenney
1798 Dec. 3, Matthew Newhall
1798 Dec. 24, Timothy Darling
1798 ——, Moses Winchester
1798 ——, Dyer Woodworth
1799 Jan. 12, Chas. H. Peabody
1799 Jan. 30, Thomas C. Upham
1799 Feb. 7, Samuel Beede
1799 Feb. 15, Carlos Gould
1799 Feb. 20, Milton Kimball
1799 Mar. 1, Nath'l W. Fisher
1799 Mar. 11, Addison Brown
1799 Apr. 3, C. W. Martin
1799 Apr. 6, Taylor G. Worcester
1799 Apr. 13, Leonard Rogers
1799 Apr. 20, Moses B. Bradford
1799 Apr. 25, Ephraim W. Clark
1799 May —, Thomas Robie
1799 May 5, Thos. A. Warner
1799 May 14, Silas Aiken
1799 May 15, John McC. Bartley
1799 June 19, Josiah W. Powers
1799 July 9, O. W. B. Peabody
1799 July 9, W. O. B. Peabody
1799 July 24, Moses Kimball
1799 Sept. —, Ephraim Hall
1799 Sept. 8, Eli N. Sawtelle
1799 Sept. 29, Ephraim Abbott
1799 Oct. 11, Asa Putney
1799 Oct. 16, Simeon Peck
1799 Nov. 14, John Morse
1799 Nov. 19, Osgood Herrick
1799 Dec. 24, Jesse Elliott
1799 ——, Cyrus Foss
1799 ——, True Page
1799 ——, Luke Waldron
1800 Mar. 12, Chas. F. Osborne
1800 Mar. 18, Wash'ton Gilbert
1800 Mar. 23, Henry Little
1800 Apr. 2, Barnard Goodrich
1800 Apr. 4, James Morris Chase
1800 Apr. 17, Jeremiah Blake
1800 Apr. 21, Enoch Pillsbury
1800 Apr. 24, Lovell Wheeler
1800 May 15, John M. Russell
1800 May 18, Dolphus Skinner
1800 June 20, Joshua Tucker
1800 June 25, John Clark
1800 July 29, Royal C. Spaulding
1800 Aug. 11, Luther Smith
1800 Aug. 18, John E. Fellows
1800 Sept. 4, Amos Brown
1800 Sept. 12, Warren Goddard
1800 Oct. 21, Jonathan Leavitt
1800 Nov. 9, E. E. Cummings
1800 Nov. 23, Warren Burton
1800 Nov. 24, James R. Cushing
1800 Nov. 27, D. R. Livermore
1800 Nov. 29, John Stocker
1800 Nov. 30, John Spaulding
1800 Dec. 28, John S. Emerson
1800 ——, Holman Drew
1800 ——, John Ingalls
1800 ——, David Smith
1800 ——, Lindsay Wallace
(1800) ——, Azariah Adams
(1800) ——, Cyrus Beede
(1800) ——, Jonathan Hazelton
(1800) ——, William B. Kelley
(1800) ——, Willard Kimball
(1800) ——, Daniel Newhall
(1800) ——, Benjamin Ropes
1801 Jan. 5, Huldah V. Hoag
1801 Jan. 9, Luther Wiswall
1801 Feb. 10, Silas Green
1801 Feb. 25, B. H. McMurphy
1801 Mar. 4, Wm. Richardson
1801 Mar. 8, Samuel Norris
1801 Mar. 13, Solomon Kittredge
1801 Mar. 15, Henry S. Smith
1801 Mar. 21, Sam'l M. Prentiss
1801 Mar. 28, Paul P. Atwell
1801 Mar. 29, John Kimball
1801 Apr. 6, Arthur Caverno
1801 Apr. 15, Thomas Kidder

1801 Apr. 24, Thos. M. Jackson
1801 May —, Herschel Foster
1801 May 5, Moses Gerould
1801 May 24, E. G. Bradford
1801 June 3, Benjamin Labaree
1801 June 5, Joseph Flagg
1801 June 11, C. W. Richardson
1801 June 15, John K. Converse
1801 June 16, Baron Stowe
1801 June 20, Moses Elkins
1801 July 12, Phillips Wood
1801 July 15, Edmund O. Hovey
1801 July 17, Carlos Smith
1801 July 18, John Batchelder
1801 Aug. 1, John Hale
1801 Aug. 10, Henry B. Dodge
1801 Aug. 10, Tobias H. Miller
1801 Sept. 7, Jason Chapin
1801 Sept. 11, Preserved Smith
1801 Sept. 22, S. D. Jewett
1801 Oct. 5, John Elliott
1801 Dec. 18, David C. Eastman
1801 Dec. 28, John Gillingham
1801 ——, Joseph Barber
1802 Jan. 5, Rufus Gaskill
1802 Jan. 18, Moses Shepard
1802 Feb 1, Samuel Kelly
1802 Feb. 3, Jeffries Hall
1802 Feb. 25, Moody Chase
1802 Feb. 27, Cranmore Wallace
1802 Mar. 11, Story Hebard
1802 Mar. 22, John K. Young
1802 Mar. 23, Eleazer Smith
1802 Apr. 11, Amos Tyler
1802 Apr. 22, Alanson Rawson
1802 June 11, Geo. W. Russell
1802 June 26, Moses Merrill
1802 June 28, Henry Blaisdell
1802 July 16, Joshua T. Jones
1802 July 26, Chilion Mack
1802 Sept. 1, John Davis
1802 Sept. 13, E. Chamberlain
1802 Sept. 13, Timothy P. Ropes
1802 Sept. 25, H. A. Worcester
1802 Sept. 29, Asa Stoddard
1802 Oct. 1, Ebenezer Fisk
1802 Oct. 2, Joseph Brown
1802 Oct. 5, Carey Russell
1802 Oct. 21, Charles Shedd
1802 Oct. 24, John P. Hayes
1802 Oct. 27, James Dow
1802 Oct. 28, Gordon F. Smith
1802 Nov. 30, George W. Burnap
1802 Dec. 9, Uaranes Bemis
1802 Dec. 12, Jesse Meader
1802 Dec. 21, B. D. Eastman
1802 ——, Ammi Bond
1802 ——, Isaac Cummings
1802 ——, Charles Farrar
1802 ——, John G. Tuttle
(1802) ——, Joseph Baker
(1802) ——, Joseph Foss
1803 Jan. 9, Joshua Clement
1803 Feb. 2, Daniel Cole Blood
1803 Feb. 4, W. T. Boutwell
1803 Apr. 20, Reuben Kimball
1803 May 9, John W. Merrill
1803 May 9, James T. Woodbury
1803 May 16, Henry Shedd
1803 June 16, B. F. Foster
1803 June 28, Jacob Bolge
1803 July 16, Andrew Pingree
1803 July 25, J. J. Wentworth
1803 July 31, Ransom Ballou
1803 Aug. 9, John Chase Lord
1803 Aug. 10, I. G. Pinkham
1803 Aug. 14, Joshua Britton
1803 Aug. 17, Edward Buxton
1803 Sept. 7, Asher Wright
1803 Sept. 9, George F. Wells
1803 Sept. 23, Hiram Wilson
1803 Sept. 30, Dennis Wells
1803 Oct. 23, Samuel Sherburne
1803 Dec. 5, Josiah C. Waldo
1803 Dec. 12, Hiram Stevens
1803 Dec. 22, Andes T. Bullard
1803 ——, Moses Chase
1803 ——, Andrew T. Foss
1804 Jan. 2, Alexander Tuttle
1804 Jan. 22, Daniel Ladd
1804 Jan. 27, Samuel Prescott
1804 Feb. 4, Joseph B. Eastman
1804 Feb. 9, Dana Brown
1804 Mar. 11, Amos Brown
1804 Mar. 30, Francis Welch
1804 May 3, Gilman Noyes
1804 May 3, John Peacock
1804 May 4, Gilman Noyes

1804 May 4, John C. Page
1804 May 28, Hannah P Sawyer
1804 June 5, A len Gannett
1804 June 18, Barzillai Frost
1804 July 6, Otis Freeman Curtis
1804 July 9, Solon Gleason
1804 July 29, Amos H. Worthen
1804 July 30, Jeremiah M. Mace
1804 Aug. 22, Jabez T. Howard
1804 Aug. 25, Hosea Quimby
1804 Sept. 16, Samuel L. Julian
1804 Sept. 21, Asa D. Smith
1804 Sept. 29, Henry Jones
1804 Oct. 1, John C. Holmes
1804 Oct. 12, Daniel Jackson
1804 Oct. 14, Heman Gates
1804 Nov. 1, Nathan Ward
1804 Nov. 6, Caleb Fales
1804 Nov. 9, Charles G. Safford
1804 Nov. 11, Edward Ballard
1804 Nov. 20, C. F. Muzzy
1804 Nov. 26, Isaac Jackson
1804 Dec. 3, David Moody
1804 Dec. 5, Charles H. Little
1804 Dec. 29, David Stowell
1804 ——, Charles L. Bartlett
1804 ——, Roger Ela
1804 ——, Daniel E. Jewett
1804 ——, Zadoc Parker
1805 Jan. 8, James B. Hadley
1805 Feb. 1, Joseph Hemphill
1805 Feb. 3, Eli Garfield
1805 Feb. 5, Lewis I Masseure
1805 Feb. 23, Jesse Page
1805 Mar. 8, Cyrus W. Wallace
1805 Mar. 30, J. W. Woodward
1805 May 4, Mark Staple
1805 May 13, R. H. Thompson
1805 May 21, Jeremiah Hall
1805 May 23, Solomon Mack
1805 May 26, Jonathan Farnam
1805 June 4, George Hall
1805 June 25, Eleazer Jordan
1805 July 7, Erastus Pettengill
1805 Aug. 3, Ebenezer C. Willey
1805 Aug. 26, Edward Jennison
1805 Sept. 3, Michael Quimby
1805 Sept. 13, Nathaniel Grover
1805 Sept. 28, William Scales
1805 Nov. 6, Royal Mann
1805 Nov. 23, Kendrick Metcalf
1805 Dec. 6, Calvin Morrill
1805 Dec. 22, James G. Smith
1805 ——, Darius Barnes
1805 ——, John Taylor
(1805) ——, Elijah Baker
1806 Jan. 3, Winthrop Fifield
1806 Feb. 13, Wheeler I. Crane
1806 Feb. 24, William P. Gale
1808 Feb. 24, William P. Ide
1806 Mar. 6, Julius C. Blodgett
1806 Mar. 12, N. S. Folsom
1806 Mar. 22, N. Thurston
1806 Mar. 26, Charles B. Dana
1806 Mar. 28, John Lovejoy
1806 Apr. —, Levi Streeter
1806 Apr. 7, John Pettengill
1806 Apr. 14, Josiah Ballard
1806 Apr. 14, Nathaniel P. Morse
1806 Apr. 26, John S. Brown
1806 May 12, N. S. Folsom
1806 May 31, Daniel P. Cilley
1806 June 2, Jacob Stevens
1806 June 13, Joseph Baker
1806 June 24, Austin Willey
1806 July 4, Charles B. Kittredge
1806 July 6, David Tilton
1806 July 14, Joseph Dearborn
1806 July 23, Aaron B. Rollins
1806 July 25, John H. Morrison
1806 July 27, William Hatch
1806 July 29, Caleb Mills
1806 Aug. 3, Hiram Holmes
1806 Aug. 3, James McMillan
1806 Aug. 29, A. H. Cutter
1806 Aug. 30, James Farrington
1806 Sept. 7, Lewis F. Lane
1806 Sept. 13, Samuel E. Brown
1806 Sept. 22, Timothy Cole
1806 Sept. 24, Asa Clement
1806 Oct. 6, Theodore Hill
1806 Nov. 13, Solomon Laws
1806 Nov. 30, Luther Crawford
1806 Dec. 1, Clement Long
1806 Dec. 2, Seth Chandler
1806 Dec. 11, James Thurston
1806 Dec. 12, Hiram Stevens
1806 Dec. 26, John Sweatt

1806 ——, David Merrill Ladd
1806 ——, Caleb Sawyer
1806 ——, Seth Sawyer
1806 ——, Ephraim Winslow
(1806) ——, Joseph S. Emery
1807 Jan. 6, Nathaniel Sumner
1807 Jan. 20, Robert W. Fuller
1807 Jan. 22, Timothy J. Tenney
1807 Jan. 28, James Smith
1807 Jan. 22, Timothy J. Tenney
1807 Feb. 13, Alfred V. Bassett
1807 Feb. 19, Phillips C. Bean
1807 Mar. 10, Alfred North
1807 Mar. 14, Benjamin Wheeler
1807 Mar. 22, Ephraim Peabody
1807 Mar. 29, G. W. W. Thompson
1807 Apr. —, Jacob Huckins
1807 Apr. 8, Breed Batchelder
1807 Apr. 12, Harold Kelsea
1807 Apr. 19, Horace Webber
1807 Apr. 19, W. Wilcox
1807 Apr. 24, G. H. Woodward
1807 Apr. 27, H. S. G. French
1807 May —, Francis Masseure
1807 May 10, Stephen J. Pitman
1807 May 20, John Orcutt
1807 June 1, John Gould
1807 June 22, Nathan Brown
1807 July 19, F. A. Adams
1807 Aug. 16, D. F. Richardson
1807 Aug. 18, P. P. Sanderson
1807 Aug. 27, Isaac Carlton
1807 Sept. 4, William H. Adams
1807 Sept. 22, Willard Presbury
1807 Sept. 23, Thomas Bellows
1807 Sept. 28, Elbridge Hosmer
1807 Oct. 3, Silas Frye Bean
1807 Oct. 3, Samuel H. Taylor
1807 Nov. 19, Lemuel D. Howe
1807 Dec. 9, Hugh Beede
1807 Dec. 16, John Vose Bean
1807 Dec. 16, Hiram Bell
1807 Dec. 18, Joshua D. Berry
1807 Dec. 26, Nathaniel A. Keys
1807 Dec. 31, William Norris
1807 ——, Emerson Andrews
1807 ——, Edwin E. Gardner
1807 ——, Cuthbert C. Gordon
1807 ——, Asa Messer
(1807) ——, John York
1808 Jan. 10, Josiah B. Clark
1808 Jan. 18, James Wheaton
1808 Jan. 24, Charles Adams
1808 Jan. 25, John Pinkham
1808 Jan. 31, Joseph Fullonton
1808 Jan 31, Joseph Smith
1808 Feb. 14, B. F. Shepard
1808 Feb. 17, W. C. Jackson
1808 Feb. 23, Benjamin F. Clark
1808 Apr. 3, James Thompson
1808 Apr. 16, C. H. E. Newton
1808 Apr. 24, Joseph Angier
1808 May 4, William Page
1808 May 9, John W. Merrill
1808 May 14, Edwin D. Sanborn
1808 May 24, Dennis Powers
1808 June 10, C. B. M. Woodward
1808 June 23, John C. Ingalls
1808 June 24, Nathan D. Dodge
1808 July 7, Solon Martin
1808 July 13, Diarca H. Allen
1808 July 13, Henry Nutter
1808 July 26, Thomas Carlton
1808 Aug. 10, Jarvis Gregg
1808 Aug. 19, Lauren Pearson
1808 Aug. 22, B. D. Brewster
1808 Sept. 1, Worcester Willey
1808 Sept. 8, Milton Ward
1808 Sept. 12, G. D. Greenleaf
1808 Sept. 19, Joel Wheeler
1808 Sept. 20, Addison Muzzy
1808 Sept. 21, Levi C. Marvin
1808 Oct. 4, Gorham Cross
1808 Oct. 8, Abiah Kidder
1808 Oct. 10, Pinckney Frost
1808 Oct. 15, Amos Kidder
1808 Nov. 22, Horatio W. Harri
1808 Dec. 4, Henry H. Cooke
1808 Dec. 16, Jonathan B. Condi
1808 ——, John Harriman
1808 ——, Zenas De C. Metcalf
(1808) ——, E. George Dudley
1809 Jan. 7, Andrew Simpson
1809 Jan. 16, Harvey Adams
1809 Jan. 25, Daniel Goodwin
1809 Feb. 10, David Bancroft
1809 Feb. 11, Corban Curtice
1809 Feb. 14, Reuben Dearborn

1809 Feb. 16, G. W. Ashby
1809 Feb. 27, David F. Palmer
1809 Mar. 6, Austin Putnam
1809 Apr. 4, Albert A. Folsom
1809 Apr. 13, James M. Putney
1809 Apr. 14, Samuel G. Weeks
1809 Apr. 16, S. P. Williams
1809 Apr. 23, James D. Hills
1809 Apr. 24, Leander S. Walker
1809 May 7, John Cook
1809 May 13, John J. Currier
1809 May 21, Hiram Beckwith
1809 June 11, Ephraim H. Hart
1809 June 26, Ezekiel True Fogg
1809 June 27, Aurin M. Payson
1809 July 10, John L. Sinclair
1809 July 10, Homer Taylor
1809 July 17, Willard Jones
1809 July 24, John Wood
1809 Aug. —, William D. Buck
1809 Aug. 20, Ariel Kelly
1809 Sept. 1, John English
1809 Sept. 18, George W. Noyes
1809 Oct. 10, David Burbank
1809 Oct. 15, Albert F. Tilton
1809 Oct. 24, James M. Young
1809 Nov. 2, Sewall G. Kinne
1809 Nov. 13, Ethan A. Hadley
1809 Nov. 17, Stephen S. Foster
1809 Nov. 21, Samuel Hoyt
1809 Dec. 26, David Gage
1809 Dec. 26, Samuel G. Wright
1809 ——, Gurley Dodge
1809 ——, Spencer Kenison
1809 ——, James M'Caine
1809 ——, Samuel Morrill
1809 ——, Albert P. Smith
1809 ——, Henry W. Sweetser
1809 ——, Otis F. Willis
1810 Jan. 19, John C. Webster
1810 Jan. 23, D. M. Dearborn
1810 Feb. 8, Nathan R. Wright
1810 Feb. 12, G. W. Woodward
1810 Mar. 1, Charles E. Blood
1810 Mar. 1, Horace Wood
1810 Mar. 7, Joshua Currier
1810 Mar. 10, John B. White
1810 Mar. 11, Jacob Chapman
1810 Mar. 20, Christy G. Wheeler
1810 Mar. 29, Charles R. Homan
1810 Apr. 4, James F. Clarke
1810 Apr. 17, Peter M. Hersey
1810 Apr. 20, J. S. Herrick
1810 Apr. 25, Calvin Butler
1810 May —, Turner Hanson
1810 May 2, Horace W. Morse
1810 May 9, Joseph F. Witherell
1810 May 26, Elliot S. Lamb
1810 June 13, William Gordon
1810 June 29, John P. Hills
1810 July 1, Charles Peabody
1810 July 5, Joshua E. Ambrose
1810 July 22, Samuel Dodge
1810 July 30, John G. Adams
1810 Aug. 1, Ezra C. Smith
1810 Aug. 2, Alfred K. Gould
1810 Aug. 10, Smith Morgan
1810 Aug. 11, David Burroughs
1810 Aug. 20, George L. Hovey
1810 Aug. 22, Alonzo Hayes
1810 Aug. 26, Stephen Perry
1810 Aug. 27, W. W. Lovejoy
1810 Aug. 28, E. N. Hidden
1810 Sept. 5, George Butterfield
1810 Sept. 12, Gardner S. Brown
1810 Sept. 12, H. H. Saunderson
1810 Sept. 17, Alphonzo Wood
1810 Sept. 18, W. M. Harding
1810 Oct. 6, Richard H. Ford
1810 Oct. 7, Horace Eaton
1810 Oct. 8, John L. Ashby
1810 Oct. 13, Alpheus Crosby
1810 Oct. 20, Elias L. Magoon
1810 Oct. 22, J. H. Mordough
1810 Oct. 27, I. S. Parsons
1810 Oct. 28, A. R. Livermore
1810 Oct. 28, J. A. B. Stone
1810 Oct. 29, D. Wedgewood
1810 Nov. 2, John M. Merrill
1810 Nov. 14, James Aiken
1810 Nov. 17, P. A. Beane
1810 Nov. 26, N. B. Smith
1810 Dec. 20, Anson C. Smith
1810 Dec. 27, John Lord
1810 ——, Mark H. Shepherd
(1810) ——, Jonathan U. Horne
(1810) ——, John Knowles
(1810) ——, William Paige

1811 Jan. 16, John H. Beckwith
1811 Jan. 20, John H. Garman
1811 Feb. 3, Charles E. Baker
1811 Feb. 3, C. S. Macreading
1811 Feb. 4, N. Gunnison
1811 Feb. 13, V. E. Bunker
1811 Feb. 18, Jonathan Ayers
1811 Feb. 22, D. B. Goodwin
1811 Apr. 10, Rufus E. King
1811 Apr. 14, James Holmes
1811 May 19, Silas Quimby
1811 May 31, L. D. Blodgett
1811 June 16, Nahum Brooks
1811 June 19, J. S. Eaton
1811 June 19, John E. Robie
1811 July —, John W. Johnson
1811 Aug. 16, F. T. Perkins
1811 Aug. 25, Daniel P. Chase
1811 Sept. 7, N. A. Hunt
1811 Sept. 21, C. W. Reding
1811 Sept. 28, J. F. Chamberlain
1811 Oct. 3, Nathaniel B. Fox
1811 Oct. 5, Horace Eaton
1811 Oct. 8, Jeremy W. Tuck
1811 Oct. 20, C. H. Lovejoy
1811 Oct. 30, A. A. Livermore
1811 Nov. —, G. W. Jessamin
1811 Nov. 30, William Blake
1811 Nov. 30, John Paige
1811 Dec. 3, Lucius Smith
1811 Dec. 14, Royal N. Wright
1811 Dec. 15, Alfred Reynolds
1811 Dec. 17, John C. Fifield
1811 Dec. 26, George Cooke
1811 Dec. 31, Lucius Smith
1811 ——, Joseph Smith
1811 ——, William W. Smith
1811 ——, James M. Tash
1812 Jan. 6, P. Wallingford
1812 Jan. 11, Joseph C. Bodwell
1812 Jan. 12, Edmund Chadwick
1812 Jan. 12, John L. Dudley
1812 Jan. 12, Lawson Muzzy
1812 Jan. 12, Rufus Tilton
1812 Jan. 19, Edward Cooke
1812 Feb. 2, G. W. T. Rogers
1812 Feb. 16, Joseph Merrill
1812 Feb. 20, Isaac N. Hobart
1812 Mar. 1, Samuel Beane
1812 Mar. 2, Moody P. Marshall
1812 Mar. 11, Joseph Spinney
1812 Mar. 17, Ezra Wardwell
1812 Mar. 19, A. G. Comings
1812 Apr. 5, Daniel G. Holmes
1812 Apr. 9, John D. Smith
1812 Apr. 11, William Wilcox
1812 Apr. 13, Alonzo W. Blood
1812 Apr. 15, Edmund K. Colby
1812 Apr. 25, Benjamin Burge
1812 May 1, A. K. Howard
1812 May 9, Levi Smith
1812 May 31, William P. Chase
1812 June 2, Amos Abbot
1812 July 6, E. Q. S. Waldron
1812 July 19, Charles Burnham
1812 July 25, Charles Mason
1812 July 27, George W. Dame
1812 July 30, Osman C. Baker
1812 Aug. 3, John Fullonton
1812 Aug. 8, R. Giddings
1812 Sept. 8, John Jones
1812 Sept. 10, W. H. Lord
1812 Sept. 17, Daniel J. Noyes
1812 Oct. 1, Josiah H. Stearns
1812 Oct. 26, C. C. P. Burnap
1812 Nov. 6, Nahum W. Allen
1812 Dec. 6, Leonard S. Parker
1812 Dec. 30, Joseph Colby
1812 ——, Stillman Barden
1812 ——, Otis Dunbar
1812 ——, Hiram D. Hodge
1812 ——, J. Willey Marsh
1812 ——, Cyrus Philbrick
(1812) ——, John H. Piper
1813 Jan. 2, Stearns Patterson
1813 Jan. 10, James P. Fisher
1813 Jan. 13, Goram P. Ramsay
1813 Jan. 15, C. P. Fessenden
1813 Jan. 23, S. S. N. Greeley
1813 Jan. 28, E. G. Proctor
1813 Feb. 2, Tobias Foss
1813 Feb. 3, Henry M. Nichols
1813 Feb. 11, John M. Durgin
1813 Feb. 12, Stephen Adams
1813 Feb. 19, Clifford Cole
1813 Feb. 24, T. F. Reynolds
1813 Feb. 26, Gilman F. Sanborn
1813 Mar. 4, John Brooks

1813 Mar. 8, James M. H. Dow
1813 Mar. 12, L. L. Eastman
1813 Mar. 16, U. J. Giddings
1813 Mar. 17, John C. Eastman
1813 Mar. 18, Oliver A. Dodge
1813 Mar. 21, W. M. Fernald
1813 Apr. 7, John Goddard
1813 Apr. 24, Simeon L. Hobbs
1813 Apr. 27, James Means
1813 May 6, Nathan Howard
1813 May 9, T. B. Eastman
1813 May 10, Frederic Foster
1813 May 22, A. M. Osgood
1813 May 23, Henry B. Wiggin
1813 May 26, Eden B. Foster
1813 June 8, William H. Hoit
1813 June 16, W. H. Brewster
1813 July 4, Enoch N. Bartlett
1813 July 8, Thomas A. Farley
1813 July 25, Charles Whiting
1813 Aug. —, Charles C. Clark
1813 Aug. 9, C. R. Batchelder
1813 Aug. 9, E. G. Knowles
1813 Aug. 10, Elihu T. Rowe
1813 Aug. 12, L. Townsend
1813 Aug. 13, John H. Worthen
1813 Aug. 25, A. D. Smith
1813 Aug. 29, E. E. Adams
1813 Aug. 31, John L. Sanborn
1813 Sept. —, John W. Tilton
1813 Sept. 3, Benjamin Calley
1813 Sept. 9, William H. Long
1813 Sept. 10, Jos. Whittemore
1813 Sept. 20, Wm. P. Eastman
1813 Oct. 9, Joseph Clough
1813 Oct. 13, Joshua B. Holman
1813 Oct. 13, Edward Johnson
1813 Oct. 22, John R. Boswell
1813 Oct. 30, Nathaniel L. Chase
1813 Nov. 3, David Pinkerton
1813 Nov. 25, John H. Stratton
1813 ——, Levi Moulton
1814 Jan. 14, Amos G. Bartlett
1814 Jan. 27, John W. Wiggin
1814 Feb. 10, Nahum P. Foster
1814 Mar. 6, Henry G. March
1814 Mar. 21, Wm. Lowe Eaton
1814 Mar. 21, Levi B. Tasker
1814 Apr. 14, L. P. Kimball
1814 Apr. 26, John Gerrish
1814 May 11, William Merrill
1814 May 14, James Boutwell
1814 May 21, Joseph B. Morse
1814 May 23, Ira Morey
1814 June 11, Elliot C. Cogswell
1814 June 15, Silas Gove
1814 June 16, Socrates Smith
1814 June 18, Charles Cutter
1814 June 19, Robert Stuart
1814 July 19, John H. Twombly
1814 July 23, Daniel Brown
1814 Aug. 4, John Couch
1814 Aug. 4, Josiah Swett
1814 Aug. 5, Leonard Tenney
1814 Aug. 9, David H. Lord
1814 Aug. 17, Alonzo A. Miner
1814 Aug. 27, Moses H. Wells
1814 Sept. 20, Henry P. Hall
1814 Sept. 23, Charles Tenney
1814 Sept. 27, George W. Lane
1814 Oct. 6, Warren Taylor
1814 Oct. 12, Calvin Dodge
1814 Oct. 16, James H. Merrill
1814 Oct. 19, William C. Bixby
1814 Oct. 21, Caleb Dowe
1814 Oct. 31, William Porter
1814 Oct. 31, Josiah H. Tilton
1814 Nov. 3, William E. Pindar
1814 Nov. 5, Kimball P. Hadley
1814 Nov. 19, James Jackson
1814 Nov. 24, Nelson E. Cobleigh
1814 Dec. 2, Horace Richardson
1814 Dec. 2, Lorenzo R. Thayer
1814 Dec. 12, Charles H. Chase
1814 Dec. 18, Hiram Wason
1814 Dec. 23, John Wason Ray
1814 Dec. 27, Charles H. Smith
1814 ——, James W. Bailey
1814 ——, William L. S. Clark
1814 ——, Jesse E. M'Alister
1814 ——, John T. S. Nesmith
1815 Jan. 17, F. L. Batchelder
1815 Jan. 20, James E. Mills
1815 Jan. 22, George B. Rowell
1815 Jan. 29, Chas. B. Eastman
1815 Mar. 1, Daniel P. Pike
1815 Mar. 10, A. B. Russell
1815 Mar. 13, Andrew J. Howard

1815 Mar. 18, Edw'd Livermore
1815 Mar. 24, Nehemiah C. Coffin
1815 Apr. 1, James French
1815 Apr. 1, Emery M. Porter
1815 May 7, Giles Bailey
1815 May 9, Erastus B. Claggett
1815 May 13, Caleb E. Fisher
1815 July 8, Wm. Cowper Foster
1815 July 18, A. W. Boardman
1815 July 18, Joseph Harvey
1815 July 18, James Mason
1815 Aug. 2, Moses F. Davis
1815 Aug. 5, Charles C. Durgin
1815 Aug. 14, Mooers Cole
1815 Aug. 19, John H. Greene
1815 Sept. 13, Edw'd N. Wright
1815 Sept. 16, Stephen Fellows
1815 Sept. 16, C. C. Shackford
1815 Sept. 23, Joseph Osgood
1815 Oct. 12, Wm. Livingston
1815 Oct. 14, Isaac W. Chandler
1815 Oct. 22, Elias Chapman
1815 Oct. 23, Andrew J. Howard
1815 Nov. 8, David Calley
1815 Nov. 8, Royal Parkinson
1815 Nov. 18, Cyrus Hyde Fay
1815 Dec. 6, Ebenezer Knowlton
1815 Dec. 29, James W. Stone
1815 ——, Abraham Barlow
1815 ——, George W. Cate
1815 ——, Zelotes S. Clifford
1815 ——, Benjamin Kelley
1815 ——, William K. Lucas
1815 ——, Moses Palmer
1815 ——, John G. Richardson
(1815) ——, William Campbell
(1815) ——, James S. Loveland
1816 Jan. 1, John Orr Chandler
1816 Jan. 6, Joseph Granville
1816 Jan. 7, Samuel S. Matthews
1816 Jan. 14, Moses Cummings
1816 Jan. 26, Joseph Bartlett
1816 Feb. 5, Luther Farnham
1816 Feb. 18, Joseph O. Skinner
1816 Feb. 28, Wm. D. Wilson
1816 Feb. 29, Peter B. Thayer
1816 Mar. 4, David Green Mason
1816 Mar. 13, Elijah W. Merrill
1816 Mar. 16, Lorenzo Draper
1816 Mar. 28, John L. Peavy
1816 Apr. —, John Dow
1816 Apr. 4, Joseph W. Hanc
1816 Apr. 8, Lubin B. Rockw
1816 Apr. 9, Richard Calley
1816 Apr. 26, David Dimond
1816 May 3, Daniel P. Demin
1816 May 9, Obadiah H. Tillot
1816 May 12, Geo. W. Brews
1816 June 11, W. Newell
1816 June 28, William A. Pat
1816 July 5, Nathaniel Berry
1816 July 7, Jairus Ordway
1816 July 13, Stephen M. We
1816 July 20, Dyer Wilson
1816 July 29, Elbridge G. Bro
1816 Aug. 8, Geo. Solon Kem
1816 Aug. 31, Jno. G. Johnso
1816 Sept. 16, Jeremiah D. Til
1816 Oct. 12, Frederick Moul
1816 Nov. 2, W. R. Chamberl
1816 Nov. 8, Charles Pealody
1816 Nov. 11, Franklin Furbe
1816 Nov. 25, Wm. J. Cliffor
1816 Dec. 10, Oren B. Cheney
1816 Dec. 10, Daniel Foster
1816 Dec. 10, Daniel Tenney
1816 ——, George W. Bailey
1816 ——, George W. Gage
(1816) ——, Benaiah C. Hoyt
(1816) ——, Abner D. Jones
1817 Jan 2, John Gile
1817 Jan. 6, Joseph Sargent
1817 Jan. 17, Otis R. Batchel
1817 Jan. 25, Tappan H. Bache
1817 Feb. 1, David P. French
1817 Feb. 7, Asa Prescott
1817 Feb. 11, Charles E. Lord
1817 Feb. 17, William Mellen
1817 Feb. 19, Jos. W. Tarlet
1817 Feb. 27, John M. Willia
1817 Feb. 28, Jas. M. Cochra
1817 Mar. 1, Oliver P. Tuckern
1817 Mar. 3, James M. Bailey
1817 Mar. 10, Alfred North
1817 Mar. 17, John F. Winkl
1817 Mar. 25, Harvey C. Wo
1817 Apr. 8, Walter Harrima
1817 Apr. 16, Joseph Hayes

1817 Apr. 21, Joseph E. Swallow
1817 Apr. 23, E. H. Greeley
1817 Apr. 25, Timothy F. Clary
1817 Apr. 29, John P. Humphrey
1817 May 9, Enoch M. Pingree
1817 May 14, James G. Smith
1817 May 16, Seneca Cummings
1817 May 16, J. R. Whittemore
1817 June 5, Andrew O. Warren
1817 June 7, Charles Cummings
1817 June 20, Rice R. Whittier
1817 June 23, Amos Webster
1817 July 6, Lewis H. Witham
1817 July 16, Ezra Tuttle
1817 July 16, Wm. H. Waldron
1817 July 17, Simeon L. Elliott
1817 July 18, Caleb T. Emerson
1817 July 26, William C. Tenney
1817 Aug. 6, Richard Hall
1817 Aug. 23, William G. Piper
1817 Aug. 25, Nathaniel Merrill
1817 Aug. 31, George Cooke
1817 Sept. 10, Henry L. Low
1817 Sept. 19, William H. Porter
1817 Sept. 28, Chas. F. Stockwell
1817 Oct. 8, George Osgood
1817 Oct. 29, Dana B. Bradford
1817 Nov. 1, Ephraim Knight
1817 Nov. 11, Elbridge G. Little
1817 Nov. 14, Moses Kidder
1817 Nov. 25, Samuel C. Bartlett
1817 Dec. 13, Robert Stimson
1817 Dec. 17, Samuel Stearns
1817 Dec. 22, R. C. Spofford
1817 Dec. 23, Isaac D. Stewart
1817 ——, Francis W. Upham
1817 ——, John M. Williams
(1817) ——, Samuel Ladd
1818 Jan. 28, Lorenzo Tandy
1818 Jan. 31, David P. Harriman
1818 Feb. 5, Ephraim Adams
1818 Feb. 8, Plummer Couch
1818 Feb. 10, Stephen Eastman
1818 Mar. 3, William F. Lacount
1818 Mar. 17, Joseph A. Adams
1818 Apr. 11, Joseph C. Foster
1818 Apr. 13, Isaac G. Hubbard
1818 Apr. 18, David L. Edgerly
1818 Apr. 25, Henry C. Leonard
1818 May 5, Daniel F. Twiss
1818 May 17, Tracy R. Spencer
1818 May 18, Philemon Clough
1818 June 3, Hiram Houston
1818 June 21, Charles E. Blake
1818 July 13, Jona. G. Brown
1818 July 23, Lyman White
1818 July 24, Daniel Batchelder
1818 Aug. 22, Norris C. Hodgdon
1818 Sept. 1, Nathan Jones
1818 Sept. 4, William H. Eaton
1818 Sept. 5, Thomas Wyatt
1818 Sept. 10, Plumer Chesley
1818 Sept. 25, John C. Waldron
1818 Oct. 19, Nath'l Lovering
1818 Oct. 19, Charles Munger
1818 Nov. 6, Jacob O. D. Bartlett
1818 Nov. 23, S. McG. Fellows
1818 Nov. 25, Luther J. Fletcher
1818 Nov. 29, R. A. DeLancey
1818 Dec. 2, Charles A. Harper
1818 Dec. 2, William Wood
1818 Dec. 9, Rufus S. Sanborn
1818 Dec. 13, Jesse B. Davis
1818 Dec. 14, Albert Heald
1818 ——, David A. Russell
(1818) ——, Benj. A. Rogers
1819 Jan. 4, Joseph C. Emerson
1819 Jan. 7, Elbridge G. Cilley
1819 Jan. 23, John Johnson
1819 Jan. 29, Benjamin C. Chase
1819 Feb. 9, William T. Sleeper
1819 Feb. 13, Henry Hill
1819 Feb. 23, John P. Perry
1819 Mar. 21, Benj. M. Tillotson
1819 Mar. 22, John King Lord
1819 Apr. 5, Samuel H. Winkley
1819 May 8, Richard Ward
1819 May 10, Marcellus A. Ruter
1819 May 18, Samuel S. Barter
1819 May 23, Josiah Marvin
1819 May 29, Joseph M. Pitman
1819 June 8, John M. Blake
1819 June 20, Chas. H. Eastman
1819 June 30, Timothy Hill
1819 July 4, J. M. Wedgewood
1819 July 6, John B. Page
1819 July 25, E. P Kimball
1819 July 31, D. R. Whittemore

1819 Aug. 2, James M. Sanborn
1819 Aug. 8, Moses C. Henderson
1819 Sept. 15, Massena Goodrich
1819 Sept. 28, Uriah Chase
1819 Oct. 4, John Riddle Upton
1819 Oct. 6, John H. Thyng
1819 Oct. 18, Henry H. Hartwell
1819 Oct. 22, King Solomon Hall
1819 Nov. 14, S. B. Bowman
1819 Nov. 28, Wm. W. Wilson
1819 Dec. 7, Granville Wardwell
1819 Dec. 21, Elisha B. Foster
1819 Dec. 31, Jas. Noyes Chase
1819 ——, John Burleigh Hunt
1820 Jan. 19, David K. Merrill
1820 Jan. 27, Samuel W. Taylor
1820 Feb. 9, Wm. C. Whitcomb
1820 Feb. 12, George Severance
1820 Feb. 18, John Gilman Hook
1820 Feb. 16, Franklin W. Fisk
1820 Mar. 9, Silas M. Blanchard
1820 Mar. 17, Benj. B. Smith
1820 Mar. 25, Samuel Graves
1820 Apr. 6, Silas Stone Fletcher
1820 Apr. 22, Joseph Rowell
1820 May 1, Edward W. Putnam
1820 June 18, Sullivan Holman
1820 July 8, Levi Daggett
1820 July 21, Francis Reed
1820 Aug. 16, Wm. S. Merrill
1820 Aug. 27, Geo. P. Comings
1820 Sept. 7, Ambrose Smith
1820 Sept. 12, Daniel Goodhue
1820 Sept. 15, Josiah D. Cross
1820 Sept. 18, John G. Wilson
1820 Sept. 19, Francis H. Lyford
1820 Oct. 12, Asa Spaulding
1820 Oct. 14, Daniel L. Furber
1820 Nov. 1, O. G. Woodbury
1820 Nov. 19, Thos. G. Mitchell
1820 Dec. 11, Sam'l J. Spaulding
1820 Dec. 17, Albert Perry
1820 Dec. 31, S. J. Humphrey
(1820) ——, Calvin F. Bailey
(1820) ——, Jesse Cross
(1820) ——, Enoch Hoag
(1820) ——, Asa Rundlett
1821 Jan. 28, Wm. S. Morrill
1821 Feb. 20, Azariah Cressey
1821 Feb. 26, Leonard Swain
1821 Mar. 11, Samuel H. Wi
1821 Apr. 15, Chas. Greenwo
1821 Apr. 17, Henry E. Park
1821 Apr. 17, Nath'l B. Roge
1821 Apr. 21, Ozias S. Morris
1821 May 8, Edwin Davis
1821 May 13, John K. Davis
1821 June 16, G. F. Goodhue
1821 July 8, Solomon Cole
1821 Aug. 17, Aaron Ball
1821 Aug. 21, G. H. Pinkham
1821 Aug. 25, W. O. Baldwin
1821 Sept. 7, James H. Marst
1821 Sept. 23, Sellic O. Brow
1821 Sept. 24, Eleazer S. Fo
1821 Sept. 28, J. M. Woodm
1821 Oct. 6, William D. John
1821 Oct. 16, Addison Childs
1821 Oct. 21, Josiah C. Allen
1821 Oct. 21, Lorenzo Bailey
1821 Oct. 29, N. Critchett
1821 Nov. 5, James F. Eaton
1821 Nov. 22, J. M. Hartwel
1821 Nov. 27, John Chamber
1821 Nov. 28, J. W. Wellma
1821 Dec. 19, Simeon P. Hes
1821 Dec. 27, Isaac W. Hun
1821 ——, Joseph H Babcoc
1821 ——, Hezekiah O. Broc
1821 ——, A. D. Harris
1821 ——, Lorenzo D. Jeffe
1822 Feb. 13, William H. Ma
1822 Mar. 25. N. C. Clifford
1822 Apr. 16, T. L. Churchil
1822 Apr. 22, John Kelly Cl
1822 May 7, Caleb M. Wincl
1822 June 4, George A. Cha
1822 June 11, Cyrus L. East
1822 July 19, Edwin W. Sh
1822 Sept. 3, John M'C. Ste
1822 Sept. 6, Henry Allen
1822 Sept. 12, David W. Ba
1822 Sept. 19, Isaac S. Perry
1822 Sept. 25, Horace Hall I
1822 Oct. 26, Davis Foster
1822 Oct. 28, Joseph Haskell
1822 Oct. 31, G. S. Dearborn
1822 Dec. 8, L. J. Livermore

1822 Dec. 9, Charles B. Messer
1822 Dec. 15, James W. Putnam
1822 Dec. 17, John Q. A. Ware
1822 Dec 19, R. D. Richardson
1822 Dec. 22, Grindall Reynolds
1822 ——, Nathaniel J. Pinkham
(1822) ——, Francis E. Prevaux
1823 Jan. 12, G. W. Webster
1823 Jan. 28, Willard Spaulding
1823 Feb. 2, George W. Bixby
1823 Mar. 5, Clifton Fletcher
1823 Mar. 8, James H. Elkins
1823 Mar. 8, Alvah Foster
1823 Mar. 11, C. H. Marshall
1823 Mar. 31, W. B. W. Howe
1823 Apr. 6, G. W. Stimson
1823 Apr. 7, Calvin May
1823 Apr. 30, A. W. Eastman
1823 May 6, Nathan P. Philbrick
1823 May 21, John Jay Putnam
1823 June 1, William Baker
1823 June 20, Elbridge Marshall
1823 June 20, Lyman Marshall
1823 June 26, Simon S. Goss
1823 July 2, James W. Patterson
1823 July 9, Josiah Tyler
1823 July 17, Calvin Holman
1823 July 29, John P. Newell
1823 Aug. 14, Zina Ford
1823 Aug. 15, Jonathan Hall
1823 Aug. 24, Ira Emerson
1823 Aug. 29, J. B. Wentworth
1823 Oct. 10, Thomas L. Fowler
1823 Oct. 22, Addison Browne
1823 Nov. 14, W. C. Stafford
1823 Nov. 25, Jacob W. Nichols
1823 Dec. 3, Salmon R. Weldon
1823 Dec. 8, John C. Pattee
1823 Dec. 15, Hiram P. Osgood
1824 Jan. 8, Daniel Putnam
1824 Jan. 14, John A. Knowles
1824 Jan. 17, J. L. Hanaford
1824 Feb. 1, L. B. Whittemore
1824 Feb. 6, Oloff Hanson Call
1824 Feb. 12, J. M. Woodman
1824 Feb. 23, Andrew Oliver
1824 Mar. 4, Benjamin F. Bowles
1824 Mar. 11, William H. Lord
1824 Apr. 15, J. E. Goodhue
1824 May 9, Thatcher W. Piper
1824 May 13, A. M. Wheeler
1824 May 21, George N. Bryant
1824 May 25, Alonzo Brown
1824 May 27, J. A. Goodhue
1824 June 4, James Hackett
1824 June 22, G. L. Putnam
1824 June 30, Roswell Foster
1824 July 4, Moses Patten
1824 Aug. 21, C. H. Churchill
1824 Aug. 25, George P. Farrar
1824 Aug. 26, Sylvester Dixon
1824 Sept. 3, Edmund M. Tappan
1824 Sept. 11, E. C. A. Woods
1824 Oct. 7, Augustus Berry
1824 Oct. 25, Benjamin Pillsbury
1824 Nov. 5, Dudley P. Leavitt
1824 Nov. 13, Judson Fisher
1824 Dec. 29, David Stowell
1824 ——, Abiel W. Hobbs
1824 ——, Stephen Pillsbury
1825 Jan. 10, William Merrill
1825 Feb. 24, Amos B. Russell
1825 Mar. 2, Lewis H. Reid
1825 Mar. 18, Justin E. Burbank
1825 Mar. 22, Moses B. Scribner
1825 Apr. 6, George W. Stimson
1825 Apr. 21, Jonathan B. Cook
1825 May 1, Junius L. Hatch
1825 June 12, Ira Bailey
1825 June 25, Samuel R. Adams
1825 July 8, George Hill
1825 Sept. 18, Charles Barstow
1825 Oct. 16, Walter Chase
1825 Nov. 8, Trueworthy Hill
1825 Nov. 29, J. S. Batchelder
1825 ——, E. A. Goodenough
1825 ——, Ezekiel Rich
1825 ——, Dustin Seavey
1825 ——, Jonathan M. Smith
1826 Jan. 4, Patrick Hoyt
1826 Jan. 11, Artemas C. Field
1826 Jan. 14, Moses C. Stanley
1826 Jan. 26, Charles F. Muzzey
1826 Feb. 6, Jonas M. Bailey
1826 Feb. 11, Marcus D. Tenney
1826 Mar. 22, Sylvan S. Hunting
1826 Apr. 19, Jasper N. Ball
1826 May 10, Joseph O. Tasker

1826 June 22, M. G. Kemball
1826 July 1, S. H. Colburn
1826 July 14, Henry E. Sawyer
1826 Aug. 16, Joseph S. Small
1826 Aug. 24, John B. Leighton
1826 Sept. 30, W. S. Butler
1826 Oct. 18, Daniel A. Wiggin
1826 Oct. 20, Lot Libby Harmon
1826 Oct. 25, Richard B. Foster
1826 Nov. 22, John P. Watson
1826 Dec. 18, S. H. McCollester
1826 ——, Joseph Pinkham
1827 Jan. 1, Hyman B. Butler
1827 Jan. 2, A. B. Cramb
1827 Jan. 6, B. F. Mudgett
1827 Jan. 13, Ezra J. Alden
1827 Feb. 8, James J. Blaisdell
1827 Mar. 21, Orville W. Merrill
1827 Apr. 9, Ezekiel Dow
1827 Apr. 14, Solon Albee
1827 Apr. 19, Charles Cutler
1827 Apr. 19, G. C. Morse
1827 June 19, Don Carlos Taft
1827 June 21, W. F. Harvey
1827 June 30, Levi Henry Cobb
1827 July 21, Elihu R. Legro
1827 July 28, Jonathan Calley
1827 Aug. 5, Russell Patten
1827 Aug. 6, Wm. S. Palmer
1827 Aug. 7, John Dunham
1827 Aug. 11, E. H. Richardson
1827 Aug. 20, C. M. Dinsmore
1827 Aug. 21, Moses H. Bixby
1827 Aug. 27, James M. Bean
1827 Aug. 27, Nath'l H. Martin
1827 Sept. 7, John W. Lane
1827 Sept. 16, Albion Fellows
1827 Sept. 19, N. B. McMurphy
1827 Oct. 15, S. H. Partridge
1827 Nov. 26, George Dustan
(1827) ——, Calvin H. Davis
1828 Jan. 2, Jeremiah E. Rankin
1828 Feb. 7, Moody A. Stevens
1828 Feb. 24, Jesse M. Cross
1828 Mar. 1, M. R. Chase
1828 Mar. 21, Enville J. Emery
1828 Mar. 21, Charles E. Rogers
1828 Mar. 22, Alonzo Hall Quint
1828 Apr. 9, Calvin H. Fletcher
1828 Apr. 16, W. L. Coburn
1828 May 29, John D. Eme
1828 June —, George F. Al
1828 June 26, Charles L. Ta
1828 July 12, A. H. Millike
1828 Aug. 22, W. S. Thom
1828 Sept. 24, B. T. Sanbor
1828 Oct. 8, George L. Nim
1828 Oct. 13, Anthony C. H
1828 Nov. 6, Sullivan Adan
1828 Nov. 19, Charles Lowe
1828 Nov. 24, L. T. Burban
1828 Nov. 25, N. J. Morriso
1828 Dec. 8, Silvanus Hayw
1828 Dec. 25, Francis Kene
1829 Jan. 19, Albert Etheri
1829 Jan. 31, Carroll Cutler
1829 Feb. 8, D. J. B. Sarge
1829 Mar. 3, James Hill Fit
1829 Mar. 7, Thomas G. Mc
1829 Mar. 29, N. S. Haseltin
1829 Apr. 2, Benjamin C. Th
1829 Apr. 5, Daniel M. Lea
1829 Apr. 9, Abraham Burn
1829 Apr. 18, Samuel A. Sn
1829 May —, Austin L. Sp
1829 June 9, Benjamin F. I
1829 June 18, T. L. Ambro
1829 July 20, Ebenezer Bea
1829 July 22, Noah Glidden
1829 July 28, Lucian H. A
1829 Aug. 21, J. A. M. Cha
1829 Sept. 1, Esdras Smith
1829 Oct. 12, Calvin S. Loc
1829 Dec. 5, John Eaton
1829 Dec. 13, Freeman P. I
1829 Dec. 29, J. S. Dinsmo
1830 Jan. 6, Nathan F. Car
1830 Jan. 26, Asa Burton P
1830 Feb. 5, Charles E. Mi
1830 Feb. 27, Arthur L. Pe
1830 Mar. 29, DeWitt C. D
1830 Apr. 10, Edward Aike
1830 Apr. 16, Simeon Bolle
1830 Apr. 22, Samuel Morr
1830 Apr. 29, John Alvin R
1830 Apr. 30, W. A. C. Con
1830 Apr. 30, J. H. F. Var
1830 May 23, Solon Currier

1830 May 28, George S. Bradley
1830 May 30, Stephen N. Fellows
1830 June 11, Joseph F. Dudley
1830 July 18, Levi Little
1830 Aug. 1, William R. Adams
1830 Sept. 15, S. S. Dearborn
1830 Oct. 6, Jacob B. Davis
1830 Nov. 29, Elbridge G. York
1830 Dec. 26, George J. Judkins
1830 ——, J. L. Roberts
1831 Feb. 14, S. C. Hodgman
1831 Feb. 21, John Parsons
1831 Mar. 27, John Millot Ellis
1831 Apr. 4, Thomas Marshall
1831 Apr. 19, John D. Kingsbury
1831 Apr. 27, David S. Hibbard
1831 May 30, Orin Haines True
1831 June 15, Amos Hurd Clark
1831 July 4, Abram A. Roberts
1831 July 6, Osmer Willis Fay
1831 July 23, Burton F. Rogers
1831 Aug. 8, Daniel J. Smith
1831 Aug. 19, James Fisher
1831 Sept. 1, William P. Stowe
1831 Sept. 15, J. J. Wakefield
1831 Sept. 23, Lucin W. Prescott
1831 Sept. 28, Warren S. Emery
1831 Sept. 30, Isaac D. Colburn
1831 Oct. 29, Joseph S. Cogswell
1831 Nov. 14, Joshua R. Pierce
1831 Nov. 25, Henry F. Snow
1831 Nov. 26, Henry Farrar
1831 Dec. 3, Silas F. Dean
1831 Dec. 7, John Wesley Cole
1831 ——, Charles H. Webber
1832 Jan. 23, E. O. Jameson
1832 Jan. 30, Horace F. Dudley
1832 Feb. 17, D. D. Leavitt
1832 Mar. 13, Joseph Kimball
1832 Mar. 30, David M. Bean
1832 Apr. 26, Perley B. Davis
1832 May 2, Uriah Smith
1832 May 29, Arthur C. Peaslee
1832 June 10, Charles Wetherby
1832 July 9, Amos F. Shattuck
1832 July 12, William L. Gage
1832 July 13, William H. Shaw
1832 Aug. 10, Truman Carter
1832 Aug. 19, Charles Caverno
1832 Aug. 27, Samuel J. Rogers
1832 Sept. 2, G. D. Henderson
1832 Sept. 4, Rufus W. Collins
1832 Sept. 8, James P. Lane
1832 Sept. 19, C. W. Burnham
1832 Nov. 3, Henry P. Lamprey
1832 Nov. 18, Charles F. Trussell
1832 Nov. 27, William W. Dow
1832 Dec. 25, Otis Cole
1833 Feb. 4, Dinsmore Austin
1833 Feb. 9, Henry F. C. Nichols
1833 Feb. 11, George C. Bowles
1833 Feb. 15, Milton S. Phillips
1833 Feb. 16, George W. Sargent
1833 Feb. 17, George G. Perkins
1833 Mar. 10, William C. Knapp
1833 Mar. 11, William M. Pattee
1833 Apr. 26, Joseph M. Smith
1833 Apr. 27, Nath'l L. Upham
1833 May 6, Simeon Robie
1833 May 7, William M. Bartley
1833 May 25, Moses B. Boardman
1833 May 29, John L. Merrill
1833 July 4, Arthur Folsom
1833 July 9, Abial W. Sibley
1833 Aug. 4, George C. Noyes
1833 Aug. 5, A. E. Boynton
1833 Aug. 19, George B. Buzzell
1833 Sept. 9, John E. Wheeler
1833 Sept. 11, William R. Joslin
1833 Sept. 16, Enoch Morrill
1833 Sept. 26, Robert Ford
1833 Oct. 8, Henry H. Colburn
1833 Oct. 25, Frank J. Grimes
1833 Nov. 18, James M. Bean
1833 Dec. 19, Joseph H. Brown
1833 Dec. 25, Henry B. Copp
1833 Dec. 26, T. V. B. Haines
1733 Dec. 30, G. S. Chadbourne
1834 Jan. 7, Stephen Harris
1834 Jan. 17, B. K. Russ
1834 Jan. 19, Charles H. Rowe
1834 Feb. 4, R. E. Danforth
1834 Feb. 7, John Pettengill
1834 Feb. 22, B. F. Perkins
1831 Mar. 4, John H. Evans
1834 Mar. 10, R. A. Morrison
1834 Mar. 22, Abner K. Nott
1834 Mar. 24, J. T. Jackson

1842 Oct. 25, Jotham M. Paine
1843 Jan. 18, Francis H. Buffum
1843 Feb. 8, Harlan Page Gage
1843 Feb. 19, Charles W. Fifield
1843 Mar. 8, Henry W. Bennett
1843 Mar. 27, Geo. W. Whitney
1843 May 7, William H. Rand
1843 June 7, Perry Chandler
1843 July 17, Edwin Blake
1843 July 18, M. W. Pinkerton
1843 July 24, Charles M. Emery
1843 July 29, Frank P. Hamblett
1843 Oct. 1, Joseph Pierce Frye
1843 Oct. 11, Clarion H. Kimball
1843 Dec. 9, Joseph E. Robins
1843 Dec. 11, Laban W. Allen
1843 Dec. 24, La Forest Baker
1844 Feb. 20, Robert W. Carr
1844 Feb. 21, Edmund T. Gilman
1844 Mar. 10, Albert Horton Ball
1844 Apr. 13, Daniel Rogers
1844 Apr. 21, Chas. W. Mellen
1844 Apr. 24, Omar W. Folsom
1844 Apr. 27, James F. Locke
1844 May 29, R. W. Clark
1844 June 10, E. B. Andrews
1844 June 25, La Roy F. Griffin
1844 July 29, Henry I. Cushman
1844 Sept. 11, Alba B. Carter
1844 Oct. 4, Lewis P. Bickford
1844 Oct. 12, Nelson F. Cobleigh
1844 Oct. 28, Joseph F. Fielden
1844 Nov. 24, Franklin P. Wood
1844 Dec. 10, John J. Holbrook
1845 Jan. 31, Geo. Henry Tilton
1845 Feb. 6, Charles J. Fowler
1845 Feb. 10, Frank A. Wood
1845 Mar. 8, Edwin A. Hoyt
1845 Apr. 8, Jesse G. McMurphy
1845 Apr. 17, Henry W. Eldridge
1845 Apr. 17, Joseph L. Seward
1845 Apr. 26, Walter H. Ayers
1845 May 17, Jonathan G. Smith
1845 May 26, Frank S. Harraden
1845 June 16, Charles H. Merrill
1845 July 17, George W. Grover
1845 July 20, Orville E. Brown
1845 Aug. 10, Wm. F. Whitcher
1845 Sept. 16, G. B. Tewksbury
1845 Oct. 1, Frederick H. Alle
1845 Oct. 6, Eben Cornell Ber
1845 Oct. 9, Cyrus C. Lovejoy
1845 Oct. 18, Silas Parsons Co
1845 Nov. 24, Hannah E. Hal
1845 Dec. 17, Benjamin O. Tr
(1845) ——, Chas. A. Remingt
1846 Jan. 19, C. H. Farnsworth
1846 Jan. 28, Samuel McC. Bla
1846 Feb. 16, E. G. Eastman
1846 Mar. 27, M. C. Pendexter
1846 Apr. 10, David Moses Fis
1846 May 4, John B. Merrill
1846 May 8, Wm. Walter Cla
1846 June 30, Henry S. Davis
1846 July 12, Morton Dexter
1846 July 21, Howard F. Hill
1846 Sept. 6, Jas. A. D. Hugh
1846 Oct. 5, Chas. E. Harringt
1846 Oct 17, Herbert M. Scrut
1846 Dec. 24, Thos. H. Wallac
1847 Jan. 9, George H. Hastin
1847 Mar. 2, Wm. A. Spauldi
1847 Mar. 23, John Robertson
1847 Apr. 1, Romanzo L. Bru
1847 Apr. 18, George M. Littl
1847 Apr. 26, Sam'l H. Anders
1847 May 8, Wm. H. Dearbor
1847 May 22, Chas. Wm. Tayl
1847 May 25, James H. Childs
1847 July 4, Thos. H. Goodwi
1847 July 6, Charles H. Danie
1847 July 10, Edwin A. Blake
1847 July 28, Wm. R. Wright
1847 Sept. 13, Samuel W. Lee
1847 Oct. 14, Ezra Bailey Cha
1847 Oct. 14, Joseph H. Trow
1847 Nov. 27, Oscar W. Barro
1847 Dec. 8, Josiah W. Dearbo
1847 Dec. 15, Albert F. Abbot
1847 Dec. 23, Orrin Gay Baker
1848 Jan. 8, John E. Russell
1848 Jan. 11, Geo. Newell Do
1848 Jan. 24, Charles H. Swe
1848 Apr. 3, Albert F. Newtor
1848 Apr. 5, Alden O. Abbott
1848 May 27, John A. Bellows
1848 June 7, Alva H. Morrill
1848 June 10, Fred'k A. Tayl

1848 June 16, Lyman F. Rand
1848 June 24, Charles H. Sweatt
1848 July 6, Moses F. Sargent
1848 July 17, Granville W. Nims
1848 Aug. 10, Arthur G Fitz
1848 Oct. 16, W. Irving Todd
1848 Nov. 3, John W. Sanborn
1848 Nov. 27, E. W. Farnsworth
1848 ——, Charles M. Willand
1849 Jan. 24, John C. Tebbetts
1849 Jan. 27, Edward W. Clark
1849 Feb. 22, Charles R. Brown
1849 Mar. 17, Amos W. Seavey
1849 Apr. 1, Horace C. Stanton
1849 May 9, Edward H. Brooks
1849 June 28, Newton I. Jones
1849 July 26, S. A. Farnsworth
1849 Aug. —, Joshua Plummer
1849 Aug. 20, Elbridge Bradford
1849 Aug. 23, Henry H. Haynes
1849 Oct. 20, Arthur N. Ward
1849 Nov. 2, John Herbert
1849 Nov. 15, George H. Hardy
1849 Dec. 2, Frank E. Briggs
1849 Dec 3, John Hosmer Cox
1849 Dec. 7, George Calvin Trow
1849 Dec. 8, Elbert W. Whitney
1849 Dec. 26, Francis Brown
1850 Jan. 17, Charles L. Baker
1850 Jan. 17, H. W. Furber
1850 Mar. 9, Joseph W. Presby
1850 Apr. 17, B. G. Blaisdell
1850 May 29, John H. Mason
1850 June 13, Alfred C. Marden
1850 July 22, Millard F. Hardy
1850 July 28, Orin P. Wright
1850 Aug. 20, Horace F. Brown
1850 Sept. 28, A. H. Campbell
1850 Sept. 30, Frank W Johnson
1850 Oct. 16, John A. Rowell
1850 Oct. 21, Thomas W. Darling
1850 Oct. 25, Daniel W. Clark
1850 Oct. 27, M. F Johnson
1850 Nov. 20, William E. Gaskin
(1850) ——, Elvira C. Cobleigh
1851 Jan. 25, Robert F. True
1851 Mar. 18, Dana Cotton
1851 Mar. 28, Sylvester Kimball
1851 Apr. 2, Henry M. Kellogg
1851 June 9, William O. Pearson
1851 July 16, James H. Pettee
1851 Sept. 6, Charles E. Ballou
1851 Sept. 9, H. M Andrews
1851 Sept. 13, Abner M. Osgood
1851 Oct. 5, Charles E. Dealand
1851 Oct. 13, G. A. McLaughlin
1851 Nov. 19, John Stark Colby
1851 Dec. 20, George H. Cate
1852 Jan. 10, D. F. R. Herrick
1852 Feb. 4, Thomas Spooner
1852 Feb. 19, Myron P. Dickey
1852 Apr. 7, John Savilian Ladd
1852 Apr. 11, W. J Wilkins
1852 July 1, James O. Emerson
1852 July 2, Edward P Greene
1852 Aug. 15, C. E. Churchil
1852 Aug. 26, Carter E. Cate
1852 Sept. 15, Jarvis Richards
1852 Oct. 28, Henry H. Piper
1852 Nov. 15, Maurice F. Galvin
1852 Dec. 2, Josiah M. Remick
1853 Jan. 1, Michael F. Walsh
1853 Feb. 1, Charles Henry Leet
1853 Feb. 25, Edwin C. Goodwin
1853 Mar. 21, B. F. Sargent
1853 Apr. 11, Alfred F. Norcross
1853 Aug. 5 Frank E. Davison
1853 Sept. 20, Arthur H. Drury
1853 Oct. 10, E. H. Stickney
1853 Oct. 15, H. K. Hastings
1853 Nov. 7, Lucius M. Hardy
1853 Nov. 21, George H. Feeny
1853 Dec. 25, Justin E. Abbott
1854 Feb. 5, Charles C. Bruce
1854 Feb. 11, Henry E. Howard
1854 Feb. 19, W. A. Hadley
1854 Feb. 22, A. A. Bickford
1854 Feb. 26, G. F. Fletcher
1854 Feb. 28, John L. Wesley
1854 Mar. 22, Frank Isaac Nute
1854 Apr. 14, H. H. Leggett
1854 June 27, J. A. Knowlton
1854 July 7, George H. Bird
1854 Aug. 10, Elmore C. Clark
1854 Sept. —, Benjamin R. Dow
1854 Sept. 12, L. B. Tenney
1854 Oct. 2, George B. Frost
1854 Nov. 5, W. L. Sutherland

1854 Nov. 11, S. A. Thompson
1855 Feb. 6, George E. Merrill
1855 Apr. 14, John Merriam
1855 June 4, Lewis H. Eaton
1855 July 25, Horace F. Young
1855 July 31, C. S. Sargent
1855 Oct. 24, E. M. Vittum
1855 Dec. 14, Willis P. Odell
1855 ——, Charles F. Sharpe
1856 Jan. 27, George T. Griffin
1856 Mar. 29, George W. Savory
1856 Apr. 12, Ernest W. Dow
1856 Aug. 21, L. M. Keneston
1856 Sept. 25, C. S. Cummings
1856 Oct. 21, Charles D. Adams
1856 Oct. 22, Orison Lewis Gile
1856 Oct. 30, Charles C. Speare
1856 Nov. 12, Edwin S. Pressey
1856 Nov. 19, Walter F. Felch
1856 Dec. 15, Charles F. Tuttle
1856 Dec. 19, A. W. L. Nelson
1856 Dec. 22, Alba A. Glovier
1857 Apr. 10, James E. Odlin
1857 Apr. 27, G. S. Wheeler
1857 July 3, V. W. Blackman
1857 July 29, Lorin Webster
1857 Oct. 5, B. A. Goodridge
1858 Jan. 5, Francis L. Hayes
1858 Feb. 1, Fred Le Roy Piper
1858 Feb. 17, G. A. Holbrook
1858 Mar. 25, R. E. Phillips
1858 Apr. 14, Freeman C. Libby
1858 June 5, L. C. Kimball
1858 June 26, F. H. Bickford
1858 Sept. 24, F. H. Perkins
1858 Oct. 27, T. M. Hodgdon
1858 Nov. 26, G. H. Cummings
1858 Dec. 12, Clarence Gardner
1858 Dec. 25, Thomas E. Reilly
1859 Jan. 15, Aaron Beede
1859 Jan. 22, O. O. Farnsworth
1859 Jan. 31, Joseph E. Dubois
1859 Feb. 17, G. O. Wiggin
1859 Mar. 10, O. H. Wallace
1859 Apr. 14, E. B. Blanchard
1859 Apr. 14, E. D. Blanchard
1859 May 18, George E. Fifield
1859 June 5, Lee S. McCollester
1859 June 19, George L. Todd
1859 Aug. 14, Edwin P. Hoyt
1859 Aug. 23, John N. Bradfo
1859 Sept. 1, Harvey Gilman
1859 Oct. 11, H. T. Shepard
1859 Oct. 30, J. L. Quimby
1859 Oct. 31, Orrin W. Bryan
1859 Dec. 16, G. W. Patterson
1859 Dec. 28, George L. Lowe
1959 ——, John J. Lyons
1859 ——, Charles Earl Prest
1860 Jan. 16, Lyman E. Hall
1860 Jan. 22, Arza H. Armes
1860 Feb. 24, Edgar B. Wylie
1860 Mar. 13, Saul Ober Curt
1860 Apr. 15, G. M. Sanborn
1860 June 7, T. W. Coakley
1860 July 9, Warren Morse
1860 July 30, Martin H. Eaga
1860 Aug. 8, Andrew J. Time
1860 Sept. 12, F. W. Oakes
1860 Nov. 27, Myron W. Ada
1860 Dec. 29, W. F. Trussell
1860 ——, John J. Bradley
1861 Jan. 17, Charles W. Coit
1861 Mar. 1, Edwin N. Hardy
1861 Apr. 4, Elwin L. House
1861 May 5, John C. Rollins
1861 Aug. 10, Ralza E. Andre
1861 Aug. 21, Charles L. Pag
1862 Jan. 10, William P. Ha
1862 Jan. 20, Daniel A. Sulliv
1862 Feb. 26, William J. Con
1862 Apr. 28, George S. Roll
1863 Feb. 3, Walter B. Fland
1863 Feb. 6, William F. Engl
1863 Aug. 9, Arthur W. Jenk
1863 Oct. 12, Charles D. Millil
1863 Nov. 7, Anthony C. Ha
1863 Nov. 17, C. J. Bickford
1864 Jan. 1, George R. Locke
1864 Jan. 10, Newton M. Hal
1864 Oct. 19, S. G. Emerson
1864 Oct. 27, Charles W. Ha
1864 Nov. 12, Alvah E. Drap
1864 Nov. 12, Morris W. Mo
1864 Nov. 13, Arthur Fairba
1864 Dec. 30, Allen E. Cross
1865 Mar. 9, William H. Mous
1865 June 4, George Hall

1865 July 9, Harold Marshall
1865 Aug. 7, James H. Riley
1865 Aug. 22, E. J. Prescott
1865 Aug. 30, W. J. Moulton
1865 Aug. 30, Edward I. Ross
1865 Nov. 18, J. C. Emerson
1866 Apr. 16, Arthur E. Walton
1866 Apr. 19, E. S. Sanborn
1866 June 13, George E. Lake
1866 July 7, C. F. Robinson
1866 Aug. 29, F. D. Webster
1866 Sept. 6, John R. Horne
1866 Sept. 20, Joseph S. Gove
1866 Oct. 1, John Lew Clark
1866 Nov. 20, William Fletcher
1866 Dec. 6, John P. Pillsbury
1867 Jan. 6, Dick Ezra Burns
1867 July 14, T. H. Scammon
1867 July 18, Sherman Goodwin
1867 July 20, John H. Mousley
1867 Oct. 10, William B. Locke
1867 Oct. 22, H. E. Wyman
(1867) ——, H. E. Lennon
1868 Apr. 4, Charles N. Tilton
1868 June 21, Henry C. Sawyer
1868 Nov. 7, W. T. Bartley
1869 Feb. 23, Burton M. Palmer
1869 June 14, W. A. W. Hardy
1869 July 4, Ralph E. Connor
1869 Aug. 27, C. J. Wilcomb
1869 Nov. 17, J. H. Brennan
1870 Jan. 10, T. J. Finning
1870 May 13, William P. Ladd
1870 Dec. 16, Leslie C. Greeley
1871 Jan. —, John H. Kimball
1871 Apr. 17, Francis X. Lyons
1871 July 2, Oren N. Bean
1871 Sept. 2, Welbee Butterfield
1871 Sept. 13, J. C. Cadoret
1871 Sept. 19, F. X. LeClair
1872 Jan. 31, James McGill
1872 Feb. 25, C. E. Clough
1872 Mar. 10, William S. Jones
1872 Apr. 12, Quincy Blakely
1872 June 5, Francis X. O'Neil
1872 July 4, Ida L. (Lake) Dow
1872 Sept. 1, Daniel A. O'Neil
1872 Oct. 21, John F. Creedon
1872 Oct. 24, John P. Carter
1873 Jan. 2, Ralph H. Cheever
1874 Jan. 8, Roland D. Sawyer
1874 Aug. 1, W. H. Sweeney
1875 Aug. 16, T. M. O'Leary
1875 Oct. 14, Guy W. Sanborn
1875 Oct. 28, James E. McCooey
1875 Nov. 12, Albert P. Watson
1876 Jan. 11, J. A. Casey
1876 Feb. 8, Benson P. Wilkins
1876 Mar. 26, Cyrus L. Corliss
1876 Sept. 16, James E. White
1877 June 1, W. J. Cavanaugh
1877 July 29, T. C. Laughlin
1878 Jan. 24, Harry I. Marshall
1878 May 21, Patrick E. Walsh
1878 June 10, Roger A. Dunlap
1878 July 21, Edward J. Kean
1878 Oct. 2, Charles O. Judkins
1879 Apr. 19, John L. Cairns

DATE UNKNOWN.

James Bailey
Jonathan Cochran
Richard Colby
James H. Hogan
Francis J. Howat
O. N. Jackson
William Henry Kingsbury
John McKenna
John P. O'Neil
William Taylor

# INDEX V.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF PARI
PARENTS.


Abbot, Abby A. 820
Abiel 815, 816
Abigail A. 815
Benjamin 233
Catherine T. 819
Dorcas A. 815, 816,
Elizabeth D. 819
Ezra 820
Hannah T. E. 233
Jacob 819
John 815
Mary 480
Mary P. 476
Paschal 476
Abbott, Amos 412, 629
Annie F. 305
Anstice W. 629
Benjamin 142
Betsey R. 538
Darius 707
Dorcas H. 705
Dorothy S. 518
Emma F. 412
Elizabeth C. 142
Elizabeth T. A. 647
Ephraim 518
Esther M. W. 412
Eunice B. 815
Jacob 421
Jeremiah 815
John S. 647
Joseph 142
Lucy 421
Mary A. 705
Mary F. 647
Mary M. 707
Mehitable F. G. 142
Mehitable P. B. 707
Rebecca J. 777
Abbott, Sarah B. 1
Sarah F.
Sereno
Solomon
Theodore
Timothy
Adams, Abigail C.
Alice M. W.
Alphonzo A.
Amos
Anne F. 732,
Augusta S.
Benjamin
Calista A.
Comfort B.
Damaris E.
Daniel N.
Edmund
Eliphalet
Eliza
Ezra
Gideon
Isaac
Jacob
Jane A.
Jane M.
Jane T.
Jennie J.
John 629, 732,
John F. 12, 542,
Joseph
Joshua
Julia R.
Levi
Lillie J.
Lucy L.
Lura L.
Lydia F.
Marshall

Aiken, Silas 20
Albee, Chris. C. 416
Phebe W. 416
Alden, Betsey 810
Clarissa B. 470
Ezra 470
Aldrich, Sarah 810
Sarah B. 810
William 810
Alexander, E. F. 148
Francis 148
Allard, Abigail K. 217
Anna K. 217
Experience 566
Rose E. 485
Samuel 217
Shadrach 566
Allen, Abner 93, 156
Charlotte 441
Cyrus W. 600
David 566
Delinda J. 469
Diarca 420
Diarca H. 324
Eliza 650
Elizabeth 346
Ella 361
Eunice A. 722
Hannah M. B. 722
Hannah W. 566
Harriet 324
Isaac 420
Israel 469
James 264
Julia M. 156
Levi 772
Lucy S. 764
Lydia E. 93
Mary F. 600
Mary J. T. 361
Nancy M. 764
Philander 471
Phineas 772
Ralph W. 361
Rebecca H. 420
Reuben 764
Rhoda C. 460
Rhoda H. 471
Ruth S. 772
Allen, S. E. H. 324
Sophronia A. 420
Susan A. 93
Susan M. 324, 840
William H. 722
Allison, Andrew 65
Elizabeth H. 59
James 59
Mary H. 59
Sarah C. 65
Sarah C. B. 65
Allyn, Agnes G. 589
Delia 589
Electa B. 123
Electa M. 123
James 123
Wolcott 589
Alton, A. A. 537
Cora O. 537
Martha B. G. 537
Alvord, C. C. 773
Mary L. 773
Sarah B. 773
Ambrose, N. 742
Sally E. 742
Ames, Irene W. 587
Jacob 171
Lois 453
Mary J. 766
Sally H. 171
Thaddeus 587
Amsden, John 737
Sarah J. W. 737
Anderson, Alice 194
Celia J. 671
James 194, 454, 667
Laura A. 667
Nancy W. 454
Andrew, A. A. S. 587
Benjamin F. 587
Nancy D. 745
Sally P. 745
Samuel 745
Andrews, A. B. 361
Almira R. 779
Clarinda R. 651
David 651
Ebenezer 561
Elizabeth T. 651
Andrews, E. 361
Hannah P. 561
Noah T. 779
Randall 219
Rhoda C. M. 219
Ruth M. 561
Sally B. 779
Andros, Clarinda 611
Angier, C. E. 276
John 211
Nellie F. 276
Rebecca D. 211
Richmond C. 276
Annis, Delia 360
Delilah C. 360
John 360
Anthony, J. H. 331
Susan 331
Susan A. H. 331
Applebee, N. 446
Ruby F. 446
Appleton, E. H. 550
Francis 550
Archibald, A. B. 454
Robert 454
Armes, Josiah L. 811
Marcia K. K. 811
Arnold, B. W. 680
Louisa A. 680
Ashby, G. 681, 777
Nancy H. 681, 777
Atherton, C. 766
Atwater, Caroline 747
Mary W. 747
Stephen 747
Atwood, Grace S. 405
Henry 784
Louise B. 784
Mary L. 784
Austin, Abram 80
Charlotte W. 566
Clarissa M. H. 638
Dinsmore 841
Elizabeth 566
Eva V. 80
Hannah 531
Lucy 638, 841
Lydia 531
Mary O. 80

Austin, Thos. M. 688
William 566
Averill, Benjamin 539
Hannah P. 539
Lois F. 740
Ruth G. 539
Avery, Jacob 85
Jemima 85
Ayer, Amos H. 839
Harriet F. 839
John 620
Mary W. 620
Sarah S. 839
Ayers, H. H. 105
Jonathan 105
Joseph S. 105
Lucy E. 105
Mary 459
Phebe 17
Babb, S. D. 735
Babcock, A. H. 559
Alphonzo C. 230
Elizabeth M. 465
Elizabeth S. 465
Florence E. 230
Sarah S. 230
Watson 559
William 465
Bachelder, H.T.O. 466
Ira 466
Jonathan 275
Mary F. 275
Olive O. 466
Bacheler, Mary S 73
Nathan 73
Bacon, Agnes R. 796
Harriet H. A. 796
Garry 329
Josiah 796
Orphia S. 329
Sarah 329
Badger, Lydia K. 264
Peaslee 264
Bagley, Simon B. 285
Bailey, Abigail A. 413
Abigail S. 1
Agnes M. 794
Asa 413
Betsey B. 277
Bailey, Betsey H. 789
Bradbury 794
Caleb 471
Catharine L.V. 453
Clara 450
Clarissa 277
Deborah F. 471
Eliphalet 1
Experience B. 807
George W. 265
James 353
Joseph 721
Luther 807
Lydia G. 241
Margaret H. 453
Mary J. 265
Moses 813
Moses C. 241
Polly C. 813
Sally C. 813
Sally S. 721
Samuel 163
Samuel P. 277, 789
Sarah D. 353
Susan S. 163
Susan V. C. 265
Winthrop 453
Baker, Abel 298, 302
Abigail K. 497
Achsah 248
Caroline 520
Chas. E. 275, 276
Cordelia B. 302
Edmund 691
Elizabeth V. 691
Harriet W. 139
Isaac 497
Jesse 143
John 190
Jonathan 138
Lucy G. 190
Lydia B. 691
Lydia C. 298
Malvina 298
Marshall 143
Mary S. C. 275, 276
Mary W. 302
Naomi H. 143
Nellie S. 139
Baker, Sarah W. 1
Balch, Mary 3
Baldwin, A. P. 6
Benjamin P. 1
Eliza C.
James L.
Lucy 1
Mary D. 2
Mary W.
Samuel 2
Thomas 6
Zilpah 6
Ball, Emily S. 6
Fanny D. 3
Fear C. 6
Mason
Nathan 6
Orinda R.
William 3
Ballantine, A. E. 6
D. 6
Ballard, Almeda 7
Eliza W. 5
Elizabeth 4
Jane W. 3
John O. 3
Mary C. 6
Nancy R. 4
Nathan 4
William 6
Ballou, A. J. W. 1
Elmina R. 1
Hosea 1
Lydia H. 6
Maturin 6
Paulina F. 7
Ruth W. 1
Simeon 7
William 1
Bancroft, A. W. 1
David 6
James 5
Sarah W. K. 5
Susan M. 6
Banfield, Lucy T. 4
Samuel 4
Barber, Abby
Daniel 221, 2
H. H. G. 221, 2

Barber, Mary H. 162
Barbour, Ellen E. 248
Emeline B. 248
Orville 248
Bard, L. S. M. 248
Simeon I. 248
Barker, Benjamin 141
Catharine F. 572
Clarissa C. 141
Colonel 572
Ebenezer 765
Ephraim 512
Fannie 141
Hattie M. 189
Marriam 470
Mary 512
Mary M. 512
Ruth H. 765
Solomon 470
Susa B. 470
Barkley, R. W. 467
Robert 467
Barnard, Charles 624
Lydia E. 624
Maria T. 611
Martha 207
Barnes, Alida M. 190
Eliza L. H. 190
Harrison G. 190
Rachel B. 507
Thomas 507
Barrett, C. C. 468
Julia E. 440
Mary H. 629
Barron, Elizabeth 675
Barrows, C. S. 517
Cynthia J. 415
Elizabeth C. 517
Freeman Q. 703
Hannah A. P. 703
Mary M. 415
Moses 517
Pliny 415
Barry, Eliza D. 211
Levi 211
Barstow, E. C. 534
Mary 534
Nathaniel 534
Barter, John 83
Bartholomew, R. 734
Bartlett, Abner H. 281
Amos 53
Ann M. 631
Caroline 281
Ebenezer 90
Eleanor P. 686, 687
Eunice K. N. 53
Ezra 336
Hannah D. 299
Hannah H. 700
Jane H. G. 336
John 700
John H. 631
Judith R. 90
Laura J. 79
Levi 76
Martha P. H. 76
Martha R. 90
Mary 631
Mary P. 81
Nathaniel 299
Sally F. 281
Samuel C. 686, 687, 791
Susan S. 79
Tarina 700
Bartley, J. D. 144
Maria McC. 454
Mary A. T. 144
Robert 454
Barton, Clara W. 245
Phineas 245
Bass, Alpheus 814
Delia 331
Mary 814
Mary W. 823
Sally C. 814
William 331
Bassett, John 37
Mercy 1
Phebe N. 37
Batchelder, B. 74
Charlotte 702
Elizabeth 304
Henry 304
Huldah S. 26, 27
Irena 461
John 302
Batchelder, M. M. 304
Mary S. 74
Origen 702
Polly K. 739, 740
Rebecca S. 302
Sarah 98
Zechariah 739, 740
Batcheller, John 195
Hannah G. 674
Susan E. B. 198
Bateman, Ruth 38
Beach, Abraham 145
Maria 145
Beale, Mary D. 582
Oliver 582
Sally B. 582
Bean, Andrew 705
Ann T. 748
Benjamin 158
Betsey S. 705
Daniel Q. 748
David 521
David M. 200
Deborah Y. 267, 270
Elizabeth W. 76
Fanny M. H. 200
Grace S. 200
Jane 377, 423
Jeremiah 76
John 270, 688, 869
Mary S. 377
Mehitable S. 704
Moses 377
Nancy H. 688, 689
Nancy T. 70
Orlando 704
Sally 270
Sally L. 521
Sarah G. 158
Sarah L. 521
Sarah W. 440
William 440
William T. 70
Beane, Joseph 98
Lydia H. C. 98
Sarah W. 467
William 467
Beck, Harriet L. 596

Beckwith, C. 606
Daniel 819
Eliza A. 319
Elizabeth S. 606
Elizabeth Y. 606
Esther S. 1
Martin 433
Shailer 1
Tirzah J. 433
Beede, Aaron 705
Daniel 257
Elizabeth E. 258
Mary McG. 705
Moses 257
Patience P. 257
Thomas 258
Belcher, C. D. 103
Carrie L. 103
William 103
Belden, C. J. 549
David H. 549
Jane 549
Beldon, Joshua 92
Sarah A. 92
Bell, Charles 99
Elizabeth E. 99
James 376
John 32
Lucy D. 376
Lucy S. 376
Mrs. Wright 563
Peggy B. 32
Bellows, C. W. 447
Eleanor F. 773
Henry A. 447
Joseph 699
Lois W. 699
Louisa 699
Thomas 773
Bemis, Cyrus 279
Elmina W. 279
Jane E. 279
Lois R. 493
Patty H. 279
Timothy 493
Bennett, A. G. S. 821
Asahel H. 821
Batchelder 351
Lucinda 586
Bennett, Mary E. 84
Mary S. 351
Theodate 351
Bergin, Anna D. 477
Mary A. 477
Samuel 477
Berry, Addie F. 542
Betsey A. L. 800
Daniel 630
Elizabeth D. 143
Freeman E. 800
James 548
Joseph 143
Maria D. 144
Martha E. 800
Mary D. 548
Nancy C. 630
Washington 144
Best, Gertrude 510
Gertrude N. 510
Jacob 510
Betton, Eliza D. 492
Jonathan 492
Mary E. S. 492
Betts, Amelia A. 212
Elliott B. 212
Lavinia W. A. 212
Bickford, Alvah 110
Arthur 824
Eleanor J. 824
Elizabeth D. 219
Jane P. 824
Levi C. 588
Martha 700
Nancy B. C. 110
Nathaniel 219
Sarah J. F. 588
Susan P. S. 15
Thomas 15
Bidwell, Elvira 467
Bigelow, Asa 603
Lucy 122
Lydia N. 603
Mary A. 732
Mary L. 603
Bike, Eunice E. 640
Joseph S. 640
Sarah P. 640
Billings, Harriet 419
Billings, James 419
Mary C. 419
Bird, Henry M. 511
Sarah A. C. 511
Birge, Adeline F. 756
Cyrus 756
Mary H. 756
Bishop, Earl 344
Lucretia 344
Bixby, Benjamin 783, 784, 785
Elsie A. M. 788
Mary B. C. 783, 784, 785
Nancy M. 788
Samuel B. 788
Blackman, Joel 285
Sophronia H. 285
Blair, Lucinda 132
Maranda 111
Blaisdale, Charles 119
Julia P. D. 119
Laura M. 119
Blaisdell, A. O. 720
Ann S. M. 260
Elijah 922
Elizabeth J. 88
Henry 88
Jacob M. 260
Mary F. 92
Ralph 794
Samuel 720
Sarah F. 88
Blake, A. B. F. 210
Abigail S. B. 613
Affa O. 210
Alpheus P. 445
Caroline L. A. 265
Charles E. 562
Dorothea S. 308
Elizabeth G. 181
Enoch 613
Frances 49
Frances L. 5
Frederick W. 265
Hannah E. 613
Ira 308
Jonathan 579
Joseph W. 181

Blake, Lucy A. K. 562
Marian E. 445
Mary 810
Mary D. 579
Nathaniel 49
Polly P. 694
Royal 694
Ruth P. 445
Samuel 613
Sarah E. 181, 308
Sarah R. 794
Sherburne 210
Susan P. 265
Blakely, G. S. 86
Quincy 86
Blanchard, A. S. 163
Augustus 379
Benjamin 823
Catharine W. 511
Eleanor J. B. 804, 805
Esther C. 379
Loring 163
Sarah N. D. 823
Silas M. 804, 805
Simeon 511
Bliss, Azariah 420
Elizabeth C. 279
Enos 279
George 605
Lydia 612
Lydia S. S. 420
Maria M. 822
Sarah 605
Sarah G. 420
Stephen 420
Blodgett, Ashley 576
Edward 253
Esther S. 623
Harriet M. 576
James 623
Orrill 576
Ruth K. 253
Blood, Bethiah C. 588
Daniel 364
John 456
Lucy J. B. 456
Mary P. 364
Relief W. 499, 500
Blood, R. F. 499, 500
Stephen 588
Susan J. 456
Blossom, B. A. 424
Elijah W. 424
Blunt, Adelia 332
Oliver 332
Boardman, Elias 328
Francis 248
Hannah 328
Sarah E. B. 248
Bodwell, A. 695
Alice 826
Nancy C. 695
Persis M. 808
Bolles, Sally H. 62
Simeon 62
Bond, Ephraim T. 344
Grace H. 344
Sarah S. K. 344
Boody, Joseph 541
Zachariah 47
Booth, Flavia 473
Bostwick, C. H. 208
David 208
Lucy 208
Boswell, John R. 159
Sarah O. 159
Bourne, Chas. A. 804
Prudence W. L. 804
Susan A. 804
Boutelle, James 664
Bouton, E. R. 307
Harriet S. 307
Nathaniel 307
Boutwell, Amanda 355
Elizabeth J. 476, 477
Hannah P. 355
Harvey 355
Nehemiah 476, 477
Bowden, Annie R. 475
Susan A. C. 475
William 475
Bowen, A. A. A. 380
Ezra 380
Lydia W. 380
Bowers, Caroline 283
Mark 283, 311
Bowers, M. H. 774
Selina F. 283, 311
Bowker, J. C. 822
Sallie O. 822
Windsor 822
Bowles, A. B. E. 630
Chandler 440
Charles 111
Hannah C. 440
Molly C. 111
Nathaniel 659
Thomas S. 630
Bowman, Abijah 262
Asenath L. 56
Hannah B. D. 704
Jonas B. 56
Joseph 704
Susan H. 262
Susan M. 262
Boyd, Ebenezer 248
Hannah B. 248
Boynton, B. W. 351, 652
Eliza F. 84
Hannah 718
John 74
Mary E. 84
Phebe B. 74
Sally 351
William 84, 351
Brackett, Betsey 460
Betsey M. 735
Mary 711
Rebecca H. 605
Samuel 605
Bradford, Benj. 355
Elbridge 566
Emily M. 839
John 511
Lucinda D. 604
Moses 249
Polly H. 355
Sarah 511
Sarah E. 249
Thomas S. 839
Bradlee, E. C. 687
Laura 687
Nehemiah 687
Bradley, H. M. 106

Bradley, John L. 106
Medad 159
Rhoda 159
Rhoda W. 159
Bradstreet, Elijah 600
Elizabeth I. 600
Brainard, Alfred 577
Caroline C. 577
Breckinridge, J. 235
Priscilla L. 235
Thomas McE. 235
Brennan, C. F. 668
Philip 668
Brewster, Betsey D. 130, 131
Daniel 16
Elisha 220
Elizabeth 131
Isaac 130, 131
John L. 765
Keziah 765
Martha L. 220
Susan M. 16
Bridge, Ebenezer 865
Sarah 865
Briggs, A. J. T. 800
Elisha 675
Gertrude S. 149
John 754
John R. 149
Lavinia McC. 149
Margaret L. 864
Nancy F. 754
Nancy W. 675
Sarah A. 754
Sherman S. 800
Sophia 675
Brigham, Benj. 242
Charles 518
Lincoln 710
Lucy F. 710
Mary L. 242
Sarah 518
Sarah M. 480
Susanna B. 518
Brimley, Deborah 303
Britton, Eunice 807
Broadhead, E. 198
John 198
Brockway, C. 11
Fanny 11
Zabulon 11
Bronson, Ellen A. 449
Joel 449
Ruth H. 449
Brooks, Clarissa 64
Fannie A. M. 455
George 84
John 769
Lucy R. 745
Mary A. 84
Oliver 198
Phebe C. 769
Susan 198
Brown, Aaron 552
Abel W. 695
Abigail P. 753
Abijah 10, 214, 315
Alice W. 145
Angelia H. 785
Anna 199, 574
Anna C. 574
Anna H. 315
Annie L. 767
Benjamin 115, 695
Betsey 552
Betsey C. 69
Betsey R. 214
Catharine 379
Comfort S. 745
Cornelius 450
David 69, 864, 504
Edmund 77
Eliphalet 145
Eliza 40
Eliza G. E. 88
Elizabeth B. 450, 552
Elizabeth T. 631
Elvira L. S. 213
Fleet 199
Georgiana 504
Hannah 374
Hannah B. 552
Hannah H. 794
Hannah M. 77
Harriet 501
Harriet E. 450
Brown, Henry H. 718
Henty W. 131
Issachar 40
James 544, 552, 631
Jeremiah 88
John 117, 753
Jonas G. 785
Joseph 233, 707
Josiah 289, 669
Judith B. H. 544
Langdon 379
Larrie V. 760
Lizzie H. 117
Lydia M. 751
Lydia N. 669
Lucy M. B. 695
Mariah K. 131
Martha H. 117
Mary A. D. 718
Mary C. 113
Mary D. 504, 767
Mary L. 113
Mary R. J. 88
Moses 374, 597
Nancy B. 289
Nathan 552
Nellie M. 718
Polly 2 9
Prudence K. 115
Rebecca 364
Samuel 745, 795
Samuel E. 213
Samuel G. 315
Sarah J. 289
Sarah P. 695
Sarah R. 790
Sarah S. 10
Sarah V. V. S. 315
Silas C. 113
Susan B. 401
Susanna 669
Stephen 401
Thomas 574
Brownson, Judge 608
Lucy 608
Bruce, Charles F. 605
Elizabeth E. 565
Elizabeth F. 565
Harriet N. O. 518

Bruce, Joseph 565
Mary E. C. 605
Nathaniel F. 518
Brumbaugh, L. N. 582
Jennie A. 582
Solomon 582
Brunson, H. M. 443
Jonathan 443
Olive 443
Bryan, Martha 239
Minerva 239
Bryant, Asa 582
Charles 619
Charlotte P. 758
Elihu 250
Eliza P. 563
Elizabeth L. 619
James 563
Jerusha B. 619
Lucien 758
Margery W. P. 830
Mary S. 250
Mehitable S. 532
Buckminster, J. 631
Sarah S. 631
Buddington, E. P. 796
Buffum, M. E. T. 821
Sampson W. 821
Bullard, A. G. 250
Oliver 250
Bumpus, Mary C. 471
Bunce, Henry 782
Martha H. R. 782
Bunker, Abram 614
Ednah W. 559
Nathaniel 559
Polly C. S. 614
Bunnell, Abel 132
Silence S. 132
Burbank, A. 757
Elmira 879
Eunice P. 63
Hannah L. 245
Jacob 789
John 245
Lydia E. 182
Mary L. 789
Phebe A. 789
Samuel 63, 71, 789
Burbank, S. G. 71
Thomas 182
Burbeen, E. P. 158
Joseph 158
Susannah 158
Burge, Anna A. 364
Anna M. 251
Ephraim 364
Samuel B. 251
Burleigh, C. T. 760
Dorothea 714
Dorothy 799
Jonathan H. 760
Mercy N. 799
Thomas 799
Burlingame, Mrs. 36
Burnap, E. B. 507
Jacob 507
Lois G. 752
Samuel 752
Burnham, A. D. 233
Ann E. 232
Anna F. 758
Azubah E. F. 694
Bradford 207
Caroline A. S. 758
Edwin 233
Hannah D. W. 207
Harriet A. 694
James 600
John C. 758
John P. 694
Martha 70
Mary P. 206, 207
Nancy S. 600
Sally 585
Sally P. S. 68
Samuel 68, 70, 205, 207
Susan E. 694
Burns, A. M. 457
Daniel 457
Eliza 273
Lucy 359
Lydia S. 457
Nancy G. 273
Thomas 273
Burr, Ellsworth 61
Maria H. 61
Burr, Maria J. 61
Burroughs, Asa 477
Sarah B. 477
Burton, E. J. 241
Jonathan 241, 817
Persis W. 817
Buswell, Ann E. 297
Caleb 297
Eliza F. 297
Butler, Abel 597
Almira W. 597
Belle L. 285
Clarissa B. 601
George W. 484
Hannah J. 182
Josiah 182
Lucretia B. 285
Lydia B. 290
Martha G. 483
Martha J. 484
Moody 290
Roman 285
Samuel 601
Butterfield, —— 457
Eliza J. 198
Ira A. 198
Butts, Ann O. A. 648
James E. 648
Jane 648
Buxton, Benjamin 533
Charlotte A. 680
Hannah F. 533
John 26, 60
Lavinia L. 60
Mary 60
Sarah B. 26
Buxton, Susan 26
Buzelle, M. P. 581
Samuel B. 581
Buzzell, Anna 48, 510
Clarissa A. 630
Eunice, 48
Molly 16
Nathaniel 16
William 510
Byington, H. H. 67
Cadoret, Charles 521
Marceline D. 521
Cairns, James 839

Cairns, Mary J. E. 839
Caldwell, A. C. 335
Hannah P. 335
James 335
Calef, Elizabeth J. 405
Joseph 405
Call, Jeremiah 785
Lavinia D. 785
Calley, Benjamin 696
David 85
Elizabeth C. 696
Jonathan 696
Martha M. 85
Polly S. 696
Sally O. 696
Richard 696
Calvert, M. A. 842
Cambridge, Mary A. 3
Campbell, A. 421
Ann H. 2
Anna M. C. 189
Daniel 2
Edward R. 189
Jane 49, 652
Mary J. 139
Ruth J. 421
Smith 444
Sophia H. 444
William 2
Capell, Daniel 205
Lucretia H. 205
Mary A. 205
Capen, Eliza P. 112
Joseph 112
Lydia M.
Carley, Agnes G. 311
Elijah 311
Carlton, Emily M. 282
Isaac 717
Nathaniel 717
Rebecca M. 717
Carmichal, Mary 818
Carpenter, B. 698
Betsey B. 94
Catharine A. H. 512
Charles 277
Cyrus 94
Lucy D. 590
Mark 512
Carpenter, R. 277
Rebecca I. 277
Carr, A. S. M. 150
Benjamin 150
Clarissa C. 190
Eliza A. 447
Lizzie H. 150
Mary C. McC. 447
Osman 477
William D. 190
Carroll, Adaline 614
John 70, 614
Rachel P. 70
Sarah G. 614
Sophronia 70
Carter, Ebenezer 447
Elizabeth E. 312
Enoch 447
Ezra 147
Geazeldem P. 447
Hannah 147
Jacob 83, 145
Margery W. 349
Mary 325
Mary C. 447
Nathan 349
Nathaniel 312
Nellie A. P. 145
Orin T. 145
Phebe W. 147
Sally R. 83
Sarah E. 83, 145
Thomas 787
Casey, I. McD. 253
Patrick 253
Cass, Abbie W. 593
John W. 593
Susan T. 583
Cassidy, Jennie E. 796
Caswell, Betsey T. 732
Hannah P. 732
William 732
Cate, Abigail W. 460
Benjamin 460
Mary A. M. 827
Moses T. 827
Cavanaugh, Mary A. G. 486
Thomas 486
Caverly, B. B. 729, 8
John 729, 8
Caverno, J. 729, 7
Dorothy R. B. 7
Margaret B. 7
Cawley, Nancy T. 6
Center, Jason 2
Sarah, 2
Chadbourne, S. 7
Sophronia W. O. 7
Chamberlain, A. 2
Almira B.
Ann 6
Betsey G. 5
Clara A. H. 4
Eliza S. 5
George G. 4
John A. 4
Mary R.
Polly C. 4
Samuel F.
Schuyler 5
Simeon 5
Thomas
Champney, M. J. 8
Chandler, Anna P. 3
Daniel 1
Emma 1
Hannah M. 8
Jane W. 1
John 3
Lydia M. 5
Margaret O.
Maria 8
Mary A. R. 1
Mary J. D. 3
Nathaniel 3
Polly 3
Priscilla K. 3
Roger 5
Samuel 56, 3
Sarah 2
Theophilus 8
Uri 1
William 2
Channing, John 3
Ruth 3
Chapin, C. A. 7

Chapin, D. 168, 568
David B. 567
Henry H. 410
Joanna A. 568
Laertes 166
Laura C. 166
Mary E. 166
Melvina J. 168
Myron 777
Olive B. 777
Rhoda 410
Ruth L. 168
Sarah M. 410
Zaruiah H. F. 567
Chapman, Benj. 617
Betsey F. 748
Caroline A. 755
Eunice W. 828
Jedediah 828
Jemina G. 617
Joseph 234
Mark 755
Martha M. 291
Mary M. 234
Nathaniel 291
Ruth M. W. 755
Samuel 563, 748
Chase, Abner 434
Adaline A. 116
Alice C. 163
Ambrose 93
Benjamin C. 162
Betsey C. 401
Charles 379
Dudley 163
Ebenezer 56, 697
Eliza S. R. 162
Ellen E. 313
Ezra B. 401
Hannah H. 93
Harriet 668
John A. 234
Jonathan 461, 493
Joseph 233, 313
Josiah 116
Levi 106
Lucy F. 163
Mary B. 445
Mary G. 434
Chase, M. S. 86
Moody 163
N. J. McM. R. 234
Nancy S. 493
Phebe P. 461, 734
Rebecca C. 697
Ruth 233
Sally 57
Sarah C. 379
Sarah P. 106
Simeon 445
Simeon B. 766
Sophia S. 493
Susannah L. 766
Timothy 86
William 668, 734
Chedsay, Chas. P. 822
Sarah C. 822
Sarah S. 822
Cheek, A. W. 716
Annie 716
Cornelia F. 716
Cheever, E. J. M. 632
Joseph 632
Cheney, Abigail 77
Abigail C. 82
Abigail M. 86
Alexander 737
Alice 308
Anna W. 77
Cyrus 20
Daniel 539
David 77
Elizabeth E. 697
Elizabeth K. 20
John 82
Joseph 199
Juliette 737
Mary 539
Mary B. 187
Moses 86
Nathaniel 697
Patty 539
Patty W. 539
Sophia S. 737
Susannah W. 199
Tryphena H. 308
William 308
Chesley, Betsey B. 681
Chesley, Eliza 681
Elizabeth A. M. 310
John 681
Jonathan 720
Sophia 720
Chester, Eleanor 176
Cheswell, W. 563
Childs, Abigail W. 350
Josiah 350
Pamelia H. 265
Rufus 265
Chittenden, Sally 440
Choate, Elizabeth 326
Elizabeth L. 326
Francis 326
Christie, Emma L. 216
Joseph B. 216
Margaret B. 216
Christy, Mary L. 537
Sarah H. 537
Sumner L. 537
Church, M. C. 693
Nathan 693
Churchill, Alice 98
David C. 471
James W. 28
John T. 88
Lucinda H. 521
Marion V. 28
Mary F. 471
Mehitable G. 88
Stillman 521
Vienna T. 28
Chute, Daniel 408
Mary S. 408
Cilley, Calvin 178
Daniel 229
Hannah P. 229
Susan B. 178
Claggett, Jane McQ. 445, 568
Wentw'th, 445, 568
Clark, Alice 758
Amanda R. 251
Anna M. 188
Anna W. 681
Annie M. 243
Arvilla J. R. 188
Betsey C. 696

Clark, Camelia L. 629
Catharine F. 662
Chester 330
Dana 681
David H. 696
Edward 336
Ellen 443
Elmira 443, 679
Eliza W. 632, 633
E. W. 235, 336
Frances W. 312
Hannah B. 478
Hannah W. 628
Helen M. K. 486
Henry G. 522
Isabella 709
Jacob 770
James L. 478
Jennie A. 263
John 235, 243, 312, 337, 633, 758
John O. 188
Jonathan 693
Levi 784
Lewis W. 486
Love W. 784
Lucy K. 821
Martha C. 696
Mary 67, 230, 693
Mary F. 265
Mary G. N. P. 522
Mary P. 745
Mary R. 533
Mehitable H. 337
Moses 443
Nancy B. W. 330
Nathaniel S. 413
Nicholas 138
Ninian 533
Orill 263
Orlin 263
Paul 67
Peter 521
Phebe A. 67
Phebe M. 413
Philip 709
Polly V. 243
Rebecca W. 312
Robert 312
Clark, R. W. 632, 633
Ruth 138
Sally S. 146
Samuel 146, 265
Sarah B. 477, 478, 556
Sarah B. H. 556
Sarah N. C. 770
Sarah P. 633
Stoddard A. 556
Susan 806
Susan G. 522
Susan L. 521
Susan W. 336
Thomas 704
William 477, 478
Clarke, Amos H. 609
Ann E. P. 609
Caroline G. 280
Caroline P. 565
Daniel 609
Eli 674
Mary A. D. 609
Mary A. M. 674
Rebecca P. H. 816
Rufus 280
Sally G. 280
Samuel 816
Clary, Anna F. 199
Joseph W. 199
Clay, Ella F. 812
Mary J. F. 812
Richard F. 812
Cleaves, Anna 759
Clement, B. M. 559
Joseph 777
Rachel H. 559
Sarah S. 777
Cleveland, A. J. 616
Ashubael 616
Emilie A. 616
Erastus 124
Mary A. 124
Rebecca 124
Clifford, A. H. C. 287
William 287
Close, Elvira 590
Clough, Abby A. 165
Betsey C. 461
Clough, Bradley 265
Daniel 50
Dolly 694
Dorothy 265
George B. 178
Harriet E. 196
Jemima 564
Jonathan 196, 461
Leavitt 462
Mary E. O. 428
Mehitable W. 50
Moses 165
Peggy M. 462
Phebe B. W. 178
Phebe T. 196
Philemon 721
Sabrina 462
Sarah L. 50
Sarah McD. 721
Sarah P. 43
Sarah R. 722
Theophilus 722
William 43
Clute, Aden M. 449
Coakley, Dennis 235
Ellen C. 235
Cobb, Calista S. B. 164
Levi 164
Cobleigh, John 448
Lizzie 726
Marshall D. 448, 726
Phenisa F. 448, 726
Polly 448
Coburn, Clara 535
David N. 602
Hannah 267
Jesse M. 317
Lusetta L. 317
Sarah E. 602
Stillman 535
Cochran, Andrew 33
Anna W. 533
Christian A. 534
Elizabeth B. 534
Elizabeth W. 535
Frances 519
Harriet C. 535
James 534

Cochran, J. W. 33
John 519, 534
Joseph, Jr. 533
Lilla C. 535
Robert B. 535
William C. 535
Codding, Josiah 10
Lois W. 10
Rhoda M. 10
Coffeen, John 662
Susannah G. 662
Coffin, Betsey G. 296
Eliphalet 235, 303
Jane 16
Jonathan 16
Judith 235, 303
Maria A. 296
Martha 200
Samuel 296
Sarah J. 755
Stephen 755
Cofran, Joseph 602
Margaret M. 602
Cogswell, E. S. 800
Francis 800
Joanna S. 208
Joseph 749
Judith B. 37
Judith C. 749
Mary J. 208
Nehemiah 64
Rachel C. 64
Ruth 64
Ruth B. 265
Thomas 265
William 37, 208
Coit, Henry A. 146
Mary B. W. 146
Colburn, Asa 63
Ezekiel 295
Jane W. 63
Joanna B. 295
Colby, Abram 482
Albert 486
Benjamin 549
Betsey L. 482
Betsey T. 549
David 143
Eli 6
Colby, E. A. 706
Emily T. 704
Ichabod 235
Isaac 697
John 780
Jonathan 777
Judith 780
Louisa 849
Margaret R. 881
Maria F. D. 486
M. Narzette 881
Mary 681
Mary E. 575
Mary S. 143
Matthew E. 6
Miriam F. 704
Molly 799
Nancy D. 827
Nicholas 849
Phebe H. 697
Rhoda C. 143
Ruth R. 235
Sally H. J. 6
Sarah 780
Thomas 704, 706
Timothy 881
Zaccheus 575
Colcord, Eliza C. 577
James 577
Cole, Abigail M. 440
Adelaide D. 20
Amanda 725
Clifford 725
Elvira 449
Hannah A. 414
Isaac 414
Jane R. 725
John Orton 20
Joshua 725
Mehitable B. 681
Ruth M. 725
Ruth W. 449, 724
Sally H. 811
Samuel 440
Solomon 681, 724, 725, 811
Susan D. 20
Coleman, Abby P. 434
Daniel 301
Coleman, E. 434
Eleazer 603
Eliza M. 28
Lyman 28
Maria F. 28
Minerva 603
Rosetta 777
Sarah E. 301
Collins, Abiah P. 77
Abishua 247
Asa 617
Betsey 44
Eliza S. 789
Henry 789
Jonathan 573
Lovilla 77
Mehitable P. 573
Rachel F. 827
Sally B. 617
Sarah F. 247
Stephen 77
Susannah P. 573
Triphena F. 247
Comings, E. 165
Mary 165
Ursula C. 165
Warren 165
Conant, Benj. 512
Harriet A. 302
Lucy H. 512
Ruth F. 302
William 302
Conner, J. P. 548
William H. 548
Conrad, A. 314
Clarissa 502
John 314
Maria S. V. 314
Peter R. 502
Sarah A. 502
Converse, A. C. 478
Adaline B. 679
Adaline E. 679
Elizabeth B. 472
Joel 472, 478
Cook, Benjamin 770
Clarinda 126
David W. 675
Eliza 675

Cook, E. S. R. 475
Fastina 126
Jacob 17
James M. 475
Jesse 410
Kezia H. 17
Mary E. 475
Moses 702
Olive C. 770
Patience P. 659
Phebe W. 668
Rachel 410
Rachel B. 746
Rhoda M. 126
Simeon, 126, 659, 746
Stephen 846
Cooke, Abigail H. 132
Godfrey 132
Mary 667
Noah 667
Coolidge, E. T. 665
Mary 665
Coombs, G. G. B. 846
Copeland, A. H. 458
Joseph 458
Nancy L. 548
Copp, H. H. B. 609
Hannah J. B. 83
Joseph M. 609
Reuben H. 83
Velzora A. 83
Corey, Lucinda 277
Mary B. 277
Samuel 277
Corliss, Abigail D. 597
Eva G. H. 624
George H. 624
John 597
Rosamond 597
Corning, Cyrus N. 174
Helen M. W. 174
Jessie M. 174
Cornish, H. E. 435
Corser, David 801
Ruth B. 801
Cosset, Ranney 132
Cotton, D. B. 302
Mary C. 634
Cotton, Sally M. 241
Seaborn 302
Ward 241
William 634
Couch, Anna 593
Benjamin 64
John 689
Lydia B. 689
Mary 541
Paul 541
Sally M. 64
Coult, Laura C. 487
William 487
Cousins, Adaline 771
Covell, Cordelia C. 326
Covil, Calista 178
Cowen, S. C. B. 756
Cowing, Zech. 467
Zeruiah, 467
Cowles, Eleazer 282
Louisa 282
Lydia 443
Sarah 296
Sibbel 282
Cox, Blanche I. 199
Catharine S. 615
Charlotte S. 218
Daniel H. 218
Elbridge 257
Hannah 238
James 238, 615
M. Augusta 218
Monson H. 199
Olivia A. 257
Regina T. B. 199
Susanna E. C. 615
Cragin, Lizzie H. 249
Paul 249
Craham, John 237
Love S. 237
Cram, Jacob 795
Jonathan 307
Joseph 308
Mary C. 307
Sally C. 308
Cramp, Albert 772
Martha J. B. 772
Crane, Abraham 660
Augusta B. 314
Crane, Betsey B. 314
Charles 314
Nancy I. 660
Crawford, Susan M. 8
William 8
Creed, George 362
Mary E. 362
Rebecca 362
Creedon, John 487
Mary G. 487
Cressey, Allen 69
Judith S. 69
Nathaniel 770
Sarah J. H. 770
Crimbell, Abram 736
Hannah 736
Hannah D. 736
Mary 736
Critchett, Harriet 128
Crockett, B. Y. 531
Ephraim 531
John 581, 698
Mary L. 581, 698
Crone, Janet S. 761
William 761
Crook, Abigail 611
Crooks, Hester 477
Ramsay 477
Crosby, A. R. 706
Asa 706
Elizabeth G. 346
Harriet 135
Jaazaniah 346
Cross, Annah E. 488
David 488
Eben N. 562
Eliza W. 562
Jesse 288
Margaret D. 288
Sarah M. 562
Susannah J. 280
Theodore 280
Crowell, Hannah 569
Hannah E. 569
Samuel 569
Cummings, A. G. 716
Asa 169
Eliza A. C. 283
Elizabeth 371

Cummings, H. 169
Hannah E. 133
Hannah F. 364
Henry 569
Hiram T. 283
Jerahmael 364
Joanna W. 33
Joseph 133, 716, 746
Lucy W. 746
Mary A. B. 569
Mary W. 364, 371
Phebe J. 169
Sally H. 677
Samuel 33
Thomas 364, 371
William 677
Cunningham, A. P. 274
Charlotte B. 191
Eliza J. C. 190
L. T. 274
Robert 191
Susan E. 274
Currier, Abigail 654
Abigail P. 654
Benjamin 654
Hannah 655
Hannah C. 44
Henry 94
Huldah B. 44
Huldah P. 94
John 44
Julia 214
Loretta A. 682
Lucy A. 94
Reuben W. 214
Rhoda 350
Curtice, Amos H. 146
John 827
Kate B. 146
Mildred G. 827
Curtis, Betsey B. 268
Deacon 568
Elizabeth 75
Gideon 559
Hannah 559
Hannah M. 799
Jonathan 268
Curtis, Joseph 318
Lucy 568
Sarah D. 318
Cushing, A. J. 690
Christopher 9
George 195
John 665
John I. 795
Martha A. P. 223
Mary F. 9
Mary F. C. 9
Mary L. 195
Samuel A. 223
Sarah H. 795
Theodore 690
Cushman, H. C. 589
Israel 350
Jane 350
Mary N. 350
Mary A. E. 589
Susan L. R. 656
Cutler, A. G. J. 706
Abi C. G. J. 706
Annie 645
Calvin 422, 824
Harriet 379
John 645
Mary C. 645
Rhoda L. 422, 824
Samuel 379
Cutter, E. M. 378
John 601
Miriam B. 601
Cutting, M. A. 131
Daggett, A. B. 758
Caleb C. 290
Levi 758
Lydia W. S. 290
Melliscent K. 290
Dalson, Nancy 181
Dame, E. H. C. 668
Jabez 668
Damon, Jane M. 1
Dana, Daniel 455
Elizabeth C. 455
Hannah K. 589
Joanna S. 422, 423
Susan 455
Sylvester 589
Dana, Wm. 422, 423
Danforth, B. P. 780
Eliphalet 39
Eliza H. 39
Elizabeth P. 780
Esther 177
Hepsibah 698
Jonathan 356
Mary H. 39
Mary W. 780
Polly 712
Sarah C. 356
Daniels, Abigail 48
Diana C. 567
Hepsey A. S. 473
Joseph 690
Peltiah 48
Susan F. 690
Unity M. 690
William P. 473
Darling, Eliza C. 321
Harriet L. 321
Henry 321
Joshua 350
Polly P. 350
Darrah, J. 327, 801
Mary F. 801
Mary F. B. 801
Submit W. 327
Dascomb, Eliza F. 327
George 356
James 327
Joseph 173
Mary 173
Mary L. 327
Mary S. 173, 356
Davenport, E. A. 300
Laura F. 300
Laura F. M. 300
Davidson, E. F. C. 68
Georgia S. 68
Lilla O. 329
Mary G. 329
Nathaniel 329
Thomas 68
Davis, Abiah J. 487
Abigail S. 832
Anna D. 584
Bailey 736

Davis, Catharine R. 4
Clarissa 558
Cyrene P. 553
David 482
Ednah W. M. 559
Eliza 786
Elizabeth D. 535
Ellen R. 4
Ezekiel 559
Hannah S. 736
Harriet 2
Harriet E. M. 766
Henrietta 557
Jacob 17, 584
James 553
John 4, 558
Jonah 493
Jonah M. 557
Levi M. 487
Louisa K. 17
Mark 832
Mary A. 242
Mary E. 557
Mary G. 17
Matilda J. 487
Nellie B. 275
Oliver 2, 766
Pamelia G. T. 275
Richard 242
Sabrina R. 559
Sarah W. 493
Timothy 17
William F. 275
William P. 535
Davison, F. F. 805
Marian B. D. 805
Day, Carrie E. 411
Harriet 351
Harriette S. 351
Ira T. 411
Mary E. H. 411
Sheubrah B. 351
Dealand, M. C. 83
Samuel J. 83
Dearborn, A. 576
Amanda F. S. 753
Betsey P. 795
Hannah W. 27
Jonathan 753
Dearborn, Josiah 698
Mary L. 462
Mary S. 576
Mary S. M. 698
Moses 795
Reuben 27, 462
Decker, David 226
Mary S. 226
Delano, Barnabas 417
Mary K. 518
Mary W. 518
M. C. 509
Ruth L. 417
Ursula P. 218
William E. 518
Demerritt, Dan'l 671
Sally 671
Deming, Anne 712
Eunice F. 165
Harvey 165
Denison, Elizabeth 97
Governor 633
Joseph 97
Lucy G. 633
Sally 61
Dennett, N. L. 656
Denny, Harriet E. 76
Prudence E. 76
Samuel 76
Derby, Mary J. 820
Dewey, Lucretia 251
Dexter, E. A. P. 488
Henry M. 488
Sarah 66
Deyo, Gertrude 351
Mary E. 351
Theodore 351
Dickerson, J. D. G. 722
Jonathan 722
Minerva T. 722
Nancy 54
Dickey, David W. 191
Sarah A. C. 191
Sarah E. 577
Dickinson, Charity 735
Dickman, A. C. W. E. 249
Nancy C. 249
Diggins, J. A. 134
Dimond, A. L.
David
Elizabeth R. G.
Isaac M.
Minnie C.
Sarah C.
Dinsmore,
Jacob
John T. G. 28,
Laurinda M.
Martha B.
Mehitable M. 28,
Ruth B. S.
William F.
Dix, Abigail W.
Timothy
Dixon, Charles
Harriet R.
Sarah B.
Doane, Elisha
Etta C.
Gilbert G.
Lucy G.
Susan
Dodge, Betsey F.
Clarissa L.
Daniel
Dudley
Harriet P. D.
John W.
Lucy G.
Lucy M.
Nathaniel P.
Sally W.
Dole, Baruch
Benjamin
Frances S.
Mary
Mary M.
Prudence
Dolloff, Abigail S.
Abram
Almira S.
Lydia N.
Phineas
Doolittle, Rosa
Dorr, M. M. B. W.
Samuel H.
Doubleday, W.

Douglas, Eliz. I. 550
Jabez A. 550
Jonathan 617
Mr. 129
Rhoda 617
Sally C. 617
Sarah A. 550
Dow, Abigail R. 38
Anna A. 39
Asa 825
Azenath S. 573
Benjamin R. 602
Catharine L. M. 86
Elizabeth L. 634
Frances M. 602
Gilman 785
Hannaford 545
Hannah M. 786
Henry 634
Ida L. L. 127
James 786
Joanna 269
John 39
Jonathan 545
Joseph 402
Martha B. 794
Mary A. B. 296
Mary A. E. 296
Mary W. 825
Oliver L. 296
Phebe 561
Rebecca 18, 573
Samuel H. 86
Samuel S. 38
Susan C. 785
Warren P. 127
Zabadiah 573
Dowe, Caleb 53
Jenny C. 53
Downing, B. 244
Delia J. 244
Triphena B. C. 244
Draffin, H. B. 345
John 345
Drake, Ellen M. 590
Sarah M. 228
Draper, A. McQ. 624
Eli 133
Oliver 667
Draper, R. E. P. 624
Sarah T. 133
Dret, Abby O. 221
Oliver W. 221
Olivia L. A. 221
Drew, Ann 16
Clara M. 82
Comfort 681
Hannah E. 47
Harriet 82
Isaac 16
James 47
Jane E. 47
Joseph 71
Nancy 71
Stephen 82
Drinkwater, A. 185
Drury, S. A. C. 839
Windsor 839
Dubois, Francis 77
Sophia T. 77
Dudley, Abner 319
Betsey T. 28
Daniel 652, 653
Dinsmore, 652, 653
Jane P. 99
John 28, 384
Joseph 652
Lydia P. 17, 652
Mary P. H. 319
Samuel 17, 71, 99, 652
Sarah D. 652
Sarah G. 72
Sarah J. 99
Sarah L. 384
Susanna L. 71
Trueworthy 72
Dunarau, E. A. 461
Joseph 461
Laura A. H. 461
Dunbar, H. P. 171
Sylvester 171
Duncan, E. 459
George 459
Grizzel W. 33
Robert 33
Thomas W. 33
Duncklee, A. C. 246
Duncklee, Jesse 246
Sarah W. 246
Dunham, B. P. 122
Levi 122
Rhoda 567
Solomon 567
Dunklee, Edwin 134
Eunice T. 134
Hezekiah 290
Maria L. 134
Mehitable W. 290
Dunlap, G. H. 111
Mary C. F. 111
Dunn, Josiah 287
Lucy A. 287
Sally B. 287
Dunnells, W. 599
Dunster, Dorothy 304
Jonathan 304
Durfee, Laura 592
Durgin, F. 754, 755
Maria G. E. 754, 755
Huldah S. 266
James 266
Dustan, Jonathan 423
Sarah M. C. 423
Dustin, Caleb 682
Susannah 682
Duston, E. A. S. 624
Mark G. 624
Mary A. 624
Dutton, Aaron 134
Betsey 430
Betsey S. 232
Phebe P. 134
Rachel S. 232
Roger 232
Dyer, Bela 608
Betsey R. 2
Christopher 364
Deborah W. 608
Gideon 2
Lavinia 364
Mercy K. 775
Reuben 775
Sarah A. 2
Easterbrook, A. H. 54
Hobart 54
Eames, A. 104, 417

Eames, Ellen L. 417
M. H. 104, 417
Eastman, A. 740
Abigail W. 77
Alpheus 365
Anna K. 414
Benjamin 107, 147
Betsey 563
Deborah G. 718
Dorcas H. R. 483
Dorothy C. 147
Ebenezer 718
Edmund G. 483
Elizabeth A. 365
Elizabeth B. 147
Esther 694
Eunice S. B. 134
Fanny 769
Huldah S. 694
Jacob W. 708
James 94, 95, 707
Jennie 483
Jesse 60
Joannah F. 707
John L. 160
Margaret D. 160
Martha A. 827
Mary A. 713
Mary W. 708
Moses 690
Polly F. 94, 95
Richard 147
Sally A. 795
Sarah W. 60
Simeon 414
Susan B. 690
Susan D. 740
Susan H. 483
Susannah C. 107
Thomas 694
Timothy 77, 134
William 795
Eaton, Abigail A. 513
Almira J. W. 716
Betsey H. 281
Daniel B 262
David 281
David M. 380
Ebenezer 366
Eaton, Elizabeth 735
Ellenor D. 717
Elvira 276
George W. 513, 796
Georgianna P. 648
Hannah L. 513, 796
Isabel 648
James B. 857
Jane 796
Jane G. 796
Jeanette C. A. 748
Jedediah W. 276
Jeremiah M. 648
John 620, 742, 748
Joshua 717
Mary E. 262
Mary H. A. 380
Mary K. 742
Mehitable P. 620
Moses D. 716
Nancy 866
Rebecca 866
Sarah R. H. 857
Susan S. 262
Susie J. 717
Ziba 276
Eddy, Rhoda M. 474
Samuel 474
Edes, Maria C. E. 608
Maria E. 608
Samuel 608
Edgarton, E. J. 574
Edgerly, A. S. 755
Betsey L. 17
Jeremiah 17
Thomas 755
Edwards, C. G. 136
Hannah 413
Harriet E. 136
James F. 136
Matilda 132
Egan, Maria G. 522
Martin 522
Egerton, Martha 333
Eggleston, C. I. 790
Louisa 790
Oliver 790
Eldridge, B. C. 636
Erasmus D. 303
Eldridge, I. T. H. 303
John 636
Sarah 636
Elkins, Betsey K. 28
Jeremiah 614
Jonathan 338
Josiah 28
Mary A. 614
Sally P. 338
Elliott, Almira 324
Almira G. 324
Clark 324
Eliza H. 171
Elizabeth M. 654
Ephraim 654
Ezra 171
Hannah 21
Jesse 296
Julia A. 211
Mary A. 324
Mehitable H. 654
Moses 575
Polly L. 296
Rebecca H. 500
Sally S. 575
William 211, 500
Ellis, Ann J. 652
Jennings 135
Philena B. 135
Elmore, Annie E. 276
Sarah A. C. 276
Washington 276
Emerson, A. D. 99
Abraham 99
Ama F. 365, 366
Catharine E. 554
Clara G. 99
Dan'l 365, 366, 492
Eliza R. 193
Elizabeth 193
Elizabeth F. 116
Hannah 365
Jefferson 837
John 64, 116, 332, 554
John D. 338
Lydia A. 42
Mary S. 64
Nathaniel 99

Emerson, Polly T. 812
Ralph 193
Ruth W. 493
Sarah J. D. 338
Simeon 42
Timothy 812
Vienna C. 837
Emery, Eliza T. 186
Horace 455
Jacob 186
Judith G. M. 108
Lydia N. 186
Mary E. 186
Mary F. 517
Mary L. 62
Melissa S. 455
Moses M. 108
Samuel 517
Sarah P. 656
Emmons, Emily 85
English, Andrew 590
Ellen M. D. 761
John 761
Mary G. 590
Erskine, John 708
Harriet I. 708
Mary 708
Estabrook, A. S. 114
Clara 114
Estabrooks, B. 124
James 124
Millicent 124
Esterbrooks, M. 299
Etheridge, G. 705
Lydia C. 705, 708
Samuel 705, 708
Evans, D. T. 362
Lydia 566
Nicholas 362
Everett, Almira S. 8
Amy S. 8
David 8
Eleazer 251
Lucy B. 251
Ewers, Simon C. 249
Ewing, E. C. 323
George C. 773
Jemima C. 323
John L. 323
Ewing, L. A. S. 773
Fairbanks, A.S.N. 319
Daniel 118
Henry 319
James C. 753
Laurana R. 753
Laurana W. 753
Susan 113
Fairfield, S. 617
Farley, B. P. 372
Caleb 367
Elizabeth F. 367
Mary S. 367
Stephen 367
Susannah B. 367
Thomas 367
Farnham, E. 147
Sarah B. 147
Farnsworth, C. 468
Cynthia J. S. 790
Cyrus K. 790
Ebenezer 111
Mary J. U. 468
Olive H. 111
Rachel D. O. 790
Sarah M. 790
William 790
Farr, Eliza D. P. 415
Isabella G. 176
John W. 415
Marietta P. 415
Farrar, A. L. 332
Elizabeth 357
George 332
Isaac 357
Sally R. 294
Sarah P. 332
Timothy 294
Tryphena B. 410
William 410
Farrard, A. N. 28
Eleanor L. 28
Roger 28
Farrington, S. J. 224
Farwell, Juliet 7
Sarah E. 693
Favor, E. W. E. 354
Moses 354
Faxon, Hannah 642
Fay, Ananiah 184
Charlotte H. 428
Daniel 164
Elvira 178
Eunice W. 11
Hubbard N. 11
Joel 178
Joseph P. 428
Levi 148
Lucretia S. 148
Matilda 184
Mary 164, 178
Rebecca M. 184
Feeny, Ellen I. 148
Lucius 148
Felch, John 587
Lucetta M. 350
Mary P. 782
Rhoda 587
Ruth 587
Walter 350
Fellows, M. E. 29, 320
Rachel McG. 708, 709
Stephen 29, 320, 708, 709
Felt, Almira C. 737
Leander 737
Fernald, B. B. F. 587
Clara A. 587
Hannah B. 484
John 587
Ferrin, Nancy 197
Fessenden, E. A. 15
Elizabeth 15
John 15
Joseph 84
Rachel C. 84
Field, Carrie B. 642
Charlotte M. 326
Hewes 737
John M. 737
Lydia D. 196
Minerva K. 326
Otis 196
William M. 326
Fielden, B. S. 718
Samuel 718
Fifield, Edward 29

Fifield, H. F. N. 522
Lizzie R. 29
Mehitable P. 254
Rodney 522
Sarah A. O. 229
Winthrop 229, 254
Finley, Anna L. 708
John 708
Martha D. 708
Finning, Charles 522
Mary N. 522
Fish, Betsey 413
Electa E. 789
Laura P. 220
Moses 413
Fisher, A. L. G. 773
Ann 555
Anna 459
Betsey D. 455, 456
Isaac 774
James 459
James B. 773
John 455, 456
Julia A. R. 774
Mary W. 41
Nathaniel 41
Fisk, Abel 480
Alethina H. 480
David 65
Ebenezer 380, 515, 832
Hannah P. 380
Lydia M. 65
Miriam A. G. 545
Fitch, Ann 304
Jabez 304
Sarah 756
Fitts, Abigail L. 100
Betsey A. 54
Betsey W. 54
George W. 183
John 100
Roswell 54
Ruth A. 183
Ruth B. 183
Fitz, Benjamin 117
Catharine V. H. 602
Clemina G. 117
Currier 703
Fitz, George W. 602
Sarah G. 703
Flanders, C. P. 414
Ezra 778
Frederick 254
Mehitable 172, 405
Miriam 48
Nancy B. 254
Polly 16
Sally P. 414
Sarah 677
Sarah B. 778
Fletcher, B. W. 569
Caroline 665
Caroline A. 166
Charles F. 569
David 172, 569
Ebenezer 165
Eliza 89
Eliza H. 214
Elizabeth 735
Elizabeth U. 735
Francis P. 790
Henry 665
Jesse 84
Jonathan 214
Joseph 735
Martha J. W. 569
Mary 507
Patience H. 84
Paulina C. I. 790
Polly W. 172
Reuben 507
Sybil S. 165
Flint, Henry H. 528
John 817
Sarah 817
Sarah B. 528
Sarah P. 817
Flood, Mary A. 522
Martin 522
Prudence D. 522
Fogg, Abigail 564
Anna E. 303
Charlotte L. H. 487
Daniel 303
Eleanor P. 223
Giles M. 487
Hattie A. 487
Fogg, Jonathan
Samuel
Sarah S.
Seth 223,
Folger, Allen
Benjamin
Delia M. B.
Ellen A.
Eliza
Elizabeth
Mary
Walter
Follansbee, E. F.
John
Ruth B.
Folsom, Abiah C.
Abiel C.
Daniel
Dorcas
Dorothy T. U.
Elizabeth
Elizabeth S.
Elizabeth V.
Eliz'b'th W. P.
James
Jesse
John 42, 212,
John F.
John S.
Mary G.
Mary M.
Mary S.
Moses
Nancy A.
Nathaniel
Polly G.
Sarah G.
Thomas
Foote, George
Forbes, Nancy L.
William
Ford, Archibald
Elizabeth H.
Harriet N.
Polly S.
William
Forrest, John E.
Marcia A.
Marcia E.

Forster, Sibylla F. 71
Susanna 71
Timothy 71
Foss, Abigail J. 149
Daniel H. 149
Elizabeth 312
Israel 50
Lydia 838
Maria L. 149
Meribah 50
Olive H. 730
Polly B. 730
Sally 830
Sally M. 230
Sarah 201
Sarah B. 50
William 230, 730
Foster, Aaron 357
Ann L. 284
Asa 108
Catharine P. 350
Chloe P. 172
Eden B. 350
Enoch 675
Esther J. 320, 691
Fanny C. 513
Francis 660
Irene B. 321, 322, 323, 324
Joseph P. 321
Lydia N. 479
Mary C. 660
Mary L. 748
Mehitable 479
Mehitable N. 357
Moses 513
Obadiah 682
Phebe D. 682
Rebecca F. 675
Richard 320, 323, 324, 691
Sarah M. 108
Sophia B. 675
Stephen 479, 675
Susan P. 660
Fowler, Anna S. 778
David 75
Deborah B. 75
Esther W. 735
Fowler, Fitzalen 77
Hannah W. 735
Louisa W. 77
Nicholas 778
Philip 735
Sarah 659
Fox, Eliphalet 35
Emma G. 110
John 527
John C. 110
Jonathan 375
Mary 527
Mary B. 35
Samuel 313
Sarah J. 35
Susan W. 110
Thankful B. 313
Zervia 375
Francis, Charles S. 447
Isabel 447
Nancy D. 454
Franklin, Harriet 841
Frary, A. C. H. 339
Charles S. 339
Freeman, E. 113, 313
Louise A. 313
Mary J. 211
Otis 324
Peter F. 211
Ruth B. 324
Sarah G. 312
Susannah W. 113
Freese, Abigail S. 185
Dudley 185
Ruth S. 185
French, Abigail 228
Abigail F. 826
Abigail R. 228
Abijah S. 76
Caroline 826
Celia N. 357
Charlotte C. 506
Clarissa B. 478
Coffin M. 100, 101
C. S. 528
Dolly C. 57
Dolly P. 100, 101
Edmund 243
Elizabeth H. 634
French, Ezra 506
Hannah L. 409
Hannah M. 76
Isaac 442, 826
Isaac P. 478
Joel 65
John S. A. 65
Jonathan 228, 578
Joseph 732, 838
Julia A. 782
Julia P. 76
Mary 243
Mary C. 100
M. F. 149, 409, 528
Mary K. E. 65
Nancy 729, 838
Olive B. 506
Rebecca B. 442
Rebecca C. 442
Reuben 149
Sally S. F. 357
Sarah B. 149
Sarah G. 634
Sarah P. 243
Stephen 57, 357
Susannah G. 65
Thomas 634
William 409
Frink, S. P. W. 51
Silas 51
Frost, Atossa 495
Benjamin 737, 802
Caroline R. 738
Charles 604
Clarissa 332
Cyrus 738
Edmund 332
Hattie C. 78
Horace 112
John S. 212
Jonathan 494
Joseph 495
L. Amanda 604
Laura E. 802
Lucinda S. 604
Mary 235, 540
Mary B. 737, 802
Melinda L. 112
Rosella A. 685

Frost, Sally W. 494
Sarah R. C. 212
Zilphia R. 495
Frothingham, B. 865
Esther 865
Frye, Ivory 635
Mary A. 91
Mary R. 91
Samuel 91
Satira E. 635
Fullam, Calvin 760
Candace L. 611
Jane E. 760
Nancy C. W. 760
Fuller, A. St. J. 114
Caleb 617
Deborah R. 115
Ella J. 231
Emily 775
Harriet C. E. 231
John A. 380
John J. 115
John R. 114
Joshua 775
Lucy J. 380
Mary J. 380
Mary L. 114
Matilda C. 617
Mercy F. 775
Putnam E. 231
Rhoda F. 513
Robert 513
Sarah A. 115
Sarah M. T. 434
Sylvanus 434
Fullonton, Hannah D. 653, 654
Jeremiah 653, 654
Furber, David 581
Eliza N. L. 710
Jeremiah 710
Martha 634
Mary F. L. 582
Sally H. 581
Samuel H. 582
Gage, Almyra 586
Betsey H. 818
Eliza A. M. 381
Laura A. 785
Gage, Mary S. K
Moses
Richard
Ruth F.
Sewall
Tenney K.
Gale, Hattie L. J.
Jos. 349, 519
Lois P.
Lucinda
Mehitable
Stephen 267
S. F. 519
Gallagher, F. E.
Joseph
Susan B. S.
Gallup, Erastus
Frances E.
Gallupe, E. H. S.
Rebecca A.
William
Galvin, James
Mary C.
Gamage, Rebecc
Gannett, M.
Priscilla H.
Gardiner, E. R.
Rebecca P.
Selinda J. H.
Gardner, Achsah
Alexander
Celia L. H.
Eben
George W.
Harriet M.
Israel
Martha A. T.
Mary
Rhoda W.
Sarah C.
Stephen P.
Susan M.
Garland, A. 43
Clarissa
Mary B.
Molly B.
S. 43, 161
Sophia
Garman, Ann B.

Gibson, A. S. 172
Frances H. 526
Izah B. P. 800
Lewis 189
Lucy W. 189
Margaret W. 851
Maria E. 526
Rebecca 800
Samuel 800
Thomas 526
Timothy 351
William 172
Giddings, S. W. 624
William 624
Gilbert, E. J. 256
Hannah R. 256
John 39
Joseph 256
Maria 32
Mary B. 39
Samuel A. 32
Gile, Amos 813
Ezekiel 621, 622
Gertrude D. 621
John 449
Lydia C. 449
Mary A. 813
Mary B. D. 60
Mehitable F. 813
Philip S. H. 60
Rachel 622
Giles, Emma B. 693
John 693
Levi 75
Nancy McC. 75
Ruth L. 75
Gillet, Amorin 63
Elizabeth 63
Gillingham, Israel 539
Phebe C. 539
Gillis, Isabel 318
John 318
Mary L. 318
Gilman, Caleb 799
Doborah F. 644
Dorothy T. 644
Elizabeth 115
Elizabeth S. 115, 340
Gilman, Emily E. 589
Ephraim 49
Ezra 597
John 644
Lydia 799
Malvina A. 49
Marcus D. 589
Maria M. 589
Mary 702
Mary T. 212, 239
Nathaniel 702
Nicholas 212, 257
Patience T. 597
Peter 239
Samuel 340
Sarah C. 257
Sarah G. 340
Susan C. 702
Tristam 115
Gilmore, Ida F. 781
Gleason, J. W. 78
Martha F. 417
Salmon 78
Winsor 417
Glidden, Clarissa 768
Jonathan 260
Judith 260
Margaret 510
Noah 260
Ruth M. 260
Glines, Israel 463
Mary L. 591
Mary V. 463
Polly 547
Glovier, Ivory H. 415
Sarah L. McC. 415
Goddard, John 636
Mary L. 636
Godfrey, C. E. 772
Emily M. S. 772
Lewis 772
Goffe, Jemima H. 57
John 57
Golden, Calvin 354
Elizabeth G. 354
Mary F. 354
Goodale, C. G. 210
David 210
Eunice W. 210
Goodhue, A. B. 785
Betsey F. 586
Dolly G. 182
Ebenezer 84
Gavuetta M. 81
Jacob 562
James B. 81
Joseph 182, 586
Margaret A. 562
Mary A. 182, 562
Mary G. F. 81
Mehitable K. 84
Samuel 182, 785
Gooding, Hannah 740
Goodrich, John 636
Mary W. G. 636
Goodridge, A. W. 637
Benjamin 479
Irene W. 479
Goodwin, A. H. 510
Apphia 287
Arvilla C. 287
Benjamin 488, 536
Catharine P. P. 191
Charles H. 191
Elizabeth J. 456
Fanny 418
James 418
Joseph 510
Joshua 456
Lucy A. M. 488
Lucy M. 536
Samuel 668
Sarah A. 53, 668
Gookin, Calvin 785
Delight L. C. 785
Dorothy C. 303
Nathaniel 303
Gordon, A. 825
Benjamin 65
Betsey R. S. 179
Carrie E. 179
Dorothy A. 69
Fannie S. 153
George B. 69
John C. 545
John S. 179
Mahala S. 401
Margaret C. 153

Gordon, M. M. 698
Mary J. 698
Mary W. 825
Melissa A. 401
Miriam A. 65
Nancy G. 65
Sally R. 545
Samuel 97
Sarah D. 69
Savory 153
Sophia G. 97
William 698
Zelotes D. 401
Goss, Ephraim 351
Joseph T. 104
Lydia S. 104
Ruth C. 351
Gould, Alice 538
Daniel 72
Elijah F. 538
Elizabeth J. D. 538
Elizabeth McL. 503
Emily C. 842
Hannah 72
John 513, 786
Julia A. 513
Mary J. 505
Mehitable 511
Nathaniel 505
Sarah A. 786
Susan H. 513
Gove, Anna R. 188
Ebenezer 188
Elijah 795
Ellen M. T. 812
Joseph C. 812
Sarah M. 795
Grace, Ann E. B. 188
Edward 188
Lucy P. 188
Graham, Caroline 440
John 237
Love S. 237
Grant, Emily P. 188
Lucinda 607
Miner 607
Granville, A. H. 217
Stephen 217
Grassie, George 652
Grassie, Jessie D. 652
Graves, Betsey C. 8
Elnathan 603
Experience G. 42
John 8
Lydia P. 603
Martha M. 42
Mary 655
Rufus 42
Gray, Ebenezer 339
Ephraim 99
Harriet C. 99
Ruth J. 339
Susan T. P. 99
Greeley, Abbie C. 30
Amanda 690
Ann N. 268
Benjamin 690
Daniel 4
Edward 381
Eliza G. 4
George I. 30
Hannah E. 381
Rebecca W. 690
Sarah G. 4
Stephen L. 268
Green, Alice 152
Annie 128
Clark 111
Esther 643
Jacob 775
Jabez 128
Jonas 152
Levi 249
Lydia 511
Manson 717
Martha E. 249
Martha M. 249
Mary A. 111
Mary A. S. 717
Mary B. M. 152
Mary S. 244
Nathaniel 643
Permelia J. 111
Greene, Calvin 437
Dorcas S. 588
Irene B. 605
Nancy M. 437
Nancy T. 437
Greene, Reuben H. 588
Sarah A. 587
Sarah A. H. 605
Simeon C. 605
Greenleaf, C. P. 835
Eliza 822
James 31, 833
Mary 31
Sarah B. 31, 833
Greenwood, C. 72
Joshua 204
Sarah D. 204
Gregg, Barbara A. 457
Betsey H. 192
James 192
William 457
Grew, Eliz'b'th C. 555
Henry 555
Griffin, Caroline S. 183
Daniel 181
Eliza J. C. 731
Joanna 141
Joanna O. 141
Joseph 141
Nathan 183
Sarah B. 181
Thomas B. 731
Griffith, Ann H. 138
Emma M. 138
George B. 138
Griggs, Samuel 426
Susan M. 426
Griswold, Annie 716
Caroline A. 186
Charles 716
H. H. 4
Lucy W. 480
Mary G. 715
Oliver 480
Sarah F. 480
Groom, Emily P. 152
Mary 152
Thomas 152
Grosvenor, Dan'l 515
Lucy 515
Grover, Benj. 148
Eunice L. 515
Joshua 515
Josiah 39, 41

Grover, Maria D. 148
Phebe 41
Sarah E. 515
Susan J. 39, 41
Grow, Alroy W. 425
Miriam T 425
Shulie DeF. 425
Guilford, E. H. 8
Lizzie 107
Sarah J. H. 8
Gunnison, Betsey 439
Experience W. 268
Henry 268
Nathaniel 284
Guptail, Sarah B. 294
Guy, Alexander 572
Alice C. 806
Chester H. 806
Frances E. 85
George W. 85
Nancy S. B. 85
Roxanna E. 806
Susan A. L. W. 572
Sarah E. 572
Hackett, Betsey 83
Walter 83
Haddock, A.E.W. 254
William 254
Hadley, B. W. 479
Emily N. 678
Humphrey 539
Joel 605
Joshua 479
Kimball 678
Mabala A. 224
Mary K. 677
Mary L. 806
Moses 677
Phebe B. 282
Rebecca A. 628
Sally 539
Sarah 539
Sarah T. 605
Thomas 282
Haggett, Ann J. 455
Haile, A. E. McC. 281
William 281
Haines, A. A. 229
Abner 229
Haines, Cotton 787
Daniel 846
David 507
Eleanor 787
Eliza P. 229
John 292
Malachi 128
Martha A. 846
Martha N. 787
Mary R. 149
Mehitable T. 507
Nancy N. 292
Olive E. 507
Polly 259
Rachel K. 259
Sally K. 128
Sophronia D. 846
Thomas J. 149
Walter W. 259
Hakes, Elizab'th R. 84
Hale, Ann J. W. 130
Clara A. 130
Daniel 382
Harriet J. 546
Isaac 546
John H. 130
Laura 331
Lydia H. 382
Maria 546
Mary F. B. 699
Haley, Betsey 673
Cynthia P. 761
Enoch 761
John S. 761, 762
Lois R. 673
M. A. P. 761, 762
William 673
Hall, Andrew 637
Arad 746
Carrie E. 511
Charlotte 768
Clarissa J. 19
Cornelia P. 825
Elizabeth W. 768
Emeline B. 825
Frances A. 501
Hannah B. 746
Hannah K. 2
Jackson 30
Hall, Jacob 768
Joseph 117, 297
Lois H. 166
Louisa A. W. 511
Lucy F. 166
Marantha 603
Marshall P. 489
Mary E. 248
Moody 166
Orpha B. 637
Philander 511
Pomeroy 825
Richard 2, 166
Ruth H. 117
Samuel R. 173
Sarah W. F. 297
Susan J. B. 30
Susan M. J. 489
Susan S. 2
Sylvester S. 603
Thomas 337
Timothy W. 166
Halley, Mary A. 451
Hamilton, M. 225
Mary A. 197
Hammond, A. F. 92
Mary A. N. 92
Rodney 92
Hanaford A. C. 577
Hannah L. 577
Hancock, Joseph 590
Lydia B. P. 590
Hansborough, J. 625
Mary 625
Hanscomb, M. T. 110
Ruhama D. 110
Uriah 110
Hanson, Anna R. 838
Christine H. 267
Eben 838
Jennie M. H. 838
Joanna 598
Harburton, Israel 646
Harding, A. M. 357
Charles R. 357
Mary H. 418
Nancy B. 357
Willard 418
Hardy, Abby A. 165

Hardy, Anna N. 165
Anthony C. 173, 424
Betsey P. 347, 348
Charles W. 149
Daniel 347, 348
Delana L. 84
Eliza M. 173, 424
Ellen S. 298
Emeline M. W. 298
Ephraim L. 84
Frank 529
George G. 529
Ichabod P. 298
Isaac 367
Joseph 70
Julia L. 348
Maria R. S. 529
Martha S. W. B. 149
Mary 368
Mary S. 529
Mehitable B. 367
Noah W. 529
Solomon 368
Susannah B. 70
Timothy 165
Harlow, Eleazer 530
Julia 530
Harmon, Henry 483
Rebecca 769
Ruth H. 483
Harper, Betsey C. 109
Joseph M. 109
Sarah A. 769
Harraden, C. A. S. 150
Timothy A. 150
Harriman, Benj. 778
Caroline S. P. 741
David 101, 621
Hannah F. 778
Hattie G. 741
John 622
Lucy 101
Rachel G. 622
Sarah 621
William 741
Harrington, A. 167
Betsey L. 529
Betsey P. M. 150
Brigham 529
Harrington, C. G. 474
Charlena C. 474
Irene L. 529
Loammi 474
Lucy A. 528
Moses B. 150
Nancy M. 167
Harris, Delphia 68
George 777
Levi 245
Luther 68
Martha J. 474
Mary A. 13
Nancy A. B. 245
Harrison, Lucy M. 315
Harron, John 76
Nancy 76
Nancy P. 76
Hart, Abbie F. 684
Ann E. S. 335
Betsey C. 49
Columbus 311
Eliza B. 801
Ellen V. 801
Henry 335
Melvina E. 311
Minerva 335
Nancy P. 311
Nathaniel M. 49
William J. 801
Hartshorne, B. P. G. 21
Edward 21
Lucy E. 21
Timothy 21
Hartwell, B. C. W. 790
Betsey W. 188, 358
Lizzie J. 790
Wm. 188, 358, 790
Harvey, Abigail S. 48
Addie D. 598
Adeline B. 586
Alexander 142
Caroline 142
Eliza 559
Elizabeth S. 142
John 382, 586
Jonathan 585
Levi 559
Martha E. 833
Harvey, Mary S. 382
Polly A. 559
Sarah E. 586
Sarah H. 585
Simon 43
Harwood, E. 353
Lydia M. 353
Hascall, Mary 326
Haseltine, E. S. 117
John 366
Judith 623
Mary 250
Peter 250
Rebecca 366
Rebecca B. 366
Thomas 117
William 623
Haskell, Sarah F. 823
Sarah W. 759
William 759
Hastings, D. S. E. 79
John 79
Hatch, Amelia A. 468
Ann P. W. 62
Carrie 62
Carrie P. 15
David 713
Hannah F. 382
Harriet H. 807
Jeremiah 15
John B. 62
Lydia C. 410
Olive M. 468
Reuben 468, 807
Roger C. 382
Sally 713
Sarah E. S. 15
Susan C. 713
Hathaway, A. M. 71
B. B. 71
Emma J. T. 71
Hawkes, Adam 281
Elizabeth H. 281
Hawley, D. B. 183
Elbertine M. 169
Esther A. 183
Harriet N. 169
Levi 169
Olive 183

Hawes, Josiah T. 159
Lydia 15
Mary 159
Temperance L. H. 159
Haxall, C. A. 814
Clara 814
William 814
Hayden, Joel 246
Lucy F. 246
Mary 246
Hayes, Arcy C. 546
Benjamin F. 546
John P. 698
John W. 49
Joseph 731
Julia D. G. 735
Leroy G. 735
Mary H. 49
Molly E. 698
Polly 40
Lois D. 731
Rutherford 40
Hayford, A. E. 154
Arvida 154
Sarah 154
Haynes, A. M. 150
Eliza S. 543
Elizabeth O. J. 8
Harrison P. 8
Louisa B. 774
Mary 543
Samuel 543
Hayward, A. 276
Ann L. 313
Charles 313
Sarah F. 276
Hazelton, A. B. B. 51
Benjamin 347, 348
Deborah C. 347, 348
Judith 51
Patience R. 826
Philip 826
Samuel 51
Hazen, A. C. 775
Jasper 775
Laura W. 775
Head, Mary A. 7
Heald, Emily, 279
Oliver 279, 530
Patty 279
Patty W. 530
Heath, Simeon 517
Susanna R. 517
Hebard, Aaron 424
Erastus 223
Mary 223
Nancy C. 223
Polly 426
Susan S. 424
Hemmenway, M. 644, 716
Henderson, A. 558
Ann T. 637
Charlotte 558
David 503
George 637
Rebecca C. 503
Sarah A. 136
Henshaw, I. W. 525
John R. 525
Mary E. 525
Herbert, L. M. 805
Samuel 805
Herrick, E. 494
Emily 125
Hannah M. 593
Harriet J. 164
Jonathan S. 558, 678
Lydia E. 494
Maria T. 164
Martha J. 558
Martha R. R. 558, 678
Nancy 478
Nehemiah 192
Osgood 125
Piam 478
Russell 164
Sarah D. 192
Hersey, H. K. 698
Samuel 698
Hewes, Clara 483
Hibbard, J. E. S. 442
Moses 442
Hidden, D. R. 750
Hidden, Ephraim 750
Ephraim N. 270
Fanny M. 270
Mary E. P. 270
Higgins, Florence 216
Hannah S. P. 216
John 216
Higginson, M. S. 644
Stephen 644
Hill, Abby A. 50
Abigail 161, 364
Abigail J. S. 501
Abner 309
Andrew W. 243
Betsey 201
Ebenezer 501
Elizabeth H. 561
Elizabeth L. 151
Emma F. 814
Franklin C. 68
Hannah A. 352
Harriet P. 644
Henry 135
James H. 814
John McC. 151
John T. 8
Joshua 237
Leavitt 161
Lucy C. 237
Margaret T. 68
Mark L. 352
Mary 309
Mary E. 814
Mary J. 561
Mary N. 309
Mary P. 243
Polly F. 135
Rebecca B. 501
Samuel P. 561
Sarah H. 8
Sarah R. 161
Susan 414
Theresa B. 68
Hilliard, Anna L. 402
Eliza H. 526
Huldah M. 402
Joseph 402
Joseph C. 402
Mary 526

Hilliard, Timothy 526
Hills, Ann 80
Jeremiah 826
Margaret D. 826
Mary A. B. P. 684
Hilton, Ann W. 239
Edward 239
Elijah 29, 320, 700
Harriet 29, 320
Nancy 320, 700
Nancy C. 29
Nancy H. 700
Hinds, Amherst 710
Joanna G. 346
Mary B. 346
Orlando 346
Hinkley, Annie E. 681
Hannah P. 85
John 681
Sarah A. C. 681
Hinman, Blanche 87
Grover S. 87
Hattie 340
Helen V. 86
Hinsdale, Lucinda 611
Hiscox, Adelaide 226
Hitchcock, A. 416
Ann 416
Sarah S. 416
Hitchins, S. W. 238
Hoadley, A. H. 460
Noah 460
Hoag, Elizabeth 670
Huldah C. 829
Huldah V. 829
Joseph 829
Lindley M. 829
Stephen 711
Hobart, C. D. 510
Hannah C. 625
James 625
Jane 336
Hobbs, Abigail L. 102
Abigail T. 771
James 304
Jeremiah 771
Lucy D. 304
Rachel S. 771
Thomas 102, 564
Hobson, Ethlinda 354
Joseph 354
Mary T. 354
S. Adelia 102
Hodgdon, A. 224, 292
Almira D. 172
Betsey S. 224
Comfort S. 462
Cynthia 437
Deliverance 462
Israel 462
Hodgkins, A. B. 437
Daniel L. 271
Mary A. 271, 437
Mary W. 270
Sarah A. W. 292
Hoit, Daniel 711
Meribah F. P. 269
Nathan 269
Sally F. 711
Holbrook, A. C. 585
Caleb 170
Caroline P. 747
Daniel H. 747
Elias T. 585
Ellen M. 170
Joanna 197
John R. 637
Lizzie V. 585
Mary J. C. 637
Prudence D. 170
Holden, Daniel 156
Sarah H. 156
Sarah J. 156
Holihan, Catharine 97
Hollister, G. T. 838
Jessie M. 838
William H. 838
Holman, C. 383, 384
E. P. B. 383, 384
Holmes, Albert 130
Alma N. 130
Benjamin 437
Betsey G. 43
Isaac 43
Jabez 250
Joanna R. 130
John 457
Joshua 669
Holmes, Polly C. 669
Sarah 250
Sarah A. 457
Ursula 437
Holt, Anne L. 368
Elizabeth 673
Fifield 368
Mary 173
Mary C. 173
Reuben L. 763
Sarah D. 763
Sarah L. 763
Solomon 173
Homan, A. G. 678
Dustan 678
Honby, Lizzie 790
Olson Vasta 790
Hook, Hannah G. 128
Jacob 128
Josiah 458
Sarah 458
Hopkins, Dollie 55
Elizabeth 373
Elizabeth H. 370
Joseph 55
Pamelia P. 55
Samuel 373
Thomas 370
Horne, Camela 236
Jeremiah 236
John R. 61
Sarah W. 61
Hosford, B. E. 456
Mary 456
William 456
Hosmer, E. W. 774
Jonas 774
Hough, Fay 151
Houghton, D. W. 738
Martha M. 591
Mireka N. 738
Sarah E. 789
House, Jerome B. 425
Nancy J. 425
Houston, A. 3
Lydia B. 3
Hovey, Beulah P. 474
Daniel 474
Martha F. 325

Hovey, Roger 825
Howard, Abiel 289
Augusta W. 411
Celia M. 283
Eliza M. 353
Elizabeth B. 351
Emily F. 231
Eunice E. 353
James N. 411
John 339
Kezia B. 289
Martha 498
Mary A. 257
Nathan 498
Pamelia B. 498
Roxanna 120
Sarah T. 339
Susan B. 351
Thomas 351, 498
William P. 353
Howe, Almira 430
Dorcas M. 546
Huldah D. 580
James B. 136
Josiah 312
Katie R. 438
Lorenzo G. 546
Lucy B. 791
Lucy G. 358
Marion F. 155
Mary 520, 580
Mary B. 438
Mary C. 749
Mary J. 69
Mary T. 245
Mary W. 136
Nahum 245
Nathaniel 69, 749
Otis 358
Rebecca 312
Robinson 438
Samson 580
Sarah E. 420
Solomon 791
Howell, Louisa 129
Hoyt, Apphia K. 779
Ebenezer S. 286
Fanny M. 748
Fanny S. 748
Hoyt, John W. 840
Lucretia C. 286
Nancy A. 549
Rowena E. W. 840
Samuel 549
Sarah M. 779
Seymour 748
Stephen 779
Hubbard, A. E. 102
Elizabeth G. 362
Elizabeth L. 286
Hannah M. 7
Henry 362
Hepzibah 654
Isaac 136
Johanna 54
John P. 102
John W. 286
Pamelia W. P. 286
Ruth C. 136
Hubbell, Calvin 572
Caroline E. W. 572
Eliza A. 572
Huckins, Moses 137
Rosanna 137
Hudson, Brooks 277
Sally C. 277
Hughes, Aaron P. 523
Charlotte L. 523
Hannah P. 827
John 827
Huidekoper, A. 316
Herman J. 316
Hulse, Emily H. 521
Hannah C. 521
Lester 521
Humphrey, A. 59
Chloe B. 132
John 193
Rebecca B. 193
Royal 59
Hunt, David 501
Lydia H. 501
Mahala M. L. 814
Olive A. 137
Ruth 178
Hunting, E. 560
Hannah O. 560
Israel 560
Hunting, L. E. 560
Huntington H. 374
Jeremiah 374
Huntley, Ada 407
Amos 12
Betsey B. 12
Emma M. 407
Isaac W. 582
Lura A. 582
Hunton, Ariel 437
Mary A. 437
Polly P. 437
Huntoon, Benj. 691
Elizabeth C. 765
John 692
Mary S. F. 692
Mehitable 765
Mehitable P. 691
Moses 765
Huntress, E. F. 688
Mary E. A. 688
Hurd, Betsey C. 312
Caleb 269
Carlton 676
Clara A. 764
Dency 438
Elvira L. 312
John S. 764
Judith C. A. 269
Mary C. 676
Mehitable E. 438
Smith 438
Stephen 312
Susan A. W. D. 764
Hurlbert, C. B. 482
Gertrude 482
Mary E. W. 482
Hurst, A. W. 563
Benjamin 563
Elizabeth 563
Huse, Emily 118
Enoch 118
Hannah W. 118
Harriet N. 544
Harriet N. F. 544
James 691
Joseph 544
Mary 691
Hutchins, E. D. 785

Hutchins, George 152
Hannah J. 785
Noah C. 785
Sarah R. T. 152
Hutchinson, Anna L. R. 219
Ebenezer 479
James B. 770
John C. 219
Louisa B. 770
Mary A. 177
Richard 419
Sara C. 219
Susannah 419
Thomasin G. 479
William 177
Ingalls, A. J. 313
Betsey C. 704
Hannah C. 109, 256
Jesse 109, 256
Mary A. 256
Samuel 704
Warren 313
Ingersoll, C. H. 129
Cornelius 129
Eunice S. 129
Ingraham, Duncan 164
Sophia M. 164
Isham, E. W. B. 278
Jackman, Hannah 568
Lucretia L. 185
Maria D. H. 81
Martha J. 185
Royal 185
Timothy 568
Jackson, A. M. 484
Anna N. 60
Daniel 484
Henry 759
Jeremiah 60
John 179
Priscilla T. 179
Sarah C. 759
Jacobs, Edward F. 342
Laura 82
Lydia S. 342
Nancy 443
Priscilla O. C. 342
Jagger, Adaline E. 600
Jagger, L. C. 600
Luther 600
James, Enoch 183
Harriet N. H. 194
Mary L. 194
Joseph W. 194
Jameson, Daniel 208
Elizabeth F. 208
Isabella McG. 87
John 208
Mary T. 208
Rebecca 87
Thomas 87
Janes, Margaret 707
Janeway, A. B. H. 157
Anna H. 157
Thomas L. 157
Jeffers, Abigail C. 620
Eliza A. 785
John 785
John E. 91
Josiah 840
Lydia 840
Lydia G. 785
Martha N. 91
Ruth W. 91
Jenkins, Mary G. 827
Jenks, Eliza J. G. 153
George E. 153
Jenness, Betsey 581
Lydia V. 199
Nathaniel 199
Jennison, P. F. 774
William 774
Jesseman, Sally 688
Jewell, Daniel 579
Hannah 720
John 720
Mary E. J. 349
Nathaniel 349
Sally 579
Sarah S. 579
Jewett, E. C. 368
Hannah 163
Jacob 368, 533
Jeremiah 44
Lois 533
Ruth J. 533
Temperance D. 44
Johnson, Abby B. 167
Abby G. 167
Amanda M. 461
Caleb 321
Catharine C. 125
Cyrus 738
Daniel S. 92
Ebenezer 792
Edward 369
Edwin S. 179
Elizabeth P. 23
Gilchrist 742
Harriet L. T. 699
Hepzibah P. 738
James 504
John 167
Judith S. 217
Kezia 738
Maria 125
Marvel 606
Mary C. 321
Mary E. 792
Melinda W. S. 180
Nancy 782
Nathaniel 125
Olive M. 606
Palmer 137
Perline 742
Polly B. 137
Rhoda S. 782
Sally B. 745
Sally P. 504
Samantha V. 179
Sarah A. S. 722
Sarah B. 369
Thomas 217
Warren 699, 722
William 782
Johnston, H. C. 497
Michael 340
Sarah A. C. 340
Thomas 497
Jones, Abner 384
Amasa 356
Ameretta 435
Anna R. 480
Asa 662
Benjamin 359
Damaris P. 384

Jones, Daniel S. 238
Elisha 554
Ephraim J. 161
Harriet 161
Harriet A. 612
Harriet M. D. 238
Harriet S. 356
Joanna L. 612
John 435
Jonathan 812
Joseph 480
Josiah F. 612
Julia A. 612, 677
Mary B. 435
Mary C. 220
Mary G. M. 812
Mary M. 662
Persis T. 554
Polly A. 359
Polly C. 356
Sophia 797
Susanna K. 797
Tracy H. 220
William R. 797
Joslyn, Julia J. B. 411
Royal 411
Joy, Samuel 541
Watie P. 541
Judd, Eliza 448
Elizabeth W. 448
Thomas 448
Judkins, A. S. B. 80
Anna S. 406
George J. 80
William 406
Judson, Chas. J. 805
Lizzie A. H. 805
Nettie S. 805
Kean, Margaret C. 489
Patrick 489
Keays, H. J. G. 276
Love 276
Lucy A. 276
Kelley, Abby 108
Louisa 17
Kellogg, E. M. 536
Hannah R. F. 536
Kelly, Abigail B. 570
Abigail D. 299
Kelly, Edmund 570
Eliza 682
John 120, 299
Mary C. 120
Mary E. 120
Mary H. 682
Richard 683
Sibbel F. 683
William S. 682
Kelsea, Phebe L. 415
William 415
Kemball, H. B. 779
John 779
Kemp, Benjamin 738
Fanny 833
Laura 432
Lydia W. 738
Kendall, James 640
Jonas 502
Leila F. 99
Nathan O. 99
Olive 727
Olive C. B. 502
Persis 640
Sophronia 497
Susan Abigail L. 99
Kendrick, Anna 325
Anna D. 325
Daniel 369
Ebenezer 325
Mary A. 693
Mary P. 369
Samuel 325
Keneston, Benj. G. 812
Lucy B. 812
Kennerson, B. H. 7
Samuel 8
Kenneson, Mary P. 484
Kenison, M. 407
Keniston, Abia C. 17
Moses 17
Sally R. 17
Kent, Amaziah 15
Lucy P. 15
Mary 15
Ketchum, C. 340
Laurinda B. 340
Keys, Ephraim 514
John 818
Keys, Lucy H. 818
Persis 514
Sally G. 514
Sarah A. 818
Kidder, Aaron 555
Abiah 244, 774, 775
Acsah W. 774, 775
Amos 177
Elizabeth E. 555
Emily F. 244
John 75
Matilda 58
Mehitable B. 75
Samuel 58
Susanna W. 177
Sylvia A. 244
Kief, Mary E. 576
Owen 576
Kilburn, Ebenezer 277
Fannie E. 101
Nancy W. 101
Sarah B. 277
William 101
Kilby, Eliza 227
John 227
Lydia C. 227
Kilpatrick, Lucy 87
Kimball, A. H. 495
Abigail S. 54
Abigail T. 622
Anna T. 663
Aquila 663
Benjamin 258, 797
Betsey C 622
Betsey S. 524
Betty 644
Betty H. 644
Betty W. 446
Bridget B. 530
Caroline A. 463
Caroline P. 463
Charles C. 801
Charlotte A. 189
Clara 838
Clara A. P. 737
Clarissa 608
Daniel 608
Ebenezer 207
Eliza 142

Kimball, E. T. 608, 693
Elmina 530
Elsie G. 603
Emily C. 570
Eunice A. 66
Francis 644
Harriet A. 107
Hazen 384
James 54
James P. 569
Jeremiah 779
Jesse W. 570
John 107
John G. 524
John R. 737
Jonathan 495, 622, 655
Joseph 66, 238
Leonard 463
Lucy P. 142
Lyman 530, 806
Martha C. 801
Mary A. B. 384
Mary B. D. 569
Mary E. 189, 569
Mary S. 102
May A. 655
Mehitabel 446
Molly F. 779
Nancy G. 655
Nancy W. 258
Parker 189
Peter 693
Phineas 142
Richard 255
Ruth H. 321
Samuel 102
Sarah G. 806
Sarah S. 238
Stephen 446
Susan W. 107
Tamson L. 797
Thomas 603
Tirzah 207
True 622
Kimmins, John 799
Judith 799
Mary B. 799
King, Elizabeth 649
Hannah T. 174
James 300
Joshua 174
Mary L. 174
Kingman, E. H. 706
Joseph 706
Martha 706
Kingsbury, A. H. 587
Alice M. 587
Eliza S. W. 326
John L. 587
Joseph 326
Lydia 772
Mary B. 418, 751
Samuel 418, 751
Kinne, Luther 326
Pesha M. 326
Kinsman, Isaac 289
Mary 289
Mary M. 289
Kitchell, C. H. 767
Kittredge, F. A. 551
Fanny M. 551
Josiah 337, 518, 519
Mary 337
Mary B. 518, 519
Timothy 551
Knapp, Amasa 449
David 700
Isaac 699
Polly A. 700
Sarah C. 449
Sarah N. 700
Susanna N. 699
Kneeland, Geo. H. 378
Gertrude M. 378
Jane 378
Knight, Adaline 278
Anna W. 278
Asa 314
Eliphalet 89, 122
Elizabeth 122
Elizabeth R. 467
Esther 827
Fannie M. 495
Hannah 89
Joel 495
Joseph 278
Knight, M. A. 314
Martha W. 122
Phebe 781
Robert 511
Russell 122
Sophia F. 495
Susan H. 511
Susan K. 511
Knowles, J. D. 260
Nathaniel 712
Polly D. 260
Knowlton, A. T. 614
Clara A. F. 179
David 614
Ebenezer 614
Edwin O. 256
Elizabeth 256
Helen L. 256
James 179
Lucy A. 401
Sally D. 401
Samuel 401
Knox, Emily J. G. 292
Jane W. C. 292
Nehemiah 292
Kuse, Joseph 650
Mary A. 650
Sally N. 650
Labaree, B. 112
Hannah F. 112
Peter 113
Sarah 48
Sarah K. 113
Ladd, Ann 767
Asa 340
Daniel W. 224
Dolly S. 153
John 131, 183, 741
Josiah 767
Lucretia D. 741
Lucy A. D. 224
Martha C. 340
Mary B. 183
Mary M. 131
Mira B. F. 412
Nancy 544
Nathaniel 153
Sally F. 741
Sarah H. 131

Ladd, William S. 412
LaFore, Ada P. 323
John 323
Mary 323
Lake, Anne 302
Martha E. M. 300
Mary J. B. 127
Moses R. 127
Thomas 302
Thorndike P. 300
Lamb, Lucretia 95
Luther 95
Lambert, Ann 364
Hannah 17
Lamprey, B. P. 298
Ephraim 298
Eliza 760
Elizabeth 184
Morris 304
Rebecca M. 304
Lamson, Aaron L. 692
Josephine 319
Mary C. 319
Nathaniel 319
Susan C. 692
Susan W. 692
Lancaster, E. 4
Elizabeth 4
Landman, J. T. 486
Martha J. A. 486
Nina F. 486
Lane, Ann 694
Charles 543, 749
Charlotte 465
Daniel 464, 465, 814
Daniel N. 654
Elizabeth L. 402
Esther F. 464, 814
Eunice C. 734
Frances B. 103
Hannah F. 543, 749
Hannah L. 654
Hannah M. 465
Hannah T. 735
Isaiah 103
Jabez 734
Joseph 402
Joshua 735
Lane, Lois C. 841
Mary 734
Stephen 841
Lang, Richard 254
Susan S. 254
Langdon, E. E. 332
Hannah S. 639
Jerusha S. 332
John LeD. 332
Samuel 639
Latham, Cyrus 441
Elizabeth S. 441
Lathrop, M. C. 465
Laughlin, B. 838
Rose A. D. 838
Law, Jennie E. 830
Lawrence, Amos 642
Curtis 353
Ebenezer 690
Hannah 690
Hannah E. 690
Lucy M. 353
Mary 686
Mary A. 117
Mary L. C. 117
Rizilla 96
Robert F. 117
Samuel 686
Sarah R. 642
Susannah 642
Laws, Mary L. 606
Thomas 606
Lay, Marietta T. 233
Mary J. 233
Nelson 233
Laycock, John 8
Martha B. 8
Mary 8
Learned, Calvin 204
Erastus 687
Hannah D. B. 204
Mary B. 687
Sophia B. 687
Leavitt, A. 66
Abigail 697
Alice B. 721
Benjamin 579
Caleb 712
Doctor R. 358
Leavitt, D. A. 167, 358
Dudley 555
Elizabeth B. 289
Elmira H. 725
Emeline G. 775
Emily W. 66
Joseph 289
Josiah 721
Judith 555
Moses 697
Nehemiah 184, 520
Polly 520
Polly S. 520
R. 358
Roswell 167
Rufus 66
Ruth L. 697
Ruth M. 712
Ruth S. 579
Samuel 546
Sarah A. 721
Leclair, Aime 524
Mary L. 524
Lee, Deborah 375
Elisha 592
Joseph 788
Lydia C. W. 555
Mildred F. 840
Nancy B. 788
Samuel 555
Sarah P. 592
Susan B. 788
Thirza 275
Leet, George H. 137
Sarah F. L. 137
Hannah F. 138
Joseph 138
Lefavour, Abby C. 651
Mary P. 651
Robert 651
Lefever, Miss 119
Leggett, F. V. P. 829
Thomas H. 829
Legro, David 670
Leighton, Israel 50
Mary B. 50
Sarah A. 257
Leland, Betsey M. 352
Daniel J. 704

Leland, Jeremiah 352
Lemist, Ann E. 4
John 4
Lemont, E. N. 257
William 257
Lennon, Amanda 270
Dorothy 270
Thomas 270
Leonard, Abby 536
Cornelia H. 753
Cynthia C. 582
George 536
Lemuel 582
Phebe 264
Leslie, David 791
Margaret 791
Leverett, Sarah A. 674
Thomas 674
Levins, Noah 834
Submit T. 834
Lewis, Ann P. 691
Calista 275
Caroline 323
Elijah 691
Emma C. 412
Esther J. 323
Fanny S. 691
Gilbert S. 323
Harriet S. 336
Sarah C. 275
Wilder 275
Libbey, E. N. W. 60
Joshua B. 60
Sarah E. 60
Libby, Ann E. C. 762
Daniel 762
John 771
Julia A. 771
Mary G. 771
Liercy, H. G. 572
Mary A. G. 572
Lincoln, Annie 4
Jairus 4
Lydia 251
Lindsley, E. 182
Linsley, Mary M. 734
Little, Ann P. 41
Benjamin 802
Eliphalet 692
Little, Eliz. A. K. 410
Elizabeth H. M. 758
Ezekiel 41
George P. 410
Harriet B. 802
Jane 753
Jesse 802, 803
Jonathan 787
Joseph 800, 753
Julia E. H. 259
Martha G. 802, 803
Mary 787
Mary C. B. 803
Mary G. 410
Mary R. 692
Meele F. 692
Mehitable E. 41
Orrie B. 259
Priscilla P. 109
Rebecca W. 800
Rhoda B. 109, 802
Richard 109, 803
Roxanna 129
Simeon B. 802
Susan W. B. 692
Susanna W. 606
Thomas 606
William C. 259
Littlefield, D. J. 216
Eunice 216
Tobias 216
Livermore, Aaron 13
Abigail A. 819
Abigail A. J. 514
Arthur 362
Catharine 13
Jonathan 819
Louisa B. 362
Solomon K. 514
Locke, Abigail 269
Amos J. 4, 476
Benjamin 741
Calvin 727
Clementina M. 476
Clementina S. 4
Cynthia 727
Edward J. 269
Hannah R. 838
James 598
Locke, Jethro 838
Julia E. 741
Julia L. 741
M. A. 246, 371, 555
Mary C. 371
Mary T. 598
Reuben B. 80, 153
Sarah H. C. 80, 153
Sarah J. 727
Sarah W. 734
William 246
Wm. D. 55, 371
Lockwood, E. 869
Sally 869
Logee, Caleb 715
Lucretia 715
Sarah P. 715
Lombard, Clara 727
Ruth R. 19
Long, Adeline H. 222
Longley, Elvira L. 418
Lydia M. 418
Phineas 418
Loomis, Beziah 167
Marianna 167
Lord, Brackett 292
Clarissa W. W. 292
Elizabeth L. 209
Elizabeth L. K. 22
Emily A. W. 516
Ida B. 516
Jennie M. 292
John 209, 791
J. P. 327, 639, 640
Louisa A. 678
Nathan 22
Nathaniel 186
Phebe 186
Sarah C. 791
Sarah P. 516
Sewall 516
S. L. 327, 639, 640
Susan 209
Susan H. 327
Thomas 678
Violet M. 779
Loring, C. F. 779
Joseph F. 779
Lougee, Elihu 699

Lougee, Mary 17, 652
Thirzah P. 699
Lovejoy, Anna 348
Arzella M. 708
Dorothy J. 87
Elijah R. 708
Francis 21
Hannah T. 87
Maria B. 708
Mary B. 21
Phineas 348
William 87
Loveland, J. S. 303
Israel 277
Sally C. 277
Samuel 303
Sarah M. D. 303
Loverin, Laura L. 95
Lavinia 188
Lovering, A. B. G. 238
John 238
Lovett, Elizabeth 454
Low, Fanny A. 154
John, 784
Joseph, 154
Ruth H. A. 784
Viotti P. 784
Lowd, M. A. G. 806
William B. 806
Lowe, John 640
Sarah A. S. 640
Lowell, Adaline T. 498
Remus A. 498
Lull, Simeon 603
Lyford, Anna G. 615
Jeremiah D. 615
Lyman, Anna H. 642
Eliza 373
Huldah 113
Jonathan H. 642
Lyon, Deborah A. 382
Lyons, M. MacC. 489
Michael 489
Mace, Anna A. 109
David 167
Dorothy M. 304
Eliza G. 109
Elizabeth D. 110
Esther H. 278, 498
Mace, John 110
Jonathan 304
Julia 167
Rizpah 498
Solomon 2, 278, 498
Mackintosh, Sadie 588
Macquesten, G. 625
Myra C. 625
Maddox, Caleb 540
Mary A. 540
Priscilla P. 540
Magoon, F. D. 426
Josiah 426
Main, Hannah S. 797
Stephen 797
Mallory, Elisha B. 479
Julie A. 479
Tabitha C. 479
Mann, Ella M. 527
John 591, 592
Lucy D. 592
Lydia P. 591, 592
Minerva W. F. 527
Phebe 151
Thomas S. 527
Marble, Maria G. 822
William 822
March, H. G. C. 700
Jacob 700
James J. 736
Margery J. 736
Sally 736
Marden, Annabel 354
Charlotte E. 89
Clara F. 154
Daniel 154
Emma R. 354
Esther C. 89
Jeremiah G. 231
Levi W. 354
Nancy M. 231
Phebe N. 537
Samuel 537
Timothy L. 89
Mark, Caroline 127
Markham, H. 423
Marsh, Edmund 87
Eunice C. 87
George W. 796
Marsh, J. C. R. 796
Joseph 423, 593
Lucy A. 423
Lucy D. 423, 593
Trueworthy 258
Marshall, Benj. 209
Charlotte W. 291
Elizabeth G. 209
Emily B. 488
Ethelyn L. 488
Jacob 291
John L. H. 524
Mary F. F. 524
Moody, 797, 798
Moses R. 488
Nancy R. 291
Sarah 209
Sarah B. 797, 798
Marston, A. G. 301
Benning 641
Cornet D. 304
Eliza H. 641
Molly 304
Martin, Betsey 720
Candace R. 562
Clara G. L. 26
Eliza 347
Eliza N. 347
Hannah F. 432, 720
Lois C. 327
Mary F. T. 26
Medad 347
Mehitable S. 196
Mercy F. 562
Richard 432, 642, 720
Samuel 327, 562
Sarah 642
Simeon 196
William H. 26
Marvin, Mary C. 13
William 13
Mason, Abby K. 637
Abigail M. 642
Anna 730
Caleb 548
David G. 747
Eliza J. 722
E. A. 464, 548

Mason, Jeremiah 642
Judith J. Y. 722
Lemuel B. 18
Louisa Q. 504
Martha B. 426
Mary C. 18
Milton 722
N. 504
Nancy S. 129
Peter 426
Roxanna L. 747
Sarah G. 548
Simeon 129
Mastin, Hannah 745
Hannah M. 745
Isaac 745
Mather, A. C. B. 48
Anna 48
Francis 48
Mathes, Anna 586
Gideon 586
Matson, M. A. H. 709
Sarah L. 709
Sylvester G. 709
Matthews, John 465
Nancy E. 465
Maxfield, Abbie 634
Abigail P. 634
Ezra 631
Susan D. 227
Maxwell, Benj. 736
May, Calvin 278
Electa 18
Salome A. 278
Mayhew, Eliza R. 750
Theodore G. 750
McAlister, L. J. 290
McArthur, J. 413
McCann, Susan 542
McCollester, A. H. 494
Silas 494
Sophia F. K. 808
Sullivan H. 808
McCooey, B. D. 200
Daniel 200
McCoy, Charlotte 478
Mary C. 478
Samuel 478
McCulloch, H. D. 632
McCulloch, L. 632
Louise 632
McCutcheon, A. B. 603
Phedris 603
McDaniel, A. W. 750
Jacob 750
Martha G. 772
Mary E. 772
Melinda M. 750
Samuel 772
McDaniels, Sarah 722
Sarah C. 722
Thomas 722
McDonald, J. E. 517
McFarland, Asa 533
Elizabeth 533
Elizabeth K. 533
McGill, Ann R. 200
Thomas 200
McGilvary, A. 204
McGowen, E. 295
Elizabeth B. 295
Henry 295
McGregor, John 570
Lucy C. 570
McGrock, Clara 172
McIntyre, Eliza J. 695
McLaughlin, John 524
Mary A. T. 524
McKean, Joseph 237
Susannah S. 237
McKeen, David 483
McMartin, A. J. 502
McMillen, Nancy 708
McMurphy, A. 9
Alexander 194
John T. 9
Samuel 377
Sarah A. G. 194
Sarah L. 377
McNeal, Anne C. 660
John C. 660
Mary L. P. 660
M'Gaw, Harriet F. 467
John 467
M'Gregore, A. C. 457
James 457
M'Keen, John 193
Mary M'K. 193
Mead, Clara A. B. 4
Deborah W. 5
Francis K. 4
Melinda 7
Stephen 5
Meader, Lemuel 6
Mary K. 6
Means, C. A.
David McG. 23, 5
Elizabeth 5
Mary J. 5
Robert 5
Mellen, John 7
Sally J. 7
Mellish, John 5
Mary L. 5
Melvin, Eliza C. 7
Harriet T. 1
Thomas J. 1
Merchant, C. B. 5
Henry H. 5
Mary W. J. 5
Merriam, Elisha J. 2
Franklin 2
Hannah H.
Isaac
Lucy A.
Lucy R. L. 2
Marshall 5
Mary A. L. 2
Mary P.
Moses
Parah S. 5
Merrill, Abbie E. 7
Abel K. 340, 3
Abraham D. 6
Ada
Annette M. 6
Annis 413, 4
Asa
Betsey
Betsey L.
Charles
Clarinda
Daniel F.
Elbridge
Elizabeth C.
Elizabeth F.
Emily T.

Merrill, E. 161, 162
Esther F. 27
Ford 785
Franklin 840, 841
Hannah 786
Hannah J. 118, 468, 469
James 654, 735
Jesse 593
John 505
John L. 772
Joseph 787
Joseph A. 118, 468
Josiah 683
Judith C. 40
Laura B. 841
Luella B. 841
Lydia C. 413, 469
Lydia H. M. 160
Mary A. 161, 162
Mary R. G. 841
Mary W. 505
Mehitable D. 683
Nancy M. 684
Nancy P. 603
Nathaniel 480, 717, 787
Pardon H. 11
Persis E. P. 642
Phebe M. 717
Philip D. 40
Rebecca 458
Sally 413
Sally N. 788
Sally W. 505
Samuel L. 788
Sarah A. 40
Sarah C. 787
Sarah P. 27
Thomas 160
Merritt, Mary 817
Messenger, B. P. 15
Calvin 15
Messer, Abigail S. 571
Buor E. 724
Calista A. 724
Lydia P. 724
Moses 571
Metcalf, Abel 571
Metcalf, A. E. 571
Alfred 543
Ann P. 543
Asa 124
Luther 481
Mehitable U. 124
Sarah B. P. 481
Sarah L. 481
Sophia A. 543
Middleton, Lydia 332
Miles, George 788
Mary A. 788
Mary W. 788
Millen, David 450
Jane A. 450
Miller, John 642
Ruth 642
Milliken, Amos 215
Charles E. 450
Cyrus 246
Mary S. 246
Sally 215
Sarah W. C. 450
Mills, Caleb 209
John 216
Martha R. 216
Sally 830
Tamar C. 209
Miltimore, E. A. 458
James 458
Jane G. 194, 458
William 194, 458
Miner, Absalom 618
Amanda C. A. 435
Benajah 435
Maria McC. 618
Polly A. 480
Timothy 480
Minifie, Annie H. 424
Minott, Celia 594
Emeline H. 594
Henry 594
Minton, Clara H. 619
Mitchell, Abigail 337
Abigail M. 337
Joshua 519
Mehitable G. 519
Robert 337
Sarah H. 732
Mohan, Dennis 588
Jane M. 588
Susan N. 588
Montgomery, B. 419
Mary J. 419
Priscilla G. 419
Moody, Andrew 820
Betsey W. 269
Elisha 269
Elizabeth L. 820
Irene M. 405
Joshua 643
Mary C. 643
Sarah E. L. 820
Spencer 405
Wealthy M. 405
Mooney, J. B. 261
Olive 261
Olive N. W. 261
Moor, Daniel 185
Rebecca E. 185
Moore, Alma H. 545
Amanda P. 737
Andrew 434
Anna M. 14
Betsey F. 545
Henry M. 154
John 458
Leonard 545
Lucy M. 737
Lydia 38
Lydia B. 154
Mary C. 458
Mary L. S. 815
Mrs. 94
Myra A. 815
Peter W. 815
Ruth B. 434
Sarah 707
Uriah B. 737
Mordough, Jane 771
TemperanceW. 771
Morehouse, S. A. 107
Morey, E. S. 593
Ira 593
Morgan, D. W. 560
Elmina R. 74
Jeremiah 505
Maria G. 505

Morgan, Micajah 560
Rachel S. 74
Smith 74
Morrill, Anna L. 224
Daniel 780
Eliza K. 780
Elizabeth E. 181
Ella E. K. 458
Enoch 780
Eunice P. 780
Harriet B. 813
John 813
Joseph H. 67
Lucy P. 84
Lydia J. 813
Lydia J. P. 67
Mary 84
Mary T. 74, 88
Mehitable 72
Minerva T. D. 286
Nathaniel 109, 181
Phebe C. 74
Sally S. 109
Samuel 224, 445
Sarah 445
Sophia P. 810
Stephen 722
Susan D. 467, 722
Susanna A. 547
Thaddeus 547
Theoph's E. 74, 88
Vienna G. 547
William S. 286
Zebadiah 84
Morris, Alice S. 442
Mary 58
R. L. 878
Sarah L. 878
Morrison, Anna S. 700
Bradbury 700
Ebenezer 442, 764
Esther J. P. 363
Eunice D. 684
Jane F. 458
Jean F. 455
Jonathan 363
Margaret D. A. 628
Mary 265
Mary A. 455
Morrison, M. A. H. 606
Miriam 363
Nancy 684
Nancy L. 764
Nancy McC. 826
Nathan S. 255
Nathaniel 606
Robert 684, 826
Samuel 628
Sarah 628
Shuah 764
Sophronia 265
Susannah C. 255
William 265, 458, 465
Morse, Absalom 220
Adah B. 131
Bartlett A. 37
Caroline E. W. 118
Daniel 342
Elizabeth S. 637
Eunice W. 342
Jacob 131
Joel 219
John 342, 539
Joshua 442
Loring 5
Lucy A. M. 200
Lucy B. S. 698
Lydia 832
Mary D. 5
May F. 37
May L. 37
Moses L. 200
Nathan S. 118
Olive V. 220
Polly P. 539
Rachel P. 442
Sally C. 219
Sarah M. 219, 342
Saray K. 840
Stephen 698, 840
Morton, Florence 602
Moses, Cyrus 216
Eunice U. 216
Hannah A. 541
Lilly H. 675
Mary H. A. 675
Stephen G. 675
Motley, Margaret 686
Mary M. 686
Robert 686
Moulton, A. F. Q. 9
Avery 270
Gilman 9, 712
Hannah 305
John 305
Joseph 34
Lydia A. D. 712
Nancy E. 9
Ruth M. 34
Mousley, Catherine Q. 474, 475
William E. 474, 475
Mowry, Ann R. 405
Cynthia C. 405
Samuel 405
Mudge, Mary S. 236
Mervin 236
Miriam S. 236
Mudgett, Joseph 110
Nancy S. 110
Sophronia 345
Munger, Philip 670
Zipporah 670
Munroe, Edwin 198
Eliza F. 198
Martha F. 198
Munsey, Geo. W. 261
Hannah S. G. 261
Munson, Harriet 530
Joel 530
Polly W. 530
Murdock, C. 417
Lois T. 281
Lucy R. 417
Nancy A. 417
Samuel 281
Sophia 281
Murphy, John A. 341
Mary L. 341
Nancy C. 341
Sarah 1
Murray, Benj. 549
Daniel 542
David 564
George W. 794
Jeanette F. 794

Murray, J. W. 794
Margaret D. 542
Mary M. 542
Sally D. 564
Sarah H. 549
Muzzy, Artemas B. 155
Elizabeth H. 205
Hitty O. 327
Martha M. 205
Mary 201
Mary P. 155
Reuben 205, 327
Robert 205
Myer, C. U. 449
Eli 449
Matilda 449
Nash, Asa 2
Nancy 2
Rhoda D. 2
Nason, Jennie 577
John 1, 38, 200
Mary H. 577
William H. 577
Neal, Caroline H. 243
Isaac 243
Nealey, Julia A. 599
Needham, Daniel 90
Sarah F. 90
Neff, Abbie F. 284
Carrie A. 284
Ebenezer A. 284
Nelson, Charles 826
Charles W. 490
Dolly S. 626
Frank 60
Linda E. 60
Lydia M. B. 60
Margaret A. 576
Margaret R. 576
Mary J. M. 490
Moses 576
Orrie 826
William 626
Nesmith, James 35
Polly T. 35
Newell, Betsey K. 604
Gad 117
Harriet 657
Olive D. 44
Newell, Seth B. 604
Sophia C. 117
Ursula S. 117
William H. 44
Newhall, A. N. 138
Benjamin A. 346
Caroline 777
Eliza J. 346
Eunice 593
Frances 777
Hannah C. L. 346
Harry 777
John 138, 593
Lydia M. 556
Onesimus 556
Newman, Nancy J. 134
Sophia C. 134
Newton, A. L. 571
Amanda D. 262
Daniel E. 262
Elbridge G. 674
Helen I. C. 181
Hubbard 571
Jerusha E. S. 674
John E. 181
Martha J. 262
Nellie E. 181
Philena 791
Nichols, Aaron 220
Adeline F. 423
Caroline F. A. 238
Daniel 35
Edith A. 238
Edward C. 238
Etta F. 741
Frances E. 361
Harriet F. B. 741
Hiram 741
Ichabod 643
James B. 423
John 361
John D. 630
Lydia D. 630
Lydia R. 643
Margaret E. 630
Mary D. 35
Mary G. 361
Mary J. B. 406
Nancy G. 220
Nichols, N. 406
Richard 598
Sarah L. 423
Nickerson, B. R. 7
Joshua 7
Nims, C. S. 675
David A. 738
Gilman 675
Hepzibah M. 738
Laura M. 247
Matthew 247
Nolen, Lavinia 570
Norcross, J. 663
Mary P. 663
Norris, Almira C. 179
Annie T. 736
Benjamin 196, 736
David 736
Huldah B. 225
James 225
John 184
Josiah 179, 252
Lucy H. 197
Mary C. 225
Mercy C. 736
Nathaniel 197
Polly 252
Polly A. 252
Sally C. 184
Samuel 225
Zaphira R. 196
North, Curtis L. 250
Emma 250
Kezia C. 250
Levi 84
Lucy 84
Nancy 239
Nathan 239
Rachel W. 84
Northrop, A. W. 175
Caroline W. 175
Joseph A. 175
Northwood, A. D. 582
Nott, Handel G. 525
Lydia C. 525
Nourse, Benj. 607
Eliza 607
Noyes, A. K. 415
Augustus 556

Noyes, Betsey C. 415
Betsey L. 40
Daniel 722
Dorcas 195, 458
Eleazer 141
Enoch 788
Hannah 40
Hannah M. 288
Harriet 415
Hiram 288
Humphrey 40
Jacob 415
James 40, 601
Julia 622
Lucinda C. 288
Lucy L. 601
Lydia 300
Mary B. N. 288
Mary G. H. 788
Mary M. 601
Nancy W. 722
Nathaniel 622
Olive L. 601
Sally P. 622
Samuel 415
Silas 458
Sophronia 141
Zoe A. M. 556
Nudd, Abigail T. 292
James 292
Martha 292
Nute, Betsey 531
Nancy 531
Nutt, Elizabeth D. 251
Samuel 251
Nutter, C. E. 637
Elizabeth W. 292
Henry 292
Jacob 763
Joseph S. 637
Laura F. 190
Margaret T. 190
Nancy Y. 763
Nathaniel S. 190
Phebe P. H. 637
T. 293
Nutting, Elmerin 356
Emily 677
Nathaniel 356
Nutting, S. R. 356
Oakes, Appleton 759
Emily 440
Eunice A. 440
Lucy J. S. 759
Uriah 440
Oakman, S. S. 796
O'Connor, C. L. 490
Timothy 490
Odell, Abbie S. 409
Joseph L. 409
Odiorne, M. F. 641
Odlin, C. F. 409
E. W. C. 239
John 239
Joseph E. 409
Olcott, Hannah 748
O'Leary, M. H. 201
Michael 201
Oliver, Daniel 327
Olmstead, H. T. 701
Nathaniel 701
Phidelia B. 701
O'Neil, Daniel 490
Margaret S. 490
Mary D. 491
Michael 491
Oram, Joanna 541
Joanna M. 541
Robert 541
Orcutt, John S. 5
Hannah C. 5
Ordway, Daniel 465
Ruth M. 465
Orne, Esther 633
Timothy 633
Orr, Annis 457
Jane S. 458
John 58, 458, 568
Sarah 568
Sarah H. 58
Osborn, Abraham 750
Ann E. 750
Osborne, G. J. 539
Harriet 176
John 433
Mary F. 433
Osgood, Chase 696
Elizabeth F. 403
Osgood, Ira 428
Joseph 56
Joseph O. 403
Lucy F. 696
Mary 56
Mary B. 56
Mary W. 655
Olive 696
Sally B. P. 428
Timothy 655
Otis, Joseph 697
Margaret S. 96
Maria 697
Mary 51
Robert 96
Packard, Abby B. 167
Abigail S. 519
Eliphalet 519
Laura A. 519
Noah F. 167
Paddock, I. E. 594
Sarah A. 594
Page, Anna M. 600
Anne M. 304
Benjamin 270
Betsey F. 328
Carter 669
David 282, 600
Eliza M. 282, 335
Elizabeth L. 40
Elizabeth M. 335
John 18
John C. 270
Lewis 68
Lucy N. 669
Mary A. E. 270
Mary M. 669
Moses 712
Myra K. 68
Samuel 304, 335
Sarah 282
Sarah C. 600
Sarah M. 712
Sarah P. 270
Susan C. 18
Thomas 328
William 40
Paige, Daniel 35
Hannah 798

Paige, John 798
Paine, J. L. 808
Jerusha S. 808
Parker 159
Sarah B. R. 159
Sarah J. 159
Palmer, Asa 594, 601
Asa B. 594
Catharine E. 27
Celia M. 594
Daniel E. 404
Elizabeth 644
John 644
Joseph 828
Lydia E. 828
Lydia K. 828
Martha W. B. 404
Mary F. 601
Mary L. 404
Miriam 140, 825
Nancy S. 595
Pamelia R. 594
Samuel 825
Stephen W. 595
Park, Jane 241
Stewart J. 241
Parker, Abigail G. 32
Amanda M. M. 436
Ann R. 346
Caroline 195
Caroline L. 808
Catharine D. 417
Daniel 32
Daniel H. 339
Edward L. 195
Eliza C. 446
Emma J. F. 495
Esther F. 470
Ezra 248
Hannah B. 248
Hosea W. 808
Isaac 470
Jerusha G. 248
Jonathan 446
Lizzie S. 808
Louisa M. 339
Louise 339
Martha T. 121, 209
Martha W. 651
Parker, Mary A. 121
Mehitable K. 195
Nancy H. 32
Nathaniel P. 121
Ruth R. 417
William 121, 209, 645, 651
William B. 436
William H. 417
Zurvia S. 645
Parkinson, E. K. 141
Robert 141
Parkman, Breck 125
Susannah B. 125
Parks, Sarah 356
Parle, Lacqui 591
Sarah R. 591
Parmele, Laura 331
Parmelee, Ezra 572
Sybil H. 572
Parsons, Ami E. 329
Benjamin F. 329
Catharine G. 558
Elizabeth 303
Elizabeth T. 303
Emily P. 120
John S. 104
Joseph 271, 303
Josiah 120, 751
Judith B. 120
Lydia S. 104
Martha A. B. 329
Mary 284
Mary E. 751
Mary L. 271
Nathan 558
Samuel 284
Sarah B. 751
Susanna G. 558
Partridge, B. F. 177
Lewis 177
Nathaniel 98
Persis 98
Persis G. 98
Sarah 335
Patch, Dennis 216
Susan D. 216
Pattee, Abigail B. 282
John 282
Patten, Aaron 406
Abigail P. 57
Hannah E. 104
Jonathan 57
Moses 104
Sarah C. 406
Patterson, F. M. S. 352
James 525
James W. 328
Julia A. P. 698
Sarah P. W. 328
Sarah S. 525
William 352
Payson, F. A. 244
Grata 665
Grata P. 663, 664
John P. 72
Louisa C. 72
Seth 663, 664
Peabody, A. H. 572
Blanche 543
David 710
Elizabeth 242
Elizabeth S. 242
Ephraim 819
Frances B. 240
George F. 543
Hannah W. 352
John 607
Louisa 413
Lucy M. 710
Lucy M. G. 607
Moses 352
Octavia A. L. 543
Oliver 240
Rhoda A. 819
Sarah J. 572
Thomas 242
Peacock, H. H. 23
William 23
Peak, John 775
Pearson, A. M. 365
Caroline 147
E. 142
Ebenezer 147
Esther W. 365
Hannah 147
Hannah D. 5
James 5

Pearson, John 575
Mary H. 142
Mary K. 442
Nancy W. 87
Sarah 575
Sarah T. 575
Simon T. 442
Sophia S. 442
Thomas 365
Pease, Abigail 75
Anna S. 598
Erastus 205
Laura A. 205
Persis C. 205
Rebecca 227
Peaslee, C. E. 811
David 745
Hannah M. 745
Isaac 745
Judith C. 811
Mary C. 745
Micajah 811
Sarah S. 273
Peavy, Anthony 244, 264, 266
Elizabeth 266
Mary J. 264
Peck, Ebba 426
Ebenezer 601
Eliza F. 601
Elizabeth 601
Margaret T. 426
Peebles, Anna 192
Robert 192
Sarah 192
Pell, Caleb 414
Mary 414
Sarah T. 414
Pelton, Harriet R. 4
Joseph 4
Mary L. 4
Pendexter, George 52
Ursula C. 52
Penhallow, A. W. 635
Hunking 635
Penniman, N. M. 624
Penny, E. W. 353
Harmony S. 353
Joseph 353
Penny, M. B.
Perkins, Aaron
Abigail
Abner
Armina G.
Benjamin 175,
Charlotte A.
Charlotte P.
Christiana B.
Comfort S.
Daniel
Hannah C.
Hannah W.
Henrietta L.
Jacob
James
John
John B.
John W.
Joseph
Lovisa
Margaret T.
Mary A.
Mary A. C.
Mary D.
Mary S.
Matilda
Moses
Nancy St. C.
Rebecca P.
Ruth J.
Solomon J.
Susan H. D.
Thomas
William H.
Perley, Alice A.
Anna
Asa P.
Benjamin
Edmund 436,
Lucy A. A.
Maria S.
Mehitable
Sarah
Sarah B.
Perrin, Aaron
Betsey
Sarah R.
Zechariah

Philbrick, J. 372, 621
Joseph D. 812
Martha E. W. 254
Mary 372
Melinda M. 534
Nathan 701
Rebecca 403
Reuben 403
Sally C. 17
Sarah P. 701
Philbrook, Abel, 534
Philip, Jacob S. 424
Jane E. 424
Sarah 424
Phillips, A. M. 229
Butler H. 737
Deborah J. H. 676
Huldah P. W. 737
Isaac 469
Joseph 676
Lewis 354
Martha 469
Rosina 469
Sarah A. C. 354
Pickering, C. P. 615
Daniel 615
Eunice T. 615
Hannah I. 661
John 661
Margaret 585
Maria G. 690
Nathaniel 690
Patience 639
Polly C. 690
Pierce, A. A. W. 188
Abner 188
Benjamin 211, 604
Cyrus 422
Eliza 604
Eliza A. 768
Emily S. 645
Gad 124
Jane M. 422
Joshua W. 645
Mary K. 211
Sarah H. D. 124
Pike, —— 336
E. A. M. 408
Ezra B. 408
Pike, Judith H. 239
Martha E. 408
Mary P. 309
Sewall 309
Pillsbury, B. L. 103
Daniel 804
Elizabeth B. 804
Emma L. 103
Fannie C. 407
Gorham 407
John C. 731
Louisa F. 533
Lydia J. B. 731
Mary S. 103
Moody A. 533
Sarah H. 731
Stephen 348
Pingree, A. S. 799
Andrew 799
Joseph 451
Polly S. 451
Pingrey, Osgood 32
Pinkerton, David 416
Jane C. 67
Moody M. 67
Susannah G. 416
Pinkham, A. H. 470
David 470
Edmund 201
Elijah 202
Eunice T. 202
Luther H. 542
Mary C. W. 542
Miriam G. 201
Tamson 510
Pinneo, C. 322
Eunice H. 322
Oramel 322
Piper, Ann E. 609
Betsey 673
Charles 609
Elsie H. 763
Harriet E. S. 206
Henry C. 206
Jonathan 254, 736
Mary B. 736
Nancy M. 763
Olive L. 736
Phebe M. E. 609
Piper, Prudy 33
Samuel 763
Sarah A. O. 254
Sarah H. 254
Thatcher W. 763
Pitkin, Anson 138
Esther K. K. 138
Hannah P. 138
Pitman, A. R. 505
Ebenezer 505
Jane M. 506
Joshua 506
Sarah A. 304
Pitts, Betsey 678
Place, A. H. 671
James 671
Moses 18
Olive 18
Plumb, Annie S. 145
Clarinda 145
Horatio N. 145
Plumer, Abraham 540
Addison 382
Lucy W. 382
Mary A. L. 540
Plumley, Patty 337
Plummer, A. E. 610
Eliza C. 610
Elizabeth S. 525
John A. 610
Joshua 525
Mary B. 74
Mary J. 74
Richard 74
Poor, Alfred 68
Blanche S. 811
Charles H. 811
George 225, 308
Linnia 68
Lydia 225
Mary 308
Mary L. 225
Rebecca J. S. 812
Poore, Ann 124
John 124
Sarah F. 124
Pope, Elmira 95
Porter, Daniel 607
Hannah C. 607

Porter, H. 680
James 607
Jane B. 574
Keziah W. 476
Lydia E. 809
Martha 666
Mary 640
Mary B. 607
Micajah 666
Nathaniel 427
Olive H. S. 427
Oliver K. 574
Sally M. 680
Sarah E. 783
William 476
Post, Betsey 251
Silena 6
Potter, A. R. M. 624
Gertrude V. 624
Otis W. 624
Pottle, Bemsley 736
Powers, Abel 595
Anna K. 870
Cynthia C. 595
David 174
Elizabeth N. 870
Lucy W. 174
Marion W. 595
Naomi G. 174
Peter 870
Samson 870
Urias 174
Pratt, C. D. 283
Ida 283
Miriam 359
Philemon 283
Preble, Abial 39
Elinor L. 39
Sallie H. 39
Prentice, A. J. 435
Prentiss, Diantha 241
Elizabeth C. P. 568
John 241
Mary A. P. 568
Nathaniel 568
Presbury, Martha 70
Nathaniel 70
Presby, R. M. W. 451
Samuel B. 451
Prescott, A. J. 253
Betsey C. 604
Betsey G. 246
Clara 253
Daniel 105
Ebenezer 246, 655
Eliza H. 75
Fannie B. C. 105
Hannah 696
Hannah B. 72
Hannah P. 696
Jedediah 72
Jesse 75
Laura F. 630
Lovina F. H. 310
Lyman 253
Mary 771
Mary E. 105
Nathan G. 224
Olive 224
Patience B. 224
Phebe E. 655
Samuel 604
Warren J. 310
Pressey, C. W. 259
C. S. W. 259
Preston, M. E. 646
Sally 552
Priest, Martha J. 110
Mary C. 110
Samuel 110
Pringle, A. B. 506
Florence E. 506
Julia A. L. 506
Proctor, Joseph 195
Mary H. 195
Pruden, Mary E. 11
Pulsifer, A. W. 88
Joseph 88
Putnam, Allan 46
Almira F. 175, 176
Arethusa B. 210
Betsey 509
Daniel 509
Eliza P. 46
Frances H. 129
Hannah J. 509
Israel 480
J. 24, 124, 175, 176
Putnam, John M.
Mary C.
Rebecca P.
Rufus
Ruth S.
Sabrina W.
Samuel
Susan G.
Putney, Amos
Asa
Eben S.
Elizabeth P.
Etta W.
Ruth W. N.
Quimby, Aaron
Anna H.
Annie J.
Benjamin
Betsey B.
Clara A. P.
Dolly A.
Elizabeth
Estella
George D.
Joseph H.
Keziah B.
Moses
Nancy J. F.
Penelope C. F.
Silas
Timothy
Quint, Eliz'eth B.
George
Isaac
Sally W. H.
Rand, C. P. 646,
Daniel
Edmund
Edward 646,
Hannah M.
John
Julia J.
Mahala
Sarah
Sarah H.
Susannah H.
Randall, Benj.
Elizabeth
Margaret M.

Randall, Mary 55
Matthew 288
Polly 432
Sarah C. 288
Sarah P. 288
Stephen 55
Randlet, Mercy 294
Rankin, Abby F. 452
Andrew 452, 756
Lois E. 756
Ransom, Clarissa 747
Daniel 718
Ezekiel 747
Martha M. 718
Martha M. W. 718
Rathbone, Lois 791
Rawson, Jona. B. 14
Lovina R. 14
Ray, H. C. W. 119
Stark 119
Read, Daniel 206
Eleanor 366
Hester L. 206
Martha 366
Orvilla S. 206
Thomas 366
Reant, Anna 653
Reding, Charles 648
Phebe H. 648
Redington, H. C. 246
Mary B. R. 246
Mary F. 246
Reed, Anna S. 286
Calvin 124
Caroline S. 649
Elizabeth B. 124
Festus 323
Harriet 124
Laura A. 713
Lois C. 828
Lucy 323
Martin S. 713
Mary A. S. 713
Olive F. S. 828
Samuel 286
Sarah A. W. 323
Sheridan P. 828
Reeder, Dorcas 449
Reely, Eliza 596
Reely, George 596
Reid, Edward 113
Sophia H. 113
Reilly, Bernard 155
Mary L. 155
Reinking, C. D. 233
Eleanor S. 233
Ella 233
Reiss, August 316
Louise 316
Natalie M. F. 316
Remick, A. J. 105
Annie A. 105
Clara 763
Clara W. 515
Emma 763
Etta 598
Lydia A. H. 105
Moses H. 153, 763
Reneau, Carrie A. 87
James P. 87
Martha M. 87
Renfrew, Eliza N. 415
Ellen E. 415
George 415
Repell, E. D. T. 840
Reynolds, G. 252
Owen 655
Sarah E. 195
Stephen 195
Rhett, Helen 155
Rice, Almira R. 715
Almira S. 715
Betsey S. 783
Elizabeth G. 783
Emanuel 715
George M. 206
Harriet E. 512
Henry 499
Isaac 783
Laura W. 206
Maria 646
Mary J. H. 499
Persis F. W. 206
Winifred H. 499
Rich, Ezekiel 760
Mary A. R. 592
Rachel 760
Samuel 592
Richards, Celia A. 465
Cyrus S. 617
Daniel 465
Eliza A. 24
Hannah H. 881
Harriet B. J. 114
Helen D. W. 617
Jane J. 881
Jonas D. F. 114
Joseph 24
Levi 1, 67, 837
Moses 881
Naomi P. 24
Sarah H. 167, 837
Sarah S. 837
Vesta 465
Richardson, A. 746
D. 284
Daniel 427
David 168
Eleazer C. 294
Elizabeth W. 96
George 878
Joshua 96
Lannah C. 144
Louisa A. 878
Martha A. 517
Martha R. 192
Mary C. 144
Mary H. 427
Phineas 271
Sally P. 294
Sarah 192
Sarah A. 284
Sarah E. 294
Sarah G. F. 168
Solomon 144
Richmond, E. D. 522
Hannah M. 580
Hiram 736
Horace L. 532
Louisa G. 580
Phebe E. 532
William 580
Ricker, Hannah G. 218
Harriet G. 218
Lucy W. 764
Paul 218
William 764

Riddell, A. S. 660
Almena 660
David 660
Riddle, Ann M. II. 57
Hugh 57
Polly 57
Rider, Eliza A. 24
Mary 24
Ridley, Elisha 705
Henry D. 705
Rebecca 705
Sally F. 705
Unice P. 705
Ring, Abbie A. 134
Harriet U. 134
Nancy 599
Ripley, Mary 552
Sarah B. 343
Sarah M. 343
William 343
Ritchie, James 607
Sarah D. 607
Robbins, C. J. 165
David 205
Luther 165
Lydia 165
Olive 205
Samantha B. 205
Roberts, Abram 283
Lydia Y. 731
Mary J. 731
Mary R. 283
Mrs. 110
Tobias 731
Robertson, A. B. 58
Maria S. 114
Richardson 114
Robert 58
Susan A. 58
Robie, Eliza W. 780
Hannah D. 656
James 780
Nathan 656
Robins, Betsey F. 453
Douglas 453
Robinson, A. 769
Abigail D. 654
Caleb 241
Deborah 207
Robinson, Eliza 769
Eliza G. 108
Elizabeth 207
Emeline H. 683
Emma R. 108
Ephraim 207
Estelle A. 524
Fanny G. 698
Frances E. W. 506
Hannah M. 646
Harriet S. 700
Jeremiah 698
John P. 646
Joseph W. 506
Judith R. 241
Leavitt 700
Marcia 646
Mary G. 698
Nancy C. 700
Thomas J. 108
Rockwell, Eliza 367
Rockwood, A. S. 125
Elisha 125
Lubin 820
Lydia B. 820
Rogers, A. B. 86
Benjamin 578
Catharine B. 222
Charles 740
Eliza A. 86
Emily H. 607
Hannah B. H. 612
Hannah O. 3
Helen W. 782
James 595
Joanna D. 595
John 86, 599
John P. 612
Joshua 88
Margery S. 241
Mary 105
Mary M. 222
Mary McG. 105
Nancy B. 740
Nancy W. 599
Robert 241
Theodore B. 782
Thomas 105
William 222
Rohrer, Anna M. 653
Lewis 653
Mary A. 653
Rollins, A. D. K. 36
Charles W. 363
Eliphalet 30
Elizabeth E. 363
Hannah 255
John S. 36
Mary A. 184
Nathaniel 184
Orrin 255
Root, Anson 742
Calista B. 719
Cordelia B. 719
Edward 719
Eliza A. 742
Lucinda W. 742
Ruth D. 570
Ropes, H. E. 596
Hardy 596
Rose, Martha E. 832
Ross, Albion 241
Harriet M. 525
Irena S. 241
Rotch, Anna S. 212
Elizabeth 212
Joseph 212
Roundy, H. P. E. 569
Silas A. 569
Winifred E. 569
Rowe, Benjamin 261
Joseph F. 407
Mary T. 407
Susannah T. 261
Rowell, A. M. 130
Asa T. 130
Charles E. 80
Eliza 666
Hannah C. 168, 666
Joseph 168, 666
Judith G. 80
Lydia D. 758
Mary F. 80
Mary S. 80
Philip 758
Rundlett, A. S. 578
Betsey D. 36
Caroline A. 36

Rundlett, Dolly 697
Eliza A. L. 585
Honor 73
Jacob 578
James 36, 73, 585
Lucinda A. 585
Nancy C. 578
Sarah R. 73
Viola E. 578
Runnels, M. M. 542
Samuel 542
Rusch, Emma 665
Russell, Carey 151
Cyrus 14
Eliakim 745
Elijah 155
Eliza J. A. 191
Elizabeth B. 314
Elizabeth M. 69
George W. 830
Jeremiah 69
John 314
John B. 776
John H. 191
Joseph 830
Lucinda 628
Lucretia A. 573
Lucy H. 776
M. W. P. B. 830
Martha M. 14
Polly D. 155
Rebecca G. 807
Rebecca S. G. 807
Roxanna 151
Ruth A. R. 191
Sarah C. 745
Sarah J. 818
William 307
Rust, Susan J. 63
Ruter, Martin 564
Sabin, Betsey C. 774
Faith 774
George 210
Hannah T. W. 210
Louisa 210
Noah 774
Ruth 811
Safford, Dudley 241
Elizabeth G. 241
Sage, Harriet M. 823
Huldah R. 346
Sailey, P. T. 619
Sanborn, A. R. 214
Abraham 768
Alice A. G. 264
Arbin M. 410
Daniel 491
David J. 751
Dearborn 701
Deborah W. 768
Ebenezer 547
Eliza H. F. 226
Emma W. 626
Esther C. 58
Evalyne 230
Fannie F. 491
Hannah F. 575
Hannah H. 238, 701
Hannah H. B. 238
Ira 230
James M. 226
Joanna C. D. 701
John 214, 238
John W. 408
Julia A. 226
Lavina S. 230
Lydia S. 547
Mark 55
Martha L. 128
Mary A. 751
Mary A. T. 491
Mary J. W. 410
Mary S. 128, 408
Moses N. 259
Nathan 626
Pamelia B. 231
Rebecca F. F. 408
Reuben 231, 723
Sarah W. 723
Seus L. 626
Syrene T. 259
True 128
William 408
Worcester 575
Sanders, B. W. S. 689
Caroline M. 556
George 556
Jason 689
Sanders, S. B. 689
Sanderson, L. F. 301
Mary D. 548
Peter 301, 502
Sarah 548
Sarah B. 502
Stephen 548
Sanford, E. J. W. 488
Emily L. 488
Hannah H. 340
Jared 340
John E. 488
Laura 742
Luther 742
Sargent, Abbie F. 488
Ann A. 135
Anne 525
Benjamin 120
Elizabeth S. 488
Huldah C. 781
John 135
John B. 202
Joseph 752
Joseph C. 696
Lucy L. 120
Mercy H. 202
Nancy S. 120
Sally G. 358
Sarah H. 358
Statira 696
Sterling 358
Timothy 488
Zebulon 781
Saunders, G. J. 223
Henry 197
Martha F. 197
Saunderson, J. 370
Lucy P. 370
Savage, E. L. 20
Helen M. 20
Mary H. 586
Nathan 252
Remember T. 252
Reuben A. 20
Savory, Cyrus P. 781
Helen S. H. 781
Sawin, E. T. 236
Harriet 236
William 236

Sawtelle, John 514
Martha W. 514
Sawyer, Ann F. 693
Caroline 703
Edmund 781
Eleanor H. 19
Eliza N. 160
Elizabeth 212
Enoch 19
Fannie K. 703
Frederic 160
Hannah P. 202
Harriet M. 160
Jacob 485, 782
John 869
Joseph 212, 574
Judith S. 869
Laura B. 782
Levi 202
Lois S. 869
Luther 31
Lydia P. 574
Maria P. D. 404
Mary A. 485
Mary R. 485
Mehitable M. 781
Miriam 587
Moses 693, 703
Stephen C. 404
Susan A. L. 31
Sylvester 92
Scales, Abraham 585
Rebecca F. 427
Sarah T. 585
William 427
Scammon, H. 485
Sarah M. 485
Schenk, B. F. 798
Louise G. S. 798
Scofield, A. L. C. 147
Henry 147
Sarah 147
Scott, Ann 675
Annie E. 141
Eliza C. 425
Eliza D. 141, 343
Orange 141, 343
Scranton, Erastus 11
Scribner, Augusta 784
Scribner, B. D. P. 656
Hannah P. 693
John 656
Rebecca J. 784
Reuben 784
Samuel 693
Scruton, Hiram W. 671
Rachel R. 671
Seabury, Benj. 174
Pamelia C. 174
Seaman, James N. 788
Sarah 788
Searle, Daniel 753
Hannah B. 753
Sears, Chauncey 102
Mary C. L. 102
Polly H. 102
Seavey, Anna M. 301
Betsey C. 705
Charles W. 293
Hannah 598
Joseph M. 705
Mary A. 301
Mary A. G. 529
Nathaniel 301
Nellie M. 529
Sarah A. H. 293
Ursula A. 705
Willard W. 529
Severance, A. 437
Eliza R. 452
Hannah S. 437
Isabel 452
William 452
Sewall, C. W. 403
Edmund Q. 403
Ellen D. 403
Harriet 697
Mary 234
Priscilla S. 697
Thomas 697
Seward, Arvilla M. 738
David 738
Nancy B. 83
Nancy M. 83
Nicholas G. 83
Sewell, E. B. 335
Mary 335
Robert 335
Seybold, Aurelia 449
Josiah 449
Nancy S. 449
Shackford, W. M. 648
Shaler, Elizabeth 451
Shannon, Mary B. 774
Mary T. 774
Richard C. 774
Shattuck, Amos 871
Margaret B. 871
Shaw, Abigail C. 253
Asa 89, 712
Benjamin 354
Catharine S. 627
Charlotte M. 712
Deborah N. 404
Diadema E. Y. 89
Diadema Y. 712
Edward 305
Elijah 253, 404
Elizabeth, 35, 311
Ellen 627
James 627
John 696
John W. 840
Lydia T. 253
Mary T. 311
Mehitable M. 226
Phebe O. 354
Polly 696
Polly D. 696
Ruth C. 840
Ruth F. 305
Samuel 226, 311
Shedd, Asa 666
Rebecca A. 666
Sheffield, Eliza 579
John 579
Sheldon, L. M. 333
Lydia 199
Mary 237
Shepard, Anna W. 343
Daniel 273
Dorcas D. 35
George N. 227
Hannah P. 561
Harris 343
James E. 178
Jane G. 227

Shepard, Jesse 561
John 85
Joseph 227
Lucia N. 178
Lydia S. 35
Martha 343
Mary 178
Reuena L. 227
Sherburne, Gideon 50
John S. 683
Mary A. 683
Sherman, M. Y. 443
Peter 443
Shipman, A. G. 44
Ann L. 664
Joseph 44
Mary L. 44
Short, Jane 622
Shumway, Asa 191
Louise R. 191
Orinday 191
Shute, Eben 456
Julia A. 456
Lucy C. 456
Sias, Clara E. 796
Sibley, Mark N. 771
MehitableH.W.771
Simmons, C. M. 448
Simonds, Asenath 444
William 444
Simons, A. S. 10
Moses 10
Ruth 10
Simpkins, Cecilia 65
Joanna T. 65
William 65
Simpson, A. G. 586
John 184, 586
Mary W. 184
Sinclair, Emma P. 78
Isabel D. 506
John G. 78
Joseph 506
Tamar M. C. 78
Skinner, A. S. 610
Benjamin 176
David 610
Elizabeth L. 176
Harriet B. 725
Skinner, Henry B. 725
Lucie J. 725
Lucinda 781
Mary G. 13
Newton 13
Ursula W. 13
Slate, H. 71
H. S. L. 71
Harriet P. S. 71
Sleeper, Ann 721
Apphia 652
Elizabeth T. 80
Hiram S. 775
John 80
Jonathan 73, 180
Lois G. 73
Mary 31
Mary D. 184
Mary P. 180
Mercy A. B. 775
Polly 184
Sarah 555
Sarah W. 73
Stephen 406
Thomas 31, 184
Sloper, Margaret 731
Small, Elvira L. 214
Enoch 261
Miriam S. 261
Samuel 214
Susan L. 214
Smedley, James 475
Lucy B. 475
Mary B. 475
Smith, Aaron 22
Abbie H. 730
Abigail 540
Abigail J. 274
A. W. 353, 573
Abner 499
Allen 132
Almira 55
Alpheus 427
Ama 554
Ama E. 554
Amelia D. 600
Ann D. 600
Anna E. 372
Anna W. H. 445
Smith, Annette 334
Bathsheba S. 343
Benjamin 53
Betsey C. 278
Calvin D. 346
Caroline W. 346
Celia M. 260
Chauncey 573
Comfort A. 548
Cornelia 402
Cynthia Y. 778
David 359, 371
David A. 416
D. A. W. 524
Dorcas D. F. 25
Dwight W. 402
E. B. 481
Ebenezer 208, 213
Edward 331
Edwin 515
Eleanor G. 359
Eli 372, 554
Elias 721
Eliza A. 416
Eliza M. 86
Eliza W. 714
Elizabeth 500, 565
Elizabeth C. 182
Elizabeth M. 481
Ellen 416
Emily 53
Emily C. 200
Emma W. 524
Emmaline 583
Enos 179
Ethan 343
Ezekiel 81, 353
Hannah B. 216
Hannah C. 331
Hannah I. 81
Hannah K. 418
Henry 583
Henry S. 138
Hepzibah 620
Hepzibah W. 371
Isaac 278
Ithamar 730
James 301, 520
James A. 719

Smith, J. Mace 20
John 25, 334, 599, 714
Jonathan 104, 548, 600
Joseph 418
Laura E. 22
Lovina W. 499
Lydia H. E. 53
Lydia P. 29
Mariah E. 343
Martha M. 179
Martha S. 179
Mary A. 132, 402, 419
Mary A. L. 424
Mary G. 138
Mary M. 35, 719
Mary W. 203
Matilda S. 721
Mehitable F. 427
Mehitable S. 203, 213
Nancy F. W. 260
Nathan 330
Noah 822
Obadiah 35, 803
Phineas 427
Prudence E. V. H. 583
Rebecca 6
Rebecca C. 822
Rebecca S. 820
Robert 419, 770
Rogers 24
Ruth S. 216
Sally A. 599
Samuel 433, 820
Samuel G. 608
Sara E. 721
Sarah 427
Sarah A. 25
Sarah C. 301, 330
Sarah D. A. 608
Sarah E. 273, 481
Sarah H. 419
Sarah L. 778
Sherburn S. 274
Simeon 778
Smith, Sophia R. 83
Stephen 424
Susan B. 104
Susan N. 803
Susannah W. 520
Thomas 216, 260, 620
William 273
Snell, Libbeus 8
Mary B. 8
Profinda B. 8
Snow, Caroline 568
David 144
Dora B. 144
Esther 775
Henry 218
Josiah 775
Mary F. 218
Mary R. 144
Somes, Benj. 507
Soule, Gustavus 564
Isabel J. 780
Martha 564
Martha L. 564
Spalding, Abijah 481
Asa 437
Benjamin 359
Hannah B. 359
Hannah E. 481
Martha 257
Nancy W. 437
Spaulding, Alvah 169
Ambra T. 169
Harriet B. N. 67
Hezekiah 502
Joseph 618
Mary E. 258
Sarah L. 502
William S. 67
Speare, Nancy F. 180
Timothy 180
Spencer, D. S. 438
Ralph 438
Spinney, Charles 772
Elizabeth 772
Leonard 280
Martha H. 280
Mary A. 280
Spooner, Ann J. 253
Spooner, Thomas 253
Stacy, Daniel L. 668
Elizabeth A. 668
Josephine 668
Stackpole, Lydia 215
Sarah 83
Stafford, A. M. 832
John 793
Mehitable F. 793
Standish, Eliza S. 697
Stanley, Julia A. 96
Stanton, Benj. 829
Catharine P. C. 829
Stanyan, Edna P. 801
Martha McQ. 801
Newell 801
Starbird, N. M. 269
Starrett, David 809
Emily C. 809
Stearns, A. F. 167
Abigail M. 33
Abigail R. H. 227
Charlotte E. 167
Clark 245
Elizabeth 441
James 33
Jane A. 245
John 184
Josiah 227
Judith 611
Lydia B. 104
Lydia D. 663
Margaret W. 184
Peter 626
Roxanna 663
Samuel 167
Sarah R. 227
Simeon 104
Virtue B. 246
William 227, 663
Steele, E. H. M'C. 232
John 90
Jonathan 232
Martha 90
Polly W. 90
Stephenson, M. B. 408
Reuben 408
Sterling, E. M. 264
Stevens, Abigail 663

Stevens, A. G. 694
Almira T. 821
Angeline M. 109
Anna 218
Asenath 384
Benjamin 427
Betsey 88
Betsey R. 58
Cyprian 821
Daniel 384
David 58, 663
Dorothy 384
Eleanor 585
Eliza B. 19
Frances M. 143
Hannah 228
Hannah R. 427
Harriet N. 821
Henrietta R. 326
Jane M. 427
Joanna H. 248
John 19
John S. 422
Joshua N. 97
Josiah 143
Judith F. 694
Julia M. 560
Laura R. 422
Lucy J. 422
Mary 684
Mary W. 97
Matilda H. 109
Miss 220
Sadie F. 663
Sally 655
Sally S. 109
Samuel 228
Sarah E. 19
Sarah F. 663
Susannah 840
Steward, Anstress 360
David 360
Stewart, C. E. 561
Caroline J. 561
Hannah D. 783
John 783
Reuben E. 561
Stichter, Daniel 798
Stickney, Benj. 89
Stickney, P. F. P. 89
Sally 833
Stillman, L. A. 768
Stimson, James 561
Louis B. 520
Sarah D. 561
William S. 520
Stimpson, E. C. 137
Elizabeth D. 137
William C. 137
Stiness, Ruth B. 413
Stinson, L. R. C. 531
Stone, Dana G. 338
Daniel 217
Elmira 217
Florence G. 338
Hepzibah H. 611
Huldah J. 437
James 247
Judith F. B. 437
Louisa E. 734
Lucetta 82
Mark 734
Martha M. J. 338
Mary T. 734
Matthias, 437
Philip 125
Polly R. 495
Sally B. 217
Sally W. 247
Shubael 495
Uriah 611
Storer, Ebenezer 621
Hannah 621
Susannah 621
Storrs, Adna 470
Asenath G. 470
Constant 428
Helen F. 470
Lucinda H. 428
Nathaniel 429
Ruth H. 429
Story, Joseph 116
Rachel 116
Rachel C. 116
Stowe, Deborah N. 176
Eunice 278
Joseph 344
Peter 176
Stowe, P. P. 844
Stowell, Caroline 560
David 809
Jesse 284
Lucy T. 284
Mary T. 284
Rebecca B. 809
Stratton, Lemuel 70
Phillippa J. 70
Streeter, Barzillai 125
Enoch 126
Esther R. 126
Nancy B. 125
Strickland, E. M. 109
Strong, Abigail 289
Joanna 38
Joanna O. 38
Job 289
Jonathan 38
Louisa E. 202
Rachel L. S. 202
Simeon E. 202
Strout, Emeline W. 52
Jonas W. 52
Rebecca W. 52
Stuart, Joseph 575
Rebecca B. 575
Sukes, Catharine, 695
Catharine J. 695
John 695
Sumner, George 190
Lydia W. 190
Sutherland, J. B. 55
Mehitable C. L. 55
Swain, Caleb 72
Elizabeth 50
Mehitable L. 72
Richard, 155
Sally D. 155
Samuel 50
Swallow, Betsey T. 526
Joseph 526
Swan, Florinda 797
Lucretia 121
Swazey, Emily M. 781
Joseph 781
Sweatt, Flora A. 358
Harvey 728
Isaac T. 358

Thomas, Mary A. 42
Nancy E. 696
Polly O. 696, 702
Thomas 42
Thomson, James 591
Juliet 591
Sarah H. 591
Thompson, Aletta W. H. 803
Angelia 249
Ann D. 803
Ann T. S. 813
Benjamin 31
Daniel 702
David 325
Ebenezer 649
Elizabeth S. 363
Esther 325
Ezekiel 249
Martha H. L. 626
Mary B. 702
Mary W. 649
Miriam B. 31
Nathaniel 363
Samuel 279, 813
Thomas McK. 803
William C. 626
Thorndike, C. 665
Nichols 665
Thurston, A. 215
Anstress C. 257
Elizabeth P. 566
James 242, 566
Mary J. 242
Oliver 257
Thyng, Annie P. 73
James D. 73
Tibbets, Charlotte 16
Lewis 16
Mary 473
Richard 473
Susan L. 473
Tibbetts, B. C. 202
Cynthia P. 813
Enos 813
Samuel H. 202
Tillotson, Betsey M. 596, 597
Obadiah 596, 597
Tilton, A. S. F. 185
Anna M. 657
Belknap 656
Emma S. M. 656
Jeremiah 185
John 274
Josiah 185, 186
Molly B. 214
Philip 214
Sally B. 274
Samuel 657
Sarah A. M. 526
Sarah D. 185
Sarah T. 185, 186
William 526
Timon, John 527
Mary M. 527
Tingley, A. A. 662
Benjamin 662
Polly G. 662
Tinkham, A. H. 613
Dexter W. 613
Eliza H. W. 613
Tobey, Mary C. 636
Melathiah 636
Todd, Desire L. 537
Emogene C. 612
James P. 537
Robert 315
Sarah T. 315
Tolman, Abigail C. 172
Benjamin 760
Enoch 172
Henry 759
Hepzibah N. 760
Lois M. 172
Mary 759
Mary H. 759
Tompkins, Susan 528
Toppan, C. 305
Edmund 481
Mary C. 481
Sarah 305
Sarah J. L. 481
Sarah P. 305
Torrey, Chas. T. 758
Mary E. 758
Mary E. I. 758
Towle, Benj. M. 232
Towle, Betty N. 806
David 561
Eliza H. 561
Ellen M. 420
Hannah S. 232
Isaac 179
Marilla M. 16
Mary A. 179
Mary P. 16
Matthew 420
Nicholas 16
Philip 806
Rebecca L. 179
Towne, Mehitable 177
Townsend, Aaron 247
Abner 787
Lucy 787
Polly 787
Sylvene D. 247
Tracy, Elizabeth 118
Emeline N. 118
Samuel 118
Trask, Eliphalet 571
Mary L. 177
Susan 571
Treadwell, A. E. 138
Caroline M. 496
Charles 138, 496, 734
Elizabeth 734
Eliz'b'th D. 138, 496
Mary 294
Tripp, Hannah 603
Richard 603
Trow, Hannah D. S. 723, 741
John 723, 741
Mary E. 723
Relief S. 741
William 741
Trowbridge, C. 728
Frances W. 728
Susan W. 728
True, Abigail 614
Asa W. 521
Betsey T. 32
Emily B. 428
Ezekiel 428, 614
H. D. 339, 614, 619

True, H. 801, 802, 868
Julia M. 171
Lydia 404
Martha W. F. 868
Nancy N. 428
Paul 615
Phebe 615
Reuben H. 889, 521
Reuben 619
Ruth A. 801, 802
Susan E. 889
William 82, 404
Trussell, C. F. 814
Emily C. 562
Ezekiel K. 562
M. A. G. 814
Mary 689
Tuck, D. W. 404
John 284
Jonathan 404
Mary D. 284
Tucke, Bethia H. 806
John 806
Tucker, C. M. B. 288
George 288
Louisa 640
Lydia H. 694
Martha J. 789
Miriam M. 288
Nathan 689, 694
Phebe D. 689
Sarah F. 689
Tupper, D. C. 19
Lucy J. 19
Nancy F. 19
Turnbull, Helen 190
Turner, A. E. 609
Bethuel 609
Caroline B. 98
Elizabeth A. 671
Elmira W. 98
Francis 671
Jane 828
Mary B. 609
Mary J. 471
Nancy 297
Nathan S. 98
Porter 471
Susie A. 671
Tuttle, George 482
Hannah L. 586
Joseph 586
Mary 482
Nicholas 586
Olive F. 583
Rachel L. 586
Thomas 583
Twining, Almira 209
Nathan 15
Professor 209
Sarah 15
Twitchell, A. N. 768
Almena B. 86
Anna M. 86
Flora E. 768
Justin E. 86
Nancy C. 768
Twombly, L. W. 671
Tobias 671
Tyler, Benjamin 868
Bennet 829, 686
Catharine 686
Esther S. 829
Jonathan 612, 628
Martha S. 628
Mehitable 628
Rebecca 868
Relief 470
Sarah McC. 612
Tyrrel, Jabez H. 835
Mary B. C. 835
Underhill, Mabel 760
Underwood, Chas. 474
Lucy H. 888
Lucy T. 888
Mary H. 474
Mary L. 474
Timothy 888
Upham, B. W. L. 157
Nathaniel G. 157
Upton, Betsey R. 814
Elizabeth H. 101
George 101
John 814
Martha J. 101
Utley, Amanda 111
Van Busk-Kirk C. 515
Ophelia 515
Van Busk-Kirk, S. 515
Vance, H. B. 471
Vanderburg, D. 118
Gerret P. 118
Sarah A. 118
Van Vleck, S. S. 245
Varney, Abram 244
Hannah 828
Joseph 828
Jonas M. 829
Temperance D. 244
Varnum, Sarah B. 13
Veasey, Anne M. 73
Jonathan 73
Vernon, Catharine 592
Elizabeth E. 593
Samuel 592
Vining, E. A. W. 553
Mary F. 553
Samuel A. 553
Virgin, Susan 95
Vittum, Ruth A. T. 715
Stephen 715
Vose, John 40
Sarah 40
Votee, Ann R. 187
Charles 187
Aura I. 187
Wadsworth, C. S. 762
Susan W. 762
Titus V. 762
Wainwright, M. 311
Waite, Annie S. 379
Asa 247
Eliz'b'th W. R. 379
Jacob N. 379
Jessie L. P. 379
Pamelia G. 473
Reuben 473
Sarah D. 473
Zerviah S. 247
Wakefield, D. 169
Lucelia 204
Martha 408
Sally P. 204
William 204
Walbridge, F. P. 595
Williams 595
Walden, L. M. W. 251

Walden, Nath'l 251
Waldo, R. C. 126
Shubael 126
Waldron, A. W. 296
Elinor V. 650
Daniel 203
Frederick 772
Jeremiah 244
John 814
Mary S. 244
Mary W. 296
Olive R. S. 203
Richard 650
Sarah C. 814
Sarah S. 772
Stephen 296
Wales, E. A. 802
Elizabeth A.W. Q. 802
William 802
Walker, A. H. 546
Cora M. 546
Cornelia 165
Hannah 667
Joshua 666
Maria T. 655
Mary W. 666
Olive W. 655
Oliver 655
Robert 59, 673
Samuel 667
Sarah B. 157
Submit C. 59
Timothy 157
William 2
William T. 546
Wallace, David 453
Huldah 62
Jacob T. 271
James 6
Jane 225
Levi B. 62
Margaret D. 719
Margaret M. 608
Martha N. 6
Matthew 608
Mercy F. 59
Michael 719
Nancy P. 453
Wallace, R. F. 271
Sarah L. 271
Thomas 59
Wallingford, E.B. 495
Fanny 270
Mary H. 495
Walton, Abigail F. 188
Ann M. F. 717
Anne G. 492
Benjamin 717
Ephraim 188
John K. 419
Margaret 419
Patrick 492
Shadrach 541
Zilpha H. 419
Ward, Adeline W. 510
Alsina 144
Arthur 626
Benjamin 627
George C. 256
Hannah 793
Hannah S. D. 626
Joseph 144
Josiah P. 616
Lizzie M. 616
Mary B. 627
Mary C. 256
Nathan 627
Samuel 628
Sarah R. 628
Susan D. 616
Tamasin I. 627
Warde, Josiah 353
Sarah G. 353
Wardwell, Ezra 530
Lois W. 530
Ware, Abigail E. 265
Anna H. 278
Benjamin 279
Elijah 278
Hannah 278
Louisa M. 381
Lydia P. S. 381
Martha C. 279
Reuben 381
Warfield, Ruby 823
Warner, D. A. C. 657
Etta M. 657
Warner, M. E. 657
Warren, Joseph 558
Lucy 676
Mary D. 558
Mary E. 108
Nathaniel 676
Pamelia G. 676
Washburn, A. E. 523
George 89
Laura H. 89
Lucy H. 89
Ruth 658
Sarah W. 658
Seth 249
Stephen 658
Wason, Nancy B. 538
Robert 538
Waterman, Chas. 169
Harriet 428
Martha 428
Sarah A. 169
Thomas 428
Waters, Elizabeth, 57
Hezekiah 429
Mary B. 429
Watson, Albert 50
Asa 18
Elijah 438, 769
Eliza P. 438
Eliz'b'th F. 262, 263
Emeline M. 769
Hannah 18
Job 262, 263
Mary M. P. 50
Mary S. 830
Miriam S. 769
Nathan 587
Ruth H. 587
Ruth S. 830
William 830
Watt, Abigail D. 17
Betsey D. 17
William 17
Way, Betsey O. 439
Jasper 439
Laura 499
Wells, 499
Weare, E. S. 310
Hannah B. 462

Weare, Jonathan 462
Nathaniel 310
Susan B. 462
Weaver, Mary C. 135
Mary E. 106
Sally A. 106
William 106
Webb, E. A. 516
Eliza M. 717
G. S. 717
Joseph S. 51
Mary E. 51
Roxanna K. 51
Webber, Horace 716
Joanna 608
Relief T. 716
Webster, Alice B. 192
Amos 679
Ann 707
Ann C. 707
Anne S. 181
Benjamin 59
Carrie B. 144
Elizabeth 181
Elizabeth C. 121
Elizabeth K. 807
Ella A. C. 144
Emma F. 708
Ezekiel 192
Hannah P. H. 121
Jeremiah 181
John 121
Jonathan 378, 480
Joseph 707
Josiah 807
Lorin A. 140
Lucy 480
Mary 707
Mary H. 679
Mary M. K. 68
Nathan 121
Orris D. 68
Rebecca 121
Roxanna 59
Sophronia N.P. 140
Susan A. 59
Susan K. 378
William 707
Wedgewood, C.M. 218
Wedgewood, J. 218
Weed, Henry E. 675
Julia L. 675
Phebe M. 675
Weeks, Asa 268
Elizabeth B.W. 156
Ellen M. 156
Harriet F. 349
Harriet G. 349
Jemima M. 268
John 293
Martha W. 293
Mary B. 275
Matthias 275, 294
Nathaniel 349
Sarah S. F. 294
Timothy 156
Welch, D. S. 408
Hannah C. 628
Joseph 408, 628
Weld, Ezra 274
Elizabeth S. 274
Mary S. 527
Thomas 527
Wellman, A. H. 434
Jacob 434
James R. 170
Phebe W. 170
Sarah W. 434
Wells, Dimmis 32
Elizabeth J. 193
Eunice H. 187, 193
Fannie M. 210
James 210
Jane W. 210
Mary E. 32
Nathaniel 187, 193
Noah 32
Polly S. 429
Priscilla 628
Reuben 429
Samuel 628
Wentworth, A. V. 516
Betsey B. 81
David 19, 184
E. A. 184, 283
Harriet P. 283
Ichabod 184
John 283
Wentworth, L. 516
Lydia C. 680
Mary F. 680
Mercy S. 19, 184
Paul 680
Richard 81
West, Phebe C. 7
Sprague 7
Westgate, B. A.C. 619
John 619
Weston, David 26
Lucy A. C. 675
Mary H. 26
Sarah J. 301
Wetherby, A. T. 552
Ann E. 552
Charles 776
Nancy H. 776
Weymouth, H. 267
Wheat, Mary B. 372
Thomas 372
Wheaton, Moses 661
Sarah B. 661
Wheeler, Abel 574
Amanda 776
Anna T. 531
Beersheba 555
Bennett 555
Daniel 26, 211
Esther H. 211
Ezekiel H. 344
Harriet L. 496
James 139
Joel 211
John A. 685
Lucy M. 139
Martha G. A. 26
Mary S. 685
Mehitable T. 344
Polly D. 211
Prudence W. 574
Ruth P. 139
Samuel 531
Sarah E. 555
Wheelock, A. K. 331
James 331
Wheelwright, G. 312
Mary C. 312
Whipple, A. L. 189

Whipple, E. J. 440
Hannah 291
Harriet 2
Kate 112
Mary 2
Thomas 112
Whitcher, A. C. 160
Ira 61
John 160
Lucy N. 61
Mary C. 160
Whitcomb, A. M. D. 839
Ellice M. 839
Elvira C. 517
Lindsey 839
Sally L. 496
Simeon 496
White, Almira P. 607
B. 808
Broughton 691
Cornelia W. 523
Eliza J. 87
Eliza L. 570
Elizabeth A. 240
Esther W. 676
Ethan 296
Francena M. 296
Harriet A. 691
John 676
Jonas 87
Joseph 810
Keziah B. 810
Margaret C. 87
Mary C. 207
Moses 240
Rosetta C. 296
Ruth S. 691
Whiting, Annie S. 718
Caroline P. 53
Charlotte C. 834
Eleanor S. 718
George 718
Hannah M. 482
Oliver 482
Whitney, Lydia S. 527, 528
Nancy F. 740
Samuel 527, 528
Whiton, Abby M. 605
Elizabeth D. 605
John 605
Priscilla 72
Whittaker, Asa 800
Oliver 627
Philena G. 627
Sarah H. 800
Susanna 800
Whittemore, A. 290
Caleb 76
Dorcas T. 76
Ebenezer 256
Lydia R. 256
Martha M. 290
Miss 172
Whitten, John 379
Olive T. 379
Whittier, Abigail 187
Ann S. 576
Asa 576
Isaac 187
Maria S. 192
Mary 657
Polly R. 187
Ruth 602
Sarah T. 187
William 187
Wibird, Eliz'th F. 650
John 650
Wier, Martha 251
Wiggin, Aaron 764
Andrew 458
Annie M. G. 479
Benjamin 19
Charlotte B. 583
Dolly 458
Dorothy S. 458
Dudley 718
Elizabeth A. 19
Elizabeth B. 616
Elizabeth C. 19
John 583
Julia E. 479
Levi 616
Mary E. 718
Mary H. 764
Mehitable C.W. 764
Mehitable L. 718
Wiggin, Olive J. 604
Sherburne 604
Susan P. 764
Thomas E. 479
Tufton 764
Wigglesworth, M. 53
Sarah 533
Wilber, Eliza Y. 636
John E. 636
Mary E. 636
Wilbur, Deborah 809
Elisha 810
Esther 810
Matilda 810
Nancy 199
Nathaniel 809
Wilcomb, C. S. 838
Harriet A. S. 838
Wilcox, Anne 251
Calvin 567, 594
Charles 568
Comfort 439
Dorcas F. 567
Ebenezer 574
Eleazer 279
Gaylord 278
Hannah B. 574
Harriet H. 594
Hurd 66
Isabell S. 568
Jesse 67
Louisa 66
Maria M. 67
Mary B. 568
Mary F. 567
Mary M. 279
Nathan 66
Orinda C. 278
Patty B. 439
Thankful S. 67, 574
Uriah 574
Wilder, Abel 125, 494
Abigail P. 352, 667
Caroline A. 800
Emily 494
Sarah P. 352
Silas 667
Thomas 352
Wildman, Anna 335

Wildman, C. E. L. 335
Ezra 335
Wiley, Ann E. 281
Edmund E. 281
Wilke, Elizabeth J. 80
Emily H. 80
James 80
Wilkins, Charles 630
Daniel 151
Elijah 158
Harriet N. D. 158
Mary E. 630
Nancy C. 631
Sarah H. R. 151
Willard, Jerusha 418
Maria W. 199
Martha A. 629
Sarah S. 199
Stedman 199
Willey, Calvin 27
Darius 89, 90, 91
Eliza H. 27
Irene 95
Mary P. 89, 90, 91
Nabby B. 27
Samuel 162
Williams, Betsey 458
Elizabeth 195
Isaiah 558
M. F. 195, 457, 458
Martha T. 558
Mary 457
Pharizina 432
Rebecca W. 425
Serena T. 422
Simon 195, 457, 458
Solomon 425
Willington, B. W. 752
Emma 752
John 752
Willis, Lemuel 1
Mary C. 500
Sarah J. 826
Willard 826
Willoughby, M. S. 696
Wilson, A. S. 246
Andrew 434
Anstice 816
Asa 531
Wilson, C. W. 531
David 816
Elizabeth B. 816
Elizabeth G. 728
Hannah 572
Isabella 491
James 252
Jane N. 434
John 7
Joseph 728
Louise M. 434
Mary A. 246
Mary E. 252
Polly McC. 7
Rhoda G. 727
Sarah E. H. 491
Thomas 246, 491
William 727
Winch, Caleb 760
Lucy F. 760
Winchester, D. 810
Eunice S. 810
Harriette E. 445
Jonathan 810
Nathaniel P. 445
Ruth S. 810
Wines, A. 211, 617
Harriet 617
Ruth G. 211, 617
Wing, Caroline A. 809
Wingate, Eliza 798
Hannah H. 798
John 304, 650
Joshua 307
Love 304
Mary 650
Mary L. 304
Mary L. P. 307
Sally P. 650
Stephen 798
Winkley, J. S. H. 650, 651
John 650, 651
Winn, John 222
Marinda P. 222
Olive P. 222
Winslow, Attilo J. 18
Betsey 195
Lizzie R. 721
Winter, Benj. 1
Hannah S. 1
Wiswall, J. W. 4
Mary M. T. 4
Witham, A. H. 5
Obadiah 5
Witwer, Bessie E. 4
John 4
Maria W. 4
Wolcott, E. 1
Elizur 4
Fannie B. 1
Fannie P. 4
Frances C. 1
Wood, —— 1
Abigail S. H.
Abigail W. 5
Alida 4
Alphonso 6
Amos P. 2
Asa 6
Benjamin 5
Dorothy D. 3
Eli 8
Eliphalet 4
Elizabeth T. 4
Elizabeth W. 6
Ellen P. 4
Emily A. 1
Ephraim 4
John
Joseph 4
Lucy B. 6
Lucy R. 8
Luther 4
Lydia B. 5
Martha J. 4
Mary A. 7
Nathan 4
Nathaniel 5
Phillips 8
Ploomy C. 2
Rebecca A. 8
Sarah T. 4
Susan A. 5
Welthy 4
Welthy M. 4
Woodbury, Benj. 5
Eunice 8

Woodbury, H. K. 686
John 298
Mary W. 252
Peter 252
Sarah P. 298
William 686
Zillah D. 562
Woodford, M. 571
Timothy 571
Woodhull, K. 318
Sarah S. 318
Woodman, Alfred 257
Aurelia B. 257
Eben G. 215
James M. 703
Lovisa B. M. 215
Rosalinda C. 215
Sarah F. 729
Woods, E. F. 574
Enoch 574
Hannah W. 247
Jonas 247
Woodward, B. B. C. 332
Bezaleel 331, 332, 333
Jacob 345
Lucy F. 333
Lydia 345
Lydia F. 331, 332
Mary B. 279
Samuel 279
William H. 332
Woodworth, A. 299
Lois 559
Norman 559
Oliver 299
Wooster, David 92
Roxanna W. 92
Worcester, E. 421
Worcester, H. B. 421, 757
Jesse 373, 376
Judith 408
Lydia T. 373, 374, 375, 376
Noah 373, 374, 375, 376, 421, 757
Sarah P. 373, 376
Works, Almon 68
Frances A. 68
Sarah H. K. 68
Worthen, B. M. 706
Hannah I. 82
Mary 706
Moses 82, 706
Nancy S. 82
Samuel 82
Worthley, H. T. 132
Mary 132
Thomas 132
Wray, Belinda F. 656
Harvey 656
Wright, Amos 674
Aurilla C. 187
Benjamin 515
Betsey A. 515
Betsey L. 793
Charles J. 87
Diantha M. 319, 333, 334
Elizabeth R. 69
Hartwell 794
Jane L. 674
Jemima B. 334
Julia A. T. 794
Lillian A. 808
Louisa B. 808
Major 187
Marilla 319
Wright, Mary E. 674
Nathan 793
Nathaniel 334
Royal 319, 333, 334
Samuel G. 808
Thomas G. 140
Wyatt, Martha W. 92
Thomas 92
Wyckoff, E. 633
Elizabeth M. 633
Richard L. 633
Wylie, Eliza B. 482
Samuel S. 482
Wyman, A. L. G. 378
Emery 378
John 482
Sarah 482
Yeaton, A. M. 203
Abigail 203
William 203
Yeomans, Phebe 500
York, Hannah D. 670
Young, Aaron 105
Anna 312
Betsey K. 203
Caroline K. 255
Eliza M. A. 335
Ira 335
James W. 443
Jesse 416
John 443
Jonathan 492
Laura J. 105
Mary P. 492
Nathaniel 203
Ruth R. 416
Zelie, C. A. P. 273
John S. 273
Mary P. 273

319
8

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It was produced on Hammermill Laser Print natural white,
a 60 # book weight acid-free archival paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

1996